

# Who's Who in Literature.

(1928 EDITION.)

(LITERARY YEAR BOOKS GROUP).

**A continuance of the Bibliographical Section of  
THE LITERARY YEAR BOOK  
(Founded 1897).**

---

MARK MEREDITH, Editor.

---

[COPYRIGHT],

**THE LITERARY YEAR BOOKS PRESS, LTD.**

**67, DALE STREET, LIVERPOOL.**

Agents in the United States—The R. R. Bowker Co., 62, West 45th Street New York.  
Agents for London—Sumpkin Marshall, Hamilton Kent & Co. Ltd., 4, Stationers' Hall Court, E.C.4.

## CONTENTS.

---

|                                                  |                    |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS . . . . .                | Inside Front Cover |
| AUTHORS' ASSISTANTS SECTION .. . . .             | ii                 |
| LETTERS OF DISTINCTION .. . . .                  | xxxii              |
| LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS . . . . .                  | xxxiv              |
| AUTHORS' ENTRIES IN PREVIOUS ADDITIONS . . . . . | A                  |
| WHO'S WHO IN LITERATURE .. . . .                 | 1                  |
| do . do Too LATE FOR CLASSIFICATION . . . . .    | 563                |
| RECOMMENDATION FORMS FOR AUTHORS . . . . .       | 571                |
| LIST OF FICTITIOUS NAMES .. . . .                | 573                |

---

**The attention of all users of this book is requested to  
Page 571.**



Telephone and Telegrams  
Gerrard 0604.

# Ethel Christian's

## TYPEWRITING, SHORTHAND, —AND— TRANSLATION OFFICES.

"THE SMARTEST IN LONDON."

36, 37 & 38, SOUTHAMPTON STREET,  
STRAND, W.C.2.

---

At these Offices you will find your work executed with  
INTELLIGENCE, RAPIDITY, ACCURACY,  
AND PUNCTUALITY.

---

*Recommended by the leading Novelists, Publishers, Playwrights  
and Business Men of the day.*

---

"The Seven Wonders of the World did not, at the time they were  
originally catalogued, include Miss Ethel Christian. They would now,  
and she'd be put first

In profound admiration and gratitude,  
A. S. M. HUTCHINSON."

---

PRIVATE DICTATION ROOMS.

Stenographers available by the hour, day, or week.

---

**A BOON TO WRITERS.**

**Editing done for busy Authors by a Literary  
Specialist.**

*Messrs. HUGHES MASSIE & CO.,  
An International Agency for Literary,  
Dramatic and Film Business.  
(For details see "British Literary Agents  
in Authors' Assistants" Section).*

**Offices—**

**London :** 40, Fleet Street. Telephone : City 3037-8.  
Cables : "Litaribus, London."

**New York :** 347, Fifth Avenue. Telephone : Caledonia 9875, 9876  
Cables : "Litaribus, New York."

---

REPRESENTATIVES IN ALL THE PRINCIPAL CONTINENTAL  
CAPITALS.

## AUTHORS' ASSISTANTS.

---

**NOTE.**—The Editor accepts no responsibility for the text matter relating to any firm or individual in the following pages. The statements are those of the Parties themselves.

Writers and authors are advised to keep copies of their MSS., as literary agents, etc., do not undertake any responsibility for loss, however caused.

---

## 1.—BRITISH LITERARY AGENTS.

**Alexander-Ouseley Authors' Office,** Windsor House, Victoria Street, S.W.1.  
T. Victoria 1558.

**Authors' Advisory Service,** 62, Brookside Road, N.W.11.

**Authors' Alliance, The,** 93-94, Chancery Lane, W.C.2., 1531-1537, Broadway, New York, and 497, Collins Street, Melbourne, Australia. The Authors' Alliance is conducted by publishers' readers, etc., who place their services at the disposal of authors, artists, literary workers and aspirants generally. Its managers possess twenty years' practical experience in every department of literary work and are able to offer expert advice and assistance, whilst their facilities for placing MSS. with publishers and editors are unrivalled. The Alliance works in the interests of the author, its aim being in all cases to protect the author and promote his literary success. It also acts as agent for film rights, and is in close touch with the leading producing firms. (See advertisement, p. iv.)

**Authors' Service Bureau,** 92, Fleet Street, E.C.4. Tel.—Central 9284.

**Brown, Curtis, Ltd.,** 6, Henrietta Street, London, W. C.2. See Curtis, Brown, Ltd.

**Cambridge Literary Agency,** 8, Henrietta Street, W.C.2. (late 115, Strand). Managing Director—George G. Magnus. Secretary—E. K. Paczensky. Business—Placing novels, short stories, articles, and poems, plays and music (separate departments), in London and America. Literary matter placed with over 250 publishers and periodicals. Many well-known editors are clients of this firm. T. Gerrard 1640.

**Cazenove & Son, C. D.,** 12-13, Henrietta Street, W.C.2.

**Central Cinema Agency,** now Jeffries Literary Agency (*q.v.*)

**Christy & Moore, Ltd.** (The Literary Agency Department of the Lecture Agency, Ltd., Est. 1879), The Outer Temple, Strand, W.C.2. Managing Director—Leonard P. Moore. The Agency undertakes the handling of all kinds of Literary work and is conspicuously successful in the placing of serial stories, both in this country and in the United States of America. Although fiction forms the bulk of the work handled by the Agency, its connection with the Lecture Agency, Ltd., has resulted in a close co-ordination of the Literary work of many famous explorers, travellers, scientists, etc., with their work on the platform. *Telegrams & Cables*—Lecturing, London. *Telephone*—City 4075/6.

**Cotterill & Cromb,** Lennox House, Norfolk Street, Strand, W.C.2. T. Gerrard . 1093.

## The Authors' Alliance

is prepared to consider and place MSS  
promptly and on best terms Literary work  
of all kinds dealt with by experts who place  
authors' interest first

Over Twenty Years' Experience.

93 & 94, Chancery Lane, London, W.C. 2.

W.W. 11.

AUTHORS' MSS

PLAYS

CINEMA PLAYS

# SIKES & SIKES,

TYPEWRITING OFFICES,

223a, HAMMERSMITH ROAD, LONDON, W.6.

LEGAL AND GENERAL WORK  
FACSIMILE LETTERS. DUPLICATING. JOB PRINTING.

*Established 1893. Terms and References on application.*

W.W. 3.

## FRANK HENRY RICE,

LITERARY AGENT & PLAY BROKER,

. . . 1440, Broadway, New York. . . .

Write for terms and particulars of  
service to authors.

## BRITISH LITERARY AGENTS

### 1—British Literary Agents—(contd.) • •

**Curtis Brown, Ltd., 6, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.2., and Knickerbocker Theatre Building, New York City.** Representatives in the principal European capitals. This company, which represents a large number of the leading authors, has its own New York offices devoted exclusively to the work of its clients, and with a large and experienced staff. The company makes a speciality of securing a market throughout the world for English and American books, films and plays, and for European works of international importance. The Literary Agency of London, formerly of 12 and 13, Henrietta Street, W.C., was taken over by this company in 1916. *T. Gerrard 1874*

**Dakers, Andrew H., 4-5, Adam Street, Adelphi, W.C.2.** *T. Regent 3481*

**De Brugh, F., 19, Norfolk Road, N.W.8.**

**Eldon Literary Service, Cowfold, Sussex.**

**Farquharson, John, 8, Halsey House, Red Lion Square, W.C.1., and New York.**  
*T. Chancery 7402*

**Harmonic Literary Bureau.** (See Hill, Miss Mildred).

**Heath, A. M. & Co., Ltd., 51, Piccadilly, London, W.1. (near Piccadilly Circus).**  
*Telephone—Gerrard 1922 Telegrams—Script, Piccy, London* Authors' agents for literary, dramatic and cinema rights in all countries. In association with Brandt & Brandt, New York Dramatic Section giving expert reports on Plays, collaboration by arrangement. Prospectus forwarded on application. (See advertisement p. viii)

**Hill, Miss Mildred, A.L.C.M., The Harmonic Literary Bureau, St. Stephen's Gates, Norwich,** is willing to assist Authors. MSS. of all descriptions revised. Articles, essays and stories prepared for publication. Advice and assistance given for all classes of literary work at moderate terms. (See advertisement p. viii).

**Ironsides, Miss Margaret H., Literary Bureau, 73, Gower Street, London, W.C.1.**  
*T. Museum, 7449.*

**Jeffries Literary Agency, G. M., Hopefield House, Hanwell, W.7.** *Telephone—Ealing 320 Telegrams—Opelcme, London* Speciality, all material suitable for magazine publication and Book rights. This Agency represents the following well-known authors: Frank R. Adams, Konrad Bercovicz, Robert W. Chambers, Captain Dingle, Andrew Firth, Bruce Graeme, Edison Marshall, Charles Wesley Sanders, Robert Simpson, T. S. Stribling, Nellie Tom-Gallon, and other prominent British and American authors. Particular attention given to promising beginners.

**Kinema Advisory Bureau, Windsor House, Amersham, Bucks.** (See under Kinema Agents.).

**King-Hall, Miss Ella, Literary and Dramatic Agent, 16, Pantou Street, S.W.1.,** undertake the handling of all literary, dramatic and cinema work. *T. Gerrard 2903*

**Lecture Agency, Ltd., The Outer Temple, 222, Strand, W.C.2.** Founded 1879. Acts as Agent for all the famous lecturers of the day, and supplies popular lecturers to literary societies, institutes, schools, etc., throughout the United Kingdom, and in Canada, Australia, United States, and other English-speaking countries. Manager—Gerald Christy. *Telegrams & Cables—Lecturing, London. Telephone—City 4178 (two lines).* (See also Christy & Moore, Ltd.)

*James B. Pinker & Sons.*

Literary, Dramatic and Film Agents.

TALBOT HOUSE, ARUNDEL STREET,      and      9, EAST 46th STREET,  
LONDON, W.C2                                  NEW YORK, U.S.A.

## 1—British Literary Agents—(contd.)

**Literary & Dramatic Agency, 123, Gray's Inn Road, W.C.1.** *Proprietors*—O. F. Davies, Ltd. Also film agents.

**McKellow, L. M., 8, Lloyd's Square, W.C.2.**

**Massey, Ronald, 106/108, Victoria Street, S.W.1.** Art and Literary Agent.  
*T* Victoria 1761 Deals in every kind of MSS. Represented in New York, etc.  
 The only British Agency in Los Angeles, Hollywood, the world centre of the cinema industry. Send stamp for prospectus.

**Massie (Hughes) & Co., 40, Fleet Street, E.C.4. (*T* City 3037-8) New York and Paris.** Business management for literary and dramatic authors. Book, serial, dramatic and cinema rights of well-known novels and plays placed in all countries offering a market. This firm gives special attention to the work of distinguished authors whose standing entitles them to a world-wide market, and also to young authors of promise. To the former are offered exceptional facilities of adequate simultaneous sale of their work in various parts of the world, making the agent's intervention a commercial advantage rather than a charge on the author's income, and to the young author, Hughes Massie & Co. are able to give that personal attention and advice, which is so helpful at the beginning of a literary or dramatic career. (*See advertisement p. 11*).

**Newspaper Features, Ltd., 69, Fleet Street, London, E.C.4.** *T* Central 7889.

**Northern Newspaper Syndicate, The Kendal.** This agency supplies the Press with fiction (serial and short stories) and with signed articles on the foremost subjects of the day. Proposals and MSS. promptly considered. Among authors who have recently contributed are the following: His Grace the Duke of Argyll, Sir Arthur Quiller-Couch, His Honour Judge Parry, Rt. Hon. J. R. Clynes, Eden Philpots, Gen. Sir Hugh Gough, Lady Frances Balfour, Earl Selbourne, Halliwell Sutcliffe, E. Temple Thurston, George A. Birmingham, The Bishop of Norwich, and many others.

**Peters, A. D., and H. J. Van Druten, 20, Essex Street, Strand, W.C.2.** *T* City, 6038.

**Pinker & Son, James B., Talbot House, Arundel Street, W.C.2. (*T* Central 2304), and 101, Park Avenue, New York.** Literary, Dramatic and Film Agents. This firm has always made a special point of helping young authors in the early stages of their career, when the aid of advisers with expert knowledge of the literary market and the publishing trade is even more than usually necessary. (*See advertisement p. vi*).

**Portland Literary Agency, 1, Pinders Road, Hastings.**

**Ryan, John 42, Leys Avenue, Letchworth, Herts.**

**St. Michael's Literary Bureau, 6/7, Cornmarket Street, Oxford.** (*See under Literary Colleges and Courses.*)

**Savage, Raymond, 25, Haymarket, S.W.1.** *T* Regent 8097. *Telegrams*—Raymosava, Estrand, London. *Cables*—Raymosava, London.

**Sommerville, Robert, Granville House, Arundel Street, W.C.2.** *Telephone*—City 8951.

**Strigg, Stanhope W., 43, Essex Street, Strand, W.C.2.**

**Stockwell, Arthur H., Ltd.** Authors are invited to submit novels, stories, poems, film scenarios, plays, songs, music, essays, stories for children, sermons, etc. Advice freely and promptly given, whether for separate publication or for negotiation with editors. No reading fees. New writers receive same attention as well-known authors. Typewriting not essential when first submitting. (*See advertisement p. xii*).

## AUTHORS' AGENTS.

**A. M. HEATH & CO. LTD.,      BRANDT & BRANDT,**

51, Piccadilly,

101, Park Avenue,

London, W 1.

New York.

Telephone Regent 4989

Telegrams . Script, Piccy—

London

Cables Bromasite, New York.

Cables Script, London,

IN ASSOCIATION WITH

LONDON REPRESENTATIVES

**The London Play Company**

**A. M. Heath & Co. Ltd.**

AUTHORS' RIGHTS NEGOTIATED IN ALL COUNTRIES.

NO PRELIMINARY FEES

W W. 6.

## THE HARMONIC LITERARY BUREAU.

ST. STEPHEN'S GATES, NORWICH.

Authors' MSS of all descriptions revised  
Articles, Essays, and Stories edited and  
prepared for publication

Advice and assistance given by Author for  
all classes of Literary work

Under the management of MILDRED HILL, A.L.C.M.

W.W.7.

When writing to Advertisers  
please mention

**"WHO'S WHO IN LITERATURE"**

(Literary Year Books Group).



## 1—British Literary Agents—(contd) .

**Stone, Miss Emily**, 7, York Bldgs., Adelphi, W.C.2. Literary and Dramatic Agent.  
T. Gerrard 2198

**Watt, A. P. & Son**, Hastings House, Norfolk Street, W.C.2. Telephone—Gerrard 5355. Telegraphic Address—Longevity, London.

**Whitefriars Literary Agency, The**, 19, Cursitor Street, E.C.4. T.—Holborn 6201 This Agency deals with all classes of literary, dramatic and film work. Has a live American agent No reading fees, but detailed criticism is charged for when desired Commission of 15 per cent on short MSS actually placed and 10 per cent on longer ones. Write to Manager for Prospectus.

## 2.—BRITISH DRAMATIC ASSISTANT.

**Armstrong, Cecil F.**, 2, Commeragh Chambers, Commeragh Road, W.14. Mr. Cecil F. Armstrong was for many years a reader of plays to more than one West End manager, besides writing many dramatic handbooks, etc. In addition, he has written several sketches, one-act plays, etc., all successfully disposed of, and has contributed largely on dramatic subjects to many of the leading periodicals.

## 3.—BRITISH DRAMATIC AGENTS.

**Authors' Alliance**, 93-94, Chancery Lane, W.C.2. (See advertisement p. iv)

**Authors' Service Bureau**, 92, Fleet Street, E.C.4.

**Cambridge Literary Agency**, 8, Henrietta Street, W.C.2. T Gerrard 1648

**Curtis Brown, Ltd.**, 6, Henrietta Street, W.C.2. T Gerrard 1874.

**Dakers, Andrew H.**, 4-5, Adam Street, W.C.2. T Regent 3481.

**Davies, Ltd.**, O. F., 123, Gray's Inn Road, W.C.2.

**Fassett, Dorothea**, 51, Piccadilly, W.1.

**Heath & Co., Ltd.**, A. M., 51, Piccadilly, W.1. T. Regent 4989. (See advertisement p. viii)

**King Hall, Miss Ella**, 16, Panton Street, Haymarket, S.W.1. T Gerrard 2903.

**Massey, Ronald**, 106/108, Victoria Street, S.W.1. T Victoria 1761

**Massie (Hughes) & Co.**, 40, Fleet Street, E.C.4. T City 3073 (See advertisement p. ii)

**Pinker & Son, J. B.**, Talbot House, Arundel Street, W.C.2. T Central 2304 (See advertisement p. vi)

**Savage, Raymond**, 25, Haymarket, S.W.1. T Regent 8097

**Sommerville, Robert**, Granville House, Arundel Street, W.C.2. T City 8951

**Stockwell, Ltd.**, Arthur H., 29, Ludgate Hill, E.C.4. T Central 6867. (See advertisement p. xii)

**Stone, Miss Emily**, 7, York Bldgs., Adelphi, W.C.2. T Gerrard 2198

**Town & Country Literary Agency**, 50, Gloucester Road, Trowbridge, Wilts.

**Watt & Son, A.P.**, 10, Norfolk Street, W.C.2. Telephone—Gerrard 5355.

**Whitefriars Literary Agency**, 19, Cursitor Street, E.C.4. T Holborn 6201.

## 4.—KINEMA AGENTS.

**Authors' Alliance**, 93-94, Chancery Lane, W.C.2. (See advertisement p. iv).

**Authors' Service Bureau**, 92, Fleet Street, E.C.4.

**Cotterill & Cromb**, Lennox House, Norfolk Street, W.C.2. T. Gerrard 1093.

**Curtis Brown, Ltd.**, 6, Henrietta Street, W.C.2. T. Gerrard 1874

**Dakers, Andrew H.**, 4-5, Adam Street, W.C.2. T Regent 3481.

**Heath & Co., Ltd.**, A. M., 51, Piccadilly, W.1. T Regent 4989 (See advertisement p. viii)

**Kinema Advisory Bureau**, Windsor House, Amersham, Bucks. An Advisory Bureau, not an Agency. Prospectus sent on application. Principal—Miss Muriel Alleyne

**King Hall, Miss Ella**, 16, Panton Street, Haymarket, S.W.1. T. Gerrard 2903.

# AUTHORS

Wishing to secure insertion of their books (not pamphlets nor anthologies) in the next EDITION OF THIS YEAR BOOK, are requested to send the following essential details of same to the Editor, 67, Dale Street, Liverpool, before the **1st of June each year** :—Full Name with Degrees, &c. ; Year of Birth ; Position held ; Names of Books, with publisher and year of first issue in strict chronological order (forthcoming as well) ; Periodicals contributed to ; Permanent Postal Address. Help from all Authors, Secretaries of Societies and Clubs, &c., in securing this information is appreciated.

F

## *Reprints of Authors' Entries*

Many Authors will find it convenient to have reprints of their entries in this Year Book.

These can be supplied by the Editor, reprinted on Large Post 8vo. single sheets at moderate rates for quantities of

100

250

500

1,000

Orders should be addressed to THE MANAGER, LITERARY YEAR BOOKS PRESS, LTD., 67, DALE STREET, LIVERPOOL.

Special facilities exist for all kinds of PRINTING, especially of Books and Periodicals, and quotations will be gladly given on request.

F

## 4—British Kinema Agents—(contd.)

**Literary & Dramatic Agency, 123, Gray's Inn Road, W.C.1.**  
**Massie (Hughes) & Co., 40, Fleet Street, E.C.4. T. City 3073** (For details see under  
**British Literary Agents and advertisement p. ii)**  
**Pinker & Son, James B., Talbot House, Arundel Street, W.C.2. T. Central 2304.**  
*(See advertisement p. vi)*  
**Savage, Raymond, 25, Haymarket S.W.1. T. Regent 8097.**  
**Stockwell, Ltd., Arthur H., 29, Ludgate Hill, E.C.4. (Est. 1898) Prospectus free.**  
*T. Central 6867 (See advertisement p. xii).*  
**Watt & Sons, A. P., 10, Norfolk Street, W.C.2. Telephone—Gerrard 5355.**  
**Whitefriars Literary Agency, 18, Cursitor Street, E.C.4. T. Holborn 6201.**

## 5.—MUSIC AGENTS.

**Cambridge Literary Agency, 8, Henrietta Street, W.C.2. T. Gerrard 1648.**  
**Stockwell, Ltd., Arthur H., 29, Ludgate Hill, E.C.4. T. Central 6867. (See advertisement p. xii)**

## 6.—BRITISH ART AGENTS.

**Blanchard, A. E. & R. J., 12/14, Red Lion Court, E.C.4. T. Central 2821.**  
**Byron Studios, 8, Farringdon Avenue, E.C.4. Telephone—Holborn 5392**  
**Carlton Studio, Great Queen St., Kingsway, W.C.2. Telephone—Regent 1827.**  
**Cole, G. R., Oakbeams, Mayfield Av., Old Southgate, N.14. Tel—Golders Green 500**  
**Francis & Mills, Granville House, Arundel St., W.C.2. Telephone—City 9600.**  
**Massey, Ronald, 106/108, Victoria Street, S.W.1. T. Victoria 1761**  
**Rayleigh Studios, 29, Farringdon Street, E.C.4. Telephone—City 6329.**  
**Rogers & Co., Artists' Agents, Ltd., 8, Bishops Court, W.C.2. T. Holborn 1821.**

## 7.—AMERICAN LITERARY AGENTS.

**Anderson & Co., W. H., 524, Main Street, Cincinnati, Ohio.**  
**Anglo-American Literary Agency, The, 102, London Building, 626, Pender Street West, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.**  
**Asquith, Mary, Westport, Connecticut.**  
**Authors' Alliance, The, 1531-1537, Broadway, New York City. (For particulars see under British Agents, and advertisement p. iv).**  
**Brandt & Brandt, 101, Park Avenue, New York City.** Mr. Brandt can undertake only the work of such English authors for whom he feels he can build an ever-growing American audience. He has found that his efforts are successful only when backed by a real belief and enthusiasm in the work handled. Mr. Brandt will be glad to examine, without obligation on the part of the author, financial or otherwise, any work offered and will report promptly whether or not he can undertake its placing. London Representatives—**A. M. Heath & Co., Ltd** *(See advertisement p. viii).*  
**Curtis Brown, Ltd., Knickerbocker Theatre Building, New York City. (For particulars see under British Agents).**  
**Elingson, H. K., Box 523, Colorado Springs, Cal.**  
**Hardy, Robert Thomas, 25, West 42nd Street, New York City.**  
**Holly, Miss F. M., 156, Fifth Avenue, New York City.**  
**James, U. P., 127, 7th Street, Cincinnati, Ohio.**  
**McClurg & Co., A. C., 330, East Ohio, Chicago.**  
**McGregor, Harry, 6459, Hillegass Avenue, Oakland, Calif.**  
**Mally, F. M., 156, Fifth Av., New York City.**  
**Massie (Hughes) & Co., 1531, Broadway, New York City, London and Paris.** *(See under British Agents, and advertisement p. ii).*  
**Paget Literary Agency, 71, West 45th Street, New York City.**

# Works by New Writers

|                                                                                                 | Net |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| DOYLE. A Story of Other Days on a Natal Farm <i>M McCarthy</i>                                  | 7 6 |
| HAROLD'S ADVENTURES. Illustrated <i>H K Hales</i>                                               | 7 6 |
| FAIRY TALES FOR GROWN-UPS. Illustrated <i>Clara I Martin</i>                                    | 6 0 |
| A SURVEY OF ECONOMICS. <i>G Stone, F R Econ S</i>                                               | 6 0 |
| THE VENGEANCE OF SCIENCE. A Thrilling Novel <i>James Dalmagne</i>                               | 6 0 |
| OF UNSOUND MIND. A Novel of South Africa <i>Barnet T Shapiro</i>                                | 5 0 |
| A LIGHT ON THE ROAD. Poems <i>Anon</i>                                                          | 3 6 |
| THE MYSTERIOUS WOOING. A Striking Story <i>John A Inglis</i>                                    | 3 0 |
| THE POOL OF BLINDNESS. An African Story <i>Richard Kellsey Fairs</i>                            | 3 0 |
| A DARK CONSPIRACY, and other Plays <i>Frances E White</i>                                       | 2 6 |
| THE DISINHERITED KNIGHT. A Play for Children, compiled from "Ivanhoe," by <i>Teresa Wilson</i>  | 2 6 |
| THE HOLY GURU. A Story of Military Life in India <i>Charles M Ducat</i>                         | 2 6 |
| THE LEGEND OF THE WHARFE. A Romantic Story in Verse of the Wars of the Roses <i>J A Carlill</i> | 2 6 |
| A TRAGEDY OF THEBES. Poems <i>Laurence H Williams</i>                                           | 2 6 |
| SIR JOHN WOODBURN. The Biography of an Empire Builder. <i>By His Daughter</i>                   | 2 0 |
| BETTY'S FLOWERS. Children's Stories. <i>Gladys Niblett</i>                                      | 1 6 |
| DOWN UNDER, and other Poems <i>W Wright, M P</i>                                                | 1 0 |

## MUSIC.

|                                                                              |     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| A MEDITERRANEAN SYMPHONY. For the Piano (First Movement, <i>D J Bennette</i> | 2 0 |
| SERENADE. For the Piano <i>Anna Tireman</i>                                  | 2 0 |
| THROUGH THE INVISIBLE. Song Words, <i>Omar Khayyam Music, A M Barton</i>     | 2 0 |

Messrs STOCKWELL also have pleasure in introducing :

THE WRITERS OWN MAGAZINE } New Magazines for Authors  
and } and Composers.  
VERSE AND SONG  
6d. each, or 7/6 per annum, post free, the two.  
Cash Competitions. All contributions paid for

# Authors and Composers

are invited to submit NOVELS, STORIES, POEMS, FILMS, SONGS, MUSIC, ESSAYS, Etc., to Messrs. Stockwell, who will immediately advise, free of charge. No READING FEES. New Writers especially invited to communicate. Typewriting not essential. Immediate business. No delay. Established 1898.

ARTHUR H. STOCKWELL, Ltd.

29, LUDGATE HILL, LONDON, E.C.4.

## 7.—American Literary Agents.—(contd) . .

- Pinker & Son, James B., 101, Park Avenue, New York City.**  
**Reynolds, Paul R., 599, Fifth Avenue, New York City.** Mr. Reynolds is the American representative for a number of well-known English and American authors. Mr. Reynolds' English representative is Mr. John Farquharson, 8, Halsey House, Reg. Lion Square, London, W C 1  
**Rice, Frank H., 1531 Broadway, New York City.** Authors' Agent. Magazine. Book, Dramatic and Motion Picture rights (See advertisement p. iv)  
**Uzzell, Thomas A., 342, Madison Av., New York City.**  
**Weil, Mathilde, Writer's Bookshop, 135, East 58th Street, New York City.**  
**Wilck, D. Laura, 1476, Broadway, New York City.**

## 8.—AMERICAN DRAMATIC AGENTS.

- American Play Company, 33, West 42nd Street, New York City.**  
**Asquith, Mary, Westport, Connecticut.**  
**Brandt & Brandt, 101, Park Avenue, New York City.**  
**Curtis Brown, Ltd., Knickerbocker Theatre Building, New York City.**  
**Kauser, Alice, 1402, Broadway, New York City.**  
**McCaffrey, Helen, 200, West 86th Street, New York City.**  
**Massie (Hughes) & Co., 347, Fifth Avenue, New York City.** S. A. Sanders—*Manager (For details see under British Literary Agents).*  
**Paget Dramatic Agency, 71, West 45th Street, New York City.**  
**Rice, Frank H., 1531 Broadway, New York City.** Authors' Agent. Magazine. Book, Dramatic and Motion Picture rights (See advert. p. iv)

## 9.—AMERICAN KINEMA AGENTS.

- American Play Company, 33, West 42nd Street, New York City.**  
**Asquith, Mary, Westport, Connecticut.**  
**Brandt & Brandt, 101, Park Avenue, New York City.**  
**Curtis Brown, Ltd., Knickerbocker Theatre Building, New York City.**  
**Kauser, Alice, 1402, Broadway, New York City.** *Manager—Lawrence Giffin.*  
**Massie (Hughes) & Co., 347 Fifth Avenue, New York City.** S. A. Sanders—*Manager (For details see under British Literary Agents).*  
**Paget Motion Picture Agency, 71, West 45th Street, New York City.**  
**Rice, Frank H., 1531, Broadway, New York City.** Authors' Agent. Magazine. Book, Dramatic and Motion Picture rights. (See advert p. iv)  
**Willis & Inglis, Wright and Callender Buildings, Los Angeles, Cal.**

## 10.—BRITISH NEWSPAPER SYNDICATES.

- Newspaper Features, Ltd., 69, Fleet Street, E.C.4.** T. Central 7889.  
**Northern Newspaper Syndicate, Kendal.**  
**Tillotsons' Newspaper Literature Bureau, Bolton.**

## 11.—SUPPLIES FOR PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS.

- Dixon & Co., Ltd., L. S. Cable Street, Liverpool.** Telephone—Bank 3970. 62.  
**Carter Lane, E.C.4.** Publishers and Printers. Papers of all kinds: Art, Imitation, Art, Antique and Featherweight, Fine Esparto Papers, "Simili" Bookbinders' Cloth Paper, etc.

FOR

Quick Decisions.

Payment on Acceptance.

Send your M.S.S.

To

*The Editorial Manager,  
Pearson's Publications,  
18, Henrietta Street,  
London, W.C.2.*

**Pearson's Publications.**

PEARSON'S MAGAZINE.  
ROYAL MAGAZINE.  
NOVEL MAGAZINE.  
PEARSON'S WEEKLY.  
HOME NOTES.  
SCOUT  
SMALLHOLDER  
PEG'S PAPER  
ETC., ETC.

## 12—PRESS PHOTOGRAPHERS

## A—London

Alfiere Picture Service, 12-14, Red Lion Court, Fleet Street, E C 4 T Central 3024  
 Barratt's Photo Press, 89, Fleet Street, E C 4 T City 0902  
 British Illustrations, Ltd, 2, Dorset Street, E C 4 T Central 4086  
 Central News, Ltd, 5, New Bridge Street, E C 4 (Illustrations Dept) T City 7480  
 Central Press Photos, Ltd, 190, Strand, W C 2 T City 0842  
 Exclusive News Agency, Roehampton, S W 15 T Putney 0363  
 James Press Agency, 29, Fetter Lane, E C 4 T Central 4381  
 Lafayette, Ltd, 160, New Bond Street, W 1 T Regent 1820  
 London Electrotpe Agency, Ltd, 10, St Bride's Avenue, E C 4 T City 6170.  
 London News Agency Photos, 46, Fleet Street, E C 4 T Central 6529  
 Neame, Elwin, 4, Onslow Place, South Kensington, W T Kensington 7426  
 Panora, Ltd, 56, Eagle Street, W C 1 T Chancery 7779  
 Photochrom Co, Ltd, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. 80, Fleet Street, E C 4. T City 6348  
 Press Photographic Agency (Photopress), 10, Johnson's Court, Fleet Street, E C 4. T Central 5335  
 Rouch & Co, W W, 161, Strand, W C 2 T Gerrard 8960  
 Russell & Sons, J, 73, Baker Street, W 1 T Mayfair 2402  
 Shepstones, International Press Photo Service, 139, Broomwood Rd, Clapham Common, S W 11 T Battersea 1695  
 Special Press, Ltd, 13, Johnson's Court, E C 4 T Central 7765  
 Sport & General Press Agency, 2, Gough Square, E C 4 T Central 1160  
 Tella Camera Co, 22, Devonshire Street, W C 1 T Museum 3708  
 Topical Press Agency, 10, Red Lion Court, Fleet Street, London, E C 4  
*Telegrams*—Topicality Fleet London *Telephone*—Central 8983 and 8984 Supply photographs and cinema pictures of 'anything from anywhere' Agencies in all large cities of the world Sporting pictures a speciality (See advertisement p xvi)  
 Walshams, Ltd, 14, Emerald Street, W C 1 T Museum 7521

## B—Provincial

Gale & Polden, Ltd, Wellington Studios, Aldershot  
 Lyttle, 12, High Street, Belfast  
 Holloway, 76, Soho Road, Handsworth, Birmingham  
 Pardoe, E J, 13, Broughton Road, Handsworth, Birmingham  
 Jones, Charles, Norwood Villa, Bourne, Lincs  
 Coates & Co, 79, Ashley Road, Bristol  
 Ward, John J, "Nature" Woodland Avenue, Styvechale, Coventry  
 Kirk & Son, The Parade, Cowes  
 Chancellor & Son, 55, Lower Sackville Street, Dublin  
 Watson Brothers, 18, Sykes Street, Hull  
 Percival, Spencer, Gold Street, Kettering  
 Liverpool Pictorial Press Agency, 6, Lord Street, Liverpool  
 Flatters & Garnett, Ltd, 309, Oxford Road, Manchester  
 Cribb, Stephen, Southsea

## 13—PUBLISHERS, SPECIALLY REQUIRING MSS.

Literary Year Books Press, Ltd, 67, Dale St., Liverpool This Press is open to consider the publication of all classes of MSS, and also to undertake the publication of works which authors desire to put on the market themselves A specially attractive proposition can be submitted to authors who desire better remuneration than a royalty (See advertisements)

WHO S WHO IN LITERATURE

---

## PRESS PHOTOGRAPHS

---

TELEPHONES  
Central 8983 and 8984

THE

TELEGRAMS  
Topicality Fleet London

# TOPICAL PRESS AGENCY

INCORPORATING THE BUSINESS OF  
**THE COMMERCIAL & EDUCATIONAL FILM Co. Ltd**

"The Live Axle of the Illustration World"  
can supply

**ANYTHING FROM ANYWHERE  
AT ANY TIME.**

---

### THE TOPICAL

was the first live Agency to start  
in London and is still the **foremost**

### EDITORS & AUTHORS

need not look beyond **TOPICAL**  
for their wants

### PHOTOGRAPHERS

can do no better than entrust  
**TOPICAL** with their material

### CINEMATOGRAPH

Specialists in all kinds of films for  
advertising and educational purposes

---

**SPEED, SYSTEM AND SALES**

form the foundation upon which **TOPICAL** stands, at

**10 & 11, Red Lion Court, Fleet St., London, E C.4.**

W J EDWARDS, *General Manager*



**13—Publishers, Specially Requiring MSS—(contd)**

**Pearson, C Arthur, Ltd**, 18, Henrietta Street, W C 2 This firm will give authors quick decisions with payment on acceptance for MSS suitable for their numerous publications (*See advertisement p xiv*)

**Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co, Ltd**, 4, Stationers' Hall Court, E C 4 This old-established firm of Publishers and Wholesale Booksellers will consider carefully authors MSS and report on the same as regards publication

**Stockwell, Arthur H, Ltd** Authors are invited to submit novels stories, poems film scenarios, plays songs music essays stories for children sermons etc Advice freely and promptly given whether for separate publication or for negotiation with editors No reading fees New writers receive same attention as well-known authors Typewriting not essential when first submitting (*See advertisement p xii*)

**The Thomson Publications** have openings in their newspaper and magazines for popular serial stories, short stories and topical articles New writers of merit encouraged *Address—Story Editor, D C Thomson & Co, Ltd, Thomson House, 12, Fetter Lane, E C 4*

**14—BOOKS OF INTEREST**

**Happy Wanderer** (5/-) **Profane Love** (3/6) **Moralists' Birthday Book** **Charles I. King and Martyr** (1/-) **A Millionaire's Romance** (3/6) **National Health Society's Recipe Book** (1/-), and other books of interest are issued by the Literary Year Books Press, Ltd 67 Dale Street Liverpool (*See advertisements in book*).

**15—PROCESS ENGRAVERS**

**Literary Year Books Press, Ltd**, 67, Dale Street, Liverpool High-class work expeditiously executed Send for Price List

**16—SECOND-HAND BOOKS**

**W & G. Foyle, Ltd**, 121-5, Charing Cross Road, W C 2 *T Gerrard 9310* The finding of out-of-print books and those especially useful for authors are unique features of the Service given by this Firm Special attention to all enquiries (*See advertisement p xviii*)

**17—LITERARY AND NEWS SERVICE**

(Firms supplying such matter)

**Information Bureau, Limited**, 140, Strand, W C 2 Incorporated 1898 *Managing Director—G W Daines* Extracts from files of new and old companies (registration particulars creation and discharge of debentures appointment and release of receivers, etc) and from registers of limited partnerships births deaths, marriages friendly societies business names, etc Selections made for trade and class papers articles on commercial and financial subjects research work to order (*See advert p xx*)

**Northern Newspaper Syndicate, The, Kendal, England** This agency supplies the Press with fiction (serial and short stories), and with articles (signed) on the foremost subjects of the day Proposals and MSS promptly considered

**18—LITERARY SCHOOLS, COLLEGES AND COURSES**

**Acklande, A, Red Gables, Cloughton, Scarborough** (*See Goodyear Course of Authorship*).

# That book you want!

**FOYLES CAN SUPPLY IT ANY CONCEIVABLE SUBJECT**

Over 1,250,000 vols —Second-hand and New, in stock, including an immense number now out of print Search made for works on any particular subject without additional charge

Twenty Departmental Catalogues issued any Catalogue sent gratis and post free in response to a card mentioning requirements and interests Books sent on approval to any part of the world

Instalment Terms can be arranged in Great Britain for all books

## *That book you no longer want!*

*Foyles will buy it—a single volume up to £ library*

# **FOYLES for BOOKS**

119-125, Charing Cross Road, London, W C 2

Telephone Gerrard 9310 (3 lines) Telegrams Foylibra, Westcent, London

W W 17

# ADVERTISEMENTS

FOR THE NEXT EDITIONS OF THE

## **VARIOUS LITERARY YEAR BOOKS**

SHOULD BE SENT TO THE HEAD OFFICES

**AT 67, DALE STREET, LIVERPOOL,**

**THREE MONTHS BEFORE PUBLICATION**

*Rates on Application*

**Literary Colleges, &c —(contd)**

**Frankland, G, Rectory Cottage, Farnham Royal, Bucks**

**Goodyear, R A H, Red Gables, Claughton, Scarborough**

**Ironsides, Miss Margaret H, Literary Bureau, 73, Gower Street, WC 1**  
 Courses of Study are given in—The Technique of the Novel and other Literary work The Art of the Short Story, and Article Writing T Museum 7449

**London College of Authorship, 37a, Albemarle Street, W 1** ' The School that is different —Gives thorough tuition (on both literary and business sides) in general Authorship Journalism Free lance work Article and general Fiction writing The instruction being personal and individual (although by post) ensures the shortest possible cut to success consistant with really sound training Address ' Publicity Department for prospectus

**London Correspondence College, 63, Albion House, New Oxford St, W 1**

**London School of Journalism, 110, Great Russell Street, WC 1** Personally conducted by Mr Max Pemberton T Museum 4574

**Platt, Miss Agnes, 22, Carrington Court, Mayfair, W 1** T Grosvenor 2373  
 Trains Authors in all branches of literature plays novels, short stories, films etc Plotbuilding and Construction are her specialties

**Premier School of Journalism, 4-5, Adam Street, WC 2 (Est 1919) Principal—**  
 Mr Gordon Meggy T Gerrard 2188

**Regent Institute, 13, Victoria Street, S W 1** T Victoria 7073

**St. Michael's School of Journalism & Story-writing, 6 & 7, Cornmarket Street, Oxford** Helps its students to write stories and articles which are *saleable*

**Triangle Secretarial Offices, The, 60 & 61, South Moulton Street, W 1 (Telephone—**  
 Mayfair 0732) provide for practical experience while training in all branches of Journalism Literary Syllabus includes technique of Novel and Short-Story Writing Essays and Songs Plays Children's Stories What to write and how to place

**19—ART SCHOOLS AND COURSES**

**Press Art School, Tudor Hall, Forest Hill, S E 23** T Sydenham 0751

**20—SECRETARIAL TRAINING**

**Hoster, Mrs, 29, Grosvenor Place, S W 1** T London Wall 0405 This training office offers an excellent opportunity to well-educated girls, who leaving school or college wish to prepare themselves for a professional career Part of the course can be taken by correspondence

**Miss Ironsides, Literary Bureau, 73, Gower Street, WC 1** A combined Literary and Secretarial Course designed for girls of superior education T Museum 7449

**Triangle Secretarial Offices, 60-61, South Moulton Street, W 1 (Telephone—**  
 Mayfair 0732) (Est 1910) thoroughly train well-educated women in all secretarial subjects and subsequently place them in Private Official and Business Posts

**21—TRANSLATORS**

**Hoster, Mrs, St Stephen's Chambers, Telegraph Street, E C 2.** T London Wall 0405

**Library Service Bureau, 67, Dale Street, Liverpool** T Bank 5598 Translations and literary research at foreign Libraries at moderate terms

## To Editors of PROVINCIAL, TRADE, AND "CLASS" NEWSPAPERS.

Prompt particulars of New Companies registered in connection with the localities and interests which you represent would interest your readers

Your Advertising Department might also make use of the information

For a quarter of a century such work has been a speciality of the

**INFORMATION BUREAU,**  
LIMITED,  
**140, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.2.**  
(Opposite 'Gaiety Theatre')

---

---

When you wish to have a special search made of the file of an existing Company, write or 'phone the I B, Ltd. It is dangerous to entrust such work to inexperienced hands. Convictions for criminal libel and heavy damages in civil actions have resulted from slight misunderstandings as to the significance of filed particulars

---

---

SEARCHES AT ALL PUBLIC REGISTRIES

---

Telephone Central 6,708

## 22—PRESS CUTTING AGENCIES

## GREAT BRITAIN

**Durrant's Press Cutting Agency, 32-34, Holborn Viaduct, E C 1 T City 4963**

**General Press Cutting Association, Ltd, Atlantic House, Holborn Viaduct, E C 1 T Holborn 4815**

**International Press Cutting Bureau, 329, High Holborn, W C 1 T Holborn 5080**  
Is of inestimable service to Authors For the writing of a book the material on the subject in the British Museum will not suffice Authors must be up to date must follow what the press is writing about it to day The International Press-Cutting Bureau is in a position to co-operate by gathering material from all quarters of the globe By subscribing to this service authors may be sure of getting everything that is published about the subject in which they are interested no matter in what country or in what language

**Romeike & Curtis, Ludgate Circus Buildings, E C 4 T City 7652**

**Smith & Son, W H, Strand House, W C 2 T Holborn 4343**

**Woolgar & Roberts, 1, Dorset Buildings, Salisbury Square, Fleet Street, E C 4 T Central 0810 (See advertisement p xx )**

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

**American Press Information Bureau, World Building, 61, Park Row, New York City**

**Authors' Clipping Bureau, 8, Bosworth Street, Boston, Mass** Controlled by Luce's (see below) with special facilities for literary work

**Burrelle's Press-Clipping Bureau, Lafayette and Worth Streets, New York City**

**Cassot, Arthur, Cambridge Building, 334, Fifth Avenue, New York City, W.2**  
Makes a speciality of supplying all personal mention, review of books and press-clippings on any subject of current interest from all papers published

**Luce's Press-Clipping Bureau, 8, Bosworth Street, Boston, Mass, 88, Park Place, New York City**

**Manhattan Press-Cutting Bureau, Cambridge Building, 334, Fifth Avenue, New York City** Will supply all personal references and clippings on any subject from all the papers and periodicals published everywhere A large staff of readers can gather for you more valuable material on any current subject than you can get in a lifetime Terms on application

**Romeike, Henry, Inc, 106-110, Seventh Avenue, New York City** Furnish to authors and artists criticisms of their books writings, paintings, pictures from dailies weeklies, and periodicals published in all parts of the world

**Twentieth Century Press-Clipping Bureau, Chicago, Ill**

## Practical Lectures ON Journalism and Authorship

---

Mr MARK MEREDITH the Editor of the LITERARY YEAR BOOKS PRESS is prepared to lecture to any Literary Society Higher Education Association, or other body interested in the practical side of Journalism Authorship or Publishing, at moderate fees These lectures are especially useful for Schools as they can be adapted to fit in with their current curriculum

---

For vacant dates, address

**The Editor, Literary Year Books Press, Ltd.**  
67, DALE STREET LIVERPOOL

F

## A MORALISTS' BIRTHDAY BOOK.

Compiled by MARK MEREDITH, Editor,  
LITERARY YEAR BOOKS PRESS, &c

**A UNIQUE GIFT BOOK FOR ALL OCCASIONS.**

I go here and there—culling out of several books the sentences that pleased me best not to keep them (for I have no memory to retain them) but to transplant them —*Montaigne*

CLOTH, 2/6

LEATHER, 3/6

Plus Postage 3d

Literary Year Books Press, Ltd

67, DALE STREET, LIVERPOOL.

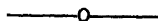
## 23—PRESS AGENTS AND AGENCIES

- Aero & Motor Press Agency, 1, Dorset Bldgs, Salisbury Square, E C 4 T City 1172
- Associated Press of America, 9, Carmelite Street, E C 4 T City 1084
- Athletic News Agency, 1, Dorset Buildings, E C 4 T City 1172
- Attwood's Reporting Agency, St Ann's Chambers, Waithman Street, E C 4 T Central 3355
- Australian Press Association, 2, Salisbury Square, Fleet Street, E C 4
- Aviation Press Agency, C E Lane, 12, Somerton Road, Peckham Rye, S E 15
- Bradford Press Bureau, 1, Cheapside, Bradford
- Cambridge University Sporting & General Service, 54, Huntingdon Road, Cambridge
- Cassell's General Press, La Belle Sauvage, E C 4 T City 1120 and Central 6472
- Central News, 5, New Bridge Street, E C 4 T City 1560
- Central Press, Ltd, 80, Fleet Street, E C 4 T Central 3335
- Column Printing Co., Ltd, 5, New Bridge Street, E C 4
- Commercial Press Telegram Bureau, 5, Copthall Chambers, E C 2 T London Wall 5060
- Contelburo Limited, 11, Tokenhouse Yard, E C 2 T London Wall 5060
- Dalziel's News Ltd, 65, Moorgate, E C 2 T London Wall 8013
- Exchange Telegraph Co., Ltd, 64, Cannon Street, E C 4 T City 5700
- Far & Near Press Bureau, 2, Eaton Gate, S W 1 T Victoria 7297
- General News Agency, 149, Fleet Street, E C 4 T City 7485
- General Press, Ltd, 32, Fleet Street, E C 4 T City 7791
- Golf News Agency, 1, Dorset Buildings, E C 4 T City 1172
- Hockey Reporting Agency, 1, Dorset Buildings, E C 4 T City 1172
- Horton & Garbutt, 9, Princess Chambers, Corporation St, Birmingham
- Hueffer NewsService, Ltd, 92, Fleet Street, E C 4 T Central 9284
- Industrial Press Service, 32, Eccleston Square, S W 1 T Victoria 9820
- Information Bureau, Ltd, 140, Strand, W C 2 Incorporated 1898 Managing Director G W Daines Extracts from files of new and old companies (registration particulars creation and discharge of debentures appointment and release of receivers, etc) and from registers of limited partnerships births deaths marriages friendly societies, business names, etc Selections made for trade and class papers Articles on Commercial and financial subjects Special research work to order (See advertisement p xx)
- International News Service, 78, Fleet Street, E C 4 T City 3286
- Land and Liberty Press Bureau, 11, Tothill Street, S W 1 T Victoria 7323
- Lee & Nightingale, 15, North John Street, Liverpool T Bank 5604
- Library Service Bureau, 67, Dale Street, Liverpool Every branch of bibliography, literary research and library work for newspaper editors T Bank 5598
- London General Press, Granville House, Arundel Street, W C 2 T Central 4684
- Mathiesons Agency, St James' Place, Edinburgh
- Metropolitan Reporting Agency, 75, Chancery Lane, W C 2 T Holborn 6182
- Mid-Kent Reporting Agency, 129, High Street, Tonbridge
- National Press Agency, 19-19a, Cursitor Street, E C 4 T Holborn 6201
- Newspaper Features, Ltd, 69, Fleet Street, E C 4 T Central 7889
- New Zealand Associated Press, 85, Fleet Street, E C 4 T City 8986
- New Zealand Press Agency, 134, Fleet Street, E C 4 T Central 1523
- Northern Newspaper Syndicate, Kendal
- Official Reporting Association, 149, Fleet Street, E C 4 T City 7485
- Oliver J Guthrie, 4, York Street, Manchester
- Porri's News Bureau, Grimsby
- Press Association, Ltd, Byrom House, 85, Fleet Street, E C 4 T Central 7440
- Protestant Press Bureau, 151, Ilford Lane, Ilford
- Reuters Ltd, Thames Embankment, Blackfriars, E C 4 T City 3650

*Every Working Journalist should be a Member of*

# The Institute of Journalists.

3s 6d a month or £2 2s a year covers  
all benefits — Unemployment Pay,  
Legal Aid, Orphan and Benevolent  
Funds and valuable concessions in  
connection with endowment assurance



*Full particulars will be supplied by the Secretary*

INSTITUTE OF JOURNALISTS .  
TUDOR STREET, LONDON, E C 4



**Press Agents and Agencies—(contd)**

Scottish Press Agency, St James's Place, Edinburgh  
 Smee & Ford, Devereux Court, Temple, WC 2 T City 3533  
 Sports News Association, 12a, 213, Clifford's Inn, EC 4 T Holborn 5962  
 Sports Reporting Agency, 66, Fleet Street, EC 4 T Central 1186  
 Swimming and Boxing News Agency, 32, Temple Chambers, EC 4  
 Technical Trades News Agency, 17, Rosehill Street, SW 8  
 Topical Features Syndicate, Mitre Court Chambers, EC 4 T Central 7266  
 Topical Press Agency, 10/11, Red Lion Court, EC 4 T Central 8983  
 Universal Press Bureau, 86, Strand, WC 2  
 Watson, Walter, 33, Bishop Lane, Hull  
 Wireless Press (Limited), 72, Fleet Street, EC 4 T City 8055  
 Yorkshire Reporting Agency, Edmund Street, Bradford

Riviera British Press Agency, Villa les Grottes, Quai Laurente, Mentone  
 A M France

**24—CINEMATOGRAPHERS**

Commercial & Educational Film Co., Ltd., Proprietors Topical Press Agency,  
 10/11 Red Lion Court, Fleet Street, EC 4 Takes films anywhere under  
 all conditions Specialises in work for Engineers, Science and Natural History  
 Subjects T Central 8983 (See advertisement p xvi)

**PRESS CUTTINGS**

AND

**General Advertising Agency.****WOOLGAR & ROBERTS,**

1, DORSET BUILDINGS, SALIS-  
 BURY SQUARE, FLEET STREET,  
 LONDON, EC 4

Information supplied on any subject on the lowest possible terms

All orders executed by a thoroughly practical staff

Writers and Editors are invited to give this Agency a trial

TERMS ON APPLICATION

# Who's Who in Literature.

(Literary Year Books Group)

---

## LITERARY YEAR BOOKS GROUP

---

This volume is one of the new series of LITERARY YEAR BOOKS GROUP, which commenced publication in 1923. These new volumes continue, in a much handier form, the old series of Literary Year Books, (issued in one single volume up to 1922) founded in 1897. The other volumes in this new series are—

**What Editors and Publishers Want** (LITERARY YEAR BOOKS GROUP) Issued annually early in January

**Librarians' Guide** (LITERARY YEAR BOOKS GROUP) Issued annually July 1st each year

**British Booksellers** (LITERARY YEAR BOOKS GROUP)

These volumes are revised and extended each issue

---

Prospectuses and full details of these and other books of interest and value may be had post free from

**Literary Year Books Press, Ltd, 67, Dale Street,  
Liverpool, England**

## 25—BOOK SERVICES FOR AUTHORS

**Dawson & Sons, Ltd**, Wm, Cannon House, Breems Buildings, E C 4 Telephone—426 Holborn Telegrams—Nonnac-Fleet London This firm established as far back as 1809, have an excellent service for supplying every book an author can need whether published just recently or some years ago The firm has an excellent organisation equipped for prompt service and possesses connections with every publisher new and second-hand bookseller or antiquarian collector No matter what an author needs this firm can meet those requirements

**Foyle, Ltd**, W & G, 121/125 Charing Cross Road, W C 2 Telephone—Gerrard 3251 Telegrams—Foylibra Westcent London This firm makes a speciality of finding and supplying out-of-print books especially those useful for authors Special attention is given to all enquiries (See advertisement p xviii)

**Literary Year Books Press, Ltd**, 67, Dale St., Liverpool The Bookselling Dept of this Press will give any information to authors with regard to any class of book they need, and put them in touch with their nearest supplier

**Mudie's Select Library**, 30/34, New Oxford Street, W C 1 Telephone—Museum 5068 Telegrams—Mudilib Westcent London

**Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co., Ltd**, 4, Stationer's Hall Court, London, E C 4 Telephone—Cent 8431 Telegrams—Simpkin Marshall Cent, London This firm's activities are little known to the general reading public, although it is chiefly owing to its existence that the needs of the British reading public can be so capably coped with by the book-selling trade As Wholesale Distributors Simpkin Marshall & Co keep in stock millions of volumes, covering many thousands of titles by which means a stock is kept of practically every book for which there is the slightest demand Thus if a book-buyer wishes to obtain a book, of which he has merely a hazy notion as to title author, or publisher, he need have little hesitation in approaching his local book-seller putting his wants before him Simpkin Marshall, & Co make a feature of being able by means of a wonderful system of cataloguing—extending back as far as 1830—to trace such a book, and if not able to supply to say definitely such book is no longer in existence The firm is linked up with great agencies and book establishments all over the world

**Smith & Son, W H**, Strand House, Portugal Street, W C 2 Telephone—Holborn 3120 Telegrams—Bookstall Estrand, London Code A B C 5th ed

## 26—TYPISTS AND TYPEWRITING OFFICES

**Authors' Service Bureau**, 92, Fleet Street, E C 4 Central 9284 All branches of Secretarial Work Typing Shorthand, Translations Literary Work, Plays and Parts a Speciality MSS prepared for the Press Terms moderate

**An Efficient Lady Secretary** of good education and gentle birth can be obtained by communicating with the **St. James's Secretarial Club**, 34, Grosvenor Place, S W 1 The exclusive centre for well-educated and really efficient women Telephone—Victoria 4798

**Broadway Typewriting Bureau**, 26, Orwell Road, Felixstowe

**Chancery Lane Typewriting Co**, 59/60, Chancery Lane, W C 2. Tel—Holborn 5907

**Christian, Ethel**, 36-38, Southampton Street, Strand, W C 2 Typewriting, shorthand, duplicating, translating, editing Telephone—604 Gerrard (See advertisement opp inside front cover)

**City Service Bureau**, 9, Gray's Inn Road, W C 1 Telephones—Chancery 8389 and 8381

**Clare, Miss L. M.**, 9, Gledhow Avenue, Roundhay, Leeds

*Typists and Typewriting Offices—contd*

- Dawson, Miss Edith M**, Emsworth, Charminster Road, Bournemouth
- Duncan, Miss Evelyn**, 503, Abbey House, Victoria Street, S W 1 Telephone—  
Victoria 8398 High class work moderate charges accurate and expeditious work  
A special room with telephone and typing services is available for authors and  
journalists who wish to work privately whilst in London the charge for this service  
being very moderate
- Efficiency Typewriting Service of Gamage Building**, 118-122, Holborn, E C
- Fisher, Miss**, 65/66, Chancery Lane, W C 2.—Tel Holborn 5306
- Frankland, George**, Farnham Royal, Bucks
- Gibson, Mrs & Miss Ashburner**, 10, Oriel Chambers, 14, Water St, Liverpool
- Gill, Mrs**, 34, Paternoster Row, E C 4
- Hopkins, Miss Kate**, 109, Southeby Road, Highbury, N 5
- Hoster, Mrs St Stephen's Chambers**, Telegraph Street, E C 2.
- Jacobs, Miss Louise**, 30 Museum Street, W C 1 Literary Typewriting  
Office Translations Shorthand Typewriting and Duplicating undertaken at  
moderate charges Literary Genealogical and other Researches made at the British  
Museum Record Office Somerset House etc Copying and Indexing
- Knight, Miss**, 124, Lowden Road, Herne Hill, London, S E 24 High class  
typewriting of all descriptions promptly executed moderate charges accurate  
and expeditious
- Leatherdale, B G & M E**, 42, Leys Avenue, Letchworth, Herts
- Library Service Bureau**, 67, Dale Street, Liverpool
- Literary Year Books Press, Ltd**, 67, Dale Street, Liverpool
- Neppiras, Miss Grace**, Lynhams, Chilton Polden, Somerset
- Sikes & Sikes, Typewriting Offices**, 223a, Hammersmith Road, W 6 Est 1893  
Literary dramatic commercial and legal work Large private reference library  
Facsimile letters with name and address filled in Expert work Lessons  
Job Printing from a card up to p. per 9" x 13½" in size Testimonials, and terms  
on application (See advertisement p 19)
- Speth, Miss L. E.**, La Tuya, Howard Road, Bournemouth
- Strand House, Typewriting Service**, Portugal Street, W C 2
- Triangle Secretarial Offices, The**, 60 and 61, South Moulton Street, W 1
- Wilkinson, Miss**, 55, Cross Street, Manchester

# A SELECT LIST OF REFERENCE BOOKS, ANNUAL & YEAR BOOKS USEFUL FOR WRITERS & AUTHORS

- 
- A Classical Dictionary**—Lemprier  
**A Technological and Scientific Dictionary**—Goodchild and Tweeney  
**Athena**—A & C Black Ltd  
**Atlas of the World's Commerce**—Bartholomew  
  
**Biographical Dictionary**—W & R Chambers  
**Biographical Dictionary**—Cousins  
**Books that Count**  
**British Empire Universities Modern English Dictionary**  
  
**Century Cyclopaedia of Names**  
**Clerical Dictionary**—Crockford (Constable)  
**Commercial Organic Analysis** (latest edition ed by H Leffman and W A Davis  
 9 vols)—Allen  
**Concise English Dictionary**—Annandale  
**Concordance to the Holy Scriptures**—Cruden  
  
**Demhardt—Scholman Series of Technical Dictionaries** in six languages—  
 English French German Italian Spanish and Russian  
**Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology**—Baldwin  
**Dictionary of Quotations**—Bartlett  
**Dictionary of Painters and Engravers**—Bryant  
**Dictionary of Phrase and Fable**—Cobham Brewer (Cassells)  
**Dictionary of National Biography**—Oxford University Press  
**Dictionary of Synonyms**—Fenby  
**Dictionary of Music and Musicians**, 5 vols—Grove  
**Dictionary of Religion and Ethics**—Hastings  
**Dictionary of the Bible**—Hastings  
**Dictionary of Dates**—Haydn  
**Dictionary of Hymnology**—Julian  
**Dictionary of Classical Quotations**—King  
**Dictionary of English History**—Low and Pilling  
**Dictionary of Practical Medicine**, 3 vols Morris & Landmead—Cassel & Co  
**Dictionary of Statistics**—Mulhall (supplement by A D Webb)  
**Dictionary of Political Economy**—Palgrave  
**Dictionary of International Commercial Quotations**—Robertson  
**Dictionary of the World's Commercial Products**—Slater  
**Dictionary of Applied Chemistry**, 1921 edition—Thorpe  
**Dictionary of Secretarial Law and Practice**—Tobey  
**Dictionary of Chemistry**—Watts  
**Domestic Dictionary**—A & C Black Ltd  
  
**Encyclopaedia Britannica**  
**Encyclopaedia**—Nuttall's  
**Encyclopaedia of Hardware**—Benn Bros Ltd  
**English Synonyms**—Crabb  
**English Catalogue of Books**  
**English Dialect Dictionary**—Wright  
**Enquire Within upon everything**

## Select List of Reference Books —(contd.)

Everyman's Encyclopaedia—J M Dent & Son  
 Everyman's Own Lawyer  
 Gardening Dictionary—A & C Black Ltd  
 Gazetteer of the World  
 Harmsworth Business Library, 10 vols  
 Harmsworth Encyclopaedia  
 International Reference Atlas of the World—Bartholomew  
 Medical Dictionary—A & C Black Ltd  
 New Age Encyclopaedia—T Nelson & Sons  
 New International Encyclopaedia, with annual supplementary volume  
 New English Dictionary—Murray (in progress)  
 Oxford Concise English Dictionary—O U P  
 Rhyming Dictionary  
 Reference Catalogue of Current Literature—Whitaker  
 Thesarus of English Words and Phrases—Roget (Routledge)  
 Titles—A & C Black Ltd  
 Who WAS Who, 1897-1917—A & C Black Ltd

## A SELECT LIST OF ANNUALS AND YEAR BOOKS

Advertisers' A B C—T B Browne Ltd  
 British Trade Year Book  
 British Dominions Insurance Company's Year Book  
 Builders' Architects' Contractors' and Engineers' Price Book—Lockwood  
 Customs and Tariffs of the World—Kelly's Directories  
 Daily Mail Year Book—Amalgamated Press  
 Directory of Registered Telegraphic Addresses—Sell's Ltd  
 Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage—Burke  
 Hazell's Annual  
 Insurance Directory—Bourne  
 List of Schools—J & J Paton Ltd  
 Literary Year Books Group—(1) What Editors Want (2) Librarians' Guide.  
 (3) Who's Who in Literature (4) British Booksellers  
 Lloyd's Register of Shipping  
 Merchants, Manufacturers and Shippers of the World—Kelly's Directories  
 Metal Industry Handbook and Directory—L Cassier Co  
 Motor Transport Year Book and Directory  
 Names of Streets and Places in London Postal Area—Stationery Office  
 Nautical Almanac—J Brown & Sons, Ltd, Glasgow  
 Post Office Guide—Stationery Office  
 Statesman's Year Book—Macmillan & Co  
 Stock Exchange Official Intelligence, annual volume  
 Stock Exchange Year Book—Skinner  
 Whitaker's Almanac—J Whitaker & Sons, Ltd 12 Warwick Lane, E C 4  
 Who's Who—A & C Black Ltd.  
 Willing's Press Guide.  
 Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony Year Book—Wireless Press  
 World's Press—Sell's, Ltd  
 Writer's and Artist's Year Book—A. & C Black, Ltd  
 Year's Art—Studio Ltd

---

These books may be obtained at the Published Prices from any Bookseller or direct  
 from the Literary Year Books Press, Ltd

# THE DICTAPHONE AND THE AUTHOR xxx1

By E T ELLIS FJI

Author of

## "The Dictating Machine as a Business Asset," Etc

That 100 000 business men dictate to Dictaphones is an acknowledged fact but at the time of writing very few authors have installed these machines to help them with their labours

One cannot help wondering why the cost of Dictaphones is low while the service rendered to authors is great Dictaphones are in a word, authors secretaries *par excellence*

Many authors have attempted to write every word they wish to set on paper by hand Then again they have tried dictating to shorthand writers or directly to clerks operating typewriters None of these ways of working is really satisfactory but dictating to a Dictaphone is undoubtedly ideal

The spoken word is more forceful than the written one and thus authors who use Dictaphones are soon marked out for the directness of their style and the outspoken character of their work Young authors especially who cannot stand the long hours of drudgery when beginning should use Dictaphones and their work will then have a freshness and piquancy of strong appeal

I used to write 5 000 words daily, week after week and month after month by hand I could never keep pace with the demand for my work, but now by using a Dictaphone regularly I can keep well ahead and be as fresh after a 10 000 word day as I was when I started

A Dictaphone used constantly for twelve months will enable almost any author to double his output and as doubling one's output usually means more than doubling one's income, the advantage of having such a machine should be obvious

Work can be done comfortably and quickly whether one's staff are on duty or not By lifting the speaking tube off its rest and pressing the dictation lever and dictation button down the Dictaphone is ready and willing for anything

**DICTATE  
TO THE**

# DICTAPHONE

**and Double Your Capacity to Get Things Done**



The Dictaphone is the easiest, quickest and cheapest method of handling your correspondence, instructions, memoranda and literary work. The Dictaphone will deal with anything you can dictate at any speed you like and whenever you like, with absolute automatic accuracy. It will save you time, labour and money and by the economy its effects will pay for itself in less than a year.

*Write for Free Book  
'The A B C of the Dictaphone'*

**THE DICTAPHONE CO LTD**

Kingsway House, Kingsway,  
London, W C 2

(Thomas Dixon Managing Director)

Also at Manchester, Birmingham,  
Liverpool, Leeds, Newcastle,  
Glasgow, Cardiff and Portsmouth

## LETTERS OF DISTINCTION

## LETTERS OF DISTINCTION

|            |                                                       |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| AB         | Bachelor of Arts (United States)                      |
| A.C.A.     | Associate of Chartered Accountants                    |
| ACIS       | Associate of Chartered Institute of Secretaries       |
| A.M.       | Master of Arts (United States)                        |
| A.M.I.C.E. | Associate Member of Institute of Civil Engineers      |
| A.M.I.E.E. | Associate Member of Institute of Electrical Engineers |
| A.R.A.     | Associate of Royal Academy                            |
| A.R.A.M.   | Associate of Royal Academy of Music                   |
| A.R.S.A.   | Associate of Royal Scottish Academy                   |
| BA         | Bachelor of Arts                                      |
| B.C.L.     | Bachelor of Civil Law                                 |
| BD         | Bachelor of Divinity                                  |
| B.Sc.      | Bachelor of Science                                   |
| C.A.       | County Alderman Chartered Accountant                  |
| CB         | Companion of the Order of the Bath                    |
| CBE        | Commander of the Order of the British Empire          |
| CC.        | Common Councillor County Councillor                   |
| C.E.       | Civil Engineer                                        |
| CF         | Chaplain to the Forces                                |
| C.I.E.     | Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire           |
| CMG        | Companion of the Order of SS Michael and George       |
| C.S.       | Clerk to the Signet                                   |
| C.S.I.     | Companion of the Order of Star of India               |
| CVO        | Commander of the Royal Victoria Order                 |
| DBE        | Dame Commander of the Order of the British Empire     |
| D.C.L.     | Doctor of Civil Law                                   |
| DCM        | Distinguished Conduct Medal                           |
| DD         | Doctor of Divinity                                    |
| DL         | Deputy Lieutenant                                     |
| D.Litt.    | Doctor of Literature                                  |
| DSO        | Distinguished Service Cross                           |
| D.Sc.      | Doctor of Science                                     |
| DSO        | Companion of the Distinguished Service Order          |
| F.C.A.     | Fellow of Chartered Accountants                       |
| FCIS       | Fellow of the Chartered Institute of Secretaries      |
| FCP        | Fellow of College of Preceptors                       |
| F.C.S.     | Fellow of the Chemical Society                        |
| FGS        | Fellow of the Geological Society                      |
| F.I.A.     | Fellow of the Institute of Actuaries                  |
| F.I.C.     | Fellow of the Institute of Chemistry                  |
| FLA        | Fellow of the Library Association                     |
| FM         | Field Marshal                                         |
| F.Ph.S.    | Fellow of the Philosophical Society of England        |
| FRAS       | Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society,             |
| FR.CO      | Fellow of the Royal College of Organists              |
| FRCP       | Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians.            |
| FRCS       | Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons               |
| FRGS       | Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society              |



**Letters of Distinction —(contd)**

|             |                                                                  |
|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| FRHS        | Fellow of the Royal Horticultural Society                        |
| FR Hist Soc | Fellow of the Royal Historical Society                           |
| FRIBA *     | Fellow of the Royal Institute of British Architects              |
| FRS         | Fellow of the Royal Society                                      |
| FRSL        | Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature                        |
| FSA         | Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries                             |
| FSIA        | Fellow of Society of the Incorporated Accountants                |
| GBE         | Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire            |
| GBE         | (For ladies) Dame Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire |
| GCB         | Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath                             |
| GCMG        | Grand Cross of the Order of SS Michael and George                |
| GCSI        | Grand Commander of the Order of the Star of India                |
| GCVO        | Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order                  |
| ISO         | Imperial Service Order                                           |
| JP          | Justice of the Peace                                             |
| KBE         | Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire              |
| KC          | Kings Counsel                                                    |
| KCB         | Knight Commander of the Bath                                     |
| KCIE        | Knight Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire               |
| KCMG        | Knight Commander of the Order of SS Michael and George           |
| KCSI        | Knight Commander of the Order of the Star of India               |
| KCVO        | Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order                    |
| KG          | Knight of the Order of the Garter                                |
| KP          | Knight of the Order of St Patrick                                |
| K,T         | Knight of the Order of the Thistle                               |
| LCC         | London County Councillor                                         |
| LCP         | Licentiate of the College of Preceptors                          |
| LDS         | Licentiate of Dental Surgery                                     |
| LLA         | Lady Literature in Arts                                          |
| LLB         | Bachelor of Laws                                                 |
| LLD         | Doctor of Laws                                                   |
| LLM         | Master of Civil Laws                                             |
| LRAM        | Licentiate of the Royal Academy of Music                         |
| LRCP        | Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians                    |
| LRMS        | Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons                      |
| MA          | Master of Arts                                                   |
| MB          | Bachelor of Medicine                                             |
| MBE         | Member of the Order of the British Empire                        |
| MC          | Military Cross                                                   |
| MD          | Doctor of Medicine                                               |
| MFH         | Master of Foxhounds                                              |
| MICE        | Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers                     |
| MI Min E    | Member of the Institute of Mining Engineers                      |
| MI Mech E   | Member of the Institute of Mechanical Engineers                  |
| MJI         | Member of the Institute of Journalists                           |
| MLA         | Member of the Library Association                                |
| MP          | Member of Parliament                                             |
| MPS         | Member of the Pharmaceutical Society                             |

**Letters of Distinction—(contd)**

|           |                                                    |
|-----------|----------------------------------------------------|
| M R C P   | Member of the Royal College of Physicians          |
| M R C V S | Member of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons |
| M.Sc.     | Master of Science                                  |
| Mus B     | Bachelor of Music                                  |
| M V O     | Member of the Royal Victorian Order                |
| O B E     | Officer of the Order of the British Empire         |
| O M       | Member of the Order of Merit                       |
| P C.      | Privy Councillor                                   |
| Ph C      | Pharmaceutical Chemist                             |
| Ph D      | Doctor of Philosophy                               |
| P R A     | President of the Royal Academy                     |
| P R S     | President of the Royal Society                     |
| R A       | Royal Academician                                  |
| R D       | Rural Dean                                         |
| R M       | Resident Magistrate                                |
| R I       | Member of the Royal Institute of Painters          |
| R R C     | Royal Red Cross                                    |
| R S W     | Royal Scottish Water Colour Society                |
| V C       | Victoria Cross                                     |
| V D       | Volunteer Officers' Decoration                     |
| W.S       | Writer to the Signet                               |

When writing to Advertisers  
please mention  
**"WHO'S WHO IN LITERATURE"**  
(Literary Year Books Group),

**LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS USED IN "WHO'S WHO IN LITERATURE"**

|          |                              |       |                           |
|----------|------------------------------|-------|---------------------------|
| A        | Associate of a Society       | M/c   | Manchester,               |
| Au       | Author of                    | O C   | Occasional Contributor    |
| B        | Year of Birth                | Oxon  | Oxford                    |
| Bot      | Botanical                    | O U P | Oxford University Press   |
| C        | Contributor to               | P     | President                 |
| Cam      | Cambridge                    | Pr    | Press                     |
| Cantab   | Canterbury                   | Proc  | Proceedings               |
| Col      | College                      | Prof  | Professor                 |
| C U P    | Cambridge University Press   | R     | Royal                     |
| Dy       | Daily                        | Rev   | Review                    |
| Ed       | Editor or, Edited            | Sec   | Secretary                 |
| Edm      | Edinburgh                    | Soc   | Society                   |
| F        | Fellow                       | T     | Tutor                     |
| Hon      | Honorary Member of a Society | Trans | Translator or, Translated |
| Jl (Jls) | Journal (Journals)           | Univ  | University                |
| Lit.     | Literature, or, Literary     | V-P   | Vice President            |
| M        | Member                       |       |                           |

† Pseudonym

And the usual abbreviations and contractions in general use

## AUTHORS' BIBLIOGRAPHIES APPEARING IN PREVIOUS EDITIONS

The Year refers to the issue of the Literary Year Book (1922), or  
Who's Who in Literature (1924-5-6-7) in which the Entry appeared,

| A                                     |      |                                          |      |
|---------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------------|------|
| Abbott Albert Holden                  | 1922 | Aston Sir George                         | 1922 |
| Abbott Alexander C                    | 1926 | Atherley Jones His Hon Judge Llewellyn   | 1922 |
| Abbott Rev Edward Abbott              | 1922 | Archer                                   | 1922 |
| Abbott Francis Charles                | 1922 | Atkins Frederick A                       | 1926 |
| Abbott Frank George                   | 1927 | Atkins William Ringrose Gelston          | 1925 |
| Abbott George Frederick               | 1922 | Atkinson Ven Edward Dupre                | 1922 |
| Abbott Rev Lyman                      | 1922 | Attwood Benjamin Stidstone               | 1927 |
| Abbott Wilbur C                       | 1927 | Auten Lt Harold                          | 1922 |
| Abrahams Israel                       | 1922 | Ayrton Bertha                            | 1922 |
| Ackland William Alfred                | 1922 | Ayscough John                            | 1922 |
| Ackworth Sir William Mitchell         | 1925 | Azizuddin Ahmad Kazi Khan Bahadur        | 1926 |
| Adam Edwin                            | 1926 | B                                        |      |
| Adam Maj W Augustus                   | 1922 | Badgerow George W                        | 1924 |
| Adami J George                        | 1922 | Bagot Richard                            | 1922 |
| Adams Ephraim Douglas                 | 1927 | Bailey Charles                           | 1924 |
| Adams George Burton                   | 1922 | Bailey Eliot                             | 1924 |
| Adams John                            | 1924 | Bailie Graham William A B                | 1922 |
| Adamson John Ernest                   | 1925 | Bailie Weaver Mrs                        | 1927 |
| Adler Miss N                          | 1926 | Baily Francis Evans                      | 1922 |
| Ady Mrs Henry                         | 1924 | Baily F E                                | 1927 |
| Agnew Georgette (Mrs)                 | 1922 | Baily Thomas Canning                     | 1926 |
| Agnes Orme (John C Higginbotham)      | 1922 | Bain Francis                             | 1924 |
| Aitken Rev William Hay                | 1922 | Baird Capt Henry H C                     | 1922 |
| Albertson Charles Carroll             | 1926 | Baker Charles                            | 1922 |
| Aldington Mrs May                     | 1922 | Baker Miss Emily                         | 1926 |
| Alexander Eleanor Jane                | 1926 | Baker His Honour Sir George Sherston     | 1922 |
| Alexander Lt Col Herbert Maitland     | 1922 | Baldry Capt Walter Burton                | 1922 |
| Alexander Henry                       | 1922 | Balfour Lord                             | 1924 |
| Alexander Samuel                      | 1925 | Ball Frederick                           | 1924 |
| Alexander Rev Sidney Arthur           | 1924 | Ball Walter William Rouse                | 1922 |
| Allan Francis John                    | 1922 | Ballard Col Colin Robert                 | 1922 |
| Allan Inglis                          | 1922 | Ballard Rev Frank                        | 1924 |
| Allen James Lane                      | 1927 | Bamford Harry                            | 1925 |
| Allen Richard William                 | 1922 | Bancroft Frederick                       | 1926 |
| Alleyne Muriel                        | 1925 | Bangs John Kendrick                      | 1922 |
| Allies Mary H A                       | 1922 | Barber Rev William Theodore Aquile       | 1926 |
| Allison Sir Robert Andrew             | 1922 | Barker Henry J                           | 1922 |
| Alma Tadema Miss Lawrence             | 1926 | Barnard Francis Pierrepont               | 1922 |
| Anderson James Maitland               | 1925 | Barnes Alfred Schwartz                   | 1924 |
| Anderson J W                          | 1922 | Barnes Rt Rev Monsignor Arthur Stapleton | 1926 |
| Anderson Mrs May Banks                | 1922 | Barnett Mrs Henrietta Octavia            | 1922 |
| Anderson Peter John                   | 1926 | Barnett Percy Arthur                     | 1922 |
| Andrew Walter Jonathan                | 1922 | Barr James (Angus Lvan Abbott)           | 1922 |
| Anethan Baroness Albert d             | 1925 | Barrett Frank                            | 1922 |
| Apperson George Latimer               | 1922 | Barrett Lt Col Sir James William         | 1922 |
| Arber Agnes (Mrs E A Newell)          | 1924 | Barrett Sir W F                          | 1922 |
| Archdale Mrs H A                      | 1927 | Bartle Anita (Mrs)                       | 1925 |
| Archer Shepherd, Edward Henry         | 1924 | Barry Rev William Francis                | 1922 |
| Archer William                        | 1925 | Barwick George F                         | 1922 |
| Arm Mrs                               | 1925 | Basset Alfred Barnard                    | 1922 |
| Armstrong Rev Chancellor Simon Carter | 1922 | Bates Brig Gen Francis Stewart Montague  | 1924 |
| Arnold, Andrew W                      | 1922 | Bates Katherine                          | 1926 |
| Arnold Edwin L                        | 1922 | Bax, E Belfort                           | 1922 |
| Ash, Edwin Lancelot                   | 1926 | Bayliss Sir William Muddock              | 1924 |
| Ashbourne Barron                      | 1926 | Beauchamp Pat                            | 1924 |
| Ashley Sir William James              | 1925 | Bechhofer Carl Eric                      | 1924 |
| Ashton, William J                     | 1922 | Beddard Frank-Evers                      | 1922 |
| Aspden, Hartley J                     | 1922 | Bedwell Daniel                           | 1926 |

|                                           |      |                                     |      |
|-------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|
| Beet Rev Joseph Agar                      | 1924 | Brooke Emma Frances                 | 1922 |
| Belcher Maj Ernest Albert                 | 1924 | Brown Edwin                         | 1926 |
| Bell Mrs Arthur                           | 1922 | Brown George                        | 1922 |
| Bell Edward Price Bell                    | 1922 | Brown Florato Robert Forbes         | 1922 |
| Bell Ernest                               | 1922 | Browne Edward Granville             | 1926 |
| Bell Lady (Mrs Hugh Bell)                 | 1922 | Browning Rt Rev George Forrest      | 1922 |
| Bell Louis                                | 1922 | Browning Oscar                      | 1922 |
| Bell Robert                               | 1922 | Brownlie Rev John                   | 1926 |
| Bell Thomas                               | 1922 | Bruce Sir Michael William Selby     | 1922 |
| Bendall Lt Col Frederick William Duffield | 1922 | Bruce William Ironside              | 1922 |
| Bennett Miss Louie                        | 1924 | Brunner Mrs Roscoe                  | 1926 |
| Bensley Edward                            | 1924 | Bryan William Jennings              | 1926 |
| Benson Arthur Christop <sup>r</sup> er    | 1925 | Bryant Mrs Sophie                   | 1922 |
| Bergolt Ernest G B                        | 1927 | Bryce Viscount (of Dechmount)       | 1922 |
| Beringer Mrs Oscar                        | 1922 | Brynmar Jones Rt Hon Sir David      | 1922 |
| Berlyn Alfred                             | 1926 | Buckland Ven Augustus Robert        | 1922 |
| Berlyn Mrs Alfred                         | 1926 | Buckle George Earle                 | 1922 |
| Bernacchi Louis Charles                   | 1922 | Bull Rev Paul Bertie                | 1922 |
| Bernard Capt D H                          | 1922 | Burgin George B                     | 1924 |
| Bernard Most Rev John Henry               | 1922 | Burn Rev Andrew Ewbank              | 1922 |
| Bertouch Baroness De                      | 1922 | Burn Richard                        | 1926 |
| Beswick Henry                             | 1925 | Burnett Mrs Francis Hogson          | 1922 |
| Bethelheim Edwin S                        | 1922 | Burnett John                        | 1924 |
| Beveridge Sir William Henry               | 1922 | Burnside Helen Marion               | 1922 |
| Bewsher Paul                              | 1924 | Bury Prof John B                    | 1924 |
| Bidston Le ter                            | 1924 | Russell Rev Dr F William            | 1924 |
| Bickeridge John (C H Cooke)               | 1922 | Butler Rev Duvald                   | 1922 |
| Biglow Poultny                            | 1922 | Butler Frank Hodges                 | 1922 |
| Billington Mary Frances                   | 1926 | Buxton Earl                         | 1922 |
| Birchenough Mabel C                       | 1926 | Byron Dame Fanny Lucy               | 1926 |
| Bissett Smith George Tulloch              | 1922 |                                     |      |
| Biss Gerald                               | 1922 | C                                   |      |
| Black Prof Ebenezer Charlton              | 1924 | Caffyn Miss Kathleen Mannington     | 1922 |
| Blackman Vernon Herbert                   | 1922 | Caillard Miss I Mar e               | 1922 |
| B'akley Miss Editha Leighton              | 1922 | Cain John Cannell                   | 1922 |
| Blake Rev Buchanan                        | 1924 | Caird Miss Mona                     | 1922 |
| Blumenfeld Eliot                          | 1922 | Caldicott Rev Alfred                | 1922 |
| Blunt Reginald                            | 1922 | Caignoc Robert                      | 1922 |
| Blunt Wilfore Scawen                      | 1922 | Cameron Rev Alan Thomas             | 1922 |
| Bolland William Craddock                  | 1922 | Campbell Rev Colin                  | 1922 |
| Bond Alexis Coulson                       | 1922 | Campbell David                      | 1926 |
| Bond R Warwick                            | 1922 | Campbell John Edward                | 1924 |
| Bone William A thur                       | 1922 | Cana Frank Richardson               | 1924 |
| Bonney Rev Casson Thomas George           | 1922 | Canton William                      | 1922 |
| Bosanquet Bernard                         | 1922 | Carey Frank Stanton                 | 1924 |
| Bosanquet Helen (Mrs Barnard)             | 1922 | Carozzi Joseph L                    | 1922 |
| Bottomley Horatio W                       | 1922 | Carpenter Edward                    | 1922 |
| Bott Alan                                 | 1922 | Carpenter Ref J Estlin              | 1922 |
| Boulger Demetrius                         | 1922 | Carr Sir Emslie                     | 1922 |
| Boulber George Simons                     | 1922 | Carr Herbert Wildon                 | 1922 |
| Bourne George                             | 1922 | Carr John Walter                    | 1926 |
| Bouquet Rev Alan Coates                   | 1925 | Carter Rev John                     | 1926 |
| Bowen-Rowlands Ernest                     | 1922 | Carter Vivian B E F                 | 1922 |
| Bowen Rowlands Miss Lilian                | 1922 | Carter Sir William Morris           | 1922 |
| Bowen William Henry                       | 1925 | Cary Max                            | 1926 |
| Bowles Fred G                             | 1925 | Castle Agnes (Mrs Egerton Castle)   | 1922 |
| Bowman Bertha                             | 1925 | Caulley C Holmes                    | 1922 |
| Boys John Chilverworth                    | 1922 | Cay Armistead                       | 1922 |
| Brabrook Sir Edward                       | 1926 | Chadwick Rev Samuel                 | 1922 |
| Brace Rt Hon Wm                           | 1924 | Chambers Charles E S                | 1926 |
| Braddon Sir Henry Yule                    | 1924 | Chambers Sir Edmund Kerchever       | 1926 |
| Bradley Arthur Granville                  | 1924 | Champneys Basil                     | 1926 |
| Bradley Henry                             | 1922 | Chaplin Miss Alethea                | 1922 |
| Bradley Joseph Frank                      | 1922 | Chappell Jennie                     | 1926 |
| Bradley Shelland                          | 1922 | Charles Ven Archdeacon Robert Henry | 1925 |
| Brags Sir William Henry                   | 1922 | Chaster Albert William              | 1922 |
| Braham Dudley Disraeli                    | 1922 | Chetwood Charles Howard             | 1926 |
| Brathwaite Wilfrath Charles               | 1922 | Child Charles Manning               | 1926 |
| Brebnier Arthur                           | 1922 | Child J M                           | 1925 |
| Brebnier Percy James (Christina Lya)      | 1922 | Chrol Sir Valentine                 | 1922 |
| Bremont Ann Elizabeth Contesse De         | 1922 | Chisholm Hugh                       | 1925 |
| Breneton Auston                           | 1922 | Chrasty Miller                      | 1922 |
| Brett George Platt                        | 1922 | Clark George Charles                | 1922 |
| Brett Jessie                              | 1924 | Clark W Fordyce                     | 1926 |
| Bridges Robert                            | 1922 | Clarke Cecil                        | 1926 |
| Brindle Ernest                            | 1922 | Clarke Rt Hon Sir Edward George     | 1922 |
| Brinton Selwyn                            | 1922 | Clarke George                       | 1922 |
| Briscoe John Potter                       | 1925 |                                     |      |
|                                           | 1926 |                                     |      |

Clarke Herbert 1922  
 Clarke William Fayal 1922  
 Clemenson Mrs Emily Jane 1922  
 Clemow Frank Gerard 1926  
 Clergue Helen 1926  
 Clifford Ethel (Lady Dilke) 1926  
 Clifford Rev John 1922  
 Clodd Edward 1922  
 Clutton Brock Arthur 1922  
 Coates Florence Earle 1922  
 Coates Henry 1922  
 Cobb Thomas 1926  
 Cochrane Robert 1922  
 Cohen Herman 1926  
 Cohen Julius Berand 1926  
 Cole Grenville Arthur James 1924  
 Cole Rev Vicar 1922  
 Coleman Frank 1926  
 Coleridge Bernard Lord 1926  
 Coleridge Hon Gilbert James Duke 1926  
 Collie Sir John 1926  
 Collingwood W G 1922  
 Collins F Howard 1922  
 Collins Sir William J 1924  
 Collinson William Edward 1925  
 Colvin Sir Sidney 1922  
 Comyns Lewer Mrs Ethel 1926  
 Conrad Joseph 1924  
 Conwright Samuel Cron 1926  
 Conway Sir William Martin 1924  
 Conybeare Rev John William Edward 1922  
 Cook Mrs Kinningale 1922  
 Coolidge Rev William Augustus Brevoort 1922  
 Cooper Alfred B 1922  
 Cooper Rev Arthur Neville 1922  
 Corbett Sir Julian Stafford 1922  
 Corelli Marie 1924  
 Cornford Leslie Cope 1927  
 Cory Prof Sir George Edward 1926  
 Cosby Capt Dudley Sydney Ashworth 1924  
 Cosgrave MacDaniel 1922  
 Costello Pierre 1922  
 Cotes Mrs Everard 1922  
 Cotes Kenelm Digby 1922  
 Coubertin Baron Pierre de 1924  
 Coulson Frederic Raymond 1922  
 Coulton G G 1922  
 Craig James Alfred 1922  
 Creighton Mrs 1922  
 Creswell Harry Bulkeley 1922  
 Croal J P 1922  
 Crommelin May H de la Cherois 1926  
 Crook Charles 1924  
 Crooke W 1922  
 Crosland T W H 1925  
 Cross Alfred William Stephens 1922  
 Crotch William Walter 1922  
 Crowest Frederick J 1924  
 Crump Basil Woodward 1922  
 Crump Charles George 1922  
 Cumberland Gerald 1926  
 Cummins G G 1922  
 Cunningham Mrs Marion 1922  
 Curtis Cyrus Hermannk 1922  
 Curzon of Kedleston Marquis 1922  
 Cust Lionel Henry 1926  
 Cust Robert 1926  
 Cuthell Mrs Edith E 1922

## D

D Arcy Rev Geo Jas Andomar 1926  
 Dalbiac Phillip Hugh 1922  
 Dale Rev Thomas Francis 1922  
 Dallas Capt Oswald 1922  
 Dart Miss Edith 1922  
 Darwin Sir Francis 1922  
 Dasent Arthur Irwin 1922

Datta Roby 1922  
 Davenport Maj Cyril 1922  
 Davids Prof T W Rhys 1922  
 Davidson Rev John 1922  
 Davies Sir Joseph 1922  
 Davies Thomas Witton 1922  
 Dawe Carlton 1924  
 Dawkins Prof Sir William Boyd 1922  
 Dawson Geoffrey 1922  
 Dawson Julia (Mrs H M Worrall) 1922  
 Dawson Sidney Stanley 1922  
 Dawson Rev William James 1922  
 Bay James Roscoe 1925  
 Deane James Bargrave Lundsaj 1925  
 Deasy Maj Henry Hugh Peter 1924  
 De Filippi Cav Filippo 1925  
 Delaire Mrs Jean 1922  
 Delannoy Burford 1922  
 Dewar George Albemarle Bertie 1922  
 De Windt Harry 1922  
 Dickson William Kirk 1924  
 Dill Sir Samuel 1925  
 Ditchfield Rev Peter Hampson 1922  
 Dixon Miss Ella Nora Hepworth 1922  
 Dixon Henry Horatio 1922  
 Dixon Robert Laws 1925  
 Doig Henry Stuart 1922  
 Donaldson Leonard 1922  
 Doorly Gerald Stockley 1925  
 Doudney Sarah 1922  
 Dougall Lilly 1922  
 Doughty Charles Montague 1922  
 Dowie Mrs M B 1922  
 Dowdall Rev Lancelot George John 1922  
 Dawning 1924  
 Downey Edmund (F M Allen) 1922  
 Drake Maurice 1922  
 Draper Gerald William 1926  
 Drysdale A L 1922  
 Duff Rev Prof Archibald 1922  
 Duff Edward Gordon 1926  
 Duff Mildred 1922  
 Duguid Charles 1922  
 Duncan Ellen 1922  
 Duncan Sara Jeanette (Mrs Everard Cotes) 1922  
 Dunn Finlay Peter 1922  
 Dunraven The Earl of 1922  
 Dunstan Wyndham Rowland 1922  
 Durand Rt Hon Sir Henry Mortimer 1922  
 Durell Col Arthur James Vavason 1922  
 Durham Mary Edith 1922  
 Dutt William Alfred 1922  
 Dykes William Rickatson 1922

## E

Eardley Wilmot Rear Admiral Sir Sydney 1922  
 Marow 1922  
 Earle Mrs C W 1922  
 Earp Frank Russell 1922  
 Eddy Charles (Charles G Rose) 1922  
 Eden Thomas Watts 1926  
 Edleston Robert Holmes 1922  
 Edmonds Brig Gen James Edwards 1926  
 Edmunds Arthur 1922  
 Edmunds Lewis Humphrey 1924  
 Edwards Mrs Bennett 1922  
 Edwards John Hugh 1922  
 Edwards Gerald Maclean 1922  
 Edwardes Charles 1922  
 Egerton George (Mrs Holding Bright) 1922  
 Elder-Dun 1922  
 Ellis Anthony Lewis 1922  
 Ellis George V 1922  
 Ellison, Grace Mary 1922  
 Elwood George Montague 1922  
 Emery Alfred 1925  
 Errys Roberts Edward 1922  
 English Douglas 1922

Ernie Lord (Rowland Edmund Protheroe) 1922  
 Escott T H S 1922  
 Fisher Viscount (Reginald H Brett) 1922  
 Esmond Henry V 1922  
 Evans Sir Arthur John 1922  
 Evans Walter John 1922  
 Everett Mrs H D 1922  
 Everett Green Evelyn 1922  
 Ewart James Cosar 1922  
 Ewing Sir James Alfred 1922  
 Eyre C E Briscoe 1922

## F

Fairholme Capt Edward George 1922  
 Falcon I A 1922  
 Falconer John Dawie 1922  
 Farmborough P Wellington 1926  
 Farmer Miss Minnie Elizabeth 1925  
 Farnell L R 1924  
 Farquhar on Alexander Charles 1926  
 Farrell James Patrick 1926  
 Fawcett Mrs Millicent Garrett 1922  
 Fedden Mrs Romilly 1924  
 Feilden Theodore John Valentine 1922  
 Fell Smith Mrs Charlotte 1922  
 Fenn Clive Robert 1926  
 Fenn Frederick 1922  
 Fenwick Ethel Gordon (Mrs Bedford) 1922  
 Festing Miss Gabrielle 1924  
 Field Allan Bertram 1925  
 Finburgh Alexander Joseph 1922  
 Findlay Miss J E H 1925  
 Fish Walter George 1922  
 Fitz Gerald Collin Peter 1925  
 Fitz Gerald S J Adair 1922  
 Fitzmaurice Lord Edmund George 1922  
 Fleming David Hey 1922  
 Fleure Herbert John 1922  
 Flick Lt Col Charles Leonard 1922  
 Foakes Jackson Rev Canon Frederick John 1922  
 Foligno Cesare 1922  
 Forbes Hon Mrs Walter R D 1922  
 Forbes Lady Helen Emily 1927  
 Ford James Lauren 1925  
 Forster Edward Morgan 1922  
 Forster Robert Henry 1926  
 Forsyth Rev Peter Taylor 1922  
 Fortescue Hon John William 1922  
 Fothergill Gerald 1927  
 Fowler Sir James Kingston 1922  
 Fowler Rev Joseph Thomas 1922  
 Fowler Rev Sir Montague 1922  
 Francis M E 1922  
 Frankland Mrs Percy 1922  
 Fraser Mrs Augusta Gelid 1927  
 Fraser Sir Drummond 1922  
 Fraser Galloway 1922  
 Fraser Mrs Hugh 1922  
 Fraser Sir James George 1922  
 Fraser Lovat 1922  
 Fraser R W 1922  
 Fraser Richard W 1922  
 Freeland Alonzo Joseph 1922  
 Freeman James E 1922  
 Freere Reeves Alexander Stuart 1926  
 Freshfield Mr Douglas William 1924  
 Frewen M Moreton 1922  
 Frederichs Miss Hilda 1922  
 Fricker Edward T 1924  
 Frith Walter 1922  
 Frost William Alfred 1922  
 Fryer Eugene Mary 1925  
 Fulljames Henry J 1922

## G

Gast Sir Edward Albert 1922  
 Galbraith Lt Col Wm Campbell 1922  
 Gale Norman 1922

Galloway The Very Rev George 1926  
 Galloway Wm Johnson 1922  
 Galpin Rev Francis William 1922  
 Gandy Mrs Mabel 1922  
 Gamble Alexander 1922  
 Gardiner John Stanley 1922  
 Gardner Alice 1926  
 Gardner Prof Percy 1922  
 Gardner Walter Myers 1922  
 Garland Hamlin 1924  
 Garnet Frances (Viscountess Wolsley) 1922  
 Garrett Gare (Ed Peter Garrett) 1924  
 Garrod Heathcote William 1922  
 Garvin Amelia Warnock 1922  
 Gatti Alfred Warwick 1922  
 Gay Edwin Francis 1922  
 Gayer William Alfred 1922  
 Geard Reginald 1927  
 George W 1922  
 Geis Joseph 1922  
 Geikie Sir Archibald 1922  
 Geil William Edgar 1922  
 Gersthwohl Prof Maurice Alfred 1922  
 Gibson Rt Rev Alan George Sumner 1922  
 Gibson Mervyn 1922  
 Gift Theo (Mrs George Boulger) 1922  
 Gillespie Charles Milville 1922  
 Gilhe Rev Robert Calder 1922  
 Gladstone Capt Hugh S 1922  
 Glazebrook Rev Canon Michael George 1922  
 Glenny W N 1922  
 Glynn Hon Alice Cornlie 1922  
 Godfrey Walter Scott 1922  
 Godly Alfred Dennis 1922  
 Goldring Miss Maude 1922  
 Gompers Samuel 1925  
 Gonner Edward Carter Kersey 1922  
 Goodchild George Frederick 1922  
 Gordon Cumming Constance F 1922  
 Gore Rt Rev Charles 1922  
 Gore Browne Sir Francis 1924  
 Gorst Harold L 1922  
 Gorst Mrs Harold E 1922  
 Goulburn N W Bishop of (Rt Rev) 1922  
 Lewis Bostock Radiard 1922  
 Gould Frederick James 1922  
 Graham P Anderson 1926  
 Grant Rev Canon Wm Layton 1924  
 Grant Arthur James 1922  
 Grant W J 1922  
 Graves Alfred Percival 1922  
 Gray Rev George Buchanan 1922  
 Gray Howard Alexander 1922  
 Gray Maxwell (Mrs M J Tulbet) 1922  
 Green David R J 1922  
 Green Everard 1922  
 Green Miss E M 1922  
 Green Frederick Ernest 1925  
 Green Mrs John Little 1924  
 Greenbergh Leopold J 1922  
 Gregory Augustus (Lady) 1922  
 Gregory Rev Benjamin 1922  
 Grenfell Bernard Fyne 1922  
 Grew Edwin Sharpe 1922  
 Grey Clifford 1925  
 Grey Rowland (Miss Lilian Rowland Brown) 1926  
 Gnerson Herbert John Clifford 1926  
 Griffiths C J B 1922  
 Griffiths Miss Maude E 1922  
 Gritten William George Howard 1922  
 Grogan Edward Scott 1922  
 Gronback Fred 1922  
 Groner Montague MacGregor 1922  
 Grosier Horace George 1922  
 Gunning John 1922  
 Guy Douglas 1922  
 Gwynn Edward John 1922

## H

|                                       |      |
|---------------------------------------|------|
| Hackett James Thompson                | 1924 |
| Hackwood Frederick William            | 1924 |
| Haddon Alfred C                       | 1922 |
| Haddon Trevor                         | 1922 |
| Hadley William Waite                  | 1922 |
| Haggard Lt Col Andrew                 | 1922 |
| Haggard Audrey                        | 1922 |
| Haggard Maj Edward Arthur             | 1922 |
| Haggard Maj Edward Arthur             | 1922 |
| Haggard Sir Henry Rider               | 1925 |
| Haldane John Scott                    | 1922 |
| Haldane (Viscount of Cloan) Rt Hon    |      |
| Richard B Haldane                     | 1924 |
| Hall Sir Alfred Daniel                | 1922 |
| Hall I Walker                         | 1922 |
| Hall John Richard Clark               | 1922 |
| Halliburton Prof Wm D                 | 1924 |
| Halliday W                            | 1924 |
| Halliday, Wm Reginald                 | 1922 |
| Hambridge Jay                         | 1926 |
| Hamilton Lillias                      | 1925 |
| Hamilton Lord Ernest                  | 1924 |
| Hamilton Lord Frederick               | 1924 |
| Hamilton His Honour Sydney Orme Rowan | 1922 |
| Hamilton The Rt Hon and Rev Thomas    | 1922 |
| Hammond Frances                       | 1924 |
| Hardy William Bate                    | 1922 |
| Hare Christopher                      | 1922 |
| Harfore Charles Forbes                | 1925 |
| Harmer Sir Sidney Frederic            | 1922 |
| Harper Sir Edgar                      | 1922 |
| Harris Burland John Burland           | 1927 |
| Harris David Fraser                   | 1922 |
| Harris Frank                          | 1922 |
| Harris John H                         | 1922 |
| Harrison Frederic                     | 1922 |
| Harrison Jane Ellen                   | 1922 |
| Harting James Edmund                  | 1922 |
| Hartley Sir Percy Horton Smith        | 1922 |
| Harvey Col George                     | 1922 |
| Harvey Herbert Frost                  | 1922 |
| Hastings Rev James                    | 1922 |
| Hastings Sir Patrick                  | 1925 |
| Hatton Richard George                 | 1925 |
| Haultain Arnold                       | 1922 |
| Hay Marie                             | 1922 |
| Hayes Alfred                          | 1924 |
| Hayler Guy                            | 1922 |
| Haynes Edmund Sidney                  | 1922 |
| Hays Very Rev Father Francis          | 1922 |
| Head Ernest                           | 1922 |
| Hearst William Randolph               | 1925 |
| Heath A E                             | 1925 |
| Hebrard Emule A                       | 1922 |
| Hedderwick Edwin C                    | 1922 |
| Heigers Miss Louise                   | 1925 |
| Hettland Mrs Margaret                 | 1922 |
| Hemmant D G                           | 1922 |
| Hemphill Rev Samuel                   | 1922 |
| Hemslay Wm Botting                    | 1922 |
| Henderson Arthur Edward               | 1922 |
| Henniker Hob Mrs Arthur               | 1922 |
| Hensman Howard                        | 1922 |
| Herbert Fanny                         | 1925 |
| Herbert John Alexander                | 1926 |
| Herman Mrs E                          | 1922 |
| Hewlett Maunce Henry                  | 1926 |
| Heywood Rev Bernard O F               | 1926 |
| Heywood Valentine                     | 1922 |
| Hicks Edward Seymour                  | 1922 |
| Hern William Philip                   | 1926 |
| Higgs Henry                           | 1925 |
| Hight James                           | 1925 |
| Hill Alex                             | 1922 |
| Hill Arthur George                    | 1922 |
| Hill Constance                        | 1922 |

|                                |      |
|--------------------------------|------|
| Hill William Kirkpatrick       | 1922 |
| Hilliard Edward                | 1922 |
| Hind C Lewis                   | 1977 |
| Hobson John Atkinson           | 1922 |
| Hocking Rev Silas Kitts        | 1924 |
| Hodgson John Stuart            | 1922 |
| Hoffe Monckton                 | 1922 |
| Hogben John                    | 1972 |
| Hogge James Myles              | 1925 |
| Holborn Ian Bernard Stoughton  | 1922 |
| Holbrook Col Sir Arthur        | 1975 |
| Holden Rev John Stuart         | 1922 |
| Holdsworth Annie E             | 1922 |
| Holmes Charles John            | 1922 |
| Holmes Edmond Gore Alexander   | 1922 |
| Holmes Thomas Rice Edward      | 1922 |
| Holt Harold E S                | 1922 |
| Holt William R                 | 1922 |
| Hosewell Smith Arthur          | 1922 |
| Hopkins John Castle            | 1922 |
| Horn Miss Kate                 | 1925 |
| Horner Donald W                | 1922 |
| Hort Edward Collett            | 1922 |
| Horton Rev Robert F            | 1922 |
| Horwill Herbert William        | 1922 |
| Hough Emerson                  | 1922 |
| Housman Prof Alfred Edward     | 1922 |
| Howard Henry Newman            | 1924 |
| Howard Walter                  | 1922 |
| Howey A H                      | 1922 |
| Hubbard George W               | 1922 |
| Hudson H Lindsay               | 1977 |
| Hudson W H                     | 1922 |
| Hudson Williams Thomas         | 1922 |
| Hugel Frederick                | 1925 |
| Hull Miss Eleanor              | 1922 |
| Hume Fergus                    | 1924 |
| Humphrey Davy Frances          | 1922 |
| Humphreys Arthur L             | 1925 |
| Hunt Violet                    | 1922 |
| Hurry Jameson Boyd             | 1922 |
| Hurst Gilbert Harrison John    | 1922 |
| Hutchinson Sir George Thompson | 1922 |
| Hutchinson Rev Henry W         | 1922 |
| Hutton Rev Wm Holden           | 1924 |
| Hyamson Moses                  | 1924 |
| Hyatt Wolf Charles             | 1924 |
| Hyde Douglas                   | 1922 |
| Hyland Miss M E F              | 1922 |

## I

|                                        |      |
|----------------------------------------|------|
| Ilchester Earl of                      | 1922 |
| Imms Augustus Daniel                   | 1922 |
| Inchbold, A C (Mrs Inchbold)           | 1924 |
| Ingpen Robert                          | 1926 |
| Ingram Thomas Allan                    | 1922 |
| Isaacs Rev Prebendary Frederick Walter | 1922 |

## J

|                         |      |
|-------------------------|------|
| Jackson Benjamin Daydon | 1922 |
| Jackson George Giffard  | 1926 |
| Jacobi Charles Thomas   | 1922 |
| Jacobson Carl Alfred    | 1922 |
| Jacoby Harold           | 1922 |
| James Mrs Julie M       | 1925 |
| James William Warwick   | 1922 |
| Jardine Robert          | 1926 |
| Jastrow Morris          | 1922 |
| Jay Harriet             | 1922 |
| Jebb Richard            | 1922 |
| Jeboult Harold Arthur   | 1926 |
| Jeffrey Walter          | 1922 |
| Jeffs Henry             | 1922 |
| Jekyll Gertrude         | 1924 |
| Jenkins Herbert         | 1922 |
| Jenner Katherine Lee    | 1922 |

Jenson Ernest T 1922  
 Jerdan Rev Charles 1922  
 Jerrold Mrs Clare 1922  
 Jersey Dowager Countess of 1922  
 Jesse William 1926  
 Jevors Frank Byron 1922  
 Jex Blake Katherine 1922  
 Johnson Harold 1926  
 Johnston Sir Harry Hamilton 1927  
 Johnston His Hon William John 1926  
 Johnstone J Alfred Hon 1926  
 Jones Henry Festing 1922  
 Jones W Braunston 1922  
 Jones W Lewis 1922  
 Jones Capt William Morris 1922  
 Jopling-Rowe Mrs Louise 1922  
 Jordan Alfred Charles 1922  
 Jordan Karl 1922  
 Jordan Kate 1927  
 Jordan Louis Henry 1922  
 Joshi Rev Canon D L 1926  
 Jowett Rev John Henry 1924  
 Joyce Thomas 1922

## K

Kaars Maurice Grenville 1926  
 Kausch Alfred 1926  
 Karady Princess M 1926  
 Kastner L L 1926  
 Kettinge Maurice Walter 1922  
 Kieble Rev S E 1922  
 Kieck Ursula 1922  
 Keightley Sir Samuel Robert 1922  
 Keith Arthur 1922  
 Keltie Sir John Scott 1922  
 Kenealy Edward 1922  
 Kenealy Miss Annesley 1926  
 Kennedy Rev Harry Angus Alexander 1926  
 Kennedy Robert 1926  
 Kennett Rev Robert Hatch 1926  
 Kenny Louis M Stackpoole 1922  
 Kert Albert Frank Stanley 1926  
 Kent Rev Charles 1922  
 Kenyon Edith C 1922  
 Kenyon Sir Frederick George 1922  
 Ker William Paton 1922  
 Kerr Andrew William 1922  
 Kerr Philip Henry 1922  
 Keynes John Neville 1922  
 Kidson Frank 1926  
 King Clifford 1922  
 King George Falconer 1922  
 Kingsmill Stanley 1922  
 Kinlock Cooke Sir Clement 1922  
 Kirkpatrick Very Rev Alexander Francis 1922  
 Kitcat Mrs S A P 1922  
 Knaggs Henry Valentine 1924  
 Knight Arthur Lee 1922  
 Knight Holford 1922  
 Kuptesberg Bernard Albert 1922  
 Kyffin Taylor Bessie 1922  
 Kyle William Galloway 1922

## L

Lacy F St John 1922  
 Lacy Rev Thomas Alexander 1922  
 Lamb John Lawrence 1926  
 Lambert Sidney Streatfield 1922  
 Lamont Arthur H 1922  
 Lander A Henry Savage 1922  
 Lane John 1922  
 Lane-Poole Stanley 1922  
 Langbridge Rev Frederick 1922  
 Langbridge Miss Rosamond 1922  
 Lancaster Sir Edwin Ray 1922  
 Larter C Ethelinda 1922

Latone John Holiday 1924  
 Latymer Baron 1922  
 Lawrence Clarice 1922  
 Lawrence Reginald Vert 1922  
 Lawrence Frederick William Pethwick 1922  
 Lawson Henry Hertzberg 1922  
 Lawton Harold Edward 1922  
 Layard George Lomas 1922  
 Ledebore John Henry 1922  
 Lee Rev Albert 1922  
 Lee Sir Sidney 1927  
 Leech Maj Arthur Graves 1922  
 Lees Dod's Miss Matilda 1926  
 LeFeuvre Amy 1922  
 Legge Brig Lt Col Reginald Francis 1922  
 Lehmann Rudolph Chambers 1922  
 Leiper Robert Thompson 1925  
 Lethbridge Miss Olive 1922  
 Letham George Henderson 1922  
 Levey Sivor 1924  
 Lewis Howell Elvet 1924  
 Lilly Walter Elsworth 1922  
 Lionel Wilford Edgar 1924  
 Lincoln Bishop of 1922  
 Lind af Hageby Emily Augusta Louise 1922  
 Lister Thomas David 1925  
 Little Mrs Archibald 1922  
 Little Jane Stanley 1922  
 Littlehales Henry 1922  
 Livingstone William P 1922  
 Lloyd Charles L 1922  
 Lloyd William Frederick 1922  
 Loch Rev Walter 1922  
 Lodge Sir Richard 1922  
 Lough Rt Hon Thomas 1922  
 Low George Carmichael 1922  
 Lowe Charles 1922  
 Luce Morton 1922  
 Lucia (Mrs) M E Huising 1924  
 Lucy Sir Henry 1922  
 Ludgater Alfred 1926  
 Lumb Emmeline Miss 1922  
 Lumbholtz Dr Carl 1922  
 Lushington Rev Franklin de Winton 1922  
 Lynn R J 1922  
 Lynn Jenkins Frank 1922  
 Lysaght Sidney Royse 1922  
 Lyte Sir Henry Churchill Maxwell 1922  
 Lyttelton Rev The Hon Edward 1922

## M

M Alice William John 1922  
 MacBride Ernest William 1922  
 MacCarthy Justin Huntley 1924  
 MacCurry Samuel S 1926  
 MacDonald James Smith 1922  
 MacDonell Arthur Antony 1922  
 MacGregor Rev Duman Campbell 1922  
 MacGregor Rev Dr William Malcolm 1924  
 Machen Arthur 1922  
 MacInray Robert 1922  
 McIntosh William Carmichael 1922  
 Mack Amy Eleanor 1922  
 Mack Col John Clarkson Ogilvie 1925  
 MacKail John William 1922  
 MacKail Denis George 1922  
 Mackay D S 1922  
 MacKenzie George 1922  
 MacKenzie H Mullicent (Mrs) 1922  
 MacKenzie John Maurice Kerr 1922  
 Mackerett James Allan 1922  
 Mackie John 1922  
 Mackinnon James 1924  
 McKilliam A E 1922  
 MacLachlan Thomas Banks 1922  
 MacLean The Rt Rev Arthur John 1922  
 MacLeane Canon Douglas 1922



# WHO S WHO IN LITERATURE

G

MacLeod John MacLeod Hendrie 1922  
 M Neil Ronald 1922  
 MacSweeney Rev Patrick M 1922  
 MacQuoid Percy 1925  
 MacVeigh Jeremiah 1922  
 Madden Maj T E 1922  
 Madden Mrs L E 1922  
 Magnus Lady 1922  
 Magnus Sir Philip 1922  
 Maiden Joseph Henry 1922  
 Maitland Mrs Ella Fuller- 1926  
 Maitland Thomas Gwynne 1922  
 Malet Lucas 1922  
 Mallock William Hurrel 1922  
 Manners J Hartley 1922  
 Mansfield Charlotte 1922  
 Manson Thomas 1926  
 Marchmont Arthur W 1922  
 Marden Orison Swett 1922  
 Margoliouth D S 1922  
 Margoliouth Rev G 1922  
 Marshall Guy Anstruther Knox 1922  
 Marshall James Cole 1922  
 Martin Rev George Carrie 1922  
 Mastinengo Cesaresco Countess Evelyn 1922  
 Martyn Edward 1922  
 Mason Eugene 1924  
 Massingham Henry William 1924  
 Masson Miss Flora 1922  
 Matheson Annie 1922  
 Matheson Miss C M 1922  
 Matthay Tobias 1922  
 Mathews Ernest Channing 1922  
 Matz Bertram Waldron 1925  
 Maude Aylmer 1922  
 Maude Mrs Aylmer 1922  
 Mavor James 1926  
 Mawer Allen 1922  
 Maxwell Rt Hon Sir Herbert 1922  
 Maxwell Robert Dickson 1922  
 McCreedy Richard James 1925  
 Methuen Sir Algernon Methuen Marshall 1922  
 Meyer Rev Frederick Brotherton 1922  
 Meynell Mrs Alice 1922  
 Meynell Wilfred 1922  
 Michell Humphrey 1922  
 Milburn James Booth 1922  
 Mildmay Aubrey Neville St John 1926  
 Miles Alfred Henry 1922  
 Millar A H 1922  
 Millard Rev Benjamin A 1922  
 Miller Mrs Florence Fenwick 1925  
 Mills Harry Woosnam 1922  
 Milnes Alfred 1922  
 Minchin J G Cotton 1926  
 Mittra S M 1922  
 Mockler Ferryman Lt Col Augustus F 1922  
 Monckton Lionel 1922  
 Montehore C J G 1922  
 Montgomery Florence 1922  
 Mookerje Radhakumud 1922  
 Moorhouse E Hallam 1922  
 Mordaunt Mrs 1922  
 Morgan Hon Evan 1925  
 Morgan George Ernest 1922  
 Morgan Rev J Vyrnwy 1925  
 Morley George 1922  
 Morley (Viscount) Rt Hon John 1922  
 Morris James Archibald 1922  
 Morrison Miss Sophia 1922  
 Morton Edward 1922  
 Moul Edmund D 1924  
 Moulder Priscilla L 1922  
 Moulton Richard Green 1922  
 Mair Very Rev P M Adam 1922  
 Mumford A Harold 1922  
 Munroe Leo 1922  
 Murison Alexander Falconer 1922

Murray Arthur Turnover 1922  
 Mylne Rt Rev Louis George 1922

## N

Napier Robert W 1922  
 Naylor Stanley 1922  
 Neil Rev Charles 1922  
 Nesbit E (Mrs Hubert Bland) 1924  
 Neuman Berman Paul 1922  
 Newbolt Canon W C E 1922  
 Newburgh Victor Benjamin 1925  
 Nicholls Albert George 1926  
 Nicoll Sir William Robertson 1922  
 Norris William Edward 1924  
 North L Harlingford 1925  
 Norway Arthur H 1922

## O

O'Brien Lt Col Aubrey John 1927  
 O'Brien Ernest Edward 1922  
 O'Donnell Rev Michael J 1922  
 Oelsner Herman 1922  
 O'Hara John Bernard 1926  
 Oldham Henry Yale 1926  
 Oliver Frederick Scott 1922  
 Oliver Sir Thomas 1924  
 Oman Sir Charles William Chadwick 1922  
 Omond George William Thomson 1922  
 Onslow Hon H 1922  
 Ordish Thomas Fairman 1922  
 Orr Maj Charles William James 1922  
 Orr John Boyd 1922  
 Orr Robert Low 1922  
 Orton George Harrison 1922  
 Osgood Mrs Irene 1922  
 O'Sullivan John M 1922  
 Ottley Rev Robert Lawrence 1922  
 Overton Robert 1922  
 Owen William Charles 1924

## P

Page Davidge 1927  
 Page Gertrude 1922  
 Page Thomas Nelson 1922  
 Page William 1922  
 Paget Capt J Otho 1924  
 Paget Violet 1922  
 Palmer William 1922  
 Pankhurst Emmeline 1922  
 Park Sir Matland Hall 1922  
 Park William H 1922  
 Parker Louis N 1922  
 Parker Capt Reginald Francis 1922  
 Parkin Thomas 1926  
 Parkyn Walter A 1924  
 Parry His Honour Judge Edward Abbot 1922  
 Parsons Mrs Clement 1922  
 Parsons Hon Mr Justice Herbert Angus 1927  
 Paston George 1922  
 Paternoster G Sidney 1922  
 Paterson Arthur Henry 1922  
 Paton John Lewis 1922  
 Patterson Annie W 1922  
 Paul Rev Prof F J 1922  
 Paulin Sir David 1922  
 Paul H M 1922  
 Paul Herbert Woodfield 1922  
 Paul Sir James Balfour 1922  
 Pearce Charles E 1924  
 Pearce Ethel Katherine 1922  
 Peard Francis Mary 1922  
 Pearce Rev Mark Guy 1922  
 Pearson Maj Hugh Drummond 1922  
 Pearson Rev Marchant 1922  
 Pease Sir Alfred Edward 1922

|                                        |      |
|----------------------------------------|------|
| Peddle Dr William                      | 1922 |
| Peile Ver James Hamilton Francis       | 1922 |
| Pells S F                              | 1922 |
| Penderel Brodhurst James George Joseph | 1922 |
| Penley Belleville S                    | 1922 |
| Pennel Joseph                          | 1926 |
| Penney Norman                          | 1922 |
| Percival Archibald Stanley             | 1922 |
| Perry Rev Nathaniel Inwin              | 1922 |
| Perrycoste Frank Hill                  | 1922 |
| Peterson John Carlos Kennedy           | 1922 |
| Petre F Lorraine                       | 1922 |
| Petrie Wm Mathew Flinders              | 1922 |
| Phillimore John Swinnerton             | 1926 |
| Phillips Frederick Stanley             | 1922 |
| Phillott Hon Lt Col Douglas Craven     | 1926 |
| Philpot Joseph Henry                   | 1922 |
| Phythian John Erne t                   | 1922 |
| Pierce Bedford                         | 1924 |
| Pinero Sir Arthur Wing                 | 1922 |
| Pitt Kethley Andrew Horace V ctor      | 1922 |
| Plummer Alfred                         | 1924 |
| Politt Lt Col George Paton             | 1925 |
| Pollock Rt Hon Sir Frederick           | 1922 |
| Poole Granville                        | 1925 |
| Poole Reginald Lane                    | 1922 |
| Pope Jessie                            | 1926 |
| Postgate John P                        | 1927 |
| Pott Francis Lister Hawks              | 1924 |
| Potter Albert Knight                   | 1922 |
| Pot er George William James            | 1922 |
| Pulton Edward Bagnall                  | 1922 |
| Pound Reginald                         | 1922 |
| Pountney William Joseph                | 1922 |
| Pouptis Constantine                    | 1922 |
| Povel Thomas                           | 1922 |
| Powell Arthur                          | 1922 |
| Powell Joseph                          | 1922 |
| Powell Ellis Thomas                    | 1922 |
| Power Rev Patrick                      | 1924 |
| Price Candelent                        | 1922 |
| Price Julius Mendes                    | 1922 |
| Primrose Alexander                     | 1922 |
| Pringle Patterson Andrew Seth          | 1926 |
| Pritchard H Hesketh                    | 1922 |
| Protheroe Sir George Walter            | 1922 |
| Pruce Miss Daisy Hugh                  | 1922 |
| Pryce Gwendolen                        | 1922 |
| Pryce Mrs Hugh                         | 1922 |
| Pryor S J                              | 1922 |
| Purvis W                               | 1922 |

## Q

|                    |      |
|--------------------|------|
| Queux William Le   | 1927 |
| Quick Hon Sir John | 1922 |

## R

|                                      |      |
|--------------------------------------|------|
| Racagliati Andrea C F                | 1922 |
| Rackham Harris                       | 1922 |
| Radclyffe Maj Charles Robert Eustace | 1926 |
| Radford Dolie                        | 1922 |
| Radford E                            | 1922 |
| Radford Margaret Matland             | 1922 |
| Radzawill Princess Catherine         | 1922 |
| Raleigh Sir Walter                   | 1922 |
| Rambaut A Beatrice                   | 1922 |
| Ramsay Sir James Henry               | 1922 |
| Ramsay Sir William Mitchell          | 1922 |
| Ramsey Alicia (Mrs R de Cordova)     | 1926 |
| Rand Benjamin                        | 1924 |
| Randolf Berkeley William             | 1922 |
| Ransome James                        | 1924 |
| Rasall Very Rev Hastings             | 1922 |
| Rawlings Miss Gertrude               | 1926 |
| Ravencroft William                   | 1924 |
| Raymond George Lansing               | 1922 |
| Raymond Walter                       | 1922 |

|                                          |      |
|------------------------------------------|------|
| Rea Hope                                 | 1922 |
| Read Opie                                | 1922 |
| Reade John                               | 1922 |
| Reading Martin Luther                    | 1925 |
| Reaney Mrs G S                           | 1922 |
| Rees J Aubrey                            | 1922 |
| Reid Sir George Ardall (O'Brien)         | 1926 |
| Rentoul Robert Reid                      | 1926 |
| Richards Theodore William                | 1922 |
| Richardson Alexander                     | 1922 |
| Richards Rev Marcus Sam                  | 1926 |
| Ridding Lady Laura                       | 1922 |
| Rigg James Macmullen                     | 1922 |
| Rion Hanna                               | 1922 |
| Ribers William Rivers                    | 1922 |
| Robbins Sir Alfred                       | 1922 |
| Roberts H Leslie                         | 1922 |
| Roberts Morley                           | 1922 |
| Roberts Prof William Rhys                | 1922 |
| Robertson Donald                         | 1926 |
| Robertson James Logie                    | 1922 |
| Robertson Field-Marshall Sir Wm (Robert) | 1926 |
| Robertson William                        | 1922 |
| Robins Elizabeth (Mrs G Richmond Parks)  | 1926 |
| Robinson A Mary F                        | 1922 |
| Robinson Rev Canon Arthur William        | 1922 |
| Robinson Very Rev Joseph Armitage        | 1926 |
| Robinson J J                             | 1922 |
| Robinson William Sugden                  | 1922 |
| Roden Ada Maria The Dowager Countess of  | 1926 |
| Rolt Wheeler Francis                     | 1926 |
| Romanes Mrs G J                          | 1927 |
| Roscoe Edward Stanley                    | 1922 |
| Rose John Holland                        | 1922 |
| Rosebery The Earl of                     | 1922 |
| Rosher Charles Henry                     | 1922 |
| Roth Paul Bernard                        | 1922 |
| Rowland Rev Alfred                       | 1922 |
| Rowland Eleanor Harris                   | 1925 |
| Rowntree Joseph                          | 1922 |
| Rowsell Mary Catherine                   | 1922 |
| Royhouse Thomas Richard                  | 1926 |
| Rugg William Henry James                 | 1925 |
| Russell Sir Herbert Wm Henry             | 1922 |
| Russell Percy                            | 1922 |
| Ruvigny & Rameval Marquis of (France)    | 1922 |
| Ryan Hubert S                            | 1922 |
| Rye Walter                               | 1922 |
| Ryle Rt Rev Herbert Edward               | 1922 |

## S

|                                              |      |
|----------------------------------------------|------|
| Saben Gregory                                | 1922 |
| Sadler Mrs S H                               | 1922 |
| St Ledger Evelyn                             | 1922 |
| St Cyres Viscount (Stafford Harry Northcote) | 1924 |
| Saunders George Edward Bateman               | 1922 |
| St Mars F                                    | 1922 |
| Salaman Malcolm Charles                      | 1922 |
| Salmon Arthur Leslie                         | 1922 |
| Salmond Sir John William                     | 1925 |
| Salt Henry S                                 | 1922 |
| Salvin Moore John                            | 1922 |
| Salway Mrs Charlotte Maria                   | 1922 |
| Sandbrook John Arthur                        | 1922 |
| Sandford Egbert                              | 1927 |
| Sandys Oliver                                | 1922 |
| Sandys Sir John Edwin                        | 1922 |
| Sansome John                                 | 1922 |
| Saunders Rev George William                  | 1922 |
| Saxby Argyll                                 | 1922 |
| Saramanga-Ralli Constantine                  | 1922 |
| Schafer Sir Edward Tharpey                   | 1922 |
| Schelling Felix Emanuel                      | 1925 |
| Schmidt Nathaniel                            | 1924 |
| Schooling John Holt                          | 1922 |





ENTRIES RELATIVE TO AUTHORS BORN BEFORE 1860 WILL BE FOUND  
IN PREVIOUS YEARS' EDITIONS

THE EDITOR RESERVES THE RIGHT TO MAKE ANY ALTERATION,  
ADDITION OR DELETION IN ANY ENTRY TO SECURE UNIFORMITY  
OF COMPILATION, OR TO MAKE ANY OTHER ALTERATION HE  
THINKS DESIRABLE IN THE INTERESTS OF THE PROVISION OF  
ALL POSSIBLE INFORMATION FOR EVERY INDIVIDUAL ENTRY

THE ONUS OF CORRECT DATA IS ON EACH RESPONSIBLE  
INDIVIDUAL WHOSE ENTRY APPEARS IN THIS BOOK ALL  
CORRECTIONS SENT IN BEFORE SEPTEMBER 1ST EACH YEAR  
ARE ALWAYS INCORPORATED

## A

**ABBOT, Mrs Frank** <sup>2</sup> B 1882 Au of *Kenneth Larkspur Happy House*  
*Highacres Aprilly* 60 BERKELEY PLACE BUFFALO USA

**ABBOTT, C Collier** Au of *Youth and Age* (Sidgwick & Jackson) 1918 *Nine Songs*  
*from Twelfth Century French* with Decorations by C Lovat Fraser (Chelsea Book  
Club) 1921 *Poems* (Blackwell) 1922 *Miss Beddell and Other Poem* (Chatto & W)  
1924 BROOMFIELD CHELMSFORD ESSEX

**ABBOTT, Edith** B 1876 Au of *Women in Industry* (D Appleton) 1910 *Immigration—*  
*Select Documents and Case Records* (Univ of Chicago Pr) 1924 *The Delinquent*  
*Child and the Home* (Russell Sage Foundation) 1922 *Truancy and Non-attendance*  
*in Chicago* (Univ of Chicago Pr) 1917 *Historical Aspects of the Immigration Problem*  
(do) 1926 Jt Ed with S P Breckinridge *Social Service Rev* (do) 1927 BOX 77  
FACULTY EXCHANGE UNIV OF CHICAGO CHICAGO ILL

**†ABBOTT, Eleanor Hallowell (Mrs Fordyce Coburn)** B 1872 Au of *Molly Make-*  
*Believe*, (Heinemann) 1916 *Rainy Week* 1921 *Silver Moon* 1923 WILTON  
NEW HAMPSHIRE, USA

**ABBOTT, Ernest Hamlin** B 1870 Au of *Religious Life in America* (Macmillan)  
1902 *On the Training of Parents* (N S S U) 1908 *What They Did With Themselves*  
1909 120 E 16th STREET NEW YORK

**ABBOTT, Keene** B 1876 Au of *A Melody in Silver Silent Battle Indian Character*  
*Studios Wine o the Winds Cinders* C mags 2461 ST MARYS AV OMAHA,  
NEB

**ABBOTT, Jane D** Au of *Barberry Gate* (Lippincott) 1926 Address Untraceable

**ABBOTT, Lucy H Thurston, M D, D O** B 1883 Au of *Naomi of the Island* (Page),  
1912 *Hat May* (Barse & Hopkins), 1927 *The Rusty Cats* (do), 1928 C *Motor*  
*Life* 427 MAIN STREET WALTHAM MASS USA

**ABERCROMBIE, Lascelles** B 1881 Prof Eng Lit Leeds Univ Au of *Interludes*  
*and Poems* (Lane) 1918 *Mary and the Bramble* (pub by Author), 1910, *The Sale*  
*of St Thomas* (do) 1911 *Emblems of Love* (Lane) 1912 *Deborah* (play in 3 acts)  
(do) 1913, *Thomas Hardy* (Secker), 1912, *Speculative Dialogues* (do) 1913, *The*  
*Epic* (do), 1914, *Theory of Art* (do), 1922 *Phoenix* (do) 1923 *Principles of Eng*  
*Prosody* (do) 1923 *Theory of Poetry* (do) 1924 *Idea of Great Poetry* (Secker),  
1925 *Romanticism* (do) 1926 C *Times, M/c Guard, Nation, Engl Rev* 37,  
WEETWOOD LANE LEEDS

- ABERCROMBIE, Peter Henderson, MB, C.M, MD** B 1867 Au of *M D Thesis Turbinotomy in Nasal Stenosis* Various C on Throat Nose and Ear Affections in *Journal of Laryngology Transactions of British Laryngological Association Reports*, Central London Throat Nose and Ear Hospital etc 56, HARLEY STREET W1
- ABRAHAM, Lt Col James Johnston, CBE, DSO, Chevalier Order of St Sava, MA, MD (Dub), FRCS (Eng)** B 1876 Au of *The Surgeon's Log* (a book of travel) (Chapman & Hall Dutton New York) 1911 15th ed *The Night Nurse* (novel) (do) 1913 10th ed *The Golden Age of Prince Henry the Navigator* (from the Portuguese of Olivera Martins) (jointly) (do) 1914 *My Balkan Log* (do) 1921 2nd ed 38 HARLEY STREET W1 Club ATHENÆUM
- ACKERMANN, Alfred S E, B Sc (Engineering) Lond, FCGI, M Cons E, AMICE, MRSI, Consulting Engineer** B 1867 Au of *Coal Cutting by Machinery in America* (Colliery Guardian Co) 1902 *Some Engineering Observations in 1901 in the USA* (Civil and Mechan Engineers Soc) 1902 *Pneumatic and Electric Locomotives in and about Coal Mines* (A Reid & Co) 1903 *British and American Coal Cutting Machines* (Soc of Engineers) 1904 *Popular Fallacies* (Cassell) 1907 3rd ed (Old Westm nster Press) 1923\* *Utilization of Solar Energy* (Gold Medal Soc of Eng's) 1914 *Utilization of Solar Energy* (Silver Medal Roy Soc or Arts) 1915 *Experiments with Clay in its relation to Piles* (Gold Medal Soc of Eng's) 1919 Awarded a grant from the Dixon Research Fund by the Senate of the Univ of London *Physical Properties of Clay* (Premium Soc of Eng's) 1920 (awarded 2nd grant Dixon Fund) *Physical Properties of Clay* 3rd 4th 5th paper (Premiums Soc of Eng's) 1921-2-3 *Scientific Paradoxes and Problems* (Broadcasted) (Old Westm nster Pr) C *Times Engineering Supp Engineering Mag Colliery Guardian World's Work* etc on Engineering subjects 17 VICTORIA STREET SW1
- ADAM, Hargrave Lee** B 1867 Author and Journalist Au of *The Story of Crime* (Laurie) 1908 *Oriental Crime* (do) 1908 *The Indian Criminal* (John Milne) 1909 *The Police Encyclopædia* 8 vols—Subscription (Routledge) 1911 *Woman and Crime* (Laurie) 1912 Re-issue 1914 *The Trial of Dr Lamson* (Hodge) 1913 *Police Work from Within* (Holden & Hard) 1913 *The Penge Mystery* (Pearson) 1913 *Pritchard the Poisoner* (do) 1913 *Burke and Hare* (do) 1913 *The Red Barn Mystery* (do) 1914 Also over 1200 articles short stories and interviews C most of the principal London and Provincial newspapers and periodicals for last 30 years 26 ANERLEY GROVE UPPER NORWOOD SE 19
- ADAMS, Adeline V P** Au of *Mary Sylvia John Quincy Adams Ward The Amourette Landscape* 1922 *The Spirit of Amer Sculpture* 1923 C *Amer Mag Art Scribners* 131 W 11th STREET NEW YORK
- ADAMS, Miss Amy** Comp *Folk-lore of Cookery Folk-lore of Needlework* C (toy designing and needlecraft) *McCall's Mag Women's Home Companion*, Au of many original recipes for British and U S Mags 43 SNEATH AV GOLDER'S GREEN NW 4 286 IMPERIAL HOTEL NEW YORK CITY
- ADAMS, Arthur H** B 1872 Novelist, Playwright Poet Verse pubs *Maoriland and other Verses* (Bulletin Sydney) 1899 *The Nazarene* (Welby London) 1902 *London Streets* (Foulis) 1906 (reprinted by Mosher USA in Babelot series) *Collected Verses* (Whitcomb & Tombs NZ) 1913 Prose pubs *Tussock Land* (Unwin) 1904 *The New Chum* (NSW Bookstall Co) 1909 *Galahad Jones* (Lane) 1909 *A Touch of Fantasy* (do) 1910 *The Knight of the Motor Launch* (1913) *Three Plays for the Australian Stage* (Brooks Sydney) 1914 *Grocer Greatheart* (Lane) 1914 *The Australians* (Nash) 1920 Novels pub under pen-name of James James *Honeymoon Dialogues* (Nash) 1920 (pub by NSW Bookstall Co as *Double-bed Dialogues*) 1915 *Lola of the Chocolates* (Hurst & B) 1920 *Guide Book to Women* (do) 1921 Special repres of the United Cable Services throughout Australian tour of HRH the Prince of Wales MARAMA CREMORNE ROAD CREMORNE POINT SYDNEY AUSTRALIA

**ADAMS, Elinor Proby** B 1885 *Illust of School Stories* (Nelson's) 1925 *The Dream Baby* (John Marchant) C *Sun at Home*, *Sunshine* Art critic and Reviewer for *Home & Abroad* C P A S *Children's Mag* CARYSFORT VINE AVENUE, SEVENOAKS KENT Clubs MEMBER OF FACULTY OF ARTS

**ADAMS, Fred Winslow** B 1866 Au of *The World you Create* 1921 *Psychology Talks* 1920-1 *The Wonder of Jesu* 1923 Compiler of the Vincent Calendar Lect on Lit and Psychol 87 MAPLEWOOD TERRACE SPRINGFIELD MASS Clubs PUBLICITY ROTARY

**ADAMS, George Mathew** B 1878 Au of *You Can* (F A Stokes Co) 1912 *Take It (do)* 1917 *Up* (Reilly & Lea) 1920, *Better Than Gold* (F A Stokes), 1927 *The You Can Library* (in prep) C Current Amer Mags FIELDSTON NY 250 PARK AVENUE NEW YORK CITY Clubs PLAYERS SLEEPY HOLLOW COUNTRY, NEW YORK NEWSPAPER NATIONAL PRESS (Washington D C)

**ADAMS, John, M A** B 1872 Assistant Dominion Botanist Canada Au of *Guide to the Principal Flowering Plants* *Studies in Plant Life* etc 68 FAIRMONT AV OTTAWA CANADA

**ADAMS, John Duncan** B 1879 Au or *Art and Craft Lamps* (Popular Mechanics Co) 1910 *Metal Work & Lathing* (do) 1911 *Lamps and Shades* (do) 1912 *When Mother Lets us Carpenter* (Moffet Yard) 1916 *Carpentry for Beginners* (do) 1917 *Experiments with Alternating Current* (Mod Publ Co) 1919 C *Woman's Home Companion* Scientific Amer and other tech mags FEDERAL BUILDINGS PHOENIX ARIZONA

**ADAMS, Capt Joseph Ebenezer, MS (Lond), FRCS (Eng)** B 1878 Au of *Acute Abdominal Diseases* (Bailliere Tindall & Cox) 1913 *Peritoneal Adhesions* (Lancet) 1913 *Intestinal Obstruction* (Practitioner) 1913 *Observations on Operations for Appendicitis* (do) 1917 C *Lancet Brit Med Jl Pract C Medical Jls* 19 HARLEY STREET W 1

**ADAMS, Katherine** Au of *Irish Day* 1916 *Light and Mist* 1918 *Meltable* 1920 *Midsummer* 1921 *Wisp A Girl of Dublin* 1922 *Red Caps and Lilies* C Poems and mags 401 WASHINGTON AV BROOKLYN NY

**ADAMS, Oscar Sherman** B 1874 Au of *Application of Least Squares to Adjustment of Triangulation* 1915 *General Theory of Lambert Projection* 1918 *General Theory of Polyconic Projection* 1919 *Latitude Developments* 1921 *Elements of Map Projections* 1921 *Radio Compass Bearings* 1921 *Elliptic Function Applied to Conformal World Maps*, 1925 *Tables for Albers Projection* 1927 (all publ by United States Coast and Geodetic Survey) 325 SEVENTH STREET NE WASHINGTON D C

**ADAMS, Roger** B 1889 Au of *Organic Synthesis* 1921 100 Scientific arts on organic chemistry published for most part in the Jl of the Amer Chemical Society 603 MICHIGAN AVENUE URBANA, ILL

**ADAMS, Romanzo** B 1868 Au of *Taxation in Nevada* 1918 *Statistical Studies of the Japanese in Hawaii* 1923 2315 LILOA RISE HONOLULU HAWAII

**ADAMS, Samuel Hopkins** B 1871 Au of *The Great American Feud* 1906, *The Mystery* 1905, *The Flying Death* 1906 *Average Jones* 1911 *The Secret of Lonesome Cave* 1913 *The Clarton* 1914 *Little Miss Grouch* 1915, *The Unspeakable Perk* 1916 *Our Square, and the People in it* 1917, *Common Cause* 1918 *Revelry* (Brentanos) 1927 *Siege* (do) 1927 C many mags PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

**ADAMS, Wm Charles Theodore** B 1869 Au of *Adams Silent Reading Tests, Doubl, Rating of Teachers, Practical Methods of Teaching Geography, Indian Legends in Verse Education in Action* C newspapers and mags 12, WEST STREET, KEENE, NH, USA

- ADAMSON, John William** Au of *Our Defective System of Training Teachers* (Ginn & Co) 1904, *Pioneers of Modern Education* (CUP), 1905, *Practice of Instruction* (National Society), 1912, *Educational Writings of John Locke* (CUP) 1922, *Education in Cambridge History of English Literature* vols ix and xiv (do), *A Short History of Education* (do) 1919 *A Guide to History of Education* (SPCK), 1920 *Mother Tongue* (Ginn) KING'S COLLEGE STRAND WC2
- ADAN, James Watt** B 1872 C Aberdeen Pr & JI *Bookmans JI*, *Musical Mag Br and Col Pharmacist Scot Pharm JI* etc 72 GEORGE STREET ABERDEEN
- ADCOCK, Arthur St John** B 1864 Au of *An Unfinished Martyrdom* (Arrowsmith) 1894 *Beyond Atonement* (Redway) 1896 *East End Idylls* (Bowden) 1897 *Songs of the War* (Johnson) 1900 *From a London Garden* (Nutt) *More than Money* (Partridge) 1903 *In Fear of Man* (Everett) *London Etchings* (Elkin Matthews) 1904, *Admissions and Asides* 1905 *Love in London* (Griffiths) 1906 *The Shadow Show* (Elkin Matthews) 1907 *The World that Never Was* (Griffiths) 1908 *Billicks* (S Paul) 1909, *A Man with a Past* (Stanley Paul) 1911 *Two to Nowhere* (Unwin) 1911 *Famous Houses and Literary Shrines of London* (Dent) 1912 *Modern Grub Street and other Essays* (Herbert & Daniel) 1913 *The Book Lovers London* (Methuen) 1913, *In the Firing Line* (Hodder) 1914 *Songs of the World War* (Palmer) 1916 *The Anzac Pilgrim's Progress* (Simpkin), *For Remembrance Soldier Poets who have Fallen in the War* (Hodder) 1918 enlarged ed 1919 *Tod MacMameron sees his Soul* (Swarthmore Pr) 1920 *Exit Homo* (Selwyn and Blount), 1921 *The Divine Tragedy* (do), 1923 *With the Gilt off* (Philpott) 1923 *Gods of Modern Grub Street* (Sampson Low) 1923 *Bookman Treasury of Living Poets* (Hodder & S) *A Book of Bohemians* (Low), 1925 *City Songs* (Selwyn & B) 1926 *Gods of Modern Grub Street* vol 2 (Sampson Low) Ed *Bookman* 6 QUEEN'S GARDENS RICHMOND HILL SURREY Clubs WHITEFRIARS URBAN SAVAGE
- ADCOCK, Miss Almey St John** Au of *Winter Wheat* (Faber & Gwyer) 1926 *Master where He Will* (do) 1926
- ADDINGTON, Sarah (Mrs Howard Carl Reid)** B 1891 Au of *The Boy Who Lived in Pudding Lane* 1922 *The Pied Piper in Pudding Lane*, 1923 *The Great Adventure of Mrs Santa Claus* 1923 110 MORNINGSIDES DRIVE, NEW YORK NY
- ADDISON, Rt Hon. Christopher P C, MP** B 1869 Ed of *Ellis's Demonstrations of Anatomy* (It-Au with Major J W Jennings) (Murray) *With the Abyssinians in Somaliland Politics from Within* 2 vols (Jenkins), 1924, *Betrayal of the Slums* (Jenkins) *Practical Socialism* (Lab Pub Co) 1926 etc MURLEY GRANGE BISHOP-STEIGNTON S DEVON
- ADDISON, Julia de Wolf** B 1866 Au of *Florestane the Troubadour*, 1903 *Art of Pitts Palace* 1903 *Classic Myths on Art* 1904 *Art of the Dresden Gallery*, 1906, *Art of the National Gallery* 1905, *Arts and Crafts in the Middle Ages*, 1908, *Mrs John Vernon* 1908 *The Boston Museums of Fine Arts* 1910 *The Spell of England* 1912 Rev edition of *Boston Museum of Fine Arts* 1923, with several new chapters 265, ST PAUL STREET BROOKLINE MASS, USA
- ADDISON, Miss Katharine** (†Kathleen Anson) Au of *Deep Waters* (Elliot Stock) 1922 THE VICARAGE, WESTGATE-ON-SEA
- ADE, George** B 1866 Au of *Artie* 1896 *Pink Marsh*, 1897, *Doc Horne* 1898 *Fables in Slang*, 1899 *More Fables* 1890 *Forty Modern Fables*, 1901, *Breaking into Society*, 1902 *People you Know* *In Babel*, 1903, *True Bills*, 1904, *In Pastures New*, 1906 *The Slim Princess* (Gay & H) 1907, *Ade's Fables*, 1914 *Handmade Fables*, 1920, *Single Blessedness* (Methuen) 1922 *Plays, Sultan of Sulu* 1902, *Peggy from Paris and the County Chairman*, 1903, *The College Widow* 1904, *Just out of College*, 1905, *Marse Covington* 1906, *Father and the Boys*, 1907, *The Fair Co-Ed* 1908 *The Old Town* 1909 *Our Leading Citizen*, 1923, *Back Home and Broke* 1924 HAZELDEN FARM, BROOK, INDIANA, USA



**ADKINS, Francis James, M A B** 1874 Au of *Tekel a Study of Educational Problems*, (Sonnenschein) 1905 *An English Course for Evening Students* (do) 1909 *The War its Origins and Warnings* 1914 (American Editions *Historical Backgrounds of the Great War* (McBride) 1915-and 1918) *English for Home Students* (Noel Douglas), 1923 *Education A Medley in four Acts* (Allen & Unwin) 1924 *Europe's New Map* (Noel Douglas London Norton, USA) 1925 I, DOUGHTY STREET, BLOOMSBURY LONDON WC1

**ADLER, Rev Michael, D S O, B A B** 1868 Au of *First Steps in Hebrew Grammar Students Hebrew Grammar History of the Jews of Canterbury in 12th and 13th Centuries*, *History of Domus Conversorum London*, *The Jews of the Empire and the Great War Experiences of a Jewish Chaplain on the Western Front*, *Soldier's Prayer Book British Jewry Book of Honour* 38 HALLAM STREET W1

**ADSHEAD, Prof S D, M A, M Arch, F R I B A** Au of *Town Planning* (Methuen) *Chesterfield Regional Plan* C various English and American technical pls 46, GREAT RUSSELL STREET, WC

†**AEGOCERUS** (see Brown Edgar Rogers)

**AGATE, James Evershed B** 1877 Author and Dramatic Critic Au of *Lines of Communication*, 1917, *Buzz Buzz!* 1918, *Responsibility*, a novel (Richards) 1919, *Fantasies and Impromptus* (Collins) *At Half Past Eight* (Cope), *Alarms and Excursions* (Richards), *Contemporary Theatre* (Parsons) *Essays of Today and Yesterday* (Harrop) 1926 *Playgoing* (Jarrolds), 1926 RUE ST LAURENT, SALON BOUCHES-DU-RHONE, FRANCE

**AGEE, Fanny Heaslip Lea B** 1884 Au of *Quick-sands* 1911 *The Jaconetta Stories* 1912 *Cicely Ann* 1914 *Chloe Malone* 1916 C *Century*, *Harper's Mithly Scribners* *Colliers Wkly* *Woman's Home Companion* etc P O BOX 411 HONOLULU HAWAII

**AGER, Waldemar B** 1869 Au of *Kristus for Pilatus* 1911 and *Poems Overs Hegog Hans Gultor* (Hist) *Knight Order of St Olaf* (Norwegian) 1923 EAU CLAIRE, WIS USA

**AGNEW, Hugh Elmer, A B, M Pd B** 1876 Au of *300 Trade Marks that Stand Out* (Period Publ Assoc) 1923 *Co-operative Advertising by Competitors* (Harper Bros), 1926 *Principles of Advertising* (Alex. Hamilton Inst) 1927 *Ed Magazine Advertiser*, NY C *Amer Industries*, *Printer's Ink*, *Printer's Ink Mthly*, *Western Advert Hardware Age*, *System Administration* 100 WASHINGTON SQUARE, E, NEW YORK CITY

**AHL, Augustus Wm B** 1886 Au of *Outline of Persian Hist*, 1922, *Bible Studies in the Light of Recent Research*, 1923 GREENVILLE PA

**AIGLER, Ralph Wilham B** 1885 Au of *Cases on Property* (West Publ Co) 1916 *Cases on Bankruptcy* (Callaghan) 1914, 2nd ed 1927 ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN.

**AIKEN, Charles Francis B** 1863 Au of *The Dhamma of Gotama the Buddha and the Gospel of Jesus The Christ* 1900 *French Trans Buddhisme et Christianisme*, 1903 C *Catholic Ency*, arts on *Apologetics Brahmanism Buddhism, Confucianism, Hindum Jainism The Laws of Manu Mencius Monothemism Felix Neve, Religion*, also var art to Catholic Period, etc CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY WASHINGTON, DC

**AIMES, Herbert Hilary S B** 1876 Au of *Hist. of Slavery in Cuba*, 1907 WEST HAVEN CONN

- AINSLIE, Douglas** B 1865 Au of *Escarlamonde and Other Poems* 1893 *John of Damascus* (Constable) 1901 4th ed *Moments Lyrical Poems* (do) 1909 *Philosophy of the Spirit* 1910, *Aesthetic Science of Expression* (trans from the Italian of B Croce with introd (Macmillan) 1910 2nd ed 1921 *What is living and what is dead of the Philosophy of Hegel* *Mirage Poems* (Constable) 1911 *Philosophy of the Practical Economic and Ethic* (trans from Italian of B Croce with introd) (Macmillan) 1913 also *Ariosto Shakespeare and Corneille* (Henry Holt New York (Allan & Unwin London) 1920 *The Poetry of Dante* (H Holt New York Allen & Unwin London) 1921 *Essence of Aesthetic* (Heinemann) 1921 *On History* (Harrap) 1921 DELGATY CASTLE TARIFF ABERDLENSHIRE
- AINSWORTH, Lt-Col Ralph Bignell, R A M C, D S O** B 1875 Au of *The House Fly as a Disease Carrier* 1908 *Sanitation in War* 1915 MONTEAGLE HOUSE, TWICKENHAM PARK MIDDLESEX Club JUNIOR UNITED SERVICE
- AITKEN, William Francis, F J I** Assist-Ed *Harmsworth's Universal Encyclopedia* *Peoples of all Nations* General-Ed and Literary Adviser S W Partridge & Co 1908-14 On editorial staffs of *Home News* *Lloyd's News* *Public Opinion* *Publisher and Bookseller* *The Great War* *War Illus* First Ed *The Epping Gazette* Au of *Lord Kitchener of Khartoum* (Drane) 1901 *Frederick Temple Archbishop of Canterbury* 1901 *Victoria the Well-beloved* 1901 *The Marquess of Salisbury* K G 1902 *Canon Barnett* *Warden of Toynbee Hall* 1902 *Greatheart Lincoln* 1910 *The Chief Scout* 1911 *Some Memories of the Row* (Partridge) 1911 C Court JI etc 24, ELM PARK ROAD CHELSEA S W 3 Club SAVAGE
- AITKEN-SWAN, Robert** (†Robert Aitken †Hudson Douglas) Au of *Windfalls* *The Redding Strait* *The Golden Horseshoe* *A Maid of Honour* (*A Million a Minute*), *Beyond the Skyline*, *The Lantern of Luck* *The Man in the Mirror*, *The White Blackbird* etc AUTHORS CLUB 2 WHITEHALL COURT, S W 1
- AKINS, Zoe** B 1886 Au of *Interpretations* (Poems) 1911 *Cake Upon The Waters* (Novel) 1919 20 FIFTH AVENUE NY
- ALAN, Patrick Herbert** B 1890 Au of *Half Hours With Helles* (Blackwell) *The Bomber Gipsy* (Methuen) *The Secret Battle* (do) *The House by the River* (do) *The Old Flame* (do) *Light Articles Only* (do) *The Wherefore and the Why* (do) *Tinker Tailor* (do) *The Man About Town* (Heinemann) *Laughing Ann* (Fisher Unwin), *Sea Shanties* (do) *Blue Peter* *Comic Opera* *Riverside Nights* *Rueve With Nigel* *Playfair* C *Punch Sketch* 12 HAMMERSMITH TERRACE W C Clubs SAVAGE SAVILE
- ALBANESI, Mme Carlo** B 1864 Au of *Peter a Parasite* (Methuen) 1901, *Love and Louisa*, 1902 *Susannah and One Elder* (Methuen), 1905 *Capricious Caroline* (Methuen) 1904 *Marion Sax* (Hurst & B) 1905, *The Brown Eyes of Mary* (Methuen) 1905 *I know a Maiden* 1906 *A Young Man from the Country* 1907 *Sister Anne* 1908 *Drusilla's Point of View* (Hurst & B) 1909 *A Question of Quality* (do) 1909 *The Glad Heart* 1910 *Olivia Mary* 1912 *The Beloved Enemy* 1913, *One of the Crowd* (Chapman Hall) 1913 *The Cap of Youth* (Hutchinson) 1914 *The Sunlit Hills* (do) 1915 *Hearts and Sweethearts* 1916 *When Michael came to town* (do) 1917 *Truant Happiness* (Ward Lock) 1918 *Diana falls in Love* (do) 1919 *Patricia and Life* (do) 1920 *The House that Jane Built* 1921 *A Bird in the Storm* (Collins) 1924 *Sally in her Alley* (do) 1925 *Susannah and One Elder* (Nash) *Roseanne* (Collins) *Love that Lives* (Pearson) *Poppies in Melora* (Hutchinson) c/o COLLINS & CO LTD 4 BRIDEWELL PLACE E C 4
- ALBEE, Ernest** B 1865 Prof Philosophy Cornell Univ Au of *A History of English Utilitarianism* (Allen & Unwin) 1902 C philosophical Jls 207 KELVIN PLACE ITHACA, NEW YORK USA
- ALBEE, Fred Houslett** B 1876 Au of *Bone Craft Surgery* 1915 *Orthopedic and Reconstructional Surgery* 1919 Num pamphs on Surg subjects COLONIA N J

**ALDEN, Percy, MA** B 1865 Au of *The Unemployed a National Question* (P S King) *The Unemployed and the Unemployable* (Headley Bros) *Housing* (do), *Democratic England* (Macmillan) *Hungary of To-day* (Nash) Ed *Progress Mag* of Brit Inst Social Service THE OUTLOOK, SUNSET AVENUE, WOODFORD ESSEX

**ALDRICH, John Merton** B 1866 Au of *Catalogue of North America Diptera* 1905 *Sarcophaga and Allies* 1916 also num papers on entomology etc 1218, FAIRMONT STREET NEW YORK USA

**ALEXANDER, Carter** B 1881 Au of *Some Present Tendencies of Teachers Voluntary Assoc* 1910 *School Statistics and Publicity* 1919 *Publicity Campaigns for Better School Support* 1921 *Bibliography of Educational Finance* 1924 525 W 20th STREET NEW YORK

**ALEXANDER, Hartley Burr** B 1873 Au of *The Problem of Metaphysics* (Columbia Univ Pr) 1902 *Pilgrim Alden* 1903 *Poetry and the Individual* (Putnam) 1906 *The Mid-earth Life* (H R Hunting) 1907 *Odes on the Generations of Man* (Baker & Taylor) 1910 *The Religious Spirit of the American Indian* (Open Ct Co) 1910 *The Mystery of Life* (do) 1913 *Mythology of all Races North American* (Marshall Jones Co) 1916 *Liberty and Democracy* (do) 1918 *Letters to Teachers* (Open Court Co), 1919 *Mythology of all Races Latin America* (Marshall Jones Co) 1920 *Odes and Lyrics* (do) 1922 *Nature and Human Nature* (Open Court Co) 1923 *Manito Masks* (E P Dutton) 1925 *L Art et la Philosophie des Indiens de l'Amérique du Nord* 1906 Editour Ernest Teroux, Paris *The Architectural Sculpture of the State Capital Lincoln* (Pr of the American Inst of Architects) 1926 *Cooke-Daniels Lectures* (Denver Art Museum) 1927 SCRIPPS COLLEGE CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA USA

**ALEY, Robert Judson** B 1863 Au of *The Geometry of The Triangle* (Univ of Indianap) 1897 *Graphs* (Heath) 1900 *Revision of Cook & Cropsy Arithmetics* 1904 *The Essentials of Algebra* 1904 *Suppl Problems in Algebra* 1905 (all Silver Burdett) *Story of Indiana* (Barnes) 1912 C *Educational Jl* The PRESIDENT BUTLER UNIVERSITY INDIANAPOLIS IND *Clubs* INDIANAPOLIS LITERARY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE UNIVERSITY ROTARY

**ALFARO, Ricardo J** B 1882 Au of *Life of Gen Tomas Herrera* 1908 *Judicial Code of Panama* 1916 *On Fiducumssum—A Treatise on the Advisability of Adapting the Trust Law to the Legislation of Latin Countries* 1919 1535 NEW HAMPSHIRE AVENUE WASHINGTON D C

**ALI, A F M Abdul, MA, MRAS, FRHist S, FRGS, FRSL** Calcutta Univ Court of the Dacca B 1883 Founder and sometime Ed of the *Jl of the Moslem Institute* (Calcutta) Ed *Muslim Review* C many magazines and periodicals Keeper of Records of Govt India and Assist Sec Dept of Education, Gov of India Trustee and Hon Sec Indian Museum Philological Sec Asiatic Soc Bengal Hon Sec Mahomedan Lit Soc Calcutta Sec Indian Hist Records Com Hon Sec Calcutta Hist Soc Officiating Librarian Imperial Library, Calcutta Handbook to the Records of the Govt of India Late Special Pr Censor, Bengal Calcutta 3 TURNER STREET CALCUTTA

**ALI, Abdullah Yusuf, CBE, MA, LL.M., (Camb), MRAS, FRSL, Barr at Law** B 1872 Au of *Silk Fabrics of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh* (Govt Pr Allahabad) 1900 *Life and Labour in India* (Murray) 1907 *Mestrovic and Serbian Sculpture* (E Mathews) 1916 *Track Af Indiens Kultur* (Danish) (Copenhagen) 1918 *Indian Sec in Barnard's Expansion of Anglo Saxon Nation* (Black), 1920, *Mustim Educ Ideals* (Mustim outlook), 1923 *The Making of India* (Black), 1925 *Three Travellers to India* (Lahore) 1926 *Europe and India* (Drane), 1927 Ed *Wilson's Anglo-Mohammadan Law*, 5th ed, (Thacker Spink), 1920 Has lectured at the Roy Soc of Arts, and for the Victoria League Ministry of Information War Office etc C XIXth Cent Anglo-French Rev *Indianan, Pioneer Contemp Rev*, and others Arts in *Ency of Islam Cyclopædia of Education* and other reference works LAHORE INDIA, 6, PALL MALL, SW 1 Club NATIONAL LIBERAL, WHITEHALL PLACE, S W 1

- ALINGTON, Rev Cyril Argentine, D D** B 1872 Au of *A Schoolmaster's Apology* (Longman) 1914, *Shrewsbury Fables* (do) 1917, *Twenty Years* (CUP) 1921 *Eton Fables* (Longman) 1921 *Strained Relations* (Macmillan) 1921 *Mr Evans* (do) 1922 *King Harrison and others* (Ingleby) 1923 *Why we read the Old Testament* (Bell), 1923, *The Count in Kensington* (Jenkins) 1926 *Tommy's Uncle* (do) 1927, *Elementary Christianity* (Longman) 1927 PARLIAMENT PLACE RAMSBURY WILTS ETON COLLEGE WINDSOR
- ALLAN, Rev Alexander D Hugh** B 1874 Au of *The Naiad and other Poems* (Heath Cranton), 1911 *Waters from Deep Springs* (Routledge) 1912 *The Holm of Woodwick* (Stockwell) 1919 Co-Ed *Stour Mag* 1916 *A Kalendar of Poems* 1921 *A Kalendar of Poems* 1924 THE SCHOOL HOUSE WIMBORNE DORSET Club AUTHORS, SW1
- ALLAN, Miss Dot** Au of *The Syrens* (Heinemann Doubleday Page NY) 1921 C Special series of Scottish stories *Review of Reviews* 1927 *Cape Town* South Africa *Rev of Reviews* Plays produced *Snowdrifts* (Glasgow Rep Thea) *Yellow Fever* (do) 5 HAMILTON DRIVE GLASGOW, W
- ALLBERRY, Albert Spenser** B 1880 Ed and Art Ed *Bystander* Editorials and light articles in *Bystander Graphic* etc Travel topographical and other illustrations to *Best Ways out of London* (Car Illustrated), *War in the Air* (Lane) *The High Roads of the Alps* (K. Paul) 1910 *The Car Road Book* (Car illustrated) etc 6 C1 NEW STREET ESSEX EC4 TREVISCOE, ABERDOUR ROAD GOODMAYES
- ALLEMANDY, Victor H** B 1866 Ed of *Coriolanus* 1909 *Winters Tale* 1909 Au of *Notes on Scott's Legend of Montrose* 1910 *Notes on Scott's Waverley* 1911 *Notes on Kingsley's Alton Locke* 1912 *The Choice of a Career* 1912 *Notes on Kingsley's Westward Ho* 1913 *Notes on Tennyson's Lancelot & Elaine* 1914, *Notes on Dickens' Dombey & Son* 1914 *Contours and How to Draw Them* 1914 *The Normal Reign of George III* 1914 *Object Lessons for Junior Teachers* 1914 *The Normal History of Great Britain 1688-1760* 1915, *The Normal History of Great Britain & Ireland 1763-1815* 1915, *The Normal History of Europe 1915-1914* 1915 *The Growth of the British Dominions*, 1917 *The Normal History of English Literature* 1919 *The Normal Political History of England* 1920 All Normal Pr 41 FIRST AVENUE BUSH HILL PARK, ENFIELD
- ALLEN, C Edgar, M I M E** Ed of *Machinery* Au of *The Modern Locomotive* (CUP) *Screw Threads* MARLBOROUGH ROAD WATFORD HERTS
- ALLEN, Edward Frank** B 1885 Au of *A Guide to the National Parks of America* 1910, *Keeping Our Fighters Fit*, 1918 Compiler *King Arthur Stories from Malory* 1908 *Red Letter Days of Samuel Pepys* 1910 C *Dial Outing Newspaper Feature Service* *New York Sun*, *Scribners*, *Cent*, *Country Life* etc 165 POST STREET, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, U.S.A.
- ALLEN, Frank Emmett** B 1887 Au of *Practical Lectures on the Book of Job* (F H Revell) 1923, *Evolution in the Balances* (do) 1926 C *Presbyterian and Herald & Presbyterian Christian Nation Crusader Biblical Recorder* HOPKINTON, IOWA U.S.A.
- ALLEN, George** B 1866 Au of *From Land's End to John o' Groat's* (Fowler & Co) C various *Health Metaphysical, and Health Culture periodicals in England and America* PONTSHELL Near ROSS-ON-WYE, HERTFORDSHIRE
- ALLEN, Herbert Warner, C B E** B 1881 Au of *Celestina* (edition of Mabbe's trans) *The Unbroken Line* *The Italian Front* (Murray) 1920 *The Wines of France* (Unwin) *Claret* (do) 1925 *Italy from end to end*, *The Devil That Slumbers* (Hamilton), 1927 C *Cornhill Mag*, etc 6 HILL STREET, KNIGHTSBRIDGE, W

**ALLEN John Ernest** B 1872 Au of *A Manual of County Elections* (OP) 1906  
*The War Debt* (Methuen) 1919 *British War Budgets* (OUP) 1926 C *Economist*  
*Fort Rev Economic Jl* 2 ST PETERS TERRACE CAMBRIDGE Clubs  
 EIGHTY COBDEN NATIONAL LIBERAL

†**ALLEN, Luke** (see Amy Lacey)

**ALLEN, Percy** Au of *Songs of Old France* (Francis Griffiths) 1908 *Impressions of*  
*Provence* (do) 1910 *Burgandy the Splendid Duchy* (do) 1910 *The Stage Life*  
*of Mrs Stirling* (Unwin) 1922 *Berry the Heart of France* (Griffiths), 1923  
*Shakespeare Jonson Wilkins a Study in Elizabethan Dramatic Origins*, 1928  
*Plays The Seekers Tradition and The Torch The Life that's Free Comes Down the*  
*Wind* (Griffiths) 1925 C *Dy Teleg Christian Sc Mon*, *Harmsworth Ency* etc  
 19 MIDDLEWAY HAMPSTEAD GARDEN SUBURB NW 11

**ALLEN, Rev Canon Willoughby Charles, Archdeacon of Blackburn** B 1867  
 Au of *St Matthew in International Critical Commentary St Mark in Oxford*  
*Church Biblical Commentary The Christian Hope*, (with L W Grenstead)  
*Introduction to books of New Testament* SALAM RECTORY WARTON NORFOLK

**ALLEN-HARKER, L** Au of *Concerning Paul and Frimmetta* (E Arnold Lond and  
 Scribner's Sons NY) 1906 *His First Leave* (E Arnold) 1907 *Miss Esperance*  
*and Mr Wycherly* (Murray & Scribners) 1908 *A Romance of the Nursery* (do)  
 1909 *Master and Maid* (do) 1910 *Mr Wycherly's Wards* (do) 1912 *The*  
*Ffoliots of Remardley* (do) 1913 *Jan and her Job* (do) 1917, *Allegra* (Murray)  
 1919 *The Bride Across* (Murray London and Scribners New York) 1921 *The*  
*Really Romantic Age* (do) 1922 *Concerning Tod and Peter* (do) 1923, *The Broken*  
*Bow* (do) 1924 *Hilda Ware* (Murray London H Holt NY) 1926 (with F R  
 Pryce) *Margold* (Kingsway Thea) 1927 C *Scribners Century African Mythly*,  
*Cornhill Grand, Nash's Pearson's Delineator, Vanity Fair Good Housekeeping*  
*Dy Chronicle* THE OLD HOUSE, CIRENCESTER GLOS

†**ALLERTON, Mark** (W E Cameron) **Barr-at-Law, MA, LL B** B 1881 Au of  
*Fruulous Glasgow Towns and Types* (Menzies) *Jest-Book* (Greening) *The*  
*London Way* (Bramwell), *Such and Such Things* (Methuen), *Let Justice be Done*  
*(Hurst & B)* *The Giv on the Green* (Methuen) *Girl from Corsica* (play) *By Way*  
*of Bohemia* (Skeffington) *The Lady of St Luke's*, *A Maid and Her Money* *Case*  
*of Richard Eden, A Business Girl* (Hodder & S) Many serials LAMMERLAW  
 HELENSBURGH DUMBERTONSHIRE

**ALLMAND, Arthur John, M C** B 1885 Au of *Principles of Applied Electro-Chemistry*  
 (Arnold) 1912 C various scientific jls KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON WC

†**ALPHA OF THE PLOUGH** (see Gardiner A G)

**ALSTON, Leonard** B 1875 Au of *Modern Constitutions in Outline* (Longmans),  
 1905 *The Obligation of Obedience to the Law of the State* (Macmillan, Lon Bowes,  
 NY) 1905, *Stoic and Christian in the Second Century* (Longmans) 1906 *Sir*  
*Thomas Smiths De Republica Anglorum* (CUP) 1906, *The White Man's Work*  
*in Asia and Africa* (Longmans) 1907 *Education and Citizenship in India* (do),  
 1910 *Elements of Indian Taxation* (Macmillan), 1910, *How it all Fits together*  
 (Dent) 1920 CHRIST'S COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE

**ALVERDES, Friedrich, Dr Phil.** B 1889 Au of *Rassen-und Artbildung* (Borntraeger),  
 1921, *Studien an Infusorien* (do) 1922 *Neue Bahnen in der Lehre vom Verhalten der*  
*niederen Organismen* (J Springer), 1923, *Tier-Sociologie* (Hirschfeld), 1925 *Social*  
*Life in the Animal World* (K Paul, French Trubner & Co) 1927 HALLE  
 (SAALE) LEIPZIGERSTR 12 GERMANY

**AMBLER, Benjamin George** B 1858 Poetical Works *The Crucifixion and other*  
*Poems* 1880 *Voices from the Void and other Poems*, 1881, *Eddies and Ebbs*, 1884,  
*Selda A Tragedy in Three Acts* 1885, *A Leaf from Marc Antony*, 1887,  
*The Garden of Psyche* 1890, *On the Summit and other Poems*, 1895 (all Elliot  
 Stock) Prose *Alfred Lord Tennyson His Homes and Haunts* (Jack), 1910 *St*  
*Dunstan, A Drama in Four Acts* 1921, *Oliver*, 1923 THE CHARTERHOUSE,  
 CHARTERHOUSE SQUARE EC 1

**AMER, Ali, Rt Hon Syed, P.C, LL.D, D.L, D.Litt, M.A, C.I.E B** 1849 Au of *Crit Exam of the Life and Teachings of Mohammed* (Williams & N), 1873 *Personal Law of the Mohammedans* (W H Allen) 1880 *Mohammedan Law* 2 vols (Thacker) 1904 and 1907 *Spirit of Islam* (W H Allen), 1893 new and rev ed (Christophers, London) 1921 *Ethics of Islam* (Thacker) 1893 *Short History of the Saracens* (Macmillan) 1899 *Students Handbook of Mohammedan Law* (Thacker) 1892 5th ed 1906 Jt -Au of *The Law of Evidence Applicable to British India* (Thacker) 1901 4th ed 1907, *Commentary on the Bengal Tenancy Act* (do) 1904 *Commentary on the Code of Civil Procedure* 1908 and others C XIXth Century Hubbert JI Edin Rev Eng Rev etc 2 CADOGAN PLACE S W 1 POLLING-FOLD MANOR Near RUDGWICK, SUSSEX

**AMERY, Rt Hon Leopold Charles Maurice Stennett** Ed Staff of *Times* 1899 1909 Au of *Times History of the S African War* 7 vols (Sampson Low) *Problem of the Army* (Arnold) 1903 *Fundamental Fallacies of Free Trade* (Nat Rev) 1908 *The Great Question Tariff Reform or Free Trade* (Pitman) 1909 *Union and Strength* (Arnold) 1912 C Nat Rev Quart Rev etc 112 EATON SQUARE S W 1

**AMES, Hugh Lawrenson, B.A** B 1866 Au of *Tragedy of a Pedigree* (Greening) *Thirteen Thoughts* (H Drane) *The Red God* (Ousley) *Book of the Golden Key* (K Paul) *Shams* (2nd ed 1914) (Key Pub Co) C *Vanity Fair* St James Gazette *Sunday Sun* *Free-lance* *Occult Rev* 99 LANCASTER GATE W 2 DICKENS COTTAGE BROADSTAIRS Clubs UNIQUE CENTRE (Co-founder and Dir)

**AMES, Mrs Hugh Lawrenson** (Foreign title Baroness Hayter in own right) (†Flora Hayter) Au of *All among the Barley* (H White) 1882 *Poppy* (do) 1883 *Satan's Courier* (Jarrod) 1898 *Romance of the Tape* (Simpkin Marshall) 1898, *Pain of the World* (Daniels Key Publishing Co Calif) 1911 *Music and Colour* *Lady Bird* (Rust & Co), 1913 C *Lady Lady's World* *Romance* *Occult Rev*, *T P's Weekly* *Times of India* *L pool Weekly Post* *Plays* *Nell Gwyn* *Poetry* *Soul of a Thief* etc 99 LANCASTER GATE W 2 DICKENS COTTAGE BROADSTAIRS

**AMY, Lacey** (†Luke Allen for Western Canada stories only) Journalist Au of *The Blue Wolf* (Hodder & S Musson Book Co Canada) *Blue Pete* *Half-Breed* (Jenkins, James McCann America and McClelland & Stewart) *The Lone Trail* (Jenkins McClelland & Stewart Toronto) Three years Ed and Prop of *Medicine Hat Times* (Alberta) C many English American and Canadian mags SAVAGE CLUB ADELPHI TERRACE LONDON

**ANDERSON, Arthur Henry** B 1867 Jt -Ed (1906-1912) of the *Homeland Handbooks*, *Homeland Reference Books* *Homeland Handy Guides*, *Homeland Pocket Books* *Where to Live round London* *Where shall we live?* *Where to stay in the West Country* Ed (1914-1919) *Walker Miles* and *Home Counties Field-Path Rambles* Au of *Woking and Ripley* 1905 *Reading and its surroundings* (Homeland Association) 1906 *Fowey the Troy Town of 'Q* 1913, *Looe and Liskeard* 1913 *Bexhill-on-Sea* 1914 *The South Downs* 1916 *The Roadmenders Country* 1922 and many other topographical books *The Tramp* of the *Observer* C *Times Obs*, and leading dailies, etc Specialises in topography and statistics Lectured before Soc of Arts 15, RYDE VALE ROAD BEDFORD HILL S W 12

**ANDERSON, Arthur James** B 1863 Au of *Romance of Fra Filippo Lippi* (S Paul) 1910, *The Artistic side of Photography* (do) 1911 *Romance of Sandro Botticelli* (do) 1912 *The Lats of the Traceys* (Everett), 1913, *His Magnificence, a novel of Lorenzo de Medici* (S Paul) 1913, *The Admirable Painter* (do) 1914, *Prof Aymer's Experiment* (Hurst & B) 1922 *The Soul Sisters* (do) 1923 *Modern Spiritualism* (C T S) 1924 *Christian Marriages and the Limitation of the Family* (Sands) 1926 *The Joyous Friar* (Stokes N Y) 1927 10 ST MARY'S ROAD BODMIN CORNWALL

- ANDERSON, Frederick Irving** B 1877 Au of *The Farmer of To-morrow* (Macmillan NY) 1913 *Adventurers of the Infalible Godahl* (T Y Crowell NY) 1914 *Electricity for the Farm* (Macmillan NY) 1915 *The Notorious Sophie Lang* (Heinemann London) 1923 C Popular mags in Amer and England *Sat Even Post Cassell's* etc HANGING MOUNTAIN NEW BOSTON MASS
- ANDERSON, Miss Lihan M** Au of *Poet Lore* (poem) (USA) *The Month* (poem) C *Sheffield Wkly Teleg Forget-me-not Red Letter Wkly Welcome Girl's Wkly Even News* 10, ST MARY'S ROAD BODMIN, CORNWALL
- ANDERSON, Lou Eastwood** Au of *Tennis for Women* (A S Barnes & Co) 1926 *Basket Ball Scoring Book for Women* (Univ of Washington Pr) 1925 UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON DEPT OF HYGIENE & PHYSICAL EDUCATION SEATTLE WASH Clubs WOMEN'S UNIV WOMEN'S FACULTY FACULTY WIVES NATIONAL EDUC ASSOC
- ANDERSON, Robert Gordon** B 1881 Au of *Not Taps but Reveille* 1918 *The Little Chan* 1919 *Seven o'clock Stories* 1920 *Leader of Men* 1920 *Half past Seven Stories* 1922 *The Isle of Seven Moons* 1922 *Eight o'clock Stories* 1923 (all publ by Putnam's) *For Love of a Sinner* (Minton Balche) 1924 *Over the Hill Stories* 1925 *Those Quarrelsome Bonapartes* (Century Publ Co) C *Sat Even Post Scribners McClures Colliers Century* etc BEACON HILL PORT WASHINGTON LONG ISLAND NY USA THE PLAYERS GRAMERCY PARK NY CITY
- ANDERSON, Sherwood** B 1876 Au of *Windy McPhearson's Son* 1916 *Marching Men* 1917 *Mid American Chants* (Poems) 1918 *Winesburg Ohio* 1919 *Poor White* 1920 *The Triumph of the Egg* 1921 *Many Marriages* 1922 *Horses & Men* 1923 *A Story Teller's Story* 1924 *Dark Laughter* 1925 *Sherwood Anderson's Notebook* 1926 *Tar—A Story of Childhood* 1926 *A New Testament* 1927 (all publ by Boni & Liveright) c/o BONI & LIVERIGHT 61, WEST 48th STREET NEW YORK
- ANDERTON, Basil, M.A** City Librarian, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, F & M Council Library Assoc Hon Sec Northumberland & Durham Class Assoc Au of *Sketches from a Liby Window* (Heffer) 1922 C (books bookmen and Library affairs) *Antiquary Library Jl of Education Bookman's Toys* (Blackwell) *Libr Assoc Record*, etc PUBLIC LIBRARY NEW BRIDGE STREET 9 CLAREMONT TER NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE
- ANDRADE, Edward Neville Da Costa** B 1887 DSc Ph D, F Inst P Fellow of Univ Coll London Prof Physics Artillery College Woolwich Au of *Structure of the Atom* (Bell) 1923 3rd ed 1924, *Airs* (Palmer) 1924 C *Lond Merc New Statesman Outlook Nature Philosoph Mag Science Progress, Morn Post, Observer Club SAVAGE* 6 ADELPHI TERRACE, WC
- ANDRESS, James Mace, Ph D** B 1881 Au of *Johann Gottfried Herder as an Educator* (Stechert NY) 1916 *Teaching Hygiene in the Grades* (Houghton Mifflin NY) 1918 *Health Education in Rural Schools* (do) 1919 *Rosy Cheeks and Strong Heart* (MacMillan), 1920 *Suggestions for a Programme of Health Teachings in the Elem Schools* (US Bureau of Educ) 1921 [ ] *A Journey to Health Land* 1924 *The Boys and Girls of Wake-up Town* (Ginn & Co) 1924 *Health & Success* (do) 1925 *Health and Good Citizenship* (do) 1925 *The Sunshine School*, 1927 C *Pedagogical Seminary Jl of Educational Psychology* etc 67, CLYDE STREET NEWTON-VILLE MASS
- †**ANDREW, Stephen** (See Layton Frank G)
- ANDREWS, Henry Russell, M.D, B.S, FRCP** B 1871 Au of *Midwifery for Nurses* (Arnold) 1906 Jt-Au *Diseases of Women and Midwifery* (do) 1918 C *Lancet Brit Med Jl Practit Clin Jl Jl of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, etc IFORD MANOR Near LEWES SUSSEX

**ANDREWS, Lincoln Clarke** B 1867 Au of *Basic Course for Calvary* (Lyons & Co) 1914 *Fundamentals of Military Service* (Lippincott), 1916 *Leadership & Military Training* (do), 1918 *Man Power* (Dutton) 1921 TRFASUREYDEFT WASHINGTON DC Clubs UNIVERSITY CLUB OF NEW YORK ARMY & NAVY, COSMOS

**ANDREWS, Surg Capt Octavius William, CBE, RN, MB, BS, DPH** B 1865 Au of *Public Health Laboratory Work* and various Official Reports *Seamarks and Landmarks* (Benn) 1927 etc ST BRIAVELS HOUSE ST BRIAVELS SO GLOUCESTERSHIRE

**ANDREWS, Roy Chapman, A B, A M, Sc D** B 1884 Au of *Whale Hunting With Gun and Camera* (Appleton) 1916 *Camps and Trails in China* (do), 1918 *Across Monaghan Plains* (do), 1921 *On the Trail of Primitive Man* (Putnam & Co) 1926 *C Harper's Mag World's Work Asia Mag Sat Even Post Cosmopolitan Nat Geographical Mag, Amer Museum, Natural History* NEW YORK CITY USA

†**ANGELL, Norman** B 1874 Au of *Patriotism Under Three Flags* (Unwin) 1903 *Europe's Optical Illusion* (Simpkin Marshall) 1909 *The Great Illusion* (Heinemann) 1910 *Peace Theorus and the Balkan War* (Horace Marshall) 1912 *Heinemann* 1914 *War and the Essential Realities* (Watts) 1913 *The Foundation of International Polity* (Heinemann), 1914 *Prussianism and its Destruction* (do) 1914 *The World's Highway* (Doran, N Y) 1915, *The Dangers of Half-Preparedness* (Putnam) 1916 *Why Freedom Matters* (Headley Bros) 1916 *War Aims* (do) 1917 *The Political Conditions of Allied Success* (Putnam) 1918 *The British Revolution and the Amer Democracy* (Huebsch N Y) 1919 *The Economic Chaos and the Peace Treaty* (Swarthmore Pr) 1919, *The Fruits of Victory* a sequel to *The Great Illusion* (Collins) 1921 *If Britain is to Live* (Nisbet) 1923 *The Public Mind* (N Douglas) 1926 *Must Britain Travel the Moscow Road* (do) 1926 4 KING'S BENCH WALK TEMPLE, EC 4 [R A N LANE]

**ANGIER, A G** Au of *Far East Re-visited* with Pref by Sir Robert Hart, Bart (Witherby) 1908 *Essays on Political Commercial Social and General Conditions in Malaya China Korea and Japan* 5 FENCHURCH STREET EC

**ANGUS, Rev Prof Samuel, M A, Ph.D** B 1881 Au of *Sources of the First Ten Books of Augustin's De Civitate Dei* (Princeton Univ Pr) 1906, *The Environment of Early Christianity* (Duckworth) 1914 *Trans Thumb's Handbook of Modern Greek Vernacular* (T & T Clark) 1912 Au of *Mystery Religions and Christianity*, 1925 *C Hastings's Ency of Religion and Ethics, Harvard Theological Rev, Princeton Theo Rev Rev and Expositor* (Louisville) *Temple Dict of the Bible* (Dent), 1910, *International Standard Bible Ency, Recten Christian Progress* (Macmillan, N Y) 1909 ST ANDREW'S COLLEGE SYDNEY NSW

†**ANNESLEY, Maude** (Mrs Maude Annesley Brownlow) F.Z.S Au of *The Wine of Life* (Lane) 1907 *The Door of Darkness* (do) 1909 *This Day's Madness* (Methuen) 1909 *Wind along the Waste* (Methuen) 1910 *Shadow Shapes* (Methuen) 1911 *All Awry* (Mills & Boon) 1911 *Nights and Days* (do) 1912 *The Sphinx in the Labyrinth* (do) 1913 *My Parisian Year* (do) 1914 *Blind Understanding* (Duckworth) 1915 *Serial The Player* (West Gaz) 1922 *Where I Made One* (Hutchinson) 1923 *Trans into French Swedish etc C Fort Rev North Amer Rev Illus London News* and many daily papers *Films Dramatisation of Wind along the Waste* (R W Tully) THE OLD HOUSE SUDBURY MIDDLESEX

**ANNETT, Edward A** Missionary for Religious Education for India Au of *Ceylon The Story of the Friends Foreign Mission* 1904 *Our Indian Sunday Schools* 1911 *Lesson Preparation* 1912 *Indian Boys and Girls* 1913 *A Course for Village Sunday Schools (India)* 1913 *William Carey* 1914 *The National Method of Bible Teaching for India* 1916 *Conversion in India a Study in Religious Psychology* (C.L.S.) 1919 *The Conversion of the Young* 1920 C/o SUNDAY SCHOOL UNION 56 OLD BAILEY EC 4



**ANSPACHER, Louis Kaufman, A B, LL B, A M** B 1878 Au of *Tristan & Isolde*, 1904 *Embarrassment of Riches* 1906 *Anne and the Arch Duke John* 1907 *Women of Impulse* 1909 *The Glass House* 1912 *The Washerwoman Duchess* 1913 *Our Children* 1914 *The Unchastened Woman* 1915 *That Day* 1917 *Madame Cecile*, 1918 *The Rape of Belgium* 1918 *Daddalums* 1919 *The Dancer* 1919 *All the Kings and Horses* 1920 *The New House* 1921, *Dagmar* 1923 (all publ by Brentanos and Fred K Stokes) C Poems and arts mags 222 WEST 59th STREET NEW YORK NY, RYNSTEDE OSSINING NEW YORK Clubs Q B K LOTOS

†**ANSON, Kathleen** (see Addison Miss Katharine)

†**ANSTHEY, F** (Thomas Anstey Guthrie) Au of *Vice Versa* (Smith Elder) 1882 many editions since, *The Giant's Robe* (do) 1884 *The Tinted Venus* (Arrowsmith) 1885 *The Pariah* (Smith Elder) 1889 *The Talking Horse* 1891 *The Man from Blankeys* (Longmans) a play 1893 1901 and 1906 *Baboo Jabberjee, B A* (Dent) 1897 *The Brass Bottle* (Smith Elder) 1900 *A Bayard from Bengal* (Methuen) 1902, *Only Toys* (Richards) 1903, *Salted Almonds* 1906 *Percy and others* 1915 In *Brief Authority* 1916 *The Last Load* *The Bourgeois Gentleman* 1925 Many contributions to and reprints from *Punch* 24 HOLLAND PARK ROAD W 14

**ANSTRUTHER, George Elliot** B 1870 Author Journalist and Lecturer Assist-Ed *Tablet* Ed of *Universe* 1906-09 Au of *Venice Notes and Impressions* (Olley), 1901 *The Bindings of To-morrow* (Guild of Women Binders) 1902, *William Hogarth* (Bell), 1902 Many brochures of Catholic apologetics etc and newspaper articles in English and American Pr 4, ADELAIDE ROAD, HAMPSTEAD, N W 3 Club PRESS

**ANTHONY, Joseph, B A, Columbia Univ** B 1897 London Manager Century Pub, Co Au of *Re-kindled Fires* (Holt & Co), 1918 *The Gang* (do Cape Lndn) 1922 *Golden Village* (Cape) 1925 PLAYGOERS CLUB GRAMERCY PARK NEW YORK CITY USA

**ANWYL, Rev John Bodvan** B 1875 Dictionary Sec Board of Celtic Studies Univ of Wales since 1921 Cataloguer National Library Aberystwyth 1919-21 Ed of *Spurrell's Welsh-English Dictionary*, 1914 1915 1918 1920 1922, *Spurrell's English Welsh Dictionary* 1916 1922 1926 *Spurrell's Pocket Dictionary* (Welsh-English and English-Welsh) 1919 *Y Pulpud Bach* (Spurrell), 1924 Trans a dozen vols into Welsh C arts poems and short stories in Welsh NATIONAL LIBRARY OF WALES, ABERYSTWYTH

**APPLIN, Arthur** Au of *Chorus Girl* (Sisley) 1906 *Devil and Dolores* (Everett), 1907, *Butcher of Bruton Street* (Richards) 1907 *Children of the Gutter* 1908, *The Stage Door* (White) *Van Dylk Diamonds* (Ward Lock) *Priest of Piccadilly* 1909 *Pearl Necklace* (Ward Lock) 1911 *Her Sacrifice* *Lady Dorothy's Indiscretion* *Shop Girls* 1912, *Love Conquers all Things* *Stories of the Russian Ballet* (Everett) 1913 *Fallen Among Thieves* *His Mexican Wife* (both Ward Lock) *Life of Admiral Jellicoe* (Pearsons) 1914 *Blackmailed* (Everett), *Blackthorn Farm* (Ward Lock) 1915 *Woman who was not* 1917 *Footlights* 1919, *Daddlums* (both Mills & Boon), 1920 *The Chinese Cabinet* (Ward Lock) *Torquay Hist Pageant* 1924, *Deme of the Desert* *Beautiful Miss Barry* (Long) 1925 *The Actress* 1926, *The Revue Girl*, 1927 (Hurst & B) c/o ED DEPT LIT YEAR BOOKS PRESS, 67, DALE STREET, LIVERPOOL

**ARABIAN, Michael A** Dramatic Author Au of plays *Trespassers will be Prosecuted* (Prod Gaiety M/c) (Heinemann) 1909, *Love ?* (Playhouse London), 1921 *Yeraz* (C W Daniel) 1921 Au of Novels *Joykin* (Lane, 1926, Boniand L New York, 1927) 29 COMPAYNE GARDENS, N W 6

**ARCHIBALD, Major Robert George, DSO, MD, B 1880** Jt-Au of *Rev of Recent Advances in Tropical Medicine* with Balfour (Bailliere Tindall & Cox) 1908-11 *Practice of Medicine in the Tropics* (co ed with Byam) (OUP) 1921 C Medical and Scientific Jls C/o HOLT & CO 3 WHITEHALL PLACE SW 1 and THE WELCOMBE TROPICAL RESEARCH LABORATORY KHARTOUM EGYPT

**ARLEN, Michael** Au of *Piracy* (Collins) *Romantic Lady* (do) *These Charming People* (do) *The Green Hat* (do) c/o COLLINS & CO LTD PALL MALL SW 1

**ARMITAGE, Francis Paul B 1875** Director Education Leicester from 1919 Au of *A History of Chemistry* 1906 *Chemistry First Stage* (Longmans) 1915 *Chemistry Second Stage* (do) 1916 *Diet and Race* (do) 1922 TOWN HALL LEICESTER WYNDHAM HOUSE WIGSTON MAGNA LEICESTERSHIRE

**ARMITAGE, Harold** Au of *Greuze* (Bell) 1902 *Chantry Land* (Sampson Low) 1910 *Sorrelsykes* (S Marshall) 1913 *Francis Chantrey, Donkey Boy and Sculptor* (Mills & Boon) 1915 *Jane Green* (S Marshall) 1920 Lytton's *The Haunted and The Hunters* (do) 1925 also various school books and children's books C Cornhill Architectural Rev *World's Work* 19, SOUBERIE AVENUE LETCHWORTH HERTS

†**ARMSTRONG, Anthony B 1897** Au of *The Lure of the Past* (Stanley Paul) 1920 *The Love of Prince Raameses* (do), 1921 *The Heart of a Slave Girl* (do) 1922, *When Nile was Young* (Hutchinson) 1923, *Wine of Death* (S Paul) 1925 *Patrick-Undergraduate* (do) 1926 *Warriors at Ease* (Methuen) 1926 *Jimmie Rezaire* (St Paul) 1927 *Percival and I* (Methuen) 1927 *Patrick Engaged* (S Paul) Reg C Punch (†A A) c/o EDITORIAL DEPT, LITERARY YEAR BOOKS PRESS 67 DALE STREET, LIVERPOOL FLAT 4 2 LEINSTER SQUARE LONDON W 2

**ARMSTRONG, A Joseph B 1873** Au of *Operatic Performance in England before Handel* (Baylor Univ Pr) 1918 *Baylor Men in Military Service* (do) 1919 *Letters of Robert Browning to Isa Blagden* (do) 1923 WACO TEXAS

**ARMSTRONG, Cecil F** Au of *The Dramatic Author's Companion The Actor's Companion A Century of Great Actors, Shakespeare to Shaw Plays The Chair of Love* (Roy Court Theatre London) *Home Service* (produced in Provinces) *The Understudy* (RADA the London) and also many one-act plays C (dramatic subjects) leading periodicals 28 CORVERACH ROAD W 14

**ARMSTRONG, George Gilbert B 1870** Au of *Our Ultimate Aim in the War Peace with Security Russia's Idea of Peace The World's New Hope*, etc 14 HOWICK PLACE, SW 1

**ARMSTRONG, William** Au of *The Romantic World of Music* 1922 *Lillian Nordica's Hints to Singers* 1923 NEW HOTEL BEVAN, LARCHMONT, N Y

**ARNOLD, Mrs** (or Mme Elizabeth Arnold) also known as Kavita Kaumudi this title having been conferred on her in Benares in 1916 B 1868 Au of *The Great Ganza the Gurn, or How a Seeker sought the Real* (K Paul) 1920 C *Empress* (Calcutta) *Vedic Mag* (Lahore) *Leader* (Allahabad) *Theosophy in India* (Benares) and other Indian mags Occasional articles *Dy Mail* 1921, under the pseudonym of 'Lola Hoy' and reviewer on *Bookman* and *Nation* C/o WOODHAM SMITH & BORRADALE OLD SERJEANTS INN CHAMBERS, WC 2 'WRITERS' CLUB 10 NORFOLK STREET STRAND WC and, INSTITUTE OF JOURNALISTS TUDOR STREET, EC 4

**ARNOLD, Henry H, Major B 1886** Au of *Airmen and Aircraft an Introduction to Aeronautics* (Ronald Pr), 1926 C US Air Services J1 of US Artillery, Inter-collegiate Forestry Club Annual Triple X J1 of Electricity Automotive Industries Science and Invention Scientific American, Field and Stream c/o THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL, US ARMY, WASHINGTON D C Clubs COLUMBIA COUNTRY ARMY & NAVY WASHINGTON D C, LOS ANGELES ATHLETIC

- ARNOLD, Mrs J O** Au of *The Fiddler* (Rivers) 1911 *Fire & the Flint* (do) 1911, *Honours Even* (Methuen) 1912, *Requital* (do) 1913 *Megan of the Dark Isle* (Rivers) 1914 *Garth* (Parsons) *The Woman in Blue* (Nelson 1926) C various publs UNIV ST GEORGES SQUARE, SHEFFIELD Club WRITERS 10, NORFOLK STREET WC2
- ARNOLD, Sir Thomas Walker, C I E, Litt D, M A** B 1864 Prof of Arabic Univ, of London Au of *The Preaching of Islam* (Constable) 1896 2nd ed 1913 *The Little Flowers of St Francis of Assisi* trans from Italian (Dent) 1898 12th ed 1915 *Al-Mutazilah* Arabic text ed (Harrassowitz) 1902 (with Dr Laurence Bin/on) *The Court Painters of the Grand Moguls*, 1921 *The Caliphate*, 1924 Ed of Engl ed of *Ency of Islam* C Cam Medieval Hist *Hastings Ency of Religion and Ethics* *Ency of Islam Eng Hist Rev Burlington Mag* 19 GLOUCESTER WALK, KENSINGTON W 8
- ARROWSMITH, Rev Richard Staines, M A** B 1873 Au of *The Prelude to the Reformation* (S P C K) 1923 THE RECTORY SEALE FARNHAM SURREY
- †**ARTHUR, Frederick** (Col F A Heygate Lambert), **F S A** Au of *Rosemary* (poems) (Longmans) 1909 *John Merriew* (do) 1911 *The Mysterious Monsieur Dumont* (Murray) 1912 *The Great Attempt* (do) 1914 *Unseen Horizons* (poems) (E Matthews) 1915 *The Accuser* (Nash) 1927 GLYN MALDEN, DOLGELLEY, MERIONETH
- ASHBROOKE, Philip** B 1874 Writer of short stories and articles on musical and general subjects Au of verses which have been set to music and published in England and America 5 ROLAND GARDENS SW 7 T—Kensington 452
- ASHBY, Thomas, D Litt, F B A, F S A** B 1874 Dir British School at Rome, 1906-25 Au of *Text to Forty Drawings of Roman Scenes by British Artists* (Trustees of British Museum) 1911 to *Map of Environs of Rome of 1547* (Danesi Rome) 1914 and to Etienne du Perac's *Topographical Study of Rome in 1581* (Roxburgh Club) 1916 *The Roman Campaign in Classical Terms* (Benn) 1927 revised *Anderson & Spiers The Architecture of Ancient Rome* (Batsford) 1927 C *Class Rev*, *Ency Brit*, *Papers Br School Rome Roman Studies*, *Times Wonders of the Past* etc 9 VIALE MAZZINI ROME (49)
- ASHFORD, Cyril Ernest, C B, M V O, LL D, M A** B 1867 Au of *A Text-Book of Electricity and Magnetism* (E Arnold) *Practical Physics* (do) *Dynamo Electrical Machinery* (with E W Kempson) (C U P) *Experimental Dynamics* (do) ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE DARTMOUTH
- ASHMEAD-BARTLETT, Ellis** B 1881 Au of *Port Arthur The Siege and Capitulation* (Blackwood) *The Passing of the Shereefian Empire* (do) *With the Turks in Thrace* (Heinemann), *Some of my experiences in the Great War* (Newnes) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN
- ASHTON, Winifred** (See †Dane J Clemence)
- ASHWORTH, Ernest** B 1890 Architect and Writer GARTH HOUSE LONGFIELD TERRACE BOOTHAM 422 GREAT HORTON ROAD BRADFORD
- ASHWORTH, James Hartley, D Sc, F R S** B 1874 Prof Zoology, Edin Univ Au of *Catalogue of the Chaetopoda in the Brit Museum Part I Arenicolidae*, 1912, and of memoirs on invertebrate animals 69 BRAID AV EDINBURGH
- ASKWITH, Rev Edward Harrison, DD** B 1864 Au of *Destination and date of Ep Galatians* (Macmillan), 1899 *The Christian Conception of Holiness*, 1900, *Intro Thessalonian Epistles* 1902 *Pure Geometry* (Pitt Press), 1903 *Essay on Sin and the need of Atonement in Cambridge Theological Essays* (Macmillan), 1905 *Analytical Geometry of Conic Sections* (Black) 1908, *The Historical Value of the Fourth Gospel* (Hodder & S) 1910 *Psalms* (Bk IV & V) (Martin Hopkinson) 1925 29, STOREYS WAY, CAMBRIDGE

- ASPINALL, Algernon Edward, C M G** (1918) B 1871 Sec West India Committee since 1898 Au of *The British West Indies Pocket Guide to the West Indies* West Indian Tales of Old etc 3 BUCKINGHAM GATE SW 1
- ASQUITH, Lady Cynthia** Au of *The Child at Home* (Nisbet) 1923, *Martin's Adventure* (Partridge) *Everything Easy* (Jarrold) Ed *Flying Carpet* (Partridge) Ed *Ghest Book* (Hutchinson) 8 SUSSEX PLACE REGENTS PARK NW
- ASTLEY, Rev H J Dukinfield, M A, Litt D, F R Hist S, Fell of R Anthropol Inst, Hon Edit Sec, Brit Archaeological Assoc**, 1897-1906, Lib Brit Numismatic Soc, 1903-6, Vicar of Rudham, Norfolk B 1856 Au of *Northborough Church and Manor House* (Bedford Pr Lond) 1899 *Two Norfolk Villages* 1901 *Religious and Magical Ideas* 1901 *Hist of Lindsfarne* 1902 *Tree and Pillar Worship* 1903 *Portuguese Parallels to the Clydeside Discoveries* 1904 *Roche Abbey Yorks Its History and Architectural Remains* 1904, *Scandinavian Motifs in Anglo-Saxon and Norman Ornamentation* 1905 *The Saxon Church at Bradford-on-Avon* 1905 *Norman Fonts in North-West Norfolk*, 1906 *Bury St Edmunds Notes and Impressions* (Stock) 1907 *Memorials of Old Norfolk* (Bemrose) 1908 *Guide to Castles* (Gould Swaffham) 1908 4th ed 1924 *Prehistoric Archaeology and the Old Test* (T & T Clark), 1908, *Norfolk Marriage Registers* vol viii with T M Blagg (Phillimore), 1914, etc Ed *Trans Norfolk and Norwich Archaeol Soc* 1914 *C Ency of Religion and Ethics* (vol iv) *Antiquary Guardian Mod Churchman Eastern Dy Pr Trans RSL Trans N & N Arch Soc JI Brit Arch Assoc Saga Book of the Viking Club Hibbert JI Quest Finan Rev of Rev, Interpreter Trans Brit Assoc Man JI Roy Anthropol Inst* E RUDHAM VICARAGE KING S LYNN
- ATHERTON, Gertrude** Novelist Au of *The Doomsday* (Hutchinson), 1895 *A whirl Asunder* (Cassell) 1895 *Patience Sparhawk* (Lane) 1897, *American Wives and English Husbands* 1898 *The Californians* 1898, *A Daughter of the Vine* 1899, *Senator North* 1900 *The Aristocrats* 1901 *The Splendid Idle Forties* (Macmillan) 1902 *The Conqueror*, 1902, *A few of Hamilton's Letters* 1903 *Rules of Kings* 1904 *The Bell in the Fog*, *The Travelling Thirds* 1905 *Rezanov* 1906, *Ancestors* 1907 *The Gorgeous Isle* 1908 *Tower of Ivory*, 1910 *Julia France and Her Times*, 1912 *Perch of the Devil* 1914 *Mrs Balfame* 1916 *The Living Present*, 1917, *The White Morning* 1918 *The Avalanche* 1919 *Sisters in Law* 1921 *Dormant Fires Black Oxen* 1924 *Crystal Cup* 1925 *The Immortal Marriage* (all Murray) c/o J MURRAY, 50A ALBERMARLE STREET, W 1, c/o 2101, CALIFORNIA STREET SAN FRANCISCO U.S.A. Club LADIES ATHENÆUM
- ATHOLL-DOUGLAS, R A.** B 1896 Dramatist and Poet Au of Plays *The Communist* (Hippodrome, Accrington) 1922 *Salut d'Amour* (Th Royal Rochdale), 1922, *Sea-Drift* (do), 1922 *The Choice* (Alexandra Th Pontefract), 1923 *The Lure of the East* (Prince's Th, Blackburn) 1923, *The Tragedy of Passion* (Queen's Th, Dundee), 1924, *The Love Flame* (Pavilion Wishaw nr Glasgow) 1924 *Poems* (pub priv), 1924 *Poems and political arts con to various dly and wkly jls* c/o "THE STAGE OFFICES" 16, YORK ST COVENT GARDEN, WC 2
- ATKEY, Bertram.** B 1880 Au of *Folk of the Wild Easy Money* (Grant Richards) *The Prodigal Nephew* (Newnes), *The Golden Lady* (Ward, Lock) *The Smiler Bunn series of books* (Newnes) *Hercules Sportsman Winnie O'Wynn and the Wolves* (Cassell) *Harvest of Javelins* (do) *Man with Yellow Eyes Pyramid of Lead, Winnie O'Wynn and the Dark Horses* (Cassell) 1925 *Crooked Things Straight, Salaam Dumty Gay* C leading mags in English and American BRACON HOLDE BRACON ASH, NORWICH
- ATKINS, John Black, M.A** B 1871 Au of *The War in Cuba* (Smith Elder), 1899, *National Physical Training* (Isbister now Pitmans), 1902, *The Relief of Ladysmith* (Methuen) 1900, *Side Shows* (Christophers) 1908 *The Life of Sir W H Russell* (Murray), 1911, *The Nation's Opportunity* (do) 1917 *A Floating Home* (with C C L Iomdee) (Chatto & W) 1918 4 VERULAM BUILDINGS GRAYS INN, WC 1

**AUDEN, Henry William, MA**, Professor of Latin Western Univ London Ontario B 1867 Ed *Cicero pro Plancio* (Macmillan) *Plautus Pseudolus* (CUP) *Meissner Latin Phrase Book* (Macmillan) *Higher Latin Prose, Greek Prose, Latin and Greek Unseens Cicero in Catilinam Greek Prose Phrase Book, Arrian I-III The Messinian Wars* (all Blackwood) *A Minimum of Greek* (Macmillan) *Rules of Heath for those at School* (Cassell) 236, ST GEORGE STREET LONDON ONTARIO CANADA

**AULT, Norman** B 1880 Au of *The Podgy Book of Tales* (G Richards) 1907 *Dream-land Shores* (OUP) 1920 *Life in Ancient Britain* (Longmans) 1920 *The Poets Life of Christ* (OUP) 1922, *Elizabethan Lyrics* (Longmans) 1925 *Seventeenth Century Lyrics* (do) 1927 83 COWLEY ROAD OXFORD

**AUMONIER, Stacy** B 1887 Au of *Olga Bardel* 1916 *Just Outside* 1917 *Three Bars Interval* 1917 *The Quirils* 1919 (all Methuen and Century Co NY) *One After Another* 1920 *The Love-a-Duck and other stories* 1921 (both Hutchinson Macmillan NY) *Heart beats* (Hutchinson) C short stories *Eng Rev, Fort Rev Strand, Hutchinson's Mag, Cassell's Pearson's Mag Premier England, Century NY Sat Even Post Pictorial Rev Collier's McCall's Mag, USA* 24 CARLTON HILL, ST JOHN S WOOD, N W

**AUSTEN, Major Ernest Edward, DSO, FZS** B 1867 Au of *A Monograph of the Tsetse-Flies* 1903 *British Blood-Sucking Flies* 1906 *African Blood-Sucking Flies* 1909 *A Handbook of the Tsetse-Flies* 1911, *The House Fly*, 1920 (all pub by Br Museum Nat Hist) EVAERIA MAXWELL ROAD NORTHWOOD MIDDLESEX

†**AUSTIN, Phyllis** (Mrs Edward Rigby) B 1888 Au of *The Grass Eater* (Hutchinson), 1921 *Nathaniel Sterne Jr* (do) 1924 *The Dream Spell* (do) 1924 *Toby* (do), 1925 *Valentine* (Hutchinson) 1926 C *Pearson's Premier* etc Has written lyrics and songs publ by Chappell, Boosey and Archer Music Co Part-Au of *The Thirteenth* (Comedy Thea) 1913 18, AYNHOE ROAD BROOK GREEN N 14

**AUSTIN, Frederick Britten** B 1885 Au of *The Shaping of Lavinia* (Constable) 1911 *In Action* (Nelson) 1913, *Battlewreck* (Hodder & S) 1917 *According to Orders* (Melrose) 1918, *On the Borderland* (Hurst & B) 1922, *Under the Lens* (do), 1924, *The War God Walks Again* (Williams & N) 1926 *When Mankind Was Young* (Doubleday Page), 1927 Au of play, *The Things that Matter* prod by Robert Courtneidge and Percy Burton, Dec 21 C *Strand Mag Sat Even Post*, etc GUESTLING HALL, GUESTLING SUSSEX 8, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI W C 2 *Clubs SAVAGE Tel Hastings 6X*

**AUSTIN, Mary Hunter** Au of *The Land of Little Rain, The Basket Woman, Isidro, The Flock, Santa Lucia* 1908, *Lost Borders*, 1909 *Arrow Maker* (Drama), 1911 *Christ in Italy*, 1912, *A Woman of Genius, The Lonely Lady* 1913, *The Green Bough Fire* (Drama) 1913, *Love and the Soul Maker* 1914 *California*, 1915, *The Man Jesus* 1915, *Merry Christmas Daddy* (Children's Play), 1916, *The Ford*, 1917 *Young Women Citizen, Trail Book* 1918, *Outland*, 1919 26 *Jayne Street* 1920, *American Rhythm* 1921, *Land of Journeys Ending* 1923, *A Small Town Man* 1924, *Everybody's Genius*, 1925 SANTA FE NEW MEXICO Club WOMAN'S CITY, NEW YORK

**AVELING, Claude, MA** B 1869 Registrar Roy Coll of Music Au and Translator of librettos C *Country Life Musical Record Sphere* etc 49, DRAYTON GARDENS, S W 10

**AVELING, Rev Francis Arthur Powell, Ph D (Louvain), D Sc (London), D D (Rome), etc** B 1875 Au of *The Immortality of the Soul* (Sands) 1905 *Science and Faith* (do) 1906 *The God of Philosophy* (do) 1906 *The Philosophers of the Smoking Room* (do) 1907, *Arnoul the Englishman* (Methuen) with A B Sharpe *The Spectrum of Truth* (Sands) 1908 *On the Consciousness of the Universal and the Individual* (Macmillan) 1912 *Confirmations Experimentales d'une Theorie du Processus Cognitif* (Annales de l'Institut Supérieur de Philosophie Louvain) 1913 C *Catholic Ency XIXth Cent* Dublin Rev Amer Cath Qlly Proc Aristotelian Soc Brit Jl of Psychology Cath World etc Ed of *Expository Essays in Christian Philosophy Westminster Lecture*, MISSION HOUSE BRONDLISBURY PARK NW 6

**AVERILL, Lawrence Augustus, A B, A M, Ph D** B 1891 Au of *Psychology for Normal Schools* (Houghton Mifflin Co) 1921 *Elements of Educational Psychology* (do) 1924 *Educational Hygiene* (do) 1926 *Mental Health of the School Child* (in prep) C *Pedagogical Sem Jl of Educational Research Educ Administration and Supervision Elementary School Jl* STATE NORMAL SCHOOL WORCESTER MASS, U S A Clubs MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOLMASTERS FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA AMERICAN PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE

**AVERY, Charles Harold** B 1867 Au of *A Week at the Sea* (Paul) 1910 *Every Dog Has His Day* 1911, for young people including *The Magic Beads Play the Game Firelock and Steel* (Nelson) 1906 *True to His Nickname Captain Swing* (do) 1907, *The Wizard's Wand* 1908 *In Days of Danger* 1909 *Off the Wicket* 1910 *Not Cricket* (Partridge) 1911 *Head of the School* 1912 *The Chartered Company* (Nelson) 1915, *Line Up* (Collins), 1918 *Caught out* (do) 1919 *The Runaway*, 1920 *Schoolboy Pluck* (Nisbet) 1921 *Between Two Schools* (Nelson) 1923 *The Prefect's Patrol* (Nisbet) 1924 *Thumbs Up* (do) 1925 C various publs 49 ROTHER STREET STRATFORD ON-AVON

**AYLES, Rev Canon Herbert Henry Baker, D D** B 1861 Au of *Destination Date and Authorship of the Epistle to the Hebrews* (CUP) A *Critical Commentary on Genesis ch II and III* (do) C *One Volume Bible Commentary Ch Quarterly Rev Expositor Expos Times Jl of Theological Studies, Interpreter Expositor's Lib* BARROW RECTORY BURY ST EDMUNDS

**AYRES, Miss Ruby M** Au of *Castles in Spain* (Cassell) 1912 *Richard Chatter'on V C* (Hodder & S) 1915, *Paper Roses* (do) 1916 *The Road That Bends* (Cassell) 1916, *A Man of His Word* (Hodder & S) 1916, *The Shadow Man* (Hutchinson) 1919 *A Bachelor Husband* (Hodder & S) *The Scar* (do) 1920 *The Fortune Hunter* (do) 1921 *The Marriage Handicap* (do), 1925 *Candle Light* (do) 1925 *A Gamble with Love* (do) *The Street Below* (do) *Spoilt Music* (do) 1926 *The Man the Woman Loved* (do) 1926 *The Planter of the Tree* (do) 1926, *The Second Honeymoon* (do) 1927 C (serials) *Lloyd's Sun News Dy Chron, Dy Express People's Friend Woman's Life Woman's Wkly, Dy Mirror Mother at Home Home Chat, Home Notes* (stories) *Story-teller, Grand Mag, Pearson's Mag, Royal Novel, Red Mag New Mag, Sketch, Sphere Cassell's Mag of Fiction Quiver, Home Notes Mother at Home, Premier and American papers Bachelor Husband, Black Sheep Castles in Spain, Man Without a Heart* prod on Films "CORNER WAYS HARROW-ON-THE-HILL

## B

**BABBITT, Frank Cole** B 1867 Au of *Greek Grammar* 1902 Trans of *Plutarch Moralia* in *Loeb Classical Library* vol 1 1927 65 VERNON STREET, HARTFORD CONNECTICUT

**BABBITT, Irving** B 1865 Au of *Literature and the American Collge* 1908 *The New Laokoon* 1910 *The Masters of Modern French Criticism* 1912 *Rousseau and Romanticism* 1919 *Democracy and Leadership* 1921 6 KIRKLAND ROAD CAMBRIDGE MASS Clubs COLONIAL CAMBRIDGE HARVARD BOSTON

**BABCOCK, Bernie (Mrs)** B 1868 President of the Arkansas Museum of Natural History and Antiquities Au of *The Daughter of A Republican* (novel) (The New Voice Co) 1900 *At the Mercy of the State* (do) 1901 *Justice to the Woman* (A C McClung), 1901 *An Uncrowned Queen* (Revel) 1902 *A Political Fool* 1902 *Arkansas Sketch Book* (16 numbers) (Sketch Book Co) 1906-9 *Pictures and Poems of Arkansas* (do) 1908 *Yesterday and To-day in Arkansas* (do) 1917 *The Soul of Ann* Routledge (Philadelphia & London) 1919 *The Coming of the King* (Bobbs Merrel) 1921 *The Soul of Abe Lincoln* (Lippincott) 1923 *Booth and the Spirit of Lincoln* (do) 1925 *Little Abe Lincoln* (do) 1926 *Fleet Boating with Abe Lincoln* (in prep) 1928 C *People's Popular Mithly Motor Life Farm JI McCall's Holland's Mag Home and Garden Classmate* LITTLE ROCK ARK USA Clubs AUTHORS LEAGUE OF AMER PSYCHICAL RESEARCH SOC INTERNATIONAL LATIN SOC Paris LEAGUE OF AMER PEN WOMEN

**BABCOCK, Ernest Brown** B 1877 Au (with Ray Ellwood Clausen) of *Genetics in Relation to Agriculture* 1918 2nd edition xiv 673, (McGraw Hill Book Co N Y), 1926 BERKELEY CAL

**BABCOCK, Edwina Stanton** Au of *Greek Wayfarers and other Poems* 1916 *The Flying Parliament and other Poems* 1919 *Under the Law* 1922 C Short stories to mags SOUTH NYACK NY and BRANDT PT NANTUCKET MASS

**BABLER, Otto F** B 1901 Au of *Hasanaginica* (a lyrical trans into Czech of the Yougoslav folk-ballad) 1926 *Am Seegestade* (trans into German of Anna Achmatova's Russian Poem) 1926, *Tiriel* (a lyrical trans into Czech of William Blake's mystical poem) (Hlasy), 1927 Forthcoming *An Anthology of English Lyrical Poems* in Czech translations C various Czech and German periodicals RESSLOVA 13, OLOMOUC, CZECHOSLOVAKIA

**BABSON, Roger Ward** B 1875 Au of *Business Barometers* 1909 *Selected Investments* 1911 *Commercial Paper* 1912 *Bonds & Stocks* 1912 also future series *The Future of the Working Class* *The Method of Investing Money* *The Future of The Churches* *The Future of the Railroads* *The Future of the Nation*, *The Future of the World Peace* *The Future of South America* *Fundamentals of Prosperity* 1921, *Religion and Business* 1922 *Business Fundamentals* 1922 *What is Success* 1923, *Recent Labor Progress* 1924 *Making Good in Business* 1925 BABSON PARK MASS

**BACK, Ivor, M.A., B.C., F.R.C.S** B 1879 Surgeon to St George's Hospital and to the Grosvenor Hospital for Women Au of *Round the World and Back* (privately) 1913, *Synopsis of Surgery* (Churchill), 1921 4, PARK SQUARE WEST, N W

**BACKHOUSE, Sir Edmund Trelawney, Bt. (1901)** B 1873 Au of *China Under the Empress Dowager* (with Mr Bland) 1910 *The Court of Peking* 1914 *An Anglo-Chinese Dictionary* by Hillier Barton and Backhouse PEKING CHINA Club CARLTON LONDON

**BACKHOUSE, James, F.L.S., F.R.H.S., F.Z.S.** B 1861 Au of *A Handbook of European Birds* (Gurney & Jackson), 1890 *Upper Teesdale Past and Present* (Simpkin Marshall & Co.) 1896 Art upon *Lead Mining in Yorks* vol 11 of *Victoria Hist of England Yorkshire* (do) 1896 C Reports of Yorks Philosoph Soc *Ibis Zoologist* and other jls CAER FEGLA, ARTHOG NORTH WALES

**BACON, Benjamin Wisner, Litt D, D.D., LL.D.** Prof New Test Criticism and Exegesis in Yale Univ since 1896 Au of *The Genesis of Genesis* (Student Publ Co) 1891 *Triple Tradition of the Exodus* (do) 1894 *Introduction to Literature of the New Testament* (Macmillan) 1900 *The Sermon on the Mount* (do) 1902 *Story of St Paul* (Houghton & Mifflin), 1904 *The Beginnings of Gospel Story* (Yale Univ Pr) 1909 *The Founding of the Church* (Houghton & Mifflin) 1909 *Commentary on Ep to Galations* (Macmillan) 1909 *The Fourth Gospel in Research and Debate* (Yale Univ Pr) 1909 *Jesus the Son of God* (Williams & N) 1911 *The Making of the New Testament* (do) 1912 *Life of T T Munger*, 1913 *Christianity Old and New* (Yale Univ Pr) 1914, *Is Mark a Roman Gospel* (do) 1919 *Jesus and Paul* (Macmillan) 1921 *Teaching Ministry for To-morrow*, 1923, *He Opened to us The Scriptures* 1923 *The Gospel of Mark Its Date and Composition* (Yale Univ Pr) 1925, *The Apostolic Message* (Century Co) 1925 *Story of Jesus and Beginnings of the Church* (do) 1926, *Translation of Wildeboer's Kanon des Ouden Verbonds* theological revs dictionaries and encyclopedias 244 EDWARDS STREET NEW HAVEN, CONN, U.S.A

**BADE, Wilham Frederic, D.D., Ph.D., Litt.D.** B 1871 Au of *The Old Testament in the Light of To-day* (Houghton Mifflin Co) 1917 Ed of the following works of John Muir *A Thousand Mile Walk to the Gulf* (Houghton Mifflin Co) 1916 *The Crusade of the Corwin* (do) 1917 *Steep Trails* (do) 1918, *Life and Letters of John Muir* 1924 2616 COLLEGE AVENUE BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA U.S.A Clubs SIERRA FACULTY, KOSMOS OUTLOOK

**BADEN-POWELL, Major B.F.S.**, late Scots Guards B 1860 Formerly Ed and Prop of *Aeronautics and of Science Year Book* Ed of *Army Manual* Au of *In Savage Isles* 1891 *War in Practice* 1903 *Ballooning as a Sport* 1907 *Practical Aerodynamics* 1908 and articles on Aeronautics in *Enc Brit Nat Rev Fort Rev Blackwood* etc BROOKLANDS RIVERHEAD KENT Club GUARDS LONDON

**BADEN-POWELL, Lieut-Gen Sir R.S.S., Bart., K.C.B., G.C.V.O.** B 1857 Au of *Pig Sticking* (Harrison) 1884 *Reconnaissance and Scouting* (Clowes) 1884 *Cavalry Instr* 4 eds (Harrison) 1885 *Downfall of Prempeh* (Methuen) 1896, *Matabele Campaign* (Methuen) 1897 *Aids to Scouting* (Gale) 3 eds 1899, *Sport in War* 1900, *Sketches in Making and East Africa* 1907, *Scouting for Boys* 9 eds 1908 *Yarns for Boy Scouts* 1910 *Young Knights of the Empire* 1912 *Scouting Games*, *Boy Scouts beyond the Seas* 1913 *Quick Training for War* 1914 *My Adventure as a Spy* 1915 *Indian Memories*, 1916, *Girl Guiding* 1917, *Wolf Cubs Handbook* 1918 *Aids to Scoutmastership*, 1920, *Animals I have known* 1921 *What Scouts can do* 1921 *Rovering to Success*, 1922 *Pig Sticking* 1923 C *Blackwoods Cornhill, Windsor Mag* etc PAXHILL BENTLEY, HANTS

**BADLEY, John Haden, M.A.** B 1865 Au of *Co-Education in Practice* (Heffer & Sons) 1914 *Education after the War* (Blackwell), 1917 *School Talks in Peace and War* (do), 1920, *Co-Education as an Essential Part of Education* (do), 1921 *Bedaless a Pioneer School* (Methuen) 1923 BEDALES SCHOOL, PETERSFIELD, HANTS

**BAERLEIN, Henry** B 1875 Au of *In Pursuit of Dulcinea*, 1904, *The Shade of the Balkans* 1904, *The Drivan of Abul Ala*, 1908, Yrward, 1908 *On the Forgotten Road* 1909 *The Singing Caravan*, 1910, *Mexico, the Land of Unrest* 1913, *Abul Ala the Syrian*, 1914, *London Circus* 1914, *Windrush and Evenlode*, 1915, *Rimes of the Diablos Blues* 1917, *Mariposa* 1924, *Here are Dragons* (Parsons) 1925 *The March of the 70 000* (do), 1926 *Mariposa, On the Way* (Bles), 1927, 30, ST JAMES'S SQUARE, S.W.1 Club BATH 34 DOVER ST, W.1



- BAGBY, Arthur P B** 1879 Au of *Peter Burling Pnate* (Dorance & Co Philadelphia Pa) 1923 *Retribution* WHEELERSBURG OHIO, USA Club MASONIC
- BAGCHI, Satschandra, B A, LL D** B 1882 Au of *Farasi Galf a* (G Chatterji & Sons Calcutta) *Roman Private Law* (R Cambray & Co Calcutta), *Law of Corporations in India* (do), *Einstein's Relativity* German Short Stories in Bengali PRINCIPAL'S QUARTERS DARBHANGA BUILDINGS UNIVERSITY LAW COLLEGE CALCUTTA INDIA
- BAGHDIGAN, Bagdasar K ekor** B 1888 Au or *Essentials of Americanisations* 1919 *The Psalms of a Naturalised American* 1921 *Americanism in Americanisation* 1921 *Americanism at Work* 1923 *The Flag of Humanity* (an interpretation of the American Flag) 1923 *In Defence of America* 1924 KENIWOOD AVENUE KANSAS CITY Club WRITERS GUILD KANSAS AUTHORS QUILL
- BAGSHAW, Walter, J P, FRMS** Au of *Elementary Photomicrography* (Iliffe) 3rd ed 1915 *Jubilee Handbook* of the Batley Corporation (Newsome Batley) 1919 *Guide Book to Wilton Park Museum Batley* 1924 C Proc Scientific Societies and Natural Hist Pubs and Engineering Mags 17, HEREFORD ROAD HARROGATE
- BAGSTER-COLLINS, Elijah Wilham** B 1873 Au of *Teacher of German in Secondary Schools* 1904 *First Book in German* 1912 *Ming-Ed Modern JI* 1916 9 MONT-ROSE NY
- BAIKIE, Rev James, FRAS** B 1866 Au of *Through the Telescope* 1906 *Story of the Pharaohs* 1908, *Sea-Kings of Crete* 1910 *Peeps at the Heavens*, 1911, *At Ancient Egypt* 1912, *At the Royal Navy* 1913 *Lands and Peoples of the Bible* 1914 *Wonder Tales of the Ancient World* 1915 *Some British Painters* 1916 *At Ancient Assyria* 1916 *At Ancient Rome*, 1917 *At Ancient Greece* 1920, *The Bible Story*, *Life of Ancient East*, *Century of Excavation in Land of Pharaohs* (all 1923) ST JOHN'S MANSE TONPHICHER BY BATHGATE NB
- BAILEY, Albert Edward** B 1871 Au of *On Nazareth Hill* (Pilgrim Pr) 1916 *Art Studies in the Life of Christ* (do) 1917 *Hist. of the Hebrew Commonwealth* (Scribners NY) 1920 *The Use of Art in Religious Education* (Abingdon Pr NY) 1921 21 LAKE AVENUE, NEWTON CENTER MASS
- BAILEY, Cyril, M B E, M A** B 1871 Ed of text of *Lucretius* (Bibliotheca Oxoniensis) (OUP) 1898 *Religion of Ancient Rome* (Constable) 1907 trans of *Lucretius* (OUP) 1910 *Ovid Fasti* Book III (do) 1921, *The Legacy of Rome*, 1923 ed *Epicurus* (Text trans and com) 1926 ed *Mind of Rome* 1926 C *Class Quarterly*, *Class Rev* etc KINGS MOUND OXFORD also BALLIOL COLLEGE, OXFORD
- BAILEY, Ernest Henry, D A, FAS** B 1876 P Brit Astrol Soc VP Amer Astrol Soc Inc Ed of *Brit JI of Astrol* Au of *The Pre-natal Epoch* (W Foulsham Co) 1916 *Predictive Astrology* (do) 1927 *Private Lessons in Astrology*, 1919/1927 10/11 RED LION COURT FLEET STREET, EC4
- BAILEY, Henry Christopher** B 1878 Au of *My Lady of Orange* (Longmans), 1901, *Karl of Erbach* (do) 1903, *The Master of Gray* (do) 1903 *Rumingtons* (Chapman & Hall) 1904 *Beaujeu* (Murray) 1905 *Springtime* (do) 1906, *Raoul* (Hutchinson) 1907 *The God of Clay* 1908, *Colonel Stow* 1908 *Storm and Treasure* (Methuen), 1910 *The Lovely Queen*, 1911 *The Suburban*, 1912, *The Sea-Captain*, 1914 *The Gentleman Adventurer* 1914, *The Highwayman* 1915 *The Gamblers* 1916 *The Young Lovers*, 1917 *The Pillar of Fire* 1918 *Barry Leroy*, 1919 *Call Mr Fortune His Serene Highness* 1920, *The Fool* 1921 *The Pest*, 1922, *Th. Rebel Mr Fortune's Practice* (Methuen) 1924, *Mr Fortune's Trials* (do), 1925 *Knight at Arms* (do), 1926 *The Merchant Prince* (do) 1926 23, SOUTHWOOD AVE HIGHGATE, N6

**BAILEY, John Cann, M A, Oxon** B 1864 Clark Lecturer in Eng Lit Cambridge for 1921-22 Au of *Studies in some Famous Letters* (Burleigh) 1900, *English Elegies* (Lane) 1900 *The Poems of William Couper* ed with introduction and notes (Methuen) 1905, *The Claims of French Poetry* (Constable) 1907 *Poets and Poetry* 1911 *Johnson and His Circle* (Home Univ Lib) 1913 *Milton* (do) 1915 *A Daybook of Landor* 1919 *Some Political Ideas and Persons* 1921 *Continuity of Letters* 1923 *Walt Whitman* 1926 C *Quarterly Rev* *Edin Rev* etc Warton Lecturer to British Academy 1919 4 ONSLOW GARDENS SW 7

**BAILEY, Paul** B 1885 Au of *The Man Who Turned Mex* (Dorrance & Co Philadelphia) 1925 C *Argosy* *Western Story Mag* *Popular Mag* *People's Mag* *Long Island Sun* AMITZVILLE NEW YORK USA

**BAILLIE-SAUNDERS, Mrs Margaret Elsie** B 1873 Au of *Saints in Society* (Unwin) 1905 *London Lovers* (do) 1906 *A Shepherd of Kensington* (Hodder & S) 1907 *The Mayoress's Wooing* (Hutchinson) 1908, *Litany Lane* 1909 *The Bride's Mirror* 1910 *Lady Q* 1912 *The Prince's Shadow* (Hodder & S) 1913 *The Belfry*, 1914 *Captain the Cure* 1915 *The Distaff Dreamers* (Hutchinson) 1916 *Young Madam at Clapp's Black Sheep Chapel* (Hurst & B & Doran N Y), 1919 *Becky & Co* (Hutchinson) 1920 *McBride's First Wife* 1921 *Makeshifts*, 1922 *Madge Hinton's Husbands* *John o Chimes* 1923 ST MICHAEL'S VICARAGE LONDON FIELD S NE

**BAILY, Bertha Blacker** B 1871 Verse Writer Au of *Berries on a Wayside Hedge* (Fleming) 1923 *Mountain Gorse and Meadow Sweet* (Birchall) 1924 *The Saga of Orry the King* (Victoria Pr Douglas), 1925 *The Bambino Flower* (do) 1927 16 LEIGH TERRACE DOUGLAS ISLE OF MAN

**BAIRD, Edwin** B 1886 Au of *The City of Purple Dreams* (Ward Lock & Co) 1913, *The Heart of Virginia Keep* (do) 1916 *Fay* 1923 *Will-o the Wisp* 1926 Ed detective tales C Curtis publ Munsey publ Street & Smith *Red Book Smart Set* and num other mags 1120 LAKE SHORE DRIVE CHICAGO ILL Office 1050 NORTH LASALLE STREET CHICAGO ILL

**BAIRNSFATHER, Capt Bruce** B 1887 Au of *Fragments from France* (Bystander) *The Better Ole* (produced at Oxford) *Bullets and Billets* (Richards) 1916 *From Mud to Mufti* (do), 1919 *The Bairnsfather Case* (Putnams) 1920 C *Bystander*, *Dy Graphic* of Cartoons BISHOPTON STRATFORD-ON-AVON

**BAKER, Alfred T, Litt.D, (Cantab), Ph D (Heid)**, Prof French Language and Literature Univ of Sheffield since 1901 B 1873 Au of *Outlines of French Hist Grammar* (Dent) 1899 etc C *Mod Lang Quarterly* *Mod Lang Rev*, *Revue des Langues Romanes* etc BENNETT GRANGE FULWOOD, SHEFFIELD, UNIVERSITY SHEFFIELD

**BAKER, Amy J** (Mrs Maynard Crawford) Au of *I Too Have Known*, 1911 *The Imminent Prayer* 1913 *The Snake Garden* 1915, *Moonflower* 1916, *Dear Yesterday*, 1917 *Tyrian Purple* 1919 *The King's Passion* 1920 *The Painted Lily*, 1921 *When the Ice Melts*, 1922 *Mary of Many Loves* 1923, *Crepe-de-chêne Wife* 1924 *I ate Roses*, 1925 *The Slim Outline* 1925 *The One Step* 1926 (all John Long) c/o JOHN LONG LTD 12/14 NORRIS STREET HAYMARKET SW 1

**BAKER, Arthur E, F.R.Hist.S, F.L.A., M Authors' Soc., Sec and Lib Taunton Public Library** Au. of *A Brief Account of the Public Library Movement in Taunton*, *A Concordance to the Poetical and Dramatic Works of Alfred Lord Tennyson*, *A Tennyson Dictionary*, *A Shakespeare Dictionary*, *Outline of the History of Taunton* PUBLIC LIBRARY TAUNTON

**BAKER, Charles Henry Collins** B 1880 Formerly Art Critic to *Outlook* and *Sat Rev* Au of *Stories of the French Artists* (Chatto & W) 1901 *Lely and the Stuart Portrait Painters* (Methuen Soc London) 1912 *Catalogues of the Neuman Gifts to the Johannesburg Gallery* (do) 1913 *Annmary Brown Museum Providence RI* (do) 1913, *Art Treasures of Gt Britain* (Dent) 1914 *The Petworth Collection* (do), 1920, *Crome* (Methuen) 1921 C *Burlington Mag Studio Connoisseur Walpole Soc Ann Times Lit Sup Quarterly Rev* NATIONAL GALLERY LONDON, W C 2

**BAKER, Edna Dean** B 1883 Au of *The Beginner's Book in Religion* 1921 *The Bible in Graded Story* 1921 *Parenthood and Child Nature* 1922 914 HINMAN AV EVANSTON ILL 2944 MICHIGAN BOUL CHICAGO ILL

**BAKER, Emile (Addons) Kid (Mrs Franklin Thomas Baker)** B 1875 Au of *Ont of the Northland* 1904 *Stories of Old Greece and Rome* 1913 *Stories of Northern Myths* 1914 Compiler *Children's Book of Poetry* 1915 *Short Stories and Selections for Secondary Schools* 1916 C stories to mags PARK HILL YONKERS, NY

**BAKER, Elta Iva Anthony** Au of *The Youngsters of Centerville* 1907 *The Girls of Fairmount* 1910 *Fairmount Girls at School and Camp* 1911 *The Captain of the S I G* 1911 *Mis Mystery* (novel) 1913 *Fairmounts Quartette* 1914 97 ST MARKS PLACE NEW BRIGHTON LI NY Clubs FORTNIGHTLY PRIORS

**BAKER, Ernest A, D Lit, M A (Lond)** B 1869 Dir Lond Univ School Librarian ship Lect Eng Lit Univ Coll Lond Au of *A Guide to the Best Fiction* (Routledge) 1903, new ed 1913 *Moors Crags, and Caves of the High Peak* (Heywood) 1903 *History in Fiction* (a Bibliography) 2 vols (Routledge) 1907, new ed rev and enlarged 1914 *Cassell's New English Dictionary* 1919, *Cassell's French Dictionary* 1920 in collab with H E Balch *The Netherworld of Mendip* (J Baker & Son) 1907 *The Public Library* (D O Connor) 1921 *The Highlands with Rope and Rucksack* (Witherby) 1923 *Hist of the English Novel* (do) 1924 ed with F E Ross *The Voice of the Mountains* an anthology 1905, ed *Praise of a Simple Life*, 1907 and *Voices of Nature* anthologies, 1908 (Routledge) ed *Half-forgotten Book series* and *Library of Early Novelists* (do) *The Uses of Libraries* (Univ London Pr) 1926 ST JAMES'S LODGE KIDBROOK PARK ROAD BLACK-HEATH SE 3

**BAKER, George Barr** B 1871 Reporter *Detroit JI* 1896-1900 Assoc Ed *Everybody's Magazine Delineator* 1911-1914 Ship's writer on USS *Yosemite* during American-Spanish War European Correspondent USA Papers 1900-1904 375 PARK AVENUE NEW YORK USA

**BAKER, George Philip** B 1879 Au of *The Magic Tale of Harvanger and Yolande* (Mills & Boon) 1915 *The Romance of Palombus and Pallogris* (do) 1916 C *Hibbert JI Dy News Vineyard* and other periodicals 4, WENTWORTH STUDIOS, CHELSEA SW 3

**BAKER, George Pierce, A B, B** 1866 Au of *The Principles of Argumentation*, 1895, 1905 *The Development of Shakespeare as a Dramatist*, 1907 *Dramatic Technique*, 1919 *Species of Argumentation* 1893, *The Form of Public Address* 1904, *Belles Lettres Series* (Section III) *Some Unpublished Correspondence of David Garrick*, 1907 *The Correspondence of Charles Dickens and Maria Beadnell*, also various Elizabethan plays *Pilgrim Spirit* (State Tesentenary Pageant, Plymouth, Mass) 1921 105, BRATTLE STREET, CAMBRIDGE, MASS, U S A

**BAKER Julian Levett, FIC** B 1873 Ed of the *Jl of the Inst of Brewing* Au of *The Brewing Industry* (Methuen) 1905 C *Ency Brit*, and the *Allen's Commercial Analysis* DIAL COTTAGE COOKHAM ROAD, MAIDENHEAD

- BAKER, Lt-Col B Granville, DSO, FRGS, FRHistS** B 1870 *Au of Walls of Constantinople* (John & Milne) 1910 *The Danube with Pen and Pencil* (Swan Sonnenchein) 1911 *A Winter Holiday in Portugal* (Stanley Paul) 1912 *The Passing of the Turkish Empire in Europe* (Seely Service) 1913 *The German Army from Within* (Hodder & S) 1914, *From a Terrace in Prague* (Allen & Unwin) 1923 *Waveney* (Philip Allan) 1924 C *United Service Inst Jl Countries of the World* ST MARYS ROAD BECCLES SUFFOLK Clubs STRATFORD PRESS YORICK
- BAKER, Philip John Noel, MA (Cantab)** B 1889 *Au of The Geneva Protocol* (P S King) 1925 *Disarmament* (Hogarth Pr), 1926 *The League of Nations at Work* (Nisbet) 1926 C *Nation* 43 SOUTH EATON PLACE LONDON SW1 Club NEW UNIVERSITY
- BALCH, Rev A Ernest, MA (London)** B 1864 *Au of Introduction to the study of Christian Ethics* (C H Kelly) 1903 *Prayer* 1908 *Angel Stories* (Epworth Pr) 1920 C *art Self Sacrifice in Hastings Ency of Religion and Ethics* THE MANSE HOLSWORTHY DEVON (North)
- BALDRY, Capt Walter Burton** B 1884 *Lyric Writer Au of Autumn Songs* 1908 *Winter Songs* 1909 *Heart's Desire* 1909 *Songs at Even* 1910 *A Sheaf of Lyrics* 1911 *New Lyrics* 1911 *The Lights of London* (poems) *Spoof* 1912 *Francis Thompson an Appreciation* 1913 Jt Au with A F Wilding *Science in Lawn Tennis* 1919 (all Burleigh) AUTHORS CLUB SW1
- BALDWIN, James Mark, Ph D (Princeton), Hon D Sc (Oxon & Geneva), LL D (Glas), Prof Philos and Psychol John Hopkins' Univ**, 1903-09 B 1861 *Correspondent of the Institute of France Au of Handbook of Psychology* (Macmillan) 1889 *Elements of Psychology Mental Development* 1895 3rd ed 1906 *Story of the Mind* 1897 *Social and Ethical Interpretations* 4th ed 1906 *Dict of Philos and Psychol* 1901-06 *Fragments in Philos and Science* 1902 *Development and Evolution* 1902 *Thought and Things or Gentle Logic* vol 1 1906, vol 2 1907, vol 3 1911 *Darwin and the Humanities* 1909 *The Individual and Society* 1910 *Hist of Psychology* 2 vols 1913 *Genetic Theory of Reality*, 1915, *American Neutrality* 1916 *The Super State* 1916 *France and the War* 1916 *Paroles de guerre d'un Américain* 1919 *Between Two Wars* (1861-1921) 2 vols 1926 Ed *Psychological Rev* from 1894 to 1909 56, WILLIAM STREET, NEW YORK 23 RUE DE LA PAIX PARIS
- BALDWIN, Rt Hon Stanlev, MP** *Au of The Classics and the Plain Man* (Murray) 1926 *On England and Other Addresses* (Philip Allan), 1926 HOUSE OF COMMONS SW1
- BALFOUR, Andrew, C B, C.M.G., M.D., B.Sc., etc** B 1873 *Au of By Stroke of Sword* (Methuen) 1897 *To Arms* 1898 *Vengeance is Mine* 1899, *Cashiered and other War Stories* (Nisbet) 1901 *Public Health and Preventative Medicine* (with Lewis) (Green) 1902 *The Golden Kingdom* (Hutchinson) 1903, Ed *First Second Third and Fourth Reports Research Laboratories Gordon College, Khartoum* (Baillière Tindall & Cox) 1904-11 *Memoranda on Medical Diseases in the Tropical and Sub-Tropical War Areas* (W O publ) 1919 *War against Tropical Disease* (Baillière Tindall & Cox) 1920 *Health Problems of the Empire* (with Scott) (Collins), 1924 C *Blackwood's Mag* and various medical and scientific periods 55, PORTLAND COURT GT PORTLAND ST W1
- BALFOUR, Sir Arthur, K.B.E., J.P** B 1873 *Au of Hints to Practical Users of Tool-Steel* (A Balfour & Co Ltd) RIVERDALE GRANGE SHEFFIELD, ROPES, FERNHURST, SUSSEX
- BALFOUR, Lady Frances Josephine Keighley** B 1876 *Au of To Help You and Baby* (Boots, Ltd Sheffield) 1913 *Young Sea Dogs* (H M S Conway Mag *The Cadet*) C *Teacher's World Sheffield Dy Tel* ROPES, FERNHURST SUSSEX, RIVERDALE GRANGE SHEFFIELD

- BALFOUR, Henry, MA, FRS, FSA, FRGS, FZS, FRAI** B 1863 Curator Pitt Rivers Museum Oxford Au of *Evolution of Decorative Art Composite Bow and its Affinities* *Natural History of the Musical Bow*, etc LANGLFY LODGE HEADINGTON HILL OXFORD
- BALL, Elmer Darwin** B 1870 Au of *Systematic and Life Hist Studies of Circonidae Jassidae and Eulgoridae and Leaf Hooplers causing 'Curly-Leaf'* ENT LAB SANGFORD FLA
- BALL, James Mores** Au of *Balls Modern Ophthalmology* 1904 Andrews & Walcutt the Reformer of Anatomy 1910 4374 WASHINGTON BOUL NY
- BALL, John, OBE, DSc, PhD, MICE, FRGS** B 1872 Au of *The Serpentine and Associated Rocks of Davos* (Inaugural Dissertation Univ of Zurich) 1897, *Topography and Geology of Kharga Oasis* 1900 *Baharia Oasis* 1905 *Gebel Garra and the Oasis of Kurkur* 1902 *A Description of the First or Aswar Cataract of the Nile* 1907 *A New Method of Coast Surveying* 1911 *Geography and Geology of South-Eastern Egypt* 1912 *Topography and Geology of the Phosphate District of Safage* 1914 *Geography and Geology of West Central Sinai* 1916 *Handbook of the Prismatic Astrolabe* 1919 (all pub by the Gov Pr Cairo) C Geog Jl Geological Mag Quarterly Jl Geological Soc of London Quarterly Jl Royal Meteorological Soc etc MAADI EGYPT
- BALL, Oona Howard (Miss)** (†Barbara Burke) B 1867 Au of *Barbara goes to Oxford* (Methuen) 1907 *Their Oxford Year* (do) 1909 *A Quiet Holiday* (Cassells) 1911 *The Oxford Garland* (Sidgwick & J) 1911 *Domestic Rhymes and More Domestic Rhymes* (Blackwell Oxford) *Sydney Ball of Oxford* (do) 1925 21 LANGFORD TERRACE DOLPHINS BARN IRELAND
- BALL, Sydney Hobart** B 1877 Au of *Geology of Miller Co* 1903 *Geologic Reconnaissance in South-Western Nevada and Eastern California* 1907 *Geology of Clear Creek Quadrangle* 1906 *Economic Geology in Belgian Congo* 1914 *Mineral Resources of Greenland* 1922 829 PARK AVENUE NY Office 42 BROADWAY NY
- BALL, Willet** B 1873 Ed *Railway Rev* since 1917 205 EUSTON ROAD NW 1
- BALL, William Valentine, OBE, MA (Cantab)** B 1874 Barr-at-Law Au of *Law Effecting Engineers* (Constable) 1909 *The Law of Libel as effecting Newspapers and Journalists* (Stevens) 1912 *The Law of Bankruptcy and Bills of Sale* (Pitman), *Letters and Reminiscences of Sir Robert Ball* (Cassell) 1916 18 HOLLAND STREET, KENSINGTON W Club ATHENÆUM CLUB W 1
- BALLANCE, Sir Charles Alfred, KCMG, CB, MVO, MS, FRCS** Au of *The Surgery of the Brain and its Membranes* (Macmillan) *Intestinal and Gastro-Intestinal Anastomosis* (Roy Med & Chir Soc, Trans Macmillan) *Ligation of great Arteries in Continuity* (do) *The Healing of Nerves* (do) *The Surgery of the Heart* (do) *Essays on Surgery of Temporal Bone* (do) *Hist of Surgery of the Brain* (do) etc 106 HARLEY STREET, W 1 Tel Langham 2179
- BALLANTYNE, Ebenezer Shaw Weir** B 1887 Au of *Judicia (sic justa sic falsa)* (Bale) 1923 Ed of 'Classic' *English Anthology* (do) 1925, *An Universal Grammar* (in process) *An Universal Etymological Dictionary* (in process) PRESENT ADDRESS UNTRACEABLE
- BALLINGER, John, CBE** (1920), MA B 1860 Pt Pres Lib Assoc, Librarian Nat Library of Wales since 1909 Au of *Free Libraries and the Photographic Survey of Counties* 1891 *Books for Village Libraries* (with F J Burgoyne), 1895 *Public Libraries and the Schools* 1897 *School Children in Public Libraries*, 1898, *Vicar Prichard* 1899, *The Rate Limit and the Future of Public Libraries*, 1902 *Children's Reading Halls*, 1903, *Library Politics* 1905, *Guide to Cardiff City and Port*, 1908, etc C The Lib Assoc Record etc SHERBORNE HOUSE, ABERYSTWYTH

**BALLS, William Lawrence, M.A., Sc D** B 1882 *Au of Cotton Plant in Egypt* (Macmillan) 1912 & 1920, *The Development of Raw Cotton* (Black) 1914 *Egypt of the Egyptians* (Pitman) 1915 *Handbook of Spinning Tests for Cotton Growers* (Macmillan) 1920 *Method for Measuring length of Cotton Hairs* (do), 1921  
ROSE COTTAGE MELDRETH ROYSION, HERTS

**BAMBURG, Lillian** Technical Journalist and Film Reviewer Music critic *Jewish Chron* and *Colour* Film critic *Jewish World Era* etc *Au of It Is Written* (Mektoub), (Erskine MacDonald) 1920 *Beads of Silence* (Selwyn & B) 1926 *Rays of Darkness* (do) 1927, *Plays The Swing of the Pendulum The Onlooker* etc C (wireless) *Broadcaster Pop Pireless Wireless Mag Amat Wireless Wireless Constr Wireless, W H Stevens Press &c* 50a HIGH STREET CLAPHAM S W 4

**BANCROFT, F** *Au of Of Like Passions* (colour question) 1907 *Richard Beverley* 1909 *Time and Chance* 1910 *The Veldt Dwellers* 1912 *Thane Brandon* 1913 *Dalliance and Strife* 1914 *Money's Worth* 1915, *The Head Man* 1916 *An Armed Protest* 1916 *Great Possessions*, 1919 *The Settler's Eldest Daughter* 1920, *The Liquor King* 1920 ASHCOMBE, P O SANDFLATS CAPE PROVINCE S AFRICA

**BANCROFT, George Pleydell** (†George Pleydell) B 1868 *Au of The Ware Case*, 1913 *Dramatic Works Teresa* 1898, *The Princess Clementine* (with A E W Mason) 1910 *The Ware Case* 1915 WHITE LODGE WESTGATE-ON-SEA 3 HARCOURT BUILDINGS TEMPLE E C 4 GARRICK CLUB LONDON

**BANERJEA, S B** Late Ed *Calcutta Univ Mag* *Au of Misunderstood and other sketches of Indian Life* *The Inimitable Mrs Markhamby* (a play) '1513 sal (all foregoing pub in Calcutta) *Adventures of Mrs Russell* (London) 1909 *Thieves and Swindlers* (Allahabad) 1909 *Tales of Bengal* (Longmans) 1910, *Indian Detective Stories* (Gay & Hancock) 1911 *Indian Tales* (O U P) Bombay 1914 C *Leather Trade Rev* (Lond) *Engineering and Mining Jl* (New York) *Cinema News* (Lond) etc 11, KASINATH BOSES LANE BEADON STREET P O, CALCUTTA

**BANG, C A, O B E, Knight of the Royal Danish Order of Dannebroge, Commander of the Crown of Italy** B 1877 Vice-President of Institute of British Poetry Corresponding Secretary to Montessori Society Hon Secretary of League of Nations Union Sub-Committee Hon Director of the International Montessori Training Courses On several missions for His Majesty's Government 1914 to 1918 Member of the International Council of the P E N Club Organised Collection for Queen Alexandra's Birthday 1918 C *Fortnightly Rev Connoisseur, New Age, Poetry Rev*, etc Trans into English, from French German Danish Norwegian and Swedish works Sub-Ed of *Call of Education* since 1924 Publications *George Brandes a Study* 1913 *A Revolution in the Pedagogical World* 1914 *Norway's Poetry Patriot* 1915 etc 116 PICCADILLY W 1 Clubs JUNIOR ATHENÆUM ROYAL AUTOMOBILE, P E N

**BANK, W Dane** *Au of James* (Sidgwick & Jackson) 1914 *Treasure* 1915 *An Average Woman* 1916 (both Hodder & S) *Sheen Hall* (Hurst & B) 1926, c/o CHRISTY & MOORE Ltd OUTER TEMPLE STRAND W C 2

**BANKS, Elizabeth** (†Mary Mortimer Maxwell †Enid) Graduate Milwaukee-Downer College Sometime Sec to American Minister to Peru *Au of Campaigns of Curiosity* (Cassell) 1894 *The Autobiography of a Newspaper Girl* (Methuen), 1902 *The Mystery of Frances Farrington* (Hutchinson) 1909, *The Luck of the Black Cat* (Allen), 1910 *Dik a Dog of Belgium* 1914 *Land of Hope*, etc C principal newspapers mags and revs 5, ROBERTS STREET ADELPHI, W C 2

**BANNERMAN, Sir Alexander, Bart.** B 1871 *Au of The Man with the Rubber Soles* 1920, *Leaders of the Blind* 1921 7, SLOANE AVENUE S W 3

**BANNERMAN, David Armitage, MBE, BA (Cantab), FRS (Edin), FRGS, MBOU** Esquire of the Order of St John of Jerusalem B 1886 Au of *The Birds of the Canary Island* (in part 1889) 1919-20 *The Birds of Southern Nigeria* (do) 1921 22 *The Canary Islands their History Natural History and Scenery* (Gurney & Jackson) 1922 *Life Histories of the Birds of the Canary Islands Report on the British Museum Expeditions to Tunisia* 1925 C over 100 contributions to scientific periods and revs publ in th *His Geographical Jl Zoologist Revue Zoologique Africaine Novitates Zoologicae* 60 ADDISON ROAD KENSINGTON, W 14 Club SAVILE

**BANNISTER, Rev Canon Arthur Thomas, MA** B 1861 Au of *Herefordshire and its place in English History The Place Names of Herefordshire Politics in the Pulpit Cathedral Church of Hereford* (SPCK) 1924 Ed (for the Cantilupe and Canterbury and York Societies) *Registers of Adam de Orleton Edmund Lacy Thomas Spofford John Stanbury Thomas Myllyne Richard Mayhew and Lacy Bothe* C arts and revs in the *Edin Rev* etc THE CLOSE HEREFORD ST KATHERINES LEDBURY

**BANTOCK, Raymond Robert Marcus, BA (Oxon), 1923** B 1900 Au of *Poems in Prose and Verse and a Play* with a preface by Paul Claudel (Bummei Shoin Tokio) 1925 *Children of the Stage (Three Acts Play)* preface by E Gordon Craig (Waseda Univ Press Tokio) 1927 C *Tokio Nichu-Nichu* (Eng ed) *Japan Advertiser Japan Times New Oxford* METCHLEY LODGE HARBORNE BIRMINGHAM ENGLAND

**BARBER, Charles Alfred, CIE, ScD** B 1860 Au of various articles in the *Annals of Botany Agric Jl of India Memoirs of the Indian Agric Dept* (cliffy Sindal and Sugar Cane) *Internat Sugar Jl* etc Lect Tropical Agric Camb Univ 294 CHERRYHINTON ROAD CAMBRIDGE

**BARBER, Philip Stanley, DSO, MC** B 1895 Au of *The History of the 50th Inf Brigade* (OUP) 1914-19 BEWARDINE SOUTH VALE SE 19 Club CONSERVATIVE

**BARCLAY, Mrs Hubert** B 1872 Au of *Trevor Lordship* (Macmillan) 1911 *The Giant Fisher* (Macmillan) 1912 *A Dream of Blue Roses* (Hodder & S) 1912 *East of the Shadows* (do) 1913 *The Taste of Brine* (do) 1914 etc ORCHARDS LETTY GREEN HERTFORD

**BARBOUR, George Freeland DPhil (Fdin)** B 1882 Au of *The Old Quadrangle*, (Hay Edinburgh) 1907 *A Philosophical Study of Christian Ethics* 1911 *The Ethical Approach to Theism* (Blackwood) 1913 *The Unity of the Spirit* (Christopher) 1921 *Life of Alexander Whyte* 1923 *Addresses in a Highland Chapel* (Hodder & S) 1924 C *Contemp Rev Hibbert Jl* BONSKIED PITLOCHRY PERTSHIRE Club ROYAL SOCIETIES SCOTTISH LIBERAL

**BARCLAY, Sir Thomas, Kt, LLB (Paris), PhD (Jena)** B 1853 Officer of the Legion of Honour, etc Au of *Problems of International Practice and Diplomacy* (Sweet) 1907 *Thirty Years Anglo-French Reminiscences* 1914 *Law and Usage of War* 1914 (all Constable) *L'Entente Cordiale* (Lafitte), 1915 *Angleterre et France* (Bloud et Gay) 1916 *International Law and Practice* (Sweet), 1917 *New Methods of Adjusting International Disputes and the Future* (Constable), 1917 *Le Roi George V D Angleterre* (Bloud et Gay) 1917, *The Sands of Fate* (Houghton, Mifflin Boston) 1917 *Collapse and Reconstruction* (Little Brown, Boston) 1919, *Le President Wilson et L'Evolution de la politique Etrangere des Etats Unis* (Collins) 1918 *Tribulations d'une conscience imperiale* (Ollendorff) 1920 *The Wisdom of Long Sin a New Confucian* (Century Co NY) and others C *Law Quart Rev Fort Contem XIXth Cent Revue de Paris, N Amer, Harper's Wkly, Brit Ency of the Laws of England Ency Brit*, etc 60 RUE ST LAZARE, PARIS 13, OLD SQUARE LINCOLN'S INN WC Club ATHENÆUM

**BARCLAY, William Singer, FRGS** B 1871 Au of *From Buenos Aires to the Ignazu*, 1903 *The River Parana*, 1908, *The Geography of South American Railways* 1917 Ed *Comm Map of S America* (Philip) *The Land of Magellan* 17, CLIFFORDS INN FLEET STREET E C 4

**BARCROFT, Joseph, CBE, FRS** B 1872 Au of *The Respiratory of the Blood* (CUP) 1914 Ed *Huxley's Physiology* (Macmillan) 2nd ed *The Respiratory Functions of the Blood* (CUP) 1925, German ed of *The Respiratory Functions of the Blood* (Springer) 1927 Ed *The Cambridge Comparative Physiology* (CUP) 1927 C *Jl of Physiology* KINGS COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE Clubs ATHENÆUM, CAMB UNIV, CRUISING

**BARCYNKA, The Countess Helene** Au of *The Little Mother who sits at Home* (Jack & E P Dutton NY) 1914 *The Honey Pot* (Hurst & B and Dutton NY) 1916 *If Wishes were Horses* (do) 1916 *Love Maggy* (do) 1917 *Sanity Jane* (do) *Pretty Dear* (do) 1920 *Rose o the Sea* (Houghton Mifflin NY) 1920 *Love's Last Reward* (Hurst & B) 1920 *Jackie* (Houghton, Mifflin NY) 1921 *Ships Come Home* 1922 *Webs* 1922 *Tesha* 1923 *We Women* (Hurst & B) 1924 *Twenty-one* (do), 1924 *The Russet Jacket* 1924 *Hand Painted* (do), 1925 *Back to the Honey Pot* (do) 1925 *Decarrier Cocktails* (do) 1926 *Mint Walk* (do) 1926 C various Eng and Amer mags *Letters* c/o CURTIS BROWN LTD 6 HENRIETTA STREET WC 2

**BARDSLEY, Rt Rev Cyril Bowman, DD, Bishop of Leicester** B 1870 Au of *The Way of Renewal Revival the Need and Possibilities* (all publ by Longmans) BISHOP'S HOUSE LEICESTER

**BARGER, George, MA, D Sc, FRS** B 1878 Prof Medical Chem, Edin Univ Au of *The Simpler Natural Bases* (Longmans) 1914 *Trans Elements of Colloidal Chemistry* by Freundlich (Methuen) 1925 C arts in chemical handbooks and numerous papers in chemical jls since 1902 48, ST ALBANS ROAD EDIN

**BARHAM, C Basil, CE** Ed *Contract Jl* Special Commissioner for important overseas jls etc Au of *The Girl of the Friary Hist of the Electric Lamp The Oldest Road, Legend Land of Lyonesse, Blue Stone Roads, Heart of the Midlands* C Times Dy Telgr, Morn Post Dy Mail M/c Guard New York Sun Sydney Hcr etc TAPPINGTON 3 PERRYIN ROAD EAST ACTON, W 3

**BARING, Major Hon Maurice, O.B.E** B 1874 Au of *Hildesheim* (Lemerre, Paris), 1900 *The Black Prince* (Lane) 1902 *Gaston de Foix* (Richards) 1903 rev ed (Blackwell), 1913 *With the Russians in Manchuria* (Methuen), 1905, *Mahasena* (Simpkin) 1905, *Desidero* 1906, *Sonnets and Short Poems* 1906, rev ed (Merry-mount Pr) 1911 *Thoughts on Art and Life* 1906 *A Year in Russia* (Methuen), 1907, *Proepine* (Simpkin) 1907 *Russian Essays and Studies* (Methuen) 1908 *Orpheus in Mayfair* (Mills & Boon), 1909 *Forget Me Not* (Nisbet) 1909 *Landmarks in Russian Literature* (Methuen), 1910, *Dead Letters* (Constable), 1910, *The Glass Mender* (Nisbet) 1910 cheap ed 1915 (Amer ed called *Blue Rose Fairy Book*), *Diminutive Dreams* (Constable) 1911, *Collected Poems* (Lane), 1911, *The Russian People* (Methuen) 1911, *The Grey Stocking*, 3 plays (Constable), 1911 *What I saw in Russia* (Nelson), 1913 *Letters from the Near East* (Smith, Elder) 1913, *Lost Diaries* (Duckworth) 1913, *The Mainsprings of Russia* (Nelson) 1913, *Outline of Russian Literature* (Williams & Norgate), 1914, *Round the World in any number of Days* (Houghton Mifflin NY), 1915 *English Landscape* 1916 *Poems* 1914-7 1918 *Round the World in any number of Days* (Chatto & W), 1919, *Translations, Ancient and Modern* (Secker) 1919 *Poems*, 1914-9 (do), *Diminutive Dramas* (do) 1920 *FRCHQ* (Bell) 1920, *Passengy* (Secker) 1921, *Puppet Show of Memory* (Heinemann) 1922 *Daphne Adeane* (do) 1926, *Three Plays* (do), 1923-4 *A Triangle* (do) 1923 *Bibliography of the First Ed of Maurice* (Dulan), 1925 *Trans Ancient and Modern* (Heinemann) 1925 *Half a Minute's Silence* (do), 1925, *Tinklers Leave* (do) 1927 3 GRAY'S INN SQUARE, HIGH HOLBORN, WC 1



**BARKER, Aldred Farrer** B 1868 Au of *Camping with Motor Car and Camera* (Dent) *A Summer Tour through the Textile Districts of Canada and the United State* (Jowett & Sowry Leeds) *Woollen and Worsted Spinning* (Cassell), 1924 etc THE UNIVERSITY LEEDS

**BARKER, Alfred Trevor** B 1893 Au of *The Mahatma Letters to H P Sinnett, From The Mahatmas M & K H* transcribed compiled and with an Introduction by A & B (Fisher Unwin) 1923 *The Letters of H P Blavatsky to H P Sinnett and other miscellaneous letters* (do) 1925 c/o MESSRS VANDERCOM STANTON & CO 35 SPRING GAR SW1

**BARKER, Ernest** B 1874 Au of *The Political Thought of Plato and Aristotle* (Methuen) 1906 First vol of revised ed under the title of *Greek Political Theory Plato and his Predecessors* (do) 1918 *Political Thought in England from Herbert Spencer to To-day* (Williams & Norgate) 1915 *The Dominican Order and Convocation* (Clarendon Pr) 1913 *The Submerged Nationalities of the German Empire* (do) 1916 *Ireland in the last Fifty Years* (do) 1917 *Mothers and Sons in War-time* (A L Humphrey) 1915-8 *The Future Government of India* (Methuen) 1919 *The Crusades* 1923 *Ed World's History Series* (Cassell) *National Character* (Methuen) 1927 *Lit Greek Thought* (Dent) PROFESSOR OF POLITICAL SCIENCE CAMBRIDGE

**BARKER, Harley Granville** (See Granville-Barker)

**BARKER, J Ellis** B 1870 Au of *Modern Germany Great and Greater Britain Great Problems of British Statesmanship Economic Statesmanship Foundations of Germany British Socialism Rise and Decline of the Netherlands* (all Murray) 101 Points against Free Trade 200 Points for Tariff Reform etc, etc Au of *Cancer How it is caused How it can be prevented* (Murray) 1924 *L Quart Rev XIXth Cent, Fort Rev, Contem Rev* etc ALBION LODGE, FORTIS GREEN EAST FINCHLEY N2 Club ROYAL SOCIETIES

**BARNARD, Amy B, L L A, F.B.P.S, M Soc Authors** Au of *The Girl's Ency* 1909 *The Home Training of Children* 1910 *The Golden Book of Youth* 1910 (all Pilgrim Pr) *Talks with Children about Themselves* 1911 *The Girl's Book about Herself* 1912 (both Cassell) *Memory* (pub by Author) 1923 C periodicals with a wide range 14 MANVILLE ROAD UPPER TOOTING SW17

**BARNARD, Rev Percy Mordaunt, B D (Camb)** B 1868 Au of *Clement of Alexandria, Quis Dives Salvetur?* (CUP) 1898 (SPCK) 1901 *Biblical Text of Clement of Alexandria in the four Gospels and the Acts* (CUP) 1899, *Jezebel a drama* (Griffiths) 1904, *The Interpretation of the New Testament in Modern Life and Thought* (do) 1905 etc C *Expositor*, etc 17 CHURCH ROAD, TUNBRIDGE WELLS

**BARNES, Rt. Rev Ernest Wilham, Sc D, FRS, Hon D D (Aberdeen), Hon. LL.D (Glasgow), Hon D D (Edinburgh)**, 1922 B 1874 Bishop of Birmingham. Au of various papers on pure Mathematics in particular on gamma functions linear difference equations and hyper-geometric functions numerous sermons *Spiritualism and the Christian Faith* (Student Christian Movement) 2nd ed 1920 C *Outline of Lit and Art* (Newnes) 1923 BISHOP'S CROFT HARBORNE BIRMINGHAM

**BARNES, Kenneth Ralph, M A (Oxon)** B 1878 Adapted Paul Hervieu's 'Connais Toi' for the English stage, which was prod successfully as *Glass Houses* Globe Thea by Arthur Boucher and Violet Vanburgh in 1909, *War Paganism* prod Simla 1917 *The Sisters* prod Simla 1918 *Undercurrents* prod by RADA Ex-Students Club, 1921 *Letter of the Law* (prod Grand Fulham and Provinces) 1924 C *Times West Gaz Stand Country Life, Windsor, La Poetique* etc 24, PALACE COURT, W2

**BARNETT, Ada, M.B.E** Au of *The Man on the Other Side* (Allen & Unwin) 1921  
*The Joyous Adventurer* (do) 1924 *Mary's Son* (do) 1927 7 CHURCH ROAD  
 TUNBRIDGE WELLS Club VAD LADIES

†**BARNETT, Charis (Mrs Sydney Frankenburg)** Au of *Common Sense in the Nursery*  
 (Christophers) 1922 SANDBACH CHESHIRE

**BARNETT, Lieut-Col Henry Norman, F.R.C.S** Au of *Drunkennes Sin or Disease?* (Mayne Boyd) 1907 *Sea-Sickness its True Cause and Cure* (Balliere) 1907  
*Legal Responsibility of the Drunkard* (do) 1908 *Accidental Injuries to Workmen with Reference to the Workmen's Compensation Act* 1906 (Rcbman) 1909  
 ed 1921 *Students Textbook of Surgery* (Heinemann) 1916 C Knowledge Brit Med Jl *Lancet* *Cassell's Great Thoughts Transactions Royal Society of Medicine* 1926-7 etc 27 THE CIRCUS BATH KNOCK Co DOWN Clubs JUNIOR ARMY AND NAVY BATH AND COUNTY

**BARNHAM, Henry D, C.M.G** Au of *Tales of Nasr-ed din Khoja* (Nisbet) 1923  
 BROOKLANDS WRAY PARK ROAD REIGATE SURREY

**BARRETT, Alfred Walter** B 1869 Au of *We Three and Troddles* (Jarrold) 1894  
*Strange Adventures of Roger Wilkins* (Tylston) 1895 *Industrial Explorings* (Clarke) 1895  
*Fortune of a Spendthrift* (in coll with late Lieut Fisher) (Constable) 1895  
*Side Slips* (Pearson) 1898 *Martha and I* (Jarrold) 1898 *Troddles and Us and Others* 1901  
*Identity Exchange* 1902 *Cruise of the Mock Turtle* 1904 *Burgluns of Tutt* (Jarrold) 1905  
*Lighter Days with Troddles* (Cassell) 1907 *Four Men with a Van* 1907  
*Enchanted Ship* (Cassell) 1907 *Magic Bowl* (Jarrold) 1909 *The Runaways* (Greening) 1909  
*On Tour with Troddles* (Cassell) 1909 *Genial Rascal* (Jarrold) 1909  
*Our Flat* (Cassell) 1910 *Troddles Farm* (Jarrold) 1910 *In Fear of a Throne* (S Paul) 1913  
*Neighbours of Mine* 1912 *Cheerful Craft* (S Paul) 1913 *Adrift with Troddles* (Newnes) 1913 *Just Troddles* (Jarrold) 1914  
*Three Men and Troddles* (Newnes) 1916 *With Troddles in the Trenches* (do) *Same Old Troddles* (Jarrold) 1918  
*Out and About with Troddles* (Hodder) 1920 ELBURY TUNLEY ROAD BALHAM S W 17

**BARRETT, Francis E H Joyce** B 1869 Music Ed and Chief Music Critic of the *Morn Post*  
 Au of *Contemporary Music Criticisms* Articles on *Opera in English* in *Musical Times*  
*Musician* etc Brochures *All about the Operas* BOITAKHANA, ENDYMION TERRACE FINSBURY PARK N

**BARRETT, Lady (Florence Elizabeth), C.B.E** (1917), M.D., M.S., B.Sc Au of  
*Notes on the Smaller Fibromyomata* (trans Rog Soc Med), 1909 *Menstruation and Menorrhagia*  
*(Jour Obst and Gyn)* 1909 *A Plea for the Feeding of Nursing Mothers* 1912  
*Diseases of Women a Handbook for Nurses*, 1912 *Conception Control* 1922 31 DEVONSHIRE PLACE W 1

**BARRETT, Robert John** B 1861 Man Ed and Man Director *Financial Times* Au of  
*Canada's Century Russia's New Era* RAVENSHILL, SUMMER HILL CHISLEHURST KENT

**BARRETT, Miss Rosa M** Au of *Life of Ellice Hopkins* (Wells Gardner) 2nd ed, *Juvenile Criminals*  
 (Howard Medal Prize Essay), numerous articles on *Child Welfare*, *Guides to Dublin Wicklow Donegal Antrim Belfast* etc (Ward Lock), *Guide to Dublin Charities* (Hodges & Figgis) *Religion of Health* (Dent) C *Englishwoman's Year Book* (Black)  
 CEDARCOT F, HANDSIDE LANE WELWYN GARDEN CITY

**BARRETTO, Larry** (†Laurence Brevoort) B 1899 Au of *A Conqueror Passes* (I little Brown Co) 1924  
*The Babylon* (do), 1925, *Walls of Glass* (do), 1926 C Ladies Home Jl *Cosmopolitan* *Munsey Adventure* BLYTHE, GOSHEN, NEW YORK USA

**BARRIE, Sir James Matthew, Bart** (cr 1913) B 1860 Au of *Auld Licht Idylls* (Hodder & S) 1888 *When a Man's Single* 1888 *A Window in Thrums* 1889 *My Lady Nicotine* 1890, *The Little Minister* (Cassell) 1891 *Sentimental Tommy* 1896 *Margaret Ogilvy* (Hodder & S) 1896 *Tommy and Grizel* 1900 *The Little White Bird* 1902 *Peter Pan in Kensington Gardens* 1906 *Peter and Wendy* 1911 *Plays, The Professor's Love Story*, 1895 *The Little Minister* 1897 *The Wedding Guest* 1900 *Quality Street* *The Admirable Crichton* *Little Mary*, 1903 *Peter Pan* (Bell) 1904 *Alice-sit-by-the-Fire* 1905 *Whatever Woman Knows*, 1908 *The Twelve Pound Look* *The Adored One* 1913 *Half an Hour* 1913 *Rosy Rapture* 1915 *A Kiss for Cinderella* 1916 *The Old Lady Shows her Medals*, 1917 *Dear Brutus* 1917 *The Will* *Rosalind* 1919 *Truth about the Russian Dancers* *Mary Rose* (Hodder & S) 1920 (Prin Pub Hodder & S) *Peter Pan & Wendy* (do) 1927 3 ADELPHI TERRACE HOUSE Club ATHENÆUM SW 1

**BARRINGTON, Michael J** Au of *Grahame of Claverhouse Vis Dundee* 1648-89 (Secker) 1911 *The King's Fool* a romance (Blackwood) 1904 *The Reminiscences of Sir Barrington Beaumont Bart* (Grant Richards) 1902 (Blackwood) 1904 *The Knight of the Golden Sword* (Chatto & W) 1909 *The Lady of Tripoli* 1910 *The Invisible Army* (Khaki) 1915, *David Arnot* (Crosby Lockwood) 1927 O C *Blackwood's Mag Connoisseur*, etc c/o CHATTO & WINDUS 97 ST MARTIN'S LANE WC 2

**BARRINGTON-WARD, Robert McGowan** Assist Ed Observer Au of *The Foreign Office and its Agencies*, *Oxford Survey of the British Empire* 1914 32 HARLEY STREET W 1

**BARRON, Elwyn Alfred** Au of *Manders In Old New York* (with Wilson-Barrett), *Marcel Levisnet* 1905 *Plays The Viking Lady Ashley Out of the Storm When Bess was Queen A Moral Crime* A dramatic version of *Romola* (produced in US by Miss Julia Marlow) *Punchinello* (produced by E S Willard) *The Ruling Power* 107 WAVERLEY PLACE NEW YORK CITY USA

**BARRON, Evan Macleod** B 1879 Ed and Prop *Inverness Courier* Au of *Inverness in the 15th Century* (R Carruthers & Son) 1906 *Inverness in the Middle Ages* (do) 1907 *Prince Charles's Pilot* (do), 1913, *The Scottish War of Independence* (James Nisbet), 1914 C *Scot Hist Rev*, *Celtic Rev* etc OAKLANDS INVERNESS

**BARRY, David Thomas, M D, D Sc, F R G S, D P H** Au of *The Passing of Valois* (Brown & Nolan) C *Anglo-French Rev La Revue Mondiale* (Paris) *La Revue de Independants* (Paris) ALEXANDRIA PLACE CORK, IRELAND and 67 RUE MAGENTA ASNIERES FRANCE

**BARTELOT, Rev Richard Grosvenor, M A** B 1868 Dorset Ed of *Somerset and Dorset Notes and Queries* Au of *Popular Guide to Corfe Castle* (Cox and Sharland), 1898 *History of Crewkerne School* (Wheatley) 1899 *History of Fordington* (Lang), 1919 C of various articles (anonymously) ST GEORGES DORCHESTER.

**BARTHORPE, Major Frederick James** B 1869 Au of *Consols and the Sinking Fund* (Effingham Wilson) 1913 *Indian Currency Its First and Second Lines of Defence* 1913 *War Finance* 1916 (Chartered Inst Secs Newcastle-on-Tyne) 78 HERNE HILL LONDON SE

†**BARTIMEUS** Au of *Big Adventure* (Cassell) *Long Trick* (do), *Naval Occasions* (Blackwood) *Navy Eternal* (Hodder & S) *Seaways* (Cassell), *Tall Ship* (do), *Unreality* (do), *Great Security* (do) c/o J B PINKER & SONS TALBOT HOUSE, ARUNDEL STREET WC 2

**BARTLET, James Vernon, MA, DD** (St Andrews 1904) B 1863 Prof Ch Hist Mansfield Coll Oxford Au of *Early Church Hist* (RTS) 1894 1897 *The Apostolic Age* (Scribners) 1900 *Acts* (Century Bible) 1901 *Christianity in History* (with A J Carlyle) (Macmillan) 1917 Ed of and C *Property its duties and rights* (do) 1914-5 *Mark* (Century Bible) 1922 C *Dict of the Bible, Dict of Christ and the Gospels Ency of Religion and Ethics Expositor Contemp Rev Jl Theological Studies Hibbert Jl Ency Brit* 35 MUSEUM ROAD OXFORD

**BARTLETT, Stephen** (see †Gurney Slade)

**BARTON, Alfred** B 1868 Au of *The World History for the Workers* (Lab Pub Co) 1921, C *Glasgow Herald Wkly Teleg Co operative Wheatsheaf Sheffield Foru rd* 46 STANNINGTON ROAD MALIN BRIDGE SHLFIELD

**BARTON, Bruce** B 1886 Au of *The Man Nobody Knows The Book Nobody Knows What Can A Man Believe* 1927 C *Amer Mag Collier's Wkly Woman Home Companion Good Housekeeping* 383 MADISON AVENUE NEW YORK NY Clubs AMHERST CLUB OF NEW YORK LOTOS PLAYERS HUDSON RIVER COUNTRY

**BARTON, Frank Townend, Capt R A V C, (Retired) M R C V S** Au of *Ponies and all about Them Dogs and all about Them The Boy Fancier The Hunter a Monograph Horses their Selection and Purchase Pheasants in Covert and aviary Our Dogs and all about Them The Retriever Diseases of Dogs Horses and Practical Horse-keeping Dogs their Selection Keeping and Breeding, Pcts for Boys and Girls Sporting and Non Sporting Dogs Terriers their Points and Management, The Stock Owners Manual Some Sporting Dogs Every-day Ailments and Accidents of the Dog Gun Dogs The Cottager's Pig, Cattle Sheep and Pigs The Horse in Health and Accident* (Pearson) 1921 *Heavy Draught Horses How to Choose a Dog A Friend to Animals Book* (Pearson) Cattle and Sheep (do) Hounds (John Long) Toy Dogs *The Practice of Equine Medicine* Many other works of of a similar nature C *Standard Encyc of Modern Agriculture* (12 vols) *Kennel Ency* (4 vols) *Ideal Home Game keeper* and other jls *Virtues Kennel Ency* Correspondence invited 14 KESTREL AVENUE HERNE HILL SE 24

**BARTON, George Alexander Heaton, MD, L R C P, etc** B 1865 Au of *A Guide to the Administration of Ethyl Chloride* (H K Lewis) 1905 1st ed *Backwaters of Lethe* (do) 1920 *Prolonged Anaesthesia by Ethyl Chloride in Operations on the Nose and Throat* (Lancet) *The C F—Ethyl Chloride—Chloroform Sequence* (Practitioner) 1907 *The Open Method of Ether Administration with some modifications* (do) 1910 *Alkaloids in Anaesthesia their use and abuse* (do) 1919 *The Eye in Anaesthesia* (Clinical Jl *Ether some simple Methods* (do) 1922 *Ocas C Lancet B M J Pract and Clinical Jl* 15 1 ALLOT ROAD W 2 7 DI VON-SHIRE STREET W 1

**BARTON, Joseph E** B 1875 Headmaster Bristol Grammar School C (literary subjects) *Sat Rev* and other periodicals *Poetry of Thomas Hardy* (J Lane) 1923 THE GRAMMAR SCHOOL BRISTOL

**BARWELL, Harold Shuttleworth, MB, FRCS** B 1875 Au of *Diseases of the Larynx* (Hodder & S) 1907 2nd ed 1910 Ed of *Laryngeal Phthisis* (Lake & Bardwell) 2nd ed 1905 (Balliere) Arts on Nose and Throat in *Choyce's System of Surgery* (Cassell) and in Latham and English's *System of Treatment of Surgery* (Cassell) and in Latham & English's *System of Treatment* (Churchill) 1912 39, QUEEN ANNE STREET W 1

**BASEVI, Lt.-Col W H F** Au of *Burial of the Dead* (Routledge) 1920 C numerous articles and short stories to leading mags 40, GREYCOAT GARDENS, WEST-MINSTER SW 1

**BASHFORD, Henry Howarth, M D, B S (Lond), M.R.C.S, L.R.C.P** B 1880 Au of *The Corner of Harley Street* (Constable) 1911 *Pity the Poor Blind* (Constable, Holt NY) 1913 *Vagabonds in Perigord* (Constable Houghton Mifflin NY) 1914 *Songs out of School* (do) 1917 *Sons of Admiralty* (with Archibald Hurd) (Constable Doubleday NY), 1917 *The Plain Girl's Tale* (Collins) 1919 *Half Past Bed Time* (Harrap Houghton Mifflin NY) 1921, *The Happy Ghost* (Heinemann Harpers NY) 1925 *Behind the Fog* (do) 1926 50 DOWNSHIRE HILL HAMPSTEAD NW 3

**BASKERVILLE, George Knyfton, M A** B 1867 Translator into Lu-Ganda *Cambridge Bible on St Matthew* (with Rev Yonasani Kaidzi) also of *Life of Mohammed* Lectures on *Leitical Offerings* Ed *Luganda Reference Bible* Ed *Uganda Notes* 1920-1, and *Uganda Diocesan Mag* 1919-21 Compiler and trans of *Occasional Services* and of *Book of Forms for use in the Diocese of Uganda* LA PAQUERETTE TAMARIS-SUR-MER VAR FRANCE

†**BASSET, Arthur Ward** (see Bull Albert E)

**BASSETT, Henry, D'sc, Ph D, Des Sc, F.I.C, Prof of Chem** Reading Univ B 1881 Au of papers on Chemical Geological and Hydrographical subjects in various Technical Jls READING UNIVERSITY

**BASSETT, Herbert Harry** B 1874 City Ed *Birm Dy Post*, City Ed *The Globe* 1914-9 Ed *Financial Rev of Reviews* 1906-13 *Fenn on the Funds* (Effingham Wilson) 1897 *Men of Note in Finance and Commerce*, 1900 *Investors Blue Book*, 1901-2-3 *Bradshaw's Railway Manual* 1904-21, *The Investors Four-Shilling Year Book* 1909-14 Au of *Business Men at Home and Abroad* 1912-13, *British Commerce* (Collins) *Shareholders Manual* (Pitman) 1922 FERN BANK, RIVERHEAD, SEVENOAKS, KENT,

**BASSETT, John Spencer, Ph D, LL D** B 1867 Au of *Constitutional Beginnings of North Carolina*, *Slavery and Servitude in North Carolina* *Anti-Slavery of North Carolina*, *Slavery in the State of North Carolina*, *The Regulators of North Carolina* *The Federalist System 1789-1901* *The Life of Andrew Jackson* *A Short History of the United States* 1913 *The Plain Story of American History* 1915 *The Middle Group of American Historians* 1913 *The Lost Fruits of Waterloo* 1918 *Our War with Germany* 1919 NORTHAMPTON, MASS, U S A

†**BATCHELOR, Margaret** (Mrs Wm Phillpotts) Au of Children's Books *Six Devonshire Dumplings* (Nelson), 1910 *Morwenna's Prince* (Nelson) 1912, *Salie's Children* (Chambers) 1912 *A Little Rhodesian* (H Millford) 1922, *Children of Sunshine Mine* (do), 1923 21 ST GEORGE'S SQUARE, S W 1

**BATE, Rev Canon Herbert Newell, M A** B 1871 Au of *Church History to A D 325* (Rivington) *The Healthful Spirit* (Longmans) *Sibylline Oracles V* (SPCK) *A Guide to the Epistles of St Paul* (Longman) 1926 THE ABBEY CARLISLE.

**BATEMAN, May Geraldine Frances** Au of *Sonnets and Songs* (Matthews) *The Altar of Life* (Duckworth, Lippincott) 2nd ed and Continental ed *The Glow-worm* (Heinemann) *Farquharson of Glune* (Chapman & Hall) C *Fort Rev Windsor Mag*, *McClure's Mag* *Cath World* (U S A) *Voluntad* (Spain), *Revue des Jeunes* (France), etc 70 LONGRIDGE ROAD EARLS COURT, S W 5 *Clubs* LADIES PARK KNIGHTSBRIDGE, S W 1

**BATTERBURY, Thomas Kenneth Ellison** B 1889 *Au of Reddenda Minina a Latin Trans Book for Beginners* (OUP) 1926 HOLMWOOD SCHOOL, FORMBY, LANCs

**BATTERSBY, H F Prevost** (†Francis Prevost) War Corr *Morn Post*, S Africa Somaliland France 1915-6 *Reuters Corr American Army* 1918 Spec Corr with Prince of Wales in India *Au of False Dawn* (Ward Lock) 1897 *In the Web of War* (Methuen) 1900 *The Plague of the Heart* (Ward Lock) 1902, *India under Royal Eyes* 1906 *The Avenging Hour* 1906 *The Last Resort* 1912 *The Silence of Men* 1913 *Richard Corfield of Somaliland* 1914 *The Lure of Romance* 1914, *The Edge of Doom* 1919, *Ash of Roses* 1920 C *Edin Rev* Fort *Rev* etc CONEY WARREN ST GEORGE'S HILL WEYBRIDGE MILL MEADOW, BOSHAM SUSSEX

**BATTYE, Lt.-Col Walter Rothney, D S O, M S, M B, B Sc** B 1874 *Au of Climate and Health in Meshed* 1906, *Plague in Aimer-Merwara* 1910 *Spinal Anæsthesia* 1913 *Treatment of the Wounded in Field Ambulances in Reports of Anzac Medical Association* 1916 INDORE RESIDENCY CENTRAL INDIA

**BAUGHAN, Edward Algernon** B 1865 *Dramatic Critic Dy News* *Au of Music and Musicians Ignace Paderewski* C *Outlook Nation Musical Opinion Musical Record Fort Rev XIXth Cent and English Revs* etc c/o DAILY NEWS OFFICE FLEET STREET, E C 4

**BAVERSTOCK, Rev Alban Henry** B 1871 *Au of Priesthood in Liturgy and Life* (Faith Press) 1917 *Benediction and the Bishops* (Cope & Fenwick) 1910 *The Priest as Confessor* (do), 1914 *When should Children be Conformed* (Elliot Stock) 1915 *The Supreme Adventure* (Faith Press) 1916, *The Unscathed Crucifix* (do) 1916 *The English Agricultural Labourer* (Vineyard Pr), *The Failure of the Church in the Village* (do), *Magnificat Going to Confession, The Holy Rosary, Saying our Prayers Talks about Prayer* (Cath Lit Assoc) 1919 HINTON MARTEL RECTORY WIMBORNE

**BAX, Clifford** B 1886 *Au of Twenty-five Chinese Poems* (Hendersons) 1910 *A House of Words* (Blackwell) 1920 *The Traveller's Tale* (Blackwell) 1921 *Shakespeare* (Benn) 1921 *Midsummer Madness* (Benn) 1924 *Mr Pepys* (Heinemann) 1926 *Inland Far* (do) 1925 *Many a Green Isle* (do) 1927 24a, ST PETERSBURGH PLACE LONDON W 2

**BAXTER, Arthur Beverley** B 1891 Lit Ed *London Dy Express*, 1920 Man Ed *Sun Express* 1921, Man Ed *Dy Exp* 1924 *Au of Blower of Bubbles* (short stories), EXPRESS 8 SHOE LANE E C 4 Res KING'S HOUSE ST JAMES'S COURT W 1 Clubs ROYAL CANADIAN YACHT, TORONTO ROYAL AUTOMOBILE, LONDON

**BAXTER, Daniel M (Rev)** B 1872 *Au of Heathen Mythology and Tradition* (Loyd Pr Co), 1907 *Richard Allen & His Spirit* (A M E Book Co) 1925 *Back to Methodism* (do) 1925 C A M E Rev *Christian Recorder Florida Times, Union McGurk's Mag* 631 PINE STREET, PHIL, PA, U S A

**BAYLEY, Arthur Rutter, B A (Oxon.), FRHist S, FSG** B 1868 *Au of The Great Civil War in Dorset 1642-1660* (Barnicott & Pearce Wessex Pr Taunton), 1910 C *Notes & Queries* since 1898 ST MARGARET'S, GREAT MALVERN Clubs NEW UNIVERSITY, OXFORD UNION SOCIETY THE CLUB, MALVERN

**BAYLEY, Donovan** B 1881 M Soc Authors *Au of John Forest Finds Himself* (5-reel film produced by Henry Edwards) Five years on Ed staff *Dy Mirror*, late sub-ed *London Mag* and *Penny Pictorial* *Au of many short stories in Red, London, Novel, Grand Royal, Nash's Cavalier New York Herald, People's Mag Answers, Yellow, Home, Pall Mall, Pearson's*, etc 1, THE CRESCENT, SANDGATE, KENT Club PRESS

- BAYLY, Hugh Wansey, MC, MA, MRCS, LRCP** B 1873 Au of *The Clinical Pathology of Syphilis and Parasyphilis* (Bailliere), *Venereal Disease its Prevention Symptoms and Treatment* 3rd ed 1927 (Faber & Gwyer) C *Lancet Brit Med JI Pract, Med Pr and Circular Med Times* 143, HARLEY STREET, W1 Tel—Langham 1484
- BAYNE, Charles S** B 1876 Originated *Cassell's Annual* 1909 *British Boy's Annual*, 1910 *British Girl's Annual* 1910 Ed *Girl's Realm*, 1909-13 *Little Folks* 1913-15 Au of *Nancy's Wonderful Adventure* *Jumbo's Holiday*, *My Book of Best Fairy Tales* Au of many stories for children *Exploring England* (Jarrolds) 1926 C Pr of general political and literary arts HILL RISE PADDOCK HALL ROAD, HAYWARDS HEATH Clubs SAVAGE, ARTS
- BEABLE, William Henry** B 1860 Au of *Commercial Russia* (Constable) 1918 *Russian Gazetteer and Guide* (1920) *On the Square* (Kenning) 1923 *Epitaphs Graveyard Humour and Eulogy* (Simpkin Mar) 1925 *On the Road Behind the Counter* (Simpkin Mar) 1925 *After Dinner Stories* (Heath Cranton) 1925 *Romance of Great Businesses* (do) 1925 *Romance of British Industries* (do) 1926 58 KIRKSTALL ROAD LONDON S W 2
- BEACH, Rex** B 1877 Au of *Pardners* 1905 *The Spoilers* 1906 *The Barrier* 1907 *The Silver Horde* 1909 *Going Some* 1910 *The Ne'er-do-well* 1911 *The Nel*, 1912 *The Iron Trail* 1913 *The Auction Block* 1914 *Heart of the Sunset* 1915 *Rainbow's End* 1916 *The Crimson Gardenia* 1916 *The Winds of Chance* 1918, *Flowing Gold*, *Big Brother and other Stories* *Laughing Bill Hyde* *Oh Shoot The Goose Woman* 1925 Plays *Going Some* (with Paul James McArthur) *Spoilers* C mags P Authors League of America Club THE PLAYERS NY
- BEACH, Susan Hicks (Mrs)** B 1866 Au of *An Inland Ferry* (Smith Elder) 1899, *Ardina Doran* (do) 1902 *A Cotswold Family* (Heinemann) 1910 *Shuttered Doors* (Lane) 1919 *Blackmarston* (Constable) 1925 *Cousin Georgina* (do) 1927 C *Yellow Book* XIXth Cent *Blackwood Sat Rev*, *Country Life* THE DOWER HOUSE GREAT WITCOMBE, GLOUCESTERSHIRE Club LADIES CARLTON
- BEADNELL, C Marsh, Hon Physician to H M the King, Surgeon Rear-Admiral, MRCS, LRCP (Lond), LSA (Lond)** Au of *Evolution and Dreams Atavistic Mental States* *Origin of Speech Song and Dance*, *Environmental Factors Afloat* *The Reality or Unreality of Spiritualistic Phenomena*, *Some Functions of Modern Cylindro-Conoidal Projectiles* *Modern Bullets in War and Sport* (all publ by Watts & Co) C *Brit Med JI* *Hibbert JI* *Engineering Quest JI of R United Service Inst* Lect on *Evolution* Club AUTHORS, 2 WHITEHALL COURT S W 1
- BEAK, George Bailey, MA (Oxon), FRGS, FRCI** B 1872 Of His Majesty's Consular Service F Brit Inst of International Affairs etc Au of *A Compendious German Reader* (Blackwood) 1900 *The Aftermath of War* (Arnold) 1906 *Indexing and Precise Writing with Key* (Macmillan), 1908 *A Trip Across Central Africa* (Witherby) 1908 *Reports on Katango* Cd 5465, 1911, *Zanzibar* Cd 6665 1913 and *Angola* Cd 7620, 1915, *A Plea for Cinderella* (Pitman) 1917, *Die Freiheit der Meere* (Orell Fussli) 1919 ROYAL AUTOMOBILE CLUB PALL MALL S W 1 and BRITISH CONSULATE SEVILLE SPAIN
- BEAMAN, Lt-Col Arden Arthur Hulme, DSO, JP** B 1886 Au of *Stories of the Idler* (Lane) *Travels without Baedeker* (do), *The Squadron* (do), *At Government House The Golden Road* C *Blackwoods* FRAMPTON MANOR GLOUCESTERSHIRE Club CAVALRY, 127 PICCADILLY, WC 1

- BEAN, Charles Edwin Woodrow, MA, BCL** B 1879 Au of *On the Wool Track* (Rivers) 1910 *The Dreadnought of the Darling* (do) 1911 *Flagships Three* (do) 1913 *Letters from France* (Cassell) 1911 Official Historian of the War for the Australian Government *Story of Anzac* (Angus & R) 1927 TUGGRANONG HOMESTEAD via QULANBEYAN N S W
- BEARD, Edward** B 1892 C *Chambers Jl Travel Wide World Mag English Outers Recreation American African World Sat Even Pot* THL OLD SMITHY SANDERSTEAD VILLAGE SURREY Club OVERSEAS
- BEARDMORE, G Russell, DPH (Camb), L R C P (Lond), M R C S, L S A, F C S, etc** Barr-at-Law Inner Temple Au of *A White Lie* (Long) 1909, *The Career of Freda* 1910 10 BELSIZE PARK HAMPSTEAD, N W 3
- BEARDSLEY, E M** B 1879 Au of *Napoleon Our Last Great Man* (Sisley) 1907 *Rome versus Jesus* (Melrose) 1913, *Napoleon Our Last Great Man* (Digby Long) 1911 *The Fall* (Heath Cranton) 1918 *A Short Bibliography of Napoleon* C Scot Field Oxford Times, Oxford Jl *Bolletino Ufficiale* etc c/o LITERARY YEAR BOOKS PRESS 67, DALE STREET LIVERPOOL
- BEAVERBROOK, First Baron (William Maxwell Aitken)** B 1879 Au of *Canada in Flanders* (Hodder & S) Vol I 1916 Vol II 1917 *Success* 1921 *Politicians and the Press* 1925 C *Daily Express* etc CHERKLEY LEATHERHEAD
- BEAZLEY, Charles Raymond, D Litt (Oxon), FRGS, MRAS** B 1868 Prof of Mod Hist Birm Univ Hon V-P R Hist Soc Councillor R Geog Soc Cllor of the Midland Inst and form (1894-1901) of the Hakluyt Soc and African Soc Gill Memorial Royal Geog Soc, 1907 F Merton Coll Oxford, 1889-1910 Sub-Warden 1906-8 Lowell Lecturer Boston, USA 1908 Ilchester Lecturer 1912 Oxford (Russian Hist) 1913 Univ Missions to France 1919 1921 Corr F Lisbon Academy of Sciences the Lisbon Geog Soc the Hispanic Soc of America, and the Soc Archeologique of France M House of Laity Church Assembly, M Advis Com of Br Labour Party for International Affairs and for Education B 1868 Au of *James of Aragon* (Blackwell) 1890 *Henry the Navigator* (Putnams) 1895 *Azurara's Discovery of Guina* (Hakluyt Soc) vol I 1896 vol II 1899 *John and Sebastian Cabot* (Unwin), 1908 *Dawn of Modern Geog* (Murray and OUP) vol I, 1897 vol II 1901, vol III 1906 *Voyages and Travels 16th to 17th Centuries* 2 vols (Constable) 1902 *Carpini and Rubrugus* (Hakluyt Soc), 1903, *Directorium ad Passagium Transmarinum* 1907 *Voyages of Elizabethan Seamen* 1907 *Chronicle of Novgorod* 1915 *Note Book of Mediaeval History* (OUP) 1917, *History of Russia* (do) 1919 *XIXth Century Europe 1812-1918* 1921 C *Encyc Brit Geog Jl Amer Hist Rev Atlantic Monthly Nelson's Encycl Cassell's Social England History, Foreign Affairs, etc* THE UNIVERSITY BIRMINGHAM and, 6 ARTHUR ROAD EDGBASTON BIRMINGHAM MERTON COLLEGE OXFORD
- BECKETT, Arthur, Fell R Soc of Lit** Au of *Emancipation A Woman's Question considered in Story* (Sisley's) 1907 8th ed 1908, *The Spirit of the Downs* (Methuen), 1909 4th ed 1924, *The Wonderful Weald and the Quest of the Crook of Gold* (Mills & Boon) 1911, 3rd ed 1923, *Sussex at War and Poems of Peace* (Sussex County Herald), 1916 C *Spectator Outlook Morn Post Dy Mail Dy Neus, Country Life Field, West Rev Nation*, and many other publications ANDERIDA, HARTFIELD ROAD, EASTBOURNE Club AUTHORS
- †**BECKETT, Dorothy A** (see James Mrs John M)
- BECKFORD, Faith** B 1882 Au of *Daddy Joe's Fiddle*, 1903, *Gloria* 1904 BREWSTER, MASS
- BECKWITH, Edward George Ambrose** B 1869 Au of *Satura Grammatica, French-Latin Derivations Synopsis of Roman History, French-English-German Military Expressions, English History Chart* THE LODGE, IMPERIAL SERVICE COLLEGE, WINDSOR



**BEDELL, Frederick** Prof Applied Electricity Cornell Univ B 1868 Au of *A Treatise on Alternating Currents*, 1892 *Principles of the Transformer* 1896, *Direct and Alternating Current Testing* 1909 *Airplane Characteristics* 1918 *Air Propeller* 1919 *Airplane* 1920 CORNELL UNIVERSITY ITHACA NEW YORK

**BEDELL, Mary Crehore** B 1870 Au of *Modern Gypsies* 1925 (Eng Ed Lit Yr Bks Pr) 1926 435 WYCKOFF AVE ITHACA, NEW YORK USA

**BEDFORD, Lieut -Col Sir Charles Henry, Kt, D C L (Oxon), LL.D (Edm and St And), D Sc, M D (Edm) MRCS**, Ind Med Service (retired) B 1866 Au of *Report to the Govt of India on the Quality Manufacture, and Excise-control of Alcoholic Liquors in India*, 1906, *Clinical Handbook of Urine Analysis*, 1902 2nd ed 1904 *Practical Chemistry, Inorganic and Organic* 1902, 2nd ed 1902 (trans into French German and Italian) *Elementary Hygiene for India* 1903 4th ed 1918 *George Heriot's Hospital, Edinburgh* (jointly with Dr Gunn and H J Blanc RSA) (Livingstone), 1902, *Symptoms and Treatment of Poisoning* 1903, 2nd ed, 1913 *Denaturation of Alcohol in India, Standards for Quality of Beer in India, Corrected Sikes's Tables Tables for Reduction of Spirits, Technical Excise Manual for India* (the six foregoing pub officially by the Govt of India) C Various chemical medical, and archæological papers etc OAK TREE COTTAGE, WOKING SURREY

**BEDFORD, Herbert** Author, Composer and Artist B 1867 Au of *The Heroines of George Meredith* (illustrated by 20 of his miniatures), *Modern Unaccompanied Song* (OUP) *Robert Schumann his Life and Works* (Paul) 1925 40 WARWICK AVENUE PADDINGTON, W 9 Club COCOA TREE

**BEDWELL, C E A** Au of *Increase of the Episcopate* (Longmans), 1906, *Brief History of the Middle Temple* (Butterworth) 1909 *Catal Printed Books Library Hon Soc Middle Temple*, 3 vols (Printed for the Soc) 1914 Ed. *Legislation of the Empire* (4 vols) (Butterworth) 1909 *Australasian Judicial Dict* (Australian Book Co) 1920 Jt-Ed Jt Soc of *Comparative Legislation C Dict of Nat Biography* and the leading reviews and other periodicals KINGS COLLEGE HOSPITAL, DENMARK HILL, 9 MOUNT ADON PARK E DULWICH, S E 22

**BEEBE, Wilham** B 1877 Au of *Two Bird Lovers in Mexico* (Houghton Mifflin & Co), 1905 *The Bird* (H Holt & Co), 1906 *The Log of the Sun* (do) 1906, *Our Search for a Wilderness* (do) 1910 *Tropical Wild Life* (New York Zool Soc) 1917 *Monograph of the Pheasants* (Witherby) 1918, *Jungle Peace* (Holt & Co) 1919 *Edge of the Jungle* (do) 1921 *Galapagos World's End* (Putnams & Witherby, London), 1923, *Jungle Days* (do), 1925 *Arcturus Adventure* (Putnam) 1926 *Pheasants their Lives and Homes* (Doubleday Page) 1926 *Pheasant Jungles* (Putnam) 1927 NEW YORK ZOOLOGICAL PARK NEW YORK CITY U.S.A

**BEEHAN, Major Stanley Weich** B 1879 On staff *Even Standard Dy Sketch* etc Au of *The Great Day* in 1920 C *Morn Post Dy Teleg Broad Arrow, Statesman*, etc 33 THE GROVE, BOLTONS S W 10

**BEERBOHM, Max** B 1872 M Academic Committee Au of *The Works of Max Beerbohm* (Lane Scribners Sons, N.Y.) 1896 *Caricatures of Twenty-five Gentlemen* (L. Smithers) 1896 *The Happy Hypocrite* (Lane) 1897, *More* (do) 1899 *The Poet's Corner* (Heinemann) 1904, *A Book of Caricatures* (Methuen), 1907, *Yet Again* (Chapman & H) 1909, *Zuleika Dobson* (Heinemann), 1911, *Second Childhood of John Bull* Cartoons (Swift), 1911, *A Christmas Garland* (Heinemann), 1912, *Seven Men* (do) 1919, *A Survey* (do) 1921 *Observations* (do) 1925 Ed *Life of Sir Herbert Tree* (Hutchinson) 1920 VILLINO, CHIARO, RAPALLO, ITALY SAVILE CLUB LONDON

**BEGBIE, Harold** B 1871 Au of *The Political Struwwelpeter*, *The Struwwelpeter Alphabet*, *Great Men* (with illus by F C Gould) 1899 *The Handy Man* 1900 *The Adventures of Sir John Sparrow* 1902 *Bundy in the Greenwood* 1902 *Bundy on the Sea* 1903, *Master Workers* 1905, *The Priest* 1906, *The Vigil* 1907 *Tables of Stone Racket and Rest* 1908 *The Cage*, 1909 *Broken Earthenware*, *The Shadow In the Hands of the Potter* 1910 *Other Sheep* *The Challenge*, 1911 *The Ordinary Man and the Extraordinary Thing*, *The Lady Next Door* *The Distant Lamp* *Everychild* 1912, *Rising Dawn* *The Day that changed the World* 1913, *Fighting Lines* *Workshops of Destruction* *On the Side of the Angels*, 1915 *Mrs O H* 1916 *The Vindication of Great Britain* 1916 *The Picture Book* 1917 *An English Family*, *Mr Stirling Sticks it Out* 1919 *Life of William Booth* 1919 *The Latest Thing* 1920 *The Ways of Laughter* 1920 *Shackleton* 1922 *Life Changes* 1924 Reprints of Anon Novels *A London Girl* *The Rainy Day* *Closed Doors* SWANAGE DORSET

**BEITH, John Hay** (see †Ian Hay)

**BEITH, Julia** B 1874 Au of *The Normal Britain 1688-1760* 1907 *The Normal Stuart Period* 1908 (all Normal Pr) NORMAL HOUSE LORDSHIP LANE, SE 22

**BELDEN, Albert David, B D (Lond)** B 1883 Au of *The Soul's Appeal to God* (Challenge Co) 1919 *Does God Really Care? Essays of Challenge and Comfort* (R.T.S.) 1921 *God's Better Thing, Essays of Concern and Conviction* (Amer Baptist Publ Soc) 1922 *The Greater Christ Essays in Religious Restatement* (Sampson Low & Co) 1923 *The Commands of the King* (Nat Sun School Un) *The Teachings of the King* (do) 1926 *When Power Comes* (Judson Pr) 1927 *Voices of the Great Creator* (Sampson Low) 1927 *C Sun at Home Expos Times Teachers and Taught Friend* *Christian World Herald of the Star, Home Messenger* etc KENWORTH ELMS ROAD HARROW WEALD

**BELL, Aubrey FitzGerald** B 1881 Assist Librarian Brit Museum 1905 8 Au of *The Magic of Spain* (Lane) 1912 *In Portugal* (do) 1912 *Poems from the Portuguese* (Blackwell) 1913 *Studies in Portuguese Literature* (do) 1914, *Lyrics of Gil Vicente* (do) 1914 2nd ed 1921, *Portugal of the Portuguese* (Pitman) 1915 *Portuguese Portraits* (Blackwell), 1917 *Edition from Eufrosina* (Lisbon Acad of Sciences) 1919, *Four Plays of Gil Vicente* (CUP) 1920 *Fernam Lopez* (OUP), 1921, *Baltasar Gracian* (do) 1922, *Portuguese Literature* (do) 1922, *Portuguese Bibliography*, (do), 1922 *Benito Arias Montano* (do) 1922, *Luís de Camões* (do) 1923 *Spanish Galicia* (Lane) 1922 S JOAO DO ESTORIL PORTUGAL

**BELL, Charles Alfred** B 1870 Au of *Manual of Colloquial Tibetan*, and other works of a similar nature THE ELMS DARJEERING, INDIA

**BELL, Clive** B 1881 Au of *Art* (Chatto & W), 1914, *Peace at Once* 1915, *Pot Boilers* (do), 1918 *Poems* (Hogarth Pr) 1921, *On British Freedom* (Chatto & W), 1923 *The Legend of Monte della Sibilla* (Hogarth Pr) 1923 *C Athenæum and Nation New Statesman Burlington Mag New Republic* (NY) *Dime* (NY) *Vanities Fair* (NY) 50 GORDON SQUARE WC1

**BELL, Lady, D.B.E., J.P.** Au of *Theatre de la Jeunesse* (Longmans), 1890, *The Story of Ursula* (Hutchinson) 1895 *Fairy Tale Plays* (Longmans), 1896, *Conversational Openings* (Arnold), 1900, *The Arbiter*, 1901, *The Minor Moralists*, 1902, *At the Works* 1907 *The Good Ship Brompton Castle*, etc *Plays Pindicus* (Royalty Coquelin Thea, London) *Time is Money* (prod Charles Hawtrey) *The Showroom* (prod Sybil Thorndike) *The Heart of Yorkshire* (A L Humphreys), 1924 *C XIXth Cent Fort Mithly* 95, SLOANE ST, S W, ROUNTON GRANGE, NORTH-ALLERTON

**BELL, Capt Harold Wilberforce** (see Wilberforce-Bell)

**BELL, James Mackintosh, OBE, MA, Ph.D., LL.D., M.I.M.M., F.R.G., F.R.G.S.**  
 B 1877 Au of *Geological and Mining Survey Reports* numerous *Bulletins* New Zealand Geological Soc *Wids of Maoriland* *Sidelights on the Siberian Campaign* *Tales of the Red Children* C Mining and Scientific Pr 200 ST CLAIR AV W TORONTO OLD BURNSIDE, ALMONTE CANADA

**BELL, John Joy** Au of *Clyde Songs* 1906 *Thou Fool* (Hodder) 1907 *Joseph Redhorn* (Dent) 1908 *Whither Thou Goest* 1908 *Oh! Christina!* 1909 *Dancing Days* (Dent) 1910 *A Kingdom of Dreams* (Cassell) 1911 *Jim Crow* 1911, *Courtin Christina* 1913 *Bobby* (all Hodder) 1914 *The Whalers* (Holden & Hardingham) 1914 *Wee Macgregor Enlists* 1915 *Cupid in Oulskins* 1916, *Till the Clock Stops* 1916 (all Hodder), *Little Grey Ships* (Murray), *Kiddies* (Mills & Boon) 1916, *Atlantic Gold* 1917 (both Holden & Hardingham) *Kitty Carstairs* (R. Scott), 1917 *Misadventures of Joseph* (Pearson) 1917 *Five and Twenty Turkeys* (Chapman & Hall) *All Ages* (Mills & Boon) 1918 *The Middle Strip* (Newnes) 1919 *Just Jemima* (Hodder) 1919 *Jammy Johnny* (Holden & Hard.) 1921, *Secret Cards* (Hodder) 1922 *Some Plain Some Coloured* (do) 1923 *The Nickums* (Gowans) 1923 *The Invisible Net* (Long) 1925 *Mr Crow* (Hodder & S) 1925 *The Braw Balte* (Castle) 1925 *Mr and Mrs Crow* (Hodder & S) 1926 *Betty* (Chambers) 1927 2 BUCKINGHAM STREET, HILLHEAD GLASGOW

**BELL, J Keeble** (see †Howard Keeble)

**BELL, Mackenzie** Au of *Spring's Immortality and other Poems* (Ward Lock) 1893, *Charles Whitehead a Biographical and Critical Monograph* 1894, *Christina Rossetti a Biographical and Critical Study* (Burleigh) 4th ed., 1898 *Pictures of Travel and other Poems* (Hurst) 1898 *Collected Poems* (Burleigh) 1901, *School Recitations for the Seven Schools Standards*, ed by Cornelius Lockington (Rudd), 1908 *John Clifford God's Soldier* (Griffiths) 1908 *For God and for the Commonwealth* 1909 *Poems* (with Dedicatory Essay to T. Watts-Dunton) (James Clarke) 1909 *The Heart's Summer and other Poems* *Holy Quietude and other Poems* *Lyrics of Consolation* (E. Nister) 1913 *Scottish Poems* (Kingsgate Pr) 1914, *War's Use* (do), 1915 *Poetical Pictures of the Great War* (do) 1915 2nd series 1916, 3rd series 1917 4th series 1918 *Britain's Future Education* (do) 1918 *Selected Poems* (Harrap's Choice Books) 1921 *Half Hours with Representative Novelists of XIXth Cent* (Routledge) 1927 *Jan van Hunchs Dante Rossetti's last long poem with critical essay* (Harrap) 1924 *Swinnburne in Life and Poetry Series* (do) 1924 C *Fort Rev Athenæum Dict Nat Biog* 4 WETHERBY ROAD S KENSINGTON, S W 5 Club ATHENÆUM

**BELL, Walter George, F.S.A., FRAS** B 1867 Au of *Thames from Chelsea to the Nore* (Lane) 1906 *London Past and Passing* (part-au) (Pitman) 1908 *Fleet Street in Seven Centuries* (do) 1912, *Unknown London* (Lane) 1919, *Great Fire of London* (do) 1920, *More About Unknown London* (do) 1921 *Tower of London* (do) 1921 *The Great Plague in London* (do) 1924 *Where London Sleeps* (do), 1926 On staff of *Dy Telegraph* since 1899 31 BASKERVILLE ROAD, WANDSWORTH, S W 18

**BELL, Wilham** Au of *The Exodus from Houndsditch* (Daniel) 1916 *A Scavenger in France* (do) 1920 C *New Age Arch Rev* etc TURVILLE HEATH, HENLEY-ON-THAMES

**BELL, Wilham Blair, B.S., M.D., M.R.C.S.** B 1871 Au of *The Principles of Gynaecology* (Bailliere), 1919, 3rd ed *The Sex Complex* (do), 2nd ed, 1920, *The Pituitary* (do), 1919 38, RODNEY STREET LIVERPOOL

**BELLAIRS, Commander Carlyon, R N, M.P** B 1871 Au of *The Battle of Jutland*, *The Sowing and the Reaping* (Hodder & S) *The Ghosts of Parliament* (Erskine Macdonald) Has contributed to the *Encyc Brit Naval Annual*, *Quart Rev* and others, frequently writes for the Press and has lectured for the War Course of Senior Naval Officers, and many Institutions Silver Medal for the Society of Arts for his lecture on the Coal problem 10 EATON PLACE SW1 GORE COURT MAIDSTONE Club CARLTON

**BELLAMY, Francis Rufus** B 1886 Au of *The Balance* (Doubleday Page) 1917 *A Flash of Gold* (do) 1922 *Spanish Faith* (Harper Bros) 1926 *C Harpers Good House keeping Liberty Everybody's* etc 14 GRAMERCY PARK NEW YORK CITY Clubs PLAYERS WILLIAMS ROCHESTER COUNTRY

**BELLOC, Hilaire** B 1870 Au of *Verses and Sonnets* 1895 *The Bad Child's Book of Beasts* 1886 many editions *More Beasts* 1897 *Modern Traveller* 1898 *Moral Alphabet* 1899 *Danton* 1899 *Lambkin's Remains* 1900 *Paris* 1900 *Robespierre* 1901 *The Path to Rome* 1902 *Caliban's Guide to Letters* 1903 *The Romance of Tristram and Iseult* (trans from text of J Bedier) 1903 *April* 1904 *Mr Burden* 1904, *The Old Road* 1904 *Esto Perpetua* 1905 \* *Hills and the Sea* 1906, *The Historic Thames* 1907 *On Nothing* 1907 *Mr Clutterbuck's Election* 1908 *The Eye Witness* 1908 *A Change in the Cabinet* 1909 *On Everything* 1909 *The Pyrenees* 1900 *Cautionary Tales* 1909 *On Anything* 1910 *Marie Antoinette* 1910, *The Girardin* 1911 *Warfare in England* *The French Revolution* (Home Univ Lib) *The Servile State* *The River of London* *The Stone Street* *The Four Men*, *Pongo and the Bull* *More Peers* *Bayeux Tapestry* *History of the War First Phase* *A Picked Company* *Last Days of the French Monarchy* 1916, *History of the War Second Phase*, *Europe and the Faith*, *House of Commons and the Monarchy* *The Jews* 1921 *Verses* 1922 *The Contrast* (Atrowsmith) 1923 *Economics for Helen* (do) 1924 *Mr Petre* (do) 1925 *Cruise of the Nona* (Constable) *Hist of England* (vol 1) 1925 *The Highway and its Vehicles* (Studio) 1926 *First and Last* (Methuen) 1926 *Wandering* (Jarrold) 1926 KING'S LAND SHIPLEY, HORSHAM SUSSEX Club REFORM (London)

**BELLOC, Marie Adelaide** (see Lowndes, Mrs)

**BELLOWS, Henry Adams** B 1885 Au of *Manual for Local Defence* 1918 *A Treatise on Riot Duty for the National Guard* 1920 *Highland Light and Other Poems* 1921 Trans of the *Historia Calamitatum of Abelard* 1922 2400 PLEASANT AV, and 118 S 6TH STREET MINNEAPOLIS MINN Clubs UNIVERSITY ST PAUL

**BELMONT, PERRY, A B (Harvard)**, 72 Columbia University Law School, 1876, B 1850 Au of *National Isolation an Illusion* (Putnam's), 1925, *Survival of the Democratic Principle Including the Tarriff Issue* (do) 1926, *L Abstention des Etats Unis* (Pazot Paris) 1923 *Le Politigue des Etats Unis et l'Eurifal* (1778 1919) (do) 1925 *La Publicite Obligatoire des Fonds Electoraux* (*Historique et Documentation* 1905-1926) (do) 1926 *C North Amer Rev*, Dec 1899 *Congress, the President and the Philippines* Feb 1905, *Publicity of Election Expenditures* Jan, 1909, *Cabinet Officers in Congress*, etc *Forum* and other mags 1618, NEW HAMPSHIRE AVENUE WASHINGTON D C Clubs KNICKERBOCKER, UNION MANHATTAN, DEMOCRATIC, HARVARD (NY), MARLBOROUGH (London) CIRCLE DE L UNION (Paris)

**BENET, Stephen Vincent** B 1898 Au of *Five Men and Poonpey* (Four Seas), 1915, *Young Adventure* (Yale Pr) 1918, *Heavens and Earth* 1920 *The Beginning of Wisdom* 1921, *Jean Huguenot* 1923 (all Holt) *Tiger Joy* (Doran), 1925 *Spanish Bayonet* (do), 1926 c/o BRANDT & BRANDT, 101, PARK AVENUE, NEW YORK, USA

**BENET, William Rose** B 1886 Au of (poems) *Merchants from Cathay* 1913 *The Falconer of God* 1914 *The Great White Wall* 1916 *The Burglar of Zodiac*, 1918 *Perpetual Light* (A Mem to TFR), 1919 (all Yale Univ Pr) *Moons of Grandeur* (Doran) 1920 *The First Person Singular* (do) 1922 Trans (with wife) *The East I know* (Yale Univ Pr) 1914 *Poems for Youth* *An Anthology of American Poetry* (Dutton), 1925 *The Flying King of Curio A Story for Children* (Doran) 1926 C Poems short stories numerous verse reviews etc various per c/o THE SATURDAY REVIEW OF LITERATURE 25 WEST 45th STREET NEW YORK CITY Club ELIZABETHAN CLUB OF YALE UNIV

**BENIANS, Ernest Alfred, MA** F Lect and Tutor St John's Coll, Cambridge Assist Ed Cambridge Mod Hist Atlas Ed Camb Hist Br Empire Au of *Advance of the West* A Report of Travels C Camb Mod Hist ST JOHN'S COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE

**BENJAMIN, Lewis S** (see †Melville Lewis)

**BENN, Sir Ernest Pickstone, Bt, C.B.E.**, 1918 B 1875 Chairman Director, Benn Bros, Ltd Founded and ed *Ways and Means* 1919-20 Ed *Hardware Trade Jl* since 1900 Au of *Trade as a Science* 1916 *The Trade of To-morrow* 1917 *Trade Parliaments* 1918 *Prosperity and Politics* 1923 *Confessions of a Capitalist* 1925 *If I were a Labour Leader* 1926 *The Letters of an Individualist* 1927 *Trade* 1927 BLUNT HOUSE OXTED SURREY

**BENNET, Robert Ames** B 1870 Au of *Thura* (Henry Holt & Co) 1901 *For the White Christ* 1905 *Into the Primitive* 1908 *A Volunteer with Pike* 1909 *The Shoguns Daughter* 1910 *Out of the Primitive* 1911 *Which One* 1912 (all McClurg) *The Forest Maiden* (Browne & Howell) 1914 *The Mormon Lion* (John Long) 1915 *The B'ond Beast* (Reilly & Britton) 1918 *Tyrrel of the Cow Country* 1923-4 *Two Gun Sid* 1925 (Fisher Unwin) *Branded and The Quarterbreed* (Collins & Co) 1926 *The Boss of the Diamond* (McClurg) 1926 *Waters of Conflict* (Collins) 1926 *The Rough Rider, Go-Getter Garry* (Collins) 1927 C *Argosy Blue Book Short Stories Ladies Home Jl* etc 5084 TENNYSON STREET DENVER COLORADO, USA

**BENNETT, Miss A H** B 1866 Au of *Through an Anglican Sisterhood to Rome* (Longmans) 1914 *English Medical Women Glances of their work in Peace and War* Pref by S Paget FRCS (Pitman) 1915 *The Other Mrs Scarlett* (Kegan Paul) 1917, *Return of the Ortons* (Sands) 1925 *The Prince's Love Affair* (Longmans) 1926, C various mags THE DELL SHANKLIN ISLE OF WIGHT

**BENNETT, Alfred Gordon** B 1901 Au of *The Valley of Paradise* (Unwin), 1922 *Forest of Fear* (Unwin) 1924 Macaulay Co NY 1925 *Sea of Sleep* (Unwin) as *Sea of Dreams* (Macaulay USA) 1926 *Thine is the Kingdom* (prep) Plays *Glory* (Warrington Art Thea) 1926 *Derek Knoyle's Dilemma* 3 Acts Comedy (BBC) 1927 C *American Wkly Contem Poetry*, *Dublin Art Monthly*, *Home and Abroad*, *Light*, NY *American Pall Mall Mag*, *Panton Mag*, *T P's Weekly Hutchinson's Lpool Wkly Post Mystery Story Mag Nash's Mag Poetry Rev Poetry of To-day Poetry and the Play Sovereign Mag Wkly Scotsman and Motoring and Technical Jls* c/o FRANK C BETTS, 8, HENRIETTA STREET WC2

**BENNETT, Arthur, FCA** B 1862 Ed *Sunrise* a weekly paper for the People, 1888-1900, *The Dawn*, a monthly mag of Progress 1901-1908 and has since edited *The Sunrise Annual* Au of *Travels in Norway* 1877 *The Music of My Heart* 1889, *John Bull and His Other Island* 1890 *The Dream of an Englishman*, 1893, *Federation Made Easy* 1897, *The Dream of a Warringtonian* 1900 *Sunrise Songs*, 1902, *A Midnight Fantasy* 1909 *Some Plain Words to the English People* 1913, *'Dawn Songs, and other Poems* 1920 *Love Songs to my Wife*, 1924 etc. Specialises in descriptive arts upon great national events has also written narratives of travel in Ireland, Belgium France, Germany Austria, USA and Canada MARKET GATE CHAMBERS, WARRINGTON Tel 254

**BENNETT, Enoch Arnold** B 1867, Au of (novels and love letters) *A Man from the North* 1898 *Polite Farces* 1901 *Game and Fiction* 1901 *The Grand Babylon Hotel* 1902 *Anna of the Five Towns* 1902 *Truth about an Author*, 1903, *Leonora*, 1903, *A Great Man* 1904, *Tales of the Five Towns* 1905 *Sacred and Profane Love* 1905 *Whom God hath Joined* 1906 *The Grim Smile of the Five Towns* 1907 *Buried Alive* 1908 *The Old Wives Tale* *The Glimpse* 1909 *Clayhanger* 1910 *The Card* 1911 *Hilda Lessways* 1911 *The Matador of the Five Towns* 1912, *The Regent* 1913 *The Price of Love* 1914 *Over There* 1915 *These Iwain* 1916 *The Lion's Share* 1916 *Books and Persons* 1917 *The Pretty Lady* 1918 *The Roll Call* 1918 *From the Log of the Velsa* *Our Women* 1920 *Things that have interested Me* 1921 *Lilian*, 1922 *Mr Prohack* 1922 *How to Make the Best of Life* 1923 *Riceyman Steps* 1923, *Things that have Interested Me* (2nd series) 1923 *Elsie and the Child* 1924 *Plays Cupid and Common Sense* 1908 *What the Public Wants* 1909 *The Honeymoon* 1911 *The Great Adventure* 1913, *Milestones* (part-au), 1912 *The Tittle* 1918 *Judith* 1909 *Sacred and Profane Love* 1919 *The Love Match* 1922, *Body and Soul* 1922 *Don Juan* 1923 *London Life* 1924 *Bright Island* 1924, (Publishers Nisbet Methuen Chatto & W Hodder & S Dent Laune Nash Chapman & H Cassell Hutchinson Secker Kegan Paul) *Lord Rango* (Cassell) 1926 75 CADOGAN SQUARE, S W 1

**BENNETT, Ernest N, MA, JP** B 1868 Au of *The Downfall of the Dervishes* (Methuen) 1898 3 eds *Christianity and Paganism* (Rivingtons) 1900, *With Methuen's Column* (Sonnenschein) 1900, *With the Turks in Tripoli* (Methuen), 1912, *Problems of Village Life* (Williams & Norgate) 1914 *The German Army in Belgium* (Swarthmore Pr), 1921 *Apollonius* (Kegan Paul) 1926 C XIXth Cent., *Contem Rev Century* etc 12, PRINCE ARTHUR ROAD N W 3

**BENNETT, Rolf** Au of *Adventures of Lieut Lawless* R N 1915, *Captain Calamity*, *Commander Lawless V C.*, *The Courtship of Capt Silas Porter* 1916 (all Hodder), *The Ship that sailed on Friday* 1919 *A Bachelor's Baby* 1920 (both Odhams) *Round the Next Corner* 1924, *Quest of the Laughing Girl* (Bles) 1924 C *Punch London Mag Chambers's Jl Hearsts Munsey's Metropolitan Adventure Young's* (USA) THE WARREN ST IVES, CORNWALL Clubs SAVAGF, PRESS

**BENNETT, Mrs Rolf** (see †Harrington, Katherine)

**BENSON, Edward Frederick**, B 1867 Au of *Dodo* (Methuen) 1893, *The Rubicon*, 1894, *The Babe B A* (Putmans) 1897 *The Vintage* (Methuen) 1898, *The Princess Sophia*, 1900 *Mammon & Co* 1900 *The Luck of the Vails* 1901, *Scarlet and Hyssop*, 1902, *Book of Months* 1903 *The Relentless City*, 1903, *The Challoners* 1904 *An Act in a Backwater*, 1905 *The Image in the Sand* 1905 *The Angel of Pain*, 1906, *Paul* 1906 *The House of Defence* 1907, *Sheaves* 1907 *The Blotting Book* 1908 *The Climber* 1908, *The Osbornes* 1910 (all Heinemann), *Dodo the Second* (Hodder), 1914, *Arundel* (Unwin) 1915, *David Blaize* (Hodder), 1916, *Mike* (Cassell) 1916, *Freaks of Mayfair* (Foulis) 1917, *Mr Teddy* (Long) 1917, *Crescent and Iron Cross*, 1918, *Up and Down*, 1918, *Robin Linnet* (Hutchinson) 1919, *An Autumn Sowing* (Collins), 1920 *Rex* (Hodder & S), 1925, *Mazzanine* (Cassell), 1926 25, BROMPTON SQUARE, S W 3

**BENSON, Stella** B 1892 Au of *I Pose*, (Macmillan) 1915 *This is the End*, (do), 1917, *Twenty* 1918, *Living Alone*, 1919, *The Poor Man* (Macmillan) 1922, *Pipes and a Dancer* (do) 1924, *The Little World* (do), *Goodbye Stranger* (do), 1926 13, DRAYTON COURT, S W 10

**BENSUSAN, Samuel Levy** B 1872 Au of *Morocco* (A & C Black), 1904, *The Man in the Moon* (George Allen), 1906, *A Countryside Chronicle* (Heinemann), *Wild Life Stories* (Hutchinson), 1907, *The Heart of the Wild* (Milne), 1908, *Valasquez Reynolds, Titian*, etc, in the 'Masterpiece Library' (Jack), 1908, *Children's Story*

of the Bee (Mills & Boon) 1909 *Home Life in Spain* (Methuen) 1910, *Shakespeare, Wordsworth Lamb* (in the Home and Haunts Library (Jack) 1910 *Paris and London* (in 'Souvenir Library') (Jack) 1911 *Father William* (Arnold), 1912 *Calgary* (in '20th Cent Cities Lib') (Hodder) 1912, *The Renaissance and its Makers* (with J D Symon) (Jack) 1913 *May Magic* (Heath, Cranton) 1913 *The Furriner* (3-act play) 1914 *Some German Spas* (N Douglas) 1925 *Village Idylls* (do) 1926 C various revs and mags 54, WARRIOR SQ ST LEONARDS-ON-SEA

**BENT, Louisa Elizabeth** B 1869 C (short poems and sonnets) *Walthamstow Guard Hackney & Kingsland Gaz Islington Gaz St Barnabas Church Mag* (Walthamstow) 2 STAINFORTH ROAD HOE STREET, WALTHAMSTOW, E 17

**BENTWICH, Norman, M A** B 1883 Au of *The Law of Private Property in War Philo-Judaus Josephus Hellenism, The Declaration of London Domicile and Succession The Practice of the Privy Council* GOVERNMENT HOUSE JERUSALEM

**BERENSON, Bernhard** B 1865 Au of *Venetian Painters of the Renaissance* 1894 *Lorenzo Lotto* 1895 *Florentine Painters* 1896 *Central Indian Painters* 1897, *Study and Criticism of Indian Art* 1901 2nd series 1902 3rd series 1916 *Drawings of the Florentine Painters* 1903 *North Italian Painters* 1907, *Sienee Painters of Franciscan Legend* 1910 *Catalogue of Italian Masters in J G Johnson Collection Philadelphia*, 1913 *Fifteenth Century Venetian Painting in America* 1916 *Essays in Study of Sienee Painting* 1918 *Three Essays in Method*, 1926 I TATTI SETTIGNANO FLORENCE

**BERESFORD, Lady Blanche** B 1898 C *National Rev, Country Life* 1, ST AGNES COURT, PORCHESTER TERRACE, W C

**BERESFORD, Dudley** Au of *Lyrics and Legends* (Bemrose) 1908, *Ballads Lyrics and Legends* (Allen), 1912, *The Tempest, Isabella Pennon of St George, The Legend of Ryd Pencarn Wulstan of Worcester Pelagia and Hypatia, The Seasons The Song of Roses Eric and Gyda Harold and Gunhilda Oft in the Twilight* (Cary) *Love's Triangle* (Lareme & Co), *I Heard You Sing Love in Summertime* (Ascherberg, H & C) *When I Hear you Whisper* (Cecil Lennox), *England Land of the Free Wembling at Wembley with You*, for Br Empire Exhibition 1924 *Street Cries of London* etc 19 WEST PARK ROAD KEW GARDENS SURREY

**BERESFORD, J D** B 1873 Au of *The Early History of Jacob Stahl* 1911 *The Hampdenshire Wonder* 1911, *A Candidate for Truth* 1912 (all Sidgwick & Jackson) *Goslings* (Heinemann) 1913 *The House in Demetrius Road* (do) 1914 *The Invisible Event* (S & J) 1915 *Mountains of the Moon* (Cassell) 1915 *H G Wells an Essay* (Nisbet) 1915 *These Lynnekers* (Cassell) 1916 *Housemates* (do) 1917 *Nineteen Impressions* (S & J), 1917 *W E Ford* (with Kenneth Richmond) 1917, *God's Counterpoint* (Collins), 1918 *The Jervaise Comedy* (do) 1919 *An Imperfect Mother* (do) 1920 *Revolution* (do) 1921, *Signs and Wonders* (Golden Cockereil Pr) 1921, *The Prisoners of Hartling* (Collins) 1922 *Love's Pilgrim, The Imperturbable Duchess and other Stories* (do) 1923 *Unity* (do) 1924 *The Monkey Puzzle* (do) 1925 *That Kind of Man* (do) 1926 *The Tapestry* (do) 1927 *Plays* (in collab with Arthur Scott Craven) *A Royal Heart* 1908 and *The Compleat Angler*, 1907 (with Kenneth Richmond) *Howard and Son*, 1916 C many Eng and Amer mags c/o COLLINS & CO 48, PALL MALL S W 1

**BERESFORD, Leslie** (†Pan) Au of *The Second Rising* (Hurst & B) 1910, *Mr Appleton Awakes* (Long) 1924, *The Venus Girl* (do) 1925, *The other Mr North* (do) 1925 *A Moth at Monte* (do) 1926 c/o MESSRS COTTERILL & CROMB LENNOX HOUSE, NORFOLK STREET, W C 2

- BERG, Bengt** Swedish novelist Au of *Sjöfallsboken* (Bonnier), 1910 English *The Motherless* (Doubleday Page) 1924 *Genezaret* (Bonnier) 1912 *Heiden* (drama) (Ahn & Simrock) 1913 *Dar kriget rasar* (Norstedt & Soener) 1915 *En German* (do) 1916 *De rikas hunger* (Ahlen & Akerlund) 1919 Publ a number of illus books *Maseskaer* (Norstedt & Soener) 1912 *Tokern a book about the Swans Lake* (do) 1913 *Stora Karlsoe* (do), 1915 *Saellsynta Foglar* (do) 1916 *Min vaen Fjallspäparen* (do) 1917 German *Mein Freund der Regenpfeifer* (Dietr Reimer) 1925 *Storökar och Haegrar* (Ahlen & Akerlund) 1920 *Med tranorna till Afrika* (Norstedt & Soener) 1922 German *Mit den Zugvögeln nach Afrika* (Dietr Reimer) 1924, Dutch *Met de Trekvogels naar Africa* (H P Leopolds U M den Haag), 1927 *De sista Öernarna* (Norstedt & Soener) 1923 German *Die letzten Adler* (Dietr Reimer) 1927 *Abu Marküb* (do) 1924 German *Mit der Filmkamera unter Elephanten und Riesenstörchen* (Dietr Reimer) 1926 *Birds of the North* (Norstedt & Soener) 1925 *Arizona Charley's Boy* (Novel) (Norstedt & Soener) 1927 Producer of a number of Films *The Homelife of the Storks The Herons, Wild Geese The Clever Edderduck As a bird of Passage in Africa The Last Eagles, Hunting Elephants and Giant Burds with a Film Camera, etc* WAERNANAES, SWEDEN Club CITY (Stockholm)
- BERG, David Emanuel** B 1890 Au of *Pick your Prof* 1920 *Personality cultur. by College Faculties Introduction to Music* 1926 *The Art of Listening* 1926 *Choral Music and the Oratorio* 1926 *The Music of the Church* 1926 *The Organ Composers and Literature* 1926 *Early and Classic Symphonies* 1926 *Beethoven and the Romantic Symphony* 1926 *Managing Editor Fundamentals of Musical Art in 20 Vols* 1926-7 Office 1211 TIMES BUILDINGS NEW YORK NY
- BERG, Ernest Julius** B 1871 Au of *Electrical Energy* 1908 *First Course in Electrical Engineering Advanced Course in Electrical Engineering* 28 LOWELL ROAD SCHENECTADY NEW YORK
- BERKELEY, William Nathaniel** B 1868 Au of *Principles and Practice Endocrine of Medicine* (Lea & Febiger) 1926 C Boston M & S J1 Amer Medicine NY *Med J1 & Record Therapeutic Gaz International Clinics* 210 EAST 60th STREET NEW YORK USA Club NEW YORK ACADEMY OF MEDICINE
- BERNBAUM, Ernest** B 1879 Au of *Mary Carleton Narratives* (Harvard Univ Pr), 1914, *The Drama of Sensibility* (do), 1915 *The Puritan Pilgrim* (Poem) (Univ of Illinois Pr), 1921, Ed Arden ed *King Lear* (Heath), 1917 *English Poets of the Eighteenth Century* (Scribners) 1918 *Gulliver's Travels* (Harcourt Brace) 1920 General Editor for US of Nelson's English Series 406 WEST ILLINOIS ST, URBANA, ILLINOIS
- BERNHARD-SMITH, L M S S A** Au of *Poisonous Plants of all Countries* (Bailhere), 1905 2nd ed 1919 *The Children's Moon, and other Poems* (Murray) 1910, *The Blue Grotto* (Parrett Ltd), *Comic Dictionary* (Stockwell) 1913, *Collected Poems* (shortly) 47, ROWLAND GARDENS, CHELSEA SW
- BERNSTEIN, Herman** B 1876 Au of *The Flight of Time* (Poems), 1899, *In the Gates of Israel*, 1902 *Contrite Hearts* 1905, *With Master Minds* 1912 *The Willy Nicky Correspondence*, 1918, *The History of a Lie*, 1923 *Celebrities of Our Time*, 1925, *The Road to Peace*, 1926 SHEFFIELD, MASS, USA
- BERRIGAN, Edmund, A M, C.P.A** B 1863 Au of *Elements of Accounting* (McGraw-Hill Book Co) 1926 *Science of Book-keeping Principles of Accounting, Advanced Accounting* (all forthcoming) 803 JENKINS AVENUE NORMAN, OKLAHOMA, USA
- BERRY, Carrie Adams (Mrs Frank S)** B 1867 Au of *New Trails* (one-act play) (W H Baker Co) 1926, *Jesus Himself Drew Near* (Stratford Co.), 1926 *Sonnet Phadelpu* (Erskine MacDonals Ltd), 1927 C *Christian Her Harp, etc* NORTHBRIDGE, MASS USA Clubs ROCKDALE WOMAN'S LEAGUE OF AMER PEN WOMEN WHITINSVILLE GOLF



**BERRY, Rev Sidney Malcolm, MA** B 1881 Au of *Graces of the Christian Character* (R T S) 1914 *Crucible of Experience* (Allenson) 1921, *Revealing Light* (Nisbet) 1923 56 CLAREMONT ROAD HIGHGATE, N 6

**BERRY, Sir William Ewert, Bt** B 1879 Ed -in-Chief *Sun Times* since 1915 Director of Publishing Firms etc BARROW HILLS LONG CROSS CHERTSEY SURREY 2 ARUNDEL STREET

**BERRY, William Grinton, MA** B 1873 Ed *Sun At Home* since 1909 Au of *Scotland's Struggles for Religious Liberty* (Nat Free Church Council) *France since Waterloo* (Methuen) *Milton* (Jarrold) and Ed of *Autobiographies* 9, VESTA ROAD BROCKLEY SE 4

**BERRY, William Hibbert** B 1886 Ed *Car Illustrated* Au of *Raw Material*, *A Glimpse of War* *A Modern Vineyard*, *Bachelors All* *Aircraft in War and Commerce* 1918 *The Journey's End* 1918 *The New Traffic Aircraft* *The New Motoring* 1919 *Manual of Motor Practice* OAK COTTAGE SHIPBOURNE TONBRIDGE, KENT

†**BERTE, Hal** (see Brown J T)

†**BERTRAM, Arthur** B 1866 Au of *In Darkest Christendom* 1st ed 1919 2nd ed 1920 3rd ed 1921 (Allen & Unwin) *Economic Illusion* (Parsons) 1924 IVINGHOE SHERWOODS ROAD WATFORD HEATH WATFORD

**BESANT, Mrs Annie** B 1847 Ed *Theosophist* and *New India* (Daily and Weekly) Au of *An Autobiography*, 1893 new ed 1908, *The Ancient Wisdom* 1896, *Four Great Religions* 1897 *Esoteric Christianity* 1901 *Thought Power* 1901, *A Study in Consciousness* *The Pedigree of Man* *Theosophy and The New Psychology*, 1904 *Hints on the Study of the Bhagavad Gita*, 1906 *An Introduction to Yoga* 1908, *The Changing World*, 1909, *Wake-up India* 1913 *India a Nation* 1916 *Lectures on Political Science* 1918 and many other works on Theosophy Religion and Politics 10 BUCKINGHAM STREET SW 1 THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY 23, BEDFORD SQUARE WC T H/Q ADYAR MADRAS, INDIA

**BESIER, Rudolf** B 1878 Dramatist Au of following Plays *Virgin Goddess*, *Olive Latimer's Husband* *Don Lady Patricia*, *Kipps* (with H G Wells) *Kings and Queens*, *Kultur at Home*, *Buxwell* *Robin's Father* (with Hugh Walpole) *The Prude's Fall* (with May Edginton) *The Ninth Earl* (do) *Secrets* (do) PLUMPTON, SUSSEX

**BESTON, Henry** B 1888 Au of *A Volunteer Poilu* (Houghton Mifflin) 1916 *Full Speed Ahead* (Doubleday Page) 1919 *The Firelight Fairy Book* (Atlantic Mithly Co) 1919, *The Firelight Fairy* (School Ed) (do) 1919, *Starlight Wonder Book* (do) 1923, *Gallant Vagabonds* (Doran) 1925, *The Sons of Kai* (Macmillan) 1926 Forthcoming *The Outermost House* (Doran), *The Prince of the Sea* (do) C Atlantic Mithly North Amer Rev *World's Work Outlook Independent, Bookman, Country Life* F Amer Geog Soc, New York BOX 215 QUINCY, MASS USA Club AUTHORS

**BETTANY, Frederick George** B 1868 Dramatic Critic *Illus London News* On Staff *Morn Post* C newspapers reviews and mags 96, ELGIN CRESCENT W 1 SAVAGE CLUB ADELPHI TERRACE WC 2

**BETTANY, George Kernahan Gwynne** B 1891 Short story writer C *Dy Express* *Dy Chron* *Chambers's Jl*, *Pan Regent Mag*, *PIP* *By the Way and Interviews* *Badminton Mag*, *Bham Wkly Post* *Passing Show* etc "FROGNAL, FAIRLIGHT, HASTINGS

**BETTS, Charles H, LL D , Litt.D** B 1863 Au of *Fragments of Thought* (James Clarke) 1908 *The Education of a Soul* 1909 *The Universal Over-Presence* 1911 *Living Pleasures* 1912, *Self Realisation*, 1913 *The Man on the Road* 1914 *Sacri-ficial Rites and Practices* (Clarke) 1916 *The Next War* (Simplans) 1916 *Judaism Hellenism and Christianity* (Soc Inter de Phil) 1917 CHELLINGTON HOUSE OXFORD RD MOSELEY

**BETTS, E W** B 1881 Dramatic and Film Critic *Westmunster Gazette* 104, SHOE LANE E C 4 25 PLEYDELL AVENUE W C 6

**BEVAN, Edwyn Robert** B 1870 Au of *The Prometheus Bound of Aeschylus in English Verses* (David Nutt) 1902 *House of Seleucus* (Arnold) 1902 *Jerusalem under the High Priests* (do) 1904 *Indian Nationalism* (Macmillan) 1913 *Stoics and Sceptics* (O U P) 1913 *The Method in the Madness* (Arnold) 1917 *The Land of Two Rivers* (do) 1917 *German Social Democracy during the War* (Allen & Unwin) 1917 *A Memoir of Leslie Johnston* (Student Xtian Movement) 1921 *Hellenism and Christianity* (Allen & Unwin) 1921, *Later Greek Religion* (Dent), 1927 *A History of Egypt under the Pholemaic Dynasty* (Methuen), 1927 Jt -Ed of *The Legacy of Israel* (Oxford Univ Pr) 1927 C *Quart Rev*, *Church Quart Rev* XIXth Cent *Contemp Rev* *Student Movement* *Constructive Quart* *Internat Rev of Missions* WRAY LANE HOUSE REIGATE SURREY

**BEVAN, Wilson Lloyd** B 1866 Au of *Sir William Petty* 1895 *The World's Con-querors* 1912 *Church History Medieval and Modern* 1913 *Gospel and Government* 1914 NEWARK DEL USA

**BEVERS, Edmund Cecil, M A , M.B , B Ch , F R C S** B 1876 Au of *Treatment of Acute Intestinal Obstruction* *Conditions which Mimic the Acute Abdomen* *Traumatic Myositis Ossificans* *Facic-Hypoglossal Anastomosis* 28 BEAUMONT STREET, OXFORD

**BEVIER, Isobel** B 1885 Au of *Home Economics Movement* 1906 *Food and Nutrition* 1906, *Selection and Preparation of Food* 1906 *The House-Plan* *Decoration and Care* 1907 *Some Points in the Making and Judging of Bread* 1913 *Planning of Meals* 1914, *Home Economics in the Higher Education of Women* 1923 C mags arts URBANA, ILL USA

**BEWS, John William, M A , D Sc** B 1884 Au of *The Grasses and Grasslands of South Africa* (Davis & Son Pietermaritzburg) 1918 *An Intro to the Flora of Natal and Zululand* (City Printing Works Pietermaritzburg), 1921, *The Vegetation of Natal*, in Ann of Natal Mus , 1912 1920, *Plant Forms and Their Evolution in S A* (Longmans) 1925 C *Annals of Botany*, *Jl of Ecology* etc NATAL UNIV COLLEGE MARITZBURG NATAL SA

**BHANDARKR, Devadatta Ramkrishna, M A , Ph D (Hon ) F A.S.B** B 1875 Jt -Ed *Indian Antiquary*, 1911 Carmichael Prof of Ancient Indian History and Culture, Calcutta Univ since 1917 Hon Correspondent Arch Dept Govt of Ind Cor Member, Ind Hist Rec Commission Au of *Reports of Archaeological Survey, Western Circle* Carmichael Lectures 1918 and 1921 *Origin of the Saka, Era, Gurjaras Lakulisa Guhilots, Asoka* Foreign Elements in the Hindu Population, etc C *Jls of Bombay and the Bengla Asiatic Soc* *Ind Antiquary* *Archaeological Annual* 35, BALLYGUNGE, CIRCULAR ROAD, CALCUTTA THE UNIVERSITY, CALCUTTA

**BIANCO, Giuseppe** Au of *Middleman* (Cassell), 1925, *Passing the Love of Women* (do) 1926 c/o CURTIS BROWN, LTD, 6 HENRIETTA STREET, W C 2

**BICKLEY, Francis B** 1885 Au *The Cavendish Family* (Constable), 1911 *Matthew Arnold and His Poetry* (Harrap), 1911, *Where Dorset Meets Devon* (Constable) 1911, *Story of Marie Antoinette* (Foulis) 1911, *J M Synge and the Irish Dramatic Movement* (Constable) 1912 *Life of Matthew Prior* (Pitman) 1914 *Adventures of Harlequin* (Selwyn & Blount) 1923 *Introduction to The Sentimental Journey* 1922 *Letters of Ruygmede* 1923, *Poems of John Gay* 1923 *The Shorter Poems of Matthew Prior* (Chapman & Dodd) 1923 *An English Letter Book* (Chapman) *True Dialogues of the Dead* (do) 1925 Ed *Glenberrie Jls C Quzart Edin North Amer and Eng Revs*, XIXth Cent *New Statesman Punch Bookman To-day Colour Vogue, New Europe Nation Everywoman, West Gaz* etc 58 BIDDULPH MANSIONS ELGIN AVENUE W9

**BIDDELL, Amy Isabella (Mrs Arthur Biddell)** B 1880 Originator and jt owner of Eastern Counties Library Au of *Christmas Time A Fairy Play for Children* (Elliot Stock) 1914 Forthcoming a new play for children ARCHWAY HOUSE PLAYFORD IPSWICH, SUFFOLK Club SOC OF AUTHORS

**BIDDLE, A J Drexel, F R G S** B 1874 Au of *A Dual Role* 1894 *All Round Athletics* 1894 *An Allegory and Three Essays* 1894 *The Froggy Book* 1896 *The Second Froggy Fairy Book* 1897 *Shanty Town Sketches*, *Word for Word and Letter for Letter The Flowers of Life*, 1898 *The Madeira Islands* 2 vols 1900, *The Land of Wine* 2 vols 1901 2104 WALNUT STREET, PHILADELPHIA, U S A

**BIDWELL, Daniel D** B 1866 Au of *As Far as the East is from the West* 1910 *Five Years with the Congo Cannibals* 1893 *Hist of Hartford Naval Militia* 1911 *Hist of the Twenty-sixth Division A E F* 1920 EAST HARTFORD CONN

**BIGHAM, Lt.-Col Hon Charles Clive, C.M.G., C.B.E., J.P., D.L.** B 1872 Au of *A Ride Through Western Asia* 1897 *With the Turkish Army in Thessaly* 1897, *A Year in China* 1901 *P time Ministers of Britain* 1721 1921, 1922, *Chief Ministers of England* 1920 1923 22, EATON PLACE S W

**BINDLOSS, Harold** B 1866 Au of many novels Later books include *The Pioneer* 1912 *The Trustee* 1912 *The Wastrel* 1913 *Blake's Burden* 1914 *The Secret of the Reef A Risky Game*, 1915 *The Borderer His One Talent* 1916, *Carmen's Messenger* 1917, *Sadie's Conquest* 1918 *Dearham's Inheritance*, *Wyndham's Partner* 1919 *Staynards Vindication The Head of the House* 1920, *The Man from the Woods*, *Musgrave's Luck* 1921 *Mountaineers* 1922, *Keystone Block* 1923 *Wilderness Patrol* 1923 *Andrew's Folly* 1924 *A Debt of Honour* (Ward Lock) 1925 *The Broken Net* (do) 1926 *Sour Grapes* (do) 1926 *Helen the Conqueror* (do) 1926 *Footsteps The Dark Road* 1927 BURGH CARLISLE CUMBERLAND

**BINGHAM, Hiram** B 1875 Au of *Jl of an Expedition Across Venezuela and Colombia* 1909 *Across South America* (Houghton Mifflin) 1911 *Vicos The Last Inca Capital* 1912, *In the Wonderful Land of Peru* 1913 *An Explorer in the Air Service* (Yale Univ Pr) 1920, *Incaland* (Houghton Mifflin) 1922 also arts in various scientific and lit periods 787, PROSPECT STREET, NEW HAVEN, CONN

**BINNS, Henry Bryan** B 1873 Au of *Moods and Outdoor Verses by Richard Ashham* 1902 *A Life of Walt Whitman* (Methuen) 1905 *Abraham Lincoln* (Dent) *Botticelli* (Jack) 1907 *The Great Comparisons* (Cape), 1908 *A Century of Education* (Dent), 1908 *The Wanderer and Other Poems* 1910 *The Adventure* (Cape) 1911, *Whitman and His Poetry* (Harrap) 1914 *The Free Spirit* (Cape) 1914 April, *Nineteen-fifteen* 1915 November 1917 *Hill-Tops* (Cape) 1921, Ed *A Modern Humanist* 1917 *Freedom as Creature Power* (Cape), 1920 trans *France To-Day* (Dent), 1913 CROCKHAM HILL, EDENBRIDGE

**BINNS, Rev Ottwell** (†Ben Bolt) B 1872 Au of *The Man from Malaba* 1917 *The Lady of the North Star* 1919 *The Sin of Silence* 1918 *The Lady of the Miniature* 1918 *The Mystery of the Heart* 1919 *A Mating in the Wilds* 1920 *A Hazard of the Snows* 1921 *The White Hands of Justice* 1922 (all Ward Lock) *The Lifting of the Shadow* 1921 *The Treasure of Christopher* 1922 *Clancy of the Mounted Police Trail of Adventure* (both Ward Lock) 1923 *Where the Aurora Flames A Gipsy of the North* 1924 *Java Jack Law of the Hills* 1925 *Flotsam of the Line* 1926 *An Adventure of the Bay* 1926 *Drums of Doom* 1927 *Ringing Sands* 1927 (all Ward Lock) C *Windsor Mag* Tillotson's Syndicate FINCLIFFE WATCOMBE TORQUAY DEVON

**BINSTEAD, Herbert Ernest** B 1869 Author and Journalist Ed of *Furniture Record and Furnisher* and of *Footwear* Au of *Furniture Styles* 1904 (American Ed 1909) *The Creed of a Modern Christian* 1905 *Useful Details* 1906 *In Doubt Debt or Difficulty* 1910 C occasionally on business and commercial subjects 36 WORSHIP STREET E C 89 FORDINGTON ROAD HIGHGATE N 6

**BINYON, Laurence** B 1869 Deputy-Keeper in Brit Mus, in charge of sub-dpt of Oriental Prints and Drawings Au of *Lyric Poems* (Matthews) 1894 *London Visions* 1895-98 collected 1910 *Porphyryon* (Richards), 1898, *Western Flanders* (Unicorn Pr) 1898, *Odes* 1900 *The Death of Adam* (Methuen) 1903 *Penthesilea* (Constable) 1905, *Paris and Oenone* 1906, *Attila* (Murray) 1907 *Painting in the Far East* (Arnold) 1908 *England and Other Poems* (Matthews) 1909 *The Flight of the Dragon* (Murray) 1911 *Auguries* (Heinemann) 1913, *The Art of Botticelli* (Macmillan), 1913, *The Winnowing Fan* 1914 *The Anvil*, 1916 (both Matthews) *Catalogue of Japanese Woodcuts in British Museum* (Brit Mus), 1917 *For Dauntless France* (Hodder) 1918 *The Four Years* (Matthews), 1919 *Sakuntala* English Version (Macmillan), *The Secret* (Matthews) 1920, *Court Painters of the Grand Mogul* (Milford) 1921 *Paintings and Engravings of William Blake* (Studio) 1922 *Arthur* (a Tragedy) (Heinemann) 1923 *Japanese Colour Prints* (Benn) 1923 *Ayuli* (play) (Blackwell) 1923 *The Sirens* (Macmillan), 1925 BRITISH MUSEUM WC 1

**BIRKENHEAD, 1st Baron** (Frederick Edwin Smith) P C, D L, D C L, LL D B 1872 Au of *International Law* 4th ed 1911 *Newfoundland Toryism until 1832* *International Law in the Far East*, 1908 *The Licensing Bill* 1908 *The Destruction of Merchant Ships* 1917 *My American Visit*, 1918 *The Indian Corps in France* (Murray) *Points of View* (Hodder & S) *Contemporary Personalities* (Cassell) 1924 *Fourteen English Judges* (do), 1926 *Law, Life and Letters* (Hodder & S) 1927 32 GROSVENOR GARDENS SW 4, ELM COURT TEMPLE E C

†**BIRMINGHAM, George A** (see Hannay, Rev James Owen)

**BIRRELL, Rt Hon Augustine, K.C** B 1850 Au of *Obiter Dicta* (Stock) 1884 1887, *Charlotte Bronte* (Scott) 1885, *Res Judicata* (do), 1892, *Sir Frank Lockwood* (Smith), 1898 *Collected Essays* (Stock), 1899, *Copyright* (Cassell), 1899, other legal essays and books edited *Miscellaneous* (Stock) 1901, *Selected Essays and Self Selected Essays* (Nelson), *Hazlitt, Eng Men of Letters* (Macmillan), 1902 *Andrew Marvell* 1905, *Frederick Locker Lampson*, 1920 70, ELM PARK ROAD CHELSEA, SW 3 THE PIGHTLE SHERINGHAM

**BISHENDEN, Mrs Ch J** Writer of Special Articles on vocal and historical subjects for the Pr 156 ELMS ROAD, CLAPHAM PARK, SW 4

**BISHOP, Mrs Constance E** Au of *Seventh Wave* (Burns, Oates & Washbourne), 1913, *Vision Splendid* (Heath Cranton) 1917, *Moon Slave* (do), 1920, *Wine of Sorrow* (do) 1921 ST CHRISTOPHER, TEIGNMOUTH

**BISHOP, Lt-Col William Avery, V C, D.S.O., M.C.** B 1894 Au of *Winged Warfare, Hunting the Huns in the Air*, 1918 52, PORTLAND PLACE, W 1

**BITHELL, Jethro, M A** B 1879 *Au of Handbook of German Commercial Correspondence* (Longmans) 1908 *The Minnesingers* (do) 1909 *Contemporary German Poetry* (Walter Scott Pub Co) 1909, *Contemporary Belgian Poetry* (do), 1911, *Contemporary French Poetry* (do) 1912 *Contemporary Flemish Poetry* (do), 1917 *W B Yeats* (trans into French) (do) 1912 *Pitman's Commercial German Grammar* (Pitman) 1912 *Life and Writings of Maurice Maeterlinck* (Walter Scott Pub Co) 1913, *Easy German Lessons* (Pitmans) 1915 *Contemporary Belgian Literature* (Unwin) 1915 *Helen of Sparta* (in *The Plays of Emile Verhaeren*) (Constable) 1915 *Byron is Vadmel* (Harrap's Bilingual Series) 1920 *Commercial German Dictionary* (Pitman) 1923 *Science German Reader* (Methuen) 1924 *Fench Reader for Science Students* (do) 1926 *German Reader for Students of History Geography and Political Economy* (Methuen) 1927 THE LIMES WOOD LANE HEMEL HEMPSTEAD HERTS

**BIXLER, Julius Seelye, Ph D** B 1894 *Au of Religion in the Philosophy of William James* (Marshall Jones Co) 1926 96 MAYNARD ROAD NORTHAMPTON, MASS

**BLACK, Ladbroke Lionel Day, B A** B 1877 *Au of in collab The Muddled Oaf* (Treherne) 1902 *The Mantle of the Emperor* (Griffiths) 1906 *The Eagles* 1907 *The Webs* 1908, *The Shadow* 1909 (Ward, Lock) *Old Mother Hubbard* (Duckworth) 1911 For 10 years wkly art *Round the Churches in Sun Times* C of arts to all leading mags and serials to *Dy Express*, *Dy Sketch* *Lloyd's Wkly News People* *Dy Dispatch* *Dy Mirror* *Wkly Dispatch* pubs Hulton's Leng's Thomson's Pearson's Amalgamated Pr Nat Pr Agency etc Short stories in leading monthlies and weeklies CHILTERN HOUSE WENDOVER BUCKS SAVAGE CLUB

**BLACKHAM, Robert James, C.B, C.I.E, C.M.G, D.S.O, M.D, C.C** Ed *Irish Ambulance Gazette* *Au of Tropical Hygiene* (Thackers & Co) 3rd ed (Bailere Tindall & Cox) *Military Sanitation* (John Bale Daniellson) 3rd ed *Aids to Tropical Hygiene* 2nd ed (do) *Manual of First Aid* (do) (Thacker & Co) 44th ed *Care of Children* 4th ed (Scientific Pr) *Home Nursing* 14th ed (Thacker & Co) *White Cross of St John* (do) C *Irish Ambulance Gaz* 1 GARDEN COURT TEMPLE E C 4 Clubs ARMY & NAVY ROYAL AUTOMOBILE GUILDHALL

**BLACKMORE, S Powell** B 1881 *Au of Lawn Tennis Up-to date* (Methuen) 1921 79, LAUDERDALE MANSIONS W 9

**BLACKWOOD, Algernon** B 1869 *Au of The Empty House* 1906, *The Listener* 1907, *John Silence*, 1908 *The Lost Valley* 1910 (all pub by Nash) *Jimbo* 1909 *Education of Uncle Paul* 1909 *The Human Chord* 1910 *The Centaur* 1911 *Paris Garden*, 1912 *A Prisoner in Fairyland* 1913 *Incredible Adventures* 1914 (all Macmillan), *Ten-Minute Stories* (Murray) 1914, *The Extra Day* (Macmillan) 1915 *Julius Le Vallon* (Cassell) 1916 *The Wave* *An Egyptian Aftermath* (Macmillan) 1916 *Day and Night Stories* (Cassell), 1917 *The Promise of Air*, 1918 *Garden of Survival* (Macmillan) 1918 *The Bright Messenger* (Cassell) 1921 *Episodes before Thirty Autobiography* 1924 *Tongues of Fire* 1925 Play *Starlight Express* (Kingsway Thea), 1915 *The Crossing* (Comedy Thea) 1916 SAVILE CLUB PICCADILLY W 1

**BLACKWOOD George William** B 1876 Ed *Blackwood's Mag* 45 GEORGE STREET, EDINBURGH

**BLACKWOOD, Isabella C** *Au of The Early House of Blackwood*, 1900, *The Church the Children Built*, *Brave Nan* 1905, *Old Jenny's Angel*, *The Flower Fairy Tale Book* 1909 *Ora's Grant* (Gall & Inglis), 1912 C (stories and arts) *Horner's Wkly Mithly Rev*, *Quaver Novel Mag*, *People's JI Wkly* and *Dy Scotsman Wkly Glasgow Herald Wkly Teleg*, *People's Friend* *Red Letter Sunday at Home Family Herald Edin Even Dispatch Even Times Young Days* Aldine Pr, and many others 19 DEAN TERRACE EDINBURGH

**BLAGDEN, Rt Rev Claude Martin** B 1874 Au of *The Epistles of Peter John and Jude* (CUP) 1910 THE PALACE, PETERBOROUGH

**BLAILEY, Miss Editha Leighton** Au of *Dorothy Gayle* 1912 *Alone in a Crowd* 1913 (both Heath Cranton) *The Enchanted Pen* (Methuen) 1919 31 STANLEY GARDENS HAMPSTEAD NW 3

**BLAIR, Andrew James Fraser** B 1872 On Ed Staff *Statesman* Calcutta Founded Eastern Bureau Ltd 1912 Au of short stories general articles and sketches 6 CHOWRINGHEE CALCUTTA Club BENGAL CALCUTTA

**BLAIR, Hon James William** B 1872 Au of *Blair on the Workers Compensation Act* Queensland Police Guide (Ranking & Blair) COALFALLS WILLIAM ST IPSWICH QUEENSLAND LUTWYCHE CHAMBERS ADELAIDE STREET BRISBANE

**BLAIR-FISH, Wallace Wilfred** (†Blair) B 1889 Staff of *Sun Chron* (†Vexatus) 1922-3 Publ to Shakespeare Head Pr (1921-2) Reader to Basil Blackwell (1922) Au of *Poetry on the Isis* (Blackwell) 1910 *Sa Muse S Amuse* (do) 1914 *For Belgium* (do) 1914 '1915 (do) 1915 *Tis Simple Murth* (do) 1915 *The Death of Shakespeare* (do) 1916 *Black and White Magic* (with E H W M) (do) 1917 *Herbs of Grace* (do) 1918 *Life and Death of Mrs Tidmus* (do) Appleton NY, 1923 *Oxford Ways* (do) 1925 Ed of *The New Decameron* vol iv (do) 1925 C *Punch Sun Times Sat Westmins Dy News New Statesman Spectator* etc Plays *Consarnin Saure, Uggings* (Gaiety M/c Coronet London) 1914 *Whimsies* (Gaiety, M/c) 1915 *The Private Life of P C Pettifer* (do) 1915 BROAD CAMPDEN GLOS

**BLAKE, Alfred Howarth, M A, F R Hist S, F R G S** For many years photographic ed of *Morn Post* Au of *Photography* (Routledge) *Things Seen in London* (Seely Service) C *Westmin Gaz Country Life Country Home, The Field Amat Photog Photography* etc, *Photo Era* (USA) Illustrator of London Portugal Spain England etc Lecturer at principal literary Societies and most of public and private schools AUTHORS CLUB SW 1

**BLAKE, George** B 1893 Au of *Mince Callop Close* (Grant Richards) 1923 *Vagabond Papers* (Wilson) 1922 *The Wild Men* (Grant Richards) 1924 *Young Malcolm* (Constable) 1926 C *Cornhill Mag M/c Guard John o London s Wkly*, etc c/o MESSRS NEWNES LTD 8/11 SOUTHAMPTON STREET STRAND WC 2 Club SAVAGE

**BLAKE Mrs Munson, F Ph S** (†Jean Delaure) Au of *Alsatian Tales* (Sands & Co) 1912 A popular ed of the above under the title of *The Germans in Alsace* 1914 *Letters to Louise* (Rider & Co) 1911 *The Vision of John Adams* (Stockwell) 1920 *A Pixie's Adventures in Humanland a Fairy Tale for Young and Old* (Theosoph Publ House) Ed of *The Christian Theosophist* (a mthly publ devoted to the study of Esoteric Christianity) C *National Rev, Theosophical Rev*, etc MON ABRI CHORLEY WOOD, HERTS Club LYCEUM, PICCADILLY, W 1

**BLAKE, Vernon** B 1875 Au of *The Way to Sketch* (Clarendon Pr), 1925, *Relation in Art* (do), 1925, *The Art and Craft of Drawing* (do), 1927, *Drawing for Children* (do), 1927 C *Architectural Rev Artwork, Drawing and Design Connaisseur* LES BAUX, par MAUSSANE, BOUCHES-du-RHONE, FRANCE

**BLAKENEY, Edward Henry, M.A., Trin Coll, Camb** B 1869 Headmaster King's School, Ely 1904-18 Au of *Voices after Sunset* (Poems) 1897, Part-Au *Church and Faith* (Blackwood), 1899, *Twixt the Gold Hour and the Grey* (Poems) (Chiswick Pr) 1903 *The Angel of the Hours* (Poems) (Elkan Mathews), 1907 *Footsteps of Autumn and other Poems*, 1912, *Collected Poems*, 1912-18, *New Poems* 1926 Ed *Euripides, Alcestis* (Bell), 1900, *Samson Agonistes* (Blackwood) 1902, *Milton's Sonnets* (Blackie) *Odes of Shelley and Keats, Euripides Hercules Furens* (Blackwood), 1904

*Bacon's Essays* (Blackie) 1905 *Homer's Iliad* trans. into Eng prose with notes vol 1, books 1-12 (Bell) 1909 vol 11 books 13-24 1913 *Classical Dict* (do) 1920 (*Dent's Everyman's Lib*) *Plutarch's Moralia* (do) 1912 *Spenser's Faerie Queen* book 5 (Blackie) 1914, *Poetry for Repetition* (Bell) 1916, *Rapid Survey of Eng Lit* (Blackie) 1918, *Hymn of Cleanthes* (S P C K) 1921 *Tome of Leo the Great* 1922, *Pages from Roman Life and History* (Dent) *Egypt of Herodotus* 1924 *Juvenal and Johnson* 1925 *Pearls Passe and Glaciers* (Dent) 1926 THE COLLEGE WINCHESITER 17 EDGAR ROAD WINCHESITER

**BLAND, Mrs H** (see Nesbit E)

**BLAND, John O P** B 1863 *Au of Lays of Far Cathay* (Kelly & Walsh Shanghai), 1902 *Houseboat Days in China* (Arnold) 1909 *Recent Events and Present Policies in China* (Heinemann) 1912 *Li Hung-Chang* (Constable) 1917 *Men Manners and Morals in South America* (Heinemann) 1920 *China Japan and Korea* 1921 In collab with E Backhouse *China under the Empress Dowager* (Heinemann) 1910 and *Annals and Memories of the Court of Peking* (do) 1913 *Something Lighter* (Heinemann) 1924 *C Nat Rev Edn Rev XXth Cent* and others c/o HATCHED HOUSE CLUB SW

**BLAND, Robert Henderson** *Au of Poems* (Gay & Bird) 1905 *Mood and Memories* (Greening) 1907 *The Palmist* a play (Brighton) 1904 and several one-act plays In collab with Mrs T P O Connor *The Black-mailers* a play (Kingston) 1909 *Catherine the Great* a play in collab with Mr Manning Foster (Drama Soc) 1913 *When Friends Fall Out* Play (Thea Royal Brighton) 1921 Portrayed the Christus in film *From Manger to Cross* *Au of From Manger to Cross* (Hodder & S) 1923 *C Graphic London Opinion Playgoer* etc also several arts on war to the Pr while serving in France notable *The Heroic Stand of the Scots Guards to Graphic* set to music by Mme Adelina de Lara and *The Unknown Warrior to Graphic* set to music by Mme Teresa del Riego *Francesca* a poetic drama, read to members of the Poet's Club Dec 20th 1925 by Miss Sybil Thom-dike, Mr Henry Ainley Miss Nancy Price Mr Lewis Hind in the Chair *The Menin Road Ypres to Graphic* 219a MAIDA VALE W 9 Club GREEN ROOM

**BLATCHFORD, Robert** (†Nunquam) B 1851 *Au of Merrie England* (Claron News Co) 1914 *Tommy Atkins* 1896, *Tales for the Marines* 1897 *Dismal England* 1899 *Britain for the British* 1902 *God and My Neighbour* 1903 *Sorcery Shop* 1906 *Not Guilty* 1907 *Dolly Ballads* 1907 *Spangles of Existence* (Lane) *As I Lay a Thinking* (Hodder & S) 1926 44 WORSHIP STREET EC2

**BLEACKLEY, Horace William, M A (Oxon)** B 1868 *Au of Tales of the Stumps* (Ward Lock) 1901 *More Tales* 1902 *Ladies Fair and Foul* (Lane) 1907, *A Gentleman of the Road* 1911 *A Hundred Years Ago* (Nash) 1917 *Life of John Wilkes* (Lane) 1917 *His Job* 1918 *Anymoon* 1919 *The Monster* (Heinemann) 1920 *C Windsor Cassell's* etc 19 CORNWALL TERRACE REGENT S PARK NW 1 Tel Padd 5158

**BLEASE, W Lyon, LLM** B 1884 *Au of Liverpool Vestry Books* 1908 *The Emancipation of English Women*, 1910, *A Short History of English Liberalism* 1912 *A Red Cross Unit in Serbia* 1916 *Suvorof* (Constable) 1920 9, EATON RD CRESSINGTON PARK LIVERPOOL

**BLOCH, Regina Miriam** *Au of A Sentimental Journey Through Literature* (serial) 1910 *The Vision of the King* (Greening), 1911, *The Confession of Inayat Khan* 1915, *The Swine Gods* (J Richmond) 1917 *The Book of Strange Loves* (do) 1918 Ed libretto of *Ukrainian National Choir* 1920 Wrote English poem for Palestine Restoration Fund 1920 Collab *Anthology of Chinese and Japanese Verse* 1921 Writer of epigrams, prose and poetry and au of verse and fiction in British Colonial and Amer papers *C New Songs* (Chapman & H), 1907 *Poet's Birthday Book* (K Paul) 1906, to several vols of *The Poet's Club Pearls of Poesy* 1911 *A Garden Anthology* 1914 Jt-Ed of *Sufi*, a quart mag 88, DUKE S AVENUE, CHISWICK W 4

**BLOFELD, Rev Canon Stuart, B A, B Sc, F.C.S.** B 1872 Au of educational text books Educational and theological arts and sermons VICARAGE EDGBASTON BIRMINGHAM

**BLOMFIELD, Elsie** Children's Stories and verse Au of *The Magic Garden* (Macmillan) 1913 *Little Sea-side Folk* (do) 1914 C various mags and annuals *Father Tucks The Rosebud Blackies* etc 37 COPER S COPE ROAD BECKENHAM

**BLOMFIELD, Joseph, O B E, M D, B C, B A** B 1870 Au of *Anæsthetics* (4th ed) 1917 *Anæsthetics in Practice and Theory* (Heinemann) 1922 Arts on Anæsthetics in Lathom's and English's *System of Treatment* (Churchill) 1912 Choyce's *System of Surgery* (Cassell) 1912 Wright's *Medical Annual* 1906-20 Pye's *Surgical Handicraft* 1920 C (anæsthetics) *Lancet* 1902 1914 and 1920 and to *Proc of Brit Soc of Medicine* (Anæsthetic section) various dates since 1903 65 ST MARY S MANSIONS W 2

**BLOMFIELD, Sir Reginald, M A, R A, F S A** B 1856 Au of *History of Renaissance Architecture in England* 2 vols (Bell) 1897 *A Short History of Renaissance Architecture in England* 1900 *The Formal Garden in England* (Macmillan) 1892 (3rd ed) *Studies in Architecture* 1905 *The Mistress Art* (Arnold) 1908 *History of French Architecture* 1496-1661 (Bell) 1911 *Architectural Drawing and Draughtsmen* (Cassell) 1912 *A Suffolk Family* (Chiswick Pr) 1915, *The Tangled Skein* (Clarendon Pr) 1920, *Hist of French Architecture* 1661-1744 v vols (Bell) 1921, *Greek Architecture in the Legacy of Greece* (Clarendon Pr) *Touchstone of Architecture* (Clar Pr) 1925 1 NEW COURT TEMPLE EC 4 51, FROGNAL HAMPSTEAD NW 3 POINT HILL RYE Tel Central 5888

**BLOOM, James Harvey, M A (Cantab)** B 1860 Au of *Heraldry of the Churches in the West Riding of Yorkshire* (Turner) 1892-4, *Heraldry and Monumental Inscriptions of Warwick* etc (do) 1893 *Cartæ of Lord Willoughby de Broke* (do) 1898-1900 *Pedigrees of the Family of Bourne* (do) *The Church of the Holy Trinity Stratford-on-Avon* (Fisher Unwin) 1900 *Shakespeare's Garden* (Methuen) 1903 *English Seals* (do) 1905 *The Register of the Holy Cross Guild Stratford-on-Avon* (Phillimore) 1907 *Original Charters relating to the City of Worcester* (Worcester Historical Soc) 1909 *Liber Elemosinerii of the Priory of Worcester* (do) 1911 *Liber Ecclesiae Wignornensis* (do) 1911 *The Story of Warwickshire* (Pitman) 1913 *Geography of Warwickshire* (Pitt Pr) 1914 *The Griffins of Dingley* (Mitchell Hughes & Clarke) 1921 *Bibliography of Early English Tracts Pamphlets Printed Sheets 1473-1650* vol 1 *Suffolk* (Gandy) vol 2 *Leicester Staffs Warwick Worcester* vol 3 *Suffolk*, 1651-1745 1921 *English Tracts &c to 1650 Leicester Staffs Warwick Worcester* (do) 1923 *The Printers Craft* (do) 1926 *The Ironworker's Craft* (do) 1926 Arranged and calendered the Muniments of the Bishoprics of Rochester and Worcester the Register Transcript of the Diocese of London the Muniments of the Dean and Chapter of Rochester Worcester and those of the Earl of Warwick Lord Redesdale Lord Willoughby de Broke the Hon Henry Portman Sir Francis Newdegate Brig-Gen Gordon Gilmour etc First Ed of the *Victoria History of Warwickshire* 31 VERONICA ROAD, UPPER TOOTING, SW 12

**BLOOM, Ursula** (see Denham-Cookes Mrs Ursula Harvey)

† **BLOUNT, Mrs G** (see †Norman Mrs G)

**BLOW, Sydney** Au of the following Plays *Officers Mess*, *Lord Richard in the Pantry*, *Oh, I say!* *Little Miss Llewellyn* *Love Wire*, *Enter King* 25, ROWLAND GARDENS SW and WITHERIDGE HILL, HENLEY-ON-THAMES

**BLUMENFELD, Ralph D** B 1864 Chair and Ed *Dy Express* Founder and M Exec Comm Anti-Socialist Union Au of *The Pick-Axe Club*, 1885, *Exiled in England*, 1896 etc 8 SHOE LANE EC 4 136, ASHLEY GARDENS, SW 1 BIRLING ASHES, WEST MALLING, KENT



**BLUNDELL, Peter** Au of *The Finger of Mr Blee* 1913 *Oh! Mr Bidgood!* 1914 *Love Birds in the Coco-nuts* 1915 *Wanted a Tortoise Shell* 1917 (all Lane) *Mr Podd of Borneo* 1919 *The Sun of Godfrey Neil* (Laurie) 1920 *Lunatics Aboard* (Methuen) 1921 *Princess of Yellow Moon* (do) 1923 *City of Many Waters* (Arrowsmith) 1923 *Roving South & West* (do) 1924 *Confessions of Seamen* (do) 1924 *The Little Brown Baby* (Lane) 1925 *Matilda* (do) 1926 *Star of the Incas* (OUP) 1926 C (short stories) *The Bellman McBride's Hutchinson's Mag* etc Arts on engineering topics and sketches to *Even News Star Singapore Free Pr Straits Times* etc 29 EBERSFIELD PLACE ST LEONARDS-ON-SEA

**BLUNDEN, Edmund** Au of *The Waggoner and other poems* (Sidgwick Jackson) 1920 *The Shepherd* (Cobden-Sanderson) *The Bold Adventure* (do) *Christ's Hospital* (Christopher) *To Nature* (Beaumont Pr) *Masks of Time* (do) *Madrigals and Chronicles* newly found poems by John Clare (do) Ed *John Clare's Poems* chiefly from MSS (Cobden Sanderson) 1920 C *Athenæum & Nation* Lond Merc *To-Day* etc STANSFIELD Nr CLARE SUFFOLK

**BLUNT, Rev Alfred Walter Frank** B 1879 Au of *Studies in Apostolic Christianity* (Dent) 1909 *Apologies of Justin Martyr* (CUP) 1911 *Faith and the New Testament* (T & T Clark) 1912 *The Faith of the Catholic Church* (OUP) 1916 *Acts of the Apostles* (do) 1922 *Israel before Christ* (do) 1924 *Israel in World-History* (do) 1927, *The Teaching of the Old Testament* (S Sch Inst) 1926 C *Hubert JI Interpreter, Churchman* etc ST WERBURGH'S VICARAGE, DERBY

**BLYTH, James** Au of *Jucy Joe Celibate Sarah, with a View to Matrimony* and other stories, *The Same Clay* (all Grant Richards) *Deborah's Life* (Nash) 1905 *The Canker* (Digby Lond) 1907 *A Hazardous Wooing A Bid for Loyalty Atonement The Weird Sisters, Jack Ranworth, The Mystery of the Common* (Ward Lock), *The Irrevocable* and other stories *The Swoop of the Vulture* (Digby Long) *Amazement, Fitzgerald and Posh, Rubina, The Penalty, Faith and Unfaith The Barbarians A Modern Sacrifice, Marriage for Two A Dangerous Thing The Basking Peer, A Widow's Wooing* (all Long), *Thrift Responsibility* (F V White & Co) *The Jackdaws* (Angolds) and other novels LONDON SCHOOL OF JOURNALISM 110 GREAT RUSSEL STREET, W C1

**BOARDMAN, James Harold, B A, L C P** B 1871 Ed of *Burke's Thoughts on the Present Discontents* 1916 *Notes on Pepy's Diary* 1916 Au of *Practical School Method* 1916 Ed of *Certificate Anthology of Verse* 1917 *Milton's L Allegro and Penseroso* 1917 *Notes on Scott's Bride of Lammermoor* 1917 *Notes on Scott's Guy Mannering* 1917 *Notes on Scott's Kenilworth* 1917 Au of *Practical School Organisation* 1917, Ed of *Notes on Rooper's Home and School Life* 1917 *Notes on Palgrave's Golden Treasury Books I-IV* 1918 *Notes on Palgrave's Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics Book II* 1918 *Notes on Certificate Anthology of Verse* 1918 *Notes on Kingsley's Hereward the Wake* 1918 Au of *The Duties and Rights of Citizenship* 1918 *Government and Citizenship* 1921 Ed of *Notes on Adams Herbartian Psychology*, 1918 (all Normal Pr) Ed of *Quintus Curtius Hist of Alex the Great VIII* Trans of works, *Anglo Saxon Reade I-X* *Quintus Curtius, Alex the Gt VIII* (Normal Pr) *Donoshens Adversus Septem* (Cornish) "EDALE 3 ALBANY ROAD, DOUGLAS, ISLE-OF-MAN

**BOAS, Frederick S, M A (Oxon), Hon LL D (St. Andrews), F R L S** B 1862 Au of *Shakespeare and His Predecessors* (Murray) 1896 *Thomas Kyd* (OUP) 1901 *Bussy D Ambous and the Revenge of Bussy D Ambous* (D C Heath) 1905, *Giles and Phineas Fletcher* Eng Classics Series (CUP), 1908-9 *The Taming of a Shrew* (Chatto & W) 1908 *University Drama in the Tudor Age* (OUP) 1914 *Much Ado about Nothing* (OUP) 1916 *An Introduction to the Reading of Shakespeare* (Duckworth) 1921, *Shakespeare and the Universities* 1923 etc C Camb *Hist of English Literature* (CUP) 1910 and *Engl Assoc Essays and Studies* vol 2 (OUP) 1911 *Book of Homage to Shakespeare* 1918, *Keats Memorial Volume* 1921 *The Year's Work in English Studies* 1921-3 *Essays by Divers Hands* 1922-3 *Hist of Eng Lit* (Nelson), 1923 C XIXth Cent *Fort Rev*, *Contemp Rev* *Modern Lang Rev Times Literary Supp*, etc 22 FOX GROVE, BECKENHAM KENT Club ATHENÆUM LONDON

- BODILLY, Ralph Burland** B 1884 Au of *Interaction between Vessels* (Ernest Benn) 1924 *Fighting Merchantmen* (Heath Cranton) 1927 C *Blue Mag* c/o COLONIAL OFFICE LONDON c/o ADMIRALTY LONDON
- BODKIN, Gilbert Edwin** B 1886 Biologist Au of Papers in *Proceedings of Entomological Society of London* *Parasitology* *Jl of Hygiene* *Bulletin of Entomological Research* *Entomologist's Monthly Mag* *Jl Board of Agriculture British Guiana* C *Fishing Gaz* *Motor Cycling Times* (Jl of the R Agricultural and Commercial Society of Br Guiana) Illustrates writings with own photographs DEP1 C1 AGRI JERUSALEM PALESTINE
- BOGARDUS, Emory Stephen, A.M., Ph.D.** B 1882 Ed *Jl of Applied Sociology* Au of *The Introduction to Sociology* (Univ of S California Pr) 1916 17-22-25-26 *Making Social Science Studies* 1918 21-25 *Americanization* (do) 1919 20 3 *Social Psychology* 1918 19 20 23 *Hist of Social Thought* (do) 1922-27 *Fundamentals of Social Psychology* (Century Co NY) 1923 *Relation of Fatigue to Indust Accident* (Univ Chicago Pr) 1912 *The City Boy and His Problems* (Ralston Pr L A) 1926 *The New Social Research* (Miller Pr L A) 1926 C *Jl of Social Forces Amer Jl Sociology* *Jl of Educational Sociology* Chrmn Ed *Comm Univ of Southern Calif Studies* 1107 W 41st STREET LOS ANGELES CALIFORNIA USA
- BOGGS, Winifred (Miss)** Au of *The Return of Richard Carr* (Hutchinson) 1907 *Ethel Pilcher* (Ward Lock) 1907 *Vagabond City* (Putnam London & NY) 1911 *The Sale of Lady Dauntrey* (Jen Marshal) 1913 *Sally on the Rocks* (do) 1915 *The Confessions of Barbara* (do) 1918 *Improper Prue* *The Indignant Spinster* 1921 *Joyous Pilgrim* 1923 *Ashmorlands* 1925 *The Young Elizabeth* 1928 (all Jenkins) C various c/o HERBERT JENKINS LTD 3 YORK STREET ST JAMES S W I
- BOJER, Johan** B 1872 Au of *The Great Hunger Power of a Lie Face of the World A Pilgrimage* (Unwin) 1925 HOALSTAD PR KRISTIANIA
- BOK, Edward William** B 1863 Editor *Ladies Home* *Jl Philadelphia* 1889-1915 Au of *The Young Man in Business* 1893 *The Young Man and the Church* 1894 *Successward* 1894 *Americanization of Edward Bok* 1920 *Two Persons* 1921 *A Man from Maine* 1923 *Twice Thirty* 1925 *Dollars only* 1925 *America Give Me a Chance* 1926 *You a Personal Mes age* 1926 etc MERION PENNSYLVANIA USA
- BOLITHO, Henry Hector** Ed *Shakespeare Quarterly* 1921-22 Ed *S African Pictorial* 1925 Au of *With the Prince in New Zealand* (Reliance Pr) 1920 *The Islands of Wonder* (Whitcombe & Tombs NZ) 1920 *Solemn Bay* (Chatto & W) 1926 Ed with The Man of Windsor *The Letters of Lady Augusta Stanley* 1927 *Upstairs and Downstairs* (J Cape) (in press) C leading English and American Papers AT THE DEANERY WINDSOR CASTLE
- BOLITHO, William** B 1890 Au of *Leviathan* (Chapman & Dodd) 1923, *Cancer of Emire* (Putnam s) 1924 *Italy under Mussolini* (Macmillan) 1926 *Murder for Profit* (Jonathan Cape) 1926 C *M/c Guard NY World LA PREFETE*, MONTGAVET VANCLUSE FRANCE
- †**BOLT, Ben** (Rev Ottwell Binns) B 1872 Au of *Diana of the Islands* *The Diamond-Buckled Shoe* *Shadow of the Yamen* *Pride of the Ring* (all Heath Robinson) 1921, *Gay Corinthian* (Jenkins) 1925 *A Corinthian's Bride* (do), 1926 *Mystery of Belvoir Mansions* (Ward Lock) 1927 *The Sword of Fortune* (do), 1927 Many serials and short stories FIRCLIFFE WATCOMBE TORQUAY DEVON
- BOLTON, Theodore** Au of *Early American Portrait Painters in Miniature* (F F Sherman NY) 1921 *Early American Portrait Draughtsmen in Crayons* (do), 1923 Has also exhibited annually at Brooklyn Soc of Etchers, 1917-9, Frans and illus, *Adelbert von Chamisso Wonderful Hist of Peter Schlemihl* (Huebsch, NY) 1923 *Prosper Merrimée Diana de Turgis A Chronicle of Reign of Charles IX* (Arnold, Co, NY) 1925 (Coll with H B Wehle) *American Miniatures* (Doubleday, NY) 1927 39, WEST 12th STREET NEW YORK CITY NY

- BOND, Frederick Bligh, FRIBA** B 1864 Ed *Quarterly Transactions of Brit Coll of Psychic Science* 1922 Au of *Roodcreens and Roodlofts* (Pitman) 1908, *An Architectural Handbook of Glastonbury Abbey* (Gilbert) 1921 *The Gate of Remembrance* 4th ed (do) 1921 *The Hill of Vision* (Constable) 1919 *The Return of Johannes* (Gilbert) 1921 *The Company of Avalon* (Blackwell) 1924 *The Rose Miraculous* 1925 12 INKERMANN TERRACE W 8
- BOND, John** Au of *The Gallant, Topping the Bill, The Wanted Man Somewhere in Somerset* (in collab), *Carmello The Ruby Pendant* (in collab) C *Bystander Dy Mail Dy Express Even News Dy Mirror Vanity Fair John O London Wkly Drawing and Design Builder* 20 FAIRFAX ROAD, BEDFORD PARK W 4
- BOND, Miss Mary Bligh** Au of *Avernus* (Blackwell) 1924 12 INKERMANN TERRACE W 8
- BONE, David William** B 1874 Au of *The Brassbounder* 1910, *Broken Stowage* 1915 *Merchantmen-at-Arms* 1919 C (seafaring life) various jls and mags c/o ADAM 47, KERSLAM TERRACE GLASGOW
- BONE, Florence** Au of *The Sail of the Silver Barge* 1912 *Valley of Delight* 1913 *Santa Claus Treasury* 1914 *The Web on the Loom* 1915 (all R T S) *Curiosity Kate* (Partridge) 1912 *The Man in the Red Shirt* (Headley), 1914 *The Lavender Hedge* (Kelly) 1915, *Price of a Treasure* (R T S) *The Sapphire Button* (Morgan & Scott) 1920, *Four Hearts of a Woman* 1922 *Rose Coloured Wish* 1923 *Coblesett* (Murray) 1926 *Gypsy Fay* (Nelson), 1928 4 SPRING BANK, RIPON
- BONE, Miss Wontina A** Au of *Children's Stories and How to Tell Them* (Christophers) 1923 THE UNIVERSITY, SHEFFIELD
- BONNAIRE, Henri** Repr Soc de Gens de Lettres etc Paris 20 HIGH HOLBORN LONDON W C 1 Tel Chancery 7352 *Clubs* CRITICS LE CIRCLE etc
- BONNEY, Victor, MS, MD, BSc, FRCS, MRCP** Au of *A Text Book of Gynaecological Surgery* (Cassell) 1910 *Difficulties and Emergencies of Obstetric Practice* (Hodder & S), 1914 etc 15 DEVONSHIRE PLACE W 1 T—Langham 1363
- BOOTH, Bramwell Mrs., B** 1861 Au of *Mothers and the Empire* 1914 *Powers of the Salvation Army Officers* 1923 *Friendship with Jesus* 1923 *Likeness to God* 1925 101 QUEEN VICTORIA STREET E C
- BOOTH, John** B 1886 Au of *The Old Vic* (Stead) 1917 *Short Life of Shakespeare* 1918 *Framlingham Coll Hist Framlingham Coll Reg* 1925 Ed *London Shakespeare League Jl* 1914-7 C many London and Provincial newspapers on London Letters and the Theatre *Lectures on Shakespeare* 118 CASTELLAIN MANSIONS MAIDA VALE, W 9
- BORASTON, Lt-Col John Herbert, RFA, CB, OBE** B 1885 Ed of *Haig's Despatches* Jt -Au *Sir Douglas Haig's Command* (Constable) 22 OLD BUILDINGS LINCOLN'S INN E C DEEPTHORNE BECKENHAM KENT
- BORCHARDT, Bernard Fendig** B 1889 Au of *The Way of the Walking Wounded* (Dorance & Co Philadelphia), 1924 *The Blindfold Goddess* (In prep) *Change of the Monsoon* C *New York World, Sunland Mag Tamya Topica, Tampa Florida* P O BOX 325 TAMPA FLORIDA USA
- BOREHAM, Frank William** B 1871 Au of *The Luggage of Life Mountains in the Mist, The Golden Milestone, A Handful of Stars Faces in the Firmament, The Uttermost Star, The Silver Shadow, A Reel of Rainbow Wisps of Wildfire, A Faggot of Torches, The Other Side of the Hill Mushrooms on the Moor, A Bunch of Everlastings, Shadows on the Wall, Rubble and Roseleaves The Home of the Echoes, A Casket of Cameos The Crystal Pointers A Tuft of Comet's Hair, The Nest of Spears A Temple of Topaz* (all Publ by Epworth Pr in London and Abingdon Pr N Y) C *Australian Christian World Sunday At Home Expositor, Christian Index* etc WROXTON LODGE 9 MUNRO STREET ANNADALE, VICTORIA AUST

- BORENIUS, Tancred, K C Order of St Gregory, Ph D** Lecturer Hist of Art London Univ since 1914 Au of *Painters of Vicenza* 1909 Ital trans 1912 new ed of Crowe & Cavalcaselles *Hist of Painting in N Italy* 1912 *Catalogue of Collection of Sir F Cook* vol 1 *Italian Schools* 1913 vols 5 and 6 of authorised new ed of Crowe and Calvacaselles *History of Painting in Italy* 1914 *Pictures by Old Masters in Library of Christ Church Oxford* 1916 *C Burl Mag* and other periodicals ST JAMES'S CLUB SW 1
- BORTHWICK, Hon Mary F** (see Hon Mrs Dowdall)
- BOSANQUET, Robert Carr, M A, F S A** B 1871 Au of *Borcovicium* (Soc Antiquaries Newcastle-on-Tyne) 1904 pt-au *Phylakopi* (Macmillan) 1904 *Palakastro Excavations* (do) 1923 C *Jl Hellenic Studies* etc ROCK MOOR HOUSE AINWICK
- BOTTOMLEY, Gordon B** 1874 Au of *Gate of Smaragdus* (poems) (Matthews) 1904 *Chambers of Imagery* (poems) (do) first series 1907 second series 1912 C *An Annual of New Poetry* (Constable) 1917 *King Lear's Wife* and other plays (*The Crier by Night* 1902 *Midsummer Eve* 1905 *The Riding to Lithend* 1909 *Laodice and Danae* 1920 (Constable) *Gruach and Britain's Daughter* (do) 1921 *A Vision of Giorgione* (do) 1922 *Poems of Thirty Years* (Constable) 1925 THE SHEILING SILVERDALE Nr CARNFORTH
- BOUCH, Thomas B** 1882 Au of *Saved from the Waters Will o the Wisp Wandering Voice* WOOLSTHORPE, GRANTHAM
- BOUGHTON, Rev Charles Henry Knowler, B D** B 1883 Au of *Talks to Teachers in Sunday Schools* (R Jackson & Sons) 1918 *The Faith of a Churchman* (Nat Church League) 1919 *The Meaning of Holy Baptism* (Longmans) 1920 *Holy Baptism* 1923 THE B & F BIBLE SOCIETY 146 QUEEN VICTORIA STREET EC 4
- BOULNOIS, Helen Mary, Miss** Au of *Dominion of Health* (Rider) 1919 *Law of Being* (do) 1920 *Healing Power* (do) 1921 *Into Little Thibet* (Simpkin) 1923 LYCEUM CLUB 138, PICCADILLY W 1
- BOULT, Adrian C B** 1889 Au of *Handbook on the Technique of Conducting* (Hall Oxford) 1921 C various periods on musical topics 161 CORPORATION STREET BIRMINGHAM NORTHLANDS LANDFORD Nr SALISBURY
- BOULTING, Miss E Frances B** 1878 Au of *Thoughts and Dreams* (Kegan Paul) 1917 *Beautiful Childhood* (Cape) 1926 C *Commonwealth, Educ Times, Sun Glas Her* 40 WESTHOLM NW 11 Club WRITERS
- BOURCHIER, Rev Basil Graham, M A** B 1881 Au of *Isms*, 1908 *On Trust* 1912 *For All we Have and Are* 1915 *Sermons in Westminster and St Paul's* 1916 C *What is wrong* THE VICARAGE HAMPSTEAD GARDEN SUBURB, N W 4
- BOWELL, Thomas Henry, M S A, and F I Ar** M Soc Architects and F of Inst of Arbitrators Practising as an Architect B 1883 Au of *Essays Buildings of Interest, Treatise-Histories of Certain Churches, History Written in Stone Architectural Pen and Ink Sketches Local Papers Leicester as a place of Residence* 4 MARKET PLACE LEICESTER LEIGHWOOD STONEYGATE, LEICESTER CONSTITUTIONAL CLUB LEICESTER
- BOWEN, Marjorie (Gabrielle Margaret Long), FRSL, FRHist Soc, etc** Writer of historical and romantic works Trans of works from French and Italian lit Au of the following novels *The Viper of Milan*, *The Glen o' Weeping*, in USA as *Master of Stars*, *The Sword Decides* (Nelson), *Black Magic* (Lane), *I will Maintain* (Methuen) *Defenders of the Faith* (do) *God and the King* (do) *A Knight of Spain* (Nelson) *The Governor of England* (Methuen), *The Quest of Glory* (do), *Because of these Things* (do), *The Carnival of Florence* (Nelson) *Prince and Heretic* (Methuen), *The third Estate* (do), *Mr Washington* (publ in USA as *A Soldier from Virginia*) (Nelson), *Kings at Arms* (Methuen), *Leopold and the Lily* (Nelson), *William by the Grace of God* (Methuen) *The Rake's Progress* (Newnes), *Lovers Knots*, *Two Carnations*

(Staple Inn) *The Burning Glass* (Collins) *Mr Misfortunate* (do) *The Cheats* (do) *The Haunted Vintage* (Nelson) *Rococco* 1921 *The Jest*—a novelised version from the Italian of *Le Cena della Beffe* by Sem Benelli 1922 *Boundless Water* (Ware Lock) *Nell Gwynn* (Hodder & S) *Five Winds* (do) *Stinging Nettles* (Ward Lock) 1923 *State of England at Peace of Ryswick* (The Hague) 1924 *England*, 1925 *Presence and The Power* (Ward Lock) *Five People* (do) 1925 *The Pagoda* 1927 Vols of Short Stories *God's Playthings* *Shadows of Yesterday* (Murray) *Curious Happenings* (Mills & Boon) *Crimes of Old London* (Odhams) *The Plesanti Husband* (Hurst & B) *Seeing Life* (do) 1923 *Seven Deadly Sins* 1925 *Dark Anne* 1927 *The Netherlands Display* d (Lane) 1927 *Sundry Great Gentlemen* 1927 US Publs Doubleday Page Appleton Small Maynard and E P Dutton and on the Continent with trans into Dutch Italian and Scandinavian Film Play *Nell Gwynn* C Dy Tel Dy Mail Wkly Dis Even News Dy Express Dy Chron etc *Cassell's Mag* *Harper's Mag* *Sketch Cornhill* *Bystander* *Home Mag* *Truth Eve Illus London News Tatler Hutchinsons Sovereign Queen Windsor Nashs* and many Amer publs WASSALL COURT ROLVENDEN KENT

**BOWER, Marian** Pt Au of *Chinese Puzzle Play and Book* 1919 (Hutchinson) 1919, Pt Au of *Play Green Cord* 1922 *Nich Nonpareil* (Hutchinson) 1922 Au of *My East Anglian Neighbours* (Mills & B) 1925 *The Quince Bush* (do) 1926 C Revs, etc 77, PARK MANSIONS KNIGHTSBRIDGE Clubs THE GARDEN P E N, WRITERS

**BOWHAY, Miss Bertha Louisa, B A** B 1873 Au of *Flower of Grass* (Kegan Paul) 1910 *The State Supreme* (Erskine Macdonald) 1915 7 CHURCH AVENUE, EAST SHEEN SW 14

**BOWLEY, Arthur Lyon, D Sc, F S S, F B A** B 1869 Au of *England's Foreign Trade in the 19th Century* (Swann Sonnenschein) 1893 2nd ed 1905 *Wages in the United Kingdom in the 19th Century* (CUP) 1900 *Elements on Statistics* (P S King & Son) 1901 4th ed 1920 *National Progress in Wealth and Trade* (do) 1904 *An Elementary Manual in Statistics* (Macdonald & Evans) 1910 3rd ed 1923 *A General Course of Pure Mathematics* (Clar Pr) 1913 *Measurement of Social Phenomena* (P S King & Son) 1915, *War and External Trade* (CUP) 1915 *Welfare and Poverty* with A R Bennet-Hurst (G Bell & Sons) 1915, *The Division of the Produce of Industry* (Clar Pr) 1919 *Change in Distribution of Income* (do) 1920 *Official Statistics What they contain and How to use Them* (OUP) *Prices and Wages in the United Kingdom 1914-1920* (Clar Pr) 1921 *Math Groundwork of Economics* (do) 1924 with W H Hogg *Has Poverty Diminished* (P S King) 1925 PARK AVENUE HARPENDEN

**BOWRAN, Rev John George** (†Ramsay Guthrie) B 1869 Au of *On God's Lines* (Christian Commonwealth & Prim Meth Pub House) *Kitty Fagan* (do) *Black Dyke* (The Wes Meth Book Room) *Neddy Jacques* (P M Pub House) *The Maddisons of Moor Lea* (do) *Brotherhood Stories* (H R Allenson Ltd) *The Canny Folks o Coal Vale* (P M Pub House) *Elsie Macgregor* (Partridge) *With Signals Clear* (P M Pub House), *The Old Folks at Home* (do) *Bessie Birney* (do) *Life of Arthur T Guttery D D Christianity and Culture* (P M Publ House) etc 2 BRISTOL TERRACE NEWCASTLE ON-TYNE

**BOX, Charles Richard, M D, B S, B Sc (Lond), F R C P (Lond), F R C S (Eng)** Au of *St Thomas's Hospital Medical Reports* 1892 4-5-6 (with W M Adam) *Clinical Applied Anatomy*, 1906 *Manual of Morbid Anatomy and Post Mortem Technique* 1920 C Medical jls 2 DEVONSHIRE PLACE W 1

**BOX, Rev George Herbert, M A (Oxon), D D (St Andrews)** B 1869 Prof of Hebrew and O T Exegesis King's Coll London Trans Dalman's *Christianity and Judaism* (Williams & Norgate) 1901 Cornhill's *Introduction to the Canonical Book of the O T* 1907 Au of *Spiritual Teaching and Value of the Jewish Prayer-Book* (Longmans) 1906 *Religion and Worship of the Synagogue* (Pitman) 1907 (jointly), *Book of Isaiah* new trans from a revised text with intro and critical notes (Pitman) 1908 *Short Introduction to the Literature of the O T* (Rivington) 1909

*The Ezra-Apocalypse (II Esdras)* a new crit trans, with intro and commentary (Pitman) 1911 Ed of *Sirach* and *II Esdras* in Oxford Corpus of Apocrypha and Pseude, pigrapha of the O T (OUP) 2 vols 1913, Ed (with Dr Oesterley) *Translations of Early Documents Series* (SPCK) Jt -Au of *Short Survey of Lit of Rabbinical and Mediæval Judaism* (do) 1920 *Literature* (do) 1919 Ed *St Matthew* new ed (*Century Bible*) C *Encyc Biblica* Hastings's *Dict of Christ and the Gospels of Religion and Ethics* New *Dict of the Bible* (vol 1) Murray's *Illus Bible Dict* (1908) *Ency Brit* new ed various theo mags SUTTON RECTORY SANDY BEDS

**BOYD, Ernest A** Au of *Ireland's Literary Renaissance* (Maunsel) 1916 *Appreciations and Depreciations, Irish Literary Studies* (Talbot Pr) 1917 *Contemporary Drama of Ireland* (do) 1918 Ed, with introduction *Standish O Grady Selected Essays and Passages* (Unwin) 1918 *Portraits Real and Imaginary* (Cape) 1926 *Studies from Ten Literatures* (Scribner) 1926 *H L Menken* (McBride N Y) 1926 *Guy de Maupassant* (Knopf) 1926 *Literary Blasphemies* (Harper) 1927 *Studies from Nine Literatures* (Scribner) 1927 Trans Henrich Mann's *Der Untertan* (N Y Harcourt Brace & Co) 1921 *American Civilisation* (do) 1921 *Les Propos de Anatole France* (Knopf) 1922 *Ceard's Une Belle Journée* (do) 1923 *Wied's Ranke Visjer* (Brown N Y) 1924 Ed *Collected Novels and Stories of Guy de Maupassant* (Knopf) 1926 C *New Age* *New Statesman Times Revue de Paris North Amer Rev Dial Freeman Cent Mag* etc 131 EAST 19th STREET NEW YORK CITY USA

**BOYD, Frank M** B 1863 Journalist and Founder of *Pelican* (ed 1889-1917) Au of *A Pelican's Tale* 1919 C various mags and jls GRESHAM LODGE NEW CHURCH ROAD HOVE BRIGHTON

**BOYD, James, A.B** (Princeton), B A (Camb Trin Coll) B 1888 Au of *Drums* (Fisher Unwin Chas Scribners US) 1925 *Marching On* (Scribners) 1927 C *Atlantic Mithly* Scribners *Harper's Cent Pictorial Rev, Ladies Home Jl McCall's* SOUTHERN PINES NORTH CAROLINA USA *Clubs* PLAYERS (N Y), PRINCETON (N Y)

**BOYD, Mary Stuart (Mrs A S Boyd)** Au of *Our Stolen Summer* (Blackwood) 1900 *A Versailles Christmastide* (Chatto) 1901, *With Clipped Wings* (Hutchinson) 1902 *The Man in the Wood* (Chapman) 1904 *The Misses Make-Believe* (do) *Backwaters* (do) 1906, *Her Besetting Virtue* (Hodder) 1908 *The First Stone* 1909 *The Glen* (Mills) 1910 *The Fortunate Isles* (Methuen) 1911 *The Mystery of the Castle* (Nisbet) 1911 REWITI TAKAPUNA AUCKLAND, NEW ZEALAND

**BOYD, Rev Halbert Johnston, M.A** B 1872 Au of *Christianity and Socialism* (Anti Soc Union) 1910, *Verses and Ballads of North and South* (Elkin Mathews) 1921, *Men and Marvels* (do) 1921 *The Hearts of Prayer* (Wells, Gardner Darton), 1922, *The Phantom* a drama 1924 *Shreds of Patches* 1926 *Reprieve* (Crosby Lockwood) 1927 C *Nat Rev Grand Mag, Treasury* etc ST PAUL'S RECTORY, ST LEONARDS-ON-SEA

**BOYD, Thomas Alexander** B 1898 Au of *Through the Wheat* (Scribners), 1923, *The Dark Cloud* (do) 1924 *The Dark Cloud* (T Fisher Unwin) *Samuel Drummond* (do) 1925 C *Amer Mercury Sat Rev* (New York), *Bookman* (New York), *Literary Rev* 76, EAST 7TH STREET SAINT PAUL, USA

**BOYLE, Mary E** Au of *Pilate in Exile* (out of print) (Heffer), 1915, *Aftermath* (do), 1916 *Drum-na-keil* (Eneas Mackay), 1921, *Daises and Appletrees, or Secrets Children Share* (do), 1922 *Herodias Inconsolable* (Chelsea Publ), 1923, *Man before History* (Harrap, Little Brown) 1924 *Barma Grande the Great Cave and Its Inhabitants* (Abbo frekes & Cill) 1925 *In Search of Our Ancestors* (Harrap Little Brown) 1927 C *Glas Her Cornhill Mag* KINDROCHAT COMRIE, PERTHSHIRE

**BOYLE, Miss C Nina** Au of *What Became of Mr Desmond* (Unwin) *Out of the Fryng Pan* (do) *Mosley's Concession* (Allen & Unwin) 1926 *No All Thy Tears* (do) 1926 *Annas* (do) 1926 *The Rights of Maliaroche* (do) 1927 TALBOT HOUSE ST MARTINS LANE WC

**BOYS, Charles Vernon, FRS, Gas Referee** Officier de l'Instruction Publique etc Au of *Soap Bubbles their Colours and Forces which Mould them* Edit and completed *Dynamometers* by the late Rev F J Jervis Smith FRS 66 VICTORIA STREET SW1 ST MARYBOURNE ANDOVER

**BRABY, Mrs Maud Churton** Au of *Modern Marriage and How to bear it* (Laurie) 1908 *Downward A Slice of Life* (do) 1910, *The Love-Seeker* (Jenkins) 1912 *The Honey of Romance* (Laurie) 1915 *C Times Dy Chron Dy Mail Dy Mirror Sun Pict Sun Chron, Bystander, Tatler, Eng Rev* 16 CHALCOT GARDENS NW3

**BRADFORD, Rev E E, DD (Oxon)** B 1860 Au of *Sonnets Songs and Ballads* 1908 *Passing the Love of Women* 1913, *In Quest of Love* 1914 *Lays of Love and Life* 1916, *The New Chivalry* 1918 *The Romance of Youth* 1920 *Ralph Rawdon*, 1922 *True Aristocracy* 1923 *Tree of Knowledge* 1925 *The Kingdom Within You* 1927 and other poems (all Kegan Paul) NORDELPH VICARAGE DOWNHAM MARKET, NORFOLK

**BRADFORD, Gamahel** B 1863 Au of *Lee The American* (Houghton Mifflin) 1912 *Confederate Portraits* (do) 1914 *Union Portraits* (do) 1916 *Portraits of American Women* (do) 1919 *American Portraits* (do) 1922 *Damaged Souls* (do) 1923 *Samuel Pepys* (Cape) 1924 *Bare Souls* (Harper & Co) 1924 *C Atlantic Monthly Harpers Century* etc WELLESLEY HILLS USA Clubs NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ARTS & LETTERS NY

**BRADFORD, Wilham (†Nox Ford)** B 1879 Au of *Against the Law The Diamond Case, Dead Enemy* One act Play *Even from Adam Sketches Securing a Flat Hell Hath no Fury Quick Wedlock* 1922 13 REGENT SQUARE WC1

✓ **BRADLEY, Andrew Cecil, MA, LL D, Litt D** B 1851 Late Prof Poetry Oxon Au of *A Commentary on Tennyson's In Memoriam* 1901 *Shakespearean Tragedy Lectures on Hamlet Othello King Lear Macbeth* 1904 *Oxford Lectures on Poetry* 1909 (all Macmillan) 6 HOLLAND PARK ROAD KENSINGTON W14

**BRADLEY, Francis Ernest, His Honour Judge, MA, LL D, Lond, FRSE** Au of *Handbook to the Companies Act* 1900 *Debtors and the War* 1914 *Private Companies their Constitution and Management* 1917 *Company Principles and Precedents* 1920 *C Law Quart Rev* etc 21 GOWER STREET WC1

**BRADLEY, Herbert Dennis Bradley** B 1879 Au of *Not For Fools* (T Werner Laurie Ltd) 1920 *The Eternal Masquerade* (do) 1922 *Adam & Eve* (do) 1923 *Towards the Stars* (do) 1924 *The Wisdom of the Gods* (do) 1925 *The Natural State* (do) 1927 DORINCOURT KINGSTON VALE SW15

**BRADLEY, Orlando Charnock, MD, D Sc, MRCVS** B 1871 Au of *Topographical Anatomy of the Dog* (2nd ed) *The Structure of the Fowl Topographical Anatomy of the Horse Hist of the Edinburgh Veterinary College* *C scientific periodicals* 23 FOUNTAINHALL ROAD, EDINBURGH

**BRADLEY, Robert Noel, BA** B 1879 Au of *Latest Impulse in History and Politics* (Murray & Evenden) 1911 *Malta and the Mediterranean Race* (Fisher Unwin) 1912 *The Odd Man in Malta* (Chapman & Hall) 1913 *Duality a Study in the Psychoanalysis of Race* (Routledge) 1923 *Racial Origins of English Character* (Allen & Unwin) 1926 33 MEADWAY COURT NW11

**BRADLEY, Shelland** Au of *An American Girl in India* 1907 (several eds), *The Doings of Berengaria* 1907 2nd ed (both G Bell & Sons) *The Adventures of an A D C* 2nd ed (Lane) 1920 *An American Girl at the Durbar*, 2nd ed (do) 1911 *More Adventures of an A D C* (do) 1915, *Fifty* (do) 1926 *C Cornhill Blackwood Sphere, Treasury* and other mags c/o JOHN LANE LTD THE BODLEY HEAD VIGO STREET, W1

**BRADLEY-BIRT, F B, B A (Oxon), F.R.G.S., ICS** B 1874 Au of *Chota Nagpore, a Little known Province of the Empire* 1903, 2nd ed 1912 *Story of an Indian Upland* 1905 *Romance of an Eastern Capital* 1906 *Through Persia from the Gulf to the Caspian* 1909 *Sylhet Thackeray* 1911 (all Smith Elder now Murray) *Twelve Men of Bengal* (S K Lahiri Calcutta) 1911 *Romance of an Eastern Capital* (Bell) 1913 *Through Persia* (repub by Collins in *Pocket Classics Series*) 1913 *Bengal Fairy Tales* (Lane) 1920 *Poems of Derozio* (OUP) 1924 C Cornhill Blackwood West Rev Wide World etc BIRTSMORETON COURT WORCESTERSHIRE Clubs ATHENÆUM AUTHORS LONDON

**BRADSHAW, Annie (Mrs Albert S Bradshaw)** Au of *A Crimson Stain* (Cassell) *Wife or Slave?* (Henry) *The Gates of Temptation* (Greening) *The Cabinet Reciter* (French) *Ashes Tell no Tales* (Greening) *A Philanthropic Experiment* 1903 *The Idol and the Husband* *The Star Reciter* (do), *The Rags of Morality* (D Long) *Performing Animals* *A Soul's Remorse* *Barbara's Double* *Pam's Way* (all Lloyd's) Plays duologues recitations for children (with instructions) series elocutionary essays short stories etc War poem with musical setting by Fred W Dale (Reynolds) 1918 *This Lesson* *Her Ordeal* C Hulton's *Girls Annual* 1923 and 1924 *Our Home* London Opimon Cassell's *London Mag* etc 60 ROYAL HOSPITAL RD SW3 Club WRITERS

**BRADY, Edwin James** B 1869 Au of *The Ways of many Waters* 1899 *The Eathern Floor*, 1902, *River Rovers* 1911 *King's Caravan* 1912 *Bells and Hobbles* 1912, *Australia Unlimited* 1918 MALLACOOTA, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA

**BRAGG, William Lawrence**, Langworthy Prof Physics M/c Univ, Nobel Laureate, 1915 B 1890 Au of various scientific papers on Crystal Structure (with W H Bragg) in *Proc R Soc Philosophical Mag* etc Au of *X-Rays and Crystal Structure* (Bell) 1924 THE PHYSICS LABORATORY, VICTORIA UNIVERSITY, MANCHESTER

**BRAIDWOOD, Miss Mary** B 1890 C *Star Children's Annuals* and *B B C* LU SHAN SOMERSET ROAD NEW BARNET HERTS

**BRAILS福德, Henry Noel, M A** B 1873 Author and Journalist Au of *The Broom of the War-God* (novel) (Heinemann) 1898, *Macedonia* (Methuen) 1906 *Adventures in Prose* (Simpkin Marshall) (essays) 1911 *The War of Steel and Gold* (Bell) 1914 *A League of Nations* (Headley) 1916, *Across the Blockade* (Allen & Unwin) 1919 *After the Peace* (Parsons) 1920 *The Russian Workers Republic* (Allen & Unwin) 1921 *Socialism for To-day* (1 LP Pub Depot) 1925 Ed *New Leader* 14 GREAT GEORGE ST SW1

†**BRANDANE, John** (see MacIntyre, John)

**BRANDES, George, LL D (St Andrews)** B 1842 Au of *Main Currents in XIXth Cent Lit* 1872-90 6 vols (Heinemann) 1901-5 *Lord Beaconsfield* 1879 (Bentley, 1880), *Eminent Authors of XIXth Cent* (NY Thos Y Crowell) 1886 *W Shakespeare* 1896 (Heinemann, 1898) *Impressions of Russia* (W Scott) 1889 *Poland* (Heinemann) 1902 *Ibsen and Bjornson* (do) 1899 *Complete Works* (in Danish), 11 vols 1902 9 supplementary vols 1903 10, *Early Life* (Heinemann), 1906 *Creative Spirits of the XIXth Century* (Unwin) 1924 *Hellas* (Adelphi Co) 1926, other works on *Kierkegaard* *Holberg* *Lassalle* *Gaethe* *Voltaire* *Cæsar* *Michelangelo* *Talleyrand* etc C Contemp Anglo-Russian, Internat Quart, East and West, Ency Brit (These Eventful Years) STRANDBOULEVARD, 27, COPENHAGEN, DENMARK

**BRANFORD, Victor, M A** B 1864 Jt-Ed *Sociological Rev*, *Organ of Sociological Soc* Au of *Interpretations and Forecasts* (Duckworth), 1914, *The Coming Polity* (with Patrick Geddes) (Williams & Norgate), 1917 *Our Social Inheritance* (do) 1919 *Whitherward—Hell or Utopia* (do), 1921, *Science and Sanctity* (do), 1923 65, BELGRAVE RD LONDON, SW1 Club ROYAL SOCIETIES



**BRAYBROOKE, Patrick, F R S L, F Philos Soc, M Nat Book Council** B 1894  
 Au of *Oddments* (Moreland Pr), 1921 *Suggestive Fragments* (Stockwell) 1922 G K  
 Chesterton (Chelsea Publ Co) 1922 (Lippincott) 1923 *Some Thoughts on Hilaire  
 Belloc* (Drane) 1923 (Lippincott) 1924 *Lord Morley* (Drane) 1924 J M Barrie a  
*Study* (do) 1924 (Lippincott) 1925 *Considerations on Edmund Gosse* (do) *Genius  
 of Bernard Shaw* (Drane) 1925 *Kipling and His Soldiers* (Daniel) 1926 *Novelists  
 We are Seven* (Daniel Lippincott) 1926 *Cruelty* (novel) (Daniel) 1926 *The Short  
 Story* (Drane) 1926 *Peeps at the Mighty* (Drane) 1927 *Some Goddesses of the Pen*  
 (Daniel) 1927 *The Man Who Arrived* (Drane) 1927 *Thomas Hardy and His  
 Philosophy* (Daniel) 1928 C Dy Express Sun Express New Witness and many  
 others I LEINSTER SQUARE, HYDE PARK, W2 Tel Park 7529 Club  
 P E N

**BRAZIL, Angela** Au of numerous books for girls published by Messrs Blackie A  
*Fortunate Term*, *Loyal to the School* 1921 *School in the South* Montress Merle  
 1922 *Schoolgirl Kittie* 1923 *Captain Peggie* 1924 *My Own Schooldays* 1925  
*Joan's Best Chum* 1926 *Ruth of St Ronan's* 1927 C Little Folks Cassell's Children s  
*Ann Brit Girls Ann The Jolly Book The Red Blue Green Violet and Rose  
 Books for Girls* also plays for children THE QUADRANT COVENTRY

**BREENE, Rev R S, M A, LL.D, C F** B 1886 Ed *Irish Churchman* C numerous  
 periodicals Au of numerous lit arts short stories and travel sketches BEECH  
 GROVE 4 BRISTOL AVENUE, BELFAST, IRELAND

**BREND, William A, M A, M D, B Sc** B 1873 Au of *Handbook of Medical Juris-  
 prudence* 5th ed 1923 (Chas Griffin & Co) *Inquiry into the Statistics of Deaths  
 from Violence* (do) 1915, *Health and the State* (Constable) 1917 C XIXth Cent  
*Edin Rev New Statesman* 14 BOLINGBROKE GROVE S W 11

**BREngle, Samuel, D D** B 1860 Au of *The Way of Holiness* 1902, *The Soul  
 Winner's Secret* 1905 *When the Holy Ghost is Come* 1909 *Helps to Holiness* 1920  
*Love Slaves* 1923 *Resurrection* 1925 c/o SALVATIONIST PUBLISHING &  
 SUPPLIES, LTD JUDD STREET KING'S CROSS, WC1

**BRENN, George J** B 1888 Au of *Voices* (Century Co) 1923 *Voices* (Jenkins) 1925 C  
*Argosy-All-Stories Ace-High, Top-Notch Saucy Stories Live Stories Brief Stories*  
*10 Story Black Cat Chicago Leader Telephone Rev Detective Tales N A C New*  
 511 SOUTH ORANGE AVENUE SOUTH ORANGE NEW JERSEY USA  
*Clubs THEORIES & TALKS*, NEWARK ATHLETIC

**BRERETON, Cloudeley, M A (Cantab), L ès-L (Paris), etc** B 1863 Au of  
*Comparison between French and English Secondary Schools*, *Organisation of Modern  
 Language Teaching*, *Studies in Foreign Education Who is Responsible?*, *Mystica  
 and Lyrica* 1919 C *Sat Rev West, Contemp Rev Times Fort Rev XIXth Cent*,  
*Quart Rev Revue Bleue Revue de Paris* etc BRINGTON HOUSE  
 NORFOLK

**BRERETON, Lt-Col Frederick Sadler, C B E** B 1872 Au of *Dragon of Pekin*  
*Foes of the Red Cockade A Gallant Grenadier Hero of Lucknow In the Grip of  
 the Mullah, In the King's Service Jones of the 64th, A Knight of St John One  
 of the Fighting Scouts Roger the Bold Soldier of Japan With Rifle and Bayonet*,  
*With Roberts to Kandahar, With Shield and Assegai With the Dyacks at Borneo*,  
*With Wolsey to Kumasi, With Allenby in Palestine, With the Allies to the Rhine*,  
 1919 *The Great War and the R A M C* (Constable), 1919 and many others  
 HEATH FARM HEMEL HEMPSTEAD HERTS

**BRERETON, John Le Gay, B A** B 1871 Assist -Librarian and subsequently Librarian  
 Univ of Sydney 1902-1920, Prof Engl Lit from 1921 Au of *Song of Brotherhood*,  
 (G Allen) 1894 *Perdita* (G Robertson), 1896, *Sweetheart Mine* (Angus & Robertson)  
 1897, *Oithona* (priv printed) 1902 *Sea and Sky* (T C Lothian), 1908, *To-morrow*

a dramatic sketch (Angus & R) 1910 *The Burning Mari* (Free Religious Fellowship) 1919 (all the foregoing verse) *Landlopers* (Wm Brooks) 1901 *Elizabethan Drama Notes and Studies* (Wm Brooks) 1909 Ed *Perkin Warbeck* by John Ford (with J P Pickburn) (G Robertson) 1896 *Select Passages from the Works of Marlowe* (Kealy & Philip), 1902 *Marlowe's Dramaticart Studied in Tamberlaine* (Aust-Eng Assoc Sydney) 1925 WOLOMBIN WYONG ROAD MOSMAN N S W

**BRETHERTON, Ralph Harold** B 1877 Au of *Child Mind* (Lane) 1902 *Beatrice Book* (do) 1903 *His Young Importance* (Heinemann) 1904 *The Fiddle String* (Wells Gardner) 1906 *The Mill* (Methuen) 1907, *An Honest Man* (do) 1909 *Two Sisters* (Allen & Unwin) 1920 *It might have been you* (Arrowsmith) 1924 21, MOUNT ARARAT ROAD RICHMOND SURREY

**BRETT, George Sidney, M A** B 1879 Prof Philosophy Toronto Univ since 1916 Au of *Philosophy of Gassendi* 1908 *History of Psychology* vol I 1912 vol II and III 1921 etc 127 ALBANY AVENUE TORONTO CANADA

**BRETT-JAMES, Major Norman George, M A, B Litt, Lincoln Col, Oxford, F S A** B 1879 *Hist of Mill Hill School 1807-1907* (Methuen) 1909 *Charm of Switzerland* (Methuen) 1910 *Som. Hist of Mill Hill Village* (Warren Hall) 1911 *Book of Remembrance and War Record of Mill Hill School* (Malcomson) 1921 *My Term Off* (Allen & Unwin) 1921 *Mill Hill School 1807-1923* (Malcomson) 1923 *Hist of Mill Hill Village* (do) 1924 *Modern Essays (Kings Treasures)* (Dent) 1924 *Life of Peter Collinson* 1926 *The Growth of London in the 17th Century* *An Anthology of London* (Harrap) 1927 *C Even Stand To-day* T P s *Wkly Brit Wkly Christian World* RIDGEWAY HOUSE MILL HILL N W 7

**BRIDGE, Frederick Maynard, M A (Camb)** B 1870 Au of *The St Georges Play* (Year Book Pr) 1908-20 *A Short History of the Great World War* (do) 1919 *Princes of Wales* (do) 1922 ST GEORGE'S SCHOOL WINDSOR CASTLE

**BRIDGES, Miss Philippa Beatrice** Au of *The Queen Wave of Destiny* (Blackwood) 1911 C *Blackwood's Cornhill Treasury Queen Gentlewoman and British Columbian papers* SOUTH MINDHAM NR CHICHESTER

**BRIDGES, Robert, M A, M B, D Litt (Oxon) L L D (St Andrew's), F R C P (Lond)** B 1844 Poet Laurette 1913 Au of *Poems* (Pickering) 1873 and various dates (Bumpus) *On Milton's Prosody* (Frowde) Last ed 1921 *Yattendon Hymnal* 1897, 2nd ed (Blackwell) 1905 *Demeter* (Frowde) 1905 Coll poet works, 6 vols (Murray) 1904 etc CHISWELL BOARS HILL NR OXFORD

**BRIDGES, Roy, B A, Univ of Tasmania** B 1885 Au of *The Barb of an Arrow* (N S Wales Bookstall) 1909 *By His Excellency's Command* (do), 1910 *Mr Barrington* (do), 1911 *On His Majesty's Service* (do) 1914, *The Fugitive* (Hodder & S) 1914 *The Fires of Hate* (do) 1915 *The Bubble Moon* (do) 1915 *Dead Men's Gold* (do) 1916, *The Immortal Dawn* (do) 1917 *Merchandise* (do), 1918, *From Silver to Steel* (G Robertson & Co Melbourne) 1920 *The Black House* (Hodder & S) 1920 *The Fenceless Ranges* (N S Wales Bookstall) 1920, *The Vats of Tyre* (Hodder & S) 1921, *Rogues Haven* (D Appleton & Co, N Y and Hodder & S) 1922 *The Cards of Fortune* (N S Wales Bookstall) 1922, *Green Butterflies* (Hutchinson) 1923 *By Mountain Tracks* (N S Wales Bookstall) 1924, *Rat's Castle* (Hutchinson & Co, London D Appleton, & Co, N Y), 1925 2 YORK ROAD GLEN IRIS MELBOURNE VICTORIA AUSTRALIA

**BRIDGES, Victor** Au of *The Man from Nowhere* (Mills & Boon), 1913, *Cruise of the Scandal* (do) 1914 *Mr Lyndon at Liberty* (do), 1915 *Lady from Long Acre* (do) 1918 *Greensia Island* (do), 1922, *Deadman's Pool* (play, prod Little Theatre), 1921-2, *The Red Lodge* (Mills & Boon), 1924 c/o MILLS & BOON, LTD, 46 RUPERT STREET, W C 2

- BRIGGS, A Carrington** B 1888 Composer and pub of the *Cosmos Series Sun School Anniversary* and *Church Choir Music* also many songs including *Because of Love and You* (Stork Co.) 1921 *Dear Love o Mine* (do) 1926 and light operas including *Belle of the Boulevard* 1922 *Cecelia* 1924, *Anemone* 1924 *The Play-Actors* 1927 GLENHOLME, HESSLE HIGH ROAD, HULL YORKS
- BRIGGS, Thomas H, Ph D, Litt D** B 1877 Au of *Reading in Public Schools* (with L D Coffman) (Row Peterson) 1908 *A First Book of Composition* (Ginn) 1913 *Formal Grammar as a Discipline* (Teachers College) 1914 *A Laboratory Manual of Letters* (Ginn), 1914 *A Second Book of Composition* (do) 1919 *Junior High School English* (do) 1920 *The Junior High School* (Houghton Mifflin) 1920 *Ways to Better English* (Ginn) 1924 *Curriculum Problems* (Macmillan) 1926 *C School and Society*, *School Rev Educ* etc TEACHERS COLLEGE COLUMBIA UNIV NEW YORK NY Club FACULTY
- BRIGGS, William, LL D, D C L, M A, B Sc** B 1861 Au of *The Law of International Copyright* also a number of works on experimental science BURLINGTON HOUSE CAMBRIDGE Clubs AUTHORS SAVAGE and REFORM
- BRIGHT, Sir Charles, Kt, FRSE, M Inst CE, FRGS, FSS, FRHist S** B 1863 Au of *Submarine Telegraphs their History Construction and Working* (Lockwood) 1898, *Life of Sir Charles Bright* (Constable) 1898 *Science and Engineering during the Victorian Era* (Constable) 1897, *The Story of the Atlantic Cable* (Newnes) 1903 *Imperial Preferential Policy* (King) 1905 *The Locomotion Problem* (King) 1905, *Engineering Wonders of the World* (Jt-au of) (Nelson) 1909 *Imperial Telegraphic Communication* (King) 1911 *Telegraphy Aeronautics and War* (Constable), 1918 *C Times Quart Rev Edin Rev*, XIXth Cent Fort Rev *Engineering Engineer Electrician Field Nature, Proc* various Learned Societies etc LITTLE BREWERS HATFIELD HEATH, HARLOW Club ATHENÆUM
- BRIGHT, Florence Katharine** Dramatist Author Journalist Au of *The Vision Splendid* with Robert Machray (Hutchinson) 1901 *A Girl Capitalist* (Chatto & W) 1903 *One Pretty Pilgrim's Progress* (Everleigh Nash) 1904 *Rational Education of the Will* Trans from the French of Emile-Paul Levy (Rider) 1913 *C Fort Rev Sketch* and principal London and Provincial jls Has written and produced in London many one-act plays *That Betty* 3-act comedy farce with Eva Bright (His Majesty's Theatre Perth) 1920 2 CRESWICK WALK NW 11
- BRIGHTWELL, Leonard Robert, F Z S** Illustrator of *Ships of Sealing Wax* (Mills & Boon) 1911 *British Dog of France* (Chatto & W) 1912 *The Hutsdwellers Calendar* (M Faulkner) 1916, *Reynard the Fox* (Evans Bros) 1920 Au of *A Cartoonist Amongst Animals* (Hurst & B) 1921 *The Householder's Calendar* (Ronald Massey) 1921 *C Punch Strand Wide World Pearsons Royal Hutchinson's London, Red Little Folks Toby Bystander Sketch Captain Boys Own Paper Fishing Gazette* WAKEFORD LODGE HIGH STREET HAMPTON HILL MIDDLESEX
- BRINKLEY, Stuart Robert** B 1889 Au of *Laboratory Directions in General Chem* (S R Brinkley) 1922 *Short Course in Second Year Chem* (do) 1923 *Principles of General Chem* (Macmillan Co) 1926 (with Dr E B Kelsey) *Laboratory Manual* (to accompany text) (do) 1926 *C Jl of Amer Chem Soc Jl of Chemical Educ* YALE UNIVERSITY NEW HAVEN CONN USA
- BRIMLEY-JOHNSON, Reginald** B 1867 Au of *Verse Essays* (Murray Derby) 1889 *Leigh Hunt—Life* (Swan Sonnenschein) 1896 *Tales from Chaucer* (Gowans & Gray) 1906-1909 *Cambridge Colleges* (T Werner Laurie), 1909 *Tennyson and His Poetry* (Harrap), 1913, *Stories for the Bible Hour* (do) 1914, *The Women Novelists* (Collins) 1918-1922 *Some Contemporary Novelists* (Leonard Parsons), 1922-3 *Moral Poison in Modern Fiction* (Philpot), 1923, *New Study of Jane Austen* (Routledge), 1923 *Collier's Hist of English Literature* (later chapters and America

(Nelson) 1912 Ed of *Jane Austen's Novels* (Dent) 1892, (Chatto), 1909 *Novels by F Burney* 1893, *Ferrier* (Dent) 1894 *Essays and Poems* (Leigh Hunt) (Dent) 1896 Oxford Pr 1906 *Selections in Aldine Poets* Oxford Poets' Museum Library World's Classics, Everyman Library Modern Plays (Duckworth) 1900 *The Readers Classics* (Chivers Bath) 1923 *Story Lives of XIXth Cent Writers* (Darton) *Letters by Miss Mitford* 1924 *Hannah More Jane Austen* (Lane) 1925 *Blue-Stocking Letters* (do) 1926 *Mrs Delany Letters* (Paul) 1925 *Fielding's Shamela* (Cockerell Pr) 1925 *Fanny Burney and the Burneys* (S Paul) 1926 *Letters of George Eliot* (Lane) 1926, *Congr. Prose Selections* (Sir Henry Craik) *Tribune, Western Morn News* *Birmingham Post Athenæum Wkly West Bookman* 9A GLOUCESTER PLACE W 1

**BRISCOE, Sir John Charlton, Bt, MD, FRCP** Physician to King's Coll Hosp since 1908 etc B 1874 Au of *Origin of the Complement of the Peritoneal Cavity* 1903 *Phagocytosis in the Lungs* 1909 *Treatment of Pulmonary Disease by Vaccine* 1909 *Rheumatoid Arthritis* 1915 *Treatment of Bronchitis* 1920 *Treatment of Broncho-Pneumonia* Lathom and English Textbook Treatment 1912 *Post Operative Massive Collapse of the Lungs* etc 30 HARLEY STREET W Z1 T —Mayfair 1859

**BRISCOE, Walter Alwyn, FRSL, FLA** B 1878 City Librarian Au of *Chronicles of a Country Cricket Club* (Sands) 1900 *Captain Ball V C* (Jenkins) 1918 *Boy Hero of the Air* (Milford) 1920 *Library Advertising* (Grafton) 1921 Ed *Songs and Sonnets of Arthur Hunt* (Routledge) 1921 *Cricket Love and Humour* (Grafton) 1921 *Byron the Poet* (Routledge) 1924 *Library Planning* (Grafton), 1926 *Horace The Hero* (Palmer) 1927 *C Bookman Contemp* etc Ed Nottingham Pub Liby *Bulletin* 1916 onwards Hon Sec North-Midland Lib Assoc 1913-7 President 1917-8 Chairman of Council 1920-1 1926-7 Fellow Lib Assoc and M of Coun Hon Sec Liby Assoc Publicity Com PUBLIC LIBRARIES NOTTINGHAM

**BRITAIN, Sir Harry E., KBE, CMG, LL.D., Barr at-Law, MP** B 1873 Au of *Canada There and Back* (John Lane) 1908 *To Verdun from the Somme* (do) 1916 (this book went through 4 editions in 6 days) *America and the German Menace* (Mitchell) 1917 *The Imperial Press Conference* (Mitchell) 1920 C many arts in British American and Dominion Newspapers 2 COWLEY STREET S W 1

**BROAD, William Henry, TD, MD, BS** B 1875 Au of *The Skeleton of an Aboriginal Australian* 1901 *The Value of Massage and Exercise Treatment* 1905 *Exercise Treatment in Knee Injuries* 1911 *Heredity and Skull Form* 1913 *Prehistoric Man in the Light of Recent Discoveries*, 1914 *Rules for Massage* 1911 *A Pylon or Artificial Leg* (BMJ) 17 RODNEY STREET, LIVERPOOL

**BROADBENT, Denis Rupley, AMIME** B 1878 Au of *Songs and Poems* (16 portraits) (Heath Cranton) *Poetica Compendium* (16 portraits) (do) 5 WELLINGTON SQUARE CHELSEA S W 3 Club ROYAL SOCIETIES

**BROADUS, Edmund Kemper, MA, PhD** B 1876 Au of *English Prose from Bacon to Hardy* (with R K Gordon) (OUP) 1918 *Books and Ideals* (do), 1921 *The Laureateship A History of the Office of Poet Laureate in England* (Clar Press) 1921, *Book of Canadian Prose and Verse* (with E H Broadus) (Macmillan) 1922 *C Atlantic Mthly Nation* (NY), *New York Independent, Univ Mag Canadian Forum* etc, etc UNIVERSITY OF ALBERTA EDMONTON, ALBERTA, CANADA Clubs MAYFAIR GOLF and COUNTRY CLUB

†**BROCK, Lynn** (see †Wharton, Anthony)

**BROCKINGTON, Alfred Allen, MA** B 1872 Au of *The Perplexed Parson* (Chapman Hall) 1905 *Parson's Burden* (do), 1906, *The Disciple in Seven Churches* (Bagster), 1906, *John and the Spirit* (do) 1907, *A Little Child Shall Lead Them* (do), 1908 *The Passion of Jesus Christ as seen by Felix* (do) 1911 *The Mark of His Calling* (Cassell) 1911, *In the Cardinal Ward* (Mowbray) 1912 *The Padre* (Hodder & S.), 1916, *Gabriel* (Melrose) 1923 *Poems The Nazarene* (Erskine Macdonald), 1921, *Common Epiphany* (do) 1923 *Fool's Sojourn* (do), 1925 *C Nation & Athenæum Nation* (NY) 51 WILTON RD, N W 3

- BROCKWELL, Maurice W** B 1869 Engl Corresp to the *Gaz des Beaux Arts* Au of *Leonardo da Vinci* (Jack) 1908 *The National Gallery Lewis Bequest* (Allen) 1909 *The Adoration of the Magi* by Jan Mabuse (Athenæum Pr) 1911 and catalogues of the collections of pictures belonging to (the late) Sir Cuthbert Quilter Mr Arthur Grenfell Lord St Oswald Sir F Cook etc and other catalogues Jt -Au of *The National Gallery* 100 plates in colour (Jack) 1909 *The Louvre* 50 plates in colour (Jack) 1910 *The Van Eycks and their Art* (Lane) 1912 *Franz Hals His Life and Work* 19 ARGYLL MANSIONS CHELSEA S W 3
- BRODETSKY, Selig, M A, B Sc, Ph D** B 1888 Au of *A First Course in Nomography* (Bell) 1920 *The Mechanical Principles of the Aeroplane* (Churchill) 1921, *Sir Isaac Newton a Brief Account of His Life and Work* (Methuen) 1927 C *Proc R Soc Aeronautical Jl Mathem Gaz Sc Prog Nature* etc THE UNIVERSITY LEEDS
- BROMWICH, T J P Anson, D Sc, FRS** B 1875 Au of *Introduction to the Theory of Infinite Series* (Macmillan) *Table of Elementary Integrals and Examples in Optics* (Bowes & Bowes) *Quadratic Forms and their Classification by means of Invariant Factors* (CUP) Papers pubd in *Phil Trans R Soc Phil Mag Nature Proc London Mathem Soc Camb Phil Soc American Jl of Maths* etc ST JOHNS COLLEGE CAMBRIDGE 1 SELWYN GARDENS CAMBRIDGE
- BROOK, Rev Richard, M A** B 1880 C *Foundations* (Macmillan) 1912 Murray's *Bible Dictionary* 1908 *Peake's Commentary on Bible* 1919 SCHOOL HOUSE MOSSLEY HILL LIVERPOOL
- BROOKE, Gilbert Edward, M A, L.R.C.P., D.P.H., FRGS** B 1873 Au of *Hygiene Reader for Schools*, *Medico-Tropical Practice* 2nd ed *Essentials of Sanitary Science Marine Hygiene and Sanitation Thesaurus of Amortals League of Nations* A A Cable Code (2nd ed) *Oddment* a collection of verse and prose (2nd ed) PORT HEALTH OFFICE, SINGAPORE STRAIT SETTLEMENTS
- BROOKS, Van Wyck** B 1886 Au of *Wine of the Puritans* (Sisleys) 1908, *Malady of the Ideal* (A C Fifield) 1913 *John Addington Symonds* (Mitchell Kennerley NY) 1914 *World of H G Wells* (do) 1915 *America's Coming-of-Age* (B W Huebsch NY), 1915 *Letters and Leadership* (do) 1918 *The Ordeal of Mark Twain* (E P Dutton NY) 1920 *Pilgrimage of Henry James* (do) 1925 WESTPORT CONN USA
- BROSTER, Miss Dorothy K, M A (Oxon)** Au of *Chantemerle* (Murray) 1911 and *The Vision Splendid* (do) 1913 both in collab with Miss G W Taylor, *Sir Isumbras at the Ford* (Murray) 1918 *The Yellow Poppy* (Duckworth) 1920, *The Yellow Poppy* (play) *The Wounded Name* (Murray) 1922 *Mr Rowl* (Heinemann) 1924 *The Flight of the Heron* (do) 1925 *The Gleam in the North* (do) 1927 O C Cornhill Spectator, etc BARCLAYS BANK BANBURY ROAD OXFORD
- BROTCHIE, Theodore Charles Ferdinand** B 1876 Au of *The History of Govan* (John Cossar) 1905 *Some Sylvan Scenes Near Glasgow* (Aird & Coghill) 1909 *Scottish Western Holiday Haunts* (do) 1910 *Rambles in Arran* (J Menzies & Co) 1911 *The Battlefields of Scotland* (T C & E C Jack) 1913 *Glasgow Rivers and Streams* (Maclehose & Sons) 1914 *Glasgow Sketches* (Menzies) 1918 *The Braes of Balloch* (Corp of Glesgow) 1920 *The Borderlands of Glasgow* (do) 1923 *Sir Henry Raeburn R A* (Cassell & Co) 1925 *Glasgow Art Acquisitions* 1918 26 (Corp of Glasgow) 1926 C *Glas Her Even Times Glas Citizen Studio* DIRECTOR THE ART GALLERIES KELVINGROVE GLASGOW Club ART
- BROWN, Edgar R** B 1903 Au of *War Office Rhymes* (priv publ) 1921 *An Essex Island Parish* 1927 C *Jl of Public Administration West Ham Poems*, etc 79 CLAUDE ROAD UPTON MANOR, E 13

- BROWN, Edward Thomas** B 1879 *Au of Poultry for Profit* (C A Pearson) 1919 *The Poultry-keeper's Text Book* (Ward Lock) 1923 *The Owner Driver's Handbook* (do), 1924 *The Complete Motor Cyclist* (Hodder & S) 1925 *The Practical Motorcyclist* (Cassell) 1925 *Motoring for the Owner-driver* (do) 1926 *Your Few Acres* (Chapman & Hall) 1926, *The Book of the Light Car* (do) 1926 *A Year in My Flower Garden* (do) 1927, *Motors and Motoring* (Williams & N) 1927 C *Spectator West Gaz* *Smallholder Farm Field and Fireside* BURWOOD FARM ROTHERFIELD SUSSEX Clubs AUTHORS NATIONAL LIBERAL, RAC
- BROWN, Ernest William, FRS, Hon D Sc** B 1866 *Au of Treatise on the Lunar Theory* (Pitt Pr) 1896 *New Theory of the Motion of the Moon* (Mem RAS) 1897-1907 *Inequalities of the Moon's Motion due to the Direct Action of the Planets* (Pitt Pr) 1908 *Tables of the Motion of the Moon* (Yale Univ Pr) 1920 *Papers and Memoirs in Monthly Notices and Memoirs of the R Astron Soc* in the *Bull and Trans of the Amer Mathem Soc* in the *Proc of the Lond Mathem Soc* in *Science Astronom JI Astrophysical JI Scientific Mthly* etc 116 EVERITT STREET NEW HAVEN CONN USA
- BROWN, Frank Herbert, CIE** Ed of Sir George Birdwood's *Sva* (Lee Warner) 1915 *Chief of Ichalkaranji's Impressions of British Life and Character* (Macmillan), 1915 *Princess and Chiefs of India* (Waterlow) 1903 etc C *Ency Brit* 12th ed, *Dict of Nat Biography* 2nd suppl (40 articles) *Edin Rev XIXth Cent* etc Lond *Corr Times of India* C (London Letter) *Englishman* (Calcutta) On staff of the *Times* for Indian and Eastern affairs DILKUSHA 9 WESTBOURNE ROAD FOREST HILL SE 23 Tel—Sydenham 246
- BROWN, George Edward, FIC** B 1872 Ed *British JI of Photography* *Au of A Treatise on Photographic Copyright* *A Book of R L Stevenson A Handbook of Instruction in Indexing* (Griffon) 24 WELLINGTON STREET WC 2
- BROWN, Haydn, LRCP, LRCS (Edin), etc** B 1864 *Au of Practice of Midwifery* (Churchill) 1897 *The Secret of Good Health and Long Life* (Ward Lock) 1898 *Advice to Single Women* (Bowden) 1899, *Ringworm and other Scalp Affections* (Churchill) 1900 *The Wife Her Book* (Sisley) 1907 *Sleep and Sleeplessness* (Hutchinson), 1910 *Secret of Human Power* (Allen & Unwin) 1915 *Advanced Suggestion* (Bailhere), 1918 *New Era Psychology* (do) 1921 *Vitality and Diet* (Nielose) 1924 *Modern Medical Methods* (do) 1925 etc C medical and various JIs and newspapers 30 CAVENDISH SQUARE W1
- BROWN, Hilton, MA** Part-au of *Seekers after a City* (St Andrews) 1911 C *Punch Chambers JI Blackwood's Mag*, etc c/o PUNCH OFFICES, BOUVERIE ST EC 4
- BROWN, J T, FZS FBSA**, Ed of *The National Poultry JI* C *Harmsworth's Universal Ency and Household Ency* *Au of Ency of Poultry* etc Also under pseud Hal Berte, *Au of Lyrical Levities, Dutchman's Dog Story and Other Poems* *Au of numerous poems* (mostly humorous) incorp in *Amer and Brit Anthologies of verse* SALCOMBE MERTON PARK SURREY
- BROWN, Lt-Col Robert Tilbury, CMG, DSO, MD** B 1873 *Au of The Bacteriology of the Asylum Dysentery*, 1903 *Camp Sanitation*, 1908, *Training and Working of an Indian Sanitary Section* 1912 LAMBERT Near HATHERLEIGH N DEVON
- BROWN, Stephen J SJ** B 1881 *Au of A Reader's Guide to Irish Fiction* (Browne & Nolan) 1910 *A Guide to Books on Ireland* (Art, Poetry, Prose Belles-Lettres Plays Music) (Hodges Figgis) 1912, *The Question of Irish Nationality* (Sealy, Bryers & Walker), 1913 *Ireland in Fiction* (Maunsel), 1919, *The Realm of Poetry* (Harrap) 1921, *The Divine Song Book* (Sands) 1926, *World of Imagery* (Kegan Paul), *Poetry of Irish History* (Talbot Pr) C *Studies, Irish Mthly, Month, Etudes, Amer Ecclesiastical Rev Irish Theological Quart, Irish Eccles Rec, Cath Works*, Pax RATHFARNHAM CASTLE, CO DUBLIN

- BROWN, W Henry** B 1868 Au of *Charles Kingsley and Parson Lot* (Unwin) 1924 *Tom Hughes* (do) 1925 *Pathfinders* (Co-op Un), 1925 C *Millgate Mithly Producer M/c City News Economist*, etc EVERSELEY CAVENDISH ROAD, HEATON MERSEY
- BROWN, His Honour President William Jethro, LL D, Lit D** B 1868 Au of *The New Democracy Why Federate The Austrian Theory of Law The Underlying Principles of Modern Legislation Prevention and Control of Monopolies C Law Quart Rev Juridical Rev Hibbert Jl Internat Jl of Ethics* and others THE INDUSTRIAL COURT ADELAIDE AUSTRALIA
- BROWN, Miss Abbie Farwell** B 1881 Au of *Book of Saints and Friendly Beasts* (Houghton) 1900 *The Lonesome Doll* (do) 1901 *Pocketful of Posies Songs of Sixpence* (do) 1902-6-12 *In the Days of Giants* (Norse legends) (do) 1903 *The Star Jewels* (do) 1904 *John of the Woods* (do) 1905 *The Christmas Angel* (do) 1907 *The Flower Princess* (do) 1908 *Heart of New England* (do) 1920 *Round Robin* (E P Dutton) 1922 *Boyhood of Edward MacDowell* (F A Stokes) 1924 C *Atlantic Mithly Harpers N A Rev Youth's Companion St Nicholas Cent Mag Outlook Monitor* 41 WEST CEDAR STREET BOSTON MASS USA *Clubs* BOSTON AUTHORS NE POETRY SATURDAY MORNING
- BROWN, Ivor John Carnegie** B 1891 Au of *Years of Plenty* (Secker) 1914 *Security* (do) 1915 *Meaning of Democracy* (Cobden-Sanderson) 1919 *Lighting-Up Time* (do), 1920 *English Political Theory* (Methuen) 1920 H G Wells (Nisbet) 1923 *Masques and Phases* (Cobden-Sanderson) 1926 *First Player* (Howe & Bullett) 1927 C *M/c Guard Sat Rev* 33 GORDON SQUARE WC1 *Club* SAVAGE
- BROWN, Lady (Mabel) Richmond, FLS, FZS, FRGS, FRAI, Fellow of the American Geographical (NY)** B 1885 Au of *Unknown Tribes Uncharted Seas* (Duckworth & Co), 1924 C several in USA and Canada BURGATE COURT BURGATE FORDINGBRIDGE HANTS *Clubs* FORUM
- BROWNE, Miss Edith A, FRGS** B 1874 Jt-Ed *The Social Guide* annual (Black) Au of *A Maker of Women* (one-cat play New Royalty Theatre Dramatic Debaters Competition) 1906 *The Other Tenth of the Law* (do) 1909 *Great Buildings and How to Enjoy Them Gothic Architecture* (Black) 1906 *Norman Architecture* (do) 1907 *Greek Architecture* 1909 *Romanesque Architecture* 1910 *Byzantine Architecture* 1912 W S Gilbert (Lane) 1907 *Greece* (Black) 1909 *Spain* (do) 1910, *Panama* (do) 1913 *S America* (do) 1915 *Sugar Tea Rubber Cocoa Vegetable Oils* (do) Ed *Black's Domestic Dictionary* 1920 C *Fort Rev Dy Chron Morn Leader Cassell's Times Trade Suppl* etc 42 FINCHLEY ROAD NW8
- BROWNE, Kenneth Robert Gordon, MC** B 1895 Au of *Following Ann* (Cassell) 1925 *These London Nights* (Fisher Unwin) 1925 *A Lady from the South* (Cassell), 1925 *A Knight and a day* (do) 1927 C *Windsor Grand Hutchinson's Pearson's* and most of the mags *Dy Graphic Dy Chronicle Tallor Bystander Punch Passing Show London Opinion London Mail* etc and various Amer mags 159 KING HENRY'S ROAD NW3 *Club* SAVAGE
- BROWNE, Mrs Pelman (Cynthia Stockley)** B 1883 Au of *Virginia of the Rhodesians* (Hutchinson & Putman) 1903 *Poppy* (Hurst & B) 1909 *The Claw* (do), 1911 *The Dreamship* (Constable) 1913 *Wild Honey* (do) 1913 *Blue Aloes* (do) 1913 *Pink Gods and Blue Demons* (Cassells) *Ponjola* (Constable) 1923, *Perilous Women* (Hutchinson) 1924 *Garden of Peril* (do) 1923 *Dalla The Lion Cub* (do) 1924 SANDLEVI GWELO S RHODESIA S AFRICA *Clubs* LYCEUM, FORUM PEN
- BROWNING, Carl Hamilton, MD (Glas), DPH (Oxon)** B 1881 Gardiner Prof of Bacteriology Glas Univ Au of *Chemotherapy in Trypanosome Infections* 1908 *Studies in Immunity* (jointly) 1911 *Recent Advances in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Syphilis* (jointly) 1924 *Applied Bacteriology* 1918, *Immunochemical Studies* 1925 etc PATHOLOGICAL INSTITUTE UNIVERSITY GLASGOW

**BROWNLOW, Mrs Maude A** (see †Annesley, Maude)

**BROWNRIGG, (Lady) Beatrice** Au of *Well of Life* (Nisbet) 1922 *Life and Letters of Sir John Moore* (Blackwell) 1923 *The Kandian Throne* (Priv publ) 1924  
WHITE WALTHAM BERKS

**BROWNRIGG, Rear-Ad Sir Douglas E R, Bart, C B** B 1867 Au of *Indiscretions of the Naval Censor* (Cassell) 1919 WHITE WALTHAM BERKS

**BRUCE, Sir Robert, Kt** (1918) **Hon LL D (Glasgow), D L B** 1871 Ed *Glasgow Herald* since 1917 BRISBANE HOUSE ROWAN ROAD BELLAHOUSTON GLASGOW

**BRUCE Rev Rosslyn, D D (Oxon), FLS** B 1871 Au of *Oxford Verses* (Blackwell) 1895 *The Common Hope* (Longmans) 1904 *Men and Women of Soho* (Truslove) *Letters from Turkey* with his sister Lady Scott (Saxton) 1907 *Dr Gore and Education* (do) 1909 *Bach's Christmas Oratorio* trans and adapted (Breitkopf & Hartel) 1905 2nd ed 1910 *The Clifton Book* (Saxton) 1906 *Prayers for Daily Use* (Mid Educ Co) 1914 *God and the Allus* (Cornish) 1915 *The Smooth Fox Terrier* (Hotspur Pr) 1921, *Heredity lives and families* (Percy Bros) *Sussex Sacred Song* (Strange) C Times *Dy News Live Stock Jl* Punch Lect lit and social subjects HERSTMONCEUX RECTORY, SUSSEX

**BRUCE, Mary Grant (Mrs George Evans Bruce)** Au of *A Little Bush Maid*, 1910 *Mates at Billabong* 1911 *Timothy in Bushland* 1911 *Norah of Billabong* 1912 *From Billabong to Bondon* 1914, *Gray's Hollow*, 1913 *Jim and Wally* 1915 *Possum* 1916 *Dick* 1917 *Captain Jim* 1918 *Glen Eyre* 1912 *Dick Lester of Kurrangong* 1919 *Back to Billabong* 1920 *The Stone Axe of Burkamukh* 1921 *Twins of Emu Plains*, 1922 *Billabong's Daughter* 1924 *Houses of the Eagle* 1925 *The Tower Rooms* 1926 *Billabong Adventures*, 1927 (all Ward Lock) *Hugh Stanfords Luck* (Angus & R) 1925 *Robin* (do) 1926 C Morn Post *Dy Mail Argus Age Leader Woman's World Sydney Mail Dy Tel Lone Hand Register, Wkly Press* (Churchtown NZ) *West Australian* etc etc c/o NATIONAL BANK OF AUSTRALASIA, LONDON Club LYCEUM LONDON

**BRUMBY, Alfred G** B 1873 Au of *Elementary Practical Geometry* 1909 *How to draw Hand-made and Artificial Objects* 1910 *Key to Elementary Practical Geometry* 1911 (all Normal Pr) NORMAL HOUSE LORDSHIP LANE S E 22

†**BRYANT, Mrs M** (see Munn Mrs M)

**BRYANT, Thomas Hugh** B 1866 Au of *Norfolk Churches* 27 vols (*Norwich Mercury Co*) 1898-1915 *County Churches* series, Suffolk, 2 vols (Allen) 1912, etc *Genealogical collections* C *Reliquary*, *Antiquary Home C Mag* *Norwich Merc*, *Reading Merc* *Vict Hist Counties of Eng* etc c/o HURST & BLACKETT, HUTCHINSON HOUSE WATERGATE LANE E C 4

**BUCHAN, John** B 1875 Au of *Sir Quixote* (Unwin) 1895, *Scholar Gipsies* (Lane) 1896 *John Burnet of Barnes* (do) 1898, *A History of Brasenose College* (Robinson), 1898 *Gr y Weather* (Lane) 1899 *A Lost Lady of Old Years* (do), 1899, *The Half-Hearted* (Isbister) 1900 *The Watcher by the Threshold* (Blackwood) 1902 *The African Colony* (do), 1903, *The Law relating to the Taxation of Foreign Income* (Stevens) 1909 *A Lodge in the Wilderness* (Blackwood) 1906 *Prester John* (do) 1910, *Sir Walter Raleigh* 1911 *The Moon Endureth*, 1912 *The Marquis of Montrose* (Nelson), 1913 *Salute to Adventurers* (do) 1915, *Nelson's History of the War* 24 vols 1915-9 (Nelson), *Greenmantle* (Hodder & S) 1916, *Mr Standfast*, 1919, *The Path of the King* (Hodder & S) 1921, *John McNab* (do) 1925 *The Dancing Floor* (do) 1926 35 PATERNOSTER ROW, E C 4, ELSFIELD MANOR, OXFORD



**BUCHANAN, Edgar Simmons, M.A., B Sc** B 1872 Au of *The Latin Gospels* (priv. printed), 1905 *Old-Latin Biblical Texts* No 5 (Clar Pr) 1907 *Robert Browning Optimist* (priv printed) 1908 *George Herbert Melodist* (Stock) 1909 *Old Latin Biblical Texts* No 6 (Clar Pr) 1911 *The Records Unrolled* 1911 *American Glimpses* 1914 (all Heath Cranton) *Sacred Latin Texts* No 1 1912, *Sacred Latin Texts* No 2 1914, *Sacred Latin Texts* No 3 1914, *English Trans of Sacred Latin Texts* No 3 1914, *Sacred Latin Texts* No 4 1916 *The Search for the Original Words of the Gospel* 1914 *A New Text of the Apocalypse from Spain* 1915 *The Early Revisors of the Gospel* 1916 (all Laurence Gomme Inc New York *Codex Huntingtonianus Palimpsestus* (priv printed) 1917 *St Luke St John Acts English trans from Huntington Palimpsest* (F C Roworth) 1918 *An Unique Gospel Text* 31 *Selections in Latin and English* 1919 *Poemata Amantis* 1922 *The Oldest Text of the Gospels* [Edited by E S B] (all Laurence Gomme Inc NY) 1924 *Perigrination* (F C Roworth) 1926 400 CONVENT AVENUE NEW YORK CITY

**BUCHANAN, Milton Alexander, B A, Ph D** B 1878 Prof Italian and Spanish Toronto Univ since 1906, Ed of Spanish Literature in *Vollemollers Kritischer Jahresbericht ueber die Fortschritte der Romanischen Philologie* since 1908 C Reviews on modern languages 75 HEATHDALE ROAD TORONTO

**BUCHANAN, Thompson** B 1877 On staff of *Louisville Commonwealth* 1897-1900 *Courier* Jl 1900-2 *Louisville Herald* (dramatic critic) *New York* Jl 1904-7, Au of *The Castle Comedy* 1904 *Judith Triumphant* 1905 Plays *The Intruder* *The Woman's Way* *The Club* *The Rack* *Julia's Husband*, *Our Daily Bread* Club THE PLAYERS NEW YORK

**BUCHANAN, Zetton** B 1896 Au of *In the Hands of the Arabs* (Hodder & S) 1921 C *The Times* 211b ABERDEEN HOUSE SWISS COTTAGE HAMPSTEAD NW 3

**BUCK, Mitchell S** B 1887 Au of *Syrinx* (Claire Marie) 1914 *Ephemera* (N L Brown) 1916 *The Songs of Phryne* (do) 1917 *Book Repair and Restoration* (do) 1918 *Afterglow* (do) 1924 *Life of Casanova* 1774 1798 (do) 1924 C *New Age* Mag 213 REX AVENUE CHESTNUT HILL, PHILADELPHIA PA U.S.A

†**BUCKROSE, J E, Mrs** Au of *Wood End* (Hutchinson) 1906, *Little Green World*, 1909 *Down our Street* (Mills & Boon) 1911 *Love in a Little Town* 1911 *A Bachelor's Comedy*, *War Time in Our Street* 1917 *The Gossip Shop* *The Silent Legion* (Hodder & S) *The Grey Shepherd* *The Single Heart* *What I Have Gathered* (Chatto & W), 1923 *Good Natured Lady* (Hodder & S) 1927 etc North Country novels short stories and character sketches HORNSEA Near HULL

**BUDDEN, Lionel Bailey, M A, A R I B A** Au of *The Greek Revival in England Recent Restoration Work on the Athenian Acropolis* *Development of Architectural Education in the U.K* *Relation of Exposition Planning to Civic Design* *Standardisation of Elements of Design in Domestic Architecture* *Introd Theory of Architecture* WITTHINFIELD, HESWALL CHESHIRE

**BUDGE, Sir E A Wallis, M A, Litt D, F S A** Keeper of the Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities in the British Museum Has made excavations at Aswan Merawi in the Sudan, at the Pyramids on the island of Meroe and at Der and Kuyunlik in Mesopotamia Au of *The Book of the Dead* *Text Translation and Vocabulary* (Paul) 1897 *A History of Egypt from Neolithic Times* (do) 1902, *Handbook to Egypt and the Sudan* 4th ed (Cook) 1921 *Nile Notes* 12th ed (do) 1912, *Papyrus of Ani* plates and letterpress (Brit Mus) *Egyptian Magic* (Paul) 1889, *Egyptian Religion* (do) 1889 *Egyptian Heaven and Hell* (do) 1906 *By Nile and Tigris* (Murray) 2 vols 1920 *An Egyptian Hieroglyphic Dictionary* (do) 1920, *Cleopatra's Needles* (R T S) 1926 and a series of Coptic Ethiopic Syriac and other texts ed with English translations and notes etc BRITISH MUSEUM WC 1

**BUIST, Hugo Massac, MRAS, AMIAE, FIJ** B 1878 Au of *The Illustrated Motoring Year Book* 1908 *Aircraft in the German War* 1914 C Morn Post *Glas Herald* etc 9/10 GARDNOR MANSIONS CHURCH ROW HAMPSTEAD NW 3 T—Hampstead 4035

**BULCOCK, Rev Harry, B A, B D, M A** B 1880 Au of *The Translation of Faith* (J Clarke) 1913 *The Passing and The Permanent in S Paul* (Macmillan) 1926 C Dr Hastings's *Dict of the Apostolic Church* (T & T Clarke) *The Interpreter, International Jl of Apocrypha Holborn Rev Christian World Christian World Pulpit The Challenge Lpool Congregational Mihly Congregational Qrtly* OAK LEA BOROUGH ROAD BIRKENHEAD

**BULKLEY, Miss Annette Mabel** B 1868 (AMB) Au of *Reflections* (verses) (Erskine Macdonald) 1921 *Revelations* (do) 1922 *Angels* (do) 1923 *Angels* (verses) 1923 *WAYSIDE COTTAGE ST AGNES CORNWALL*

**BULL, Albert E** (†Arthur Ward Basset) Au of *Philo and the Angel* (Headley Bros) 1904 *The Crime in the Office* (Routledge) 1905 *Circumstantial Evidence* (do) 1905 *Radium and the Detective* (do) 1906 *The Ivydale Mystery* novel (Ward Lock) 1907 *Sound Business* (Cassell) 1911 *How to Write for the Papers* (Pearson) 1912 *Commercial Travelling* (Pitman) 1913 *Mail Order Business* (do) 1921 *Business Man's Guide to Advertising Buying Goods Lessons in Authorship and Journalism* Au of *The Mabel* stories for children C Amalgam Pr Cassell's *Pearsons and Newnes* periodicals and (commercial and economic subjects) mags and encyclopediæ 24 KILLIESER AVENUE STREATHAM HILL SW 2 Tel Streatham 523

**BULLEN Percy Sutherland, F J I** B 1868 American Rep of the *Dy Telg* in the US for the last 21 years P of the Assoc of Foreign Pr Corres in the US For war services has been decorated by French Belgium Italian and Greek Governments 66 BROADWAY NEW YORK USA

**BULLER, Arthur Henry Reginald, FRSC, BSc (Lond), DSc (Birm), Ph D, LL D** B 1874 Prof of Botany Manitoba Univ Winnipeg Au of *Researches in Fungi* Vol I 1909 Vol II 1922 Vol III 1922 *Essays on Wheat* 1919 MANITOBA UNIVERSITY WINNIPEG CANADA

**BULLETT, Gerald, B A (Cantab)** B 1894 Au of *The Progress of Kay* (Constable), 1916 *Mice and other Poems* (Warbeck) 1921 *The Innocence of G K Chesterton* (Cecil Palmer), 1923 *The Street of the Eye* (The Bodley Head) 1923 *Walt Whitman a Study and a Selection* (Grant Richards), 1924 *Mr Godly Beside Himself* (Lane) 1924 *Baker's Cart* (do) 1925 *Modern English Fiction* (Jenkins) *The Panther* (Heinemann) 1926 C Lond Merc Times Lit Suppl New Statesman etc MEAD COTTAGE CHINNOR HILL OXON

**BULLOCH, John Malcolm, M A, LL D (Aberdeen)** B 1867 Lit Critic Allied Newspapers Au of *History of the Univ of Aberdeen* (Hodder & S) 1895 *House of Gordon* 1903-12 *The Gay Gordons* 1908 *Territorial Soldiering in N E Scotland*, 1914, etc 45, DOUGHTY STREET WC1

**BULLOCK, Shan F** B 1865 Lond Corres of the Lit Suppl of the *Chicago Even Post* Au of *The Awkward Squads* (Cassell), 1898, *By Thrasna River* (Ward, Lock), 1895 *Ring o Rushes*, 1896 *The Charmer* (Harper) 1897, *The Barrys* 1899 *Irish Pastorals* (Richards) 1901 *The Squireen* (Methuen) 1903 *The Red Leaguers*, 1904 *Dan the Dollar* 1905, *The Cubs* (Laure), 1906, *Robert Thorne* 1907 *A Laughing Matter*, 1908, *Master John* 1909 *Hetty*, 1911, *Thomas Andrews*, *Ship-builder* 1912 *The Race of Castlebar*, with Miss Lawless (Murray) 1913, *The Making of a Soldier*, 1915 *Mr Ruby Jumps the Traces* (Chapman & Hall) 1917, *Mors et Vita* (Laure) 1923, *Loughsiders* (Harrap), 1924, *Gleanings*, 1926 EMO, YORK ROAD CHEAM, SURREY.

**BUNE, John** Journalist Chief Parliamentary Staff *Times* THE NOOK OAKHILL ROAD BECKENHAM, KENT

**BUNGEY, Newton** Au of *Corn in Egypt* (Lynwood) 1912, *The Fordington Twins* (do) 1913, *The Autumn of Pride* (Jarrols) 1919 (these three novels are being filmed), *A Man s a Man*, 1923 Au of many serials for boys film plays etc C many mags 3 BEDFORD AVENUE BARNET, HERTS Clubs AUTHORS, S W, PRESS, E C 4

†**BUNSTON, Anna** (see De Bary Mrs Anna)

**BURCHELL, Sidney Herbert** Au of *In the Days of King James* (Gay) 1898 *The Duke s Servants* 1899 *Daniel Herrick* 1900 *My Lady of the Bass* 1903 *The Prisoner of Carisbrooke* 1904 *The Mistress of the Robes* (Hurst & B) 1905 *The Grip of Fear* 1906, *Clods and Clover* 1908 *Jacob Peek* (Gay & H) 1915 *Shepherd of the People* 1924 c/o GAY & HANCOCK LTD 12-13 HENRIETTA ST W C 2 Residence 504 WESTERN AVENUE, REDLANDS CALIFORNIA USA

**BURCHILL, Alfred** B 1865 Man Ed of the *Liverpool Dy Courier Even Express* and *Football Exp* Dir of C Tinling & Co Ltd and the Palatine Engrav Co Ltd GORSE BANK THURSTASTON ROAD CALDY CHESHIRE

**BURFORD, Dorothy, B A** B 1896 Au of *Scholarship Poems* (Normal Pr), 1922 78, GREENSIDE ROAD W CROYDON

**BURGESS, Frank Gelett, B Sc** B 1866 Ed *The Lark* 1895-7 Asst Ed *The Wave* 1896-7 Au of *Wivette* 1897 *The Lively City o Ligg* 1899 *Goops and How to do Them* 1900 *A Gage of Youth*, 1901 *The Burgess Nonsense Book* 1901, *The Romance of the Commonplace* 1902 *More Goops* 1903 *The Reign of Queen Isyl* (with Will Irwin) 1903 *The Picaroons* (with Will Irwin) *The Rubayyat of Omar Cayenne* 1904, *Goop Tales* 1904 *A Little Sister of Destiny* 1905 *Are you a Bromide?* 1906 *The White Cat* 1907 *The Heart Line* 1907 *The Maxims of Methuselah* 1907 *Blue Goops and Red* 1909 *Find the Woman* 1911 *The Master of Mysteries* 1912 *Love in a Hurry* 1913 *Burgess Unbridged*, 1914, *The Goop Encyclopædia* 1915 *Mrs Hope s Husband* 1917 *Have you an Educated Heart?* *Aunt Aggie Awful* 1923 16 GRAMERCY PARK NEW YORK CITY, USA

**BURGESS, James John Haldane, M A** B 1862 Au of *Rasmie s Buddie* (Poems in Shetlandic) (Gardner) 1892 *The Viking Path* (Blackwood) 1894 *Tang* (Simpkin) 1898 *Some Shetland Folk* (Mathewson Lerwick) 1902, *The Treasure of Don Andres* (Oliver & Boyd) 1903 *Dr Robertson* 1914 *Rasmie s Smaa Murr* 1916 *C Chambers s Jl*, *Scotsman Wkly Wel People s Jl* etc LERWICK SHETLAND

**BURGESS, Laurie Lorne, B Sc, M A, Ph.D** B 1882 Au of *The Adiabatic Determination of the Heats of Solution of Metals in Acids* I JACS xxxii 4 II, Ibid xxxii 10, 1910 *The Refractive Index of Water* JACS xxxiii 6 1910 *A Study of Cobalt-Nitrates and their Application to Analytical Chemistry* JACS xxxiv 5, 1912 604 WEST 20TH STREET WILMINGTON DELAWARE USA

**BURGOYNE, Lt-Col Sir Alan Hughes, MP** B 1880 Au of *A Short History of Submarine Navigation* 1902 *Submarine Navigation Past and Present* 1903, *Trafalgar Re-fought* (with Sir W Laird Clowes) 1905 *The War Inevitable* 1908 *Lusts of Hate* 1912, *What of the Navy* 1913 *As the Spirit Moved Me* (poems), 1918 FINCHERS HOUSE AMERSHAM BUCKS

**BURKE, Edmund Tytler, D SO, M.B, FRGS** B 1888 Au of *The Venereal Problem, Venereal Diseases during the War* 1920 *Scourges of To-day Treatment of V D* Ed Syphilis Section *Br Jl Venereal Diseases* C *Lancet Brit Med Jl, Pract Quart Rev* etc 17 CUMBERLAND STREET, DEANS GATE, MANCHESTER

†BURKE, Barbara (see Ball Miss O H)

†BURKE, Edward Au of *Bachelors Buttons* 1912 *The Bewildered Benedict* 1913  
*My Wife* 1916 *Salad Days* 1921 *The Spinster Aunt* 1922 *Getting Rid of*  
*Uncle* 1914 (all Jenkins) c/o HERBERT JENKINS LTD 3 YORK STREET  
 ST JAMES SW1

BURKE, John Benjamin Butler, MA, F Inst P B 1873 Au of *The Origin of Life*  
 (Chapman & Hall) 1906 *The Enigma of Life and a Treatise on Symbolic Logic*  
 in prep C Fort Contemp Quest World's Work Oxf and Cam Rev Lond Quart  
*Monist Calcutta Rev* etc and wkly scientific and technical jls Club R  
 SOCIETIES ST JAMES STREET SW1

BURKE, Kathleen, CBE B 1887 Au of *The White Road to Verdun* (Georges  
 Doran), 1916 *Little Heroes of France* (Doubleday Page & Co) 1918 *Little Heroes*  
*of Britain and Belgium* (do) 1919 SOLANA SANTA BARBARA CALIFORNIA

BURKE, Thomas B 1887 Ed of *The Small People* (Chapman & Hall) *An Artist's*  
*Day Book* (Herbert & Daniel) *The Contented Mind* (Truslove & Hanson) *The*  
*Charm of England* (do) *Charm of Scotland* (Bryce) *Charm of the West Country*  
 (Arrowsmith), *The German Army from Within* (Hodder) *Children in Verse* (Duck-  
 worth) Au of *Pavements and Pastures* (priv printed) *Nights in Town* (Allen &  
 Unwin) *Limehouse Nights* (Jasell) *London Lamps* (do) *Twinkle Toes* (do)  
*Whispering Windows* (do) *Out and About* (Allen & Unwin) *The Outer Circle*  
 (do) *Song Book of Quong Lee of Limehouse* (do) 1920 *London Spy* (Butterworth)  
 1922 *The Wind and The Rain* (do) 1924 *The Sun in Splendour* (Constable) 1926  
*The Book of the Inn* (do) 33 TAVISTOCK SQUARE WC1

BURKITT, Francis Crawford, D D (Cam), Hon D D (Edin, Dublin, St Andrew's,  
 and Oxf), D Theol h c (Breslau), FBA, Norrisian Prof of Divinity (Camb)  
 B 1864 Au of *The Rules of Tyconius* 1894 *The Old Latin and the Itala*, 1896  
*Fragments of Aquila* (CUP) 1897, *S Ephraim's Quotations* (do) 1901 *Text and*  
*Versions* (Ency Biblæa) 1903 *Early Eastern Christianity* (Murray) 1904 *Evangelion*  
*da-Mepharreshe* (CUP) 1904 *The Gospel Hist and its Transmission* (T & T  
 Clark) 1906 3rd ed 1911 *Earliest Sources for the Life of Jesus* (Constable) 1910  
 2nd ed 1922 *Euphemia and the Goth* (Williams & N) 1913 *Jewish and Christian*  
*Apocalypses* (OUP) 1914 *Eucharist and Sacrifice* (Heffer Camb) 1921 *Ecclesiastes*  
 (SPCK) 1922 *Christian Beginnings* (Lon Univ Pr) 1924 *Religion of the Manchees*  
 (CUP) 1925 C JI Theol Studies Camb Biblical Studies 1900 *S Francis of*  
*Assisi* (London Univ Pr) 1926 *The Legacy of Israel* (OUP) 1927 WEST RD  
 CORNER, CAMBRIDGE

BURKITT, Miles Crawford, MA, FGS B 1890 Au of *Prehistory* (CUP) 1921  
*Our Forerunners* (Williams & Norgate) 1924 *Our Early Ancestors* (CUP) 1921/  
 C *Nature Man Proc Prehistory Soc East Anglia* HOLLY COTTAGE  
 CLARE ROAD CAMBRIDGE

BURN, David Wilham Murray, MA Au of *Cantilenosæ Mugæ* (poems) (Eden  
 Remington) 1892 *Ode to Peace Day* (Mathews Dunedin) 1905 *Advent Hymn*  
 (do), 1912 *The Ways of God* (Mathews) 1914, *Beati Misericordes*  
 (Southland Times) 1918, *Atys* (short play) (do) 1920, *A Judgment* (short play)  
 (do) 1920 C *Otago Dy Times Even Star* (NZ) HILARION HOUSE, CONEY  
 HILL ROAD ST CLAIR, DUNEDIN NZ

BURN, Rev John Henry, BD, FRSE Au of *Commentary on S Mark's Gospel*  
 (Funk) 1896 *The Churchman's Library* (Methuen) 1897, *The Library of Practical*  
*Christianity* (Gardner) 1898 *The Churchman's Bible* (Methuen) 1900 *Laty*  
*in Council* (Gardner) 1901 *Manual of Consolation* (Methuen), 1902, *The Mother's*  
*Book of Song* (Gardner), 1903, *A Day Book from the Saints and Fathers* (Methuen),  
 1904 *Children's Answers* (Treherne) 1905, *The Churchman's Treasury of Song*  
 (Methuen) 1907, *Handbooks of English Church History* 1909 *The Churchman's*

- Pulpit* (Griffiths) 1910 *The Expositor's Library* 1911 *Bibliography of the Organ* 1921 *Lit of the Organ* *Sermons on Great Texts* *Addresses on Great Subjects*, *Expositions of Difficult etc Texts* 1924 *Pulpit Preparation* (Skeffington) 1925 *Doctrine and Duty* (Skeffington) 1926 *Through Penitence to Peace* (do) 1927 *Twenty Harvest Homilies* (do) 1927 *Sermons for Matins* (do) 1927 etc C *Expos* *Expos Times* *Homiletic Mag* *Organist & Choirmaster* etc WHATFIELD RECTORY IPSWICH SUFFOLK
- BURNE, Phyllis Lauraine** (†Brain Douglas) Au of *Songs of a Kentish Garden* 1915 *Children's Song Cycle and other Songs* C various Indian and Eastern Periodicals *Outward Bound* *Wide World* etc M Soc Authors THE COTTAGE HAREFIELD MIDDLESEX
- BURNET, W Hodgson, MBE, LRIBA** B 1873 Au of *Quite So Stories* (Cassell) 1918 *Gullible's Travels* (Westall) 1919 *The M P's Garden of Verses* (Humphreys) 1920 *The Rubaiyat of Omar M P* (Collins) 1921 C *Passing Show Bystander* *Morn Post* etc 2 SALISBURY TOWER WINDSOR CASTLE WINDSOR. Club SAVAGE
- BURNETT, Miss Yelva** Au of *Wings of Wax* (Methuen) Writer of serials short stories articles 1 LANDSDOWNE PLACE WC1
- BURNHAM, Viscount (Harry Lawson Webster Lawson), Bt** (1917), CH, LL.D, etc B 1862 P *Empire Pr Union* 1908 etc P *Imperial Press Conference* 1920 and 1925 13 BRYANSTON SQUARE WC1 HALL BARN BEACONSFIELD
- BURNS, Cecil Dehisle, D Lit (Ldn), MA (Camb)** B 1879 Au of *The Growth of Modern Philosophy* (Sampson Low) 1909 *Political Ideals* (Millford) 3rd ed 1919 *Morality of Nations* (Lond Univ Pr) 1917 *Greek Ideals* (Bell) 1918 *The World of States* (Allen & Unwin) 1917 *International Politics* (Methuen) 1920, *Principles of Revolution* (Allen & Unwin) 1920 *Government and Industry* (do) 1920, *Whitehall* (Millford) 1921 *Contact between Minds* (Macmillan) 1923 *Hist Brkbeck Coll* (Lond Univ Pr) 1924 *Hist International Relations* (Allen & Unwin), 1924 *Industry and Civilisation* (do) 1925 *Philosophy of Labour* (do) 1925 C *Contemp Rev* *Monist Mind* etc 3 KEATS GROVE HAMPSTEAD, NW3
- BURNSIDE, Rev Walter Fletcher** B 1874 Au of *Old Testament History* (Methuen) 1904 10th ed 1923 *Jt-Au Short Lives of Great Men* (Arnold) 1905 *St Luke's Gospel in Greek* (CUP) 1913 *Acts of the Apostles in Greek* (do) 1916 ST EDMUNDS SCHOOL CANTERBURY
- BURPEE, Lawrence Johnston, FRGS, FRSC** B 1873 Au of *Canadian Life in Town and Country*, 1906, *The Search for the Western Sea* (Alsten Rivers) 1908 *By Canadian Streams* (Musson) 1909 *Canadian Essays* (do), 1909 *Flowers from a Canadian Garden* (do) 1909 *Fragments of Haliburton* (do), 1909 *Songs of French Canada* (do) 1910 *Dictionary of Canadian History* (Morang) 1911 *Century of Canadian Sonnets* (Musson) 1911 *Canadian Eloquence* (do) 1912 *Scouts of Empire* (do) 1912 *Pathfinders of the Great Plains* (Glasgow, Toronto) 1914 *Among the Canadian Alps* (Lane London) 1913, *Sandford Fleming Empire Builder* (Oxford Pr), 1915 *Soldier's Dict of Military Terms* 1916 Ed Kane's *Wanderings of an Artist Heavysege's Poems* (Radioson Soc) (in press) *On the Old Athabaska Trail* (Hutchinson London) 1926 *Ency Canadian Hist* (Oxford Pr) 1927 *Atlas Canadian Hist* (Nelson) 1927 *Jls of La Verendrye* (Champlain Soc) 1927 C *Ency Brit Ency Amer* etc 22 RIDEAU TERRACE OTTOWA CANADA
- BURRAGE, Alfred McLelland** B 1889 Au of *Poor Dear Esme* (Newnes) 1925 *The Smokes of Spring* (Long) 1926 *Some Ghost Stories* (Palmer) 1927, *Countland's Crime* (Long) 1928 C *Strand*, *Windsor Pearson's London Printer's Pie* *Tatler* *Eve New Witness Truth Sketch Story Teller Grand John o London Munseys, Royal*, etc MILL HILL HOUSE RUDGWICK, SUSSEX Club SAVAGE

**BURRARD, Major Gerald, DSO, RFA (Retired) FRGS** B 1888 Au of *Notes on Sporting Rifles* (Ed Arnold) 1920 *The Tiger of Tibet* (Herbert Jenkins) 1925 *Big Game Hunting in the Himalayas and Tibet* (do) 1925 *The Mystery of the Mekong* (do) 1927 *C Field Land & Water Badminton Mag, Game and Gun* WILLOW LODGE HUNGERFORD BERKS Club JUNIOR UNITED SERVICE

**BURROUGHS, Edgar Rice** B 1875 Au of *Tarzan of the Apes* 1914 *The Return of Tarzan* 1914 *The Beasts of Tarzan* 1915 *The Son of Tarzan* 1916 *A Princess of Mars*, 1917 *Tarzan and the Jewels of Opar* 1918 *The Gods of Mars* 1918, *Jungle Tales of Tarzan* 1919 *The Warlord of Mars* 1919 *Tarzan the Untamed*, 1920 *Thuvia Maid of Mars* 1920 *Tarzan the Terrible* 1921 *The Mucker* 1921 *At the Earth's Core* 1922 *The Chessmen of Mars* 1922 *Tarzan and the Golden Lion* 1922 *Pellucidar* 1923 *The Land That Time Forgot* 1923 *Tarzan and The Ant Men*, 1924 *Bandit of Hell's Bend* 1925 *The Moon Maid* 1925 *The Cave Girl* 1925 *The Eternal Lover* 1925 *The Mad King* 1926 *The Outlaw of Torn* 1927 (all publ by A C McClurg & Co Chicago) *The Girl from Hollywood* (Macaulay) 1923 *The Tarzan Twins* (P F Volland) 1927 TARZANA RANCH RESEDA CALIFORNIA USA Clubs WRITERS LOS ANGELES ATHLETIC JONATHAN CLUB HOLLYWOOD COUNTRY, EL CABALLERO COUNTRY

**BURROUGHS, Right Rev Edward Arthur, DD** B 1882 Bishop of Ripon Au of *The Eternal Goal* (Longmans) 1915 *Faith and Power* (Blackwell) 1914, *Progressive Meanings of Spiritual Life* (do) 1914 *A Faith for the Firing Line* (Nisbet), 1915, *The Fight for the Future* (do) 1915 *The Patience of God* (Longmans) 1916 *The Valley of Decision* (do) 1916 *World-builders All* (do) 1917 *The Delayed Decision* (do) 1917 *The Faith of Friends* (Nisbet) 1918 *The Way of Peace* (Longmans) 1920, *The Latin Culture* (Duckworth) 1920 C essays in *The Faith and the War* (Macmillans) 1915, *Towards Re-Union* (do) 1919, *The Creed of a Churchman* (Longmans), 1916 *Liberal Evangelicalism* (Hodder & S) 1923 *The Gospel and Christian Unity* (do) 1923, *The Inner Life* (do) 1925 Ed of *Education and Religion* (Hodder & S), 1924 THE PALACE RIPON Tel 45

**BURROW, Charles Kennett** B 1868 Au of *Patricia of the Hills* (Lawrence & Bullen) 1902 *The Yeoman* (Lane) 1904 *London Dead and other Poems* (Rivers) 1908 *Carmina Varia* (Secker), 1911, *Tony Heron* (Collins) 1918 *Poems* (do) 1919 etc 22 WEST HILL, HIGHGATE N 6

†**BURROWES, E (Mrs J Hawkes-Cornock)** Writer of over 1500 serial and short stories C *Pearson's Mag Pall Mall, Girls Realm Quiver Home Chat*, etc MERRIFIELD COTTAGE TALLAND LOOE, CORNWALL

**BURROWS, George Thomas** B 1876 Ed *Live Stock JI LIVE STOCK JOURNAL*, 8, BREAMS BUILDINGS, CHANCERY LANE WC 2

**BURTON, Claude Edward Cole-Hamilton** B 1869 Writer of Verse †† *Touchstone Morning Post*, † CEB Au of *Fife and Drum*, 1916 C Dy Press etc THE WILLOWS, CLAREMONT AVENUE WOKING SURREY

**BURTON, Ernest Richmond, AB** (Univ of Michigan), A.M (Univ of Chicago) Born 1892 Au of *Employee Representation* (William & Wilkins Co), 1926 2637 COLCHESTER ROAD CLEVELAND HEIGHTS OHIO, USA

**BURTON, Leonard Lamming, M.D (Brux), FRCS (Edin), M.RCS (Eng), L.R.C.P (Lond), L.S.A (Lond)** B 1872 Au of *Mystery of the Café Frosart, The Face in the Glass* (Prize Story) C (humorous fiction) periodicals, etc, *Lancet* ('Ship Surgeon'), *Brit Med JI* ('Keloid') WANDELLA, DARGAVILLE, NEW ZEALAND

**BURTON, Marion Le Roy** B 1874 Au of *The Problem of Evil* 1909 *The Secret of Achievement*, 1913, *Our Intellectual Attitude in an Age of Criticism* 1913, *Life which is Life Indeed*, 1914 *First Things* 1915 *On Being Divine* 1916, also var addresser arts and ann reports ANN ARBOR MICH

**BURTT DAVY, Joseph, Hon MA (Oxon), Ph D, (Cantab), FLS, FRGS, FRCL, FRSS** African B 1870 Botar st Au of *A First Check List of the Flowering Plants and Ferns of the Transvaal and Swaziland* Notes on the Genus *Ficus* Native Vegetation of the Alkali Land Climate and Life, Zones of the Transvaal Native Trees of the Transvaal Teff Grass Observations on the Inheritance of Characters in the Maize Plant Maize its History, Cultivation, Handling and Uses A Manual of the Flowering Plants and Ferns of the Transvaal with Swaziland S Africa IMPERIAL FORESTRY INSTITUTE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD ENGLAND

**BUSUTTIL, Gustave, MD** B 1862 Esperantish writer and translator C *Espero Katolika The Esperantist Tra La Mondo La Revue Germana Esperantisho* etc 48 VICTORIA AVENUE SLIEMA MALTA

**BUTLER, Ellis Parker** B 1869 Au of *Pigs is Pigs* *The Thin Santa Claus* *Mike Flannery on Duty and Off* *Water Goats and other Troubles* *That Pup* *The Great American Pie Company* *Adventures of a Suburbanite*, Kilo (Doubleday Page) *Confessions of a Daddy* *The Cheerful Smugglers* *The Jack Knife Man* (Century Co) *Perkins of Portland* (Small, Maynard) *The Incubator Baby* (Funk & Wagnalls) *Red Head* (Bancroft & Co) *Domine Dean* (Revell) *Philo Gubb Detective* *Goat Feathers* *How it Feels to be Fifty* *Swatty* *In Pawn* (Houghton Mifflin & Co) *Ghosts What Ain't (do)*, *Jibby Jones and the Alligator* (do) *Many Happy Returns of the Day* (do) *Platform Readings* (Baker) C (humor) all Amer mags 242 STATE STREET FLUSHING, NY USA

**BUTLER, Sir Geoffrey, KBE** B 1887 Au of *The Edmondes Papers* (Roxburgh Club) 1914 *The Forry Tradition* (Murray) 1914 *Handbook of the League of Nations* (Longmans) 1919 *Studies in Statecraft* (CUP) 1920 *A Guide to Historical MSS at Corpus Christi College* (do) 1920 C *Edin Rev* *XIXth Cent Eng Hist Rev* etc CORPUS CHRISTI COLLEGE CAMBRIDGE

**BUTLER, Harold Edgeworth** B 1878 Prof of Latin Lond Univ Ed of *Propertius Text and Commentary* (Constable) 1905 Au of *Post-Augustan Poetry* 1909 trans *Golden Ass of Apuleius* trans *Apologia and Florida of Apuleius* 1909 trans *Apologia of Apuleius Text and Commentary* with A S Owen (Clarendon Pr) 1914, *Propertius* trans (Loeb Class Lib) 1912 (Blackwell) 1920 *Sallust's Ingurtha for Schools* 1921 *Quintilian* books 1-6 2 vols (Loeb Class Lib) 1921, *Quintilian* books 7-12 (Loeb Class Lib) *Sallust's Catiline* with *Cicero's first Catilinarian* *Apuleius Cupid and Psyche* and *Livy Bks 29-30* (ed for series of school texts publ by Clar Pr) *Cicero De Provinciis Cumbribus* with M Cary (Clarendon Pr) C *Class Rev* UNIVERSITY COLLEGE LONDON 16 TAVITON STREET GORDON SQUARE WC1

**BUTLER, Nicholas Murray, Ph D, LL D (Cantab), Jur D, Hon.D Litt (Oxon)** B 1862 Co-ed *International Padagogische Bibliothek* Ed *Great Educators* series and *Teachers Professional Library* etc Au of *The Meaning of Education* *True and False Democracy* *The American as He is* *Philosophy* *Why should We change our form of Government?* *The International Mind* *A World in Ferment*, *Is America worth Saving?* *Scholarship and Service* *Education in the US* 2 vols *Building the Amer Nation* *The Faith of a Liberal* etc 60 MORNINGSIDE DRIVE NEW YORK USA

**BUTLER, William F T, M.A.** Au of *The Lombard Communes* 1906 *Confiscation in Irish History* 1917 C R Soc of Antiquaries J1 *Cork Archaeological Soc* 1 HUME STREET DUBLIN IRELAND

**BUTTERFIELD, Herbert, BA** B 1900 Au of *Historical Novel* (CUP) 1924 PETERHOUSE CAMBRIDGE ROSE BANK TERRACE OXENHOPE KEIGHLEY YORKS Club UNION, CAMBRIDGE

**BUXTON, Charles Roden** B 1875 Jt -Au of *Towards a Social Policy, Electioneering Up-to-Date, Turkey in Revolution* 1909 Jt -Au *Home Rule Problems* 1911, *ABC Home Rule Handbook* 1912 *The War and the Balkans* 1915 *Towards a Lasting Settlement* 1915 *Shouted Down* 1916 *Peace This Winter* 1916 *The Secret Agreements* 1918 *World after the War* (with Mrs Buxton) 1920, *In a German Miner's Home* 1920 *In a Russian Village* 1921 *Exploitation of the Coloured Man* 1925 *Black Man's Rights* 1925 C newspapers and revs 6 ERSKINE HILL GOLDERS GREEN NW 11

**BUXTON, Noel, M.P.** B 1869 Au of *Europe and the Turks With the Bulgarian Staff*, part-au of *The Heart of the Empire, Travel and Politics in Armenia The War and the Balkans Balkan Problems or European Peace Oppressed Peoples and The League of Nations* 12, RUTLAND GATE SW 7

**BYLES, Charles Edward, B.A. (Cantab.)** Class Tripos 1895 B 1873 Sub-Ed *Illus London News* since 1908 and of *The Sketch* from 1908-1917 Au of *Life and Letters of Robert Stephen Hawker* (Lane) 1905 Ed of *Hawker's Cornish Ballads* (Lane) *Footprints of Former Men in Far Cornwall* (do) *Stones Broken from the Rocks* (Blackwell) Au of *Rupert Brooke's Grave and other Poems* (Erskine Macdonald) 1918 Literary critic, *Illus Lond News* since 1925 90, RIDGMOUNT GARDENS, WC 1

**BYNNER, Witter** (†Emanuel Morgan) B 1881 Poet and dramatist Au of *Young Harvard* (A A Knopf NY) 1907 *Tiger* (Mitchell Kennerley NY) 1913 *The Little King* (do) 1915, *Iphigenia in Tauris* (do) 1915 *The New World* (A Knopf) 1915, *Spectra* (by Emanuel Morgan and Anne Knish) (Mitchell Kennerley), 1916 *Grenstone Poems* (A A Knopf) 1917, *The Beloved Stranger* (do) 1919, *A Canticle of Pan* (do) 1920 *Pins for Wings* (by Emanuel Morgan) (The Sunwise Tuun Inc) 1921, *A Book of Plays* (A A Knopf) 1922 *A Book of Love* (Dulton, NY), 1923 *The Jade Mountain* (a Chinese Anthology) (do) 1924 C American *The Dial Poetry, Nation New Republic Asia Outlook Century Freeman* etc etc English *London Mercury Nation* etc BOX 1061 SANTA FE, NEW MEXICO Clubs PLAYERS, AUTHORS HARVARD CLUB NY



## C

**CABLE, Boyd** B 1878 Au of *By Blow and Kiss* (Hodder & S) *Between the Lines* (Murray) *Doing their Bit* (Hodder & S) *Action Front* (Smith Elder & Co), *Grapes of Wrath* (do) *Front Lines* (Murray) *Air Men o War* (do) *Old Contemporaries* (Hodder & S) *The Rolling Road* (Hutchinson) 1923 C mags 10 PEMBROKE STUDIOS PEMBROKE GARDENS W 8

**CABOT, Richard Clarke, A.B., M.D.** B 1868 Au of *Clinical Examination of the Blood* (Wm Wood & Co) 1896, *Serum Diagnosis of Disease* (do) 1899 *Physical Diagnosis* (do) 1901 *Case Histories in Medicine* (Leonard & Co) 1906, *Social Service and the Art of Healing* (Moffat Yard & Co) 1909 *Differential Diagnosis* vol 1 (Saunders & Co) 1911 *Differential Diagnosis* vol 2 (do), 1915 *What Men Live By* (Houghton Mifflin & Co) 1914 *Layman's Handbook of Medicine* (do) 1916 *Rewards and Training of a Physician* (Lippincott's) 1917 *Social Work* (Houghton Mifflin) 1919 *Facts on the Heart* (Saunders) 1926 101, BRATTLE STREET CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS, U.S.A

**CADBURY, Henry Joel** B 1883 Au of *National Ideals in the Old Testament* (Scnbnrs), 1920 *Style and Literary Method of Luke* (Harvard Univ Pr) 1919 *The Making of Luke—Acts* (Macmillan) 1927 HAVERFORD PENN U.S.A

**CADOGAN, Hon Edward (Cecil George)** B 1880 Au of *Makers of Modern History* 1905 *Life of Cavour* 1907 11 ILCHESTER PLACE HOLLAND PARK W 14

**CADOUX, Cecil John, M.A., D.D. (Lond), M.A. (Oxon)** B 1883 Au of *The Early Christian Attitude to War* (Headley) 1919 *The Guidance of Jesus for To-Day* (Allen & Unwin) 1920 *The Christian Crusade* (Dent) 1924 *Message about the Cross* (Allen & Unwin), 1924 *The Early Church and the World* (T & T Clark) 1925 C *Venturer*, *Interpreter* *Expositor* *Expository Times* *Constructive Quar* *Contemp Rev* *Jl of Religion* *Jl of Theological Studies* *International Jl of Ethics* *Hibbert Jl* *XIXth Century* *Congregational Qrtly* 8 SLENGFORD ROAD SHIPLEY YORKS

**CAINE, Sir Hall, K.B.E., cr** 1918 **O.O.L.**, cr 1919 **J.P.** B 1853 Ed of *Sonnets of Three Centuries* 1882 Au of *Recollections of Rossetti* 1882, *Cobwebs of Criticism* (Stock) 1884 *The Shadow of a Crime* 1885 *Son of Hagar* 1886 *The Deemster* 1887 *The Bondman* (Heinemann) 1890 *The Scapegoat* 1891 *The Little Manx Nation* 1891 *Capt n Davys Honeymoon* 1892 *The Manxman* 1894 *The Christian* 1897 *The Eternal City* 1901 Playgoers ed *Eternal City*, 1902, *The Prodigal Son* 1904, *The Bondman* play (*Dy Mail*) 1906 *My Story* (Heinemann), 1908 *The White Prophet* 1909 *The Woman Thou Gavest Me* (Heinemann) 1913, *The Drama of 369 Days* (do) 1915 *Britain's Daughters*, 1916, *The Iron Hand* 1916 *The Prime Minister* 1918 (plays) *The Master of Man* 1921 *Woman of Knockaloe* (Cassell) 1923 Published some early poems and has been successfully dramatized Has travelled widely, and by his journey to Canada in 1895 rendered service to authors generally in connection with copyright legislation GREEBA CASTLE, ISLE OF MAN

**CAINE, William Ralph Hall, Fell Societe de Philologie, Hon Life M Lanc Authors Assoc** B 1869 Writer on history religion and anthropology For some time Dir of Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons Ltd Au of *Humorous Poems of the Century* (Wal Scott) 1890, *Love Songs of England* (Heinemann) 1893 *Cruise of the Port Kingston* (Collier) 1908, *Challenge of Lancashire* 1916 *Hist of Douglas* 1917 *English-Manx Gaelic Etymologies*, *Kingdom of Man and the Isles* *Origin and Significance of the name Isle of Man* (Broadbent Douglas) 1919 *Etymology of the Divine Name Lure of the West Country* *Outline of History of Sodor and Man* (Brown Douglas) 1925 *Annals of the Magic Isle* (Cecil Palmer) 1926 *First Essays in Advertising* (do) 1926 Ed *School Readers* C periodical pr 16 CASTLETOWN OLD ROAD DOUGLAS ISLE OF MAN 66-66a GT QUEEN ST KINGSWAY WC 2

**CALDERWOOD, W L, ISO FRSE** B 1865 Au of *Mussle Culture and Bait Supply* (Macmillan) 1895 *Life of Henry Calderwood* (jt) (Hodder & S) 1900 *The Life of the Salmon* (Ed Arnold) 1907 *Salmon Rivers and Lochs of Scotland* (do) 1909 21 C Ann Reports and separate Papers of the Fishery Board for Scotland since 1898 CANAAN GROVE NEWBATTLE TERRACE EDINBURGH Club NEW, EDIN

**CALDWELL, Ottis William** B 1869 Au of *Laboratory and Field Manual of Botany* 1901 *Plant Morphology* 1903 *Practical Botany* 1911 *Introduction to Botany* 1914 *Elements of General Science* 1914 *Laboratory Manual of General Science* 1915 *Science Remaking the World* 1923 *Now and Then in Education* 1923 *Biology in the Public Press* 1923 C Science and educ jls 47 ROCKLAND AV, YONKERS NY

**CALKINS, E Elmo** B 1868 Au of *Modern Advertising* 1905 *The Business of Advertising* 1915 *The Advertising Man* 1922 *Louder Please*, 1924 580, PARK AV NEW YORK Clubs UNIVERSITY UNION LEAGUE GROLIER, ST ANDREWS GOLF

**CALL, Frank Oliver** B 1878 Au of *In a Belgian Garden and other Poems* (London) 1916 *Acanthus and Wild Grapes* (Toronto) 1920 *Blue Homespun* (do) 1924 *The Spell of French Canada* (Boston) 1926 C *Can Mag*, *Univ Mag* *Bookman*, *Poetry* (Chicago) etc C *Malory Verse Book* (Lond and NY) *Canadian Poems* (Toronto) *Great War in Prose and Verse* (Ontario Legislature) *Ontario High School Reader* etc BISHOPS COLLEGE LENNOXVILLE QUEBEC CANADA

**CALTHROP, Dion Clayton** B 1878 Artist and Author Au and illustr of *Hist of English Costume* (Black) *King Peter* (Duckworth) *Guide to Fairyland* (Rivers) *Dance of Love* (Duckworth) *Everybody's Secret* (Rivers) *The Charm of Gardens* (Black) *Perpetua* (Rivers), *A Trap to Catch a Dream* *Etcetera* (Mills & Boon) *Bread and Butterflies* and others 7, OAKWOOD COURT MELBURY ROAD KENSINGTON W 4

**CALMAN, William Thomas, DSc, FRS, FLS, FZS** B 1871 Keeper of Zoology Brit Museum Au of *Crustacea in Treatise on Zoology* (Sir R Lankester) (A & C Black), 1909 *The Life of Crustacea* (Methuen) 1911 C *Ency Brit* and scientific periodicals BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD S W 7

**CALVERT, Albert Frederick, Kn Grand Cross of the R Order of Alfonso XII** B 1872 Au of *Mineral Resources of Western Australia* 1893, *Western Australia, its Hist and Progress*, 1894 *Discovery of Australia*, 1894, *Exploration of Australia*, 1896, *My Fourth Tour in Western Australia* 1896, *History of the Old King's Arms Lodge*, 1899 *Bacon and Shakespeare* 1902 *Impressions of Spain*, 1903, *The Alhambra* 1905 *Life of Cervantes*, 1905, *Alfonso XIII in England*, 1905, *Summer in San Sebastian* 1905, *Moorish Remains in Spain*, 1906, *The Spanish Royal Wedding*, 1906, *Murillo*, 1907, *Granada Present and Bygone*, 1908, *Southern Spain*, 1908 *Spain*, 1910 *Nigeria and its Tin Fields*, 1910, *Cook's Handbook for Spain*, 1911,

*Nigerian Mining Manual* 1913, *Salt in Cheshire* 1915 *Mineral Resources of Minas Geraes Brazil* 1915, *South-West Africa* 1915 *The German African Empire* 1915 *The Cameroons* 1916 *German East Africa* 1917 *Togoland* 1918 *General Ed The Spanish Series* (Lane) ROYSTON ETON AVENUE NW 3

**CAMERON, Rev Allan Thomas** B 1870 Au of *Frutful Work for the Master* (Skinner), 1907 *Religious Communities of the Church of England* (Faith Pr) 1918 *Chupstable* a brief sketch of the Parish and Church (Wright & Hoggard) 1919 *Directory of Religious Communities* (Faith Pr) 1920 *Religious Practice of the English Churchman* (do) 1923 *Ministry of Women—present position* (do) 1921 *Can a Woman be a Priest?* (do) 1922 *Direct of Retreat Houses* (Faith Pr) 1924 *Nottingham Churchman's Handbook* (Lecles Pr) 1925 *Relation of Eng Church to Canon Law* (Faith Pr) 1926 *Ed of Year Bk of the Scottish Episcopal Church* (Skinner) 1906 *Scottish Standard Bearer* 1906 *Young Standard Bearer* 1907 *Scottish Church Almanacks* (Skinner) 1906, *Symbol* (Symbol Pub Co) 1914 *Official Year Book of the Church of England* (SPCK) 1919 *Penny Booklet Library* (Faith Pr) 1922 *Sydenham Family Hist* Southwell Dio Mag 1928 *C Scot Guard Scot Chron Scot Stand Banner Symbol Christ-Warfare Somerset County Gaz Dwellys Parish Reg* 21 NOEL STREET, NOTTINGHAM

**CAMERON, Hector Charles, M A, M D, F R C P** B 1878 Au of *Diet and Disease in Infancy The Nervous Child* 23 DEVONSHIRE PLACE W 1 ENTON ROUGH Near GODALMING

**CAMERON, Iain** B 1885 Au of *Hoots' Toots' Comedies* (A Stockwell) 1918 *Corrie Voices* (Folk Songs of the Gael) (Folk Pr) 1926 *Pot Hooks* (Play) 1926 *Love and the Wash-Tub*, *Corran Ferry* (Plays) 1927 *Tansy Crop* (Verse) 1927 *Song writer and C various periodicals* 62 TEMPLE SQUARE, CHEETHAM M/C

**CAMERON, John** B 1873 Au of *The Superior Commissure in Vertebrates* (Jl of Anatomy) 1904 *The Development of the Retina* (do) 1905 *The Development of the Auditory Nerve* (do) 1910 *The Evolution of the Human Skull* (Trans R Soc of Canada) 1918, *Text Book of Regional Anatomy* (The Ross Print Halifax, NS) 1920 *Text-book of Osteology and Arthrology* (do) 1921 *Report Canadian Arctic Exped* 1913-8 ANATOMY DEPT, DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY HALIFAX NOVA SCOTIA

**CAMERON, W E** (see Allerton Mark)

**CAMERON-SWAN, Capt Donald, F R P S, F S A (Scot.) (Sub)** Au of *Photo engraving* (Electrician Primers) *Observations on Photographing Paintings and Drawings Highland Chiefs of To-day* STRATHMORE KALK BAY SOUTH AFRICA

**CAMM, Rev Dom Bede, O S B, B A, M A** B 1864 Au of *A Benedictine Martyr in England* 1897, *In the Brave Days of Old* 1899 2nd ed 1905 *A Day in the Cloister* 1900, 2nd ed 1906 *Blessed Sebastian Newdigate* 1900 *Lives of the Blessed English Martyrs* vol 1 1904, vol 11, 1905 *Tyburn and the English Martyrs* 1904 *Oxford Douay Tyburn*, 1906, *Some Devonshire Screens* 1906 (with others) *The City of Peace* 1903 2nd ed 1909 *The Voyage of the Pax* 1906 2nd ed 1910 *The Degree of the Spiritual Life* (from the French) 2 vols 1907 *The English Martyrs Birthday Book* 1908 *Heroes of the Faith* 1909 *Forgotten Shrines* 1910 Ed *St Nicholas Series* (Macdonald & Evans) 1908, Au of *William Cardinal Allen* in this series, *Pilgrim Paths in Latin Hands* (Macdonald & E) 1923 *Tyburn and English Martyrs* 3rd ed 1923 In collab with F Bligh Bond *Screens and Rood Lofts* 2 vols 1909 BENET HOUSE CAMBRIDGE

**CAMMEN, Leon** B 1875 Au of *Government Ownership of Public Utilities in the United States* (McDevitt-Wilson) 1919 *Principles of Metallurgy of Ferrous Materials* (Amer Soc of Mechanical Eng) 1926 *C Iron Age Mech Eng*, etc 29 WEST 39th ST NY, USA Club ENGINEERS

**CAMPAGNAC, Professor E T, MA** Au of *The Cambridge Platonists* (OUP)  
*Poetry and Teaching* (Constable) *A Theory of Education* (CUP),  
*Converging Paths* (do) *The Teaching of Composition* (Constable) *Lancashire  
 Legends* (do) *Hoole's Art of Teaching* (Lpool Univ Pr) *Practical Problems in  
 Education* (Lpool Booksellers Co) *Brinsley's Ludus Literarius* (Lpool Univ Pr)  
*Elements of Religion and Religious Teaching* (CUP) *Society and Solitude* (do)  
 1923 UNIVERSITY, LIVERPOOL

**CAMPBELL, John McLeod, FSA (Scot) JP** B 1888 C Chambers, JI Glas  
*Wkly Her Wkly Scotsman* *An Gaid' eal Life and Work* *Home and Abroad* GLEN  
 SADDLE SADDLE BY CARRADALE ARGYLL

**CAMPBELL, Joseph** B 1879 Au of *The Gilly of Christ* (Maunsel) 1907 *The Moun-  
 tain Singer* (do) 1909 *Irishry* (do) 1912 *Mearing Stones* (do) 1909 *Earth of  
 Cualann* (do) 1918 *Terence Troy As I was among the Captives* *A Poet in  
 Prison* C Nation and Athenæum *Poetry* (Chicago) *New Republic* (NY) *Freeman*  
 (NY) *Platn Dealer* (New Orleans) *Jugend* (Munich) LACKANDARRAGH  
 ENNISKERRY CO WICKLOW IRELAND

**CAMPBELL, Rev Reginald John, MA, DD (Oxon)** B 1867 Au of *The New  
 Theology* (Chapman & Hall) 1907 *New Theology Sermons* (Williams & Norgate)  
 1907, *Christianity and the Social Order* (Chapman & Hall) 1907 *With Our  
 Troops in France* (do) 1916 *The War and the Soul* 1916 *A Spiritual Pilgrimage*  
 1916 *Words of Comfort* 1917 *Problems of Life* 1919 *The Life of Christ* (Cassell)  
 1921 75 MARINE PARADE BRIGHTON

**CAMPBELL-PRÆD, Mrs** (see Præd)

**CANDLER, Edmund, CBE** B 1874 *Dy Mail* Corresp, Tibet Expedition 1904  
*Dy Mail* Corresp France 1914 *Times* corresp France 1915 *Official Eye-  
 Witness* Mesopotamia 1915-8 (mentioned in dispatches) *Times* corresp in Middle  
 East 1918-9 Au of *The Unveiling of Lhasa* (Arnold) 1905 *Paraphrase of Poetry*  
 (Bell), 1905 *Mantle of the East* (Blackwood) 1910 *The General Plan* (do) 1911  
*Suri Ram Revolutionist* (Constable) 1912 *Year of Chivalry* 1916 (Simpkin)  
*The Long Road to Baghdad* (Cassell) 1919 *The Edge of the World* (do) 1919  
*The Sepoy* (Murray) 1919, *Abdication* (Constable) 1922 C Blackwood's *Cornhill*,  
*Times Hist of the War* VILLA ICHAS MENDY HENDAYE BP FRANCE

**CANFIELD, Dorothy** (see Fisher Mrs Dorothy Canfield)

**CANNAN, Edwin, MA (Oxon), LL D (Glas)** B 1861 Au of *Elementary Political  
 Economy*, 1888 (3rd ed 1903) *History of the Theories of Production and Destruction*  
 1893 (2nd ed., 1903) *History of Local Rates in England*, 1896 (2nd ed 1912),  
*The Economic Outlook* 1912 *Wealth* 1914 *Money* 1918, *Coal Nationalisation*  
 1919 *The Paper Pound of 1797-1821* 1920 11 CHADLINGTON ROAD  
 OXFORD

**CANNAN, Gilbert** B 1884 Au of *Peter Homunculus* 1919 *Devious Ways* 1911,  
*John Christopher* (4 vols), 1910-13 *Little Brother* 1912 (all Heinemann) *Round  
 the Corner* (Secker) 1913 *The Joy of the Theatre* (Batsford) 1913 *Four Plays*  
 (Sidgwick & Jackson) 1913 *The Yoke of Pity* (trans of M Julien Benda's *L Ordina-  
 tion*) (Unwin) 1913 *Old Mole*, 1914 *Young Ernest* (Secker), *Samuel Butler*,  
*Windmills* *Poems*, 1915 *Three Pretty Men* (Methuen), 1916 *Mendel* (Unwin),  
 1916 *Pink Roses* (do) 1919 *Anatomy of Society* 1919, *The Release of the Soul* 1920,  
*Sembar* 1923 *House of Prophecy* 1924 C M/c Guard *English Rev c/o IDIT*  
 DEPT LIT YEAR BOOKS PRESS 67, DALE STREET LIVERPOOL

†**CANUCK, Janey (Emily F Murphy)** Au of *Janey Canuck in the West* (Cassell) 1  
 1910 *Open Trails* (Cassell) 1912 *Seeds of Pine* (Hodder) 1914, *Black Candle*  
 (T Allen), 1922, *Little Canadian Cousins of the Great NW Provinces* (Page, Boston),  
 1923 *Letters* c/o MESSRS CHRISTY & MOORE, LTD, THE OUTER  
 TEMPLE STRAND WC2 *Residence* 11011 88th AVENUE, EDMONTON,  
 CANADA

**CAPART, Jean B** 1877 Corr Brit Acad Au of *Primitive Art in Egypt* (Grevel & Son) 1904 *Egyptian Art Introductory Studies* (Allen & Unwin) 1923 *The Tomb of Tutankhamen* (do) 1923 *Thebes the Glory of a Great Past* (do) 1926 C Proc of the Society of Biblical Archaeology JI of *Egyptian Archaeology* DIRECTOR MUSEES ROYAUX DU CINQUANTENAIRE BRUSSELS BELGIUM

**CAPEY, Rev Ernest F H** B 1865 Ed *Young People* (1899-1906) Au of *Life of Erasmus* (Methuen) 1902 *Sanctuary Worship* (Henry Hooks) 1916 *Young People's Worship* (Sunday School Union) 1920 15 GORDON SQUARE WHITLEY BAY NORTHUMBERLAND

**CARDUS, Neville** Au of *A Cricketer's Book* (Grant Richards) 1922 *The Club Cricketer* (M/c Guard) 1923 *Days in the Sun* (Grant Richards) 1924 In prep *A History of Cricket Studies in Contemporary Music Memoir of Samuel Langford C M/c Guard* *The Sat Rev* *The Observer* *The Bookman* New York *Musical Courier* 2 BARNSFORD AVENUE FALLOWFIELD MANCHESTER Club OLD RECTORY

**CARLISLE, R H** (†Hawkeye) B 1864 On staff of *Land and Water* 5 years *Field* 10 years *Country Sport* 5 years *Winning Post* *Fry's Mag* (occas con) also *Illus Sport and Dramatic* *Polo Mag* and many other sporting papers Au of *Fox-hunting Past and Present* (Lane) 1908 *The French Turf Old and New* *Kings of the French Turf* (McLean Co USA) 1916 *Racecourse Guide* 17, TRINITY ROAD WIMBLEDON SW 4 WHITECHAPEL COURT SW 1 Club UNITED SPORTS

†**CARLYLE, Anthony** (Mrs Patrick Milton) Au of *The Hoofslide* (Mills & Boon) 1920 *Grains of Dust* (do) 1921 *Gates of Hope* (do) 1922 *The Tavern and the Arrous* (do) 1922 (In America Houghton Mifflin Co) 1922 *A Gamble with Hearts* (do) 1922 *The Eden Tree* *Children of Chance* (do) *The Alley Cat* (do) 1923, *Like Ruth of Old* (do) 1923 *Another Reapeth* (do) 1924 *The Law of Nemesis* (do) 1924 C *Red Mag* *Yellow Mag* Nov.1 Cassell's *New York American* c/o A M HEATH & CO LTD, 51 PICCADILLY W 1

**CARLYLE, Edward Irving** B 1871 Au of *William Cobbett A Study of His Life as shown in His Writings* 1904 *The Political History of Herefordshire in the Victorian Country History* 1908, *The History of British S Africa and British W Africa and British E Africa in the British Empire* ed by Prof Pollard LINCOLN COLLEGE OXFORD

**CARNEGIE, Hon Col David, CBE FRS** (Ed), M Inst, CE, M Inst, Mech E, MISE Au of *Liquid Steel its Cost and Manufacture* (Longmans Green & Co) 1913 *Can Church and Industry Unite* (Marshall Bros) 1920 *History Munition Supply in Canada* 1914 1918 (Longmans Green & Co) 1925 *Report on Copper and Zinc Refining in Canada* (Dominion Printing & Loose Leaf Co Ltd) 1916 C Proc Civil Engineers *Iron and Steel Canada* Proc Mining Inst Canada Proc Can Soc of Civil Engineers THE HAVEN SEASALTER WHITSTABLE Clubs NATIONAL LIBERAL LONDON INTERNATIONAL, GENEVA SWITZERLAND

**CARPENTER, Cyril Frederick Greaves**, (see Greaves-Carpenter CF)

**CARPENTER, Edward Childs** B 1872 Fm Ed *Phila Inquirer* 1905-16 Au of *The Chasm* (Appleton) 1903 *Captain Courtesy* 1906 *The Code of Victor Talbot* (G W Jacobs & Co) 1927 *The Easy Mark* 1912 *Plays The Dragon Fly*, 1905 *Captain Courtesy* (dramatised) 1906 *Remembrance* 1906 *The Barber of New Orleans*, 1909, *The Challenge* 1911 *Tongues of Men* 1913 *Cinderella Man* 1916 *Pipes of Pan* 1917, *Three Bears* 1917 *Bab*, dramatisation of *Mary Roberts Rinehart's Stories* 1920 *Pot Luck* 1921 *Connie Goes Home* 1923 LAMBS 130 W 44th STREET NEW YORK CITY, USA Clubs FRANKLIN INN (Phil, Pa, USA)

- CARPENTER, George Herbert, D Sc, MRIA** B 1865 Au of *Insects their Structure and Life* (Dent) 1899 (Russian trans by W A Gerd Moscow 1903) 2nd ed (Dent) 1924 *Life-Story of Insects* (CUP) (Spanish trans Madrid 1920) 1913 *Insect Transformation* (Methuen) 1921, *Biology of Insects* (Sturwick & Jackson) 1927 C *Ency Brit* 11th ed) *Proc R Soc Edin R Irish Acad and R Dublin Soc Trans and Jl Linn Soc Quart Jl Micr Sci and other scientific periodicals* 24 HEATON RD WITHINGTON MANCHESTER
- CARPENTER, Mrs Minnie L** B 1873 Au of *Miriam Booth* 1918 *Three Great Hearts The Angel Adjutant* 1921 *Commissioner Lawley* 1922 *Notable Officers of the Salvation Army Thomas Henry Howard* (publ by Salvationist Publ Supplies Ltd) 1925 101 QUEEN VICTORIA STREET, E C 4
- CARR, Raymond** C many daily papers on various subjects ranging from history to topics of the day 60 MONA ROAD STEEL BANK SHEFFIELD
- CARR, Herbert Wildon, LL D, D Litt, FRSL** B 1857 Au of *Henri Bergson* (E C Jack) 1912 *The Problem of Truth* (do) 1913 *Philosophy of Change* (Macmillan) 1914 *Philosophy of Benedetto Croce* (do) 1914, *General Principle of Relativity* (do) 1920 *A Theory of Monads* (do) 1922 *Scientific Approach to Philosophy* (do) 1924, *Religious and Ethical Significance of Evolution* (do) 1926 C *Proc Aristot Soc, Mind Nature Hibbert Jl etc* 107 CHURCH ST CHELSEA, S W-3
- CARREL, Frederic** B 1869 Au of *An Analysis of Human Motive* (Simpkin) 1905 Several works of fiction (Hutchinson Long Laurie) 1889-1912 C *XIXth Cent Fort Rev Sc Progress* AUTHORS CLUB, WHITEHALL COURT, S W 1
- CARRINGTON, Hereward (Hubert Lavington), Ph D** B 1880 Au of *The Physical Phenomena of Spiritualism* (Dodd Mead & Co) 1907 *Vitality Fasting and Nutrition* (Ribman Co) 1908 *The Coming Science* (Dodd Mead), 1908 *Eusapia Palladino and Her Phenomena* (Dodge & Co) 1909 *Death Its Causes and Phenomena* (Dodd Mead) 1911 *Spiritism and Pshchology* (Harper Bros) 1911 *Death Deferred* (Dodd Mead) 1912 *The Natural Food of Man* (C W Daniel) 1912 *Hindu Magic* (The Sphinx, Kansas City) 1913 *Handcuff Tricks* (do) 1913 *Side Show and Animal Tricks* (do) 1913 *Personal Experiences in Spiritualism* (F Werner Laurie) 1913 *The Problems of Psychical Research* (Dodd Mead) 1914 *True Ghost Stories* (do) 1915 *Psychical Phenomena and the War* (do) 1918 *Modern Psychical Phenomena* (do), 1919 *Your Psychic Powers* etc (do) 1920 *Higher Psychical Development* (do), 1920 *The Boy's Book of Magic* (do) 1920 *Psychical Research* (Haldeman Julius Co) 1923 *The Nature of Dreams* (do) 1923 *Yoga Philosophy* (do) 1923 *Life Its Origin and Nature* (do) 1923 *Death and its Problems* (do) 1924 *More Discoveries in Science* (do) 1924 *The Great Pyramid of Egypt* (do), 1924 *Great Men of Science* (do), 1924 *Chemistry for Beginners* (do), 1924 *Psychology for Beginners* (do), 1924 *Astronomy for Beginners* (do) 1925 *Food and Diet etc* (do) 1925 *Spiritualism A fact a Fake* (Stratford Publ Co) 1925 504, WLS T 111th STREET NEW YORK
- CARRUTHERS, Mrs G J (Agnes L Welch), FI** B 1872 Ed *Christ Novels* Engaged in journalism since 1895 and C various papers (*Pall Mall Gazette*, *Daily Express*, etc), at one time art critic to *Court Jl* the only woman elected to Council of the Inst. of Journalists 1910, acted as first woman Treasurer of the London district during 1912 first woman Chairman of London district, 1913 only woman returned to Council 1915-on only woman elected to Executive 1919-on Elected to House of Lords 1920, Elected Coun N paper Pr Fund ROSE COTTAGE, NEW BARN Nr LONGFIELD, KENT Club WRITERS
- CARSON, Lionel** B 1873 Ed of *The Stage Year Book* (Carson & Comerford, Ltd) 16, YORK STREET, COVENT GARDEN, W C 2

- CARTER, Albert Charles R B** 1864 Writer on Art Ed of *The Year's Art* since 1893 On art staff of *Dy Teleg* since 1901 ORCHARD HOUSE EAST MOLESEY CLUBS YORICK ROYAL SOCIETIES
- CARTER, Miss Edith** Au of plays *Treasures in Heaven*, 1912 *Lass o' Laughter* (with Miss N M Watson) (Queen's Theatre) 1922 *Educating a Husband* (Southend Rep Theatre) 1923 *Certified Insane* (Theatre Royal, Castleford) 1924 *Uncle Hiram's Here* (with Florence Bates) (Queen's Theatre) 1925 with Winifred Carter *Wanted a Wife* (do) 1926 LYCEUM CLUB PICCADILLY W
- CARTER, Huntly** Au of *New Spirit in Drama and Art* (Palmer) 1912 *Theatre of Max Reinhardt* (do) 1914 Ed of *Symposia on science art and drama* *Woman Suffrage and Militancy* (do) 1911 *Industrial Reconstruction* (Unwin) 1918 *State Industrial Control* (do) 1919 *Present-day Meaning of Spiritualism* (do) 1920 *New Theatre of Soviet Russia* 1924 *New Spirit in European Theatres* 1914-24 1925 Late international art drama and symposia ed *New Age* C International Progressive Jls Club, 1917 4 GERRARD STREET W 1
- CARTER, John L B** 1880 Au of *Peggy the Aeronaut* (Everett) 1910 *The Pilgrimage of Delilah* (Long) 1911 *Nymphet* (S Low) 1915 *Dust* (Duckworth) 1917, *Putting Mary Off* (Long) 1921 *Come Day Go Day* (do) 1922 *His Lady Secretary* (do) 1923 *Educating a Husband* (Chambers) 1926 serials and short stories also rev sketches TINKER'S HOLE WIGGINTON Nr TRING
- CARTER, Mrs Winifred** Au of *Ashes of Eden* (Simpkin) *Sylvia Revolts* (Cranton) 1922 *Lass o' Laughter* from play by Miss Nan Marriot Watson and Edith Carter (Butterworth) 1922 *Celia Bound* (Cranton) 1923 *Wanted a Wife* (Queen's Theatre) 1926 C Serials, short stories poems and arts to numerous periods TINKER'S HOLE WIGGINTON Nr TRING
- CATHCART, Prof Edward Provan, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S B** 1877 Au of *Physiology of Protein Metabolism* 1920 numerous papers in sc periods both home and abroad PHYSIOLOGY DEPT GLASGOW UNIVERSITY GLASGOW
- CARTLAND, Barbara Hamilton** (Mrs A G McCorquodale) B 1902 Au of *Jigsaw* (Duckworths) 1925 *Sawdust* (do) 1926 (play) *Blood Money* C *Even Stand* 6 CULROSS STREET PARK LANE W 1
- †**CARTON, R C** Dramatist Au of *Sunlight and Shadow* *Liberty Hall*, *Robin Goodfellow* *The Home Secretary* *The Squire of Dames*, *The Tree of Knowledge* *Lord and Lady Algy* *Wheels within Wheels* *Lady Huntsworth's Experiment*, *The Undercurrent* *A Clean Slate* *The Rich Mrs Repton* *Mr Hopkinson* *Public Opinion*, *Mr Preedy and the Countess*, *Eccentric Lord Comberdene* *The Bear-Leaders*, *A Busy Day* *The Offchance* etc THE RED LODGE ACTON W3 Tel Chiswick 1200
- CARTWRIGHT, Albert B** 1868 Ed and Manager of *West Africa* since 1916 assist -ed *Johannesburg Star* 1892 6 ed *Diamond Fields Advertiser* 1896 8 ed *South African News* 1899-1905 London Ed *Rand Dy Mail* 1905-7 responsible ed *Transvaal Leader* 1907-11 28 FLEET STREET E C 4
- CARUS-WILSON, Mrs Ashley** (nee Mary L G Petrie) Au of *Clews to Holy Writ* (Hodder), 1891 *Tokwa* (do) 1896 *Unseal the Book* (R T S), 1899 *Irene Petrie* 1900 *The Expansion of Christendom* 1910 (all Hodder) C various periodicals HANOVER LODGE KENSINGTON PARK W
- CARUS-WILSON, Mrs Barbara** C *Lady* and other jls ALTMORE WALDEGRAVE PARK STRAWBERRY HILL MIDDLESEX
- CARUS-WILSON, Cecil, FRSE, FGS, FRGS** Bor Coun Chair Twickenham Pub Lib Educ Comm and Higher Educ Comm M Exec Comm Br Science Guild Form Lect Geol at Wargrave Mil Coll and Oxford Univ Extens etc Au of various scientific papers to learned societies C technical and pop jls and mags ALTMORE, WALDEGRAVE PARK STRAWBERRY HILL MIDDLESEX

- CARVALHO, Miss Clara N** Au of *Otterburn Chase* (SPCK) 1898 C *Sun Mag Chambers s BOP* *GOP Sun at Home* etc 2 MELROSE MANSIONS 127 WALM LANE NW2
- CARVER, George, BA** B 1888 Co-Au *Writing and Re-writing* (Harcourt Brace) 1923 *Minimum Essentials of Correct Writing* (do) 1924 Co-Ed *Representative Catholic Essays* (Macmillan) 1926 Ed *The Catholic Tradition in English Literature* (Doubleday Page) 1926 C *The Midland The Stratford JI Scholastic South Atlantic Quart The Magnificat* UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH PITTSBURGH PA USA
- CASEY, Fred Albert** B 1876 Au of *Thinking An Introduction to its History and Science* (Lab Pub Co) 1922 C *Operative Builder Quart JI Nat Fed Building Trades Operat Plebs* (Plebs League) etc 56 BOLTON STREET BURY LANCs
- CASOLANI, Edward Robert** B 1860 Au of *A Modern Sisyphus* (L M Channing Renton) 1924 *An Unconventional Mouflon Hunt* (do) 1924 *The Gambler* (do) 1924 *Mediterranean Studies* C *Studies* 27 HOWARD STREET SLIEMA MALTA
- CASSERLY, Lt Col Gordon** Au of *Land of the Boxers or China Under The Allies* (Longmans), 1903 *Daughters of Eve* (Guedes & Co) 1907 *Life in an Indian Outpost* 1914 *Jungle and River Warfare* (Werner Laurie) 1914 *Training of Volunteers for War, Tactics for Beginners* 1915 *Company Training* (Hodder) 1916 *Training for Trench Warfare* (Sifton Praed) 1917 *The Red Marshal* 1920, *The Elephant God* (Philip Allan) 1920 *The Jungle Girl* (do) 1921 *Algeria To-Day* (Laurie), 1923 (Amer ed by Putnam Clode & Stokes) *Bubbles and the Don* (one-act play 1908 *Dwellers in the Jungle* (Ward Lock Stokes USA) 1926 *The Desert Lovers* (Hodder & S), 1926 *In the Green Jungle* (Ward Lock & Co) 1927 *The Sands of Death* (Long) 1927 C various mags Founder and first ed *Island Rev Hong Kong C Times of India Bombay Gar, Pioneer* (Allahabad) *Hong Kong Teleg* 45 BOUL GAZAGNAIRE CANNES, AM FRANCE Club ROYAL AUTOMOBILE SWI
- †**CASSIDY, James** (see Story E M)
- CAUFIELD, Vivian** Au of *Ski-ing Turns* (Nisbet) 1922 CHALET DES CHOSEAUX HAUTE SAVOIE FRANCE
- CAVE, Charles John Philip, MA, JP, FSA** B 1871 Au of *The Structure of the Atmosphere in Slear Weather* 1912 *Clouds and Weather Phenomena* 1926 C Q JI R Meteorological Soc STONER HILL PETERSFIELD
- CAVE, G Cave Browne** B 1869 Au of *Cowboy to Pulpit* (Herbert Jenkins) 1926, *Slim* 1927 THE RECTORY LONDESBOROUGH YORK
- CAZAMIAN, Louis** B 1877 Au of *Le Roman Social en Angleterre (1830-50)* (Rieder) 1903 *Kingsley et Thomas Cooper* (do) 1903 *A History of Civilisation in England* (Colin) 1904, J Michelet *L Oiseau* (Oxford Higher French Series) (OUP) 1910 *L Angleterre Moderne* (Flammarion) 1911 *Modern England* (Dent) 1911, *Carlyle* (Bloud) 1913 *Etudes de Psychologie Littéraire* (Payot) 1913, *La Grande Bretagne et la Guerre* (Flammarion), 1917, *L Evolution Psychologique et la Littérature en Angleterre* (F Alcan) 1920 *Histoire de la Littérature Anglaise* (coll Emile Legouis) (Hatchette), 1924 132 AVENUE DU MAINE PARIS XIV FRANCE
- †**C E B** (see Claude E C H Burton)
- CECIL, Capt G** Dramatic Critic *Morn Post* Formerly ed *The Boudoir* and of *The Piano JI* AUTHORS CLUB 2, WHITEHALL COURT, SWI
- CECINSKY, Herbert** B 1875 Pen-and-Ink Artist writer on English Furniture Decoration etc Architect, Furniture expert to the Metropolitan Asylums Board etc since 1899 Au of *English Furniture of the XVIIIth Cent*, 3 vols (4to), 1911 *English Domestic Clocks* (with M R Webster), 1914 *English Furniture and Woodwork*, 3 vols (4to) (all Routledge) 1921 C *Burlington Mag*, *Times Eng Rev Connoisseur* etc 25 MORTIMER STREET, W1 Tel Museum 1254



**CESTRE, Charles, LL D** B 1871 Au of *La Revolution Francaise et les poetes Anglais* (Didier, Paris) 1906 *John Thelwall* a monograph (Grant Allen) 1906 Edgar Quinet's *France et Allemagne* (OUP) 1908 *Bernard Shaw et son œuvre* (Mercure de France Paris) 1912 *France, England and European Democracy* (Putnam's NY), *L'Usine et L'habitation ouvrière aux Etats-Unis* (Leroux Paris) 1922 *Production Industrielle et Justice Sociale aux Etats-Unis* (Garnier Paris), 1921 *France's Contribution to the Ideals of Mankind* (Abingdon Pr, NY) 1922 NONCIATURE APOSTOLIQUE, PARIS

†**CHAD, Lake** (see Chard Captain La)

**CHADWICK, Mrs Ellis H** Au of *Hygiene and Temperance* 2 vols 1908 and 1909 (several eds) *Mrs Gaskell Haunts Homes and Stories* 1910 cheap ed 1913 *Mothercraft* 1911 *Household Books for Girls* 1911 *Health and Temperance* 1922 *In the Footsteps of the Brontes* 1914 (all foregoing publ by Pitman) *Mrs Gaskell with Selections* (Regent Library series), *After Six Years* (RTS) 1908 *Dr Monroe's Locum* (do), introductions *Everyman Sylvia's Lovers North and South* (both Dent) *Kitty Bell* (Pitman) *Charlotte Bronte and Thackeray* (Bronte Soc) *Biography of Mrs Barkhull* (Stokes USA) *In the Footsteps of the Brontes* (Brentam USA) 1926 C XIXth Cent, *Occult Rev Bookman Queen World's Work Universal Ency* Many educational and religious mags Lecturer to the Bronte Soc 1911 ST MORITZ PARKSTONE DORSET Club WRITERS WC2

**CHALMERS, Isaac** (†Forbes Hale) Master Mariner C (short sea stories) *Dy Mail Dy Graphic Smart Set Nautical Mag Star* etc AUTHORS CLUB WHITE-HALL, COURT, SW1

**CHALMERS, Stephen** B 1880 Au of *The Vanishing Smuggler* 1909 *When Love Calls Men to Arms* 1910 *The Trail of a Tenderfoot* 1911 *A Prince of Romance* 1911 *Footloose and Free* 1912 *The Beloved Physician* Ed Livingston Trudeau 1915 *The Penny Piper of Saranac* 1916 *Enchanted Cigarettes* 1917 *The Greater Punishment* 1920, *Don Quickshot* 1922 *Looking for Trouble*, 1926 *The Hermit Thrush* (poems) 1927 (Winter) TRAILSEND LAGUNA BEACH CAL (Summer) BEAR LAKE P O SAN BERNARDINO CO CAL

**CHAMBERLAIN, George Agnew** B 1879 Au of *Home* 1924 *Through Stained Glass* 1915 *John Bogardus* 1916 *White Man* 1919 *Not all The King's House* 1919 *Is Mexico Worth Saving?* 1921 *Pigs to Market* 1920 *Cob-Web* 1921 *Rackhouse* 1922 *African Shooting Among the Thongas* 1923 *Lip Maloy's Wife* 1923 CAPITAN N M Clubs CANNON (Princeton) CENTURY LOTUS (NY)

**CHAMBERLAIN, James Franklin** B 1869 Au of *How We Are Fed* 1902, *Field and Laboratory Exercises in Physical Geography* 1902 *How We Are Clothed* 1904 *How We Are Sheltered* 1906 *How We Travel* 1908 *Geography Physical Economic Regional* (with Arthur H Chamberlain) 1921 *Northern America* 1911 *Europe* 1912 *Asia*, 1913 *South America* 1913 *Africa* 1914 *Oceania* 1916 *Thrft and Conversation*, 1919 123 N CATALINA AVENUE PASADENA CALIFORNIA

**CHAMBERLAYNE, Miss Effie** Au of *A Shooting Star* (Century Pr) 1909, *A King of No Man's Land Bennett and Co* 1910, *Before the Curtain* (Long) 1916 CRANBURY PARK, Near WINCHESTER

**CHAMBERLIN, Frederick** B 1870 Ed *Phillips Exeter Ac Harvard and U of Paris* Paris corresp *Boston Herald New Orleans Picayune* and other Am jls 1894-5 Member Massachusetts Bar since 1895 Au *The Blow from Behind* (study of the beginnings of the American occupation of Philippine Islands) *In the Shoe String Country* (historical novel exposing political corruption among blacks and whites in southern part of the USA), *Around the World in Ninety Days* (book of travel) *The Philippine Problem* (history of the Philippine Islands and their occupation by the

USA) *The Girl from Home* (comedy prod by Keith of Boston) *The Private Character of Queen Elizabeth* *The Sayings of Queen Elizabeth* *Wit and Wisdom of Queen Bess* *Chamberlin's Guide to Mayaca* *The Balarics and their People*, London Address SAVAGE CLUB ADELPHI TERRACE WC2 Permanent address VILLA BELLA VISTA CALLE DE LA IGLESIA PL TERRENO PALMA DE MALLORCA SPAIN Clubs SAVAGE PILGRIMS LONDON HARVARD BOSTON CIRCULO MALLORQUIN PALMA DE MALLORCA

**CHAMBERS, Robert W** B 1865 Au of *In the Quarter* (Chatto), 1895 *Red Republic* (Putnam's) 1896 *Lorraine* 1898 *The Cambric Mask* (Macmillan) 1900 *Cardigan* 1901 *The Maids of Paradise* (Constable) 1903 *Young Man in a Hurry* 1906 *Fighting Chance* 1907 *The Green Mouse* 1910 *The Business of Life* 1913 *The Hidden Children* 1914 *Who goes There?* 1915 *The Better Man* 1916 *The Laughing Girl* 1916 *The Street of Ascalon* 1919 *The Slayer of Souls* 1920 *The Talkers* (Unwin) 1925 *The Man They Hanged* (Appleton) 1926 *The Girl in Golden Rays* 1926 *The Mystery Lady* (Casell) 1926 etc 7 WEST 43rd STREET NEW YORK

**CHAMPION, Miss Jessie** Au of *Jimmy's Wife* (Lane) 1917 *The Foolishness of Lilian* (do) 1918 *Sunshine in Underwood* (do) 1920 *The Ramshackle Adventure* (Hodder & S) 1920 *Ella Keeps House* (Lane) 1921 *Upon Better Acquaintance* (Mills & Boon) 1923 *Vagabond Love* (Lane) 1925 *Martina the Medium* (Jenkins) 1925 LANGAR RECTORY NOTTINGHAM

**CHANCELLOR, E Beresford, M A (Oxon), F R Hist Soc** Au of *Hist of the Squares of London* (Kegan Paul) 1907, *Private Palaces of London* 1908 *Wanderings in Piccadilly and Pall Mall* (Rivers) 1908 *Knightsbridge and Belgravia* (Pitman) 1909 *Lives of the British Architects* (Duckworth) 1909 *Walks among London's Pictures* (Kegan Paul) 1910 *Lives of the British Sculptors* (Chapman & Hall) 1911 *Annals of the Strand and Annals of Fleet Street* (do) 1912 *London of the 18th Century* (Batsford) *Memorials of St James's St* (Richards), 1922 *London of Thackeray* (do) 1923 *London of Charles Dickens* (do) 1924 *Lives of the Rakes* (6 vols) (P Allan) 1924 *C XIXth Cent For. Rev Eng Rev Chambers's Jl Connoisseur Dy Teleg Morn Post* etc 65 ONSLOW GARDENS, S W Club SAVAGE

**CHANDLER, Frank Wadleigh** B 1873 Au of *Romances and Roguery an Episode in the History of the Novel* 1899 *The Literature of Roguery* 1907 *Aspects of Modern Drama*, 1914 *The Contemporary Drama of France* 1920 Ed *Texts in Tudor Shakespeare and Modern Student's Library* C Revs *Lib of World's Best Lit New Ency Americana* 1917 323 WARREN AVENUE CINCINNATI O

**CHAPIN, William B** B 1851 Au of *Glances of Foreign Lands and People* (Braunworth & Co) 1926 C *National Geographic Mag Outdoor America* LLO SOUTH FITZHUGH STREET ROCHESTER NY

**CHAPMAN, James Virgill** B 1870 Au of *School Architecture* 1917 *Elementary State Course of Study for Kentucky and Teachers Manual* 1919 *Kentucky State Course of Study and Teachers Manual* 1925 LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY

**CHAPMAN-HUSTON, Col D M** (see †Mountjoy, Desmond)

**CHAPMAN, Henry George, M.D, B.S** B 1879 Prof Pharmacology Sydney Univ Assist Ed *Medical Jl of Australia* C *Scientific Societies Jl* and scientific medical publications HIAWATHA, BLACKHEATH, N S W

**CHAPMAN, Sir Sydney John, K.C.B, C.B.E, Litt D** B 1871 Au of *Foreign Competition* (Longmans) 1904, *Wages and Employment* (do) 1907, *Social Betterment* (do), 1914, *The Lancashire Cotton Industry* (M/c Univ Pr, 1907, *The Cotton Industry and Trade* (Methuen) 1905, *Unemployment in Lancashire* (with

Mr Hallsworth) (M/c Univ Pr) 1909 *Outlines of Political Economy* (Longmans)  
1911 *C Econ Jl Jl R Statist Soc* etc 3 OAKHILL PARK HAMPSTEAD  
NW 2

**CHARD, La, Captain** (†Lake Chad) B 1881 Au of *Arrow Poisons* (article) (*Jl of African Society*) 1907 *Recent Impressions of Northern Nigeria* (Philip & Son) 1907 *Anthropological Notes* (R Anthropol Inst) 1908 *Correlation of Finger Prints and Racial Characteristics* (*Jl of African Soc*) *Finger Print System in Nigeria* (*Int Police Directory* San Francisco U S A) 1918 *The Unbidden Guest* (Blackwoods), 1923 *The Juju Rock* (Blackwoods) 1924 c/o COX & CO 6 PALL MALL SW Clubs R SOCIETIES GARDEN, R COLONIAL INST

**CHARLESWORTH, Hector** B 1872 Au of *Encyclopedia of Canadian Biography* (Hunter Rose & Co) 1919 *History of the Canadian Bank of Commerce* (collab with Victor Ross and others) (Prov print by Bank) 1921 *Candid Chronicles* (Memoirs) (Macmillan Co) 1925 2nd vol of *Candid Chronicles* in prep C *International Studio Christian Science Mon New York Even Post Can Mag Willson's Mthly* and many other pub's 105 SUMMERHILL AVENUE TORONTO Clubs ARTS AND LETTERS TORONTO

**CHART, David Alfred, Litt.D** B 1878 Au of *Story of Dublin* (Dent) 1907 *Ireland from the Union to Catholic Emancipation* (do) 1910 *An Economic History of Ireland* (Talbot Pr) 1920 *A History of Northern Ireland* (Educ Co Belfast) 1927 *C Edin Rev XIXth Cent Eng Hist Rev* 12 MALONE PARK BELFAST

**CHASE, Lewis, Ph D** B 1873 Au of *The English Heroic Play* (Macmillan) 1903 *Introduction to Emerson's Compensation* (Sewanee Pr) 1906 *Bernard Shaw in France* (Pech et Cie) 1910 *Poe and His Poetry* (Harrap) 1913 Ed of *Intermediate Poetical Selections* (with P A Rashid) (Kays & Co) 1922, *Prose Selections or English Essays for Chinese Students* (first series 1922, second series 1924), *Combined Edition* 1925 *How to Read Aloud* (do) 1923 *Criticism of David Copperfield* (do) 1923 *C Athenæum* etc UNIVERSITY PEKING CHINA American Address 1315 LEMON STREET RIVERSIDE CALIFORNIA U S A

**CHATFIELD-TAYLOR, Hobart Chatfield, D Litt, F.R.G.S** Man of Letters B 1865 Au of *With Edged Tools* 1891 *An American Peeress* 1893 *Two Women and a Fool* 1893 *Land of the Castanet* 1896 *Vice of Fools* 1898 *The Idle Born* 1900 *Crimson Wing* 1902 *Moliere a Biography* 1906 *Fame's Pathway* 1909 *Goldoni a Biography* 1913 *Chicago* 1917 C numerous mags and reviews M Nat Inst Art and Letters (U S A) SANATA BARBARA, CALIFORNIA, U S A

**CHATTERTON, Edward Keble, B A (Oxon)** B 1878 Au of *Sailing Ships and their Story* (Sidgwick & Jackson) 1909 2nd ed 1914 3rd ed 1923 *Down Channel in the 'Vivette'* (do) 1910 *Steamships and their Story* (Cassell) 1910 *The Romance of the Ship* (Seeley Service) 1910 *The Boy's Book* (S Paul) 1910 *Story of the British Navy* (Mills & Boon) 1911 *Britain's Record What She has done for the World* (Sidgwick & J) 1911 *Royal Love-Letters* (Mills & Boon) 1911, *Fore and Aft* (Seeley Service) 1911 *Through Holland in the Vivette* (do) 1912, *King's Cutters and Smugglers* (G Allen) 1912 *Ships and Ways of Other Days* (Sidgwick & J) 1913 *The Old East Indiaman* (W Laurie) 1914 *The Romance of Piracy* (Seeley Service) 1914 *Q Ships and their Story* (Sidgwick & J) 1922, *Mercantile Marine* (Heinemann) 1923 *Ship Models* (Studio) 1923 *Romance of the Sea Rovers* (Seeley Service) 1923, *Auxiliary Patrol* (Sidgwick & J) 1923, *Seamen All* (Heinemann) 1924 *Steamship Models* (Werner Laurie) 1924 *Battles by Sea* (Sidgwick & J) 1925 *Whalers and Whaling* (Unwin) 1925 *Windjammers and Shellbacks* (do) 1926 C (nautical subjects) Ency and many jls Club R THAMES YACHT, HYDE PARK HOUSE SW 1

**CHAUNDLER, Christine** Au of *My Book of Beautiful Legends* (in collab) (Cassell), 1916 *My Book of Stories from the Poets* 1919 *Pats Third Term* (OUP) 1919 *The Reputation of the Upper Fourth* (Nisbet) 1919 *The Right St John's* (OUP) 1920 *Just Gerry* 1920 *The Thirteenth Orphan* 1920 *Arthur and His Knights* 1920 *The Fourth Form Detectives* 1921 *Snuffles for Short* 1921 *A Fourth Form Rebel* 1922 *The Reformation of Dormitory Five* 1922 *Captain Cara Jan of the Fourth* 1923 (all Nisbet) *Tomboy Toby* (Partridge) 1923 *Judy the Tramp Winning Her Colours* (Nisbet) 1924 *Sally Sticks it out* (Partridge) 1924 *Princess Carrotty Top and Timothy* (Warne) 1924 *Bunt of the Blackbirds An Unofficial Schoolgirl* (Nisbet) 1925 *A Credit to Her House* (Ward Lock) *Twenty Six Christine Chaundler School Stories for Girls* (R.T.S.) *The Exploits of Evangeline* (Nisbet) 1926 etc C *Little Folk Wonder Bks* and many children's papers and annuals c/o EDITOR LITERARY YEAR BOOKS PRESS LIVERPOOL

**CHAVE, Capt Sir Benjamin, KBE** B 1870 Au of *Distances and Courses on Routes of Union Castle Line Steamers* C *Nautical Mag* c/o UNION CASTLE S.S. CO LTD 314 FENCHURCH STREET E.C.3

**CHAYTOR, Henry John, MA (Oxon & Cam)** B 1871 Au of *Troubadours of Danse* (Clar Pr) 1900 *A First Spanish Book* (Ed Arnold) 1908 *Direct French Course* (W B Clive) 1912 *The Troubadours* (Cam Pr) 1912 *Direct German Course* (W B Clive) 1914 *Lazarillo de Tormes* (Man Univ Pr) 1922 *The Troubadours and England* (Cam Pr) 1923 *Cambridge Anglo-Norman Texts* (do) 1924 *Dramatic Theory in Spain* (do) 1925 *Le Troubadour Perdigon* (Champion et Cie) C *Il of Educ Mod Language Rev* ST CATHARINES COLLEGE CAMBRIDGE

**CHELOW, Henry, MA, PhD, DSc** Au of *The Philosophy of History Human and Industrial Efficiency Concentration of The Laws of Mental Efficiency What's the Meaning of the World Achievement* C *Dy Pr Amer Mags* CARLTON CHAMBERS REGENT STREET S.W.11

**CHESSHIRE, Rev Reginald Stanley Pargeter** B 1869 Au of *Old Testament Types Last Journey to Jerusalem Fides Catholica* THE VICARAGE BROMFIELD LUDLOW

**CHESTER Samuel Beach** Au of *The Diary of an Undivorced Duchess* (Gardner) 1910 *Ellaine of the Losing House* (do) 1911 *Anomalies of the English Law* (Stanley Paul) 1911 *Diners A Denx* (do) 1912 *Secrets of the Tango* (Werner Laurie) 1913 *The Ideal Sinner* (Herbert Jenkins) 1915 *Life of Venizelos* (Constable) 1921 (collab with Netley Lucas) 1926 *Secret of the Monte Carlo Road Round the Green Cloth* (S Paul) 3 RUE HENRI IV PAN BASSES PYRENEES FRANCE

**CHESTFRMAN, Hugh, BA** B 1884 Au of *Proud Sir Pim* (Blackwell) 1926 *In England once* (do) 1926, *Barnaby Laughs* (do), 1927 C *Sat Rev XIX Cent West Gaz, M/c Guard* etc Ed *Merry-Go-Round* *I'llust to The "Joy Street Annuals, Chronicles of Muntaner, 1925 Mighty Men 1925 Masten and Carter's Histories* (Basil Blackwell) 1925 *Gammon and Spinach* (Collins), 1927 ISLIP OXON

**CHESTERTON, Gilbert Keith** B 1874 Au of *The Wild Knight and other Poems, 1900 Greybeards at Play* 1900 *Various Lives* 1902, *Twelve Types*, 1902 *Browning, in Eng Men of Letters* 1903, *The Napoleon of Notting Hill*, 1903 G F Watts, 1903, *Club of Queer Trades*, 1905 *Heretics*, 1905, *Charles Dickens*, 1906, *The Man who was Thursday* 1907, *All Things Considered* 1908 *Orthodoxy* 1908, *Heretics* George Bernard Shaw 1909 *Tremendous Trifles* 1909 *What is Wrong* 1910, *Alarms and Discursions*, *Innocence of Father Brown*, *Wisdom of Father Brown*, *Ballad of the White Horse* 1911 *Man Alive* 1912, *Victorian Age in Literature*, 1913 *Magic* (a play) *The Flying Inn* 1914, *Crimes of England*, 1914 *Irish*

*Impressions* 1909 *Superstition of Divorce* (Chatto) *Short History of England* New Jerusalem *Uses of Diversity Eugenics and other Evils* (Cassell) 1922 *Fancies Versus Fads* 1923 *St Francis of Assisi* (Hodder & S) 1923 *What I saw in America* 1923 *Tales of the Long Bow* (Cassell) 1925 *Miscellany of Men* *The Everlasting Mab* William Cobbett 1927 *Poems Wine Water and Song* 1915 *Outline of Sanity* (Methuen) 1926 *Queen of Seven Swords* (Sheed & Ward) 1926 *The Return of Don Quixote* (Chatto & W) 1927 *New and Collected Poems* (Palmer) 1927 C *Dy News Bookman Fort Rev M/c Guard Illus Lond News New Witness Dy Herald Observer Nation* Ed G K C s *Wkly* TOPMEADOW BEACONSFIELD BUCKS

**CHETWYND, T H B** 1860 Au of *Little Dorothy* (Ouseley) 1908 *A Fleeting Vision and other Poems* (Stockwell) 1921 *Verses grave and gay* (do) 1922 *Poems for the People* (do) 1923 *Plain Poems* (do) 1925 C Various periodicals ST OMER WHITE HORSE STREET HEREFORD

**CHILD, Harold Hannington B** 1869 Au of *Phil of the Heath* (Pearson) 1899 *Thomas Hardy* (Nisbet) 1916 *The Yellow Rock* (do) 1919 *Love and Unlove* (Duckworth) 1921 *Hugh the Drover* (music by R Vaughan Williams) 1924 various trans and editions C *Times Cam Mod Hist Camb Hist of Eng Lit Quart Rev Dict Nat Biog New Shakespeare* (CUP) etc 17a 36 BUCKINGHAM GATE SW 1 Club GARRICK, GARRICK STREET WC 2

**CHILD, Herbert, M R C S, Eng, etc** (†Atherton More) Medical literary work compiling indexes translations from the French General journalism under pseudonym 19 ST DOMINGO GROVE LIVERPOOL

**CHILD, Richard Washburn B** 1881 Au of *The Vanishing Man* 1919 *I elvet Black* 1920 *The Hands of Nara* 1921 AMERICAN EMBASSY ROME

**CHILDE, Wilfred Roland M, B A B** 1890 Au of *The Little City* (poems) (Blackwell) 1911 *The Escaped Princess* 1916 *The Hills of Morning* (Brierley Leeds) 1920 *Dream English* (prose) (Constable) 1917 *Gothic Rose* (Blackwell) 1922 *Garland of Amor* (Swan Pr, Leeds) 1923 THE UNIVERSITY LEEDS THE BRIARY HARROGATE

**CHILDS, Wilham Macbride, M A B** 1869 Principal Univ Coll Reading Au of *Historical Studies of the Town of Reading* PRINCIPAL'S LODGE READING

**CHIOZZA MONEY, Sir Leo** (see Money)

**CHIPMAN, Warwick Fielding, B A, B C L., K C B** 1880 Barrister and Prof in Civil Law McGill Univ Au of *The Amber Valley* (Poems) 1915 C (philosophical political literary and legal articles and poems) various mags 20 MACTAVISH STREET MONTREAL

**CHISHOLM, Cecil, M A B** 1887 Au of *Business Girl's Handbook* 1916 *Boy's Book of Business* 1917 *Marketing and Merchandising* (Mod Bus Inst) 1924 *Simplified Practice in Industry* 1927 *Vulcan Labour To-day and To-morrow (10 day and To-morrow series)* 1927 Man -Ed Shaw Publications *System* Standard Business Books Edit Dir *Advertisers Wkly* and *Advert Display* C revs and jls on business organisation marketing and merchandising A W SHAW & Co, LTD 43 44 SHOE LANE EC 4 Tel Central 8255 and Frensham 153

**CHOMLEY, Charles Henry, B A, LL D B** 1868 Ed and Prop *British Australian and New Zealand* Au of *Protection in Australasia and Canada* *Australian Pros and Cons* *The Flight of the Black Swan* *Tales of Old Times* *True Story of the Kelly Gang*, *Mark Meredith a Tale of Socialism* *Law for Laymen* *Wisdom of Esau* *Land Values Taxation* (with R L Outhwaite) *Australia the Coming Cotton Country*, *Money based on the World's Goods* etc 5 LADBROKE GARDENS W 11 Tel Park 2637

**CHOYCE, Arthur Newberry** B 1893 Au of *Crimson Stains Poems of Love and War* (Erskine Macdonald) 1917, *Memory Poems of War and Love* (J Lane NY), 1918 *Songs While Wandering* (do) 1919 *Lips at the Brim* (Bale & Danielsson), 1920 *Glinting Dandelions Selected poems* (Erskine Macdonald) 1921 *These Slender Larches* (do) 1924, *Love Poems* (Stockwell) 1924 C *New Witness New Age Pearson's Nash's Smart Set Novel Royal* etc HUGGLESCOTE LEICESTERSHIRE

**CHRISTIE Robert Stuart** B 1891 Au of *The House of the Beautiful Hope* (Cecil Palmer Thos Selter Inc) 1922 *Little David* (do) 1922 *Young Experience* (T Fisher Unwin) 1925 *Gay Application* (do) 1925 *The Yellow Leaf* (do) 1926 *The Almighty Risk* (Palmer) 1926 *The Term of Success* (Palmer) 1927 c/o CECIL PALMER, 49 CHANDOS STREET LONDON, W C 2

**CHRISTOPHER, Mrs Melesina Seton** C *Spectator Cornhill Mag Captain Observer Morn Post Dy Graphic Nat Rev West Wkly Gaz*, etc 40 CARLYLE SQUARE CHELSEA S W 3 Club WRITERS

**CHURCH, Guy, FRIBA** B 1880 Arch Ed *Ideal Home* 90 LONG ACRE W C 2

**CHURCHILL, Edward George** B 1876 Au of *Tarpon Fishing in Mexico and Florida Home Industry* NORTHWICK PARK BLOCKLEY WORCESTERSHIRE

**CHURCHILL, Edward George Spencer-** (See Spencer- Churchill, Edward George)

**CHURCHILL, George Bosworth** B 1866 Au of *Richard III up to Shakespeare* 1900 *Descriptive Catalogue of the Latin University Plays of England in the Time of Elizabeth* 1898 Ed *The Country Wife and the Plain Dealer* 1923 *Shakespeare's Richard III* 1912 AMHERST MASS

**CHURCHILL, Lt-Col Seton** Au of *General Gordon, A Biography*, *Forbidden Fruit for Young Men* *Stepping Stones to Higher Things*, *Betting and Gambling*, *Church Ordinances from the Layman's Standpoint* *Holy Communion*, *Confirmation, Its Origin History and Spiritual Benefits* *The Importance of Maintaining a High Standard of Spiritual Life among Christian Workers* *Brave Women of Great Britain*, etc etc C XIXth Cent Fort Rev Churchman Spectator etc COLLITON LODGE, CLIFTON ROAD WIMBLEDON COMMON, S W 19

**CHURCHILL, Winston** B 1871 Au of *The Celebrity* (Macmillan) 1898, *Richard Carvel* 1899 *The Crisis* 1901, *The Crossing* 1904, *Coniston* 1906 *Mr Crewe's Career* 1908, *A Modern Chronicle* 1910 *The Inside of the Cup*, 1913 *A Far Country*, 1915 *The Dwelling Place of Light* 1917 WINDSOR VERMONT' U S A

**CHURCHILL, Winston S** (see Spencer Churchill)

**CHURCHMAN, Philip Hudson** B 1874 Au of *La Alegria del Capitan Ribot* 1906 *Introduction to the Pronunciation of French* 1906 *Exercises on French Sounds*, 1911, *Byron and Espronceda* 1910 *First Phonetic French Course* 1921 *Scott's Influence in Spain* (publ by Macmillan) 20, INSTITUTE ROAD, WORCESTER, MASS

**CLAPHAM, John Harold, Litt D, C B E** (1918) B 1873 Tutor, King's Coll, Camb Au of *Causes of the War of 1792* 1899 *Woollen and Worsted Industries*, 1907, *The Abbe Sieyes* 1912, *The Economic Development of France and Germany, 1815-1914*, 1921 C *Eng Hist Rev*, *Camb Mod Hist* etc KING'S COLLEGE and STOREY'S END CAMBRIDGE

**CLARK, Arthur Bridman** B 1866 Au of *Observing and Drawing Geometrical Models*, 1895 *Design* 1915 *Art Principles in House Furniture and Village Building*, 1921 STANFORD UNIV, CALIF

**CLARK, Barrett H B** 1890 Au of *The Continental Drama of To-Day* (Henry Holt) 1914 *British and American Drama of To-Day* (do) 1915 *Contemporary French Dramatists* (Stewart Kidd) 1915 *How to Produce Amateur Plays* (Littis Brown Harrap) 1917/1924 *European Theories of the Drama* (Stewart Kidd) 1918 *A Study of the Modern Drama* (Appleton) 1925 *Eugene O'Neil* (McBride) 1926 *Ed-Trans Four Plays of the Free Theatre* (Stewart Kidd) 1915 *Three Modern Plays from the French* (Henry Holt) 1914 *Lovers* etc by Donnay (Kennerley) 1915 *The 14th July and Danton* by R Rolland (Holt Allen & Unwin) 1918 *The People's Theatre* (do) 1918 *Jurgen and the Censor* (priv printed) 1919 *Great Short Stories of the World* (McBride Heinemann London) 1925-6 *Great Short Novels of the World* (do) 1927 Various trans etc from French and German etc C *Drama Theatre Arts Forum Outlook American Mercury NY Times Sun Herald Post* etc (all USA per) *Fortnightly Arts Gaz* (London) *Besseda* (Berlin) etc BRIARCLIFF MANOR NY USA Clubs PLAYERS TOWN HALL

**CLARK, Cumberland, F Z S, F R A S**, Citizen and Liveryman of City of London B 1862 Author, Journalist Dramatist Lecturer Member of the Linners and Painters City Companies and City of London Guild of Freemen Life Member of The Royal Literary Fund Vice-President of the Shakespeare Reading Society Hon Lecturer to the Order of the Child New Constitutional Party Church Army Shakespeare Societies etc has made 100 lectures illus with ten thousand coloured lantern slides Has published Twelve Vols of his Public Lectures on the *British Empire its History and Literature*, Au of *Dickens Letter to Colburn* 1918 *Dickens and his Jewish Characters* 1918 *Shakespeare and Dickens* 1919 *Dickens Letters to Clarkson Stanfield* 1919 *Dickens and the Yorkshire Schools* 1920 *Dickens and Talfourd* 1920, *Dickens and Democracy* 1920 (all Chiswick Pr) *The Great War Celebrated in Song* (Arthur) 1921 *Astronomy in the Poets* (Sydenham) 1921 *Dickens London, Concert Party Album* (Beal Stuttard & Co) 1923 *The Merry Song Book* 1923 *Britain Overseas* (K Paul) 1923 *Dickens and the Begging Letter Writer*, 1923 *The Empire Song Book* 1924 *Lectures on Byron's Life and Works* 1924 *A Study of Shakespeare's Macbeth* 1925 *A Study of Hamlet* (Shakespeare Head Pr) 1925 *The Golden Song Book* 1925 *England's Fight Against Communism* 1925 *The Flag of England its History and the Flags of the Empire with coloured illustrations* 1926 *Founders and Builders of the Empire* 1926 *The Humours of Bridge with many coloured illustration* 1926 *The Curse of Communism* 1926 *The Harrogate Song Book*, 1926 *New Zealand* 1927 *Canaa* 1927 *Songs of the Birds and the Flowers* 1927 *Fairy Tales of Socialism* 1927 *Plays publ Flower Fairies The Fairy Garden Fairy Moonbeams, A Master of Hearts Sentimental Sarah Aladdin The Girls of Cairo* etc C various papers and mags Has had 100 songs set to music and publ 22 KENSINGTON PARK GARDENS W 11 Clubs JUNIOR CARLTON BATH RANELAGH PILGRIMS etc

**CLARK, Rev Henry W, D D, F R Hist S** B 1869 Au of *Meanings and Methods of the Spiritual Life* (Oliphant Anderson & Ferrier) 1901 *Philosophy of Christian Experience* 1906 *The Christian Method of Ethics*, 1908 *Christ from Without and Within* (Pilgrim Pr) 1904 *Gospel of St John in Westminster New Testament* (Melrose) 1908, *Echoes from the Heights and Deepes* poems (Allenson) 1902 *Laws of the Inner Kingdom* (R Scott) 1909 *Studies in the Making of Character* 1910 *Towards a Perfect Man* 1911 *Hist of English Nonconformity* (Chapman & Hall) 1911 and 1913, *The Book of the Seven Ages an Anthology* (Herbert & Daniel) 1911 *Life of John Goodwin* (Cong Union) 1913 *Liberal Orthodoxy* (Chapman) 1914 *Watch Tower* (poems) 1920 *Pilate and other poems* (do) 1922 *Brit History Tables* (Meiklejohn), 1923 C XIXth Cent Fort Rev Contemp Rev Hibbert JI and other papers and revs CHARISMA HARPENDEN HERTS

**CLARK, Norman** B 1893 Formerly Aeronautical C Dy News Au of *An Intro to Kant's Philosophy* (Methuen) *Aerial Navigation Boxing* (Pearson) *How to Box* (Methuen) *The Boxing Referee* (do) C (philosophy popular astronomy

aeronautics and sport) *Discovery New Age Brit Australian and New Zealander Nautical Mag Baily's* and other mags and papers AUTHORS CLUB 2 WHITEHALL COURT SW1 Club NATIONAL SPORTING

**CLARKE, Allen B** 1863 Au of *John o God's Sending* (John Heywood) 1889 *The Knobstick* 1890 *Tales of a Deserted Village* 1891 *The Effects of the Factory System* (Richards) 1899 new ed (Dent) 1913 *The Object of Life* 1902 *The Eternal Question*, 1904 new ed (Dent) 1919 *Smilers* (John Heywood) *Science and the Soul* (Daniel) *Lancashire Lassies and Lads* (do) 1906 *More Smilers* (Abel Heywood) 1907, *Tales of Old Blackpool* 1908 *The Red Flag* (Twentieth Cent Pt) 1909 *Extra Smilers* (A Heywood) 1911 *Tim Bobbin Resurrected* 1911 *French Smilers* 1913, *The Men who Fought for Us a Tale of the Hungry Forties* (Co-op Newspaper Soc M/c) 1914, *Windmill Land* (Dent) 1916 *More Windmill Land* 1918 *When the Hurly-Burly's Done* 1919 *Moorlands and Memories* 1920 *Story of Blackpool* 1923 *Windmill Land Stories* 1924 *Medical Humbug* 1926 *Teddy Ashton's Lancashire Annual* (yearly Dec) PALATINE BOOKS CO BLACKPOOL

**CLARKE, Austin, MA (NUI)** B 1896 Au of (poetry) *The Vengeance of Fionn* (Maunsels) (Allen & Unwin) 1917 *The Fires of Raal* (do) 1921 *The Sword of the West* (do) 1921 *The Cattle Drive in Connaught* (do) 1925 *The Son of Learning* (A poetic Comedy) (do) 1927 C *The Nation and the Atheaneum The New Statesman* etc KILLINEY Co DUBLIN

**CLARKE, Sir Basil** B 1879 Late ed *Sheffield Independent*, form war-correspondent *Dy Mail* Reuters, and Pr Assoc special corres M/c *Guardian* etc Au of *My Round of the War* (Heinemann) *The Cow-Cake Papers, a skit on Government Control* (Jarrod) etc HIGH WOLD SYDENHAM HILL, SE 26

**CLARKE, Dudley Wrangel** B 1899 Occasional C Sporting and Service Jls LONG ACRE OXTEAD SURREY

**CLARKE, Egerton A C** B 1899 Ed *Clock Tower* (Kemble Coll Oxford) 1919 Au of *Kezil and Other Poems* (Stockwell) 1920 *The Earring* (one-act comedy) (Hugh Egerton) 1922 Sub-Ed *National Opinion* 1922 C *Morn Post West Gaz Colour, Even News Dy Mirror Poetry Rev Oxford Poetry Oxford Fort Rev, Nat Opinion* 73 EGERTON GARDENS SW3

**CLARKE, George Herbert, B A, M.A., D Litt** B 1873 Au of Edit of *Bacon's Essays* (Macmillan) 1905 Edit of *Shelley's Selected Poems* (Houghton Mifflin) 1907 *Some Early Letters and Reminiscences of Sidney Lanier* (J W Burke & Co) 1907 *At the Shrine and other Poems* (D Appleton & Co) 1914 *A Treasury of War Poetry* (Houghton Mifflin) 1917 and 1919 Ed of *Selected Poems of Browning* (do) 1927 C *Atlantic Mithly English Rev Sevanee Rev Outlook Willison's Mithly Queen's Quarterly, Virginia Quart Rev* QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY, KINGSTON ONTARIO CANADA

**CLARKE, Isabel Constance** Au of the following Novels *Prisoners Years* (Methuen) 1912 *By the Blue River The Secret Citadel* (Hutchinson) 1913, *Fine Clay and Only Anne* (do) 1914 *Whose Name is Legion* (do) 1915, *The Lamp of Destiny and The Potter's House* (do) 1916, *The Deep Heart and Young Cymbeline* (do) 1917 *The Rest House* (Benziger NY) 1917 *Children of Eve* (Hutchinson), 1918 *The Elstones* (do), 1919 *Juhan and Lady Trent's Daughter* (do) 1920, *Ursula Finch and Tressider's Sister* (do), 1921 *The Light on the Lagoon Average Cabins* 1922, *Carina, Viola Hudson* 1923, *Anna Nugent*, 1924, *Children of the Shadow* 1924 *Villa by the Sea It happened in Rome* (Hutchinson) 1925, *Verse A Window in Whitechapel* 1906 and *Nomad Songs*, 1912 both in *Vigo Cabinet Series* (Elkan Mathews) *The Pathway of Dreams* (Sands), 1919 *Story of Selma Castle of San Salvo*, 1926 *A Case of Conscience Haworth Parsonage An Account of its Inmates*, 1927 Has also contributed prose and verse to many periods including *Dublin Rev, Tablet Country Life, West Gaz*, etc c/o J B PINKER & SON, TALBOT HOUSE ARUNDEL ST STRAND, WC 2



**CLARKE, William E, A R C Sc** B 1874 Au of *Elementary Practical Botany* 1908 *Elementary Rural Science and Gardening* 1908 *Why* 1909 Ed of *Notes on Principles of Teaching* 1909 (all Normal Pr) 28 MATLOCK ROAD LEYTON

**CLARKE, Rev William Kemp Lowther, D D** B 1879 Edit Sec S P C K Au of *Facing the Facts* 1911 *St Basil the Great* 1913 *The Lausiac History of Palladius* 1918 *A Short History of the S P C K* 1919 and several children's religious books 193 ROSENDALE ROAD SE 21

**CLAXTON, William J** Au of *The Boy's Book of Angling and Rambling* (Kelly), 1910 *Peeps into the Past* (Pitman) 1910 *Round the Year with Nature* (Routledge), 1911 *Methodical Nature Study* (Blackie) 1911 *Rambles in the Park* 1911 *Rambles in the Woodlands* 1912 *Stories of Animal Life* 1912 *Stories of Insect Life* 1912 *A Collection of Nature Poetry* 1912 (all Blackie) *Lessons from Nature's Workshop* (Harrap) 1912 *Insect Workers* (Cassell) 1912 *Workers in Nature's Workshop* (Harrap) 1913 *Rambles among our Industries Series* *Coal and the Miner* *Cotton and the Spinner* *Wool and the Weaver* *Silk and the Silk Worker* *The Seaman and his Craft* *Paper and Printing* *Iron and the Iron-Workers* *The Potter and his Art* *Boots and Boot-Making* (all Blackie) 1913 *London Past and Present* 1913, *Journeys in Industrial England* *Rambles in Rural England* *Our Country's Industrial History* *An Industrial Geography of Great Britain* (all Harrap) 1915 *The Aurman and his Craft* 1914 *Story of the Weather* 1914 *The Mastery of the Air* 1914 (all Blackie) C Schoolmaster Teacher's Aid and other mags c/o EDITORIAL DEPT LITERARY YEAR BOOKS PRESS 67 DALE STREET LIVERPOOL

**CLAYTON, Joseph, F R Hist S** B 1868 Au of *Father Dolling A Memoir* (Wells, Gardner) 1902 *Grace Marlow* (novel) (Brown Langham) 1903 *John Blanket's Business* (novel) (do) 1904 *Bishop Westcott* (Mowbray) 1906 *The Bishops as Legislators* (Fifield) 1906 *The Truth about the Lords* (do) 1907 *Robert Owen* (do) 1908 *Wat Tyler and the Peasant Revolt* (Griffiths) 1909 *The True Story of Jack Cade* (Palmer) 1910 *Leaders of the People* *Studies in Democratic History* (Martin Secker) 1910 *The Under Man* (a novel) (do) 1911 *The Rise of the Democracy* (Cassell) 1911 *Robert Kett and the Norfolk Rising* (Secker) 1912 *Co-operation and the Trade Unions* (in Jack's People's Books) 1912-3 *Father Stantor of St Alban's Holborn* (Wells Gardner) 1913 *Economics for Christians* (Blackwell) 1924 *Historic Basis of Anglicanism* (Sands) 1925 *Rise and Decline of Socialism in Gt Brit* (Faber & Gwyer) 1926 PROSPECT HOUSE HAMPSTEAD NW 3

**CLEGG, Rev James Whitehead, B D** B 1860 Au of C S M in *Christian Stewardship Movement* Au of sermons and arts for *Church Record* *Sun Message* *Preachers Mag* *Joyful News* *Out and Out Mag* *Method Recorder* etc 39 SOUTHWOOD AVENUE BOURNEMOUTH

**CLEGHORNE, Dr William Shaw Hamilton, D Sc, M O Mech E** B 1882 Au of *Some Phenomena of Commutation* (Inst of Elec Eng), 1906 *Farm Buildings and Building Construction in S A* (Longmans), 1916 *A Study in Charcoal* (R Soc S A), 1922 *Yoking Oxen to the Plough* *A New System* (Gov of the Union of S A), 1926 *Dynamometer Tests at Potchefstroom* (3 vols) 1924-6 C Gov publs, Union of South Africa, JI of Dept of Agric Union of S A, *Proc of the Royal Society of S A*, *Sunday Times*, *Farmers Wkly* SCHIEHALLION KAMP STREET POTCHEFSTROOM C Scientific and technical

**CLEMENT, Ernest Wilson, M A** B 1860 Prof of Eng Lit First Nat Coll Tokyo since 1911, Special corres *Chicago Dy News* 1895-1920, Librarian, Recording Sec, V-P Asiatic Soc of Japan Au of *Handbook of Modern Japan* 1903, *Japanese Floral Calendar* 1905 Hildreth's *Japan as it was and is*, 1906 *Japanese Chronology* 1910, *A Short History of Japan*, 1915, *Fifty Sessions of the Japanese Imperial Diet*, 1926 FIRST NATIONAL COLLEGE TOKYO, JAPAN

**CLEMENTI, Sir Cecil, C.M.G., M.A., F.R.G.S., M.R.A.S.** B 1875 Au of *Cantonese Love Songs* (OUP) *Pervigilum Veneris* (BH Blackwell Ltd) *Summary of Geographical Observations taken during a Journey from Kashgar to Kowloon* (The Government Printers Hong Kong) *The Chinese in British Guiana* (The Argosy Co British Guiana) GOVERNMENT HOUSE HONG KONG

**CLEMENTS, Colin Campbell** Au of *Pirates and other Plays* (Samuel French) *Job a drama* (do) *The Touchstone* (do) *A Book of Prayers for Boys* (Harcourt Brace) *Plays for a Folding Theatre* (Appleton) *Moon Tide* (do) *Gammer Gurton's Needle* (French) *You* (do) *Two Plum Puddings* (Old Tower Pr) *Wreckage* (with Mary H Vorse) (Appleton) *Plays for Pagans* (do) *Curtain* (S French) 1913 *Columbine* (Little Brown) *The Seige* (do) *Four Who Were Blind* (do) *Yesterday* (Bretan) 1924 *See Play* (Small Maynard) 1925 *Cherry Blossom River* (Appleton) 1925 *O! What a Night* (Film) 1926 *All on a Summer's Day* (Appleton) 1926 *They Do Not* (Small Maynard) 1926 *Figures of Jude* (forthg) *Across the Border* (Appleton) 1927 *C Wide World Good Housekeeping Theatre Arts* etc 1 SENTRY HILL PLACE REVERE ST BOSTON USA

**CLEMENTS, Rex** B 1885 Au of *Havens and Horizons* (Stock) 1921 *A Gipsy of the Horn* (Heath Cranton) 1924 *C Nautical Mag* etc FINDON HILL CO DURHAM

**CLIFFORD, Sir Hugh, G.C.M.G., G.B.E.** Malay Civil Service 1883-1903 Gov Br North Borneo and Labuan 1899-1901 Colonial Sec Trinidad 1903-1907 Colonial Sec Ceylon 1907-1912 Gov Gold Coast 1912-1919 Gov Nigeria 1919-1925 Gov Ceylon 1925-1927 Gov Straits Settlements High Com Malay States and Br Agent Borneo June 1927 B 1866 Au of *In Court and Kampong* (Richards) 1897 *Studies in Brown Humanity* 1899 *Since the Beginning* (do) 1898 *In a Corner of Asia* (Unwin) 1899 *Bushwhacking* (Blackwood) 1901 *A Free Lance of To-day* (Methuen) 1903 *Further India* (Lawrence & Bullen) 1904 *Sally A Study* (Blackwood) 1904 *Heroes of Exile* (Smith, Elder) 1907 *Saleh A Sequel* (Blackwood) 1908 *Downfall of the Gods* (Murray) 1911 *Malayan Monochromes* 1913 *The Further Side of Silence* 1916 *The German Colonies A Plea for the Native Races The Gold Coast in the East African Campaign* 1920 *In Days that are dead* (Murray) 1920 *A Prince of Malaya* (Harper) 1926 C many mags periodicals and transactions of learned societies GOVERNMENT HOUSE SINGAPORE

**CLIFFORD, Lady** (see Mrs Henry De La Pasture)

**CLIFFORD, Mrs W K** Au of *Anyhow Stories* new ed (Duckworth) 1900 *Mrs Keith's Crime* new ed (Nash), 1926, *Love Letters of a Worldly Woman* new ed 1913 *Aunt Anne* new ed (Hodder & S) *A Wild Proxy* 1893 *A Flash of Summer* 1895 *Anyhow Stories* 1901, *Woodside Farm*, 1902 *The Getting Well of Dorothy* 1904, *St George's Objection* 1910 *The House in Marylebone* (Duckworth), 1917 *Mrs Webster and others* (short stories) 1918, *Miss Fingal*, 1919, *Plays The Likeness of the Night A Long Duel* (a comedy) *A Supreme Moment* 1900, and *The Searchlight* 1903 (both publ in the XIXth Cent) *Hamilton's Second Marriage* 1907, *Three Plays* (1 vol) (Duckworth) 1909 *A Woman Alone* (play) (do) 1914 *Two's Company* (comedy) 1915 7 CHILWORTH STREET W 2

**CLOSE, Evelyne** Au of *The Harvest* (Lynwood) 1911 *The Roll of Honour* (Melrose) 1915, *The Tide at Night and other Poems* (Macdonald) 1918, *Cherry Isle* (Richards) 1920 *Adam and Eve and the Lonely Lady* (do) 1922 *A Human Heart* (Jenkins) 1924 *When Aloys Bloom* (do), 1925, *What Shall it Profit* (Hutchinson), 1927, *Wild Roses* (do) 1927 C various mags 48, RUTLAND GARDENS, HOVE, SUSSEX

**CLOUSTON, J Storer** B 1870 Au of *The Lunatic at Large* 1899 *The Adventure of H D Haricot* 1902 *Garmuscath* 1904 *Count Bunker* 1906 (all Blackwood), *A County Family* (Murray) 1908 *The Prodigal Father* (Mills & Boon) 1909 *The Peer's Progress* (Murray) 1911 *His First Offence* (Mills & Boon) 1912 *Two's Two* 1916 *The Spy in Black* 1917 *The Man from the Clouds* 1918 *Simon* 1919 *Carrington's Cases* 1921 (all Blackwood) *The Lunatic at Large Again* (Nash) 1922 *The Lunatic Still at Large* (do) 1923 *Two Strange Men* (do) 1924 etc *Plays The Pocket Miss Hercules* 1907 *The Gilded Pill* 1903 Ed *Records of the Earldom of Orkney* (Scot Hist Soc) 1914 C *Blackwoods P M Mag* etc  
SMOOGRO HOUSE ORKNEY NEW CLUB EDINBURGH

**CLYNE, Anthony** B 1890 Journalist Writer of topical arts on foreign affairs political economic and literary C many revs and newspapers BLOCKLEY COURT, BLOCKLEY WORCESTERSHIRE

**COATS, Miss Victoria Taylor** B 1885 Au of *To-day and Yesterday* (verses) (E. Macdonald) 1915 *Things New and Old* (verses) (Stockwell) 1919 *A Maid in Armour* (novel) (Hutchinson) 1923 *David Charters* (Black) 1925 *The Clock Tower* (Methuen) 1926 *Discovery* (do) 1926 C *Glas Her Chapbook Scot Bapt Mag Poetry Rev* 20 QUEENSBOROUGH GARDENS GLASGOW Club LADY ARTISTS GLASGOW

**COBB, Chester Francis** B 1899 Au of *Mr Moffatt* (Allen & Unwin) 1925 *Days of Disillusion* (do) 1926 OLD RECTORY HOUSE LITTLE ROLLRIGHT, CHIPPING NORTON OXON

**COBB, Irvin** B 1876 On staff *Sat Even Post* 1911-22 *Cosmopolitan* 1922 Au of *Back Home* 1912 *Cobb's Anatomy* 1912 *The Escape of Mr Trimm, Cobb's Bill of Fare* 1913 *Roughing It de Luxe* 1914 *Europe Revised* 1915 *Paths of Glory* 1915 *Old Judge Priest* 1915, *Speaking of Operations* 1916 *Local Colour*, 1917 *Those Times and These* 1917 *The Glory of the Coming*, 1918, *The Thunders of Silence* 1918 *The Life of the Party* 1918 *Oh well you know how Women are* 1919 *The Abandoned Farmers* 1920 *A Plea for Old Capt Collier* 1921 *One-Thurd Off* 1921 *Fibble D D* 1921 *Sundry Accounts* 1922 *Snake Doctor* 1923 *A Laugh A Day* 1923 J *Poin-dexter Colred* 1923 *Cobb's American Guyed Books* 1924 *Goin on Fourteen* 1924 *Alas Ben Alibi* 1925 *Here Comes The Bride* 1925 *Many Laughs for Many Days* 1925 *Stuckfuls* 1925 *On an Island that cost \$24* 1926 (publ by G H Doran & Co) 730 PARK AVENUE NEW YORK CITY, NY

**COBB, John Nathan** B 1868 Au of *The Fisheries of Lake Ontario* 1897 *The Commercial Fisheries of Lake Erie Lake Ontario and Niagara St Lawrence Rivers* 1900 *The Lobster Fishery of Maine* 1901 *The Sponge Fishery of Florida* 1900 *Commercial Fisheries of Hawaiian Islands*, 1902 *The Commercial Fisheries of the Interior Lakes and Rivers of New York and Vermont* 1905 *Fisheries of Alaska* 1905 *Investigations relative to the Shad Fisheries of North Carolina* 1906 *The Salmon Fisheries of the Pacific Coast* 1911 *The Pacific Cod Fisheries* 1917 *Canning Fishery Production* 1919 *Pacific Salmon Fisheries* 1921 with Mrs E Spencer *Fish Cookery* 1921 COLLEGE OF FISHERIES UNIV OF WASHINGTON, SEATTLE WASH

**COBB, Miss Joyce** (see Gow, Mrs)

**COBURN, Mrs Fordyce** (see †Abbott E. Hallowell)

**COCHRAN, Charles Blake** B 1872 Au of *Secrets of a Showman* (Heinemann) 1925 C mags 23 MONTAGUE STREET PORTMAN SQ W 1

**COCK, Albert A, B A** Prof of Education and Philosophy in the Univ Coll Southamp-  
ton B 1883 Ed of *The Modern Educator's Library* (Edward Arnold) Au of *Songs*  
*from Camp and College* (Erskine Macdonald) *The Practice of English* (with J W  
Adamson) (Green) *Play in Relation to Mind and Morals* (SSU) *The Religious*  
*Education of the Adolescent* (Teachers Christian Union) *The History Lesson* *The*  
*Literature Lesson* *The Composition Lesson* (Edward Arnold) C *Church Quart*  
*Dublin Rev* Hibbert J1 *Proc Aristotelian Soc* J1 of Educ *Educ Times Form*  
*of Educ* *Child Life*, etc UNIVERSITY COLLEGE SOUTHAMPTON Tel  
3430 Southampton SOUTH STONEHAM HOUSE SWAYTHLING SOUTH-  
AMPTON Tel 2612

**COCKERELL, Sydney Carlyle, M A** B 1867 Director since 1908 and Marlay  
Curator since 1913 of Fitzwilliam Museum Camb Au of *Some German Woodcuts*  
*of the 15th Cent* 1898 *Description of the Kelmscott Press* 1898 *Book of Hours of*  
*Yolande of Flanders* 1905 *Psalter and Hours of Isabelle of France* 1905 *Gorleston*  
*Psalter* 1907 *Cata Illuminated MSS at Burlington Fine Arts Club* 1908 C press  
bibliographical articles 3 SHAFTSBURY ROAD CAMBRIDGE

**COFFEY, Rev Peter, Ph D, S T L, B C L** B 1876 Translator of Prof de Wulf's  
*Scholasticism Old and New* (Longmans) 1907 *History of Mediæval Philosophy*  
(do) 1909 Au of *The Science of Logic* 2 vols (do) 1912 *Ontology* (do) 1914  
*Epistemology* (do) 1917 *Occasional C Irish Eccles Record Irish Theol Quart*  
*Studies and Irish Bulletin* MAYNOOTH COLLEGE IRELAND

**COHAN, George Michael** B 1878 Playwright and Producer Au of plays *The*  
*Wise Guy* *The Governor's Son* (3-act comedy) *Running for Office* *Little Johnny*  
*Jones* 1904 *Forty-Five Minutes from Broadway* 1905 *George Washington* Jun  
1906 *The Talk of New York* *Fifty Miles from Boston* 1907 *The Man who owns*  
*Broadway* 1909 *Get-Rich Quick Wallingford* 1910 *The Little Millionaire* 1911  
*Seven Keys to Bapaldis* 1913 *Hit the Trail Holiday* 1915 *The Cohan Revue*  
1916, *The Cohan Revue* 1918 GEORGE M COHAN PROD 1482 BROADWAY  
NEW YORK

**COHEN, Rev Abraham, M A, Ph D** B 1887 Au of *Ancient Jewish Proverbs* (Murray)  
1911 *Babylonian Talmud Tractate Berakot* (CUP) 1921 *Gabriel's Choice of*  
*Pearls* (Bloch) 1925 *Teachings of Maimonides* (Routledge) 1927 *Lessing's Masonic*  
*Dialogues* (Baskerville Pr) 1927 C *Jewish Quart Rev Am J1 Semitic Lang*  
*Hebrew Ency* etc 2 HIGHFIELD ROAD EDGBASTON BIRMINGHAM

**COIT, Dr Stanton** B 1857 Au of *National Idealism and a State Church* (Williams &  
Norgate) 1907 *National Idealism and the Book of Common Prayer* 1908, *Spiritual*  
*Nature of Man* 1910 *Woman in Church and State* 1910 *The Soul of America*  
(Macmillan & Co) 1914 Compiler *Message of Man and Social Worship* 1913  
*The Ethical Message* (monthly) P of THE ETHICAL CHURCH QUEEN'S ROAD  
BAYSWATER W 2, 30 HYDE PARK GATE, S W 7

**COKE, Capt Desmond, B A (Oxon)** B 1879 Ed *The Isis* 1903 Au of *Sandford*  
*of Merton* by Belinda Binders (Chapman) 1903-9 *The Dog from Clarksons*  
(Jarrold) 1905 and 1911 *The Bending of a Twig* (Chapman & Hall) 1906, *The*  
*Comedy of Age* 1906 *The Call*, 1907, *The House Prefect* (Hodder & S) 1907,  
*The Pedestal* (Chapman), 1908 6th ed rewritten and enlarged *The Bending of*  
*a Twig* (Hodder) 1908 *The Golden Key* (Chapman) 1909 *The School across the*  
*Road* (Hodder) 1909, *Beauty for Ashes* (Chapman) 1910 *Wilson's* 1911, *The*  
*Cure*, 1912 *Helena Brett's Career*, 1913 *The Chaps of Harton*, by 'Belinda  
Binders (Chapman) 1913 *The Art of Silhouette* (Secker) 1913, *One hour of*  
*Life* (3-act play prod in USA and Kingsway Thea, London) 1918 *Youth, Youth!*  
(Chapman) 1919 *The Nouveau Poor* by Belinda Binders (Chapman) 1921  
*Pamela Herself* (Chapman & Hall), 1922, *Our Modern Youth*, with H M Bateman  
(do), 1924, *Half Way* (do) 1927, *The Worms* (do) 1927 C *Dy Mail* etc 5,  
CONNAUGHT PLACE W C Tel Padd 2014



**COLES, Sydney Frederick Arthur, A Soc Authors M Nat Book Council**  
 B 1896 Journalist Au of *Inquietude, Poems and Essays of a Wayfarer* 1927  
 C *Sussex Whly Herald Overseas Landmark Home and Abroad Sydney Mail*  
*Pacific Mithly Rev* (Sydney) *Triad* (gained 1925 *Short Story* prize) *Australian Jl*  
*Auchland Weekly News Christchurch Weekly Press Johannesburg Star Natal*  
*Whly Advertiser* etc GLAISDALE SOMERSET WAY IVER BUCKS  
 Clubs OVERSEAS ENGLISH SPEAKING UNION

**COLLARD, Lorna Keeling** Au of *Mark Parsons a Biographical Sketch* (Charles H Kelly) 1916 *Two Sonnets* (Swan Pr) 1923 *Uncharted Coast* (do) 1924 *The Immortal Rose* (a play) (Gay & Hancock) 1927 C *My Mag Chambers s Jl Nash s Mag Bailey s Mag Windsor Poetry Poetry Rev Munsey s Mag London Mag Nautilus, Colour Somerset Year Book* etc WAY CLOSE WINCANTON SOMERSET

**COLLIE, Frank (Mrs)** (see Wilhelmina Stitch)

**COLLINGS, Walter E, D Sc, M Sc, F S A, F L S, etc** Jeoper Yorkshire Museum, York Au of *A Manual of Injurious Insects* (Birmingham Midland Edc Co) *The Food of Some Brit Wild Birds* 1927 *The Food and Feeding Habits of the Little Owl* 1921 Ed of *The Jl of Zoological Research* C *Contemp Rev Nat Rev Science Progress Nature Country Life, Jl Ministry Agriculture*, etc etc THE YORKSHIRE MUSEUM, YORK

**COLLINS, Arthur Ernest, CMG** (1911) B 1867 Jt-Ed of *Colonial Office List* since 1898 THE COLONIAL OFFICE SW 1

**COLLINS, Dale** B 1879 Au of *Seatracks of the Speejacks* (Heinemann Doubleday Page NY) 1923 *Ordeal* (Heinemann Alfred Knopf NY) 1924 *The Haven* (do) 1925 *Ordeal* (a play prod Strand Thea London) 1925 *The Sentimentalists* (Heinemann Little-Brown & Co USA) C various English and Amer mags 8 HALSEY HOUSE RED LION SQUARE WC 1

**COLLINS, Gilbert** B 1890 Au of *Sidelights of Song* (John Long) 1920 *Flower of Asia* (Duckworth) 1922 *The Valley of Eyes Unseen* (do), 1923, *Far Eastern Jaunts* (Methuen) 1924 *The Starkenden Quest* (Duckworth) 1925 *Extreme Oriental Mixture* (Methuen) 1925 C *Punch Truth Windsor Cassell's Mag Strand Grand Royal Captain Hutchinson's, Sovereign Adventure Story Gaiety* etc 11 WOODSIDE ROAD BOURNEMOUTH

**COLLINS, John Philip, F J I** B 1870 Ed *Staff Dy Teleg* Sixteen years on *Pall Mall Gaz* and *Pall Mall Mag*, nearly 25 years London corres of various overseas papers Represented *Morn Post* on special mission to western fronts C *Quart XIXth Cent North Amer* etc *Revs* Ed Charles Morley's posthumous *Travels in London* (John Murray) ST MICHAEL S, THIRLMERE ROAD, STREATHAM, SW 16

**COLLINSON, Joseph** B 1874 Au of *What it Costs to be Vaccinated* (Reeves), 1896, *The Fate of the Fur Seal* (Bell), 1910 *The Hunted Otter* (do) 1911, *Facts about Flogging* (Fifield), 1900, *The Lashing of Vagrants* (Bonner) 1909, *Lawlessness on the Bench* (Bonner) 1908, *Imprisonment for Debt* and others C (literary humane and other subjects) various mags and jls of late years entirely under pseudonym BANK COTTAGE WOLSINGHAM, Co DURHAM

**COLLISON-MORLEY, Lacy** B 1875 Au of *Giuseppe Baretti and His Friends* (Murray), 1909 *Modern Italian Literature* (Pitman, Boston) 1911, *Greek and Roman Ghost Stories* 1912 *Shakespeare in Italy* (Shakespeare Head Pr), 1916 *Naples Through the Centuries* (Methuen), 1925 C *Nation, Times Times Lit Suppl, Quart Rev Edin Rev Contemp Rev, Mod Languages Rev Spectator* 3, SCARSDALE VILLAS W 8

- †**COLOQUHOUN, Ethel M (Mrs Towse Jollie)** Au of *Two of their Travels* (Heinemann), *The Whirlpool of Europe* (Harpers) 1906 *The Vocation of Women* (Macmillan), 1913 *The Real Rhodesia* (Hutchinson) 1923 RHODESIA AFRICA
- COLVILL, Miss Helen Hester** (†Katharine Wylde) Au of *A Dreamer An Ill-Regulated Mind* (Blackwood) *Mr Bryant's Mistake The Princess Royal* (Bentley) *Our Wills and Fates* (Harper) *The Steppingstone* (Constable) serial in *Temple Bar*, *Nostalgia* trans from the Italian of Grazia Deledda (Chapman & Hall) serial in *Fortnightly Rev* *Ashes* trans from the Italian of G Deledda (Lane) *Lady Julia's Emerald* (Lane) *Saint Teresa of Spain* (Methuen) *The Incubus* (Chatto & W) C various revs and mags HESTER SUMMERTOWN OXFORD
- COLYER, William Thomas** B 1883 Au of *Immigration Deportation and Organised Labour* (Boston School of Social Science) 1921 *Americanism* (Lab Publ Co) 1922 *Anti-Labour Legislation* 1924 *The Worker Alien* 1927 C *Independent The World To-morrow Amer Industries Nat Fire Protection Assoc Quart* as Assoc -Ed 1916 20 *Dy Her Lab Mithly The Plebs* 12 BLAKEMERE ROAD WELWYN GARDEN CITY HERTS
- COMPTON-RICKETT, Arthur, M A, LL D** B 1869 Au of *Lost Chords Some Emotions without Morals* (Innes & Co) 1894 *Prophets of the Century* (Ed of and C) (Ward Lock) 1898 *Mimes and Rhymes* (Brimley Johnson) 1901 *Personal Forces in Modern Literature* (Dent) 1906 *The Vagabond in Literature* (do) 1906 *London Life of Yesterday* (Constable) 1909 *Short Hist of English Literature* (Jack) 1912, *William Morris a study in Personality* (Jenkins) 1913 Pt -Au *Life and Letters of Theodore Watts-Dunton* (Jack) 1917 and *Recollections of Swinburne* (Murray), 1917 *Hist of English Literature* (Jack) 1918 *Shadow of Stephen Wade* (Jenkins) 1920 *Our Poets at School and Other Fancies in Prose and Verse* (Cooper) 1921, *Robert Browning* (Jenkins) 1924 *Primer of Eng Lit* (Nelson) 1925 O C dy wkly and mthly jls WINGFIELD BOURNEMOUTH
- COMPTON-RICKETT, Leonard Allen** B 1881 Au of *Poems of Love and Nature* (Longmans) 1905 *Philomela and Poems* (Elkin Mathews) 1908 *The Divine Drama and Poems* (Kegan Paul) 1916 *A Song of War and other Poems* (Arthur Stockwell) 1917 *The Human Touch and Poems* (Kegan Paul) 1921 C *Quest Club* NATIONAL LIBERAL CLUB WHITEHALL PLACE SW
- CONINGHAM, Capt Herbert John** B 1867 C Eastern affairs etc *Civil and Military Gaz India Pioneer* (under pseudonym *Asiaticus*) 1892-94 *Times Pall Mall Gaz West Gaz* etc 1 WELLS STREET JERMYN STREET SW 1
- CONNINGTON, J J** B 1880 Au of *Nordenholt's Million* (Constable Benn) 1923 *Almighty Gold* (do) 1924 *Death at Swaythling Court* (Benn Little Brown) 1926 *The Dangerfield Talisman* (Benn Little Brown) 1926 c/o BENN BROS LTD 8 BOUVERIE STREET EC 4
- †**CONNOR, Ralph** (see Gordon Rev Charles William)
- †**CONQUEST, Joan** (Mrs Leonard Cooke) B [ ] Au of *My Experiences on Three Fronts as Sister Martin Nicholson* (Allen & Unwin) 1917 *Desert Love* (Werner Laurie and Macaulay Co New York) 1920 *Leone of the Jungle* (do) 1921, *Hawk of Egypt* (do) 1922 *Zarah the Cruel* (Cassell & Macaulay Co New York) 1923 with Gwen Lally *The Street of Many Arches* (do) 1923, *Forbidden* (Laurie) 1926 *Crumbling Walls* (Macaulay NY) 1927 *Forbidden* (do) 1927 *An Eastern Lover* (do) 1927 *Crumbling Walls* (T Werner Laurie) *An Eastern Lover* (do), *The Light in the Harem Window* (do) 1926 (short stories) C *Cassell's Novels* etc, *Even News* etc Chinese Japanese Indian and Egyptian periodicals LADIES ARMY & NAVY CLUB ST JAMES'S PLACE SW 1, THE ENGLISH-SPEAKING UNION DARTMOUTH HOUSE, W 1

- CONSTABLE, Frank Challice, MA Trin Coll, Camb, Barr** Au of *Personality and Telepathy* *Myself and Dreams* *Telegery* *The Divine Law of Human Being* (all Kegan Paul) and many other works some anonymously GPFNVILLE LANSDOWN BATH
- CONVERSE, Florence B** 1871 Staff *Atlantic Mthly* since 1908 Au of *Long Will* 1903 *House of Prayer* 1908 *The Blessed Birthday* (Xmas Miracle Play) 1917 *Garments of Praise* 1921 *Into the Void* 1926 45 LEIGHTON ROAD WELLESLEY MASS USA
- CONWAY, Prof Robert S, Litt D (Camb)** B 1864 Au of *Verner's Law in Italy* (Trubner) 1897 Jt-Au of *Restored Pronunciation of Greek and Latin* (CUP) Au of *The Italic Dialects* (CUP) 1897 Jt-Ed of *Livy I-V and VI-X* (Clar Pr) 1914 and 1919 Jt-Au of *Limen a First Latin Book* 1908 and of *Deigma a First Greek Book* 1916 Au of *New Studies of a Great Inheritance* 1921 *The Making of Latin* 1923 (all John Murray) C *Caril Anc H t* DRACHTEN DIDSBURY MANCHESTER and THE UNIVERSITY MANCHESTER
- CONYERS, Dorothea (Mrs John White) B** 1873 Au of *The Thorn Bit* (Hutchinson) *The Boy some Horles and a Girl* (E Arnold) *Strayings of Sandy* (Hutchinson) *For Henry of Navarre* (do) *Some Importers and Tinkers* *The Arrucl of Antony* (Hutchinson) *Sally* (Methuen) *Further Strayings of Sandy* (Hutchinson) *Recollections of Sport in Ireland A Mixed Pack* (Methuen) 1915 *Meave* (Hutchinson) 1915 *The Scratch Pack* (do) 1916 *The Financing of Fiona* (Allen) 1917 *The Experiences of Ganymede Bun* (Hutchinson) 1917 BEN 1919 *Sporting Reminiscences* (Methuen) 1920 *Tiranogae* NOUVENAU BALLINGRANE CO LIMERICK
- COOK, Arthur Bernard, Litt D B** 1868 F and Classical Lect Queens Coll Camb Reader Classical Archaeology of Camb Univ Au of *Metaphysical Basis of Plato's Ethics* 1897 *Zin Vol I* 1914 *Vol II* 1925 C *Class Rev Jl of Hellenic Studies* *Folk-Lore L Anthropologie* etc QUEENS COLLEGE and 19 CRANMER ROAD CAMBRIDGE
- COOK, Col Charles Chesney, DSO B** 1866 Au of *From Grave to Gay the Indian Baggage Camel* c/o LLOYD'S BANK 6 PALL MALL SW 1
- COOK, Henry Caldwell B** 1886 Au of *Littleman's Boor of Cou testy* 1914 *The Play-day an Essay in Educational Method* 1917 Ed *Perse Play Books*, 1-6 187 HILLS ROAD CAMBRIDGE
- COOK, Sir Herbert Frederick Bt B** 1868 Au of *Giorgione* 1900 *Recess and Appreciation*, 1914 *Cat of the Doughty House Gallry* 3 vols 1913 1914 1916 *Cat Burlington Fine Arts Club Milanese Ex* 1898 and other similar publications C *Burlington Mag Gaz des Beaux Arts Bryans Dict of Artist Times XLth Cent* and other Brit and For periodicals COPSEHAM ESHER HILLCLOSF, STUDBLAND BAY DORSET
- COOK, Stanley Arthur, Litt D B** 1873 Au of *Glossary of Aramaic Inscriptions*, 1898 completion of Prof Wright's *Syriac Cat Univ Lib Camb* 1901 Ed *Nash Papyrus* new ed of Prof Robertson Smith's *Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia The Laws of Moses and Code of Hammurabi* 1903 *Critical Notes on Old Testament Hist* 1907 *Religion of Ancient Palestine*, 1908 C *Camb Bible Essays* 1909, R H C Charles ed *Apocrypha* (I Esdras) and *W Riddaway's Punctuation Volume* 1913, *Foundations of Religion* 1914 *Study of Religions* 1914 C *Encyc Religion and Ethics, Ency Brit* etc Jt-Ed *Camb Ancient Hist* 26 LLNSFIELD ROAD CAMBRIDGE
- COOK, Sir Theodore Andrea, Kt** (1916) MA B 1867 Ed of *The Iliad* and late ed *St James's Gaz* etc Au of *Old Touraine English Turf* (Virtue) 1903 *Anthology of Humorous Verse* 1901, *Ice Sports* (in part) (Ward Lock) 1901 *The Water-colour Drawings of J M W Turner, RA in the National Gallery* (Cassell), 1905, *Old Provence* (Rivingtons) 1905 *Eclipse and O Kelly The Modern thoroughbred* (Heinemann), 1906, *Thomas Doggett deceased*, 1908 *International Sport* (Constable),



1910 *The Curves of Life* (do) 1914 *Kaiser Krupp and Kultur* (Murray) 1914 *The Mark of the Beast* (do) 1916 *Twenty-five Great Houses of France* (Country Life) 1917 *Henley Races Rowing at Henley* (OUP) 1918 *Leonardo du Vinci Sculptor* 1923 *C Fort Edin Rev Quart Rev* etc 54 OAKLEY STREET CHELSEA SW3

**COOK, William Victor** Journalist Au of *Odin's Treasury* (SPCK) 1910 *Anton of the Alps* (Methuen) 1912 *A Wilderness Wailing* (Methuen) 1913 *Grey-Fish* (Chambers) 1919 *Story of Sussex* (Cambridge Hove) 1920 68 LYNTHURST ROAD CHICHESTER SUSSEX

**COOKE, Arthur O B** 1867 Au of *The Forest of Dean* (Constable) 1913 *A Book of Dovecotes* (Foulis) 1920 *The Melior and Melsery* (Arrow) 1926 also small books for children including *A Week on the Eddystone Twelve Days on a Trawler On Board a Barquentine* etc 38 DUBLIN STREET EDINBURGH

**COOKE, Edmund Vance B** 1866 Au and Platform Lec Au of *A Patch of Pansies—poems* (Putnam) *Rhymes to be Read—poems* (Conkey & Dodge Pub Co) *Impertinent Poems* (Forbes & Dodge Pub Co) *Chronicles of Little Tot—poems* (Dodge Pub Co) *Told to the Little Tot—short stories* (do) *I Rule the House—poems* (do) *Little Songs for Two—love poems* (do) *Story Club—short stories for children* (do), *The Uncommon Commoner—poems* (do) *Just then Something Happened—fiction* (do), *Basbology—poems* (Forbes & Co) *Cheerful Children* (Berkley Cary Co Chicago) 1923 *Brass Tacks—ballads* (Bookfellows Chicago) 1923, *Companionable Poems* (McClurg Co) 1924 C Eighty periodicals C of daily poems to 300 newspapers 1918-1920 *From the Book of Latentiations* (Doran) 1926 11338 MAYFIELD ROAD SE CLEVELAND USA AUTHORS LEAGUE OF AMERICA NEW YORK USA

**COOKE, Rev George Albert, D D B** 1865 Canon of Christ Church Oxford Reg Prof Hebrew Oxon Au of *Textbook of North Semitic Inscriptions* (OUP) 1903 *Progress of Revelation* (T & T Clark) 1911 *Judges and Ruth* (CUP) 1912 *Joshua* (do) 1918 Ed Edghill's *Amos* (Methuen) 1914 *Driver's Ideals of the Prophets* (T & T Clark) 1915 C *Hastings Dict of the Bible Ency Biblica Ency Brit* (new ed) etc CHRIST CHURCH OXFORD

**COOKE, W Bourne** Au of *The Canon's Daughter* (Sonnenchein) 1904 *The Horned Owl* 1905 *Madame Domino* (Sisley's) 1907 *Her Faithful Knight* (Cassell) 1908 *The Little Black Man* 1908 *By Cornish Crags* 1909 *Belcroft Priory* (Lane) 1910 *The Baymen* 1912 *Princess Dusky* 1912, *Eric England* 1913 *The Cragsmen* (Cassell) 1913 *The Black Box* (Blackie) 1915 *The Fortune Face* (Nelson) 1916 *Never Again!* 1919 *Grey Wizard* 1921 *The Curse of Amaris* 1923 C *Crafter's Dy Chron Wkly Teleg Lit Bits Strand Mag Quiver* etc CARROLBY EDWALTON NEAR NOTTINGHAM

**COOLIDGE, Archibald Cary, A B, Ph D, LL D B** 1866 Prof of Hist at Harvard Univ since 1908 Dir of Harvard Univ Lib since 1910 Au of *United States and World Power* 1908 *Origins of the Triple Alliance* 1917 Ed English Edition *Secret Treaties of Austria-Hungary 1879-1914* by Alfred F Pibram 1920 Ed *Foreign Affairs* C *Amer Hist Rev* etc HARVARD UNIVERSITY CAMBRIDGE USA

**COOLIDGE, Dane B** 1873 Au of *The Fighting Fool* 1918 *Silver and Gold* 1918 *The Man Killers* 1920 *Schooler* 1922 *Lost Wagons* 1923 *The Hawk* 1923 *Let no one be a Victim* 1924 *Not Afraid* 1926 DWIGHT WAY END BERKELEY CALIFORNIA.

**COOMARASWAMY, Ananda K, DSc (Lond), FLS, FGS, MRAS** B 1877  
 Keeper of Indian Art Museum of Fine Arts Boston Mass Corres Archæologica  
 Survey of India Au of *Reports on the Geology of Ceylon* 1903 6 *Voluspa* (Essex  
 House Pr) 1909 *Medieval Sinhalese Art* (do) 1908 *The Indian Craftsman*  
 (Probsthain) 1909 *Essays in National Idealism Art and Swadeshi Burning and*  
*Melting* (with Y Daud) (Old Bourne Pr) 1912 *Selected Examples of Indian Art*  
 (Essex House Pr) 1910 *Visvakarma* (Luzac) 1914 *Myths of the Hindus and Buddhists*  
 (with Sister Nivedita) Harrap) 1913 *Arts and Crafts of India and Ceylon* (Foulis)  
 1913 *Vidyapati* (with A Sen) (Old Bourne Pr) 1914 *The Taking of Toll* (do) 1915  
*Rajput Painting* (OUP) 1916 *Buddha and the Gospel of Buddhism* (Harrap), 1916  
*The Mirror of Gesture* (with K G Duggirala) (Harvard Univ Pr) 1917 *The Dance*  
*of Siva* (Sunrise Turn NY) 1918 and 1924 *Intro to Indian Art* (Theosophical  
 Publ House) 1923 *Cata Indian Collec MFA Boston History of Indian and*  
*Indonesian Art* (geschichte der indiesdher und indonesischen Kunst) (Heinemann) 1927  
 Forthcoming *Catalogue of the Golonbew Collection* (Van Oest) etc MUSEUM  
 OF FINE ARTS BOSTON MASS USA

**COOPER, Alfred B** Form Ed of *The Sun Strand and Scholars Own* (Geo Newnes  
 Ltd) Au of *Clerical Love Stories* (Isbister) 1903 *Flood-Tides and other Poems*  
 (Marshall Bros) 1906 *The Gift of the Sea* (Methodist Pub House) *Sunday-*  
*School Romances* (R T S) *Lost in the Arctic* (do) *Corky and I* (Pearson) *Frank*  
*Flower* (do) *Noel Hamilton's Probation* 1921 C Strand Pearson's *Red Royal*  
*Windsor Quiver BOP* etc and dy and wkly pr of fiction arts and verse MAPLE-  
 CROFT 34 EARLSFIELD ROAD WANDSWORTH COMMON SW 18

**COOPER, Allan B** 1866 Au of *The World's New Birth and other Poems* (Erskine  
 Macdonald) 1919 *Song* (with music) *Britons Arise* 1914 *Fifteen Patriotic Songs*  
 1915 *Two Vespers* (with music) 1911 *Poems in Poetry Rev Southern Dy Echo*  
 and various periods Au of many Lyrics set to music unsigned arts in various jls  
 M Soc of Authors KINGS VEDE MILFORD-ON SEA HANIS

**COOPER, Bryan Ricco B** 1884 Au of *The Tenth Irish Division in Gallipoli* (Jenkins),  
 1917 *The Collar of Gold* (Philip Allan) 1920 C *Times Dy Mail Cornhill* etc  
 MARKREE CASTLE COLLOONEY IRELAND and KHYBERPASS DALKLY  
 Co DUBLIN

**COOPER, Commander Frederic George, R.D, AINA B** 1876 Au of *Yarns*  
*of the Seven Seas* (Heath Cranton) 1927 C *Empire Rev Nautical Mag, The Navy,*  
*The Wkly Pr, Christchurch New Zealand* 20 SUTTON COURT, CHISWICK  
 LONDON W 4 *Clubs* ROYAL THAMES YACHT, JUNIOR ARMY AND  
 NAVY, SEVEN SEAS

**COOPER-PRITCHARD, Arthur Henry, M A, B L B** 1874 Au of *The Buccaneers,*  
*A Brief History* (in prep by Cecil Palmer) C *Numismatic Circular London on*  
*the Numismatic Reference in Shakespeare* Dec, 1911—Feb 1915, *Boston Ideas*  
*with Tales of the Two Sicilies* 1902-1907 c/o LLOYDS BANK, NICE  
 (A M) FRANCE

**COOPER, Wilbraham Villiers B** 1876 Au of *The Consolation of Philosophy* (trans  
 Dent) 1900, *Fiscal Reform Sixty Years Ago* (Unwin) 1904 *A Hist of Cuckfield*  
 (Clark Hayward s Heath) 1914 21, EATON PLACE, SW 1 HATCHLANDS  
 NEAR GUILDFORD

**COPELAND, Edward Bingham, Ph D B** 1873 Farmer and Lect on Ethics and  
 Agricultural Education Au of *Elements of Philippine Agriculture*, 1908, *Cocanut*,  
 1914 C on Plant Physiology, Ferns and Tropical Agriculture CHICO, CALI-  
 FORNIA

+**COPELAND, Walter** (see Jerrold, Walter)

**COPEMAN, Sydney A Monckton, FRS, MA, MD, F.R.C.P** B 1862 Au of *Vaccination its Natural Hist and Pathology* (Macmillan) numerous Reports to various Govt Depts C *Ency Brit Dict Nat Biog* Med and Scientific Text-books and Proc or Trans R and other learned Soc's MINISTRY OF HEALTH, WHITEHALL SW1, 1 PRINCE ARTHUR ROAD NW3 Club ATHENÆUM

**COPPARD, A E** B 1878 Au of *Adam and Eve and Pinch Me* (Golden Cockerel Pr) 1921 *Clorinda Walks in Heaven Hips and Haws* 1922 *The Black Dog* (Cape) 1923 *Fishmonger's Fiddle* (do)\* 1925 *Field of Mustard* (do) 1926 *Pelagae and Other Poems* (Golden Cockerel Pr) 1926 Writer of short stories poems and revs C *Lonc Merc Cornhill Dial* (NY) *Metro* (NY) *M/c Guard Adelpu Criteron Mthly Chapbook Spectator Cent Hutchinsonson's Sat Rev* etc LITTLE POYNATTS KIMBLE WOOD SKIRMETT HENLEY-ON-THAMES

**COPPING, Arthur E** B 1865 Author Journalist Traveller On *Dy News* 1884 1906\* Au of *Pictures of Poverty* (DN Ltd) 1905 *Gotty and the Gov nor* (Richards) 1907 *Gotty in Furrin Parts* (Chapman & Hall) 1908 *Jolly in Germany* (Hodder) 1910 *A Journalist in the Holy Land* (R T S) 1911 *The Golden Land* (H & S) 1911 *Canada To-day and Tomorrow* (Cassell) 1911 *Improved Ontario Farms* (Can Government B let) 1912 *The Canadian Winter* (do) 1913 *Smuthers* (Hodder), 1913 *The Laundress* (R T S) 1916 *Souls in Khaki* (Hodder), 1916, *Tommy's Triangle* (do) 1917 War corres for *Dy Chron* at sea throughout North Russian Campaign and in Soviet Russia 1917-20 RIVER VIEW THUNDERSLEY ESSEX

†**COPPLESTONE, Bennett** (see Kitchen Fred H)

**CORBETT-SMITH, Major Arthur, MA (Oxon)** Ed *Jl of State Medicine* Au of *Scouting for Gunners* (Gale & Polden) 1904 *The German Menace* (Lects and Essays since 1908) (Kelly & Walsh) *The Balance Evolution of Modern China* 1912 *The Chinese Drama Yesterday and To-day* (Chapman & Hall) 1913 *The Chinese and Their Music* (Kelly & Walsh) *A Prologue for St George's Day* 1914 *The Problem of Sexual Diseases* (Bale Son & D) 1914 *The Clash of Ideals* 1915 *Retreat from Mons* (Cassell) *Active Service Chats* 1916 *The Marne and After* (Cassell) 1917 *The Seafarers* (do) 1919 *China and Her People* (Amalgamated Pr) *A British National Opera* (Vail) 1921 *National Opera Handbooks* (Richards), *Riders of the Air* (do) 1923 *My Radio Year* 1925 *Nelson The Man* (Williams & N) 1926 *The Sea Affair and Harry Bins* (Pearson) 1920 Also three one act plays critical essays poetry etc C *Times Fort Rev XIXth Cent Morn Post* etc SAVAGE CLUB ADELPHI TERRACE WC2

**CORBIN, John** B 1870 Novelist and Publicist On Ed Staff *New York Times* since 1919 Au of *The Elizabethan Hamlet* (Elkan Mathews) 1895, *Schoolboy Life in England an American View* (Harper & Bros) 1898 *An American at Oxford*, (Duffield) 1902 *A New Portrait of Shakespeare* (Lane) 1903, *The First Lovers of Perilla* (Duffield) 1903 *The Cave Man* (novel) (D Appleton) 1907 *Which College for a Boy* (Houghton Mifflin) 1906 *Husband and the Forbidden Guests* (two plays) (do) 1910 *The Edge* (Duffield) 1915 *Dramatic Productions Husband* comedy in three acts 1910 *Shakespeare's Tempest* 1916 *The Return of the Middle Class* 1922 166 EAST 66TH STREET NEW YORK U S A

**CORCORAN, Rev Timothy** B 1872 Prof Theory and Prac of Education, Univ Coll, Dublin Au of *Studies in the Hist of Classical Education* (Longmans), 1911 *State Policy in Irish Education* (do) 1916 *Celtica* (Fallon Dublin) 3rd ed 1920 C *Studies* (*Irish Quar Rev*), *The New Cyclo of Education*, 1920-1 35, LOWER LEESON STREET DUBLIN

**CORDOVA, Mrs R de** (see †Ramsay, Alicia)



**COULTER, Ellis Merton, A B, A M, Ph D** B 1890 Au of *The Cincinnati Southern Railroad and the Struggle for Southern Commerce* (Amer Hist Soc) 1922 *Hist of Kentucky* (2 vols) (do) 1922 *The Civil War and Re-adjustment in Kentucky* (Univ of N Carolina Pr) 1926 *College Life in the Old South* (forthcoming) C *Mississippi Valley Hist Rev* *Political Science Quart* *S Atlantic Quart* *N Carolina Hist Rev* *Register of the Kentucky State Hist Soc* *Georgia Hist Quart* UNIV OF GEORGIA ATHENS GEORGIA

**COUPLAND, Reginald, MA** B 1884 Au of *The War Speeches of William Pitt* (Clar Pr) 1915 2nd ed 1916 *The Study of the Brit Commonwealth* (do) 1921 *Wilberforce a narrative* (do) 1923 *Freedom and Unity* (do) 1924 *The Quebec Act* (do) 1925 *Raffles* 1781-1726 (do) 1926 C *Round Table* WOOTTON HILL Nr OXFORD

**COURNOS, John** B 1881 Au of the following novels *The Mask* (Methuen) 1919 *The Wall* (do) 1921 *Babel* (Heinemann) 1923 *The New Candide* (Lane) 1924 authorized trans of the Russian novels of Feodor Sologub *The Old House* 1915 *The Little Demon* 1916 *The Created Legend* 1916 (Martin Secker) Intros to Gogol's *Dead Souls* and *Taras Bulba* (Everyman Lib) Poems *In Exile* (Bonni Liveright NY) C (art and Russian lit) *Fort Rev* *XIXth Cent* *Studio* *New Europe*, *Times Lit Suppl* *Mask* (Florence) *Dial* (NY) *Forum* (NY) *Apollon* (Petrograd) *Niva* (Petrograd) and other English American and Russian periodicals c/o ANDREW DAKERS LTD 4/5 ADAM STREET WC2

**COURTNEY, William Leonard, MA, LL D** F Few Coll Oxon B 1850 Fd *Fort Rev* *Dy Tel* Au of *Metaphysics of John Stuart Mill* (Paul) 1879 *Studies in Philosophy* (Rivingtons) 1882 *Constructive Ethics* (Chapman) 1886 *Studies New and Old* 1888 *Life of J S Mill* (Scott) 1889 *Studies at Leisure* (Chapman) 1893, *Kit Marlowe* (play) 1893 *The Idea of Tragedy* (Constable) *Undine* (play) 1903, *The Development of Maeterlinck* 1904 *The Feminine Note in Fiction* 1905 *The Literary Man's Bible* 1907 *Rosemary's Letter-Book* 1909 *In Search of Egeria* 1910 *The Soul of a Suffragette* 1911 *The Literary Man's New Testament* 1915 *Old Saws and Modern Instances* 1918 *The Passing Hour* 1925 *The Bedside Bible* 1926 2 LUXBOROUGH HOUSE NORTHUMBERLAND STREET W1

**COUSINS, Hon Herbert H, MA, FCS** B 1869 Ed *Bulletin* Dept of Agriculture Jamaica Au of *Chemistry of the Garden Farm Foods* C (agriculture chemistry and topical agriculture) various jls HOPE KINGSTON, JAMAICA WEST INDIES

**COWEN, Laurence** B 1865 Commendatore Royal Serbian Order of Takovo Introduced to journalism by Israel Zangwill during a period of commercial travelling begun at the age of 13 and with him did much free-lance work prior to both attaining the higher ranges of Parnassus Founded Article Club 1894 (now FBI) built Philharmonic Hall London 1907 and Fortune Thea Lond 1924 Ed *Commerce Finance* 1893-1904 *Topical Times* 1893-1905 Publ *Contemp Rev* 1899-1904 Au of *Greater Bristol* (Greening) 1893 *The World the Flesh and the Devil* (Everett), 1912, *Wake Up!* (do) 1914, *It is for England!* (Hodder & S) *Bible and Sword* (do) 1916 *The Hidden Hand* (do), 1918 *Sinners* (Grant Richards), 1918 *Plays The World the Flesh and the Devil*, 1909 *Before and After*, 1912 *Honi Soit* 1913 *Mrs Potiphar's Past* 1914 *Looking for Trouble* (in collab with wife Baroness Hlene Gungold) 1912 *The Joneses* 1913 *Tricked* 1913 *Double Dutch* 1917 *Good Gods* 1917 *The Hidden Hand* 1918 *Sinners* 1924 *Biddy* 1925 *The Morning After* 1925 (in collab with his brother Louis Cowen) 1926 *Films The World the Flesh and the Devil*, *Wake Up!*, *It is for England* (with the co-operation of the War Office and Admiralty respectively), *The Hidden Hand* Twice candidate for Parliament Harrow 1898 Coventry, 1900 10 STAPLE INN, HOLBORN WC1 Tel Holborn 1154

**COWEN, Richard John** Surgeon B 1871 Au of *What is Life?* *Electricity in Gynaecology*, *X-Rays in the Treatment of Cancer and other Diseases*, *Social Grindstone* *Half-an-hour in a Doctor's Study* *Ideal Trajectory for Conical Bullets*, *A New Treatment for Leucocythæmia* C lay and prof jls 4 CHANDOS STREET W1

**COWHAM, Hilda** Artist Author Book Illus Au of *Fiddlesticks* *Our Generals* *Blacklegs* *Curly Locks and Four Legs* *Kitty in Fairyland* C short stories mags and newspapers THREE ARTS CLUB 19a MARYLEBONE ROAD W1

†**COWLEY, Ramsay** (see Watterson John W)

**COWLING, George Herbert, M A** B 1881 Au of *Music on the Shakespearian Stage* (CUP) 1913 *A Yorkshire Tyke* (dialect verse) (G Richards) 1914 *The Dialect of the North-East Yorkshire* (CUP) 1915 *Ten Plays of Shakespeare* (Methuen), 1924, *A Preface to Shakespeare* (do) 1925 (Chaucer) 1927 *C Trans of the York Dialect Soc Essays and Studies of the English Assoc* 1922 Ed of *Blake's Song of Innocence and of Experience* 1925 *Milton's Paradise Lost* 1926 16 CROMER TERRACE, LEEDS

**COX, Anthony Berkeley, B A (Oxon)** B 1893 Au of *Brenda Entertains* (Herbert Jenkins Ltd) 1925 *Jugged Journalism* (do) 1925 *The Family Witch* (do) *The Professor on Paws* (Collins) 1926 *C Punch* etc MONMOUTH HOUSE WATFORD HERTS Club SAVAGE

**COX, Major Harding, LL B** B 1854 Journalist Author Critic Artist and Composer From 1879 to 1911 Vice-Chair of the Boards of Man of *The Field* *The Queen* *The Law Times* and associated pub Special corres to the *Times* in Canine matters For some time on the staff of *The Dy Express* and Co-ed of *The Sporting Times* Au of *Chasing and Racing* (Lane) 1921 *A Sportsman at Large* (Hutchinson) 1922 *Dogs and I* (do), 1923 *Yarns within Yawns* (Heath Cranton) 1923 *C Teleg Dy Mail Sporting and Dramatic Even News Sporting Life Field* etc Dram crit Queen, etc At one time Ed of *The Country* and *The United Services Party Gaz* *The Coursing* vol of the Badminton Library Lyrics and Recitations, etc THE GARRICK CLUB WC2

**COX, Harold, M A** B 1859 Ed *Edinburgh Rev* since 1912 Au of *Land Nationalisation*, *Economic Liberty* *The Problem of Population* 6 RAYMOND BUILDINGS GRAYS INN, WC1

**CRABBE, Herbert Ernest, F R G S** B 1867 Sec Positivist Soc Au of *Machinery of the Stock Exchange*, *King's Weigh House* (Lectures) *Charm of Cairo* *A Lass of Devon* *Mental Power and Training* *Romance of Canadian Mining*, 1922 C newspapers and mags TEIGNBRIDGE HOUSE NEWTON ABBOT, DEVON

**CRAIG, Edward Gordon** B 1872 Au of *The Art of the Theatre* (Foulis) 1905 (trans into German, 1905 and Dutch, 1906 and Russian, 1906), *Portfolio of Etchings* 1908, and *Second Portfolio of Etchings* 1910 (*The Mask Publ*), *On the Art of the Theatre* (Heinemann) 1911 (trans into Russian, 1912 and French, 1920), *Towards a New Theatre* (Dent) 1913, *The Theatre Advancing* (Little, Brown, U S A, 1919, Constable, 1921) *Scene* (OUP) 1923, *Woodcuts and some Words* (Dent), 1924, *Books and Theatres* (do) 1925 *Nothing* (Chatto & W) 1925 C *The Mask* and others 17 VIA DELLA COSTA DI SERRETTO SAN MARTINO D'ALBARO GENOVA (10) ITALY

**CRAIG, Edward Hubert Cunningham** B 1874 Au of *Oil-Finding an Introduction to the Geological Study of Petroleum* (Edward Arnold) Pt -Au of *A Brit Oil Industry* (Charles Griffin) and of numerous official geological reports (Geological Surveys of Scotland and Trinidad) THE DUTCH HOUSE BEACONSFIELD

**CRAIGIE, William A, M A** (St Andrew's and Oxon), LL.D (St Andrew's) B 1867  
 Jt-Ed *Oxford English Dictionary* since 1901 Au of *Scandinavian Folk-Lore*, A  
*Primer of Burns* 1896 Ed of *Burns* 1896 and 1898 Bellenden's trans of *Livy*  
 1901-1903, *Religion of Ancient Scandinavia* 1906, *Skotland's Rimur* (Icelandic  
 Ballads on the Gowrie Conspiracy) 1908 *Icelandic Sagas* 1913, *Pronunciation*  
*of English* 1917 *Maitland Folio MS*, 1919, *Maitland Quarto MS* 1920 *A First*  
*English Book* 1920 *English Reading Made Easy*, 1922 *The Asloan MS* 1923-5  
*Early Readings in Danish* 1923—in *Anglo-Saxon* 1923—in *Old Icelandic* 1924 *An*  
*Advanced English Reader* 1924 *Specimens of Anglo-Saxon Prose* I II 1923-25  
*Sp of Anglo-Saxon Poetry* I II 1924-26 *Oxford Book of Scandinavian Verse*  
 (with Sir E Gosse) 1925 *C Scot Rev Anglia Arkiv for Nordisk Filologi* etc  
 THE UNIVERSITY CHICAGO USA RIDGEHURST WATLINGTON  
 OXON

**CRAINE, John** († Crane, Mannin) B 1889 Au of *Yarns from Wundjammer* (Heath  
 Cranton 1926) (in prep) *Meg o the Ronda* 1927 *Storm Bell Cavern* (Boys story)  
*Radio Plays Bout Ship The Howling Silence, The Latecomer C Nautical*  
*Mag Cunard Mag The Navy, L pool Courier* etc COLLEGE CHAMBERS,  
 COLLEGE LANE LIVERPOOL Clubs SEA URCHINS (RNR Officers  
 Club L pool)

**CRAMP, K R, M A** B 1878 Au of *The State and Federal Constitutions of Australia*  
 (Angus & Robertson Sydney NSW), also chief-au *A Story of the English People*  
 (Dept of Education Sydney) pt-compiler Bartholomew & Cramp's *Australian*  
*School Atlas* (OUP) containing maps on the *History of Australia* Au of several  
 arts read before Roy Australian Hist Soc e.g. *Life of W C Wentworth C Struggle*  
*for a Constitution in NSW The Australian Winners of the Victoria Cross* with  
 Foreword by His Excellency Sir Walter Davidson Gov of NSW (R A Hist Soc)  
 c/o ANGUS & ROBERTSON SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA

**CRAN, Mrs Marion Dudley** B 1879 Author Critic and Lecturer Au of *The*  
*Shell of a Man* (one-act play Kingsway The) 1907 *Life of Herbert Beerbohm*  
*Tree* (Stars of the Stage Series) (Lane) 1907 *A Woman in Canada* (Milne) 1909  
 2nd ed 1911 *The Song of a Woman* (Elkin Mathews) 1909 *The Garden of*  
*Ignorance* (Jenkins) 1913 3rd ed 1914 edition de Luxe 1926 *The Garden of*  
*Experience* (do) 1921 *Story of My Run* (do) 1924 *Garden Register Garden*  
*Talks* 1925 *The Gardens of Good Hope* (Jenkins), 1926 *The Joy of the Ground*  
 (do) 1927 also Au of Hist Episode V in the Chelsea Pageant 1908 emissary of  
 the Can Govt to report on conditions of women in the North-West in 1908 envoy  
 for Imperial Assoc, *Dy Tel, Landmark* etc to report on conditions of migration  
 within the Empire, 1920 Hon Sec Poets Club for 12 years Founder and Dir  
 Garden Club 9 Chesterfield Gardens Mayfair Garden ed *Queen C Connorsseur*  
*Bystander* etc Broadcasts *Garden Talk* (ftnightly) from 2LO COGGERS  
 BENENDEN KENT Tel 16 Benenden

**CRANE, Denis** Au of *James Flanagan* (Partridge) 1906, *Dr Clifford* (Dalton), 1908  
*Life Story of Sir Robert W Perks* (Epworth Pr) 1909 *A Vicarious Vagabond*  
 (Hurst & B) 1910 *John Bull's Surplus Children* (Marshall), 1915, *Boys Book of*  
*Canada* (Wells Gardner) 1923 *The Mills of Man* (Philpot) 1926 9, JOHN  
 STREET ADELPHI WC 2

**CRANE, Ernest (Rev.)** B 1877 Au of *The North West Australian Diocesan Quart*  
*Mag* THE VICARAGE COLNBROOK SLOUGH

**CRANE, Nathalia** B 1913 M Brit Soc Authors Playwrights and Composers School-  
 girl at Brooklyn Heights Seminary Brooklyn New York Au of *The Janitor's Boy*  
 (verse) (Thos Seltzer NY 1924 John Lane London 1925) *Lava Lane*  
 (verse) (Seltzer NY) 1925 *The Sunken Garden* (novel) (do), 1926 *C Bookman*  
*Vanity Fair Brentano's Magazine Lit Rev Even Post*, NY 145 HENRY SI  
 BROOKLYN NY USA

- CRANFIELD, W T** Writer for newspaper pr in general Dir Canadian Pr Bureau Special Correspondent Pers London Ed *Paris Telegram* Pr Adviser various Corporations and Pub Inst 9 JOHN STREET ADELPHI
- CRANMER-BYNG, L, J P, C C** B 1872 Ed *The Wisdom of the East* Series (Murray) Au of *A Feast of Lanterns* 1916 (Murray) *A Lute of Jade* 1919 *The Odes of Confucius* 1906 *The Rose Garden of Sa di* 1908 FOLEY MILL THAXTED ESSEX
- CRAWFORD, Alexander W, M A, Ph D** B 1866 Prof Enr Manitoba Univ Winnipeg Au of *Philosophy of F H Jacobi* 1905 *Hamlet An Ideal Prince* etc 1916 Ed *Julius Caesar* 1919 Au of *Germany's Moral Downfall The Tragedy of Academic Materialism* 1919 *Poems of Yesterday* 1921 (L. n. l. s. e. a' topi s) many periods UNIVERSITY OF MANITOBA WINNIPEG CANADA
- CRAWFORD, Arthur** B 1867 Writer of many jokes verses pars for *Puck Life* and other humorous pubs Furnishes artists with ideas for humorous pictures WYHAGYE PARK NEW ROCHELLE N Y USA
- CRAWFORD, Earl of (David Alexander Edward Lindsay)** B 1871 Au of *Donatello* 1903 *The Evolution of Italian Sculpture* 1910 \*7 AUDLEY SQUARE W 1
- CRAWFORD, Mrs Ma, married** (see †Baker Amy J)
- CRAWFORD, Maude** Au of *Peggy up in Arms* (Herbert Jenkins) 1924 *Kustie To Me* (do) 1925 *The Girl Haunted Man* (do) 1926 BONNYTOWN HOUSE STRAVITHIE FIFE N B
- CRAWFURD, Raymond, M A (Oxon), M A, FRCP, F King's Coll, Lond** Au of *Plague and Pestilence in Literature and Art* 1914 C medical and medico hist sub to pr 26 CHESTER TERRACE REGENT'S PARK N W 1
- CRAWLEY, Aldred Ernest, M A** B 1869 Au of *The Mystic Rose A Study of Primitive Marriage* (Macmillan) 1902 *Fitzgerald's Omar Khayyam* in Greek elegiacs (N H Dole) 1902 *The Tree of Life a Study of Religion* (Hutchinson) 1905 *The Idea of the Soul* (Black) 1909 *The Book of the Ball* (Methuen) 1913 *Lawn Tennis* (do) *Skating* (do) 1919 C *Field Speculator Observer Dy Mail Times Dy News M/c Guard* and others 78 REDCLIFFE SQUARE S W 10
- CRAWSHAY-WILLIAMS, Eliot, Lieut-Col (retired) J P, FRGS** B 1879 Au of *Across Persia* (Edward Arnold) 1907 *Problems of To-day* (Long) 1908 *Songs on Service* (Blackwell) 1917 *Leaves from an Officer's Notebook* (E Arnold) 1918 *The Gutter and the Stars* (Macdonald) 1918 *Clouds and the Sun* (Allen & Unwin), 1920 *Five Grand Guignol Plays* 1923 *This Marriage* 1924 German ed 1926 *The Man in the Next Room* 1924 *After Beltime* 1926 *The Debit Account* 1926 *More Grand Guignol Plays* 1927 C *West Gaz Nation Contemp Rev* 16 EMBANKMENT RESIDENCES S W 10, TY-BIRYN KINGSDOWN DEAL KENT
- CREEL, George** B 1876 Editor and Author Ed *Kansas City Independent* 1899-1909, *Denver Post* 1909-10 *Rocky Mountain News* 1911-3, Au of *Quatrains of Christ* 1907, *Children in Bondage* 1913, *Wilson and the Issues* 1916 *Ireland's Fight for Freedom*, and also various pamphlets 105 EAST 39TH STREET, NEW YORK
- CREES, Dr James Harold Edward, M A, D Litt** B 1882 Au of *Claudian as an Hist Authority* (CUP) 1908 *Reign of Emperor Probus* 1912 *Didascalus Patens*, (Murray) 1915 *George Meredith* (Blackwell) (Lond Univ Pr), 1918 *Meredith Revisited* (Cobden Sanderson) 1921 C educational periodicals CATHEDRAL SCHOOL HOUSE, HEREFORD
- CRESWICK, Paul** B 1866 Au of *In Alfred's Days* 1900 *Under the Black Raven*, 1901 *Hasting the Pirate*, 1902, *With Richard the Fearless* 1904 *In a Hand of Steel*, 1907, *Honesty's Garden* 1909, *The Beaten Path* 1924 *King Arthur and the Round Table* 1924 1 ADDISCOMBE COURT WILBURY ROAD, HOVE, SUSSEX



- CRETCHER, Mach B** 1863 Au of *Tenderfoot in the Tropics* (Crane & Co) 1918 *The Kansan* (Dorrance & Co) 1923 *The Kansan* 1924 C *Nat Mag Kansa Mag Arizona Mag Philippine Mag Philippine Agricultural Rev* SEDGWICK KANSAS USA
- CREW, Albert, Barr-at-Law** Au of *Company Law* 3rd ed 1928 *Synopsis of Mercantile Law* 4th ed 1927 (Butterworth) Ed of 5th ed of *Slater's Arbitration* 1913 (Stevens & Haynes) Au of *Law relating to Secret Commissions and Bribes*, with Amer Notes 2nd ed 1920 *Dictionary of Economic and Banking Terms* (with W J Westor) 2nd ed 1920 *Rates and Rating* 4th ed 1927 (all Pitman) *Conduct of and Procedure at Public and Company Meetings* 9th ed 1927 *Economics* 7th ed 1926 (all Jordan) *Law and Practice of Stamping Commercial Documents* 2nd ed 1922 *The Whole Duty of Directors* 2nd ed 1928 *Law and Practice relating to Meetings of Local Authorities* 1922 *Professions of Accountancy and Law* 1925 (all Gee & Co) *Law relating to Dentists and Dentistry* 1926 (Bales) C *Accountant M/c Guard Com Accountants J1 Inc Accountants J1 Justice of the Peace Law J1 Law Times Br Dental J1* and others 3 PLOWDEN BUILDINGS TEMPLE E C 4 4 RAYMOND BUILDINGS GRAYS INN W C 1 THE LOG CABIN CHALFONT ST GILES BUCKS Club JUNIOR CARLTON SW 1
- CREW, Frank Crew B** 1902 C largely to the musical pr including *Musical Her Musical Stand Strad Music and Youth Dy Exp Violin World* (USA) etc C short and serial stories various publ Eng and USA Collaborates in plays and film stories 62 BROOKSIDE ROAD GOLDERS GREEN N W 11 Club QUILL
- CREW, Frederick Rupert B** 1900 Prin engaged in free-lance work of general kind Au of *Secrets of Success Happiness and Success, Tonic Talks* etc Is an authority on matters affecting the Kinema Collaborates with his brother 62 BROOKSIDE ROAD, GOLDERS GREEN N W 11 Clubs QUILL KINEMA ARTS etc
- CRIMES, Tom** Au of *Edward Owen Greening A Maker of Modern Co operation* (Co-operative Union) 1923 C *Co-operative News Millgate Mthly Co-operative Official* etc 19 HIGH BANK GORTON MANCHESTER
- CRIPPS, A R M Soc of Authors** C *Musical Times Musical Quart and Musical Record* and others 11 AMBROSE PLACE WORTHING
- CRITCHETT, Sir G Anderson, Bart, K C V O, M A, F R C S E, etc, etc B** 1854 Au of *Eclecticism in Operations for Cataract* (Morton) 1883 *The Medical Profession its Trials and its Rewards* 1887 *Conical Cornea its Surgical Evolution* 1895 C *Practitioner Lancet Brit Med J1* 21 HARLEY STREET W 1
- CROCE, Benedetto, Ph D B** 1866 Au of *Filosofia dello Spirito* (Laterza Bari Italy) 1902-7 *La letteratura della nuova Italia*, 1914-5 *Goethe* 1919 *Ariosto Shakespeare Corneille* 1920 *Nuovi Saggi di Estetica* 1920 *La Poesia di Dante Poesia e non poesia* 1923 *Storia del regno di Napoli* 1924 *Altri scritti filosofici storia e letterari* 1888-1923 Ed *Critica rivista di storia letteratura filosofia* 20 vols from 1903 TRINITA MAGGIORE 12, NAPLES ITALY
- CROCKET, James, M D, D P H B** 1878 Au of *The Problem of Epilepsy The Induction of Artificial Pneumothorax in the treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis Physical Examination of the Chest Tuberculin Problem of the Tuberculous Child* CRAIGLEA, BRIDGE OF WEIR 17 ROYAL CRESCENT, GLASGOW, C 3
- CROCKETT, Rev William Shillinglaw B** 1866 Au of *Minstrelsy of the Merse* (Parlane) 1893 *Henry Scott Riddell Centenary Volume* (Morrison) 1898 *In Praise of Tweed* (Lewis) 1899 *Biggar, Hist Descriptive Tradit* (Watson) 1900 *The Scott Country* (Black) 1902 5th ed, 1920, *Sir Walter Scott* (Hodder) 1903 *Robert*

**Burns** (do) 1904 *Abbotsford* (Black) 1905 *In the Border Country* (Hodder) 1906 *Footsteps of Scott* (Foulis) 1907 *The Scott Originals* (do) 1911 *Berwickshire and Roxburghshire* (CUP) 1925 General Ed *Fasts Ecclesiae Scotticae* new ed (7 vols) (Oliver & Boyd) vol i 1915 vol ii 1916 vol iii 1920 vol iv 1922 vol v 1925 vol vi 1926 C *Bookman* etc revs and arts relating to Scott and the Border Country THE MANSE TWEEDSMUIR SCOTLAND

**CROCOMBE, Leonard Cecil** (†Cecil Hammersley) Ed *Tit-Bits* Jt -Ed *Radio Times* 1923-6 C leading Brit and Amer jls c/o G NEWNES LTD, 8-11 SOUTHAMPTON STREET STRAND W C 2

**CROFT, Lt-Col Henry Page, C.M.G.** (1915) B 1881 Au of *The Path of Empire* 1912, *Twenty-two Months under Fire* 1917 15 SOUTHWELL GARDENS S W 7

**CROFT-COOKE, Rupert** B 1903 Au of *Clouds of Gold Songs of a Sussex Tramp* (Vine Pr) *Tonbridge School* (Tonbridge Free Pr) *South of the Line* (Lincoln Torrey & Co) C Lond Merc *Queen World To-day York Post Dy Chron* *Burm Post*, etc 2, RUTLAND MEWS EAST RUTLAND GATE S W 7

**CROFTS, Freeman Wills** B 1879 Au of *The Cask* (Collins, 1920 Seltzer 1924) *The Ponson Case* (do, 1921, C & A Boni 1927) *The Pit-Prop Syndicate* (do, 1922 Seltzer, 1925) *The Groote Park Murder* (do 1923, Seltzer, 1925) *Inspector French's Greatest Case* (do 1924 Seltzer, 1925) *Inspector French and the Cheque Mystery* (Collins, C & A Boni 1926) *Inspector French and the Starvel Tragedy* (serial in *Westminster Gaz*), 1927 C one Short Story each in *Pegerson's Mag*, *The Novel Mag* GRIANAN, JORDANSTOWN, CO ANTRIM

**CROMARTIE, Countess of (Sibell Lihan Mackenzie)** B 1878 Au of *The End of the Song* (Hutchinson) 1904, *The Web of the Past* (Nash) *Sons of Milesians* (do) 1906 *Out of the Dark* (E Mathews) *Sword of the Crowns* (do) 1910 *The Golden Guard* (G. Allen), 1912 *The Decoy* (Erskine Macdonald) 1914 CASTLE LEOD, STRATHPEFFER, N B (Deceased)

**CROMB, David Lyall** B 1875 Ed of *People's JI* 1905-9 Writer of serial and short stories for various publications Formed one of the party of British journalists which toured Canada in the summer of 1907 on the invitation of the Dominion Gov Au of *The Highland Brigade* (joint) (Mackay) 1902 *Life-Story of Hector Macdonald* (do) 1903 LENNOX HOUSE NORFOLK STREET STRAND W C 2

**CROWNRIGHT, Samuel Cron** (S C Cronwright-Schreiner) Int B A B 1863 South Africa Au of *The Angora Goat* (Longmans Green) 1898 *The Land of Hope Speech* (New Age Pr) 1906 *The Life of Olive Schreiner* (Unwin) 1924 *Letters of Olive Schreiner* (do) 1924, *Migratory Springbucks of South Africa* (do) 1925 The posthumous works of Olive Schreiner have also been publ under his supervision by T Fisher Unwin Ltd P O BOX 1875, CAPE TOWN SOUTH AFRICA Clubs NATIONAL LIBERAL LONDON, UNIVERSITY OWL CAPL TOWN

**CROSS, Arthur Lyon** B 1873 Au of *The Anglican Episcopate and the American Colonies*, 1902 *History of St Andrew's Church, Ann Arbor* 1906, *History of England and Greater Britain*, 1914 *A Shorter History of England and Greater Britain* 1920 C *American Hist Rev Michigan Law Rev* etc ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN, U S A

**CROSS, E A** B 1875 Au of *The Short Story* (A C McClurg & Co) 1917 *Story Telling for Teachers* (Row Peterson & Co), 1918 *The Little Grammar* (Little Brown & Co) 1922 *The Little Book of English Composition* (do) 1926 *Fundamentals in English* (Macmillan) 1926 C N Amer Rev *Yale Rev Inter-America, St Nicholas Education Educational Rev*, *English JI* 1721-13 AVENUE, GREENEY COL., U S A

**CROSS, Kenneth Mervyn Baskerville, MA** B 1890 Architect Au of *Practical Notes for Architectural Draftsmen Series II* (Technical Jls Ltd) *The Old Colleges of Cambridge* (Batsford) C Architect Architect and Builders JI, *Architectural Rev* 46 NEW BOND STREET W1 Clubs UNION CAMBRIDGE

**CROSSE, Rev Ernest Courtenay** B 1887 Au of *The Place and Work of a Chaplain with the Fighting Troops* (Langham), 1917 *The God of Battles A Soldier's Faith* (Longmans) 1917 *The Defeat of Austria as seen by the 7th Division* (H F W Deane) CHRIST S COLLEGE CHRIST CHURCH NEW ZEALAND

**CROWELL, Joshua Freeman** B 1867 Au of *Frogs O Poolo or Wonder Ways of Tiny Folks* (EP Dutton & Co) 1909 *The Cheer Churpers* (Pilgrim Pr) 1913 *Outdoors and In* (Four Seas Co) 1920 *The Pilgrim Land* (Cape Cod Publ Co) 1921 *Cheer Churpers Series* (Four Seas Co) 1923 *Cape Cod in Poetry* (do) 1924 *C Youth's Companion* (Boston) *Sunday Mag* *Women's Home Companion* (NY) *The Children's Mag* *Cape Cod Mag* etc BOX 21 WEST YARMOUTH MASS USA

**CRU, Robert L, Ph.D** B 1884 Au of *Diderot as a Disciple of English Thought*, 1913, *Trans of Les Etats Uns Puissance Mondiale* 1908 *Professor Knatschke* by Hansi 1917 *Le Poulu* by Herbert Ward 1918 *David Lloyd George* by Harold Spender 1919 Ed Montesqueu's *Lettres Persanes* 1914 London C *Le Temps* Paris and occasional C other French and English papers 185 QUEEN S GATE KENSINGTON S W 7

**CULLUM, Ridgwell** B 1867 Au of *The Devil's Keg* 1903 *Hound from the North*, 1904 *The Brooding Wild*, 1905, *The Night-Riders* 1906, *Watchers of the Plains* 1906 *The Compact* 1909 *Sheriff of Dyke Hole* 1909 *The Trail of the Axe* 1910 *The One Way Trail*, 1911 *Twins of Suffering Creek* 1912 *The Golden Woman* 1913 *The Way of the Strong* 1914 *The Law-Breakers* 1914 *The Son of His Father* 1915, *The Men who Wrought* 1916, *The Purchase Price* 1917 *Triumph of John Kars* 1918 *Law of the Gun* 1919 *Heart of Unaga* 1920 (all Chapman & Hall) *The Man in the Twilight* 1922 *Luck of the Kid* 1922, *Saint of the Speedway* 1924, *Riddle of Three Way Creek* 1925 *The Candy Man* 1926 *The Wolf Pack* 1926 (all C Palmer) *Watchers of the Plains* (Newnes) 1927 c/o EDITOR LITERARY YEAR BOOKS PRESS 67 DALE STREET LIVERPOOL

**CULTER, Mrs Bradford (Mary McCrae Culter)** B 1858 Au of *What the Railroad Brought to Timken* (Montfort) 1897 *Four Roads to Happiness* (Amer SS Union) 1900 *The Girl Who Kept Up* (Lee & Shephard) 1902 *A Prodigal Daughter* (Montfort) 1908 *A Jolly Half-Dozen* (Jennings & Graham) 1920 *Gates of Brass* (NY Christn Her Bk Dept), *A Rose by any other Name* (Stand Publ Co Cincinnati) Over 60 serials tshort stories and newspaper arts and 1000 poems and songs C Christn Her (NY), *Farm & Fireside Amer Agric Christn Un Her* (Pittsburg Pa) *Sun School Papers* of several Church Publ Houses, *Meth Advocate Outlook* Dunedin, NZ, others R D 3 BOX 103 ORANGE CALIFORNIA

**CUMING, Edward William Dirom** (†Evelyn Tempest) B 1862 Au of *In the Shadow of the Pagoda* (W H Allen) 1893 *With the Jungle Folk* (Osgood) 1897, *Baily's Hunting Directory* (Vinton), 1897 and annually to 1911 with J A Shepherd *Wonders in Monsterland* (Geo Allen) 1901, *The Arcadian Calendar* (Newnes) 1903 With Sir Walter Gilbey, George Morland *His Life and Works* (Black) 1907 with J A Shepherd, *Three Jovial Puppies* (Blackie) 1908 *British Sport, Past and Present* (Hodder & S), 1909 *A Vendor of Dreams* (Hutchinson) 1923, *Robert Smith Surtees, Creator of Jorrockes* (Blackwood) 1924 Ed Surtees *Thoughts on Hunting* (do) 1925 Ed *Game Ranger's Notebook* (Nisbet) 1924 Recorded and ed *Squire Osbaldestri's Autobiography* (Lane) 1926, Surtees *Irving Town Hall* (Blackwood) 1926 C Cornhill, Macmillan, *Field Ill Lond News*, etc Also novels under pseudonym Evelyn Tempest 20 PEMBROKE ROAD KENSINGTON W18

**CUMMER, Clyde Lottidge** B 1882 Au of *Cummer Memoranda* (geneal) (priv publ) 1912 *Manual of Clinical Laboratory Methods* (Lea & Febiger) C J1 of *Arer Med Assoc* 11 of *Ohio State Med Assoc Amer J1 of Medical Sciences Arch Derm and Syphilology* 2417 PROSPECT AVENUE CLEVELAND, OHIO, USA Clubs UNION ROWFANT

**CUNLIFFE, John William** B 1865 Prof English Columbia Univ New York City, and Director School of Journalism Sec American Univ Union since 1919 Au of *Influence of Seneca on Elizabethan Tragedy Early English Classical Trageacies, Complete Works of George Gascoigne English Literature during the Last Half Century*, with G R Lomer *Writing of To-day* with Pierre de Bacour *French of To-day French Literature during the last Half Century* Ed various Elizabethan Plays C *Cam Hist of Eng Literature* etc COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY NEW YORK

**CUNNINGHAM, E S, LL D** Ed *The Argus* Melbourne ARGUS OFFICE MELBOURNE, AUSTRALIA

**CUNNINGHAM, Marrion (Mrs)** Au of *Madame Currie Story of Radium The Laughagains The Lawyer*, etc 63 TALGARTH ROAD BARON S COURT LONDON

**CURLE, Miss O** (see †Ormiston, Margaret)

**CUSHING, Harvey, MD, C.B., Hon FRCS, LL D (Cantab)** B 1869 Au of *The Pituitary Body and its Disorders* (Lippincott) 1912 *Tumors of the Nervous Acusticus* (W B Saunders) 1917 *The Life of Sir William Osler* (O U P) 1925 C *Annals of Medical Hist Brain* etc 205 WALNUT STREET BROOKLINE MASS Clubs CENTURY ODD VOLUMES

**CUSHING, Paul** (†Wood-Seys †Roland Alex) Au of *The Blacksmith* (Blackwood), 1890 and others including *Gods Lad* (Pearson) THE HERMITAGE OCEAN SIDE, SAN DIEGO CALIFORNIA

**CUSHMAN, Allerton Seward** B 1867 Au of *The Corrosion and Preservation of Iron and Steel* 1910 *Chemistry and Civilization* 1920 Also num scientific papers and bulletins 1314 16th STREET WASHINGTON USA

**CUTHBERTSON, W, J P** Au of *The North Bridge* (Grant) 1896, by Shone & Wood (Thin) 1897 *Dykeside Flock* (Sands) 1910 *The Voyage of the Argonauts* (Harrap) 1913 C *Scotsman, Even Disp Even News Glas Her* Broadcasts as *Petronius*, from Sheffield Nottingham and Leeds HOLLIS HOSPITAL PARKHEAD Nr SHEFFIELD PEN AND PENCIL CLUB EDINBURGH

**CUTLER, Frederick M** B 1874 Au of *The Old First Massachusetts Coast Artillery in War and Peace* (Pilgrim Pr), 1917, *The 55th Artillery (C A C) in the A E F* (Commonwealth Pr) 1920, *Hist of Military Conscription* (Historical Outlook), 1922, *Sociological Laws* (Dept de Inst de Puerto Rico), 1924 AMHERST, MASS, USA

**CUTTEN, George Barton, B A, M.A., LL D (Acadia Univ), B D, Ph D (Yale)** B 1874 President Colgate Univ 1922 Au of *Christian Life in a Baptist Church, The Case of John Kinsel Psychology of Alcoholism, Psychological Phenomena of Christianity Three Thousand Years of Mental Healing Mind its Origin and Goal* (Yale Univ Pr), 1925 *The Threat of Leisure* (do) 1926 *Speaking with Tongues Historically and Psychologically Considered* (Yale Univ Pr) 1927 C mags HAMILTON NEW YORK

## D

**D'ALTON, J F, D D, D Litt** B 1882 Au of *Horace and His Age* (Longmans) 1917  
ST PATRICK'S COLLEGE MAYNOOTH

**DABNEY, WENDELL P** B 1865 Au of *Cincinnati's Colored Citizens* (Dabney Publ Co) 1926 *The Wolf and The Lamb* (pamph) 1913 4 2 McALLISTER STREET CINCINNATI OHIO

†**DACRE, J Colne** (see Boyd Mary Stuart)

**DAFOE, John W** B 1866 Ed *Free Press* Winnipeg since 1901 509 SPENCE STREET WINNIPEG CANADA

**DAINES, George William** B 1874 Accred press repres at Companies Registry Somerset House, and other registries Au of *Firms Names Register* Arts and statistics on subjects cognate to company registration C and research work for all London financial dailes chief London and provincial general dailes financial and trade weeklies year books etc 140 STRAND WC2

**DAKERS, Andrew** B 1887 Au of *Robert Burns His Life and Genius* (Chapman & Hall Dutton NY) 1923 *Oliver Cromwell* (Leonard Parsons, Small Maynard, USA) 1924 C *Bookman T P s* and *Cassell's Weekly New Mag Cassell's Mag* etc 4 and 5 ADAM STREET, ADELPHI WC2

**DAKIN, Henry Drysdale, F R S, F I C, D Sc (Leeds), B Sc (Vict), Hon D Sc (Yale)** B 1880 Ed *Jl of Biological Chemistry* NY Au of *Oxydations and Reductions in Animal Organism Handbook of Antiseptics* EDGE HILL SCARBOROUGH-ON-HUDSON NY

**DAKIN, Prof William John, D Sc, F L S, F Z S** B 1883 Au of *Osmotic Pressure and Blood of Fishes Memoirs on Pecten and Buccinum Pearls and their Formation* Papers on eyes and nervous system of Mollusca, Marine and Fresh Water Plankton etc UNIVERSITY, LIVERPOOL

**DALE, Alice Andrews** Au of *Lilas* (Smith's Printing Co) 1911 *The John Oxenham Book of Daily Readings* (James Clarke) 1920 *The Marie Corelli Book of Daily Readings*, *A Day Book of Beautiful Thoughts for Girls and Boys*, *A Rosary of Pearls* C *Little One's Books*, *The Good Templars Watchword* 26 HARLOW MOOR DRIVE HARROGATE

†**DALE, Darley** (see Miss Francesca Maria Steele)

**DALE, Francis Richard, D S O, M C, M A** B 1883 Headmaster Plymouth Coll since 1920 Au of *On the Teaching of Latin*, *Reges Consulatusque Romani* PLYMOUTH COLLEGE, PLYMOUTH

**DALE, Rev Harold Montague, M A, B D** B 1873 Au of *Religion its Place and Power* (Allenson), *Religious Experience and Religious Expressions* HOLY TRINITY VICARAGE, TULSE HILL SW 2

**DALE, James A B** 1874 Prof Social Science Toronto Univ since 1920 C pr on literary, social and educationa lsubject. CEDAR LODGE MAGOG QUEBEC

**DALE, Nellie**, Au of *Steps to Reading* etc (Dent) 1899 *Further Notes on Eng Reading Dale Reader I* (Philip) 1902 *On the Teaching of Eng Reading* (Dent) 2nd ed 1903, *The Dale Readers Second Primer* 2nd ed (Philip) 1905 *Infant Reader* 2nd ed *First Primer* 3rd ed (do) 1906 *The Dale Readers First Primer* 3rd ed (do) 1907 *Second Primer* 3rd ed *Infant Reader* 3rd ed *Book I* 4th ed (do) 1907 *On the Teaching Eng Reading* 3rd ed (do) 1907 *The Dale Readers Book II* (do) 1907 THE WOODLANDS 12 BURGESS HILL HAMPSTEAD N W

**DALLIN, Cyrus Edwin, A N A B** 1861 Inst in Scripture Mass Normal Art School Bos Mass Au of *American Sculpture its present Aspects and Tendencies* 69 OAKLAND AVENUE ARLINGTON HEIGHTS MASS

**DALTON, Hugh, M.A., D Sc B** 1887 Au of *With British Guns in Italy* (Methuen) 1919 *The Inequality of Incomes* (Routledge) 1920 *Principles of Public Finance* (do) 1923 *The Capital Levy Explained* (Lab Pub Co) 1923 *C Contemp Rev Nation and Athenæum New Leader Economic Jlt Economica Dy Herald* 107 ALBERT BRIDGE ROAD S W 11

**DANA, Richard Turner B** 1876 Au of *Cost Analysis Engineering* 1909 *Rock Drilling* 1911 *Handbook of Steam Shovel Work* 1911 *Handbook of Construction Plant* 1914 *Practical Track Work* 1916 *Handbook of Construction Equipment* 1921 *Jt -Au Mechanical and Electrical Cost* 1918 *Construction Costkeeping and Management* 1922 *Concrete Computation Charts* 1922 ISLIP NEW YORK Office 119 BROAD STREET NEW YORK, NY

**†DANE, Clemence** (Winifred Ashton) Au of *Regiment of Women First the Blade, Legend Wandering Stars* (all Heinemann), Plays *A Bill of Divorcement* 1921 *Will Shakespeare* 1921 *The Way Things Happen* 1923 *Naboth's Vineyard* 1925 *Granite Adams Opera Mariners* 1926 (all Heinemann) c/o EDIT DEPT HEINEMANN LTD BEDFORD ST W C 2

**†DANESFORD, Earle B** 1893 Au of (plays) *A Comedy of Sorrows* 1914 *Nanette* 1914 *The Wife* 1914 *The Money God* 1914-5 *Pedestals*, 1914-5 *Reverie* (poems) 1918 *Chief Ed The Champion and asso ated yms* (Amalgamated Pr., 1921-4 Ed Gregg Shorthand Mag (Gregg Pub Co) 1919-21 C *Novel Mag Violet Mag Pictorial Wkly, Crusoe Mag Golden Mag, Girls Friend Handy Stories, Girls Cinema Scout Boys Cinema, Pam s Paper Sunday Stories* etc and to various Amer Mags Communications to 'MATOPOS 7, ALTHORPE ROAD PINNER VIEW, WEST HARROW, MIDDLESEX

**DANIELS, John B** 1881 Au of *Outline of Economics* 1909 *In Freedom s Birth-place*, 1914 RIVERSIDE DRIVE and 345 MADISON AV NY, USA Club HARVARD

**DANIELS, Winthrop More B** 1867 Au of *Revision and Continuation of Alexander Johnston s Hist of Amer Politics* 1902 C *Atlantic Mthly* and other mags 166, COLD SPRING STRETF, NEW HAVEN CONN Club COSMOS

**DARGAN, Edwin Preston B** 1879 Au of *The Æsthetic Doctrine of Montesqueu* 1907, *Hylas and Other Poems* 1910 *Jt -Au Hist of French Lit* revised ed, 1927 (Holt NY, Harrap London) 5332 WOODLAWN AV, CHICAGO ILL

**DARK, Sidney B** 1874 Au of *Stage Silhouettes* (Treherne) 1901 *Thackery* (Cassell), 1912 *The Man who would not be King* (Lane) 1913 *Afraid* (do) 1916 *The Glory that is France* (Nash) 1917 *Dickens* (Jack) 1919 *Books and the Man* 1921, *Child s Book of France* 1921, *The Outline of Wells Arthur Pearson of St Dunstan s* 1922 *Child s Book of England* 1922 *Child s Book of Scotland* 1922 *Life and*

*Letters of W S Gilbert* 1923 *Story of the Renaissance* 1923 *London* 1924 *How to Enjoy Life* 1924 *English Child's Book of the Church* 1925 *Mainly About Other People*, 1925, *Paris* 1926 *Elizabeth* 1926 *St Thomas of Canterbury* 1927 *The Prayer Book What it is and What it may be* 1927 *Five Deans* 1927 *Ed Church Times* 1924 *C Eng Rev Even Stand Strand Mag Sphere Chambers's JI*, and many other Eng and Amer periods *Dir Newspaper Features Ltd* 20 PRINCE'S STREET HANOVER SQUARE W1 *Club SAVILE*

**DARLING, The Rt Hon Lord (of Langham), P C** Au of *Scintillæ Juris* (Davis), 1877 *Meditations in the Tea-room* (Pickering) *Sena Ludo* (Longmans) 1910, *On the Oxford Circuit* 1909 (Murray) 1924 *A Pensioner's Garden* (Hodder & S ) 1926 81 ALBERT HALL MANSIONS, S W

**DARLINGTON, Ralph, F R G S, J P, Denbighshire** Ed *Darlington's Handbooks* to England Scotland Wales France Italy and Switzerland Author Journalist, Lec and Traveller GREENHEYS LLANGOLLEN N WALES 4, STATIONERS HALL COURT, LONDON E C 4

**DARLINGTON, William Aubrey** B 1890 Ed of *The World* 1919 Dramatic critic of *Dy Teleg* from 1920 Au of *Alf's Button* (film version C M Hepworth 1920) (H Jenkins), 1919 *Wishes Limited* (do) 1922 *Through the Fourth Wall* (Chapman & Hall) 1922 *Egbert* (Jenkins) 1923 *Literature in the Theatre* (Chapman & Hall) 1925 Play *Alf's Button* 1924 C *Punch Pearson's Mag Passing Show London Opinion World Grand Pan Fort Rev* and others 75 BEAUFORT MANSIONS CHELSEA S W 3 *Club GARRICK*

**DARLOW, Rev T Herbert, M A** B 1858 Au of *The Print of the Nails* 1899 *Hist Cat of Printed Bibles* (Darlow & Moule) vol 1 1904, vol 2 1911 *The Upward Calling* 1905, *Via Sacra*, 1911 *God's Image in Ebony*, 1912, *Holy Ground* 1920, *At Home in the Bible* 1923 *W Robertson Nicoll Life and Letters* 1925 *The Love of God*, 1926 Ed *Christmas Poems* 1895 *George Borrow's Letters to the Bible Soc* 1911 BEAULEIGH NORTHWOOD MIDDLESEX

**DARWIN, Bernard** B 1876 Au of *Golf Courses of Great Britain* (Jonathan Cape) *Tee Shots and Others* (K Paul) *Present Day Golf* (with George Duncan) (Hodder & S ) *Golf Some Hints and Suggestions* (Country Life) *A Friendly Round* (Mills & Boon) *A Dickens Pilgrimage* (The Times) *Elves and Princesses* (Duckworth) *The Tale of Mr Tootleoo* (with E M Darwin) (Nonesuch Pr ) GORRINGES, DOWNE, FARNBOROUGH KENT

**DAS, Harihar** B 1895 F R Hist Soc F R S of Lit Au of *Lal Behari Day* (Christian Lit Soc) 1912 *The Life and Letters of Toru Dutt* (O U P) 1921 C *Asiatic Rev* SIDHIPASA, JESSORE and KHULNA BENGAL

**DASHWOOD, Mrs Paul** (see †Delafield Mrs Paul)

**DAUGHERTY, Robert Long** B 1885 Au of *Hydraulic Turbines* 1913 *Centrifugal Pumps* 1914, *Hydraulics*, 1916 (all publ by McGraw-Hill Book Co ) *Water Turbines* (Int Corres Schools) 373 S EUCLID AVENUE, PASADENA, CALIF

**DAULTON, Agnes (Warner) McClelland** B 1867 Au of *Wings and Stings* 1903 *Autobiography of A Butterfly* 1905 *Dusk Flyers Fritz* 1908 *From Sioux to Susan* 1909 *The Gentle Interference of Bab* 1912 *The Capers of Benjy and Barbie* 1913 *The Marooning of Peggy* 1915 *Uncle Davie's Children* 1919 C (ser and stories) *St Nicholas Outlook* etc WOODSTOCK ULSTER CO NY

**DAVENPORT, Charles Benedict** B 1866 Director Station Experimental Evolution Carnegie Inst Washington since 1904 and Dept of Genetics 1918 and Eugen Record Office since 1910 May U S Army 1918-9 Au of *Experimental Morphology* 1897 1899 *Statistical Methods* 1899 2nd ed 1904 with Gert C Davenport *Introd to Zoology* 1899 2nd ed 1911 *Inheritance in Poultry and Canaries* *Inheritance of Characteristics*

of Fowl 1906 1910 *Eugenics* 1910 *Heredity in Relation to Eugenics* 1911 *Heredity in Negro-White Crosses* 1913 *The Feebly Inhibited* 1915 *Inheritance of Stature* 1917 *Naval Officers Their Heredity and Development* 1919 *Physical Examination of the 1st Million Recruits* 1919 *Defects in Drafted Men* 1920 *Army Anthropology* 1921 (last 3 with Lt.-Col A G Love) *Body Build and its Inheritance* 1923 COLD SPRING HARBOR LONG ISLAND USA HARVARD CLUB NEW YORK

**DAVENPORT, Feuben Briggs** B 1831 Au of *The Yorkton Canaries* 1831 *Loyalism* 1880 *The Death Blow to Spiritism* 1885 *The Cause* 1916 *L'Energie Britannique et La Guerre* 1916 *What The British Empire is Doing in the War* 1916 *Trans A larte* 1891 *A Frankish Pair* 1892 8, RUE DU LOUVRE PARIS

**DAVENPORT, Henry Sanderson** B 1853 Au of *Memories at Pantom* (Melton & Harborough) C *The Field Dy Teleg Zoologist. and Baily's Mag* 23 YORK PLACE HARROGATE YORKSHIRE

**DAVEY, Norman, MA, AMICE** B 1888 Au of *The Gas Turbine* (Constable) 1914 *Desiderium* (Heffer) 1920 *The Pilgrim of a Smile* (Chapman & Hall) 1921 *Guinea Girl* (do) 1921 *Good Hunting* (do) 1923 *Studies in Tidal Power* (Constable) 1923 *The Penultimate Adventure* (L Matthews) 1924 *C Lunch In Nation* *Sat Rev Engineer* and technical jls c/o OXFORD & CAMBRIDGE CLUB PALL MALL SW 1

**DAVIDS, Mrs C A Rhys (nee Foley) D Litt MA, etc** Au of *Buddhist Manual of Psychological Ethics* (RAS Lond) 1900 192 Index vol to *Samyutta Nikaya* 1903 *Vibhanga* 1904 and *Patthana* (P T S) 1906-1923 *Yamaka*, 1911, *Psalm of the First Buddhists* (do) 1909 1913, *Buddhism* (Home Univ Lib) 1912 *Buddhist Psychology* 1914 1924, *Kindred Sayings* (P T S) 1917 1922 *The Buddhist Philosophy of Change* (Quest) 1917, *Visuddhi Magga* 1920-21 Jt Au *Dialogues of the Buddha II* 1917 III 1921 *Compendium of Philosophy* 1910 *Points of Controversy* (P T S) 1915 *The Will to Peace* 1923 *Old Creeds and New Needs* 1923 *Phil and Phila* 1923 MIDDLESBROS CHIPSTEAD SURREY

**DAVIDSON, Israel** B 1870 Au of *Parody in Jewish Literature* 1907, *Sopher Shaashum* 1914 *Saadia's Polemic against Huni Al-Bakri* 1915 *Mahzor of Yannai* 1919 *Selected Religious Poems of Solomon Ibn Gabirol* (Jewish Publ Soc of Amer) 1923 *Thesaurus of Mediaeval Hebrew Poetry* vol 1 (Jewish Theological Seminary of Amer), 1924 92, MORNINGSIDE AVENUE, NY USA

**DAVIDSON, Lillias Campbell** Au of *Second Lieutenant Celia* (Sands) 1898 *For Lack of Love* (H Marshall) 1900, *The Theft of a Heart* (Pearson) *Those Berkeley Girls* (Partridge) 1902, *The Home of His Fathers* (do), 1902 *The Confessions of a Matchmaking Mother* (Unwin) 1902, *A Girl's Battle* (Partridge) 1904, *Uncle Joshua's Heiress* (do) 1906, *The Lost Millionaire* (Cassell) 1908 *Catherine of Braganza* (Murray) 1908 *False Gold* (Digby Long) 1909, *A Sword in Ambush* (Cassell) 1909 *Houses of Clay* (Partridge) 1912 *Purple and Fine Linen* (Lock) 1916 C *Blackwood*, etc c/o NAT PROV BANK PALMERSTON ROAD, SOUTHSEA

**DAVIDSON, William Tennent Gardner, M B, Ch B, M D (Glas), D P H (Camb)** B 1889 Au of *Some Observations on Advanced Pulmonary Tuberculosis* (Glas Med Jl, 1916) *A Case of Cutaneous Anthrax in Man Presenting Multiple Lesions* (Lancet) 1918 *An Investigation into the Phenomena of Serum Diseases* (Glas Med Jl), 1919 WOODVILLE SHETTLESTON GLASGOW

**DAVIES, Albert Emil** B 1875 Alderman L C C Writer and lec on finance, economics and railways Au of *The Foreign Correspondent* 1903, *Tramway Trips and Rambles*, 1905, *Pitman's Guide to Business Customs and Practice on the Continent* 1908



*Nationalisation of Railways* 1909 *State Purchase of the Railways* 1910 *The Money and the Stock and Share Markets*, 1910 *Off Beaten Tracks in Brittany* 1912 *The Case for Railway Nationalisation* 1913 *The State in Business* 1914 *The Case for Nationalisation* 1920 *Land Nationalisation—The Key to Reconstruction* (with Dorothy Evans) 1921 *Ed 1 treasure Book of Knowledge* 1925 *British Railways* 1825-1924 1924 *Story of the L C C* 1925 *Investments Abroad* 1927 *C New Statesman By News By Herald* 1928 and encyc 5 GREAT WINCHESTER STREET EC2

**DAVIES, Arthur Morley, D Sc, Assoc R C S, Hon F R G S, F G S** B 1869 Au of *Geography of the British Isles* (Macmillan) 1909 *Buckinghamshire* (County Geographies) (CUP) 1912, *Introduction to Palaeontology* (Murby) 1920 *C Quart Jl Geological Soc, Geological Mag, Geographical Jl Nature* ARNGROVE STATION ROAD AMERSHAM BUCKS

**DAVIES, Ven David John, M A (Cantab and Sydney), B D (Cantab), F R H S** (Life) B 1879 Au of *The Church and The Plain Man* (Angus & Robertson Sydney London Agents OUP) *Moorehouse Lectures* (Melbourne) 1917 Jt-Ed of *Political Hist of Yorkshire in Victoria County Hist* C various Church mags and papers MOORE COLLEGE NEWTOWN SYDNEY NSW

**DAVIES, George MacDonald, M Sc, F G S** B 1885 Au of *Geological Excursions round London* (Murby) 1914 *Tin Ores* (J Murray) 1919 *Elementary Crystallography* (T Murby) 1924 104 AVONDALE ROAD SOUTH CROYDON.

**DAVIES, T Llynfi, M A, B D** B 1873 Au of *The Normal Outline of Welsh History* (Normal Pr) 1913 1, BAY VIEW TERRACE ST THOMAS SWANSEA

**DAVIES, Sir William** B 1863 Ed *Western Mail Even Express* and *Wkly Mail* since 1901 19 CATHEDRAL ROAD CARDIFF

**DAVIES, William Henry** B 1870 Poet and Author Au of *The Soul's Destroyer and other Poems* 1906 *New Poems* (Ellin Matthews) 1907 *Autobiography of a Supertramp* 1908 *Nature Poems* 1908 *Beggars* (Duckworth) 1909 *Farewell to Poesy* 1910 *A Weak Woman* (Duckworth) 1911 *Song of Joy and others* 1911 *The True Traveller* (Duckworth) 1912 *Foliage* 1913 *Bird of Paradise* 1914 *Child Lovers* 1915 *Collected Poems* 1916 *Forty New Poems* 1918 *A Pilgrimage in Wales* (Melrose) 1918 *Song of Life* 1920 *Hour of Magic* 1922 *Collected Poems* (2nd series) 1923 *True Travellers* 1923, *Secrets* 1924 *Later Days* 1925 *A Poet's Alphabet* 1925 *Songs of Love* 1926 *John, Writer From* 1926 (all Cape except as stated) c/o JONATHAN CAPE LTD 30 BEDFORD SQUARE WC1

**DAVIS, Alexander** B 1861 Founder *Bulawayo Sketch* 1894 ed *Rhodesia* 1898-1902 ed *African Rev* 1903-5 ed and prin owner *The Leader*, Nairobi 1908-23 Au of *Umbandine a Romance of Swaziland* *Native Problem in South Africa* *A Layman's Philosophy* 1912 *A Microcosm of Empire* 1917 W on Colonial subjects NAIROBI BRITISH EAST AFRICA

**DAVIS, Calvin O** B 1871 Ed *N Central Assoc Quarterly* Au of *High School Education* (Scribners) 1912 *High School Courses of Study* (World Book Co) 1914 *A Guide to Methods and Observation in Hist* (Rand McNally) 1914 *The Modern High School* (Scribners) 1914 *Public Secondary Education* (Rand McNally) 1917 *The Six-three-three Plan of Administration of Schools* (Wahr) 1917 *Junior High School Education* (World Book Co) 1923 *Our Evolving High School Curriculum* (do), 1927 1030 MARTIN PL ANN ARBOR MICH

**DAVIS, Frederick Hadland** Au of *In the Valley of Stars there is a Tower of Silence* under the pseudonym of Smara Khamara (Green Sheaf), *The Persian Mystics* vol 1, *Jalalu d Din Rumi*, vol 2 *Jamu (Wisdom of the East* series Murray)

*The Land of the Yellow Spring and other Japanese Stories* (Herbert & Daniel)  
*Myths and Legends of Japan* (Harrap) *Japan From the Age of the Gods to the Fall*  
*of Tsingtau* (Jack) *Peony of Pao Yu* (short stories) 1920 etc C T P s *Wkly*  
*Dy Exp Test Gaz Dy Chron Book Mthly Sketch Eve Outlook Bibliophile*  
*Sphere, Colour Poetry Rev Forum Indian Rev Munsey's Mag Bookman USA*  
 and other periodicals SPRINGFIELD CHURCHILL Near BRISTOL

**DAVIS, Gilbert, B A (Oxon)** B 1899 Journalist Ed of *The Isis* 1921 C *Dy Mail*  
*Dy Exp Even Stand Sun Pict Punch London Opinion Pass Show Humorist*  
*Windsor Premier Royal Pearson's Red Mags* etc 1 PRINCE ARTHUR ROAD  
 HAMPSTEAD NW 3

**DAVIS, Harvey Nathaniel** B 1881 Au of *Steam Table and Diagrams* 1908 *Practical*  
*Physics for High Schools* 1913 19 ASH STREET CAMBRIDGE MASS

**DAVIS, Henry William Carless, C B E, M A** B 1874 Form ed *Oxford Mag*  
 Director *Dict Nat Biography* Au of *Charlemagne* (Putnams) 1900 *Balliol Coll*  
 (Coll Hist Series) (T E Robinson) *An Essay on Burnet in Typ Eng Churchmen*  
 (SPCK) *Eng under the Normans and Angevins* (Methuen) 1905 *Medieval*  
*Europe* (Williams & Norgate) 1911 *Regesta Regum Anglo-Normannorum* (OUP)  
 vol 1 1913 rev ed of Stubbs *Select Charters* (OUP) 1913 co-ed *Why we*  
*are at War* (do) 1914 Ed *Oxford Pamphlets* (do) 1914 C *Camb Mod Hist*  
*Eng Hist Rev Helmolts World's Hist* (Eng ed) *Ency Brit* (new ed and sup 1923)  
*History of the Peace Conference at Paris* (Frowde Hodder & S) 1920 Hutchinson's  
*Story of the Br Nation* 1923 MANCHESTER UNIVERSITY SUMMERLEE  
 BOWDEN CHESHIRE

**DAVISON, Edward Lewis, B A (Camb)** B 1898 Ed *Cambridge Rev*, 1920-22  
 Literary Ed *The Challenge* 1922-23 Ed of *Cambridge Poets*, *An Anthology*  
 (Heffer) 1920 Au of *Poems* (Bell) 1920 Ed and part C *Poems by Four Authors*  
 (Bowes & Bowes), 1923 C *Lond Merc Challenge Outlook West Gaz Dy News*  
*Sat Rev New Statesman* etc Gen Man *The Guardian* 29E HOGARTH ROAD  
 S W 5

**DAVRAY, Henry D, C B E, R S L** B 1873 Hon Sec Anglo-French Soc Trans  
 Edm Gosse's *Mod Engl Lit*, 1900 and of *Father and Son* 1912 W G Aston's  
*Japanese Lit* 1901 Fitzmaurice Kelly's *Spanish Lit* 1904 W P Trent's *American*  
*Lit*, and also novels etc by Geo Meredith 1898 H G Wells 1899-1912 Maurice  
 Hewlett Joseph Conrad, Mrs W K Clifford Fiona Macleod and others Pub *La*  
*Litterature Anglo-Canadienne*, 1907 Au of *Through French Eyes*, *Britain's Effort*  
 (Constable) 1916, *Lord Kitchener his Work and his Prestige* (Unwin) 1917 C  
 (articles on *Eng Lit*) French Eng Swiss Italian and Belgian Revs and Jls Since  
 1898 has ed the *Collection of Foreign Authors*, pub by the *Mercur de France* London  
 Corr *Le Petit Journal* 161a, STRAND, W C 2

**DAW, George W** Au of *Socialism Unmasked* (Anti-Socialist Pr) 1908 *Public Opinion*  
*on Socialism* (pt-au) (Ouseley), 1910 *Simple Simon—Socialist* (Anti-Socialist Pr)  
 1911, *Notes on Rent Restriction Act* (Middle Classes Union), 1920 Various essays  
 and dramatic sketches 1, WEST HILL ROAD, WANDSWORTH, S W 18 Tel  
 1207 Putney

**DAWBER, E Guy** Au of *Old Houses in Kent and Sussex*, *The Cotswold District* C on  
 furniture and architecture to mags 18 MADDOX STREET, HANOVER SQ W 1  
 118, MAIDA VALE W 9

**DAWE, Morley Thomas, O B E, F L S, F R G S** B 1880 Au of *Rept on a Botanical*  
*Mission through the Forest Districts of Buddu, and the Western and Nile Provinces*  
*of the Uganda Protectorate* (HM Stationery Office) 1906 *Account of a Journey*  
*down the Magdalena River Through the Magdalena Province and the Peninsula*

of Goajira (Ministry of Agric & Comm Bogota Colombia) 1917 *Account of a Journey through the Western portion of Colombia* showing the possibilities of the economic development of the districts visited (John Bale Sons and Danielsson Ltd) 1919 C Field, *Jl of the African Soc Tropical Life Club* ROYAL SOCIETIES

**DAWES, Charles Gates** B 1865 Au of *The Banking System of the United States* 1892 *Essays and Speeches* 1915 *A Jl of the Great War* 1921 *The First Year of the Budget of the United States* 1923 EVANSTON 111 and 125 W MONROE ST CHICAGO ILL Clubs CHICAGO UNION LEAGUE

**DAWSON, Albert** B 1866 Ed *Christian Commonwealth* etc 1901-1919 Au of *Joseph Parker his Life and Ministry* (Partridge) 1901 London Corres Amer Newspapers INGLENEUK EAST FINCHLEY N2, 3, HARE COURT, TEMPLE EC4

**DAWSON, Major A J, MBE, F.R.C.I.** (European War 1914-19, Dispatches Croix de Guerre avec Palme etc) B 1872 Ed of *Standard of Empire* 1908-13 Director of Information Bombay Gov • 1919-21 Au of *Mere Sentiment Middle Greyness* (Lane) *God's Foundling*, *African Nights Entertainment* (Heinemann) *Daniel Whyte* (Methuen) *Bismillah* (Macmillan) *In the Bight of Benin*, *The Story of Ronald Kestrel*, *Hidden Manna*, *Joseph Khassan Half-caste* (Heinemann), *Things seen in Morocco* (Methuen) *The Fortunes of Farthings* (Harpers) *The Message The Genteel A B Finn the Wolf-hound* (Richards) *The Land of his Fathers* (Constable) *Jan Son of Finn* (do) *The Record of Nicholas Freydon* (do), *How to Help Lord Kitchener Somme Battle Stories Back to Blighty Cest pour La France* (all Hodder) *The Great Advance A Temporary Gentleman in France* (Cassell) *Everybody's Dog Book* (Collins) *Britain's Lifeboats* (Hodder & S), *Peter of Monkslease His Mortal Tenement* (both G Richards) 1925 *The Emergence of Marie* (Williams & N) 1926 *Jan Son of Finn* (Methuen) 1926 *Letters to Young Dog-Owners* (Philip Alan) 1927 62 WARRIOR SQ ST LEONARD S-ON-SEA Tel 1184 Hastings Clubs CONSTITUTIONAL AUTHORS

**DAWSON, Coningsby, F.R.G.S., B.A. (Oxon)** B 1883 Au of *The Worker and other Poems* (Macmillan) 1906, *The House of the Weeping Women* (Hodder & S) 1908, *Last Chance River* 1910 *The Road to Avalon* (Hodder & S) 1912 *The Garden Without Walls* (Heinemann) 1913 *The Raft* (Constable) 1914 *Slaves of Freedom* (do) 1916 *Khaki Courage* (Lane) 1917, *Out to Win* 1918 *The Glory of the Trenches* (do) 1918 *Living Bayonets* (do) 1919, *The Test of Scarlet* (J Lane Co) 1919 *The Little House* (do) 1920 *It might have happened to You* (do) 1921 *King dom Round the Corner* (do) 1922, *Vanishing Point* 1923 *Coast of Folly* 1924 *Old Youth*, 1926, *When Is Always?* 1927 533 MOUNT PROSPECT AVENUE NEWARK NJ USA

**DAWSON-WALKER, Dawson** B 1868 Au of *The Gift of Tongues and Other Essays* (T & I Clark) 1906 *St Paul's Letters to Corinth* (SPCK) 1910 *The Epistles to the Colossians and Titus* (R.T.S.) 1926 C Expositor Expository Times 1he Churchman THE COLLEGE DURHAM Club NATIONAL

**DAWSON, William Harbutt** B 1860 Au of *German Socialism and Ferdinand Lassalle* 1888, *Prince Bismarck and State Socialism* 1890 *The Unearned Increment* 1890 (all Geo Allen) *Germany and the Germans* (Chapman), 1894 *Social Switzerland* (do) 1897 *German Life in Town and Country* (Newnes) 1901 *Matthew Arnold and his Relation to the Thought of his Time* (Putnam) 1903 *Protection in Germany* (A Hist.) (King) 1904 *The German Workman a Study in National Efficiency* (do) 1906, *School Doctors in Germany* (Board of Education) 1906, *Evolution of Modern Germany* (Unwin) 1908, *The Vagrancy Problem* (King), 1910 *Social Insurance in Germany* (Unwin) 1912 *Industrial Germany* (Nelson), 1913 *Municipal Life and Government in Germany* (Longmans), 1914, *What is Wrong with Germany?*

(do) 1915 Ed and C *After-War Problems* 1917 *Problems of the Peace* 1918 *The German Empire 1867-1914 and the Unity Movement* 1919 (2 vols) (all Allen & Unwin) *South Africa People Places and Problems* (Longman) 1920 *Pitchard Cobden and Foreign Policy* (Allen & Unwin) 1926 C *Fort Contemp Rev Econ Jl* etc  
 HEADINGTON OXFORD

**DAY, Clive, Ph D** B 1871 Prof Pol Econ Yale Univ Au of *Dutch in Java* 1904 *Hist of Commerce of U.S* 1925 (all publ by Longmans Green & Co) 44 HIGHLAND STREET NEW HAVEN CONN

**DAY, Rev Ernest Hermitage, D D, F S A** B 1866 Ed *Church Times* 1914-1924 Au of *The Way of the Cross* (Masters) *Considerations for Advent* (Rivingtons) 1898 *On the Evidence of the Resurrection* (SPCK) 1906 *Gothic Architecture in Eng* (Mowbray) 1909 *Oberammergau and Passion Play* (do) 1919 *Some London Churches* (do) 1911 *By Grace of the Christ Child* (do) 1909 *Memoir of Canon F M Williams* (do) 1912 *Arts in the Dict of the Prayer Book* (Pitmans) 1912 *In Our Lady's Praise* (Pitman) 1911 *The Ministry of the Church* (do) 1913 *Monuments and Memorials* (Mowbray) 1915 *Saxon and Norman Churches in Eng* (do) 1920 *St Francis and the Gifford* (Mowbray) 1921 NEWTON HOUSE BELMONT HEREFORD

**DAY, Rev Henry C, S J** Au of *Marriage Divorce and Morality* (Burns & Oates) 1912 *Catholic Democracy Individualism and Socialism* (Heath Cranton) 1914 *A Cavalry Chaplain* (do) 1922 *The New Morality* (do) 1924 *The Love Story of the Little Flower* (Sands & Co) C Month ST FRANCIS XAVIERS L POOL

**DE, Hon Kiran Chandra, B A, C I E, I C S** B 1871 Au of *Handbook of Co-operative Credit Societies Fishes and Fisheries in Eastern Bengal and Assam* 1 DUMDUM ROAD COSSIPORE CALCUTTA BROOKSIDE SHILLONG ASSAM

**DEAN, Mrs Andrew** (see Sidgwick Mrs Alfred)

**DEAN, Godfrey** B 1880 Author and Playwright Au of *The Marooned Lovers* (Long) 1922 C many pub of several serials short stories and plays M Soc Authors PRESS CLUB SALISBURY SQUARE, E C 4

**DEAN, John Marvin** B 1875 Au of *The Cross of Christ in Bolo Land* (Fleming H Revell Co) 1902 *The Promotion* (Amer Baptist Publ Soc) 1906, *Rainer of The Last Frontier* (Th T Crowell Co) 1911 *Evangelium and Social Service* (Amer Baptist Publ Soc) 1913 *The Undying Torch* (do), 1919 *The Miracle on Hermon* (Fleming H Revell Co), 1921 PASADENA, CALIF

**DEANE, Canon Anthony Charles, M A** B 1870 Au of *Fruitful Verses* (Simpkin), 1892 *Leaves in the Wind* (Stock) 1896, *New Rhymes for Old* (Lane), 1901 Ed *Lit Book of Light Verse* (Methuen) 1901 Ed *Selections from Crabbe*, 1903, Au of *At the Master's Side* (Wells Gardner), 1905 *Friends and Fellow-labourers of St Paul* (do) 1906 *The Reformation* (Nisbet) 1907 *New Test Studies* (Skeffington), 1909, *In My Study* (Nisbet) 1913, *Great Malvern Priory Church* (Bell) 1914, *A Lib of Religion* (Mowbray) 1918 *Rabbors* (Hodder & S) 1921, *How to Enjoy the Bible* (do) 1925, *Our Father* (do), 1925 *Various Verses* (Methuen), 1925, *Thomas Cranmer* (Macmillan), 1927, *Jesus Christ* (Hodder & S), 1927 Ed *Treasury Mag* 1902-09 Chairman Soc of Authors 1918-21 34 RUFLAND GATE SW 7

**DEANS, F Harris** B 1886 ('A Playful Stallite' of *London Opinion* since 1917) Au of *Business Rivals* (Herbert & Daniel), 1912 *Looking for Trouble* (Blackwood), 1914 One-act Plays *The Doubt* (Empire), 1914 *Returned Empty* (Palace), 1915 Plays *Apron Strings* (L pool Rep) 1922 *Husbands are a problem* (Ambassadors) 1922 *The Rose and The Ring* (L pool Rep) 1922 *The Magic Sword* (do) 1923 QUEEN S ROAD RICHMOND HILL SURREY Club SAVAGE ADELPHI

**DEARMER, Geoffrey** B 1893 Au of *Poems* (Heinemann) 1918 *The Day's Delight* (Murray) 1923 *Five New Plays* *The Thurd Wish* 1926 C Lond *Merc West Gaz G K's Wkly Spect Punch Observer* etc 9 EMBANKMENT GARDENS SW3 Club GARRICK

**DEARMER, Rev Percy, M A, D D (Oxon)** B 1867 Prof and Lect in Art King's Coll Lond Au of *Oxford Cathedral* 1897 2nd ed *Religious Pamphlets Wyclif to Newman* 1898 *Wells Cathedral* 1898 2nd ed *Parson's Handbook* 1899 8th ed 1914 *Little Lives of the Saints* 1900 *Highways and Byways in Normandy* 1900 2nd ed 1904 Ed *Scarlet Letter* 1902 *The English Liturgu* 1903 4th ed 1920 *The Servers Handbook* 1910 4th ed 1913 *The Sanctuary* 1905 5th ed 1920 Ed and Sec *The Eng Hymnal* 1906 C *Hastings Dict of Christ and the Gospels* 1907 1908 *The Ornaments of the Ministers* 1908 3rd ed enlarged 1919 Ed *Arts of the Church Series* 1908-14 C *Eng Church Pageant Scenes* 1909 *Everyman's Hist of the Eng Church* 1909 *Body and Soul* 1909, 9th imp 1912 *Rumon and Rome* 1910 *Fifty Pictures of Gothic Altars* 1910 Ed *The Gospel according to St Luke* 1910 *The Church and Social Questions* 1910 *The Dragon of Wessex* 1911, *Illus of the Liturgy* 1911 Ed *Lombard Street in Lent* new ed 1911 *Sermons on Social Subjects* 1911 *Everyman's Hist of the Prayer-Book* 1912, *The Eng Carol Book* (with Martin Shaw) 1913 2nd series 1919 *False Gods* 1914, *Canson Book* 1921 *Lectures on Russian Church* 1920 C *The Fellowship of Silence* 3rd ed 1915 *Song Time Nursery Rhymes* (with M Shaw) 1915 *First Russian Reader* 1915 *Patriotism and Fellowship* 1916 *Art of Public Worship* 1919 *Power of the Spirit* 1920 *Lessons on the Way* (7 vols) 1921-25, *The Church at Prayer and the World Outside* 1924 Ed *The Necessity of Art* 1924 Au of *Art and Religion* 1924 *Songs of Praise* (with Vaughan Williams) 1925 C *Essays on Medievalism* 1924 *Catholic Christianity* 1925 *Subject Index of Hymns* 1926 etc OAKRIDGE LYNCH STROUD 9 EMBANKMENT GARDENS SW3

**DEASY, Major Henry Hugh Peter** B 1866 Au of *In Tibet & Chinese Turkestan* (Fisher Unwin) 1901, *The Problem of Road Traffic Its Solution* (E J Larby) 1914 FOSSE HOUSE STOW-ON-THE-WOLD CHELTENHAM GLOS Club ROYAL AUTOMOBILE

**DE BARY, Mrs Anna** (Anna Bunston) Au of *Mingled Wine* (Longmans) 1909 *The Porch of Paradise* (Herbert & Daniel) 1911 *Songs of God and Man* (do) 1913, *Letters of a School Master* (Dent) 1913 *Jephthah's Daughter* (Macdonald) 1914 *By Olive and Fir* (Daniel O'Connor) 1921 *New and Selected Lyrics* (do) 1923 Forthcoming *The House in Horton Hollow* Revised Pocket Edition *Porch of Paradise* (Oxford Pr) 1926 OC *Mercury Observer* etc HORTON WIMBORNE DORSET

**DE BLOQUE, Ven Oswald William Charles** (Blogg) B 1874 Au of *Development of the Battleship* 1909 *Unity of the Brit Empire with America* 1913 *The History of Theological Study* (U.S.A.) ST MICHAEL'S VICARAGE DEVONPORT

**DE CORDOVA, Rudolph** Dramatist author and journalist Au of *Royalties of the World* and of a series of biographies of leading Actors *Parts I have Played* In collab with Alicia Ramsey has written the following plays produced in London and the Provinces *Monsieur de Paris* *As a Man Sows* *The Mandarin* *Honor* *The Password* *Edmund Kean*, *The Price of a Hat* *The Organ Grinder* and also seven sensational dramas for the Lond Hippodrome viz *The Bandits*, *The Redskins* *The Golden Princess* *The Earthquake* *The Typhoon* *The Volcano* *The Sands of Dee* In the United States States *John Hudson's Wife* *The Shadow behind the Throne* *The Quicksands*, *The Password* *The Price of a Hat* C (art or short stories) XIXth Cent *Strand Pearson's Windsor Cassell's Grand New* etc and to leading daily and wkly jls in Eng and the U.S.A. 45, BEAVER ST NEW YORK

**DE CRESPIGNY, Mrs Philip Champion** Au of *From Behind the Arras* (Unwin) 1902 *The Mischief of a Glove* 1903 *The Rose Brocade* (Nash) 1905 *The Grey Domino* (do) 1906 *The Spanish Prisoner* 1907, *My Cousin Cynthia and Others* 1908 *Coming of Aurora* 1909 *The Valley of Achor* 1910 *The Mark* (Mills & Boon) 1911 *The Five of Spades* 1912, *Mallory Tryst* 1914 *Hester and I* 1915 *Stories of To-Day and Yesterday* 1916 *The Mind of a Woman* (Arnold) 1922 C Cornhill XIXth Cent Premier Strand Graphic etc 7 ARTILLERY MAN-SIONS WESTMINSTER SW 1, Clubs LYCEUM and WRITERS

**DEEPING, George Warwick, M A, M B (Cantab), Major R A M C, T F B 1877** Au of *Uther and Igraine* *The Red Saint* *The Rust of Rome* *The Lame Englishman* *Sincerity*, *Fox Farm*, *Pride of Eve*, *The White Gate* *Unrest* 1916 *Martin Valiant* 1917 *Valour* 1918 *Second Youth*, *Prophetic Marriage* *Lantern Lane* 1920 *House of Adventure* 1921 *Orchards* 1922 *Sacred Sanctuary*, 1923 *Apples of Gold* 1923 *Bess of the Woods* *King Behind the King* *Countess Ghika* *Valour* *Return of the Petticoat* *Woman's War*, *Three Rooms* *Salva John Sorrell & Son* (all Cassell) 1925 *Doomsday* (Cassell) 1927 C Harper's *Story Teller* *Windsor Cassell's Mag* EASTLANDS WEYBRIDGE SURREY Club REFORM SW

**DEFRIES, Amelia M** of R Inst Gr Britan M of Staff British Authors Cinema Productions Ltd M of Critics Circle Inst of Journalists B 1882 Au of *In a Forgotten Colony* 1917 *The Interpreter* *Geddes The Man and His Gospel* 48-page introd by Israel Zangwill foreword by R Tagors publ Geo Routledge & Sons, 1927 C Studio, International Studio NY *Drawing and Design* *Colour, Sat Rev Art Work*, *L Art et les Artistes*, *L Amour de l Art* *Archi Rev*, *Sun Times*, *Am Mag of Art*, *Art & Decoration*, *Boston Transcript* *Toronto Sat Night*, *Br American Even News* *Dy Express Times* etc C *The Robes of Thespis* (Benn) 1928 *Arranged Commedia dell Arte* (Prod New York), 1927 THE ALMOND TREE COTTAGE, 2A HOLLAND VILLAS ROAD W 14

†**DEHAN, Richard** (see Graves, Clotilde)

†**DELAFIELD, E M (Mrs Paul Dashwood)** Au of *Zella sees Herself* (Heinemann), 1917 *The War-Workers* (do) 1918 *The Pelicans* (do) 1918, *Consequences* (Hodder & S.), 1919 *Tension* (Hutchinson) 1920 *The Heel of Achilles* (do) 1920, *The Chip and the Block*, *The Entertainment* *Jill* etc CROYLE, KENT ISBEARE, CULLOMPTON

†**DELAIRE, Jean** (see Blake Mrs Muirson)

**DELAISI, Francis B 1873** Au of *La Force Allemande* (Grande-Revue-Pages Libres), 1909, *La Democratie et Les Financiers* (Guerre Sociale Humanite) 1911, *La Guerre qui Vient* (do) 1911 *Le patriotisme des plaques blindées* (Pax par le Droit Nimes) 1913, *Le Petrole* (Payot), 1920 *Oil its influence on Politics* (Lab Publ Co), *Les Contradictions du Monde Moderne* (Payot Paris) 1925 *Political Myths and Economic Realities* (N Douglas) 1926 C *Œuvre Paris-Soir M/c Guard*, NY World 11, PLACE ST MICHEL PARIS VI

**DE LA MARE, Walter John. B 1873** Au of *Songs of Childhood* (Longmans) 1902 *Henry Brocken* (Murray) 1904 *Poems* 1906 *The Three Mulla Mulgars* (Duckworth) *The Return* (Arnold) 1910 *The Listeners and other Poems* (Constable) 1912, *Peacock Pie*, 1913, *Motley*, 1918 *Flora* 1919 *Collected Poems* 1901-18 1920 *Story and Rhyme* (Dent), *Memoirs of a Midget* (Collins) 1921, *Crossings* (Play for Children), (Beaumont) *The Veil* (Constable) 1921 *Down-a-down Derry* (do), 1922, *Come Hither* (anthol of poems) (do) 1923 *The Riddle and other Tales* (Selwyn & B) 1923 *Tomsticks and other Tales* (Constable) 1922 *The Connoisseur and other Tales* (Longmans) 1925 *Dreaming* (Jarrold) 1920 HILL HOUSE FATLOW

**†DE LA PASTURE, Mrs Henry (Lady Clifford)** Au of *A Little Square* (Cassell) 1893 *A Toy Tragedy* 1894 *Deborah of Tod's* (Smith) 1897 *Adam Grigson* 1899 *Catherine of Calais* 1902 *Cornelius* 1903 *Peter's Mother* 1905 *Man from America* 1905 *Lonely Lady of Grosvenor Square* (Murray) 1906 *The Unlucky Family*, 1907 *The Grey Knight* 1907 *Catherine's Child* 1908 *The Tyrant* (Methuen), 1909 *Master Christopher* (Smith) 1911 *Erica* 1912 *Michael Ferrys* 1913 *Plays* *The Lonely Millionaire* (Adelphi) 1906 *Peter's Mother* (Wyndham's) 1906-7, *Her Grace the Reformer* (Haymarket) 1907 *Deborah of Tod's* (Boston U.S.A.) 1909 GOVERNMENT HOUSE NIGERIA, W AFRICA

**DEL MAR, Walter** Au of *Around the World Through Japan* 1903 *India of To-day* 1905 *The Romantic East* 1906, *Japan in P & O Pocket Book* 1908 NEW YORK C'ubs METROPOLITAN ST STEPHEN'S LONDON

**DELL, Draycot Montagu** B 1888 Au of Ibsen's *Ghosts* adapted as novel (Jarrolds) 1918, *Jt -Au* with May Wynne *The Veiled Lady* (do) 1917 *The Red Whirlwind* (do), 1917 Au of *Carrion Island* (do) 1918 *The Wicked King* (do) 1919 *The Princess Who Forgot* (do) *Drake's Drum* (do) 1920 *The Secret of the Sword* 1922 C mthly mags etc 36 DULWICH VILLAGE SE 21

**†DELL, Ethel M (Mrs Gerald Savage)** Au. of *The Way of an Eagle* 1912 *The Knave of Diamonds* 1913 *The Rocks of Valpre* 1914 *The Swindler* 1914 *The Keeper of the Door* 1915 (all Unwin), *Rosa Mundi* and other stories (Cassell) 1921 *The Bars of Iron* (Hutchinson) 1916 *The Hundredth Chance* (do) 1917, *The Safety Curtain* 1917 (Fisher Unwin), *Greatheart* (do) 1918 *The Lamp in the Desert* 1919 *The Tidal Wave* (Cassell) 1920 *Top of the World* (do) 1920 *The Obstacle Race* (do) 1921 *The Odds* and other stories (do) 1922 *Charles Rex* (Hutchinson) 1924 *A Man Under Authority* (do) 1925 *The Black Knight* (Cassell) 1926 c/o A P WATT & SON HASTINGS HOUSE, NORFOLK STREET WC 2

**DEMIDOFF, Prince De San Donato** B 1868 Au of *Hunting Trips in the Caucasus* (Rowland Ward) 1898 *After Wild Sheep in Altai and Mongolia* (do) 1900, *Les Egarements* (Renour, Paris) 1911 *A Shooting Trip to Kamchatka* (Rowland Ward), 1905, *Points de Repere* (G Cie Paris) 1919 RUSSIAN LEGATION ATHENS, SERGWEISKAIA 30 PETROGRAD PRATOLINA Nr FLORENCE, ITALY

**DE MONTMORENCY, James Edward Geoffrey, M A, LL B (Cantab)** B 1866 Barrister Quain Prof Comparative Law London Univ Jt-Ed with J Theodore Dodd Wilkinson's *Conveyancing Precedents* 1896 Au of *Life of Rev Brooke Lambert Vicar of Greenwich* 1901 *State Intervention in Eng Education* 1902 *Nat Education and Nat Life* 1904 *Progress of Eng Education* 1906 *Thomas a Kempis His Age and Book* 1906, *The Never Ending Road* 1916 2nd ed 1917 *Faith of a Farmer* 1917 *White Riders*, 1918, *Life of Lord Gorell* 1920 *The Admiral's Chair* 1921, *The Natural History of Law*, 1921 *Law and the Humanities*, 1923 *Life of F W Fox* 1923 C Cam Hist of Brit For Policy vol III (*Sea Policy and the Alabama Claims*) 1923 various periodicals 31 LEE TERRACE BLACKHEATH SE 3 3, STONE BUILDINGS LINCOLN'S INN WC

**DENCH, Ernest A.** B 1895 Ed and Publ shr *The Window Display Reporter* Au of *Playwriting for the Cinema* (Black) 1914, *Making the Movies* (Macmillan) 1915 *Advertising by Motion Pictures* (Standard Publ Co) 1916, *Motion Picture Education* (do) 1917, C England *Men's Wear Display*, *Drapers Record* *Furnishing Trades Organiser* *Advertisers Weekly* *The Garage* etc etc America *Dry Goods Economist* *Boot and Shoe Recorder* *Candy and Ice Cream* *American Stationer* *Grand Rapids Furniture Record* *Hardware Age* etc Regular C on Window Display subjects to 200 trade jls in 7 countries HOBOKUS NEW JERSEY U.S.A Clubs BLUE PENCIL CLUB (Brooklyn) NATIONAL TRAVEL (New York), INC SOC OF AUTHORS, PATERSON RAMBLING CLUB OVERSEAS LEAGUE P NATIONAL ASSOC OF BUSINESS WRITERS, U.S.A., etc

**DENHAM, Sir James, K B, M A** Poet Au of *My Ladye and Others* (Kegan Paul), 1881 *Beauty at a Dinner Dance* (do) 1882 *The Lovers of Vandyck* (do) 1883 *The Log o the Norsemen* (do) 1886 *Sergbellone* (do) 1884 *The Roadways of London and 60 Miles Round* (do) 1893 *The Cradle of the Hapsburgs* (Chatto & W) 1904 *Ode to December* *The Byways of Byron* 1909 *Wake up England* 1910, *The Prayer of a Peasant* 1910 *Mary Queen o Scots* 1911 *The Divine Desert* 1921 *Sowing the Sunrise* 1921 *Memoirs of the Memorable* (Hutchinson) 1922 *The Love of Annie Lee* 1922 *Songs from beyond the Night* (do) 1922 *Songs from My Flowerland* (do) 1923 *The Denham Diary* (do) 1922 *Memoirs of the Memorable* (do) (Doran Co U S A) 1922 WHITE S CLUB SW I

**DENHAM-COOKES (Mrs) Ursula Harvey** (†Ursula Bloom) Au of *Lyrics of Life* (Walker) 1918 *The Great Beginning* (Hutchinson) 1924 *Vagabond Harvest* (do) *Driving of Destiny* (do) 1925 *The Judge of Jerusalem* (Harrap) 1926 C Royal Red Yellow Novel Corner Home Chat Tit-Bits Pearson's Wkly Ideas Happy True Story Pictorial Lady's Com Woman's Friend Sovereign Smart Set THE DOWER HOUSE HARLOW ESSEX

**DENNEHEY, William Francis** Ed of *Irish Catholic* since 1888 sole Prop 1912 late ed of *Irish Daily* Au of *The Story of the Union* told by its Plotters C Eng and American revs 23 LEESON PARK DUBLIN

**DENNIS, Clarence James** B 1876 Au of *Backblock Ballads* 1913 rev ed 1918 *The Sentimental Block* 1915 *Moods of Ginger Muh* 1916 *Glugs of Gosh*, Doreen, 1917 *Digger Smith* 1918 TOOLANGI VICTORIA AUSTRALIA

**DENNY, Rev Henry Lyttelton Lyster, M A, FSG** B 1878 Au of *Memorials of an Ancient House* (Ballantyne, Hanson), 1913, *Anglo-Irish Genealogy* (Soc of Genealogists) 1916 *The Church and Parish of St Lawrence Winslow* (Clare Winslow) 1917 *The Manor of Hawkesbury* (Bellows) 1920 *Handbook of Co Kerry Family History Biography* etc (Co Kerry Soc) 1923 C *Genealogist Miscellanea Genealogica Notes and Queries* JI of *Irish Memorial Assoc* JI of *E Herts Archaeolog Soc Essex Rev Connoisseur* etc THE RECTORY WEST WICKHAM, KENT

**DERRICK, Freda** B 1892 Animal and Mediæval illustrations to own works in colour and black and white Au of *Art Book* (Blackie) 1920 *Illustr of Little Grey Goose* (Richards), C *Herbert Strangers Annual for Boys* *Mrs Strangers Annual for Girls*, *Father Tucks Annual Colour Leading Strings Even News Merry-go-Round Bristol Times and Mirror G K's Wkly* etc 18 BELGRAVE ROAD, ST JOHN S WOOD NW 8

**DESCH, Cecil Henry, D Sc, Py D, FIC, FRS** B 1874 Au of *Metallography* (Longmans), 1910-1913-1922 German trans, 1914 *Chemistry and Testing of Cement* (Arnold) 1911-1927 *Intermetallic Compounds* (Longmans) 1913 C *Nature* JI *Inst of Metals Sociological Rev* etc THE UNIVERSITY ST GEORGE'S SQUARE 17 COLLEGIATE CRESCENT SHEFFIELD

**DE SELINCOURT, Basil** (see Selincourt Basil de)

**DE SELINCOURT, Ernest, M A, D Litt** Prof of Eng Literature Birmingham Univ Au of *Hyperion a Facsimile of Keats Autograph MS*, 1905, *Poems of Keats* (Methuen), 1905 *Wordsworth's Guide to the Lakes* 1906, *Poems of Keats* (Standard Library) 1906 *Minor Poems of Spenser* (Clar Pr), 1910, *Spenser's Poetical Works* (do), 1912, *Landon's Imaginary Conversations* (*World's Classics*), 1914 *Whitman's Leaves of Grass* (do), 1919 *Eng Poets and the Nat Ideal* 1915, Ed from MSS *Wordsworth's Prelude*, 1926 7 GREENFIELD CRESCENT, EDGBASTON, BIRMINGHAM

**DESLANDES, Barrore M** (†Ossit) Au of *A Quoi-Bon*, *Il-l'y-a-Plus-d'Iles*, *Bienheureuses Iles Cyrenes* 14 VILLA GUIBERT, 83, RUE DE LA TOUR, PARIS



**DESMOND, Shaw B** 1877 Au of *Fru Denmark* a study of the Danish people (Pto s Copenhagen) 1917, *The Soul of Denmark* (Eng ed Fisher Unwin) 1918 *Democracy* (novel) (Sidgwick & Jackson) 1919 *Passion* (novel) (Duckworth) 1920 *My Country* (4-act play) (C W Daniel) 1921 *Gods* (novel) (Duckworth) *Labour the Giant with the feet of clay* (Collins) 1921 *Citizenship* (Hodder & S) *Bodies and Souls* (novel) (Duckworth) 1922 *The Drama of Sinn Fein* (Collins) 1923 *Isle of Ghosts* (novel) (Duckworth) 1925 *Ragnorak* (novel) (do) 1926 (a'so German Danish or Amer editions) LEICESTER HOUSE MONTEPELIER ROAD TWICKENHAM MIDDLESEX

**DEUCHAR, Maude** (Mrs Douglas Deuchar) (†Herbert Tremanne) Au of *The Feet of the Young Men* (Daniel) 1918 *Two Months* (do) 1919 *Two Who Declined* (Murray) 1919 *The Wide Garden* (Poems) (Daniel) 1920 *The Tribal God* (Constable) 1922 *Bricks and Mortals* (F Fisher Unwin) 1924 *Poems* (Hermt Pr) 1925 *The Light-coloured Horse* (play) 1927 122 WILBURY ROAD LETCHWORTH HERTS

**DEUCHAR, Norman Douglas B** 1884 Au of *The Fool Next Door* (C W Daniel) 1919 *A Half Way House* (do) 1921 *Wembley and other Modern Verses* (N D Deuchar) 1924 *The Case against Capital Punishment* (a pamphlet) (do) 1925, *Why are you not a Socialist* (do) 1926 *Three Plays* (with M L Deuchar) (do) 1927 122 WILBURY ROAD LETCHWORTH GARDEN CITY M of THE SOCIETY OF AUTHORS

**DEVAS, Rev Francis Charles, S J, D S O, O B E** (1919) B 1877 C poetry and arts Roman Catholic mags 114 MOUNT STREET W I

**DEVEREUX, Rev Edward Robert Price, M A, LL B** B 1869 Au of *About the Feet of God* (Longmans) *Two Courses of Confirmation Lectures* (Church Book Room) *Things Worth Thinking Out* (S P C K) THE RECTORY KEGWORTH DERBY

**DEVINE, Edward Thomas B** 1867 Au of *Economics* (Macmillan) 1898 *The Practice of Charity* (Dodd Mead) 1901 *Principles of Relief* (Macmillan) 1904 *Efficiency and Relief* (Columbia Univ Pr) 1916 *Misery and its Causes* (Macmillan) 1909 *Social Forces* (Survey Associates) 1909 *The Spirit of Social Work* (do) 1911 *The Family and Social Work* (Association Pr) 1912 *The Normal Life* (Macmillan) 1915 *Disabled Soldiers and Sailors* (O U P) 1919 *Social Work* (Macmillan) 1922 *Coal Economics in the U S* (Frontier Press) 1925 C *The Survey Annual of the Amer Acad of Political and Social Science* etc 333 FOURTH AVENUE NEW YORK CITY USA

**DE WAIL, Jan Hendrik Hofmeier B** 1871 Au of *Afrkanse Grammar* 1911 *Stompies* 1911 *Johannes van Wyke* 1906 *Lie Luede Griete* 1914 *Oupa in 'n Kleinlogters*, 1923 (all publ by Au) C De Goede Hoop Dri Huisgenoot DOORNIK, BEILE OMBRE ROAD CAPE TOWN PO BOX 1521 CAPE TOWN

**DEWAR, Douglas, B A, F Z S** B 1875 Au of *Bombay Ducks* (Lane) *Birds of the Plains* (do), *Indian Birds* (do) 1920 *Animals of no Importance* (Thacker) *The Indian Crow* (Higgin Madras) *Jungle Folk* (Lane) *Glances of Indian Brds* (do) *Birds of the Indian Hills* (do) *A Bird Calendar for Northern India* (Thacker) 1916 *A Handbook to the Pre-Mating Records in the U P of Ogra and Oudh* (Government Pr Alladabad) 1921 *Birds of an Indian Village* (O U P) 1921 *The Common Birds of India* (Thacker) *Bygone Days in India* (Lane), *In the Days of the Company* (Thacker) *Himalayan and Kashmiri Birds* (Lane) KINGSDOWN TWICKENHAM

**DEWICK, Rev E C, M A** B 1884 Au of *Primitive Christian Eschatology* (C U P) 1912 *Christ's Message in Times of Crisis* (Skeffington), 1916 C *Hastings Dict of the Apostolic Church* Nat Lit Sec YMCA of India Burma and Ceylon 5 RUSSELL STREET CALCUTTA INDIA

**DHALLA, Dastur Dr Maneckji Nusservanji, M A, Ph D** B 1875 Au of *Toro-Astran Litanies* (Columbia Univ Pr) 1908 *Toro-astran Theology* (by the Author) 1914, *Toroastran Civilization* (OUP NY Branch) 1922 *Philosophy of Life, History of Toroastran* KARACHI INDIA

**DIAMOND, Wilf** Au of *Where's the Lad?* (Diaby Long) 1920 *Complete Science of Attack and Defence* (Ward Lock) > CAVENDISH SQUARE BARROW-IN-FURNESS

**DIBBLEE, George B** B 1868 Ed *Economic Books for Mod Busines Inst* Au of *The Laws of Supply and Demand* *The Newspaper* *Germany's Economic Position*, *The Psychological Theory of Value* (Constable) 1924 ALL SOULS COLLEGE OXFORD

**DICKIE, J L, Major R A M C** B 1868 Au of *Peter Tamson Elder of the Kirk and Sportsman* (Country Life) 1915 *Forty Years of Trout and Salmon Fishing* (Heath Cranton) 1921 *C Graphic Country Life Sketch Field Windsor Mag* etc STAR AND GARTER HOSPITAL RICHMOND SURREY

**DICKINSON, Goldsworthy Lowes, M A** F King's Coll Cam Au of *From King to King* *Revolution and Reaction in Modern France* *The Development of Parliament during the Nineteenth Cent* *The Greek View of Life*, *The Meaning of Good Letters of John Chinaman* *Religion a Criticism and a Forecast* *A Modern Symposium* *Justice and Liberty*, *Religion and Immortality* *Appearances an Essay on the Civilisations of India China and Japan* *The European Anarchy* *The Choice before us*, *The Magic Flute* *Causes of International War*, *War its nature cause and cure* KING'S COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE, 13a, HANOVER TERRACE W 11

**DICKSEE, Prof Lawrence Robert, M Com FCA** B 1864 Eminent Prof Accountancy and Business Organ Lond Univ Au of *Auditing* 12th ed *Book-keeping for Accountant Students* 7th ed *Book-keeping for Company Secretaries* 6th ed, *Goodwill and its Treatment in Accounts*, 4th ed *Auctioneers Accounts* 3rd ed *Solicitors' Accounts* 2nd ed, *Advanced Accounting* 5th ed *Depreciation, Reserve and Reserve Funds* 3rd ed *Hotel Accounts* 2nd ed, *Office Organisation and Management* 4th ed *ABC of Book-keeping* *Business Organisation*, *Business Methods and War*, *Office Machinery and Appliances* 2nd ed *Fundamentals of Cost Accounts* 2nd ed *Fundamentals of Accountancy*, *True Basis of Efficiency* LINCOLN HOUSE 296-302 HIGH HOLBORN W C 1 153 HAVERSTOCK HILL N W 3

**DIGBY, Kenelm Hutchinson, FRCS, MB, BS** B 1884 Ho Tung Prof Clinical Surgery since 1915, and Prof Surg Hong Kong Univ Uu of *Immunity in Health the Function of the Tonsils and other Subepithelial Lymphatic Glands* (Oxford Medical Publs London) 1919 and of occasional arts in Med pr *Displacements of the Semilunar Cartilages* (Lancet) 1910 *The Admiralty Test for Colour Blindness* (Lancet) Apr 27th 1912 *Functions of the Tonsils and Appendix* (Lancet) June 20th 1912 *Rigors* (Guy's Hospital Gaz) 1910 *Subepithelial Lymphatic Glands* (do) 1911 *An Investigation of the Pressure exerted by Collections of Septic Pus* (Guy's Hospital Reports) 1911 *The Testing of Symptoms* (Practitioner) 1913 *Subepithelial Lymphatic Glands* (Universal Medical Record), 1913 *The Ingestion of Bacteria by the Subepithelial Lymphatic Glands* (Lancet), June 21st, 1913, *Measurement of Diaphysical Growth in Bones* (Jl of Anatomy and Physiology) 1915 *Self Retaining Drainage Tubes* (Guys Hospital Gaz) 1912 *A Plea for the General Use of Pneumatic Tourniquets* (Lancet) 27th June 1917, *The Suture of Fractured Bones by means of Absorbable Ligatures* (Lancet), 10th March 1917 *The Subepithelial Lymphatic Glands* (China Med Jl), May 1917 *Use of Double Thread in Surgical Work* (Surgery Gynaecology and Obstetrics), October 1920 *Some Points concerning the Growth of the Long Bones in Health and Disease*

- (Caduceus) Oct 1922 *Additional Notes on the Immunising Function of the Subspitheat Lymphatic Glands* (Lancet) Nov 1923 *A Note on Reef Granny and Slip Knots* (Surgery Gynecology and Obstetrics) 1924 *An Easy Method of Performing Trachotomy* (Lancet) 1926 *Observ on Treat of Gall Stones* (Ann Surgery) 1926 2 UNIVERSITY PATH HONG KONG CHINA.
- DILNOT, Frank** Author and Journalist B 1875 Au of *The Tyrants of North Hyben* (Lane) 1904 *Scoundrel Mark* (Blackwood) 1906 *Love and the Forge* (Greening) 1910 *The Old Order Changeth the Passing of Power from the House of Lords* (Smith Elder) 1911 *The Adventure of a Newspaper Man* (do) 1913 *Lloyd George Man and his Story* (Harper s) 1917 *The New America* (Unwin) 1920 238 TRINITY ROAD, WANDSWORTH COMMON SW 18
- DINGLE, Herbert, DIC, ARCS, B Sc, FRAS** B 1890 Au of *Relativity for All* (Methuen) 1922 *Modern Astrophysics* (Collins) 1924 *Chapters in The Splendour of the Heavens* (Hutchinson) 1924 C *Nature*. 2 CANNING ROAD, CROYDON
- DINGLE, Reginald James** B 1889 Trans Andre Savignons *La Tristesse d Elsie* (Faber & Gwver) 1926 Ed *Nat Pr Agency C Rev of Reviews New Witness London Merc, West Gaz, Month* and several provincial jls 50 BROOKFIELD WEST HILL, HIGHGATE, N
- DINSDALE, Dorothy Violet** B 1896 Au of *The Forsaken Merman* by Mathew Arnold Illus by Violet Dinsdale (The Swan Pr) 1922 C *The Poetry Rev, Poetry, The Bookman, The Yorkshire Wkly Post, Yorkshire Poetry The Microcosm* 30 CHURCH LANE CROSSGATES LEEDS
- DIRCKS, Rudol** Librarian and Ed of *Jl R Inst of Brit Architects* Au of *Auguste Rodin* (biography) 1904 *The late work of Sir Laurence Alma Tadema* (Art Jl) 1910, Short stories *Verismultitudes* 1898 *The Libretto* a novel 1899 Ed *Plays of Sheridan* *Plays and dramatic Essays of Charles Lamb* *Romola* by George Eliot etc C *Art Jl Sat Rev Outlook Builder* etc 72A PORTSDOWN ROAD W
- DISHER, Maurice Willson** B 1893 Au of *Clown* (Leonard Parsons) 1924 also Au of *Plays There Remains a Gesture* (Shaftesbury Thea) 1920, *Joan of Memories* (do) 1920 *Rupert s Revenge* (Olympia), 1923 *Clowns and Pantomimes* (Constable) 1925 *Kill*, 1925 C (clowns and Pantomimes) *Quart Rev, XIXth Cent Fort Rev, Dy Teleg* (Drama Page), and several other newspapers 41 GORDON SQUARE, WC 1
- DIVER, Maud, Mrs** Au of *Captain Desmond, V C* (Blackwood) 1907 *Great Amulet* 1908 *Englishwoman in India* (Reprinted articles) 1909 *Candles in the Wind* 1909 *The Hero of Herat* (Constable) 1912 *The Judgment of the Sword* 1913 *Desmond s Daughter* (Blackwood) 1916, *Unconquered* (Murray) 1917 *Strange Roads* 1918, *The Strong Hours* 1919 (both Constable) *Lilamani* (new and revised ed) (Blackwood), 1920 *Far to Seek* (do) 1921 *Lonely Furrow* (Murray) 1923 *Siege Perilous* (do) 1924 *Coombe St Mary s* (Blackwood) 1925 *But Yesterday* (John Murray), 1927 TAL EN VEAN PARKSTONE, DORSET
- DIVINE, Charles** B 1889 Au of *City Ways and Company Streets* (Poems) (Moffat Yard & Co) 1918, *Gipsy Gold* (poems) (Seltzer) 1923 *The Road to Town* (poems) (Seltzer) 1925 *Postmortems* (-lact play) (Appleton), 1926 *Pirtle Drums It In* (1-act play) (do) 1926 *Cognac Hill* (novel) (Payson & Clarke) 1927 63, WEST 11th STREET, NEW YORK CITY
- DIXEY, H G** B 1893 Au of *Rhymes of the Deep Sea* (Sumplin Marshall) 1913 *Soundings* (do), 1920, *Darien* (Blackwell), 1923 102 KINGSTON RD OXFORD

- DIXON, Constance E.** Au of *The Chimney-piece of Bruges* (Stock) 1887 *C The Lady Mag of Poetry* (Buffalo USA) and various mags ASHBY SIDMOUTH DEVON
- DIXON, Frank H** B 1869 Au of *State Railroad Control* 1896 *A Traffic History of The Mississippi* 1909 *War Administration of Railways in the United States and Great Britain* 1918 PRINCETON NJ
- DIXON, Rev Henry Thomas, D D** B 1874 Au of *The Power of the Cross* (Robert Scott) *The Life of the Spirit* (do) THE RECTORY CHURCH STRETTON SALOP
- DIXON, James Main, M A, Litt Hum D, FRSE** B 1856 Prof Comparative Literature Univ S California Au of *Dictionary of Idiomatic English Phrases* (T Nelson) 1891 *Matthew Arnold* (Methodist Book Concern) 1907 *Illustrated History of Methodism* (Thompson Publ Co) 1900 *English Idioms* (Nelson) 1908 *The Spiritual Meaning of In Memoriam* (Abingden Pr NY) 1920 *Manual of Modern Scots* (Grant & Dixon) (CUP) 1921 *C Chambers's Jnl Macmillan's Mag N Y Bookman Independent Nation NY Personalist L A Times Methodist Rev N Y North Rev L A Sat Night* 1936 72-1010R A AV LOS ANGELES CAL USA Clubs CELTIC
- DIXON, William Macneile, Litt D** (Trinity Coll, Dublin), Her LL.D. (Aberd), Prof Lit, Lang and Lit Glasgow Univ Au of *English Poetry from Blake to Browning* 4 Tennyson Prin In the Republic of Letters Trinity Coll Dublin a History *Meaning the Rhymes* (pageant play) *English Epic and Heroic Poetry British Navy at War Fleets behind the Fleet, Poetry and National Character Tragedy Cuddell's Garden C Quarterly* etc THE UNIVERSITY, GLASGOW 2 SOUTH PARK TERPACE GLASGOW
- DOESON, George** Au of *Russia's Railway Advance into Central Asia* (W H Allen) 1880 *St Petersburg* (illustrated) (A & C Black) 1910 *Russia under the Red Terror* (Harmsworth's History of the Great War) 1919 *C Encyc Brit* 24 MAXILLA GARDENS LADBROKE GROVE NOTTING HILL W
- DOCKER, Edward** Artist Landscape and Portrait Painter Cartoonist Illus *Hubbart Gilson's Hidden Splendour* 1920 *C* various illst and newspapers BOSLEY WOOD NEAR CHRIS CHURCH HAMPSHIRE
- DODD, Catherine I, M A** Late Prin Cherwell Hill Oxford Sometime Lecturer on Education in M/c Univ Au of *Introduction of Herbartian Principles of Teaching* (Swan Sonnenschein) *Nature Studies and Fairy Tales* 2 vols (Nelson), *The Child and the Curriculum* Chapters on Girls Education in *Nation's Need* (Constable) Novel *A Vagrant Englishwoman* (Smith Elder) *C* (arts and fiction) *Cornhill Nat Rev* and other mags 12 MORTIMER CRESCENT ST JOHN'S WOOD NW 6
- DODD, Lee Wilson** B 1879 Au of *The Middle Miles Poem* 1910, *Book of Susan* 1920 *Lila Chenoworth* 1922, *The Girl Next Door*, 1923 *The Change-lings* (comedy) 1924 *The Sly Giraffe*, 1925, *The Golden Complex* 1927 frequent *C* mags and revs of poems, essays and stories NEW HAVEN, CONN, USA
- DODD, Walter Fairleigh** B 1880 Au of *Modern Constitutions* (Univ of Chicago Pr), 1909 *Government of the District of Columbia* (J Byrne & Co), 1909, *Revision and Amendment of the State Constitutions* (John Hopkins Univ Pr) 1910 *State Government* (Century Co), 1922 *Government in Illinois* (Univ of Chicago Pr) 1923 200, LINDEN STREET NEW HAVEN, CONN Office 105, W MONROE ST, CHICAGO ILL
- DODD, Wm Edward** B 1869 Au of *Jeffersons Buchkekr zur Politik* 1896, *Life of Nathaniel Macon*, 1903 573, BLACKSTONE AV CHICAGO

- DODDERIDGE, George Victor** B 1898 Sub-Ed *Herefordian*, 1915-16 Au of *War Poems* 1916 C *Boys Own Paper Brit Astrological Jl* etc, 37 PARK AVENUE WORCESTER
- DODDERIDGE, Rev Sidney Edwin, F.R.Hist S** Ed *The Parish Register of St Anna Thornbury Co Hereford* 1538-1812 1905 Jt-Ed of *The Dodderidges of Devon* 1909 *Pedigrees of the Dudderidge and Dodderidge Families of Devon and Somerset* 1914 *History of the Parish and Church of St Anna Thornbury Co Hereford* 1916 *One Hundred Somerset Worthies* 1917 *Blood Royal in Somerset Stogumber Marriages History of the Deacanal Church of St Editha Amington Co Warwick* 1904 C *Notes and Queries for Somerset and Dorset Notes and Queries in Somerset County Herald* THORNBURY RECTORY BROM-YARD WORCESTER
- DODDS, George Elliott, M. A.** B 1889 Assist-Ed *Huddersfield Examiner* Au of *Is Liberalism Dead* (F Unwin) 1920 *Liberalism in Action* (do) 1922 C *West Gaz Dy News Pall Mall Gaz, World's Work Pearson's Mag Yorkshire Observer Huddersfield Examiner* etc 144 FITZWILLIAM STREET HUDDERSFIELD
- DODGSON, Campbell, M. A., C.B.E** (1918) Keeper of Prints and Drawings Brit Museum since 1912 Au of *Catalogue of German and Flemish Woodcuts* vol 1 1903, vol 2 1911 *Catalogue of Etchings by Murrhead Bone* 1909 do by A E John 1920 *Old French Colour Prints* 1923 *Cat of Etchings by E Blampied* 1926 *Cat of Engravings by A Durev* 1926 Ed *Print Collector's Quart C Burlington Mag.* 22 MONTAGU SQUARE W 1
- DODSWORTH, Edmund M** B 1879 Au of *Versi* (Turin Lattes) 1911 *La Tristezza Mistica* 1912 *Il Simbolismo Nelle Manifestazioni Della Subcoscienza, La Case Infestate Dagli Spiriti M Verworm E Il Vitalismo* 1913 *Medianita* (a spiritualistic drama) 1914 *Il Matrimonio Del Cielo E Dell Inferno* (a lyrical trans into Italian of William Blake's mystical poem (*Lanciano Carabba*) 1923 C *Various* anthologies of Italian verse and periods of modern thought 2 CALATA DEL PORTO SANTA MARGHERITA FIGURE ITALY
- DOLMAN, B** Ed. of *Fine Art Trade Jl* C (motoring) various mags 9 KINGS BENCH WALK TEMPLE E C 56 RICHMOND PARK ROAD SURREY DELL COTTAGE ENGLEFIELD GREEN SURREY
- DONALD, Charles Hihard, F.Z.S, M.B.O.U** (†Exile) B 1873 Au of *Companions Feathered Furred and Scaled* (Lane) 1920, *In Nature's Garden* (Bodley Head), 1922 C *Pioneer Civil and Military Gaz Times of India Illus Wkly Empress Bombay Natural Hist Soc Jl* EGERTON HALL DHARMSALA CANTT KANGRA DIST PUNJAB, INDIA
- DONALD, Sir Robert** B 1861 Dir various Newspaper Companies 41 RUTLAND GATE S W 7
- DONALDSON, Mary E. Muir** (†Dia's Naomh Aindrea) B 1876 Au of *Where is the Church in Scotland?* (Scot Chronicle) *Isles of Flame* (Gardner) *Tonal Mactonal* (do) *Wanderings in the Western Highlands and Islands* (do) *Islemen of Bride* (do), *Wayfarers Christmas Vision* (Mystery Play) *Further Wanderings Manly in Argyll* 1926 C (Highland subjects) mags and weelkies Lect on Scottish Church Hist Highland Jacobite and archæological subjects SANNA BHEAG by Kilchoan, ARDNAMURCHAN ARGYLL
- DONOHUE, Martin Henry, F.J.I.** B 1869 Journalist and War Corres Paris Corres *Dy Chron* 24 BOULEVARD DES CAPUCINES PARIS
- DORLING, Commander Henry Taprell** (†Taffrail) D.S.O., Com R.N. B 1883 Au of *Ribbons and Medals* (G Philips) 1916 and also as Taffrail of *Puncher Martin, O.D.* (Chambers) 1906 *A Little Ship* (do), 1918, *The Sub* (Hodder), 1917 *H.M.S. Anonymous* (Jenkins) 1919 C various mags c/o ADMIRALTY S W 1

**DORRANCE, Capt Gordon** B 1890 Au of *The Story of the Forest* (Amer Book Co) 1916 *Broken Shackles* (Dorrance & Co) 1920 Ed of *The Pocket Chesterfield* (do) 1920, Ed of *Contemporary Poets An Anthology of 50* (do) 1927 Formerly Spec C *New York Tribune New York Herald New York Even Post New York Times Annalist London Times Imperial Trade Suppl Country Gentleman Popular Science Monthly Scientific American* etc THE DREXEL BUILDING PHILADELPHIA PA M Nat Assoc Book Publishers Clubs GENERAL SOC OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDENTS PHIL ARMY & NARY PHIL

**DORRINGTON, Albert** B 1875 Au of *Castro's Last Sacrament* (Bulletin Publ Co) 1900 *A Bushman Afloat* (Aust News Syndicate) 1907 *The Lady Calphurnia* (Mills & Boon) 1909 *And The Day Came* (Hutchinson) 1908 *Children of the Cloven Hoof* (Mills & Boon) 1911 *A South Sea Buccaneer* (Melrose) 1911 *Our Lady of the Leopards* (Mills & Boon) 1912, *The Radium Terrors* (Nash) 1912 *Stories to the Master* (Mills & Boon) 1926 *A Door in the Desert* (Hutchinson), 1927 Serials in *Dy Teleg Red Book* etc WAITARA, RUISLIP MIDDLESEX

**DOUGLAS, Lord Alfred (Bruce)** B 1870 Ed of the *Academy* 1907-1910 late ed of *Plain English* and of *Plain Speech* Au of *Poetry The City of the Soul* (G Richards), 1899 *Sonnets* (J Lane), 1909 *Collected Poems, Light Verse, Tales with a Twist* (Arnold) *The Duke of Berwick* (Smithers) *The Placid Plug* (Duckworth) *The Pongo Papers* (Greening) Biography *Oscar Wilde and Myself* (J Long), 1914 *Satires The Rhyme of F double E* (Author), *The Rosstad* (Dawson) 1916 *Eve and the Serpent* (Dawson), 1917, *Collected Poems* (Martin Secker) 1919

†**DOUGLAS, Brain** (see Burne Phyllis Lauraine)

**DOUGLAS, Clifford Hugh, MIMech E** B 1879 Au of *Economic Democracy* (Cecil Palmer) 1919 (Harcourt Brace & Co), 1920, *Credit Power, and Democracy* (Cecil Palmer) 1920 *Social Credit* (do) 1923 C *New Age, Nineteen Century and After, English Rev, Nation Organiser* 8 FIG TREE COURT, TEMPLE, LONDON Clubs SAVAGE, RAC SOLENT YACHT CLUB

**DOUGLAS, Frances** B 1870 Author and Editor Trans and ed *Diary of Padre Junipero Sena* (California), authorised trans of *Vicente Balsno Ibanez, The Blood of the Arena*, and *Sonico* C Mags of stories LAS GRANDDAS, 829, TYNDALL AVENUE TUCSON, ARIZONA

†**DOUGLAS, Hudson** (see Atken-Swan Robert)

**DOUGLAS, James** Ed of the *Sun Exp* since 1920 form ed of the *Star* B 1867 Au of *Theodore Watts Duntun*, 1905, *Man in the Pulpit*, 1905 *The Unpardonable Sin*, 1910, *Adventures in London* 1909 C *Athenæum Bookman &c* 96, INVERNESS TERRACE W 2

**DOUGLAS, R A Athol** (see Athol-Douglas R A)

**DOUGLAS, Robert Bruce** Au of *Life and Times of Madame du Barry* (Smithers), 1896, *A French Volunteer*, 1897, *Sophie Arnould, Actress and Wit*, 1898 *A Hundred Merrie Stories* (Carrington, Paris) trans Anatole France's *Thais* (John Lane) 1903, *From Valmy to Waterloo* (Everett), 1906 Paris corres *Bookseller* 64, RUE DES MARTYRS, PARIS

**DOUGLAS, Sholto Osborne Gordon** B 1873 Au of *A Theory of Civilisation* (Fisher Unwin), 1914, *Ungodly Jungles* (Ellan Mathews) 1923 *Worm Eaten Gods* (do), 1924 *Dawn Without Daylight* (do) 1926 6, VANBRUGH TERRACE, BLACKHEATH, SE 3 Club AUTHORS

†**DOUNE, Ercul** (see Miss J C Drysdale)

- DOUTHWAITE, Louis Charles** B 1878 *Au of Dimbleby's* (Leonard Parsons) 1924 *C Pearson's Mag Chambers* J1 *Pan Grand Novel London Red Corner Lloyd's The Luck of St Boniface* (Jarrolds) 1925 *Waters of the North* (Duckworth) 1926 *Mags etc* PRESS CLUB ST BRIDES COURT FLEET STREET, E C 4 Club PRESS
- DOW, George Francis** B 1868 Ed and C *Essex Inst Hist Colls* 1898-1918 *Topsfield (Mass) Hist Colls* 1895 *Old Time New England* Boston 1920 Ed *Diary of Dr Wm Bentley* 4 vols 1905 *The Holyoke Diaries* 1911 *Records of Essex Co Courts* 6 vols, 1911-14 *Probate Rds of Essex County* 2 vols 1916-18, *Au of Two Centuries of Travel in Essex* 1921 *Sailing Ships of New Zealand* 2 vols 1922-3 *The Pirates of The New England Coast* 1923 *Whale Ships and Whaling* 1925 *Domestic Life in New England in the 17th Cent* 1926 *C Old-Time New England Arch Rev House Beautiful Antiques* TOPSFIELD MASS USA
- DOWDALL, Harold Chaloner, K C, M.A., B C L** B 1868 *Au of Local Developments Law* 1919 *C Law Quart Rev Town Planning Rev Economic Rev etc* COUNTY COURT, LIVERPOOL MELFORT COTTAGE BOARS HILL, OXFORD 14 SYDENHAM AVENUE LIVERPOOL
- DOWDALL, Hon Mrs** (Hon Mary F Borthwick) B 1876 *Au of The Book of Martha* 1913 *Joking Apart* 1914 *The Kaleidoscope* 1915 *Susie* (Duckworth) 1919, *Three Loving Ladies* 1920 (USA) *Tactless Man* 1922 *Second Book of Martha*, 1923 *C Dy Mail Vanity Fair* and other periodicals MELFORT COTTAGE, BOARS HILL, OXFORD 14 SYDENHAM AVENUE LIVERPOOL
- †DOWIE, Meme Muriel** (Mrs E A Fitzgerald) *Au of A Girl in the Karpathians*, 1898 *Gallia* 1896 *Some Whims of Fate* 1897 *The Crook of the Bough* 1898 *Love and His Mask* 1901 *Things about our Neighbourhood* 38 GREEN STREET PARK LANE W 1
- DOWNER, Rev Arthur Cleveland, M.A., D D (Oxon)** *Au of Odes of Keats with Notes and Analyses, and a Memoir* (O U P) 1897 *Mountaineering Ballads* (Murray) 1905 *Mission and Ministration of the Holy Spirit* (Clark) 1909 *Thomas Scott the Commentator a Memoir* (Thynne) 1909 *The Alternative Communion Office* (Ch. Bk Room) 1924, *The Principle of Interpretation of the Epistle of the Hebrews* (Chas Murray) 1927 *C Alpine J1 Churchman etc* MEDLEA THE GROVE, COULSON SURREY Club AUTHORS
- DOWNING, Eliot Rowland** B 1868 *Au of The Third and Fourth Generation, A Naturalist in the Great Lakes Region, A Source Book of Biological Nature Study Our Physical World Teaching Science in the Schools* 6031 KIMBARK AVE CHICAGO ILL
- DOWSING, William.** B 1868 *Au of Tone Pieces* (Hartley) 1906, *Sonnets Personal and Pastoral* (Kegan Paul) 1908 *Sheffield Vignettes* (Northend) 1910, *Dream Fantasies etc* (Ward) 1912 *War Cartoon Sonnets* (based on Louis Raemaekers's War Cartoons) 1917-8, *A Souvenir of Sir Henry Coward's Life Work* (Ward Lock) 1926 *New Sheffield Vignettes, The Radiads* (forthcom) *C New Songs Garnered Grain, etc* 307 MAIN ROAD DARNALL SHEFFIELD
- DOWSON, Mrs M E** (see †Palmer, Wm Scott)
- DOYLE, Sir Arthur Conan, Kt., M.D., LL D** B 1859 *Au of A Study in Scarlet* (Ward Lock) 1887 *Micah Clarke* (Longmans) 1889, *The Firm of Girdlestone* (Chatto) 1890 *The White Company* (Smith) 1891, *Sherlock Holmes* (Newnes), 1892 *Round the Red Lamp* (Methuen) 1894, *The Stark-Munro Letters* (Longmans), 1895 *Rodney Stone* (Smith) 1896 *Brigadier Gerard* (Newnes) 1897 *Uncle Bernac* (Smith) 1897 *Songs of Action*, 1898, *A Due* (Richards), 1899 *The Great Boer War* (Smith), 1900-1 *Cause and Conduct of the War* 1902 *The Hound of the Baskervilles* 1902 *Adventures of Gerard* 1903 *Return of Sherlock Holmes* (Newnes) 1904, *Sir Nigel* 1906, *Through the Magic Door*, 1908 *The Fires of Fate*, 1909, *The Crime of the Congo* 1910 *The Last Galley*, 1911 *Songs of the Road*, 1911, *The Lost World* 1912, *The Poison Belt* (Hodder) 1913, *The Valley of Fear* (Smith Elder), 1915 *British Campaign in France and Flanders*, 1914, 1915, 1916 1917 1918 *The New Revelation* 1917, *The Vital Message*, 1919 *The Guards came*

*Through*, 1920 *Wanderings of a Spiritualist* 1921, *Our American Adventure*, 1922, *Three of Them* 1923 *Second American Adventures* 1924 *Memories and Adventures*, 1924 etc *The History of Spiritualism* (Cassels) 1926 *Plays Fires of Fate, House of Temperley The Speckled Band Brigadier Gerard a Story of Waterloo*  
WINDLESHAM CROWBOROUGH

†DOYLE, Lynn (Leslie Alexander Montgomery) B 1873 Au of *Ballygullion—Irish Short Stories* (Maunsell) 1908, *Mr Wildridge of the Bank* (Duckworth) 1916 *An Ulster Childhood* (Maunsell) 1921 C *Strand Cent Mag Dy Chron Passing Show* etc. SKERRIES CO DUBLIN

DRAGE, Geoffrey B 1860 Au of *Crim Code German Empire* (Chapman) 1885 *Cyril a Novel* (W H Allen), 1889 *The Unemployed* 1894 *The Problem of the Aged Poor* 1895 *The Labour Problem* (Smith) 1896 *Russian Affairs* 1904, *Trade Unions* 1905 *Austria Hungary* 1909 *The Imperial Organization of Trade* 1911, *The State and Poor* 1914 *Ephemera* 1915 *Pre-War Statistics of Poland and Lithuania* 1918 *Report on Wages and Conditions of Labour in Agriculture* 1919 29 CADOGAN SQUARE SW 1

†† "DRAIS GLAS" (see Arthur T Johnson) \*

DRAKE, Hugh Garrad Tyrwhitt, F Z S, C.M.Z S (Dublin and New York), M B O U B 1881 Ed of *Amateur Menagerie Year Book* SANDLING FARM MAIDSTONE

DRAKE, Samuel Bingham Prof of Chinese School of Oriental Studies, 1917-20 Au of *English Among the Dark Haired Race*, Trans in Eng *The Coming of the Tartars*, 771 BC Chinese—*The Times of Christ*, James Talks with Teachers, Locke's Conduct of the Understanding ERCILDOUNE HIDE ROAD, HARROW

DRANSFIELD, Jane B 1875 Au of *The Lost Pleiad*, 1918 *Blood O Kings* 1924 *Joe a Hudson Valley Play* 1925 CRUGERS-ON-HUDSON NY and CARNEGIE HALL, NY USA

DRAWBRIDGE, Rev Cyprian Leicester, M.A (Cam) Sec Christian Evidence Soc B 1868 Au of *The Training of the Twig*, 1905 *Old Beliefs and New Knowledge*, 1905, *Is Religion Undermined?* 1906 *Religious Education*, 1916 (all Longmans), *What is the Old Test* (Christ Evidence League) 1909 *New Test Miracles* (do) 1909 *Popular Attacks on Christianity* (SPCK) 1913 *Common Objections to Christianity* (R Scott) 1914, *Pain and Suffering* (SPCK), 1914, *The War and Religious Ideals* (Longmans), 1915 *Anti-Christian Socialism* (do) 1915 *Open-Air Meetings* (do) 1923 numerous pamphlets on apologetic subjects (SPCK and Christ Evidence Soc) 1916-25 C numerous arts to religious mags and newspapers 2, HAMPSTEAD HILL GARDENS NW 3 Club UNION

DREISER, Theodore B 1871 Au of *Sister Carrie* 1900 *Jennie Gerhardt*, 1911, *The Financier* 1912, *A Traveller at Forty* 1913 *The Titan*, 1914 *The Genius* 1915 *Plays of the Natural and Supernatural* 1916 *A Hoosier Holiday*, 1916, *Free and Other Stories*, 1918 *The Hand of the Potter*, a tragedy, 1918 *Twelve Men* 1918 *Hey Rub-a-Dub Dub* (essays), 1919 *A Book about Myself*, *Color of a Great City* 1923 *An American Tragedy* 1925 (all Boni & Liveright, NY, and Constable, Lond) 1926, *Moods Chains* (both) 1926 c/o BONI & LIVERIGHT, 61, WEST 48th STREET, NEW YORK CITY, U.S.A

DRENNAN, C Max M A Prof Eng Lang & Lit Univ Witwatersrand, Johannesburg S.A., since 1917 B 1870 Ed of eds of Chaucer's *Pardoner's Tale*, *Priores's Tale*, *Parliament of Fowls*, *House of Fame*, Langland's *Piers Ploughman* C Punch, etc UNIVERSITY OF THE WITWATERSRAND, JOHANNESBURG AFRICA

DRESSER, Horatio Willis, A B., A M., Ph D B 1866 Au of *Psychology in Theory and Application* 1924, *Ethics in Theory and Application* 1925, *A History of Ancient and Medieval Philosophy* 1926 MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE, SOUTH HADLEY, MASSACHUSETTS, U.S.A



- DREVER, James, M.A. (Edn), B Sc. (Lond), D Phil (Edn)** B 1873 *Combé*  
Lect in Psychology, Edin Univ since 1919 Assist Ed British Jl of Psychology,  
Associate Ed Jl of Abnormal and Social Psychology Au of *Greek Education its*  
*Principles and Practice* 1912, *Instinct in Man*, 1917 *Psychology of Everyday Life*,  
1920 *Psychology of Industry* *Psychology of Education*, 1922 *Outline of Experimental*  
*Psychology* (with Dr Mary Collins) 1925 etc C *Teachers Ency Proc R Soc of*  
*Edin*, Jl of *Experimental Pedagogy* and educ jls EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY
- DREW, Bernard** B 1885 Au of *Cassandra* (David Nutt) 1906 *Prometheus Delivered*  
(do) 1907 *The Passing of the Master-Singer* (do) 1909 *Helen* (Fifield), 1912  
*A Garden of Dreams* (do), 1917 *Cypress Leaves and Poppy Flowers* (do), 1920  
*Helen of Troy* (Selwyn) 1924 75, RYE HILL PARK S.E. 15
- DREW, W Castle** B 1895 Au of *Blue Print Reading Problem* (Manuel Arts Pr) 1926  
*Mechanical Drawing Test* (do) C *Vocasional Education Magazine* JOLIET  
T W P HIGH SCHOOL JOLIET ILL USA Clubs SAE ASME
- DRIGGS, Howard R** B 1873 Au of *Live Language Lessons* 1913 *Wild Roses* 1915  
*Our Living Language* 1920, *Live Language Teachers Manual* 1921 *The White*  
*Indian Boy* 1919 *Ox Team Days on the Oregon Trail* 1922 *Hidden Heroes of the*  
*Rockies* 1913 620 W 115th STREET NY
- DRINKWATER, John** B 1882 Au of *Cophetua* 1911 *Rebellion*, 1914 (both Nutt),  
*Poems* 1908-14 (Sidgwick & Jackson) *Swords and Ploughshares*, 1915, *Olton*  
*Pools* 1916, *Pawns* 1917 *Tides* 1917 *Abraham Lincoln* 1918 *Loyalities* 1919  
(all S & J) *William Morris* (Secker) 1912 *Swinburne* (Dent) 1913 *The Lyric*  
(Secker) 1915 *Prose Papers* (Mathews) 1917 *Mary Stuart* a play, *Seeds of*  
*Time* 1921 *Oliver Cromwell* a play 1921, *Robert E Lee* (collected)  
*Poems* (2 vols) (all Sidgwick & Jackson) *The Pilgrim of Eternity* 1926 *Mr Charles*  
*King of England* (Hodder & S), 1926 *A Book for Bookmen*, 1926 *Theatre-Gong*,  
1927 44 EVELYN GARDENS, S W 7 Club GARRICK
- DRUMMOND, Hamilton** Au of *Gobelin Grange* (Black) 1896 *For the Religion*  
(Smith), 1898, *A Man of his Age* (W Lock) 1900 *A King's Pawn* (Blackwood),  
1900 *The Seven Houses* (W Lock) 1901 *A Lord of the Soil* 1902 *A Man's*  
*Fear* 1903 *Room Five* 1904 *A King's Scapegoat* 1905 *The Chain of Seven Lives*  
(White) 1906 *The Cuckoo* 1906 *Shoes of Gold* (Paul) 1909, *The Justice of the*  
*King* 1911 *The Three Envelopes* 1912 *Sir Galahad of the Army* 1913 *Winds of*  
*God* 1913, *Little Madame Claude* 1914 *Greater than the Greatest* 1915  
*The Half-Priest* 1916, *The Grain of Mustard* 1917 *The Great Game* 1918 *The*  
*Betrayers*, *A Maker of Saints* 1919, *Her Chosen Part* (S Paul) *Loyalty* (Nash)  
1921 *Chattels* (S Paul) 1922 THE LAURELS BURTON LINCOLN
- DRUMMOND, James** B 1869 Au of *Nature in New Zealand* (Whitcombe & Tombs  
Christchurch N Z) 1902 *The Animals of New Zealand* (do) 1902 *Our Feathered*  
*Immigrants* (N Z Gov) 1916, *The Life and Work of Richard John Seddon Premier*  
*of New Zealand* (Whitcombe & Tombs), 1907 ed John Rutherford (do) 1908,  
*Life of Samuel Marsden* (do) 1914 Fourth edition *The Animals of New Zealand*,  
1924 *Nature in New Zealand* and *The Animals of New Zealand* in colla with the  
late Capt F W Hutton FRS C New Zealand Jls *Sat Rev*, *Country Life*,  
*Chambers's Mag* LEINSTER ROAD ST ALBANS CHRISTCHURCH NEW  
ZEALAND
- DRUMMOND, Miss M, M.A** Au of *Report of Experiment with the Montessori Apparatus*,  
*Elements of Psychology* in collab with S H Mellone 1905, *Fatigue* trans from  
Italian in collab with W B Drummond *The Dawn of Mind* (Arnold) 1918,  
*Five Years Old or Thereabouts* (do), 1920 (forthc) *Psy of the Pre-School Child* (in  
collab with Jas Drever) C *Child Psychology* (do), 1923 *Brit Jl Psy*, *Child Educ*  
*Scot Ed Jl*, etc *The Psychology and Teaching of Numbers* (Harrap), 1922, *The*  
*Religion of the Adolescent* (SS Assi), 1923 10 GARTINGTON GARDENS,  
EDINBURGH

**DRUMMOND, W B, MD, FRCP (Edin)** Au of *The Child His Nature and Nurture* 1902 *Golden Rules of Nursing* (Wright) 1902 *An Introduction to Child Study* (Arnold) 1907 *Fatigue* (trans of Mosso's) (Allen & Unwin) 1915, *Elementary Physiology for Teachers* (Arnold) 1919 *Introduction to School Hygiene* (do) 1915 *Physiology for Nurses* (do) 1916 *Mentally Defective Children* (trans of Binet & Simon) (do) 1914 *A Medical Dict* (Dent) 1918 C Ency Medical Jls and Mags  
BALDOVAN INSTITUTION BALDOVAN, BY DUNDEE

**DRURY, Lt-Col William Price, CBE** Au of *Bearer of the Burden* 1899 *The Passing of the Flagship* 1902 *The Shadow on the Quarter-Deck* 1903 *The Peradventures of Private Pagett* 1904 *The Tadpole of an Archangel* 1904 *Men-at Arms* 1906 *Long Bow and Broad Arrow* 1911 *All the King's Men* 1919 (all Chapman & Hall) *The Incendiaries* (Mills & B) 1922, *In Many Parts* (Unwin) 1926 and other stories *Plays A Privy Council* (Haymarket Theatre) 1905 *The Flag Lieutenant* (Playhouse Theatre) 1908 *The Admiral Speaks* (Comedy Theatre) 1910-11 *Calamity Jane* RN (Globe Theatre) 1912 ST GERMAN'S CORNWALL

**DRYSDALE, Miss Janey C** (†Ercil Doune) Ed of *Madam Butterfly*, *Tannhauser*, *Cavalier Rusticana* and *Pagliacci* in the *Great Operas Series* (Jack) *Tannhauser* in the *Operas of Wagner* (Jack), *Madam Butterfly*, *Cavalier Rusticana* and *Pagliacci* in *Favourite Operas* (Jack) lyrics under the pseudonym of Ercil Doune C *Dunedin Mag* and other periodicals Jt-hon sec of the Dunedin Assoc 6 GILLESPIE CRESCENT EDINBURGH

**DUBASH, Peshoton Sorabjee Goolbai, DSc, Dr Chrom, Dr-es-Sanitairs, MR San I, FSB, Phil V-P** (India) League of Poetry V-P Inter Inst Br Poetry Patron Internal Coll of Chromatics Esperanto Dele for Karachi Au of *Dreaming Rationalists and other Poems* *Continuity—from Electrons to Infinity* *Colour and the Child* *Romance of Souls* *Hygiene of Town Planning and Vegetation* *Researches in Geometry, Memoir on Primary Numbers* C *Popular Science Siftings* *Indian Eng Sindh Observer* *New Times, Optician* etc Bronze Medal of The Literary World Comp at the 8th Inter Olympiade at Paris LONDON c/o HICKIE BORMAN & WOODS 36 LIME STREET, E C 3, KARACHI c/o MESSRS PESTONJIE-BHICAJIE KEAMARI KARACHI

**Du Cann, Charles Garfield Lott B** 1889 Au of *Prentice Poems* (Erskine Macdonald), 1917 *Triolets from the Trenches* (do) 1917 *First Love Last Love the Story of a Modern Girl* (Duckworth), 1926 *One Who Would a Realistic Story for Romantic People* 1927 C *Short Stories* *Twenty Story Mag* etc 9 GRAY'S INN SQUARE, GRAYS INN, W C 1 Club AUTHORS

**DUCKWORTH, Wynfrid Laurence Henry, MD, Sc D, MA B** 1870 F Jesus Coll Cam Univ Lect in Physical Anthropology etc Au of *Morphology and Anthropology* *Studies from the Anthropological Laboratory* C periodicals dealing with anatomical and anthropological sciences JESUS COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE

**DUDDEN, Rev F Homes, D D B** 1874 F, Chaplain, Lect in Theol and T of Lincoln Coll Oxford, 1898-1914 FR Hist Soc Examining Chaplain to Bishop of London Master of Pembroke Coll, Oxford, Canon of Gloucester Au of *Gregory the Great* 2 vols (Longmans) *In Christ's Name* (do), *Christ and Christ's Religion* (T & T Clarke), *The Future Life* (Longmans), *The Problem of Human Suffering and the War* (do), *The Heroic Dead* (do), *The Delayed Victory, and other Sermons* (do), *The Dead and the Living and other Sermons* (do) etc THE MASTER'S LODGING, PEMBROKE COLLEGE, OXFORD, CATHEDRAL GARDENS, GLOUCESTER

**DUDENEY, Mrs Henry** Au. of *A Man with a Maid*, *The Maternity of Harriott Wicken*, *Folly Corner*, *The Third Floor*, *Spindle and Plough*, *Robin Brilliant*, *The Story of Susan*, *The Wise Woods*, *A Country Bunch*, *Gossips Green*, *The*

*Orchard Thief*, Rachel Lortan *A Sense of Scarlet* *The Shoulder Knot*, *A Large Room*, *Married when Suted*, *Maid's Money*, *A Runaway Ring*, *Set to Partners*, *What a Woman Wants* *The Street Son*, *Travellers Samples*, *This Way Out*, *The Head of the Family* *Candle Light* *Thumb Nails*, *Spade Work*, *Manhood End* *Made to Measure* CASTLE PRECINCTS HOUSE LEWES, SUSSEX

**DUDENEY, Henry Ernest.** B 1857 Au of *The Canterbury Puzzles and other Curious Problems* (Heinemann) 1907 (Nelson) 1919 *Amusements in Mathematics* (Nelson) 1917 C *Strand Dly News Sketch* etc CASTLE PRECINCTS HOUSE, LEWES SUSSEX Club AUTHORS

**DUFF, Sir Hector Livingstone, K.B.E., C.M.G.** B 1872 Au of *Nyasaland under the Foreign Office* (G Bell & Sons) also a *Hist of Nyasaland in the Native Dialect* (Nyasaland Gov.) 16 LANSDOWNE PLACE EAST BATH Club JUNIOR CARLTON FALL MALL SW 1

**DUFF, John Wight, M.A (Aberd et Oxon), Hon D Litt. (Durham), D.Litt (Oxon), LL.D (Aberd)**, sometime scholar Pembroke Coll Oxford, later student at Leipzig Univ Assist Prof of Greek Univ of Aberdeen 1891-93 Prof of Classics Armstrong Coll (Univ of Durham) Newcastle-upon-Tyne since 1893 B 1866 Ed for Blackwood's *Eng Classics* (with Intro Essays), Johnson's *Lives of Milton and Addison* 1900 Byron's *Selected Poetry* 1904 Au of *A Literary Hist of Rome* (Unwin), 1909 2nd ed 1911 *Writers of Rome* (O.U.P.) 1923 C lit arts and verse trans to sundry periodicals (*Bookman* *Class Rev*, etc) and has treated classical subjects for *The World's Great Books* and *Ency of Relig and Ethics* 16 VICTORIA SQUARE NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

**DUFFIN, Henry Charles, M.A** B 1884 Au of *Twelfth Night* (edited) (Clive) 1911, *Thomas Hardy a Study of the Wessex Novels* (Longmans) 1916, 2nd ed with Appendix on the Poems and the Dynasts (do), 1921 *The Quintessence of Bernard Shaw* (Allen & Unwin) 1920 *Beauty, Truth and Humour* (Blackwell), 1923 C *Dy News*, *Times Educ Sup* *Cornhill*, *Hearst's Internat* MERTINGA, KNOLL ROAD, DORKING

**DUGMORE, Arthur Radclyffe, F.R.G.S., F.R.P.S.** B 1870 Au of *Bird Homes Nesting Habits of Birds in Eastern United States* *Nature and the Camera* 1902, *Camera Adventures in the African Wilds* 1910 *Wild Life and the Camera* 1912 *The Romance of the Newfoundland Caribou* 1913, *The Romance of the Beaver* 1914 *When the Somme Ran Red* 1918 *Adventures in Beaver Stream Camp* 1918 *Two Boys in Beaver Land* 1920 *The Vast Sudan*, 1924 *The Wonderland of Big Game* 1925 C mags ROYAL SOCIETIES CLUB 63 ST JAMES S.S.T W 1

**DUKES, Ashley** B 1885 Au of *Modern Dramatists* (Palmer) 1911 *The Youngest Drama* (Benn) 1923 *The Man with a Load of Mischief* (comedy) 1924 *The Swallow Book* (poems), 1924, *The Song of Drums* 1926 *One More River* 1927 *Drama* (Home Univ Lib) 1927 *Remembrance is a Flower* 1927 C *New Age*, *Star New Statesman*, *West Gaz* *Theatre Arts Mthly*, etc 19, CAMPDEN HILL GARDENS, LONDON

**DUNCAN, Carson Samuel** B 1879 Au of *Argumentation* 1910 *Specimens of Prose Composition* 1913 *Commercial Research* 1919 *Marketing its Problems and Methods*, 1920 CHEVY CHASE MARYLAND Office TRANSPORTATION BLDG, WASHINGTON D C

**DUNCAN, F Martin, F.R.P.S., F.R.M.S., F.Z.S.** Au of *First Steps in Photomicrography*, 1902, *Insect Pests of the Farm and Garden* 1906, *Denizens of the Deep* 1907 *Our Insect Friends and Foes* 1911, *Romance of the Seasons*, *Wonders of the Sea*, 1912 *The Seahorse*, *Wonders of Insect Life* *Cassell's Natural Hist*, 1913, *Wonders of Plant Life*, 1914, *How Animals Work*, 1918, *Insect Pests and Plant Diseases of the*

*Vegetable Gardens* 1919 *Wonders of Animal Life* 1921 *Animals of the Sea* 1922, *The Animal Book* 1926 also numerous natural hist and geological articles in *The Nature Book* (Cassell) 1908-9 *Pageant of Nature* (do) 1923 *Animals of All Countries* (Hutchinson) 1924, C for last 20 years to the photo pls on the science and practice of photography as applied to scientific research and to Horticultural pls on insect pests and plant diseases Popular arts on Nat Hist subjects to *Country Life* and other mags c/o CURTIS BROWN LTD 6 HENRIETTA STREET COVENT GARDEN, W C 2

**DUNCAN, George B, M J I** B 1869 Ed *Wkly News* Dundee since 1896 STRATHVIEW BROUGHTY FERRY

**DUNCAN, James** Ex-Internat P Granite Cutters Inter Assoc of Amer Ed *Granite Cutters Jl* since 1894 V-P Amer Fed of Lab since 1894 Au of *Budapest Hungary, Internat Trade Convention Scientific Efficiency Labour and other Features, A Diplomatic Mission to Russia Labor Features of Paris Peace* 1919 C mthly mags 25 GILMORE STREET QUINCY MASS USA

**DUNCAN-JONES, Rev Arthur Stuart** B 1879 \*Au of *Ordered Liberty* (Longmans) 1917 *Church Music* (R Scott) 1920 *Directory of Ceremonial* (Part Edition) (Mowbray) 1921 *Incense* (do) 1922 C *Jl of Theological Studies Times Guard Church Times* 7 ELSWORTHY ROAD NW

**DUNN, John Shaw, M A, M D** B 1883 Prof of Pathology Manchester Univ Au of *Oxydase Reaction of Myeloid Tissue* (Jl Path & Bac) *Ganglioneuroma and Neuroblastoma of Suprarenal* (do) *Iron Content in the Organs in Bronzed Diabetes, A Case of Aplastic Anæmia Oxydase Reaction in Acute Leukæmia War Nephritis* (B M J) 1917 *Gas Gangrene* (do) 1917 etc 1 BROOK ROAD FALLOWFIELD, MANCHESTER

**DUNN, Stanley Gerald, M A (Oxon), F R G S** Prof of Eng Lit, Allahabad F of Univ of Allahabad Au of *The Treasure of the Sea and other Poems* (Elliot Stock), *In England* (Macmillan) Ed Shakespeare's *Julius Caesar* (Longmans) *Indian Treasury of Eng Verse* (OUP) *Cloister and the Hearth* (ed for India) Scott's *Lay of the Last Minstrel* (ed) *Hamlet* (ed) (OUP), Ed Wordsworth, Tennyson, Coleridge (OUP) *Selections from R L Stevenson* (ed) (Longmans), *Short Hist of India* (Cooper Bombay), *Indian Frontier Organisation* (Pioneer Pr Allahabad) *Plays A Dear Little Wife* (French) *Fancy Dress* C Hibbert *Jl, XIXth Cent Quar Rev* and others Lately official *Eye Witness* with the force in Mesopotamia and special corres N W Frontier and Afghanistan, 1919 BERBERIS GRAVES-END and ALLAHABAD, INDIA

**DUNNAGE, James Arthur** B 1893 Gen Manager, Nat Traffic College Ed *Transport Management* Au of *How to Import Goods* (Pitman), 1922, *Importers Handbook* (do) 1924 *Shippers Desk Book Shipping Terms and Phrases* (Pitman) 1924, *Modern Shylock* (Larby), *Manual of Exporting* (Pitman), 1927 C *Business Organisation and Management, Commercial Rev, Sales Management Newspaper World, Pitman's Jl, Modern Transport Retail Selling Shipping* Transport and commercial pls 19/20, WATER LANE GT TOWER STREET, E C 3

**DUNNE, Finley Peter** B 1867 Ed *Chicago Jl* 1897-1900 Au of *Mr Dooley in Peace and War* (R. E. King Ltd) 1899 *Mr Dooley's Philosophy* (Heinemann), 1901 *Mr Dooley Says*, 1910 341 FIFTH AVENUE NEW YORK

**DUNSANY, Lord (Edward John Moreton Drax)** B 1878 Au of *The Gods of Pegana* (E Mathews) 1905 *Time and the Gods* (Heinemann) 1906, *The Sword of Welleran* (Allen) 1908 *A Dreamer's Tales* (do) 1910, *The Book of Wonder* (Heinemann), 1912, *Five Plays, Plays of Gods and Men; Tales of War, Unhappy Far-off Things, Fifty One Tales* (Mathews), *Tales of Wonder* (do), *Tales of*

*Three Hemispheres Plays of Near and Far Chronicle of Rodriguez* (Putnams) *King of Elfland's Daughter* (do) *Alexander and Three Small Plays* (do), *Charwoman's Shadow* (do) 1926 *Plays The Glittering Gate, King Argemenes, The Gods of the Mountain, The Golden Doom, The Lost Silk Hat Tents of the Arabs A Night at an Inn, The Laughter of the Gods Fame and the Poet A Good Bargain, The Queen's Enemies, The Prince of Stamboul The Compromise of the King of the Golden Isles If Cheezo, Lore Adrian, etc* DUNSANY CASTLE CO, MEATH, IRELAND AND DUNSTALL PRIORY SHOREHAM KENT

**DUNSTAN, Dr Albert Ernest** B 1878 Au of *Practical Chemistry for Technical Institutes* (Methuen) 1910 *Organic Chemistry* (do) 1908 *The Viscosity of Liquids* (Longmans) 1914 and other manuals on chemistry Ed *A New British Oil Industry* C various scientific and technical ills on pure and applied chemistry MEADHURST, SUNBURY-ON-THAMES

**DUNTON, Miss Clara Watts** (see Watts-Dunton Miss Clara)

**DURAND, Ralph Anthony** Au of *Oxford its Buildings and Gardens* (Richards) 1909 *John Temple* (Macmillan) 1911 *Outfit for the Traveller Explorer and Sportsman* (with Sir H Johnstone Harry de Windt and others) (Reynolds-Ball's Guides) 1912 *Spacious Days* (Murray) 1914 *Handbook to Poetry of Rudyard Kipling* (Hodder & S) 1914 *Mind Healer* (Collins) 1921 *Elephant Swamp* (Blackie), 1926 *Servants of the King* (Ward Lock) 1929 TRESILIAN LLANTWIT MAJOR, GLAMORGAN Club SAVAGE, LONDON

**DURANT, Mrs M** Au of *A Raised Siege* (F V White) 1909 *First Fruits* (J Long), 1916, *Repentance* 1917 *Rainbow Ranch* 1918 *White Harvest* (all Mills & Boon) 1919 SHIPLAKE-ON-THAMES

**DURELL, Rev John Carlyon Vavasor, C.B.E.** (1920) **B.D.** B 1870 Au of *The Historic Church Self Revelation of our Lord Rotherhithe Church Pageant Whizzbangs and Woodbines, Tales of Light and Shade on the Western Front* 1918 *On the Road to Bethlehem* a Miracle Play *Holy Places of Christendom When Christ was Born* a Miracle Play Nowell (do) *Way of the Cross* a Play for Lent, *The New Prayer Book in Relation to Life The Old Testament Chronologically arranged* THE RECTORY, MACAULAY ROAD CLAPHAM SE 4

**DURHAM, Bishop of** (since 1920) (Rt Rev **Herbert Hensley Henson, M.A., D.D.**) B 1863 Au of *Light and Leaven Hist and Soc Sermons* (Methuen) 1896 *Apostolic Christianity* 1897 *Discipline and Law* 1898 *Ad Rem* (Wells, Gardner), 1899 Ed *Church Problems* (Murray) 1902 *Godley Union and Concord*, 1902, *Crossbench Views of Current Church Questions* (Arnold) 1902 *Preaching to the Times* (J Clarke) 1903 *Studies in Eng Christianity in the 17th Cent* (Murray) 1903, *Moral Discipline in the Christian Church* 1905 *Religion in the Schools* (Macmillan), 1906, *Christian Marriage* (Cassell), 1907 *Christ and the Nation* (Unwin) 1908, *Liberty of Prophesying* (Macmillan), 1909 *Puritanism in England* (Hodder) 1912 *The Creed in the Pulpit* (do), 1912 *Robertson of Brighton* (Smith Elder) 1916, *War-Time Sermons* (Macmillan) 1915 *Christian Liberty* (do) 1918 Ed *The Naked Truth* by Bishop Croft (Chatto & W) 1920, *A Memoir of Sir William Anson* (Clai Pr) 1919 *Anglicanism* 1921 *In Defence of the English Church* 1923 *Quo Tendimus* ? 1924 and other works AUCKLAND CASTLE BISHOP AUCKLAND

**DURING, Stella M** Au of *Between the Devil and the Deep Sea* (Innes) 1898 *Malicious Fortune* (G Allen) 1901, *Disinherited* (Lippincott USA & Milne), 1908 *Love's Privilege* (Lippincott, 1909 Cassell 1911) *The End of the Rainbow* (Chapman & Hall & Lippincott) 1910, *The Temptation of Carlton Earle* (Ward Lock), 1920 PRESENT ADDRESS NOT KNOWN

**DURRANT, Drake B** 1878 Au of *Problem of Things in Themselves*, 1911 *Problems of Conduct* 1914 *Problems of Religion* 1916 *Shall We Stand by The Church?* 1920 *Essays in Critical Religion* 1921 *American Faces The Future* 1922 162 COLLEGE AVENUE, POUGHKEEPSIE N Y

**DURRANT, William Scott, CIE, MA (Lond)** Au of *Cross and Dagger the Children's Crusade* of 1212 (Methuen) 1910 in Dent's *Wayfarers Library*, 1928 *Chaucer Redivivus* a Playlet (Allen) 1912 *The Red Cross Knight, Scenes from Spenser's Faerie Queene* (Year-Book Pr) 1913 C XIXth Cent, *West Rev*, etc ENGADINE, PARK HILL, CROYDON SURREY

**DUTTON, Charles J, LL B** B 1888 Au of *The Under Wood Mystery* (Dodd-Mead) 1921 *Out of the Darkness* (do) 1922 *The Shadow on the Glass* (do) 1923, *The House by the Road* (do) 1924 *The Second Bullet* (do) 1925 C *Detective Story Mag* and other Amer mags many spec arts newspapers etc 921 W 7 AVE PENN U.S.A. Clubs UNIVERSITY ELKS, LIBERAL LAYMENS LEAGUE WRITERS EXCHANGE

**DUTTON, Annie V** Au of *Theories* (Unwin), 1893, *Wisdom's Folly* (Bentley) 1896, *Jonathan Toms* (serial), 1896 in book form 1900 *A Cloud of Dawn* (Chapman & Hall) 1898, *Love without Wings* (Hurst & B), 1907, *Children of the Cliff* (S P C K), 1911 *Feigning or Folly* (Heath Granton) 1913 C *Staffs Advertiser* SOMERDON SIDMOUTH

**DWELLY, Edward, F.S.A (Scot), F.S.G** Hon M Gaelic Soc of Lond Hon Life M An Comunn Gaidhealach Lexicographer and Publ B 1864 Au of *Gaelic Almanac and Pocket Book*, 1900-8, *Illustr Gaelic Dict*, 1902 11, compiled, composed, illus, stereotyped and printed practically single handed, in consideration of which a civil list pension of £50 a yr was awarded by late King Edward VII also £250 from Royal Bounty Comp of Notes on the Dwelly Family 1912 *Dwelly Parish Records*, vols 1 and 2 *Bishop's Transcripts at Wells, Somerset*, vol iii, *Kent Monumental Inscriptions*, vols iv, v vii and ix *Wells Transcripts*, vol vi, *Devon Monumental Inscriptions*, vol viii, *Somerset Parish Registers*, vols x xiii *North Petherton (Somerset) Parish Registers*, *Dwelly's Nat Records* vol 1 *Somerset Hearth Tax 1664-5*, MS Slip Indexes (1) vols 1-14, *Phillimore's Somerset Marriages*, (2), *Wells Transcripts* (3) various unindexed inscriptions, (4) *Phillimore's Devon Marriages* C *Celtic Mag* (Inverness), *Highland Mon* (Oban) till both ceased publ One of originators of scheme to further Gaelic cause by annual competitions on lines of Welsh Eisteddfodau, now developed into An Comunn Gaidhealach with annual Mòd CHURCH ROAD, WEST EWELL, SURREY

†**DYKE, Anthony Van** (see Nason, Arthur Huntington)

**DYSON, Herbert Kempton** B 1880 Con Engineer Au of *Everyday Uses of Portland Cement* C daily and technical pr 17, WARWICK SQUARE, S W 1

## E

**EADES, George E, M A, F S A (Scot)** Au of *London Romance of its Development* (Mitchell Hughes & Clark) 1927 Lect on Outer London, English Industrial Revolution and Factory System Prehistoric Civilisation Gen Ancient History Medieval and Modern 209 PECKHAM RYE, SE 15

**EARLE, Capt Eric Greville, D S O (1915) R F A.** B 1893 C *Bystander* as 'Staff Officer' Au of *History of 20th Division Artillery* 1914-18 HIGHFIELD, EGLINGTON HILL SE 18

**EARLE, Herbert Gastneau, M A., M B** B 1882 Prof Physiology Dean of the Faculty of Medicine and M Senate and Court of Hong Kong Univ Au of various papers on Diabetes Mellitus Basal Metabolism M Edit Bd *China Medical J* Chair Edit Bd *The Caducens* etc THE UNIVERSITY HONG KONG CHINA

**EARLE, Ralph** B 1874 Au of *Life at the US Naval Academy* 1917, *Practical Interior Ballistics* 1917 NAVY DEPT WASHINGTON D C Clubs ARMY & NAVY YACHT, NEW YORK

**EASTMAN, Mary Huse** B 1878 Au of *Index to Fairy Tales Myths and Legends* (Boston Book Co) 1915 *Index to Fairy Tales* 2nd ed (F W Faxon) 1926 WILMINGTON DELAWARE USA Club BUSINESS AND PROF WOMENS

**EASTON, Dorothy** B 1889 Au of *The Golden Bird* (Heinemann) 1920 *Tantalus* (do) 1924 C *Colour Adelphi Time & Tide* etc CHERRY GARDENS, HARRIETSHAM Nr MAIDSTONE Club PEN 1917

**EATON, Rev Arthur Wentworth Hamilton, M A, D C L** Au of *Heart of the Creeds Historical Religion in the Light of Modern Thought* 1888, *Acadian Legends and Lyrics*, 1889 *Letter Writing*, 1890 *The Church of England in Nova Scotia*, 1891 (with C L Betts) *Tales of a Garrison Town* 1892, *Poems of The Christian Year*, 1905 *Lotus of the Nile* and other poems 1907, *History of Kings County, Nova Scotia* 1910 *Famous Mather Byles*, 1914, etc. DIOCESAN HOUSE LAFAYETTE STREET, NEW YORK CITY, 23 PINCKNEY STREET BOSTON MASS

**EATON, James J** B 1886 Au of *A Shuttlecock for Critics The Worship of IT* (Richards), 1915, *Three Dynamitards* 1922 Ed *Financial Rev of Reviews* 1913-5 *Cam Mag*, *Socialist Rev Dy Her* and various period 55-56 CHANCERY LANE, WC 2

**EATON, Theodore Hildreth, A B, M A Ph D** B 1877 Au of *Organisation and Method in H S Agriculture* (Col Univ Pr), 1917 *Vocational Education in Rural New York* (Rural Sch Survey Conv), 1921, *Vocational Ed in Farming Occupations* (Lippincott), 1923, *Education and Vocations* (Wiley), 1926 C. *School and Society Educ Rev Vocational Educ Mag* CORNELL UNIVERSITY, ITHICA, NEW YORK Clubs Q A K, Q K Q (Tawse)

- EATON, Walter Prichard** B 1878 Au of *The American Stage of To-day* 1908, *The Runaway Place* 1909 *At the New Theatre and others* 1900, *Boy Scouts of Berkshire* 1912, *Boy Scouts in the Dismal Swamps, Barn Doors and Byways* 1913 *Boy Scouts in the White Mountains* 1914 *The Idyl of Twin Fires* 1915 *New York*, 1916 *Plays and Players* 1916, *The Bird House Man* 1916 *Peanut Cub Reporter* 1916 *Green Trails and Upland Pastures* 1917 *Newark* 1917 *Boy Scouts in Glacier Park* 1918 *Echoes of Realities* (verse) 1918 *In Berkshire Fields* 1919, *Boy Scouts at Crater Lake, On the Edge of the Wilderness* 1922 *Sky-Line Camps* 1923 *The Actor's Heritage* *Boy Scouts on the Ktaadn*, 1924 SHEFFIELD, MASS, USA
- EAYRS, Rev George, Ph D, F.R.Hist** B 1864 Minister United Methodist Church etc Au of *A Son of Issachar* *Alfred to Victoria Connected Historical Studies*, *Richard Baxter, Wesley and Kingswood and its Free Churches History and Handbook of United Methodist Church* *British Methodism as it is* Ed *New History of Methodism* *Letters of John Wesley, Programme and Philos of Jesus Christ, Wesley Christian Philosopher and Church Founder* Writer of stories under pseudonym C Brit and USA mags 74 SISTERS AVENUE, CLAPHAM COMMON S W 11
- EDDINGTON, Arthur Stanley, F.R.S** B 1882 Au of *Stellar Movements and the Structure of the Universe* (Macmillan) 1914, *Report on the Relativity Theory of Gravitation* (Fleetway Pr) 1918, *Space, Time and Gravitation* (CUP) 1921, *Mathematical Theory of Relativity* (do) 1923 *Internal Constitution of the Stars* (do) 1926, *Stars and Atoms* (OUP), 1927 THE OBSERVATORY CAMBRIDGE
- EDGAR, Alfred** B 1896 C publications of Amalgamated Press, George Newnes, Arthur Pearson Shurey's Publications 4 QUEEN ANNE'S GATE, ST JAMES'S PARK S W 1
- EDGAR, Pelham, Ph D, F.R.S.C** B 1871 Au of *The Struggle for A Continent* (Little Brown) 1902 *The Romance of Canadian History* (Moring) 1902, *Henry James Man and Author* (Grant Richards) 1926 C *Fort Rev Nat Rev Univ Mag Dalhousie Rev* etc 286 ST GEORGE STREET TORONTO CANADA CLUBS YORK, TORONTO GOLF
- EDGERT, Miss Beatrice, D.Litt Ph.D.** B 1871 Lect Philosophy Bedford Coll., London Univ since 1897 Univ Reader in Psychology Au of *Theories of Memory* (OUP), 1924, *Mental Life* (H Methen) 1926 C papers psychological jls *Proc Arist Soc, Ency of Religion and Ethics*, etc 15, LYON ROAD, HARROW
- EDLAND, Elizabeth** Au of *Spring in the Brown Meadow* (Alrington Pr) 1923, *Plum Blossom* (do) 1927, *Principles and Technique of Religious Dramatics* (do) 1926 C *Church School Worlds Neighbours Pilgrim Element Teacher, Internat Jl of Pilgrims, Education, The Classmate* etc METHODIST BOOK CONCERN, 150, FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK CITY, USA
- EDMONDSTON SCOTT, W J, M.A., D.Litt (Lond)** B 1885 Au of *Elements of Negro Religion being an Introduction to the Study of Indo-Bantu Comparative Religion* (Edmondston Scott & Co) 1910, *The Laws of Sound-change governing the Sanral Basque and Zulu Languages, illustrating the migrations of the Indo-Bantu races from Indo-China and the Valley of the Yangtze to Great Britain and Zululand since 20,000 B.C.* 1920 *The Basque Declension its Kolarian Origin and Structure, by the War Office* 'Censor of Santali, Basque and Bantu, 1916-9, 1920, *The German Basques of Britain*, 1910, *Age of the Stone-circles, or, Negro Man in Britain*, 1913, *Traditional Genesis of the Frian Saga* 1915 *Seana-sgeulta Fiannuiochta. Essays on the Fenian Hist of Ireland and Scotland* B C 2000-300 A.D., 1912-5, *African Culture in the Scottish Highlands*, 1908, etc etc Writes chiefly on Gaelic history, literature and antiquities, Basque philology Bantu folk-lore, ethnology and linguistics, C literary and scientific jls in Ireland, Scotland, Spain and USA



**EDMUNDS, Rev St Everard, M.A.** B 1875 Ed Religious Dept Agricultural Alberta Au of *Broad Horizons* (Mussion Book Co) 1919 *In a College Library* (Esdale Pr) 1920 C *Field BOP Canadian Mag West Army & Navy Illus Globe* etc M Canadian Authors Assoc Magna Charta Day Assoc 11146, 91st AVENUE, EDMONTON ALBERTA CANADA

**EDWARDS, Augustin.** B 1878 Au of *Spain (Voyages)* 2 vols (Garnier Paris) *Report of the Geneva International Conference* (do) *Notes on Sweden* (Univ Pr Santiago Chili) 1921 *My Native Land* PRESENT ADDRESS IN CHILI UNKNOWN

**EDWARDS, Allen Clement** B 1869 Barrister Formerly Labour Ed *Sun* and has acted as Special Commissioner for *Dy News* 4 PUMP COURT TEMPLE E C 4

**EDWARDS, F L, B A, of the Middle Temples** Au of *James First Earl Stanhope* (1673-1721) *British Foreign Policy* (Dangy) 1926 c/o WALLACE GANDY, 77/78 RED LION STREET WC1

**EDWARDS, Osman, M A** B 1864 Au of *Short Studies of Theatrical Life* (Daudet) 1892 *A Gauntlet* (play by Bjornson) (Longmans) 1894 *Residential Rhymes* (Tokyo) 1899 *Japanese Plays and Playfellows* (Heinemann) 1901 *The Cloister* (play by Verhaeren) (Constable) 1915 C *Morn Post Times Lit Suppl Mercure de France* etc 10 YARRELL MANSIONS, QUEEN S CLUB GARDENS W 14

**EDWARDES, Stephen Meredyth, C V O** (1912), **C S I** (1915), **I C S** B 1873 Au of *The Rise of Bombay a Retrospect*, 1902 *The Ruling Princes of India* 1906 *Gazetteer of Bombay City and Island* 1909 *By-ways of Bombay* 1912 *Memoir of Ranchodlal Chatapol* 1920 Rev ed Duff's *Hist of Mahrattas* 1921 *Memoirs of Sir D Petit and K R Cama* 1912, *Hist Bombay City Police* 1923 *Crime in India* 1924 *Babur Diarist and Despot* 1926 c/o MESSRS GRINDLAYS 54 PARLIAMENT STREET SW 1

**EDWARDES, Tickner** F Entomological Soc., London B 1865 Au of *Sidelights of Nature* (Kegan Paul) 1898, *An Idler in the Wilds* (Murray) 1905 *The Bee-Master of Warrilow* (Pall Mall Pr) 1906 new enlar ed (Methuen) 1920, *The Lore of the Honey-Bee* (Methuen) 1908 popular ed 1911, 10th ed 1909 *Left-Luck on Southern Roads* (Methuen) 1910 *Neighbourhood A Year's Life in and about an English Village* (Methuen) 1911 *The Honey-Star* (Hutchinson) 1913 *Tansy* (do) 1914 *With the R A M C in Egypt* (Cassell) 1917 *The Seventh Wave* (Hutchinson) 1923 *Sunses Bride* (do) 1925 C various papers and mags FOLKINGTON RECTORY POLEGATE SUSSEX

**ELDERTON, William Palm, C B E.** B 1877 Au of *Frequency Curves and Correlation* (C & E Layton) 1906, *Primer of Statistics* (Black) *Construction of Mortality Tables* (do) *Mortality of the Tuberculous and Sanatorium Treatment* (two memoirs) (CUP) C scientific jls, chiefly *Biometrika* and *Jl of Institute of Actuaries* QUILL HALL, COTTAGE AMERSHAM COMMON

**ELEANORE, Sister Mary, C S C** B 1890 Au of *The Literary Essay in English* (textbook) (Ginn & Co) 1923 *Talks With Our Daughters* (Benziger Brothers), 1925, *The Little Flower Series for Children* (do), 1925 *Troubadours of Paradise* (D Appleton Company), 1926 *Vocations for Women Through the Lane of Stars* (D Appleton Company), 1927 *The Other Side of the Door* (novel) *The Life of St Francis of Assisi for Children* (last 3 in prep) C *Commweal America The Queen's Work Ave Maria, P L Mag Catholic School Jl* ST MARY'S COLLEGE, NOTRE DAME, INDIANA, U S A

**ELEY, Harold William.** B 1889 Au of *Mail Order Methods* (Cassell) 1922 *Advertising and the Shop Keeper* (Pitmans) 1924 C *Retail Selling, Sales Management, Advertisers Wkly System Sun Mercury Birmingham Even Des, Irish Motor Trader, Modern Trans, British Trade Jl, Poultry News* etc 36, MILVERTON ROAD ERDINGTON BIRMINGHAM Club BIRMINGHAM PUBLICITY

**ELIAS, Edith L (Mrs Frank Elias)** Au of *Wonderful Voyages of Gulliver Re-told* (Harrap) 1909 *In Tudor Times* (do) 1910 *In the Great Colonial Bush* (Methuen) 1910 *The Children's Crusoe* (Harrap) 1911 *In Stewart Times* 1911, *In Georgian Times*, 1912, *English Literature in Prose and Verse*, 1913 *Great Names in English Literature* 1913, vol II 1914 *The Wonders of London* 1913 *Thus England of Ours* 1914, *In Victorian Times*, 1915 *Abraham Lincoln* (Harrap), 1916 *Kings Then and Now* (Macmillan) *Periwinkles Island* (Chambers) 1919 *Margaret and the Currant Bunny* (do) 1920 *Five Scouts* (do) 1922 *The Old Treasure House* (Chambers), 1924 *Elsee Lockhart* (R T S) 1925 *Lennholme* (Harrap) 1926 C Chambers J1 etc  
RED BANK FELIXTOWE Club WRITERS LONDON

**ELIAS, Frank** Au of *Cricket on the Brain* 1905, *The Golden Treasury* (letterpress for Sir F C Gould's reprinted sketches) 1906 *The Rt Hon H H Asquith Biography and Appreciation* (J Clarke) 1909, *Cricket at the Breakfast Table* (Jarrold) 1909 *First Voyages Re-told from Hakluyt* (Black), 1911 *Heaven and the Sea* (J Clarke) 1912 *A Boy's Adventures in the South Seas* (R T S) 1914 *The Mine Detector* (do) 1915 *Mystery of Mayflower* (in *Boys Own Paper*) 1919-20 *Shadow on the School* (R T S) 1922 *Two Captains of Tuxford* (R T S) 1924, etc RED BANK FELIXTOWE

**ELIOT, Thomas Stearns, MA** B 1888 Au of *Prufrock* (Egoist Ltd) 1917 *The Sacred Wood* (Methuen) 1920 *Ara Vos Prec* (Ovid Pr) 1920 *Poems* (A Knopf NY) 1920 *The Waste Land* (Hogarth Pr) 1923 *Homage to John Dryden* (Hogarth Pr) 1924, *Poems* 1909-1925 (Faber & Gwyn) 1925 c/o EDIT DEPT LIT YEAR BOOKS PRESS LIVERPOOL

**ELLERBE, Rose L B** B 1861 Au of *Hist of San Bernardino County California* (L A Ingersoll) 1905 *Hist of Santa Monica Bay Cities* (do) 1905, *Tales of California Yesterdays* (Potter) 1916, *Ropes of Sand* (P G Fischer) 1925 *Hist of Venice California* (L A Ingersoll), 1926 *Historical Sketches* (P G Fischer) 1926 C Times Ladies Home J1 *Colliers Tribune Syndicate Youth's Companion* Munseys, *People's Mag* etc 1033 EUCLID AVENUE, SANTA MONICA CAL Clubs WOMAN'S PRESS HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF CAL

**ELLERKER, Marie St S, O S D** Au of *Behold the Lamb* (Burns, Oates & Washbourne), 1913, *A Wreath of Feats* (do), 1913 *The Story of St Dominic* (do) 1914, *Master Where Dwellest Thou?* (do), 1915 *Mountains of Help* (do) 1919, *God's Wonder Book* (Kennedy USA) *God's Book of the Holy Child* (do), 1921 CORPUS CHRISTI HOUSE, DULUTH

**ELLIOT, Hugh** B 1881 Author Reader to Messrs Longmans, Green & Co Ed *Annual Register*, Trans *Hagenbeck's Beasts and Men* (Longmans) 1909 and *Lamarck's Zoological Philosophy* (Macmillan) 1914 Ed *Letters of John Stuart Mill* (Longmans) 1910 Au of *Modern Science and the Illusions of Professor Bergson* (do) 1912, *Herbert Spencer* (Constable) 1917 *Modern Science and Materialism* (Longmans), 1919 *Human Character* (do) 1922 C *Quart Rev*, *Edin Rev*, XIXth Cent, *Science Progress* *Hibbert J1* and many others 4 WHITEHALL COURT, SW 1 Club ATHENÆUM

**ELLIOTT, Anne Irene** († Irene Hallam Elliott) B 1889 Au of *Angels seen To-day* (G H Elliott), 1919 *In Converse with Angels* (do) 1920 *A Modern Miracle* (do), 1921 *In Converse with Angels* (Ruddock, Lincoln) 1925 THE RECTORY SNITTERBY KIRTON-IN-LINDSAY, Lincs

**ELLIOTT, Rev Canon Spencer Hayward, MA** B 1883 Au of *The Message of a Mission* (Jackson) 1913 *The Gospel of the Father* (do) 1922 *A Missioner Abroad* (do), 1923 *Religion and Dramatic Art* (S C M), 1927 C *Sheffield Dy Telegraph*, *Sheffield Dy Independent Church of Eng Newspaper*, *Interpreter*, etc. THE VICARAGE, MANSFIELD

**ELLIOTT, Rev Groome Maurice.** B 1884 Rector of Snitterby Au of *Angels Seen To-day* (G. H Elliott) 1919 *The Challenge of Spiritualism* (do) 1920 *A Modern Miracle* (do) 1921 THE RECTORY, SNITTERBY KIRTON-IN-LINDSAY, LINGS

**ELLIOTT, Miss L Elwyn, F.R.G.S., F.R.A.I., M.Hist Inst.Luma** Ed *Pan-American Mag Times* Commissioner to S America Ed *Chulan Rev Au of Brazil To-day and Tomorrow* (Macmillan) 1917 *Black Gold* (novel) (do) 1920 *Chili To-day and Tomorrow* (do) 1922 C *Times Trade Suppl Times, Obero-Americano (Times)* *Pan-American Mag* etc Club ANGLO-SPANISH SOCIETY 5 CAVENDISH SQUARE W

**ELLIS, David, D Sc, Ph D, FRSE** B 1874 Au of *Outlines of Bacteriology* (Longmans) 1908 *Guide to Common Wild Flowers in the West of Scotland* (Printed for Author 6 eds) *Medicinal Herbs and Poisonous Plants* (Blackie) 1918, *Iron Bacteria* (Methuen) 1919 *Illustrated Guide to Common Wild Flowers* (Grant Educ Co) 1920 *Practical Bacteriology for Technical Students* (Longmans) 1921 *Science Course for Bakers* (Blackie) 1923, *The Science and Practice of Confectionery* (Longmans Green) C *Nature Brit Baker, Nat Assoc Master Bakers JI JI of Pharmaceutical Soc Science Progress*, etc BIRCHTOR, STRATHBLANE ROAD MILNGAVIE Near GLASGOW

**ELLIS, E T, F.R.H.S., F.J.I** (†A Book Collector †Bookworm †F.R.H.S. etc) B 1893 Ed *Black's Gardening Dictionary*, 1921 Au of *Jottings of a Genileman Gardener* (Reeve) 1917 *Allotment Hints*, 1918, *Jottings of an Allotment Gardener*, 1919 3rd ed (Black) 1919 *Allotment Gardening for Profit* (Clarke) 1923 *Insect Pests* (Allen & Unwin) 1924 Ed *Cook's Gardens of England* (Black) 1923 C over 100 dy wkly and mthly general and trade jls Depts Agric Business Gard General Health Hobby Literary Philat Photog and short stories C *Amer Druggist Box Makers JI British Soap Manufacturer Coal Age (U.S.A.), Drug Trade (U.S.A.) Fish Trades Gaz Girls Companynp (U.S.A.) Golf Illustrated Hairdressing, Health and Efficiency Horticultural Advertiser Hosiery Trade Journal Illus Carpenter and Builder Insurance Man Lancs Dy Post, Market Growers JI (U.S.A.) Meccano Mag Mercury, National Laundry JI (U.S.A.) Northern Newsp Syndicate Paint and Wallpaper Paint, Oil and Chemical Rev (U.S.A.) Paper Box and Bag Maker, Paper News (U.S.A.), Playthings (U.S.A.) Quarry Managers JI, Rock Products (U.S.A.), Silk JI etc Many Gardening jls also numerous dy and wkly papers C (abstracts) Jls of R Horticultural Soc c/o A & C BLACK LTD, 4, SOHO SQUARE, W1 WEETWOOD ECCLESALL, SHEFFIELD*

**ELLIS, Henry Havelock** B 1859 Au of *The New Spirit* (W Scott) 1890, *Affirmations* (Constable), 1898 new ed, 1915 *A Study of British Genius* (Hurst & B) 1904 *The Soul of Spain* (Constable) 1908 *The World of Dreams* 1911 *The Task of Social Hygiene* 1912, *Impressions and Comments* 1st series 1914 2nd series 1921 *Essays in War Time*, 1916 *Philosophy of Conflict and Other Essays* 1919 *Little Essays of Love and Virtue* 1922, *Kanga Creek An Australian Idyll* 1922, *Dance of Life* 1923 *Sonnets with Folk Songs from the Spanush* 1920 C XIXth Cent Fort etc 14 DOVER MANSIONS BRIXTON S W 9

**ELLIS, John B, A.B., A.M., Lit.D** B 1870 Au of *In the Days of Jehu* 1898, *King Saul* 1898 *Shem Story of Captivity* 1899 *The Dread and Fear of Kings* 1900, *Garsilaso* 1901, *The Holland Wolves* 1902, *Adnah Tale of the Time of Christ*, 1902 *The Red Box Clew* 1902, *The Ellisan Lit Year Book, No 1 and No 2* 1903, *The Stork's Nest* 1903 *The Keeneyes Series* 1906, *Twin Stars* (dramatized), 1907 *Arkinsaw Cousins* (dramatized) 1908 *Soul of a Serf*, 1910, *Fated to Win* 1910 *Story of A Life*, 1910 *Something Else* 1911 *Fran* (dramatized) 1912, *Little Fiddler of the Ozarks*, 1913 *The thurd Diamond*, 1913 *Lahoma*, 1913, *The Woodneys* 1914, *Agnes of the Bad Lands*, 1916, *The Dear Unintended* 1917, *The Picture on the Wall*, 1920 Ed *Young People's Page in Junior Life*, 1927 ELLESAN, PLATTSBURG MO

- ELLIS, Stewart Marsh** Au of *William Harrison Ainsworth and His Friends* (John Lane) 1910 *Unpublished Letters of Lady Bulwer Lytton to A E Chalon* (Nash) 1914 *George Meredith His Life and Friends* (Richards) 1919, new ed 1920 *A Mid-Victorian Pepys The Letters and Memoirs of Sir William Hardman* 1923, 2nd series of same 1925 *Mainly Victorian* (collected arts) 1925 *Solitary Horseman* G P R James, 1927, *Trial of Queen Caroline* (1820) (Cayne Pr) 1928 Au of monographs on R S Surtees Sydney Dobell Miss Mulock R D Blackmore, Frank Smedley S Le Fanu R H Barham Agnes Strickland Roden Noel Capt Marryat, Whyte Melville Austin Dobson, etc C *Sun Times Fort Rev*, *Chambers's Guardian Poetry Rev Sat Rev Bookman Contemp Times Litt Suppl* etc 3, KENT ROAD KEW GARDENS SURREY
- ELLIS, Wm Thomas** B 1873 Au of *Men and Missions Billy Sunday The Man and His Message Advertising the Church, Bible Lands To-day* (Appleton) 1927, Au of wkly syndicate articles in more than 100 Amer and Canadian newspapers C mags SWARTHMORE PA Clubs ART (Phil) COSMOS NAT PRESS, OVERSEAS WRITERS (Washington) PRINCETON (New York)
- ELLIS MORRIS, Mrs Esther** († Estelle ) Au of *My Experiences Whilst Seeking a Post during War-time* 1919, *Four Children's Fairy Playlets* 1920 *The Seasons and other Fairy Plays* 1921, *The Fairy Peacemaker and Ballets* 1922 *Twelve Solo Dances* 1923 *Wanderings in Wonderland* 1923 *Rosy Dreams for Little Sleepy Heads* 1923 *Poses and Movements* 1925 *Three Picturesque Solo Dances* 1926 *Dances for Tiny Tots* 1927 THE GABLES, FOREST GREEN WOODCHESTER, GLOS
- ELLWOOD, Charles Abram** B 1873 Au of *Sociology and Modern Social Problems* (Am Book Co), 1910 *Sociology in its Psychological Aspects* (Appleton), 1912, *The Social Problem* (Macmillan) 1915 *An Introduction to Social Psychological* (Appleton) 1917 *The Reconstruction of Religion A Sociological View* (Macmillan) 1922, *Christianity and Social Science* (do), 1923 *Psychology of Human Society* (Appleton) 1925 *The Direction of Social Evolution* (Century Co), 1927 407 COLLEGE AVENUE, COLUMBIA, MO
- ELLWOOD, George Montague** B 1875 Au of *English Furniture 1680-1800* (Batsford), 1909 (Hoffman Germany) *Studies of the Human Figure* (Batsford) 1916, *The Human Form and its Use in Art* (do) 1924 *Pen Drawing for Students* (Batsford), 1927, *English Interior* (Hoffmann) (in press) 1928 C *Furnishing Trades Organizer Lond Opinion, Vogue, Queen Good Furniture* (U S A), *Die Reclane* (Holland) etc 3, HILL CLOSE GOLDERS GREEN N W 11
- ELMSLIE, Rev William Alexander Leslie, M.A (Cantab)** B 1885 Au of *Aboda Zara or the Mishna on Idolatry*, 1911 *Isaiah Chronicles i & ii* (Cam Bible) *Studies in Life from Jewish Proverbs* 1917 1 HUNTINGDON RD, CAMBRIDGE
- ELRINGTON, Miss H** Au of *In the Days of Queen Philippa* (OUP), *Deville, The Castles of the Loire* (Architectural Rev) *Complications* (Heywood's Drama Series), *Mrs Malony Consults the Doctor, A Hole in the Pocket* (Wells, Gardner) *Page or Prentice* (Herbert Strang's Readers) (OUP) *The Red House of Boville* (Nelson), 1925 *The Manor School* (do), 1927 C Amer mags THE HOLT, HOOK, HANTS
- ELSON, Arthur** B 1873 Au of *A Critical Hist of Opera* 1901, *The Orchestral Instruments and Their Use*, 1902 *Woman's Work in Music*, 1903, *Modern Composers of Europe* 1904, *Music Club Programs for all Nations*, 1907 *The Musician's Guide* 1913 *The Book of Musical Knowledge* 1915, *A Hist of Vocal Music*, 1917 C *Boston Advertiser*, mags 811 BEACON STREET, BOSTON, MASS
- ELTON, Godfrey, M.A** B 1892 F Queen's Coll, Oxford Au of *Schoolboys and Exiles* (Allen & Unwin), 1919, *The Revolutionary Idea in France* (Arnold), 1923, *Years of Peace* (Allen & Unwin) 1925 *Testament of the Dominic Burleigh* (do). 1925 C *Dy News*, etc QUEEN'S COLLEGE, OXFORD

- ELTON, Oliver, LL D D Litt.** Em Prof Eng Lit L pool Univ B 1861 Au of *The Augustan Ages* (Blackwood) 1899 *Michael Drayton* 1905 *Frederick York Powell* (OUP) 1906 *Modern Studies* 1907 *Survey of English Literature* (1780-1830) 1912 *Do* (1830-1880) (Arnold) 1920 *Sheaf of Papers* (L pool Univ Pr) 1922 etc 293 WOODSTOCK ROAD OXFORD
- ELWELL-SUTTON, Albert Sigismund, B A, F R G S** B 1878 Au of *Humanity versus Un-humanity* (Unwin) 1916 (*Best Short Stories*) 1927 C *Spectator* West Gaz West Morn News *Geographical Il Field Shooting Times Dy News Star Cornhill* COLLENDEAN BROMLEY GROVE SHORTLANDS KENT
- EMANUEL, Joseph George, M D, F R C P (Lond), M R C P (Eng), M B, Ch B (Bir'ham)** B 1871 Au of *A Child's Diet Blood from a Clinical Aspect, Significance of Temperature Chart in Phthisis Case of Heart Block Auricular Fibrillation* etc 72 NEWHALL STREET BIRMINGHAM
- EMANUEL, Philip** C (advertising subjects) various British Colonial and American pls LONG ACRE WC2 THIRLWOOD 71 HOLDEN ROAD WOODSIDE PARK N
- EMERSON, Edwin** B 1869 Au of *College Year Book* 1897 *Pepys's Ghost* 1899 *In War and Peace* 1899 *Rough Rider Stories* 1900 *Hist of the XIXth Century* 1902 *The Monroe Doctrine in Venezuela* 1903 *Both Sides of a War* 1910 *Central Amer Dictators* 1911 *Mexican Notes* 1913 *With the German Armies* 161 W 13th ST and 44 BEAVER STREET NY USA
- EMMET, Rev Cyril William, B D (Oxon)** B 1875 F and Chaplain of Univ Coll Oxford Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Oxford Au of *The Eschatological Question in the Gospels* (T & T Clark) 1911 *Epistle to the Galatians* (R Scott) 1912 *Conscience Creeds and Critics* (Macmillan) 1918 *Third and Fourth Books of Maccabees* (SPCK) 1918 *The Psalms Explained and Tracts on Common Prayer* (in collab with Dr Sanday and others) (Milford) 1918 C *The Faith and the War* (Macmillan) 1915 *Immortality* (do) 1917 *The Spirit* (do) 1919 also *Ency of Religion and Ethics* Hastings *Bible Dictionaries XIXth Cent* and other theological publications UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OXFORD 14 LOTHBURY ROAD OXFORD
- EMONS, Harry H** B 1878 Au of *The Practical Speller and Orthography* (Imperial Publ Co) 1900 *Master Thoughts* (do) 1926 *Love Phrases* (do) 1926 *Smart Words and Phrases* (self) 1908 C *Clive Pr Clive Truth Liberty* etc 2713 WEST TUS STREET CANTON OHIO
- †ENID (see Banks Elizabeth)
- ENOCK, C Reginald, F R G S, C E** B 1868 Au of *Andes and the Amazon* (Unwin), 1907 *Peru its Former and Present Civilisation* 1908 *Mexico its Ancient and Modern Civilisation Great Pacific Coast* (Grant Richards) 1909 *An Imperial Commonwealth* (do), 1910 *Pioneering and Mapmaking for Boy Scouts and Others* (Pearson) 1910, *Republics of Central and South America* (Dent) 1913, *The Tropics their Resources People and Future* (Richards) 1915 *Panama Canal* (Collins) 1915, *Can We set the World in Order?* (Richards), 1916 *Spanish America* (Unwin) 1920 *America and England* (O Connor) 1920 *Gospel of Structure—Science of Corporate Life* 1920, *Origin of Man Language and Place Names* 1924 Lect before R G S, R Soc of Arts Brit Assoc Soc of Engineers Sociological Soc Philological Soc, etc OAK TREE COTTAGE FROXFIELD PETERSFIELD
- ENTWISTLE, Miss Mary** Au of *The Book of Babies* (United Council for Missionary), 1913 *The Book of Island Babies* (do) 1915 *The Book of other Babies* (do), 1918 *The Book of a Chinese Baby* (do), 1920 *The Book of an Indian Baby* (do) 1922, *Tans A Little Boy of Japan* (do) 1913 *A Child's Reader* (Humphrey Milford) 1922 *The Book of an African Baby* (U C M), 1923 *Boys and Girls and Friendly Beasts* (Edin House Pr), 1925, *On the Road* (do) 1926, *The Call Drum* (do), 1927 *Musa Son of Egypt* (do) 1927 C *Outward Bound* 27 ST JOHNS ROAD, SIDCUP, KENT

- ERB, John Lawrence** B 1877 Au of *Johannes Brahms* 1905 *Hymns and Church Music* 1910 *The Elements of Harmony* 1911 *Elementary Theory* 1911 *Titans of Freedom* 1918 *Mus. Appreciation for the Student* 1926 Composer of many organ and piano pieces anthems C mag. arts on musical top cs 730 WILLIAM STREET NEW LONDON CONN
- ERDMAN, Charles Rosenbury** B 1866 Au of *The Ruling Elder* 1904 *Sunday Afternoons with Railroad Men* 1907 *Coming to the Communion* 1912 *Gospel of John an Exposition* 1917 *Gospel of Mark an Exposition* 1917 *The General Epistles* 1918 *The Act* 1919 *Matthew* 1918 *Luke* 1921 *Within the Gateways of the Far East* 1922 *Return of Christ* 1922 *Pastoral Epistles* 1923 20 LIBRARY PL PRINCETON NJ
- ERSKINE, John, A B, A M, Ph D, LL D, Litt D, L H D** B 1879 Au of *Elizabethan Lyric* 1903 *Selections from the Faerie Queen* (Longmans) 1905 *Actaeon and Other Poems* (Line) 1905 *Leading Amer Novelists* 1909 *Written English* (with Helen Erskine) 1910 *The Golden Treasury* (ed with W P Trent) (Ginn) 1912 *Great American Writers* (with W P Trent), 1912 *Selections from the Idylls of the King* 1912 *A Pageant in Honor of Roger Bacon* 1914 *The Moral Obligation to be Intelligent* 1915 *The Shadowed Hour* 1917 *Democracy and Ideals* 1920 *The Kinds of Poetry* 1920 *Collected Poems* 1922 *The Literary Discipline* 1923 *Sonata and Other Poems* 1925 *The Private Life of Helen Troy* (Bobbs Merrill) 1925 *The Enchanted Garden* (do) 1925 *Galahad* (do) 1926 *Prohibition and Christianity* (do) 1927 *Literary Discipline* (Duffield) 1927 *Adam and Eve* (Bobbs Merrill) 1927 C *Century Delinctor Herald-Tribune Mag Cosmopolitan Mag* HAMILTON HALL, COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY NEW YORK CITY Clubs COLUMBIA UNIV GROLIER AUTHORS (Press 1920-23 1927)
- ERVINE, St John Greer** B 1883 Au of novels *Mrs Martin's Man* *Alice and a Family* *Changing Winds* (all Allen & Unwin), *The Foolish Lovers*, *The Wayward Man* (Collins) Essays *Some Impressions of My Elders* (Allen & Unwin) 1923 *The Organized Theatre* Parnell (Bless) Plays *Magnanimous Lover* (Abbey, Dublin) 1913 *Mixed Marriage* (4 act play) (do) 1911 *Jane Clegg* (3-act play) (Gaiety M/c) 1912 *John Ferguson* (4-act play) (Abbey Dublin) 1914 and (with H G Wells) *The Wonderful Visit* (5-act play) (St Martin's, London), 1921 *The Ship* (3 acts) (Playhouse Lpool) *Mary Mary Quite Contrary* (4 acts) (Belasco Thea N Y) 1923 *Lady of Belmont* (5 acts) *Anthony and Anna* (3 acts), *Sauce for the Goose* (3 acts) c/o BARCLAY'S BANK LTD, 7 TEMPLE FORTUNE ARCADE TEMPLE FORTUNE, NW 11
- †“**ESTELLE**” (see Ellis-Morris Mrs Esther)
- ETHERTON, Lieut-Col P T** B 1879 Au of *Across the Roof of the World* (Constable) 1911, *In the Heart of Asia* (do) 1925 *Adventures on Five Continents* (Hutchinson), 1927, *China—The Facts* (Benn), 1927 OC *Country Life*, *Chambers's JI*, *Field*, *Nat Geog Mag* (USA) *West Gaz*, *Wide World Mag*, *Cornhill Morning Post* *Dy Mail Dy Express Even News*, *Even Stand*, *Fort Rev* 75, SEYMOUR STREET W 2
- EUSTACE, George Wallace, MC, MA, MD** Au of *Arundel Borough & Castle* (Robert Scott) 1921 ARUNDEL SUSSEX
- EVANS, Arthur Henry, MS, MD (Lond), F.R.C.P (Eng)** B 1872 Au of *Nerve Injuries and their Treatment* (with Sir James P Stewart) *Traumatic Rupture of the Normal Spleen*, *Three Paravarian Cysts*, *A Series of Operations for Appendicitis*, *Excision of a Perforating Gastric Ulcer*, *A Substitute for the Oesophagus*, etc. 86 BROOK STREET W 1
- EVANS, Caradoc** Author and Journalist Au of *My People*, 1915, *Capel Stion*, 1917, *My Neighbours* 1921, *Taffy* (a play) (all Melrose) C *English Rev*, *New Witness* *West Gaz*, and others 26, THORNTON ROAD EAST SHEEN, SURREY
- EVANS, Charles** B 1870 Au of *Growing A Life* 1912 Co-Au *Oklahoma Civics* 1908 *Oklahoma Civics and Hist* 1915, Compiler *Great Thoughts of Leaders in the World's War* 1918 *A World War Hero* 1920, *Lights on Oklahoma Hist* 1920 *The Amer Constitution*, 1923 2900 GLASSEN BOUL OKLAHOMA CITY OKLA

**EVANS, C S B** 1883 *Au of Nash and Some Others* (Arnold) 1913 (Heinemann), 1920 *Cinderella*, *The Sleeping Beauty* (with A Rackham) *Reynard the Fox* (Evans) *Ed Tales of Old Romance Every Child's Stories* (Arnold) C Bookman, *Century Dy Mail* etc BATHURST WALTON-ON-THAMES and c/o W. HEINEMANN, LTD 21, BEDFORD STREET WC2

**EVANS, Capt Edward R Garth Russell, R.N., C.B** (1913), **D S O** (1917) B 1881 *Au of Keeping the Seas* 1920 *South with Scott* (Collins) 1921 H M S CARLISLE, c/o GPO EC Club BATH

**EVANS, Eimon, J.P** B 1896 *Ed Y Cymro* Publisher of *Gymraes Ddolen Llan* and *Haul FRONDIRION DOLGELLEY*

**EVANS, Frank Edgar** B 1876 *Au of Marvel Book of American Ships* (with O P Jackson) 1916 *Daddy Pat of the Marines* 1919 C *Colliers Metropolitan Ainslees*, etc HYDRO MARINE CORPS WASHINGTON DC *Clubs* CHEVY CHASE TIGER ANN (Princeton) PRINCETON (NY)

**EVANS, Rev John Thomas, F S A, M.A** B 1869 *Au of Church Plate of Pembroke-shire* (Roberts) 1905 *Church Plate of Gloucestershire* (Bris & Glos Archae Soc) 1906 *Church Plate of Carmarthenshire* (Alden) 1908 *Church Plate of Radnorshire* (do) 1910 *Church Plate of Breconshire* (do) 1912 *Church Plate of Cardiganshire* (do) 1914 *Church Plate of Gowerland* (do) 1921 *Church Plate of Oxfordshire* (do) 1927 *English Church Plate* (in prep) for OUP THE RECTORY STOW-ON-THE-WOLD GLOS Club UNION OXFORD

**EWART, Alfred James, D Sc., Ph.D, F R S** B 1872 *Au of First Stage of Botany* (Clive & Co) *Matriculation Botany* (do) *Rural Calendar* (Davies & Houghton), *Protoplasmic Streaming in Plants* (Clarendon Pr) *Ascent of Water in Trees* (R. Soc London), *Longevity of Seed* (R Soc of Victoria) *Weeds of Victoria* (Gov Printer, Melbourne) *Plants Indigenous to Victoria The Flora of the Northern Territory* (Commonwealth Govt) *The Forest Flora of Victoria Handbook of Trees for Victorian Foresters* THE UNIVERSITY, MELBOURNE, AUSTRALIA

**EYLES, Margaret Leonora.** B 1890 *Au of Margaret Protests* (Erschine McDonald) 1919, *Captivity* (Heinemann) 1922, *Hidden Lives* (do) 1912 *Woman in the Little House* (Richards) 1922 *The Hare of Heaven* (Melrose), 1923 *Family Love* (do), 1923 C *Time & Tide Dy News Dy Herald M/c Guard, Teachers World School-master*, many mags, newspapers and medical periodicals 13 BURLEIGH ST WC2

**EYRE-TODD, George, J.P** for Glasgow and Dumbartonshire FSA B 1862 *Lect Eng Lit Glasgow Athenæum* 1905-11 *Lect on Scot Hist Glasgow Athenæum*-1907 and 1911 *Ed Scottish Country Life* *Ed Scottish Field* 1908-13 *Au of Sketch Book of the North* 1890, 3rd ed 1905, *Byways of the Scottish Border* 1892 *Anne of Argyle* 1895, 2nd ed under title of *Cavalier and Covenant* 1904 *Vignettes of the North* 1895, *Scotland Picturesque and Traditional* 1895, 3rd ed 1922 *Ed Abbotsford Series Scottish Poets* 7 vols, 1891-96 *Ed Ancient Scottish Ballads with their Traditional Aurs*, 1894 *Ed Book of Glasgow Cathedral* 1898 *Bohemian Papers*, 1898 *Ed Songs of Caledonia*, 1900, *A First Course in British History* 1900 *Byways of Scottish Story*, 1900 *Ed The Year's News* 3 vols 1898-1900, *An Intro to Brit Hist* 1902 *The Glasgow Poets* 1902 2nd ed 1906 *Ed Autobiog of Wm. Simpson*, 1913 *The Rebels Wife* 1905 *Barbour's Bruce*, trans 1907 *Ed Works of Rev David Macrae* 7 vols 1909 *Compiler Who's Who in Glasgow in 1909*, *The Story of Glasgow*, 1911, *Homes and Haunts of Scott and Burns* 1909 *Ed Lord of the Isles*, and *Scott's Voyage to Hebrides* 1903 *Dramas Scenes in the Life of Robert Burns and Scenes in the Life of Mary Queen of Scots* perf at Scot Hist Exhnb 1911 *Loch Lomond and The Trossachs* 1922, *Famous Scottish Burghs* 1923, *Mobocracy*, 1923, *Highland Clans of Scotland* 2 vols 1923 *Au of many topographical handbooks* C Scottish subjects to numerous mags and jls AUCHENLARICH by BALLOCH, DUMBARTONSHIRE

## F

†F.R.H.S. (see Ellis E T)

**FABIAN, Dr Warner** Au of *Flaming Youth Sailors Wives Summer Bachelors* (Stanley Paul & USA) c/o EDIT DEPT LYBP LIVERPOOL

**FAGAN, Elisabeth (Mrs)** Au of *From the Wings by The Stage Cat* (Collins) 1922 *Dear Ann* (Hutchinson) 1923 Play produced Aldwych, 1925 *All the Way* (Collins) 1926 *Things Were Different* (Constable) 1927 *C Royal Mag Queen New York World Outlook* 42, MARKHAM SQUARE, CHELSEA, S W 3

**FAGAN, James Bernard** B 1873 Dramatist Au of *Prayer of the Sword* (Adelphi Theatre) 1904, *Under Whuch King* (do) 1905 *Hawthorne U S A* (Imperial Theatre) 1905 *A Merry Devil* (Playhouse Theatre) 1909 *The Earth* (The Kingsway) 1909 *False Gods* (trans) (His Majesty's) 1910 *Bella Donna* (adapt) (St James's) 1912 and many others SAVAGE CLUB W C 2

**FAHNESTOCK, Zephine Humphrey** (Mrs Wallace Weir Fahnestock) B 1874 Au of *Grail Fire* 1917 *The Homestead* 1919 *Sword of the Spirit* 1920 *Mountain Verities* 1923, *The Story of Dorset* 1924, *Winterwise* (Dutton), 1927 DORSET, VERMONT U.S.A

**FAIRFAX-BLAKEBOROUGH, J Major, M C** B 1883 Au of *Cleveland and its Hunt Life in a Training Stable Hunting in the North, Northern Racing Records England's Oldest Hunt, Life in a Yorkshire Village, The Yorkshireman and the Horse Northern Sport and Sportsmen, The Badger Malton Memories and F Anson Trumps Sporting Days and Sporting Stories Country Life and Sport* (P Allan) 1926 Ed Remun of H W Selby Lowndes (do), 1926 *Analysis of the Turf* (do) *C Live Stock JI, Illus Sporting and Dramatic News Spectator Country Life Tatler Scotsman Sporting Chron* (†Hambletonian of Sports Pictures and Yorkshire Post) *The Sportsman, Shooting Times Newcastle JI Our Dogs* GROVE HOUSE NORTON, STOCKTON-ON-TEES

**FALCONBRIDGE, John Delatre, K C, M A, LL B** B 1875 Au of *Banking and Bills of Exchange* (Canada Law Book Co) 1907 *Law of Mortgage* (do) 1919 *Sale of Goods* (do) 1921 *Negotiable Instruments* (Ryerson Pr) 1922 *Cases on Sale of Goods* (by Author) 1926 *Cases on Conflict of Laws* (do) 1926 OSGOOD HALL TORONTO CANADA Clubs TORONTO ROYAL CANADIAN YACHT UNIVERSITY

**FARADAY, Wilfred Barnard, LL B** B 1874 Au of *Democracy and Capital* (Murray) 1921 *The Collapse of the Foreign Exchanges* (Nat Union of Manufacturers) 1922 *The Safeguarding of Industries Act* (do) 1921 *A Glossary of Aeronautical Terms* (R Aeronautical Soc) 1919 *C Nat Rev* THE MEADOW HOUSE TOTNES DEVON 2 MIDDLE TEMPLE LANE E C 4 Club ATHENÆUM

**FARIS, John Thomson, D D** B 1871 Au of *The Sunday School and The Pastor* 1906 *Pleasant Sunday Afternoons With The Children* 1907 *The Sunday School in the Country* 1908 *Winning Their Way*, 1909 *Romance of the English Bible*, 1911 *Making Good* 1911 *Winning the Oregon Country*, 1911 *Life of Dr J R Miller* 1912 *Men Who Made Good* 1912 *The Alaskan Pathfinder* 1913, *The Book of God's Providence* 1913 *The Book of Answered Prayer* 1914 *The Book of Faith in God* 1915 *Reapers of His Harvest* 1915 *The Book of Personal Work* 1916 *The Mother*



*Heart* 1916 *The Christian According To Paul* 1916 *How It Was Done in Harmony* 1916 *Real Stories From Our History* 1916 *The Book of Joy* 1917 *Old Roads Out of Philadelphia* 1917 *Makers of Our History* 1917 *The Romance of Old Philadelphia* 1918 *Historic Shrines of America* 1918 *The Virgin Islands* Jt-Au with T De Vooy 1918 *The Victory Life* 1919 *Seeing Pennsylvania* 1919 *The Book of Courage* 1920 *On The Trail of the Pioneers* 1920 *Seeing the Far West* 1920 *Seeing the Sunny South* 1921 *Seeing the Eastern States* 1922 *Men Who Conquered* 1922 *Seeing the Middle West* 1923 *Where Our History Was Made Book One* 1923 *Book Two* 1924 *Seeing Canada* 1924 *The Romance of Forgotten Towns* 1924 *The Book of Every Day Heroism* 1924 *Real Stories of the Geography Makers* 1924 *When America Was Young* 1925 *The Romance of the Boundaries* 1926 *Old Churches and Meeting Houses In and Around Philadelphia* 1926 *The Romance of the Rivers* 1927 *Old Trails and Roads in Penn's Land* 1927 *Nolichuncky Jack The Story of John Sevier for Boys* 1927 *The Romance of Forgotten Men* 1927 *Ed of The Sunday School at Work* 1913 *The Glory of the Commonplace* 1913 *Intimate letters on Personal Problems* 1914 *Sunday School and World Progress* 1921 *Sunday School and Healing of the Nations* 1925 111 SAINT GEORGE'S ROAD ARDMORE PENNSYLVANIA  
Office 420 WITHERSPOON BUILDINGS PHILADELPHIA PENN

**FARMER, G Norton** B 1881 Au of *Quella* (Alston Rivers) 1914, also writes serial stories CROFT HOTEL PAIGNTON SOUTH DEVON

**FARMER, John A** B 1886 Au of *A Little Bit of England* (priv pub) 1923 *Memories of Home* 1924 *A Wanderer's Gleanings* (Ed J Burrow & Co) *Round About Gloucestershire* THE GREY COTTAGE CLEEVE HILL Near CHELTENHAM

**FARMER, Sir John Bretland, Kt, D Sc, M A., etc** B 1865 Prof Botany Imperial Coll Sc and Technology Au of *A Practical Intro to Study of Botany, Plant Life* etc Ed *Annals of Botany The Book of Nature Study* 6 vols, SHIRLEY HOLMS GERARD'S CROSS BUCKS

**FARNCOMBE, Frank Edward** Au of *Ruled by Radio* 8 *Red Radio* (in colab with R L Hadfield) (Herbert Jenkins) 1926 C leading London Principal and Overseas Press INTERNATIONAL FEATURE SYNDICATE 27 STORE ST WC

**FARNOL, John Jeffery** B 1878 Au of *My Lady Caprice* (*Chronicles of the Imp*) (Dodd Mead) 1907 *The Broad Highway* 1910 12th ed 1911 *The Money Moon* 1911 *The Amateur Gentleman* 1913 *The Honourable Mr Tawnish* 1914 *Beltane the Smith* 1915 *The Definite Object* 1917 *Some War Impressions Our Admirable Betty* 1918 *The Geste of Duke Jocelyn* 1919 *Black Bartlemy's Treasure* 1920 *Martin Cansby's Vengeance* 1921 *Peregrine's Progress* 1922 *Sir John Denning* 1923 (all S Low) *The High Adventure* (Sampson Low) 1926 SUNNYSIDE WITHEAN BRIGHTON SUSSEX

**FATH, Edward Arthur, Ph.D** B 1880 Au of *Elements of Astronomy* (McGraw-Hill Book Co) 1926 C *Popular Astronomy Luck Observatory Bulletin Const of the Mt Wilson Observatory Astronomical Jl* GOODSSELL OBSERVATORY CARLETON COLLEGE NORTHFIELD MINNESOTA, USA

**FAUSSET, Hugh PAnson** B 1895 Poet and Literary Critic Chancellor's Medallist for English verse Cam Univ 1918 Au of *The Lady Alauin and Other Poems* (Heffer) 1918 *The Healing of Heaven* (Melrose) 1920 *The Spirit of Love A Sonnet Sequence* (Methuen) 1921, *The Condemned Two Poems of Crisis* (Selwyn & B) 1922 *Keats A Study in Development* (Martin Secker) 1922 *Tennyson A Modern Portrait* (Selwyn & B) 1923 *Studies in Idealism* (Dent) 1923 *Poems* (do) 1924 *John Donne A Study in Discord* (Cape), 1924, *Coleridge* (Cape), 1926, *Tolstoy the Inner Drama* (do) 1927 C Times Lit Suppl Times, Spectator M/c Guard Bookman Fort Rev Yorkshire Post, etc EAST WITTERING CHICHESTER SUSSEX

- FAWCETT, Edward Douglas** B 1866 Au of *The World as Imagination* 1916  
*The Individual and Reality* 1909 (o.p.) *Divine Imagining* (Macmillan) 1921 Three  
 adventure novels two vols of poems etc C *Contemp Br Philosophy* 1925 VILLA  
 DES ALPES ST GINGOLPH VALAIS SWITZERLAND
- FEA, Allan** B 1860 Au of *The Flight of the King* (Lane) 1897 3rd ed revised  
 (Methuen) 1910 *King Monmouth* 1901 *Secret Chambers and Hiding Places*  
 (Bousfield) 1901 *Picturesque Old Houses* 1902, *After Worcester Fight* (Lane) 1903  
*Memoirs of the Martyr King* (Lane) 1904 Pictorial Edition of the *Memoirs of Count*  
*de Gramont* (Bickers) 1906 *Some Beauties of the Seventeenth Century* (Methuen)  
 1907 *Nooks and Corners of Old England* (Nash) 1907 *James II and his Wives*  
 (Methuen) 1908 *Seymour Lucas R.A. a Monograph* (Virtue) 1908 *My Lady*  
*Wentworth* (Mills & Boon) 1909 *Old Engl Houses* rev ed of *Picturesque Old Houses*  
 (Secker) 1910 *The Real Captain Cleveland* (do) 1911 *Old World Places* (Nash)  
 1912 *Quiet Roads and Sleepy Villages* (do) 1913 *Where Traditions Linger* (do)  
 1923 *Memoirs of 60 Years* (Richards) 1925 UNDERHILL WITTERSHAM  
 KENT
- FEDDEN, Miss Marguerite** Late Principal St Martha's Coll Lec Soc Women  
 Journalists Irish Literary Soc Au of *Sisters Quarters Salomka* (Grant Richards),  
*From an Abbeville Window* (Arrow sm h) C *Sphere Tablet Eve Queen Dy Sketch*  
*Education* etc c/o RADCLYFFE S 65 VICTORIA STREET SW 1
- FELKIN, Mrs A L** (see †Fowler Ellen Thorneycroft)
- FELKIN, Frederick William, M A** Camb B 1869 Au of *Some Aspects of Goethe*  
 (Masters & Co) *History of University College School* (Campfield Pr) *Poets Craft*  
 (Allen & Unwin) HERONSGATE WATFORD HERTS Clubs SAVILE  
 ATHENÆUM
- FELL, Herbert Granville** B 1872 Ed *The Queen* 1920-1924 Dir New Chel  
 Gau Au of *Book of Job* (Dent) 1896 *Song of Solomon* (Chapman & Hall)  
 1897 *Hood's Serious Poems* (Newnes) 1901 C *Studio Country Life* and many  
 others 22 HERONDALE AVENUE WANDSWORTH COMMON SW 18
- FELLOWES, Edmund Horace, M A, D.Music, Minor Canon of Windsor** Au of  
*English Madrigal Composers* (Clarendon Pr) *English Madrigal Verse* (do) *Wm*  
*Byrd* (do) *The English Madrigal School* (Stainer & Bell), *The English School of*  
*Lutenist Song-writers* (Winthrop Rogers) *Orlando Gibbons* (OUP) *The Engl h*  
*Madrigal* (do) 1926 Jt-Ed Carnegie edit of *Tudor Church Music* etc THE  
 CLOISTERS WINDSOR CASTLE
- FENTON, Norman, S B, A M, Ph D** B 1895 Au of *Shell Shock Bibliography*  
 (W M Leonard) 1919 *Self-Direction and Adjustment* (World Book Co) 1926  
*Shell Shock and its Aftermath* (Mosby) 1926 *An Introduction to Educational*  
*Measurements* (Gunn) 1927 *An Elementary Laboratory Manual in General*  
*Psychology* (Ohio University Book Store) C *Amer Jl of Psychiatry Educ Adminis*  
*and Supervision School and Society, Education, Jl of Educational Research J*  
*Abnormal Psychology J Applied Psychology* 33, WOODWARD AVENUE  
 ATHENS OHIO U.S.A
- FERGUSON, Alexander Stewart** B 1883 Prof Mental Philosophy Armstroug  
 Coll Durham Univ C *Class Quart, Class Rev Modern Lang Rev* etc  
 ORCHARD VALE CORBRIDGE NORTHUMBERLAND
- FERGUSON, Harvey, B A** B 1890 Au of *The Blood of The Conquerors* (Knopf)  
 1921 *Capitol Hill* (do) 1922 *Women and Wives* (do) 1924 *Hot Saturday* (do)  
 1926 *Wolf Song* (do) 1927 C *Amer Merc Nation* 1021 ONCHARD PLACE  
 ALBAQUERQUE N MEXICO U.S.A
- FERGUSON, John** B 1881 Au of *Thyrea* intro by W L Courtney (Melrose), 15th  
 ed 1927 Edited and wrote intro to David Gray's *In the Shadows* (Melrose) 1920  
 C *Dy News Dick-nisan Evening Stand Glas Her, Eng Rev, Graphic Irish*  
*Mithy Lancet Scotsman Lit Digest* (NY) and other periods Associated with  
 Northern Numbers movement NATIONAL BANK HOUSE STIRLING  
 SCOTLAND Club PEN (Edinburgh)

**FERGUSON, John (Alexander)** Au of *Stealthy Terror* (Lane) 1917 *Campbell of Kilmhor* (Gowans & Gray) 1917 *The Dark Geraldine* (Lane) 1921 *On Vimy Ridge* (Gowans & Gray) 1917 *The Scarecrows* (do), 1922 *The King of Mowen* (do) 1923, *One-act Plays of To-day* (Harrap) 1924 *Some Person—Unknown* (Lane) 1925 *C Bystander Country Life Red Mag Yellow Mag* etc ELGIN KING S ROAD GUERNSEY CHANNEL ISLANDS Club AUTHORS SW1

**FERGUSON, Ian** Au of *Mr Kello* (Harrap) 1924 *The Philosophy of Witchcraft* (do) 1924 BODYNFOEL HALL LLANFECHAIN MONTGOMERYSHIRE

**FERGUSON, John Calvin, B A, Ph D** B 1866 Au of *Outlines of Chinese Art* C articles mags *Peking China* 91 ARLINGTON STREET NEWTON MASS USA

**FERNALD, Chester Bailey** M Nat Inst of Arts and Letters (USA) B 1869 Plays *The Cat and the Cherub* 1897 *The Moonlight Blossom* 1899 *The Ghetto* (adaptation) 1899 *The Married Woman* 1911 98 9 1912 *Pursuit of Pamela* 1913 *The Day before the Day* 1915 *Three for Diana* 1919 *The Jest* 1920, *Don Carlos, The Love Thief* 1921 *The Mask and the Face* 1923 *Ma ooned* 1926 Publications *The Cat and the Cherub* (Century Co) 1896 *China Town Stories* (Heinemann) 1899 *Under the Jack Staff* (Cent Co) 1905 *John Kendry's Idea* (do), 1909 *The Married Woman* (Sidgwick & J) 1913 *Pursuit of Pamela* (French) 1913 *The White Umbrella* 1919 4 MARLBOROUGH ROAD NW 8

**FOULKES, Charles John** B 1868 Au of *Armour and Weapons* (Clarendon Pr) 1911 *Arms and Armour in the University of Oxford* (do) 1911 *The Armourer and His Craft* (Methuen) 1912, *Ironwork* (do) 1913, *Survey and Inventory of the Tower of London* (HM Stat Office) 1917 *Catalogue of the Arms and Armouries Co of London* (Priv Printed) 1926 C *Archæologia Archæological Jl* etc THE ARMOURIES TOWER OF LONDON EC 10, BEDFORD RD BEDFORD PARK W

**FIELD, C** Au of *Story of the Sunshine Brit Navy Book Britain's Sea Soldiers* and of various stories & arts on Naval and Military subjects THE GATE HOUSE GATEACRE LIVERPOOL

**FIELD, Guy Cromwell, M.A., B Sc (Oxon)** B 1887 Au of *Socrates and Plato* (Blackwell, Oxford) 1913 *What is Philosophy* (Lpool Univ Pr) 1920 *Guild Socialism* (Wells, Gardner) 1920, *Moral Theory* (Methuen) 1921 C *Hibbert Jl Mind* etc THE UNIVERSITY BRISTOL.

**FIELDHOUSE, Arthur** B 1864 Au. of *The Student's Commercial Book keeping* 34th ed (Simpkin) 1926, *Key to Student's Book-keeping* 2 vols (Simpkin) 1924 *The Student's Business Methods and Commercial Correspondence* 12th ed (Simpkin) 1920, *The Student's Phonographic Shorthand Exercises Examination Guide and Speed Tests*, 6th ed (Pitman) 1925 *Income Tax Simplified* (Simpkin) 1924 PO BOX A 27, and 66 TRINITY STREET HUDDERSFIELD YORKS

**FIELDHOUSE, Edwin Ewart, M.A., LL.B (Cantab)** Cwr Order Crown of Italy B 1887 Jt -Au of some books of Father Arthur Fieldhouse THE HAWTHORNES CAMBRIDGE ROAD HUDDERSFIELD

**FILLMORE, Parker** B 1878 Au of *The Hickory Limb*, 1910 *The Young Idea* 1911 *The Rosie World* 1914 *A Little Question in Ladies Rights* 1916 *Czechoslovak Fairy Tales*, 1919 *The Shoemaker's Apron* 1920 *The Laughing Prince*, 1921 *Mighty Mikko* 1922, *Wizard of the North* 1923 520 EAST 78th STREET NEW YORK

**FINDLATER, Jane Helen** Au of *The Green Graves of Balgowrie* (Methuen) 1896 (Dodd Mead NY) 1902 *A Daughter of Strife* 1897 (do) 1902, *Rachael* 1899 (Doubleday NY) 1906 *Tales that are Told* (with M W Findlater) 1901 *The Story of a Mother* 1902 *Stones from a Glass House The Ladder to the Stars* (Methuen) 1904 (Appleton NY) 1906 *Crossriggs* (Smith Elder) 1908 *Seven Scots Stories* (do) 1913 with Mary W Findlater *Penny Money Penny* 1912 *Content with Flies* 1916 *Seen and Heard* 1916 (J Murray) 1916 *A Green Grass Widow and other Stories* (do) 1921 *Beneath the Visiting Moon* 1923 THE ROUNDLE GATE RYE SUSSEX

**FINDLATER, Mary W** Au of *Over the Hills* (Methuen) 1897 (Dodd Mead NY) 1902 *Betty Musgrave* 1898 *A Narrow Way* 1901 p. au. *Tales that are Told* 1901 *Rhe Rose of Joy* (Methuen) 1903 (McClure Phillips NY) 1903 *The Blind Bird's Nest* (Methuen) 1903 *Crossriggs* 1908 *Penny Money Penny* (with J H Findlater) 1912 *Tents of a Night* (Smith Elder) 1914 *Beneath the Visiting Moon* (Hurst & B) 1923 THE ROUNDLE GATE RYE SUSSEX

**FINDLAY, Alexander, M A, D Sc, F I C** Prof of Chemistry Univ of Aberdeen B 1874 Au of *The Phase Rule and its Applications* 5th ed (Longmans) 1923 *Physical Chemistry and its Applications in Medical and Biological Science* (do) 1905 *Practical Physical Chemistry* 4th ed (do) 1923 *Osmotic Pressure* 2nd ed (do) 1919 *Chemistry in the Service of Man* 3rd ed (do) 1925 *Physical Chemistry for Students of Medicine* (do) 1924, *The Treasures of Coal Tar* (Allen & Unwin) 1917 Ed of *Monographs on Inorganic and Physical Chemistry* BROOMHILL PARK ABERDEEN

**FINDLAY, Hugh, B S Agr, M A** B 1878 Au of *House Plants Their Care and Culture* (Appleton) 1916 *Practical Gardening* (do) 1918 *The Handbook for Practical Farmers* (do) 1920 *Garden Making and Keeping* (Doubleday Page) 1926 *C Country Life in Amer Better Homes and Gardens House Beautiful House and Gardens* DEPT OF AGRICULTURE COLUMBIA UNIV NEW YORK CITY

**FINDLAY, James, C A (Edin), F S A A** Registered Public Accountant B 1880 Prof Accounting Univ Witwatersrand since 1914 Ed *The South African Accountant* BOX 1176 JOHANNESBURG SOUTH AFRICA

**FINDLAY, Joseph John, M A, Ph D** B 1860 Prof of Education M/c Univ Au of *Arnold of Rugby* (CUP) 1896 *Principles of Class Teaching* (Macmillan) 1902 *The School An Introduction to the Study of Education* (Williams & Norgate) 1912 *Young Wage Earner* (Sidgwick & J) 1918 Ed of *Laudate A Hymn and Tune Book for Secondary Day Schools* (Black) *The School and the Child* (by John Dewey) *Educational Essays* (do) *Discourses on Art* (by Sir Joshua Reynolds) *Educational Toys a Critic of Montessori* (all Blackie & Sons Ped Lib) *Introduction to Sociology* (M/c Univ Pr) 1920 *Children of England* (Methuen) 1922 *History and its place in Education* (Lond Univ Pr) 1923 NEARCLOUGHSIDE, WERNETH LOW HYDE CHESHIRE

**FINN, Frank, B A, Hon.F.Z.S** B 1868 Naturalist Author Lecturer Au of *Fancy Waterfowl* 1900 *Fancy Pheasants* 1901 *Birds of Calcutta* 1901, *Indian Ducks* 1901 *Garden and Aviary Birds of India* 1906 *Indian Traders*, 1906, *Ornithological and other Oddities* 1907 *Birds of the Countryside* 1907 *Pets and How to Keep Them* 1907 *The World's Birds* 1908 *Wild Beasts of the World* 1908-9, *Eggs and Nests of British Birds* 1910, *Talks about Birds* 1911 *Game Birds of India and Asia* 1911 *Wild Animals of Yesterday* 1919 *Familiar London Birds, Wild Fowl of the World, Circus Worshippers and other Poems* (all 1923) c/o GRINDLAY & CO, 54 PARLIAMENT STREET SW 1

**FINNEMORE, Miss Hilda.** B 1891 Au of *The Mountain Sides of Dreams* (Dent) 1914 *Stories of Course* (Blackwell) 1921 *Class Book of English Elements* (Longmans) 1922 *History of the Earth* (do), 1924 *C West Gaz Dy Mail, Globe, Star Dy Express Birmingham Gaz, Mithy Mag, Boys Own Paper Quiver* etc. ELMSTONE NORTHWOOD, MIDDLESEX

- FIRMINGER, Ven Walter, K.** B 1870 Archdeacon of Calcutta since 1914 Au of *Attitude of Ch of England to Non-Episcopal Ordinations* Guide to Calcutta, *History of Freemasonry in Bengal* Original Letters of Mrs Fay from India Genuine Letters of Asiaticus Diaries of Three Surgeons of Patna 1763 Ed Bengal District Records, Bengal, Past and Present etc ST JOHN'S HOUSE CALCUTTA
- FIRTH, John B** B 1868 Edit Staff Dy Teleg Au of *Augustus Cæsar* *Constantine the Great* (Putnam) *Highways and Byways of Derbyshire* (Macmillan) Nottinghamshire (do) Middlesex Little Guides Series (Methuen) *The Minstreley of Isis* (Chapman & Hall) C *Fortnightly Rev* Leader-writer for Dy Teleg 11 HARCOURT HOUSE CAVENDISH SQUARE W1 Club CONSTITUTIONAL
- FISHER, A Hugh, A R E** B 1867 Artist and Writer Au of *Cathedral Church of Hereford* 1898 *Through India and Burmah with Pen and Brush* 1911 *Poems* 1913 *The Marriage of Ilario* 1919 *The Ruined Barn and other Poems* 1921 C periodicals (articles stories and poems) MARKET COTTAGE PRINCES RISBOROUGH BERKS
- FISHER, Rt Hon Herbert Albert Laurens, F.R.S** B 1865 Au of *The Mediæval Empire* 1898 *Studies in Napoleonic Statesmanship* 1903 *A Political History of England* 1906 *Bonapartism* 1908 *Life of F W Macland* 1910 *Republican Tradition in Europe* 1911 *Political (Unions)* 1911 *Napoleon Bonaparte* 1913 *Studies in History and Politics* 1920 *An International Experiment* 1921 *The Common Weal* 1924 *Life of James Bryce* 1925 C *Cam Mod Hist Eng Hist Rev Quart Rev Economic J Econ Rev Fort Rev* etc ROCK COTTAGE THURSLEY SURREY WARDENS LODGINGS NEW COTTAGE AXFORD
- FISHER, Mrs Dorothy Canfield** Au of *The Squirrel-Cage* 1912 *A Montessori Mother* Hillsboro People 1915 *The Bent Twig* 1916 *The Real Motive* Understood Betsy 1916 *Home Fires in France* (all publ H Holt & Co) *The Day of Glory* *The Brumming Cup* 1921 *Mothers and Children* *Rough Heaven* *Raw Material* 1923 *The Home Maker* 1924 *Made to Order Stories* 1925 *Her Son's Wife* 1926 (all publ Harcourt Brace Co) ARLINGTON VERMONT U S A
- FISHER, Frederick Victor** B 1870 Journalist Public Speaker and Organiser Au of *Paris as it is* 1890 *Programme of National and Industrial Reconstruction* 1918 *The Capital Levy* 1923 C innumerable articles periodical pr 49 HAVERSTOCK HILL NW 3
- FISCHER, Martin Henry** B 1879 Au of *Physiology of Alimentation* 1907 *Oedema* (J Wiley & Sons) 1910 trans into German and Russian *Nephritis* (Theodor Steinkopff) 1912 trans into German and Russian *Cedema and Nephritis* second and enlarged edition (J Wiley & Sons), 1915, *Fats and Fatty Degeneration* (do) 1917 *Cedema and Nephritis* third and enlarged edition (do) 1921 *Soaps and Proteins* (do), 1921 *Seifen und Eiweissstoffe* 1922 *Die Wasserabsorption* (Theodor Steinkopff) 1926 GENERAL HOSPITAL CINCINNATI O
- FITCHETT, Rev William Henry, B A, LL D** Ed *Life* (Melbourne) *Southern Cross* Au of *Deeds that Won the Empire* 1897 *Fights for the Flag* 1898 *How England Saved Europe* 4 vols 1899 *Wellington's Men* 1900, *The Tale of the Great Mutiny* 1901 *Nelson and His Captains* 1902 *The Commander of the Hirondelle* 1904 *John Wesley* 1905 *The Unrealized Logic of Religion* 1905 *Ithurel's Spear* 1906 *The Beliefs of Unbelief* 1907 *A Pawn in the Game* 1908 *The Great Duke* 2 vols 1911 *The New World of the South* 2 vols 1913 *Romance of Australian History* 1913 *Where the Higher Criticism Fails* 1922 *The Unrealised Assets of Religion* 1924 HAWTHORN MELBOURNE AUSTRALIA
- FITZGERALD, F Scott (Francis Scott Key Fitzgerald)** B 1896 Au of *This Side of Paradise* (Wm Collins) 1921 *The Beautiful and Damned* (do) 1923 *The Great Gatsby* (Chatto & W) 1926 C many Engl and Amer fiction mags c/o THE GUARANTY TRUST CO 1 RUE DES ITALIENS PARIS FRANCE

**FITZGERALD-GALAHED, Miss Georgina** (†Fna Fitzgerald) Au of *Patola An Indian Romance* (Greening) 1909 *The Witch Queen of Khem* 1910 *And the Stars Fought* (S Paul) 1912 C London & Contint Pr Several adventure tales in boys books HOTEL D'ANGLETERRE 38 FAUBOURG ST HONORE PARIS

**FITZPATRICK, Sir (James) Percy, K C M G** (1911), Kt (1902), M L A (Pretoria) B 1862 Au of *Transvaal from Within*, *The Outspan Through Mashonaland with Pick and Pen* *Jock of the Bushveldt* 1907 AMANZI, UIDENHAGE, C P BUCKLAND DOWNS HARRISMITH ORC

**FITZPATRICK, James, F C A** Au of *The Secretary's Manual on the Law and Prac of Joint Stock Companies* (Jordan) 16th ed 1918 *Book-keeping specially adapted for Public Companies* (Butterworth) 1910 44 CRYSTAL PALACE PARK ROAD SYDENHAM SE

**FITZSIMONS, Frederick William, F Z S, F R M S**, etc Director of the Port Elizabeth Museum South Africa Au of *Snakes of S Africa their Venom and the treatment of Snake Bite* (T M Miller Cape Town) 3rd ed 1920 *Snake Bite and its scientific treatment* (do) 1914 *The Natural History of South Africa* 4 vols (Longmans Green & Co) 1920 *Monkey-folk of South Africa* (do) 1914 *The House-Fly a Slayer of Men* (do) 1915 *Birds their Value to Man* 1923, *Ants and their Ways* (Juta & Co) forthcoming *Python Stories* *Cave Dwellers of the Coast of South Africa* All books profusely illus C all leading SA newsp and jls THE MUSEUM PORT ELIZABETH SOUTH AFRICA

**FLATTERY, Maurice Douglas, B Sc, LL B, D C L**, etc B 1870 Au of *Fur Seal Question* (Legal) (Fox & Co) 1897 *Queen of the Harem* (operetta) 1900 *Wife or Maid* (Tennyson Wkly) 1898 *A Pair of Knives* (Abbey Pr) 1901, *Faith Mather* (drama) 1914 *The Subterfuge* 1905 *Copperplate* 1905 *Annie Laurie* 1905, *The Duchess of Dublin* (operetta) 1914 *Three Plays* (Four Seas Co) 1919 C various scientific jls ORPHEUM BUILDINGS HAMILTON PLACE, BOSTON USA Clubs HAWARD CLUB OF BOSTON HARWARD CLUB OF NEW YORK

†**FLEMING, Hugh** (see Hague Dorothy Frances)

**FLEMING, Noel** Au of *Sparks that Brood* *The Sifted Few* (both Lynwood) *Killed in Action and other War Stories* (Allen & Unwin) 1915 *A Glory of Armour* (Constable) 1917 HEYWOODMOUNT TENBY SOUTH WALES

**FLEMING, Miss Rachel** B 1882 Sec Geographic Assoc Au of *Ancient Tales from Many Lands* (Benn Bros) 1922 *Stories from the Early World* (do), 1923 *Round the World in Folk Tale* (Batsford) 1924 C *Mon Social Rev Times Educ Suppl Geographical Teacher* 11 MARINE TERRACE ABERYSTWYTH

**FLEMWELL, George Jackson** B 1865 Author and Artist Au of *Alpine Flowers and Gardens* *Flower Fields of Switzerland* *Sur l'Alpe Fleurie* *Beautiful Switzerland* Lucerne Lausanne, Villars and Champéry, Chammoix, Granbunden in Winter *English Herald Abroad* CHALET MT BLANC, ARVEYS, S BEX VAUD SWITZERLAND

**FLETCHER, Sir Bamster Flight, Kt, V P R I B A, F S I, F R G S, F R S L** B 1866 Architect and Univ Extension Staff Lect on Arch Barr-at-Law Inner Temple Officer of the French Legion d'Honneur, Knight Com of the Order of Ta-Shou Chia-Ho (Excellent Crop) of China with Grand Cordon Com of the Order of the Crown of Italy Com of the Order of the Crown of Roumania Com of the Order of King George I of Greece, Com of the Order of Leopold II of Belgium, Com of the Order of the Rising Sun of Japan Au of *A History of Architecture on the Comparative Method* (Batsford), *Influence of Material on Architecture* (do) 1899, *Andrea Palladio* (Bell) *Carpentry and Joinery and Architectural Hygiene* (Pitman), *The Influence of the Early Renaissance*, *The Smaller Houses of the Suburbs and Provinces* *Architecture and its Place in a General Education*, *Architecture and the*

*Humanities The English Home Valuations and Compensations London Building Acts 1894-1909 Light and Air, Dilapidations, Arbitrations and other Textbooks on Architecture* 1 KING'S BENCH WALK EC4 Clubs ATHENÆUM ARTS AUTHORS

**FLETCHER, Miss Frances** (†Anne Woodbridge) B 1894 Au of *Poems* (The Tuttle Co) 1924 *The Banquet and Other Poems* (Dorrance & Co) 1925 *A Boat of Glass* (do) 1926 C *Two Worlds Beau Poet Love American Caravan* etc 14 ST LUKE'S PLACE NEW YORK USA Club VASSAR

**FLETCHER, G, FGS, MRIA** B 1862 Au of *The Provinces of Ireland* (5 vols) (CUP) *Ulster* (do) 1921 *Munster* (do) 1921 *Connaught* (do) 1922 *Leinster* (do) 1922 *Ireland* (general) (do) 1922 C *Jl Dept of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland Teachers Ency* (Caxton) 1922 MONA SHANKILL Co DUBLIN Clubs ROYAL AUTOMOBILE UNITED SERVICE UNITED ARTS

**FLETCHER, Gordon.** Writer on Finance aviation and popular interest subjects C *Times Fin News Dy Express Birm Post, Even Despatch* etc. CONISTON, LIGHTWOOD HILL WARLEY, Nr BIRMINGHAM

**FLETCHER, John Gould.** B 1886 Poet and Art Critic. Au of *Fire and Wine* (Richards), 1913 *The Dominant City* (Max Goschen) 1913, *Irradiations* (Constable) 1915 *Goblins and Pagodas* (Houghton Mifflin Co) 1916 *Japanese Poets* (Four Seas Co) 1918 *Tree of Life* (Chatto & W) 1918 *Breakers and Granite* (Macmillan) 1921 *Paul Gauguin* (N Brown) 1921 C *Yale Rev Dial N Amer Rev Bookman Nation Freeman Poetry* etc 37 CRYSTAL PALACE PARK ROAD SYDENHAM SE 26

**FLETCHER, J S, F.R.Hist S** B 1863 Au of *When Charles the First was King* (Bentley), 1892 *The Paths of the Prudent* (Methuen) 1898 *Grand Relations The Threshing Floor* (Fisher Unwin) 1905 *Daniel Quayne Mothers in Israel* (John Murray) 1908 *The Town of Crooked Ways Both of this Parish* (Eveleigh Nash) 1914 *The Valley of Headstrong Men The Root of all Evil* (Hodder & S) 1918-20 *Historical Works Hist of Yorkshire* (Dent), 1898-1900, *Hist of the St Leger Stakes* (Hutchinson) 1902 *The Enchanting North* (Eveleigh Nash), 1908 *Memorials of a Yorkshire Parish* (John Lane) 1917 *The Making of Modern Yorkshire* (Allen & Unwin), 1918 *The Cistercians in Yorkshire* (SPCK) 1920, *Yorkshiremen of the Restoration* (Allen & Unwin) 1921 *Reformation in Northern England* (do) 1925 *The Massingham Butterfly* (Jenkins) 1926 MIDHARBOUR NUTBOURNE Nr EMSWORTH HAMPSHIRE

**FLEWELLING, Ralph Tyler, A.B ST B., Ph D, M.S.P.** B 1871 Head Dept Philos., Univ of S California Ed *The Personalist Au of Christ and the Dramas of Doubt* (Methodist Book Concern) 1913 *Personalism and the Problems of Philosophy* (Abingdon Pr) 1915, *Bergson and Personal Realism* (do) 1919 *Philosophy and the War* (do) 1918 *The Reason in Faith* (do) 1924 *Creative Personality* (Macmillan) 1926 C *Hastings Ency of Religion and Ethics* also various revs M Amer Philos Assoc, Pacific Div Eastern Div M Inc Soc of Authors Playwrights and Composers, and British Inst of Philosophical Studies UNIVERSITY OF S CALIFORNIA, 36th AND UNIVERSITY AVENUE LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA Clubs ITINERANTS CLERICAL BOSTON CELTIC, X and UNIVERSITY LOS ANGELES

**FLEXMAN, Mrs John** (see †Hayes, Nancy M)

**FLINT, Frank Stewart.** B 1885 Au of *In the Net of the Stars* (Elkan Mathews) 1909, *The Mosella of D M Ausonias* (Egoist) 1915, *Cadences* (Poetry Bookshop) 1916 *Love Poems of Emile Verhaeren* (Constable) 1917 *Otherworld* (Poetry Bookshop) 1920 C *New Age, Eng Rev New Statesman, Nation Egoist Poetry Rev Poetry and Drama Times Poetry* (Chicago) *L Art Libre* (Brussels) *Les Soirees de Paris, The Chapbook* etc. 26, Highbury Grove N

**FLITCH, J E Crawford** Au of *Manet and the French Impressionists* by T Duret (trans) 1910 *Mediterranean Moods* 1911 *The National Gallery* 1912 *Modern Dancing and Dancers* 1912 *A Little Journey in Spain* *The Great War Fourth Year* 1918 (all Richards) *Tragic Sense of Life* (Macmillan) 1921 GODSTOW, OXFORD Club ATHENÆUM LONDON

**FLOWER, Walter Newman** B 1879 Chief Proprietor of Messrs Cassell & Co., Ltd Au of numerous books IDEHURST SEVENOAKS

**FLOYD, Grace Cecilia.** Sub-Ed Raphael Tuck & Sons Writer of children's stories, verses and Aphorisms 117 WHIPPS CROSS ROAD E 11

**FLYNN, Sir J Albert, K C B** (†Owen Oliver) B 1863 Au of *An Author's Daughter* (Pearson) *A Knight at Heart* (Hodder & S) C (numerous short stories) mags C (numerous short stories) mags 7 HALLEY HOUSE VAUXHALL BRIDGE ROAD S W 1

**FOERSTER, Norman** B 1887 Au of *Outlines and Summaries* (Holt) 1915 *Sentences and Thinking* (with J M Steadman) (Houghton Mifflin) 1919 *The same English* ed (Constable) 1925 *Nature in Amer Literature* (Macmillan) 1923 *Amer Poetry and Prose* (Houghton Mifflin) 1925 *Recent Amer Literature* (do) 1926 *American Criticism* (forthcoming) C *Sat Rev of Lit* LANE S END, ROSMARY STREET, CHAPEL HILL, NC USA Club MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOC OF AMER

**FOGHT, Harold Waldstein** B 1869 Au of *Trail of the Loup* 1906 *The True Significance of the Norse Discovery of America*, 1900 *The American Rural School* 1910 *Rural Denmark and its Schools* 1915 *The Rural Teacher and His Work* 1915 1005 S WASHINGTON STREET ABERDEEN SD

**FOLEY, James William, Jr** B 1874 Assoc.-Ed *Pasadena Even Post* 1919 Special writer *Los Angeles Even News* Au of *Voices of Song* 1916 *Friendly Rhymes* 1918, *Sing a Song of Sleepyhead* 1922 THE POST PASADENA CALIF USA

**FOLIGNO, Cesare, D.Litt (Milan)** F Magdellen Coll Cavaliere della Corona d'Italia corres M R Deputazione Veneta di Storia Patria MA B 1878 Au of *La Guerra d'Attila di Nicola da Casola in Memorie d R Acc delle Scienze a Tozino S II to L VI* 1906 Codici di Materia Veneta in biblioteche Inglesi in *N Archivio Veneto*, 1906-7 *Epistole di Lovato de Lovati e di altri a lui* (pub in *Studi Medicevali*), 1909, *Italian Travellers in England* (printed for private circulation Clarendon Pr) 1909, *The Story of Padua* (J M Dent & Sons) 1910 *Epochs of Italian Literature* (Clar Pr) 1920 *Dante* (Istituto Italiano d'Arte Grafiche) 1921, Notes on the date of composition of *Dante De Monarchia*, in *Dante Sex-centenary Memorial Volume* (University College London) *Dante the Poet in Transactions of the British Academy*, 1921 *Transmission of the Legacy in The Legacy of Rome* (Clar Pr) 1925 *Vernacular Lit in The Legacy of the Middle Ages* (do) *Dante* (Benn's Sixpenny Library) C *Nuovo Archivio Veneto Archivio Storico Lombardo, Mod Lang Rev, Oxford Mag* 17 BANBURY ROAD OXFORD

**FOLLETT, Frederick Vernon, B A (Oxon),** B 1894 Au of *Country Flower Seller* (Constable) 1925 C *London Mercury New Leader Adelphi* COMBEMARTIN, NORTH DEVON

**FOOT, Constance Mary (Miss)** Au of *Science through Stories* (Charles & Dible), 1906, *Insect Wonderland* (Methuen) 1909, C *Nature Study and other Art, Parents Book* (Jack) 1913 C *War Summary* (revised ed) 1922 Au of *In and Around London* (Jack), 1915 (revised ed) 1923 C SPCK publs children's mags and pages, etc, etc Plays (in collab) *The Moon Children The Bells of St Nicholas* etc, etc. Several lyrics set to music Index to *Science from an Easy Chair* (Lankester), Ed de *lux of Oriental Carpets* (Humphries), *American Church Plate* (Jones), *Onbury Index* (Shropshire Parish Register Soc) 1921, etc, etc 15, PRESTONVILLE ROAD BRICHTON, SUSSEX



- FOOTE, John A., M.A., MD** B 1874 Au of *Essentials of Materia Medica and Therapeutics* 1910 *State Board Questions for Nurses* 1916, jointly with J J Walsh *Safeguarding Children's Nerves* 1925 *Diseases of the New Born* (all Lippincott) *Diseases of the Bones and Joints in Children* (Appleton NY) 1927, *Therapeutics for Nurses* (J B Lippincott Co Phila London) 1927 1861 MINTWOOD PLACE NW WASHINGTON DC
- FORBES, Nevill, M.A., Ph.D (Leipzig)** B 1883 Reader in Russian etc Oxford Univ since 1910 Trans of *Picture Tales from the Russian* 1913 *The Chronicle of Novgorod* 1914 *More Russian Picture Tales* 1914 *Still More Russian Picture Tales* 1915 Au of *Russian Grammar* 1914 *First Russian Book* 1915 *The Balkans A History* 1915, *Second Russian Book* 1916 *Third Russian Book* 1917 *Fourth Russian Book* 1918 *Russia—A History* 1918 *Serbian Grammar* 1918 *Elementary Russian Grammar* 1919 *English Grammar for Serbians* 1920 General Ed *Russian Plain Texts* BRIDGE HOUSE OSNEY, OXFORD GODDEN GREEN, SEVENOAKS
- FORBES, Rosita (Mrs Arthur McGrath), F.R.G.S** B 1893 Au of *Unconducted Wanderers The Secret of the Sahara-Kufara* (Cassell) 1921 *The Jewel in the Lotus* (do) 1922 *Quest* (do) 1923 *A Fool's Hell* (Thornton Butterworth) 1924 *El Rausum The Sultan of the Mountains* (do) 1924 *If the Gods Laugh* (Thornton Butterworth) 1925 *From Red Sea to Blue Nile* (Cassells) 1925 *The Position of the Arabs in Art and Literature* (Monograph), 1924 *Sirocco* (Thornton Butterworth) 1927 C *The Times, Telegraph, Daily Mail, Royal Magazine, Pearson's, Illustrated London News, Sphere, Saturday Evening Post*, etc 28 WILTON PLACE, SW 1
- FORBUSH, William Byron** B 1868 Au of *The Bay Problem* 1901 *Travel Lessons in the Life of Christ* 1903 *Travel Lessons in the Old Testament* 1904 *The Boy's Life of Christ* 1905 *Ecclesiastes in the Metre of Omar* 1906 *The Broadening Path*, 1907 *Church Work with Boys* 1910 *The Coming Generation* 1911 *Guide Book to Childhood* 1913 *Manual of Play* 1914 *Manual of Stories*, 1914 *Child Study and Child Training* 1915 *Boy Problem in the Home*, 1916 *Young Folks Book of Ideals* 1917 *The Home of Education of Children* 1919 *The Character Training of Children*, 1919, *The Honesty Book* 1923 *Be Square* 1924 *New Round Table* 1925 *The Tame Book*, 1926 Ed *Young Folks Treasury* (12 vols) 1919 *The Boys and Girls Bookshelf* (17 vols) 1920 *The Home Kindergarten Manual* 1921 DREAMOLDEN MEDIA PA
- †**FORD, D M** (see Northcroft Dorothea M)
- FORD, Madox Ford** B 1873 Au of *The Brown Owl* (Unwin) 1892, *Life of Madox Brown* (Longmans) 1896, (with Joseph Conrad) *The Inheritors* (Heinemann) 1901 and *Romance* (do) 1903 *The Soul of London* (Rivers) 1905 *The Heart of the Country* (do) 1906 *The Fifth Queen* 1906 *The Spirit of the People* (Rivers) 1907, *Privy Seal* 1907 *Fifth Queen Crowned Triology* (all Rivers) 1908 *Mr Apollo* (Methuen) 1908 *The Half Moon* (Nash) 1909 *A Call* (Chatto) 1910 *Ancient Lights* (Chapman & Hall) 1911 *Ladies Whose Bright Eyes* (Constable) 1911 *Mr Fleight* (H Latimer), 1913 *Henry James* (Secker) 1913 *Young Lovell* (Chatto) 1913 *Collected Poems* (Goschen) 1914 *The Good Soldier* (Lane) 1915 *When Blood is their Argument* (Hodder) 1915 *Between St Dennis and St George* (do) 1915 *Thus to Revist* (Chapman) 1919 etc In collab with Violet Hunt. *Zeppelin Nights* (Lane) 1915 *On Heaven* (do) 1919 SOUTH LODGE, 80, CAMPDEN HILL ROAD W 8
- FORD, Miss Gertrude** Founder and teacher of various *Poets Schools* Au of *Sung by the Way* (privately printed) 1905 *Lyric Leaves* (C W Daniel) 1912 *Poems of War and Peace* (Erskine Macdonald) 1914 *A Crown of Amaranth* a war anthology ed in collaboration with Erskine Macdonald and issued by him) 1915 *A Fight to a Finish* (C W Daniel) 1916, *Lessons in Verse-craft* (do) 1919 Ed 30 of the *Little Books of Georgian Verse* (Erskine Macdonald) C *Dy News Milgate Mithly*, and *Co-operative News West Gaz*, *Contemp Rev Bookman* and many other papers and mags on staff of the *Blackburn Weekly Telegraph* and *Lady's Companion* HEATHER COTTAGE BENGAL ROAD WINTON, BOURNEMOUTH

- FORD, Rev Harold, M.A., LL.D, D.C.L.** Au of *Art of Extempore Speaking* (12th ed) *Art of Preaching Sermons with Analyses Pulpit and Platform Oratory*, *Hamlet—a New Theory Shakespeare His Ethical Teaching*, *Sheila Donovan—a Love Story* (Lynwood) *C Homiletic Rev Churchman Great Thoughts, Church Family Newspaper Schoolmaster* etc CLINTON HOUSE FLUSHING FALMOUTH
- FORD, Sydney Yorke** B 1878 *C Farmer's Wkly Friend Bloemfontein Cape Times Annual of the Mountain Club of S.A.* THE MOUNTAIN CLUB OF SOUTH AFRICA
- FORD, Thomas** († **Thomas Le Breton**) Au of *Miss Tudor* (John Macqueen) 1895 *Unholy Matrimony* (do) 1896 *Faith Hope and Charity* (do) 1897 *Misc. Joy* (do) 1898 *The Church and Thus be Grey* (Long) 1900 *The Modern Christian* (Foxwell) 1905 *Miss Franklyn* (do) 1906 *Chronicles of Chotsy* (do) 1906 *Arm and Prepare* (Murray & Evenden) 1907 *Follow the Drum* (John Macqueen) 1907 *A Sister to assist er* (Fisher Unwin) 1911 *Mrs May* (Jenkins), 1916 *Confessions of Mrs May* (do) 1917 *Mr and Mrs May* (do) 1919 *Diana Wheeler* (do) 1924 *Lectures of Mrs May* (do) 1925 *Jo Crupper Bus Conductor* (Philpot) 1925 *Memoirs of a Poor Devil* (do) 1926 *Me and Brickly Lane* 1926 *The Rejuvenation of Mr Teedles* († Werner Laurie) 1927 *C Pearson's Mag Wkly London Mag Premier Mag Windsor Mag Cornhill Cassells Graphic Answers Tit-Bits* etc, etc 1, FLADGATE ROAD LEYTONSTONE ESSEX
- FORESTER, Cecil Scott** B 1899 Au of *A Pawn Among Kings* (Methuen), 1924 *Napoleon and His Court* (do) 1924, *The Paid Piper* (do) 1924, *Josephine Napoleon's Empress* (do) 1925 *Payment Deferred* (John Lane) 1926 *Love Lies Dreaming* (do) 1927 *Victor Emmanuel II* (Methuen) 1927 c/o THE LITERARY YEAR BOOKS PRESS LTD 67, DALE STREET LIVERPOOL
- FORSON, A. J.** B 1872 Au of *The Law of Love* (Kidd) 1897 *Faith and Ideals* (Fraser Asher) 1915 *Brochure on Keir Hardie* (Civic Pr) Ed *Scottish Cong Rev of Books Lectures on Economics* CONGREGATIONAL MANSE MOTHERWELL Tel 371 Motherwell
- FORSTER, Col David, C.M.G., D.S.O., Late R.E.** B 1878 Au of *Mind and Method in Modern Minor Tactics* (in collab with Col W. H. Franklin C.B.E. D.S.O.) (Gen Staff War Office) 1919 *Coming Events Foretold in the Bible Foreshadowed in the World* 5th ed, 1927, *The Vital Choice, Endor or Calvary* 1919 *Modern Ideas About the Bible* 1925 c/o LLOYDS BANK 6, PALL MALL, S.W.1
- FORSYTH, Thomas Miller, M.A., D.Phil. (Edin.)** B 1871 Prof Philosophy Grey Univ Coll Bloemfontein since 1911 Au of *English Philosophy* (A. C. Black) 1910 *C South African Jl of Science, Mind* etc GREY UNIV COLLAGE BLOEMFONTEIN, S.A.
- FOSDICK, Rev Harry Emerson, M.A., D.D., LL.D.** B 1878 Au of *The Second Mile* 1909 *The Manhood of the Master*, 1913 *The Meaning of Prayer*, 1915 *The Challenge of the Present Crisis*, 1917 *The Meaning of Faith* 1917, *The Meaning of Service*, 1920 (all Assoc. Pr., N.Y.), *The Assurance of Immortality* (Macmillan Co., N.Y.) 1913 *Christianity and Progress* (F. H. Revell), 1922, *Twelve Tests of Character* (Assoc. Pr.) 1923 *Mod. Use of the Bible* (Macmillan Co. N.Y.) 1924, *Adventurous Religion* (Harper Bros. N.Y.), 1926 *A Pilgrimage to Palestine* (Macmillan Co., N.Y.) 1927 *Spiritual Values and Eternal Life* (Harvard Univ. Pr., Cambridge), 1927 c/o UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, BROADWAY AT 120th STREET, NEW YORK, U.S.A.
- FOSTER, Alfred Edye Manning, F.R.S.L.** Formerly Ed and Proprietor, *The County Gentleman and Land and Water* Au of *Sensitive and other Essays*, *Auction Bridge Made Clear* *Contract Bridge* *Auction Bridge Table Talk* *Auction Bridge Variations* *Auction Bridge Dos and Donts* (Methuen), 1924 *Bridge comes Dy Mail, Bystander, Graphic*. 79 DAVIES STREET BERKELEY SQUARE, W.1 CLUBS JUNIOR ATHENÆUM, SAVAGE

**FOSTER, Rev Charles Wilmer, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.Hist Soc** B 1866 *Au of Hist of the Wilmer Family* (privately printed) 1888 *Calendars of Lincoln Wills* vol 1 1902 vol 2 1910 *Lincoln Episcopal* (do) 1918 *Vaticum* (Christophers) 1921 *C Times Lit Supp Records* (Lincoln Record Soc) 1571-84 (1913) *Boston Parish Register* 1558-98 (1913) 1599-1638 (1915), *St Margaret's Lincoln Parish Register* 1538-1837 (1915) *Lincoln Wills* vol 1 1282-1520 (1913) *Lincoln Wills* vol 2 1505-30 (1919) *Final Concords co Lincoln* 1176-72 (1920) *Bourne Parish Register* 1562-1650 (1921) *Gainsborough Parish Register* 1564-1640 (1921) *Domesday Book in Lincolnshire* 1923 (all Lincoln Record Soc) **TIMBERLAND VICARAGE LINCOLN**

**FOSTER-MELLIAR, Robert Aubrey, B.A.** B 1870 *Au of Poems* (A. L. Humphreys) 1916 *I Take the Road* (do) *Selected Poems* (do) *Blindstone* (Hurst & B.) *And Betty Too* (do) *Panther* (do) *Splinters* (Cassells) *The Course of my Ship* (in conjunction with Gertrude Page) (do) *C Field* etc **BUDE CORNWALL**

**FOTHERGILL, George Algernon, M.B., C.M. (Edin. Univ.), F.R.Med Soc, R.A.M.C.** (1918-9 M.O. in charge 1st Cavalry Brig Aldershot) B 1868 *Au and illustrator of many books* **OLD FARMHOUSE CRAMOND BRIDGE LINLITHGOWSHIRE**

**FOTHERGILL, William Edward, M.A., B.Sc., M.D.** B 1865 *Au of Manual of Midwifery* (Green Edin) 4th ed 1907, *Golden Rules of Obstetrics* (Wright Bristol) 6th ed 1910 *Handbook for Midwives* (Green Edin) 3rd ed 1918, *Manual of Diseases of Women* (Green Edin) 1910 *Articles in Green's Encyclopædia Medica* Eden & Lockyer's *System of Gynaecology*, *The Oxford Medical Publications Ency of Midwifery and Diseases of Women*, and other works *Articles in the Medical Jls and Transactions of Obstetrical and Gynaecological Societies* 337, OXFORD ROAD, MANCHESTER

**FOTHERINGHAM, Rev David R., M.A., F.R.A.S., Knight of the Redeemer, Greece** B 1872 *Au of War Songs of the Greeks* (Bell) 1907 *The Writing on the Sky* (Skeffington) 1909, *Festivals of Our Lady* (Faith Pr) 1915 *Ed The Chaldean* (G. Philip & Son) **THE VICARAGE CHARING KENT**

**FOTHERINGHAM, Dr John Knight, D.Litt.** B 1874 *Au of The Political History of England 1801-1837* (in collab with late Hon G. C. Broderick) (Longmans), also much critical work for the O.U.P. *C Royal Astronomical Soc* etc 6 BLACKHALL ROAD, OXFORD **CROSBY GARRETT, PENRITH CUMBERLAND**

**FOWLER, Major Alfred** B 1889 *Author-Ed Bookplate Annual Bookplate Chron The Bookplate Booklet* 1911 *The Biblio* 1912 *Ex-Libris* 1913 *The Miscellany*, 1914-7 *Directory Bookplate Artists* 1921 *Bookplates for Beginners* 1922 *Radio for the Beginner* 1922 *Practical Radio Text Book*, *Miscellany* 1913 *Woodcut Annual The Golden Galleon* 1924 *C Lond Sphere*, *Lond Bookman's Jl Arts and Decorations Art and Archaeology Antiques* etc 816, BOARD OF TRADE BUILDINGS KANSAS CITY MISSOURI USA *Club GROlier*.

†**FOWLER, Ellen Thorneycroft (Hon Mrs Alfred Felkin)** *Au of Verses Grave and Gay* (Cassell) 1891 *Verses Wise or Otherwise* 1895 *Cupid's Garden* 1897 *Concerning Isabel Carnaby* (Hodder) 1898 *A Double Thread* (Hutchinson) 1899 *The Farringtons* 1900 *Love's Argument* (Hodder) 1900 *Sirius* 1901 *Fuel of Fire* 1902 *Place and Power* (Hutchinson) 1903 in collab with her husband *Kate of Kate Hall* (do) 1904 *In Subjection* (do) 1906 *Miss Fallowfield's Fortune* (Cassell) 1908 *The Wisdom of Folly* (Hodder), 1910 *Her Ladyship's Conscience* (do) 1913, *Ten Degrees Backward* (do) 1915 *Beauty and Bands* (Constable) 1920, *The Lower Pool* (Hutchinson), 1923 *Sins and Wonders* (Hodder & S.) 1926 **MERSHIRE LODGE, MARLBOROUGH ROAD, BOURNEMOUTH**

**FOWLER, John Henry, MA** (Chancellor's Prize for English Essay Oxford 1886), M of Departmental Com on English Studies 1919 General Ed *English Literature Series* (Macmillan) Ed *Palgrave's Golden Treasury* Bks I II III IV Au of *Nineteenth-Century Prose* 1897 *Essay-Writing* 1899 (both Black) *Book of Eng Prose* (Macmillan) 1911 *English Exercises* (Macmillan) 1918-21 *Viatum or Traveller's Scrip* *Life of Bishop Hicks* (both Christophers) C *Times Lit Supp* *Guardian* M/c *Guardian* *Jl of Education* etc 16 CANYNGE SQUARE CLIFTON BRISTOL

**FOX, Frank, OBE** Order of Crown (with golden palms) Belgium B 1874 Ed *Australian Workman* 1872 *National Advocate* 1894 acted as Ed *Sydney Bulletin* for a term and founded *The Lone Hand* 1907 On Staff *London Morn Post* since 1908 as War Corres etc Au of G H Q by GSO (Phillip Allan) 1920 *Our English Land Muddle* (Nelson) *Australia* (Black) 1910 *Oceania* (do) 1919 *The British Empire* (do) 1914, *Problems of the Pacific* (Williams & Norgate) 1912 *Beneath an Ardent Sun* (Hodder) 1923 *The English—a Gossip* (Murray) 1923 and many others 1A MIDDLE TEMPLE LANE EC4

**FOX, Major Charles V, DSO** Spec War Corres Turk Army *Morning Post* and *The Sphere* 1912 Au of *Elephant Sticking* (*Morning Post*) 1913 *After Lions with Spears* (do) 1913 *Elephant Hunting in Sudan* (*The Sphere*) 1913 *Harpooning Hippopotamu* (*Irish Times*) 1923 etc BROOKFIELD MILLTOWN Co DUBLIN

**FOXCROFT, Miss H C** Au of *Sir George Savile Bart First Marquis of Halifax* (Longmans) 1898 *A Suppl to Burnet's Hist* (OUP) 1902 *Burnet-Leighton Papers* (Scottish Hist Soc Miscel) 1904 *Some Unpublished Letters of Burnet the Historian* (Hist Soc Camd Miscel) 1906, *A Life of Burnet* (with Rev T Clarke) (CUP) 1907 *Poems Appropriate to the War* (priv publ) C *Quart Rev* *Fort Hist Rev* *Memorials of Wiltshire Quest* etc HINTON CHARTERHOUSE Nr BATH

**FOX-DAVIES, Arthur Charles** B 1871 Barr-at-Law Late Ed *Dod's Peerage* Form Ed *Genealogical Mag* Au and now Ed of *Armorial Faixiles*, late Ed of *Burke's Landed Gentry* Au of *Art of Heraldry* *The Book of Public Arms*, *Heraldic Badges* *Heraldry Explained* *The Law Concerning Names and Changes of Name* *The Book of Public Speaking* various printed Peerage Cases other heraldic books, and some fiction including *Dangerville Inheritance* (Lane) *The Average Man* (Routledge) *The Mauleverer Murders* (Lane) *The Finances of Sir Kynnersley* (do), *The Sex Triumphant* (Routledge) *The Duplicate Death* (Long) *The Testament of John Hastings*, *The Ultimate Conclusion* (Long) *The Book of Public Speaking* On Staff various papers 23, OLD BUILDINGS LINCOLN'S INN WC2 6J, WARWICK GARDENS W14

**FOXSTRANGWAYS, A. H** Au of *The Music of Hindustan* (OUP) 1914 Ed *Music and Letters* 1920 Musical Ed *Observer* etc 38 LANSDOWNE CRESCENT W11

**FRANCIS, Arthur Bruce Charles** B 1879 Au of *Twenty Years in Borneo* (Cassell) 1924 BRAMBLE COTTAGE HARTFIELD SUSSEX Club PUBLICSCHOOLS

**FRANCIS, Beard** Au of *Higgs-Potter*, 1917 *How Like a Man*, 1919, *Comedy and Tragedy* 1920 (Holden & Hard) PRESS CLUB SALISBURY SQUARE EC4

**FRANCIS, John Oswald.** B 1882 Au of Plays *Change* (4 acts) 1913 *The Poacher* (1 act) 1913, *The Bakehouse* (1 act), 1913 *Crowning of Peace* (short pageant play) 1922 *Dark Little People* (3 acts), 1923 *Cross Currents* (3 acts) 1923 *Legend of the Welsh* etc 1924, *The Beaten Track* (4 acts), 1927 (all Educ Publ Co.), *Birds of a Feather* (1 act) *John Jones* (1 act) *The Perfect Husband* (1 act) (Hall), 1927 C various pls 13, DINGWALL GARDENS, GOLDERS GREEN, NW11

- FRANCK, Harry Alverson, A B** B 1881 Traveller writer lecturer Au of *A Vagabond Journey Around the World* (Century C NY) 1910 *Four Months Afoot in Spain* (do) 1911 *Zone Policeman* 88 (English Ed called *Things as they are in Panama*) (do) 1913 *Tramping Through Mexico, Guatemala and Honduras* (do) 1916 *Vagabonding down the Andes* 1917 *Vagabonding through Changing Germany* (Century Co) 1920 *Roaming through West Indies* (do) 1920 *Working North from Patagonia* (do) 1921 *Wandering in Northern China* (do) 1923 *Glimpses of Japan & Formosa* (do) 1924 *Roaming through Southern China* (do) 1925 *East of Siam* (do) 1926 British Pubs T Fisher Unwin C *Outing Wide World* c/o CENTURY PUBLISHING CO 353 FOURTH AVENUE NY USA
- FRANKAU, Gilbert** B 1884 Au of *One of Us* (Chatto & W) 1912 *Tid apa* (do) 1914 *The Guns* (do) 1916 *The City of Fear* (do) 1917 *The Woman of the Horizon* (do) 1917 *The Judgment of Valkalla* (do) 1918 *One of Them* (Hutchinson) 1919 *Peter Jackson Cigar Merchant* (do) 1919 *The Heart of a Child*, a play (in collab with Aimee de Burgh) 1920 *The Seeds of Enchantment* (Hutchinson) 1921 *The Love Story of Alette Brunton* (do) 1922 *Men Maids and Mustard Pot* (do) 1923 *Gerald Cranston's Lady* (do), 1924 *Life and Erica* (do), 1925 *Masterston* (do), 1926 *My Unsentimental Journey* (do) 1926 9 LANCASTER GATE TERRACE HYDE PARK W 2
- FRANKAU, Pamela** B 1908 Au of *Marriage of Harlequin* (Hurst & B) 1927 2 GLEN ARAY MANSIONS WINDSOR FLEETWAY HOUSE, FARRINGTON STREET E C 4
- FRANKENBURG, Mrs Charis Ursula, M.A** (†Charis Barnett) B 1892 Jt Au of *Hals Book and Peters Pages* (Rose & Dragon series) 1920 *Common Sense in the Nursery* (Christophers) 1922 (reprinted 1926) ABBEYFIELDS SANDBACH CLUBS UNIVERSITY WOMEN'S
- FRANKLAND, George** B 1866 For many years interested in journalism for the Deaf Au of *Moments of Illumination* (C W Daniel) 1904 Co-Au (with the late J S Stewart) *Conflict and Conquest* (Long) 1916 C *Bibby's Annual Bystander* *Dy Herald Even News Grand Mag Great Thoughts Indian Business Punch Science of Thought Rev Vote Wireless Mag* RECTORY COTTAGE FARNHAM ROYAL BUCKS
- FRAPRIE, Frank Roy** B 1874 Au of *A Manual of Photography* (Amer Photographic Co), 1906 *Among Bavarian Inns* (L C Page & Co) 1906 *Castles and Keeps of Scotland* (do) 1907, *The Art of the Munich Galleries* (with Florence Jean Ansell) (do) 1910 *The Raphael Book* (do) 1912 *Practical Photography Series* (11 vols) (Amer Photo Co), 1915-23 *Cash from Your Camera* (do) 1922 *The Spell of the Rhine* (L C Page & Co) 1921 *The Boston Cross Word Puzzle Book* (do) 1925 428 NEWBURY STREET, BOSTON MASS
- FRASER, Alexander Brodie** B 1871 News Ed. *Sun Times* from 1922 Ed poetical works C articles mags etc 36, PARK ROAD WANDSWORTH COMMON S W
- FRASER, Sir John Foster, F.R.G.S., F.J.L., Kt** (cr 1917) Au of *Life's Contracts Canada as It Is Round the World on a Wheel The Real Siberia Vagabond Papers America at Work Pictures from the Balkans Red Russia Austraha the Making of a Nation Quant Subjects of the King, The Land of Veiled Women The Amazing Argentine, The Conquering Jew Russia of To-day The Red Passport* 1918 C articles and stories *Nineteenth Cent, Contemp Rev*, etc 11, CHELSEA EMBANKMENT S W 3
- FRASER, G.M** B 1862 Librarian Aberdeen Public Library Au of *The Green and Its Story* 1904, *Historical Aberdeen* 1905, *The Lone Sheiling or The Authorship of the Canadian Boat Song* with other Literary and Historical Sketches 1908 *Aberdeen Street Names their History Meaning etc* 1911 *Aberdeen Mechnnics Institute* (Aberdeen Univ Pr) 1912 *The Bridge of the Dee Its History, etc* 1913, *The Aberdonians and other Lowland Scots* 1914, *The Old Deeside Road* (Aberdeen Univ Pr) 1921 99 HAMILTON PLACE ABERDEEN

**FRASER, Mary** Journalist Ed *Modern Woman* 1915-6 C (social and economic subjects) *Times* *Dy Chron* *Dy Express* (topical arts) *Even News* (literary articles) *The Queen* *John o London s Whly* short stories for various mags, serial stories in London and Provincial Pr 12f, OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE MANSIONS, N W Club LYCEUM

**FRIEL, Arthur Olney** B 1885 Au of *King—of Kearsage* (Penn Pub Co) 1921 *The Pathless Trail* (Harper Bros), 1922 *Tiger River* (do) 1923 *Cat o-Mountain* (Penn Pub Co) 1923 *The King of No Man's Land* (Harper) 1924 *The River of Seven Stars* (do) 1924 *Mountains of Mystery* (do) 1925 *Hard Wood* (Penn Pub Co) 1925 *Renegade* (do) 1926 C *Adventure*, *Sat Even Post Country Gentleman* 726 OCEAN AVENUE BROOKLYN NEW YORK USA

**FREDERICK, John Towner, M A** B 1893 Au of *Druda* (Novel) (Alfred A Knopf) 1923 *A Handbook of Short Story Writing* (do) 1924, *Stories from the Midland* (do) 1924 *Green Bush* (do) 1925 C *Poetry New Republic* GLENNIE ALCONA COUNTY MICHIGAN USA

**FREE, Richard W, M.A, B.D, F.R.Hist S** B 1859 Au of *The History of A Walking Stick* (short stories) (Swan Sonnenschein) 1886, *Lux Benigna* (Whittingham) 1888 *Church and Dissent* (Elliot Stock), 1893, *A Cry from the Darkness* (a poem) (Richardson) 1902 *Seven Years (Hard Life in the East End)* (Heinemann) 1904, *On the Wall* (stories of the East End) (Lane) 1907, *The Very Poor* (essay) (Nisbet) 1911 *Forbidden Ways* (essays) (Sampson Low) 1916, *A Flight of Arrows* (essays) (Robert Scott) 1917, *Is the Bible True?* (do) 1920 *A Merrie Christmas* (a poem) (Richard Free) 1924 *My Lady of Mystery* (a novel) (Heath Cranton), 1926 C *XIXth Century and After* *Newberry House Mag*, *Reynolds Newspaper Dy Chron Observer* ST CLEMENT S VICARAGE, FULHAM, LONDON, S W 6

**FREEMAN, Colonel Ernest Carrick, CM G** (1916), M D (Durham) B 1860 Au of *Sanitation of British Troops in India* C *British Medical Jt R A M C Jt Jt R Inst Public Health* etc ANGEL CORNER BURY ST EDMUNDS

**FREEMAN, George Sydney, M A.** B 1879 Deputy Ed *Times* since 1904 20, COL-LINGHAM PLACE S W 5

**FREEMAN, John** Au of *Modern Essays in Literary Criticism* (Robert Scott) 1917 and several volumes of poetry and critical essays etc 29 WEIGHTON ROAD ANERLEY S E 20

**FREEMAN, Wm Marshall, J P, F C S Barrister-at-Law** Recorder of Stamford B 1865 Au of numerous writings on legal and political subjects C legal section *Ency Brit*, 1926, *Law Jt* (chiefly on Agricultural Law) and various legal publs Patents and Designs Act 1907, with ref to Chemical Patents Jt Au *A B C of Parliamentary Procedure Law Affecting Ownership of Animals*, etc 3, ESSEX COURT, TEMPLE, E C 4 Tel Central 3806, 16 OAKWOOD AVENUE, BECKENHAM, KENT Tel Ravensbourne 2208

**FREESTON, Charles Lincoln, F.R.G S** B 1865 Au of *The High Roads of the Alps a Motoring Guide to 100 Mountain Passes* (K Paul) 1910 *The Passes of the Pyrenees* (do), 1912 *Motoring on the Continent* (Burrow), 1924 *The Alps for the Motorist* (Cassels) 1926 *France for the Motorist* (do) 1927 ETWALL BARING ROAD BEACONSFIELD Clubs R.A.C., HENLEY GOLF

**FREEMANTLE, Prof Henry Eardley Stephen** B 1874 Ed *South African News* 1903-8 Au of *Oxford A Retrospect from South Africa* 1899, *The New Nation* 1909 SWANBOURNE, MUZENBERG & COTTESLOE SELBORNE DIST UUTENHAGE, S AFRICA.

**FRIEDLANDER, Elsie Goerner** B 1887 Au of *Her Father's Voice* (Lincoln Publ Co) 1924 *Oh I Son* (Sittabugl) *Man Who Art Thou* (Cochrane) 1925 (forthcoming) *The Mystery of Castile Amme* *The Lighted Way, As A Mother Is* 34 CAMP AVENUE, DUGUESUE ALLEGHENY CO PA

**FRIEND, Rev Hilderic.** Au. of *A Glossary of Plant Names* (E. Dialect Soc) 1883 *Flowers and Flower-lore* (Sonnenschein) 1884 *The Flowers and their Story* (Epworth Pr) 1908, *Wild Flowers and How to Identify Them* (do) 1909 *The Mosaic of Life* (do) 1910 *Through the Magic Gate* (Sunday School Un) 1910 *British Earthworms and How to Identify Them* (Epworth Pr) 1923 *The Story of the Annelids* (do) 1924 C Gardeners Chron Nature Aldersgate Mag Great Thought's Wesleyan Mag Science Progress Ann and Mag of Natural History Birmingham Dy Post etc CATHAY THE CRESCENT SOLIHULL BIRMINGHAM

**FRIEND, John Albert Newton** Head Technical Dept Municipal Tech Sch Birm ham Generald. *Text-Books of Inorganic Chemistry* Au of *Theory of Valency* (Longmans) 1909 *Intro to Chemistry of Paints* (do) 1910 *Elementary Domestic Chemistry, Corrosion of Iron and Steel* (do), 1911 *Chemistry of Linseed Oil* (Garney) 1917 *Cobalt Nickel and Elements of the Platinum Group* (Griffin), 1920 *Chemistry of Combustion* (Gurney) 1921 *Iron and its Compounds* 1921 *Iron in Antiquity* (C Griffin), 1927 C. scientificjls CENTRAL TECHNICAL COLLEGE, BIRMINGHAM.

**FREIDENWALD, Herbert** B 1870 Au of *The Continental Congress The JI and Papers of the Continental Congress Material for the Hist of the Jews in the Brit West Indies* 1897 *Some Newspaper Advert of the 18th Century* 1897 *Historical Manuscripts in the Library of Congress* 1898 *A Calander of A Washington MSS in The Library of Congress* 1901 *The Declaration of Independance* 1904 *Preparedness a play* 1915 *The Showdown* (play) 1921 THE BENEDICK WASHINGTON DC Club COSMOS (Washington DC)

**FRODSHAM, Rt Rev George Horsfall, D D, M A, etc** B 1863 Vicar and Rural Dean of Halifax Au of *Honest Faith* (Ed Dunlop Sydney) 1905 *A Bishop's Pleasance* (Murray) 1915 C XIXth Cent Sun Times Contemp Sat Rev Spec-tator Morn Post etc THE VICARAGE HALIFAX, YORKSHIRE

**FROST, Robert** B 1875 Au of *A Boy's Will* (Holt) 1915 *North of Boston* (do) 1915 *Mountain Interval* (do) 1916 *Collected Poems* (Heinemann) 1924 C Harper's Cent Atlantic Poetry etc in USA London Mercury in England SOUTH SHAFTSBURY VERMONT USA

**FRY, Charles Burgess, F R G S** B 1872 Founder of *Fry's Mag* Au of *A Mother's Son* 1907 Ed *Book of Cricket*, 1899 C various mags and jls on sport and educational subjects HAMBLE SOUTHAMPTON HANTS

**FRYNE, Tennyson Jesse (Mrs H M Harwood)** Au of *The Milky Way* (William Heinemann), 1913 *Beggars on Horseback* (do) 1916 *Secret Bread* (do) 1917 *The Sword of Deborah* (do), 1919 *The Happy Bride* (do) 1920, *The White Riband* (do) 1921, *Murder and its Motives* (do) 1924 *Anyhouse* (do) 1925 *Tom Fool* (do) 1926 *Moonraker* (do) 1927, *The Trial of Madelene Smith* (William Hodge & Co) 1927 C The Times Dy Mail English Rev Fortnightly Rev Yale Rev, Blackwood's Even Standard Even News CUT MILL, BOSHAM Near CHICHESTER SUSSEX Club ARTS THEATRE CLUB

**FULLER-MAITLAND, John Alexander** (see Maitland J A Fuller)

**FURSDON, Mrs F R M. M** Authors Soc Au of *French and English Parallels* (Methuen) 1909 2nd ed in preparation *The Story of Amanda*, a novel (Simplan, Marshall) 1914 *How to Speak French* (do) 1914 etc since 1915 engaged in astrological work THE ELMS ALPHINGTON, Near EXETER

**FYFE, H Hamilton** B 1869 M Various Edit Staffs *Times Morning Advertiser* 1902-3 *Daily Mirror* 1903-7 *Spec Corr Dy Mail* 1907-18 Ed *Dy Herald* 1922-6 Au of *A Players Tragedy* 1894 *A Trick of Fame* 1897 *Arthur Wing Pinero in Writers of To-day* (Greening) 1902 *A Modern Aspasia* (comedy in 3 acts prod. by Stage Soc Aldwych Theatre 1909 Prague 1910 Petrograd 1916), *The Borstal Boy* (Coliseum, 1913) *The New Spirit in Egypt* 1910 *South Africa To-day* 1911 *Shall I go to Canada?* 1913 *The Real Mexico* 1914 *The Meaning of the World Revolution* 1919 *The Widow's Cruse* *The Kingdom* *The Power and The Glory* 1920, *The Making of the Optimist*, *The Fruit of the Tree* 1921 *And Have not Love* 1922 C XIXth Cent Fort National Rev Outlook (N Y) 17, WARRINGTON CRESCENT, W 9 Tel 3147 Pad

**FYLEMAN, Miss Rose** B 1877 Au of *Fairies and Chimneys* (poems) (Methuen) 1918 *The Fairy Green* 1919 *A Fairy Flute* 1921 *The Rainbow Cat* (Methuen) 1922 *A Small Cruse* (do) *Forty Goodnight Tales* (do), 1923 *Eight Little Plays for Children* (do) 1924 *Fairies and Friends* *The Adventure Club* 1925, *Letty* 1926 *A Little Christmas Book* (do) 1926, *Forty Good Morning Tales* C verse and prose *Punch Star Spectator Dy Chron Nation, Cornhill*, and other papers Club LYCEUM 138, PICCADILLY W

**FYSON, Geoffrey Ford, M.A.** B 1892 Au of *The Survivors and Other Poems* (Erskine Macdonald), 1919 *Island Lights* (E Mathews) 1925 C *The Observer Wkly Westminster, Sphere Punch, West Gaz Spectator Windsor Mag Pearson's Mag New Mag Country Life, Poetry Rev Graphic* etc LEMON HALL ISLES OF SCILLY, CORNWALL



## G

**GAIGE, Grace N** B 1881 Au of *Recitations Old and New for Boys and Girls* (D Appleton & Co) 1924 *I'm Better To-Day* (Rally) 1926 8906 91st AVENUE WOODHAVEN LONG ISLAND NEW YORK

**GAINES, Ruth** B 1879 Au of *A Village in Picardy* 1918 *Helping France* 1919 *Ladies of Greecourt* 1920 c/o RAND McNALLY & CO CHICAGO USA

**GALLATIN, Albert Eugene** B 1881 Au of *Art and the Great War* 1919, *American Water-colourists* 1923 125 EAST 67th STREET NEW YORK USA.

**GALE, Fred R, M B E** B 1877 Financial Ed Benn Bros publications ORCHEWOOD GERRARDS CROSS BUCKS

**GALE, R J** B 1893 Au of *Elements of Child Training* (Henry Holt & Co) 1926 **C** *Normal Instructor—Primary Plans* BORDENTOWN, NEW JERSEY, USA

**GALAHER, Miss Georgina Fitzgerald** (see Fitzgerald-Galaher Miss Georgina)

**GALLICHAH, Walter M** (†Geoffrey Mortimer) B 1861 Au of *Tales from the Western Moors* (Gibbings) 1895 *Like Stars that Fall* (Dobell) 1897 *The New Morality* (Watts) 1902 *Fishing in Wales* (Robinson) 1903 *Story of Seville* (Dent) 1903 *Angling* (Pearson) *Fishing and Travel in Spain* (Robinson) *Fishing in Derbyshire* (do) 1905 *The Conflict of Owen Prytherch* (Morton) 1905 *Cheshire* (Methuen) *Cordova* (in collab) (Lane) 1907 *A Soul from the Pit* (Nutt) 1907 *Trout Waters of England* (Foulis) 1908 *Modern Woman and How to Manage Her* (Laurie) 1909, *Old Continental Towns* 1910 *Where Trout Abound* (Everett) 1911 *Women under Polygamy* (Holden & Hard) 1914, *How to Love* (Pearson) 1915 *The Great Unmarried* (Laurie) 1916 *The Religion of Kindness* (Watts) 1916 *Psychology of Marriage* (Laurie) 1917 *Text Book of Sex Education* (do) 1918 *Letters to a Young Man* (do) 1919 *Critical Age of Woman* (do) 1920 *Our Hidden Selves* (Athletic Publications) 1921 *The Veil and the Vision* (Health Promotion Ltd), 1924 *Youths Secret Conflict* (do) 1925 Ed work for LMS Ry 1924 *The Happy Fisherman* (Heath Cranston) 1926 *Pitfalls of Marriage* (Wales) 1926 **C** *Field Dy Mail* etc OAKDENE MEADWAY GIDEA PARK ESSEX

**GALSWORTHY, John** B 1867 Au of *Villa Ruben* 1900 and other stories (including *A Man of Devon* *A Knight* *Salvation of a Forsyte* and *The Silence* all 1901) revised and re-issued 1 vol (Duckworth) 1909 *The Island Pharisees*, 1904, *The Man of Property* 1906 *The Country House* 1907 *Fraternity* 1909 *A Motley* 1910, *The Parician* 1911 *The Inn of Tranquillity* 1912 *Moods Songs and Doggerels*, 1912, *The Dark Flower* 1913 *The Little Man and Other Satires* 1915 *The Freelanders* 1915 *A Sheaf* 1916 *Beyond* 1917 *Five Tales* 1918 *Another Sheaf and Saint's Progress* 1919 *Tatterdemalion*, *In Chancery* *Awakening* 1920, *To Let* 1921 *The Forsyte Saga* 1923 *Captures* 1923 *The White Monkey* 1924 *Caravan* 1925 *The Silver Spoon* 1926 (all Heinemann) *A Commentary* (G Richards) 1908 *Plays* Vol 1 *The Silver Box* 1906 *Joy* 1907 *Strife* 1909 Vol 2 *Justice* 1910 *The Little Dream* 1911 *The Eldest Son* 1912 Vol 3 *The Pigeon* 1912 *The Fugitive* 1913 *The Mob* 1914 Vol 4 *A Bit o Love* 1915, *The Foundations* 1917 *The Skin Game* 1920 Six short plays 1922 Vol 6, *A Family Man* 1921 *Loyalties* 1922 *Windows* 1922, *The Forest* 1924 *Old English* 1924 *The Show* 1925 *Escape*, 1926 (all Duckworth) GROVE LODGE HAMPSHIRE

- GALTON, Frank Wallis** B 1869 Secretary Fabian Society Au and C pr **FABIAN SOCIETY** 25 TOTHILL STREET, SW 1
- GALTREY, Albert Sidney, OBE** B 1878 Ed *Indian Sporting Times* Bombay 1901 joined *Dy Telegraph* 1909 and became Hotspur 1912 **DAILY TELEGRAPH OFFICE, FLEET STREET EC 4**
- †**GALWAY, Herbert** (George Herbert Teague) B 1876 Serials *Mark Burford's Heir* 1917, *The Square of Redesby* 1918, *Miss Nobody* 1919 Humorous character sketches and articles for *Star* (London) *Yorkshire Wkly Post* and general wkly jls Free-lance work of all kinds, topical verse short stories comedy sketches cinema plays etc 20 **BARROW ROAD STREATHAM SW 16**
- GAMBLE, Sidney Gompertz, F.S.I., AMICE** V-P I Fire E B 1854 Au of *Dangerous Structures* (Assoc of Municipal Engineers) 1885 *How to Deal With Different Kinds of Fires* (Brit Fire Prevention Committee) 1918 *Outbreaks of Fire* (Griffin) 1926 C *Take Care Country Life The Protection of High Buildings* 1927 16 **QUEEN ANNE'S GARDENS BEDFORD PARK W 4 Club CAMERA**
- GANDY, Wallace** B 1884 Au of *A Persian Hero* (Macmillan) 1912 *In the Days of Lionheart* (Harrap) 1913 *Stories of King Arthur, and Uncle Remus His Tales* (Sisson & Parker) 1913, *Wanderings of Rama* (Macmillan) 1914 *The Pandav Princes* (do) 1915 *Lancashire Association Oath Roll* (1696) 1920 *Brandeston Manor Roll* 1921, *Guide to some Original Sources of British and Colonial Political and Family History* 1921 *Association Oath Rolls of British Plantations* (1696) 1921 77/78 **RED LION STREET HIGH HOLBORN WC 1 ST MORITZ EG-MONT ROAD SUTTON SURREY**
- GARDINER, Alan Henderson, D Litt., MA** B 1879 Ed *Jl of Egyptian Archaeology* Au of *The Inscription of Mes* 1905 *The Admonitions of an Egyptian Sage* 1909 *Egyptian Hieratic Texts* 1911 *The Tomb of Amenemhet* 1915 *Notes on the Story of Sinsuhe* 1916 *Egyptian Grammar* 1925 etc C *Ency Brit Hastings Ency Religion and Ethics* etc 9 **LANSDOWNE ROAD HOLLAND PARK W 11 Tel Park 180**
- GARDINER, Alfred G** (†Alpha of the Plough) B 1865 Ed of *The Dy News* 1902-1921 Au of *Prophets Priests and Kings Pillars of Society* (Nisbet) 1913 *The War Lords* (Dent) 1915 *Life of Sir Wm Harcourt* (Constable) *Life of George Cadbury* (Cassell) Vol of Essays under *Alpha of the Plough Some People of Importance* (Cape) 1926 etc **WHITELEAF PRINCES RISBORO**
- GARDNER, Edmund Garratt, Litt D (Cam)** B 1869 Au of *Dante's Ten Heavens* (Constable) 1898 *Story of Florence* (Dent) 1900 *Dukes and Poets in Ferrara* (Constable), 1906 *Saint Catherine of Siena* (Dent) 1907 *The Cell of Self-Knowledge* (Chatto & W) 1910 *Dante and the Mystics* (Dent) 1913 *National Idea in Italian Literature* (M/c Univ Pr) 1921 5 **RUSKIN CLOSE MEADWAY NW 1**
- GARDNER, Charles, M.A., T.C.D** B 1874 Au of *Inner Life of George Eliot* (Pitman) 1912 *Vision and Vesture* (Dent), 1915 *Redemptions of Religion* (Longmans) 1919 *William Blake the Man* (Dent) 1919, *Romance of Eternal Life* (do), 1922, *In Defence of the Faith* (Basil Blackwell) 1926 C *Atlantic Mthly Spectator Lond Quart, Quest, The Challenge, Chimes Quart Rev* **DORLCOTE, MILLFIELD LANE HIGHGATE, N 6**
- GARDNER, Professor Ernest Arthur, Litt D (Cam)** B 1862 Yates Prof Archæol., Univ Coll, London Jt-Ed *Jl of Hellenic Studies* Au of *Naukratis II*, 1888 *Cata of Vases in Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge* 1897, *Handbook of Greek Sculpture* (Macmillan) 1896-7, 2 vols new and enlarged ed, 1915 *Ancient Athens* (Macmillan) 1902 with Rev E S Roberts *Introduction to Greek Epigraphy Part II The Attic Inscriptions* 1903 *Six Greek Sculptors*, 1910, *Religion and Art in Ancient Greece* 1910, *Catalogue of Museum of Casts, Birmingham* 1921 *The Art of Greece*, 1925 C *Ency Brit* and archæological papers, etc **UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, WC. 1, 18, WELL WALK HAMPSTEAD, NW 3 Tel Hamp 0193**

**GARLAND, A P** Author and journalist Chantecler of the *Dy Chron* and C English Review of *Says Sergeant Murphy* series (4 years) Au of the successful sketch *The Furniture Saga*, in the Vaudeville revue *R S V P* C *Golf Fool-osophy* to *Golf Illus* also to most prominent publs *Club PRESS* LONDON E C 4

**GARLAND, Herbert** B 1885 Bibliographer and Journalist Assist to W M Voynich Au of *A Bibliography of the works of Sir J M Barrie (Bookman's Jl)* (forthcoming) Trans Pierard's *Tragic Life of Vincent Van Gogh* (Castle) 1925 C *Academy*, *Illus London News New Witness Month* etc 68 ST MARK S ROAD, W 10

**GARNER, Katherine Minto** (†Touchwood) B 1882 On staff *Newark Advertiser* Au of Plays *The Intervention of Santa Claus* 1915-6 *Coils* 1916-21 *Pearl of the Desert* 1918 *Red Devon* 1919 *Carrots Comes Once* 1919 22 *Lenin Trottofski* 1923 *A Flutter in Petticoats* 1920 *Clipped Wings* 1922 *Roast Potatoes* 1922 *Making it up Three Strolling Players* *Compromising Sandy* 1923 *Ten Tin Soldiers* 1924 *Them Drops* 1924 C *Newark Advertiser Ilkeston Pioneer Workshop Guardian* topical verse and several songs set to music but unpublished THE OLD HALL NEWARK

**GARNETT, Mrs Constance** B 1862 Translated the *Novels and Tales of Turgenev* 17 vols and *Plays* 15 vols (Heinemann) 1895-99 *Anna Karenin* (do) 1902 *War and Peace* 1904 *Novels of Dostoevsky* (12 vols) (do) 1911-20 *Tales of Tchekov* (Chatto & W) 1916-21 *Tchekov's Letters* (do) 1919 *Works of Gogol* 6 vols (do) 1922 *Memoirs of Herzen* 2 vols (do) 1924 *Tch hov's Plays* 2 vols (ao) 1925 etc THE CEARNE, KENT HATCH EDENBRIDGE

**GARNETT, David.** B 1892 Au of *The Management of the Kitchen Garden* (Selwyn & Blount) 1918 *Lady into Fox* (Chatto & W) 1922 *A Man in the Zoo* (do) 1924 *The Sailors Return* (do) 1926 *Go She Must* (do) 1927 *No Love* (in prep) C *Lonsville Courier Jl Kentucky* HILTON HALL ST IVES HUNTINGDONSHIRE

**GARNETT, Edward** B 1868 Au of *Light and Shadow* (Unwin) 1889 *An Imaged World* (Dent) 1984 *The Breaking Point* (a censored play) (Duckworth) 1907 *Turgenev* 1917 *Papa's War* 1919 THE CEARNE KENT HATCH EDENBRIDGE

**GARNETT, Ray** B 1892 Au of *A Ride on a Rocking Horse* (Chatto & W) 1918 HILTON HALL ST IVES HUNTINGDONSHIRE

**GARRAN, Sir Robert Randolph, K.C.M.G.** (1920) Kt (cr 1917) B 1867 Sec to Attorney-General's Dept Commonwealth of Australia Au of *The Coming Commonwealth* 1897 Trans *Heine's Book of Songs* 1924 Jt-Au with the Hon Sir John Quick of *The Annotated Constitution of the Australian Commonwealth* 1901 ORPHIR, ST GEORGE'S ROAD TOORAK MELBOURNE AUSTRALIA.

**GARRETT, Wm, B.A., LL.B. (Cam)** Au of *St Anthony's Grove* (Jarrold) 1919 *The Secret of the Hills* (do) 1920 *Sport of Destiny* (do) 1922 *Friday to Monday*, (Hutchinson & Appleton), 1923, *Doctor Ricardo* (do) 1925 *The Multitude* (do), 1926 *The Grand Buffalo* (a story for big and little children) (Jarrold), 1926 C (serials short stories and sketches) various periods and mags 37 HERIOT ROW, EDINBURGH

**GARROD, W V** Dramatic Writer Au of (all produced) *Pretending to be Cinderella*, *Out of Wedlock* *The Law Breakers* *Simple Faith* *A Stolen Future*, *The Ragged Millionaire* *The Heart of a Thief*, *Child o My Heart*, *A Wife for a Day* *Back from Beyond*, *Love Levels All Ranks*, *The Right to Live* *A Riddle of the Night*, *The Admiral's Daughter* *A Love Marriage* *One Law for Both* *Out of Town*, *Blissful Ignorance* *Quits* (1 act) One-act plays broadcast by the B.B.C. *The Homecoming* *A Few More Loyalties* *Cheating the Hangman* C *Dy News* *The Stage* *The Era*, Stories in various weeklies 94 KENNINGTON PARK ROAD, S.E. Clubs RELIANCE, 1917

- GARRISON, Fielding Hudson** B 1870 Au of *Josiah Willard Gibbs and His Relation to Modern Science* 1909 *Physiology and the Second Law of Thermodynamics* 1909 *Texts Illustrating the Hist of Medicine* 1912 *An Intro to the Hist of Medicine* 1913 *John Saw Billings a Memoir* 1915 *A Physician's Anthology* (with Casey A Wood) 1920 *Hist of Endocrine Doctrine* 1921 *Hist of Military Medica* 1922 *Hist of Pediatrics* 1922 ARMY MEDICAL MUSEUM WASHINGTON DC
- GARSTANG, John, M.A (Oxon), D Sc, B Litt, F S A** B 1876 Director Br School of Archæology Jerusalem since 1911 Au of *Roman Ribchester El Arabeh Mashasna and Bet Kallaf Thurd Egyptian Dynasty, A Short Hist of Ancient Egypt Burial Customs of Ancient Egypt Land of the Hittites, Meroe* 1911 etc 43 ULLET ROAD LIVERPOOL JERUSALEM, P O BOX 357
- GARSTIN, Crosbie** B 1887 Lieut 1st King Edward's Horse Au of *Vagabond Verses* (Sidwick & Jackson) 1917 *The Mudlarks* (Methuen Doran NY) 1917 *The Sunshine Settlers* (Unwin) 1918 *The Mudlarks Again* (Methuen) 1919 *The Black Knight* (with Mrs A Sidgwick) (Hutchinson Holt & Co NY) 1920 *Ballard of the Royal Ann* (Heinemann Stokes NY) 1922 *Coasts of Romance* (do) 1922 *The Owls House* (do) 1923 *High Noon* (do) 1925 *The West Wind* (do) 1926 4 WELLINGTON TERRACE PENZANCE Club SAVILE PICADILLY, W
- GARVIE, Rev Alfred Ernest, M A, D D** Principal of New Coll B 1861 Au of *The Ritschian Theology* (Clark) 1899 *Commentary on Romans* (Jack) 1901 *A Guide to Preachers* 1906 *Studies in the Inner Life of Jesus* (Hodder & S) 1907 *The Christian Certainty* (do) 1910 *Studies of Paul and His Gospel* 1911 *Handbook of Christian Apologetics* (Duckworth) 1913 *The Joy of Finding* (Clark) 1914 *The Missionary Obligation* (Hodder & S) 1914 *The Master's Comfort and Hope* (Clark) 1917 *The Purpose of God in Christ* (Hodder & S) 1918 *Tutors unto Christ* (Milford) *The Christian Preacher* (Clark) *The One Church in Many Churches* (Faith Pr) 1920 *The Beloved Disciple* (Hodder) 1922 *The Way and The Witness* (Free Ch Coun) *The God Man Craves* (SCM) *The Christian Doctrine of the Godhead* (Hodder & S) 1925 *Preachers of the Church* (Clarke) 1926 *Casting's Dict Bible Expositor* etc NEW COLLEGE HAMPSTEAD NW Tel Hampstead 2787
- GARVIN, James Louis** B 1868 Ed *Observer* since 1908 Formerly Ed *Pall Mall Gaz* 1912-5 Au of *Imperial Reciprocity* 1903 *Tariff and Budget* 1909 *Economics of Empire Maintenance of Empire The Empire and The Century Economic Foundations of Peace, Intro to the Hist of our own Times C Foty Rev Nat Rev Quart Rev, New York Tribune* etc GREGORIES BEACONSFIELD
- GARVIN, John W, B.A (Tor)** B 1859 Ed of *Collected Poems of Isabella Valancy Crawford* (Wm Briggs) 1905 Ed of *Canadian Poets* (McClelland & Stewart) 1916 rev edition 1926 Ed of *Canadian Poems of the Great War* (do) 1918, Au of *Charles Mair 'Makers of Canadian Literature Series* (Ryerson Pr), 1924, Ed of *Master-Works of Canadian Authors* (The Radisson Society of Canada), 1924-5) *C Canadian Bookman* etc 9 WASHINGTON AV, TORONTO CANADA
- GARVIN, Mrs John W** (see †Hale Katherine)
- GASELEE, Stephen, C B E (1918), M A** B 1882 Librarian and Ed of *Papers, Foreign Office*, since 1920 Au of *Codex Traguriensis of Petronius*, 1915, *Apuleius* (Loeb Classics) 1916 *Achilles Tatius* (do) 1917 *Stories from the Christian East*, 1918 *An Anthol of Medieval Latin*, 1925 *The Oxford Book of Medieval Latin Verse*, 1927 24, ASHBURN PLACE, S W 7 Tel Kensington 5676
- GASK, Lihan** Au of *The Wonders of the Zoo* (Gardner) 1908 *In Nature's School* (Harrap), 1908 *The Quest of the White Merle* 1909 *True Stories about Dogs*, 1910.

*Bird Wonders of the Zoo* (Gardner) 1911 *Legends of our Little Brothers* 1911  
*In the Once-Upon-a-Time* 1913 *Hundred Best Animals* 1914 *True Stories about  
 Horses* 1914 *Bear Stories* 1915 *Babes of the Wild* 1916 *Dicky's Circus* 1918  
*Betty and Bobtail* 1920 *All About Pets* 8 PANDORA ROAD WEST HAMP-  
 STEAD

**GASKOIN, Charles Jacynth Bellairs, M.A.** Director of Civil Service Studies and Lect  
 in Indian Hist since 1924 Prof Hist and Economics Queen's Coll London 1919  
 26 Director Hist Fitzwilliam House and Clare Coll Au of *Alcuin his Life and  
 his Work* 1904, *The Hanoverians* 1914 Ed *Cambridge Marriage Registers* (Phillimore's  
 Series *Britain in the Modern World* 1923 FITZWILLIAMHOUSE CAMBRIDGE

**GASQUET, His Eminence Francis Aidan, D.D., O.S.B., Cardinal** Pres of the  
 Internat Comm for revision of the Vulgate Au of *Henry VIII and Eng Monasteries*  
 (Hodges) 1888 *Edward VI and the Book of Common Prayer* (do) 1890 *The  
 Great Pestilence* (Simpkin) 1893 *The Last Abbot of Gladstonbury* (do) 1895  
*Monastic Constitutional Hist* 1896 *Cobbet's Hist of the Protestant Reformation*  
 revised (Art & Book Co) 1896 *The Old English Bible* (Nummo) 1897 *Henry VIII  
 and the Eng Monasteries* compressed ed (do) 1899 *Eve of the Reformation* (do)  
 1900 new ed (Simpkin) 1900 *Hist of the Catholic Church in Eng* (Catholic  
 Truth Soc) 1903 *Collectanea Anglo-Premonstratensia* edited (R Hist Soc)  
 1904 *Some Letters of St Bernard* edit (Hodges) 1904 *A Life of Pope St Gregory*  
 edit from ancient MSS (Art & Book Co) 1904 *English Monastic Life* (Methuen)  
 1904 *The Ancræn Riwle* (King's Classics), 1905 *Lord Acton and his Circle* (Allen)  
 1906 *Mediæval Parish Life* (Methuen) 1906 *Greater Abbeys of England* (Chatto  
 & W) 1908 *Rule of St Benedict* (King's Classics) 1909 *The Order of the Visitati on*  
 1910 *Leaves from my Diary* 1911 *Abbot Wallingford* 1912 *England Under the  
 Old Religion* 1912 *Breaking with the Past* 1914 *Religio Religiosi* 1916 *Hist  
 of the Venerable English College Rome* (Longmans) 1920 *Monastic Life in the  
 Middle Ages* 1922 *The Religious Life of King Henry VI* 1923 *The Mission of St  
 Augustine and other addresses* 1924 PALAZZO DI S CALISTO ROME Club  
 ATHENÆUM LONDON

**GAUCI, Salvator, D.Litt, LL.D** B 1885 Au of *Lyrics and Poems* (Studies Publ)  
 1925, *Praeterea* (Molco Alexandria) 1926 *New Poems* (in prep) *The Light that  
 Faileth Not* (do) C various papers 21 RUE NABI DANIEL, ALEXANDRIA  
 EGYPT Club SULTAN HUSSEIN ALEXANDRIA

**GAUNT, Mrs Mary** Au of *Dave's Sweetheart* (Edward Arnold) 1894 *The Moving  
 Finger*, 1895 *Kirkham's Find* 1897 *Deadman's* 1898 *The Uncounted Cost*  
 (Laurie) 1910 *The Mummy Moves* 1910 *Alone in West Africa* 1910 *Every  
 Man's Desire* 1913 *A Woman in China* 1914 *Ends of the Earth* 1915 *Dave's  
 Sweetheart* 1915 (all Laurie) *A Broken Journey* (Unwin) 1919 *A Wind from the  
 Wilderness* 1919 *The Surrender* (Unwin) 1920 In collab with J R Essex (*The  
 Arm of the Leopard* (Grant Richards) 1904 *Fools Rush In* (Heinemann) 1906 *The  
 Silent Ones* (Laurie) 1920) *Where the Twain Meet* (Murray) 1922 *As the Whirlwind  
 Passeth* (do) 1923 *The Forbidden Town* (Unwin) 1926, *Saul's Daughter* (Unwin),  
 1927, *A Broken Journey* (Laurie) BORDIGHEA, ITALY Club LYCEUM (Lond)

**GAW, Allison.** Au of *Sir Samuel Tuke's Adventures of Five Hours in relation to the  
 'Spanish Plot' and to John Dryden* (dist for the Univ of Pennsylvania by Appleton  
 & Co) 1917 *Studying the Play A Questionnaire Method* (Univ of S California Pr)  
 1921 2nd ed revised and enlarged 1925 *Centres of Interest in Drama and Types  
 of Dramatic Conflict* is to be republished in an anthology of dramatic criticism  
 edited by A M Drummond and published by the Century Co in 1928  
 This is settled (in *Schelling Anniversary Papers* Century Co) 1923 *The  
 Origin and Development of I Henry VI in relation to Shakespeare, Marlowe Peele  
 and Greene* (constituting Vol 1 of *Publications of the University of S California*),  
 1926 2nd ed 1927 *The Evolution of The Comedy of Errors* (a monograph in *Publ's  
 of the Modern Language Assoc of America* XLI, 620-666) 1926, *The Artistry of  
 the Stanza* (a series of articles now numbering 19 running in *The Lyric West*, 1925  
 to date to appear in book form) Co-Au with Ethelean Tyson Gaw of *Pharaoh's*

*Daughter a Romantic Drama in Three Acts* (written 1920, prod Pasadena Community Playhouse Oct 15-24, 1925) *Pharaoh's Daughter* is to be published by Longman's Green & Co probably before Christmas 1927 and if not then, certainly in 1928 This is definitely settled 1915 CORDOVA STREET, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, USA

**GAY, Carl Warren** B 1877 Au of *Productive Horse and Husbandry* 1914 *Principles and Practices of Judging Livestock* 1915 WORTHINGTON O USA

**GAY, Mrs Florence** Au of *The Drudess* (Ouseley Ltd) 1908 *In Praise of Australia* (Constable) 1912 *Brude The Pict* 1924 Writes on subjects as diverse as biology, horse-racing natural hist, colonial politics and education C *Bystander Outlook JI of Education Empire Mag Sydney Dy Teleg* and others in Sydney and London Australian address c/o COMMERCIAL BANK OF SYDNEY—Head Office GEORGE ST SYDNEY, NSW In England 56 THE AVENUE, MIDDLESBOROUGH

**GAY, Robert Malcolm** B 1879 Au of *Writing Through Reading* 1920 *Fact Fancy and Opinion* 1923 C *Atlantic Mithly* 34 GREENOUGH STREET, BROOKLINE MASS

**GEE, Joseph** Au of *Isaacs* (Jenkins) *Isaacs Reappears* (do) *The Adorable Youth* C *Colour Lyons Mail* 52 WEST END LANE NW 6 Club AUTHORS

**GELL, Hon Mrs** B 1860 Au of *The Cloud of Witness* 1891 *The More Excellent Way* 1898 *Vision of Righteousness* 1899 *Forces of the Spirit*, 1908 (all OUP) *Problems for Speakers* 1910 *The Menace of Secularism* 1912 (both Wells Gardner), *The Happy Warrior* 1914 *The Empire's Honour* 1915 *Wedded Life* 1917 *The Blessed Company* 1916 *Conquering and to Conquer* 1916 *The Churchwoman's Vote* 1917, *The Empire's Destiny* 1919, *The New Crusaders*, 1920 (all foregoing Mowbray) *Womanhood at the Cross Roads* (SPCK), 1920, *Our Mother Earth* 1921 *Spirit of the Home* 1923 C XIXth Cent *Guardian Church Fam News* HAVEN HILL, KINGSWEAR DEVON, HOPTON HALL WIRKSWORTH

**GELLERT, Leon** B 1892 Au of *Songs of a Campaign* (Angus & Robertson) 1917 *Isle of San* (Art in Australia Ltd), 1919 24 BOND STREET SYDNEY AUSTRALIA

**GERARD, Hon James Watson, GCB** B 1867 Au of *My Four Years in Germany* 1917 *Face to Face with Kaiserism*, 1918 c/o UNION CLUB, FIFTH AVENUE and 51st STREET NEW YORK CITY

**GERARD, Louise, FRGS** Au of *The Golden Centipede* (Methuen) 1910 *The Hyena of Kallu* (do) 1911 *Jungle Love* (Mills & Boon) 1912 *The Waves of Circumstances* (do) 1913 *Flower of the Moon* (do) 1914 *The Virgin's Treasure* (do), 1915 *Life's Shadow Show* (do) 1916 *The Witchchild* (do) 1917 *Days of Probation* (do) 1918 *The Mystery of Golden Lotus* (do) 1919 *The Spanish Vendetta* (do) 1920 *The Sultan's Slave* (do) 1921 *The Necklace of Tears* (do) 1922 *A Wreath of Stars* (do), 1923, *The Shadow of the Palm* (do), 1925, *The Fruit of Eden*, 1927, *The Dancing Boy* 1928 (both Mills & Boon) 85 HEATHCROFT, HAMPSTEAD WAY NW 11 Club LYCEUM

†**GERARD, Morice** (Rev J Jessop Teague) M.A. B 1856 Au of *Misterton*, 1882, *Cast Out* 1890, *The Man of the Moment* 1900, *The Grip of the Wolf*, 1900, new ed. 1906 *The Shadow of Gulsland*, 1901, *Queen's Mate*, 1901, *For England* 1902 *The Man with the White Face* 1903, *The Tenant of the Grange*, 1903, *A Lieutenant of the King* 1904, *The Adventures of an Equerry* 1905 new ed., 1907, *Ruth Gwynnett Schoolmistress* 1905 *The Red Seal*, new ed 1907 *The Secret of the Moor* *Check to the King*, 1906, *Rose of Blenheim* *John Montcalm*, *The Pursuer*, *A Gentleman of London*, *Love in the Purple*, 1908 new ed., 1911 *A Fair Refugee*, *King's Signet*, *League of Life* 1909 *The Unspoken Word*, *The*

*Broken Sword* 1910, *The Unseen Barrier* 1911 *The Last Link* 1911 *Crenland Castle* 1912 *One of Marlborough's Captains* 1912, *The Mystery Car*, *The Heart of a Hero* 1913, *A Heather Mixture*, *The Gate of England* 1914, *Night-Wings* *Beacon Fires* 1915, *A Corner in Diamonds*, *The Tide of Fortune* 1916 *The New Order* 1917, *Adventures of Marmaduke Clegg* 1917 *The Haunted Shore* 1918 *Danes Abbey* 1918 *The Countess of Zelte* 1919, *The Croerung of Esther* 1919, *The Ward of Navarre* 1920 *Fortune's Wheel* 1921 *The King Waits*, *Tessa Treleven* 1922 *In France* 1923 *The Grey Friar* 1924 C *XIXth Cent*, *Fort Rev*, etc 97 YORK MANSIONS BATTERSEA PARK, S W 11 OAK HOUSE THE GREEN RICHMOND

**GERNSBACK, Hugo** B 1884 Au of *The Wireless Telephone* 1908 *Radio for All* 1922 *Ralph* 124 C 41 and 1925 180 RIVERSIDE DRIVE and 230 FIFTH AVENUE N Y

**GERRY, Margarita Spalding** B 1870 Au of *The Toy Shop* 1908 *The Flowers* 1910 *Heart and Chart* 1911 *A Caesar's Wife* 1912 *The Masks of Love* 1914 *The Sound of Water* 1914 *Philippa's Fortune* 1921 *Philippa at the Chateau* 1921 *Philippa's Experiments* 1923 C mags 2944 MACOMB STREET WASHINGTON D C

**GESSELL, Arnold** B 1880 Au of *The Normal Child and Primary Education* (Ginn & Co) 1911 *Manual of Defective Children* (Public Sch Publ Co) 1918 *School Provisions for Exceptional Children* (Yale Univ Pr) 1919 *The Pre-School Child* (Houghton Mifflin Co) 1924 *The Mental Growth of the Pre-School Child* (Macmillan) 1925 *The Mental and Physical Welfare of the Child* (Partndge) 1927 185, EDWARDS STREET NEW HAVEN CONN

**GETTELL, Raymond Garfield** B 1881 Au of *Introduction of Political Science* 1910 *Readings in Political Science* 1911 *Problems in Political Evolution*, 1914 (all Ginn & Co) *Hist of Political Thought*, 1924 *Hist of Amer Political Thought*, 1928 (all Century Co) 959, SPRUCE STREET, BERKELEY, CALIF

**GHENT, William James** B 1866 Sub-Ed to various Trade Papers in New York Au of *Our Benevolent Feudalism* 1902 *Mass and Class* 1904, *Socialism and Success* 1910 Ed *Appeal Socialist Classics* 12 vols 1916 473 W 158th ST N Y CITY

**GHOSE, Hemendra Prasad** B 1876 Au and Journalist Ed *Basumat* (English Daily and Bengalee Daily) B 1876 M Inst of Journalists London Representative of the Vernacular Pr of Bengal in the Indian Pr Delegation to the Western Front, 1918 Publ *Bipatrik* *Adhappatan*, *Premenjoy* etc 166 BOW BAZAR STREET CALCUTTA PRASA LODGE, CHAUGAXHHA (JESSORE)

**GIBBON, Ioan Gwilym, B A, D Sc, C.B.E** (1918) B 1874 Assist Sec. Ministry of Health Au of *Unemployment Insurance* *Medical Benefit in Germany and Denmark*, *Infant Welfare Centres* MINISTRY OF HEALTH WHITEHALL S W 1

**GIBBON, John Murray**, B 1875 Au of *Scots in Canada* (Kegan Paul) 1911, *Hearts and Faces* (John Lane) 1917 *Drums Afar* (do), 1919 *The Conquering Hero* (do) 1921 *Pagan Love* (George Doran and McClelland and Stewart, Canada) 1923 *Eyes of a Gypsy* (Methuen) 1926 *Lyrics in Four Seasons a Canadian Song Cycle* (Carl Fischer Incorporated, New York) 1926, *Canadian Folk Songs, Old and New* (J M Dent & Sons, London & Toronto) 1927 C *The XIXth Century and After* c/o CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY WINDSOR STATION MONTREAL CANADA *Clubs* UNIVERSITY, MONTREAL AUTHORS, NEW YORK

**GIBBON, Pervical** B 1879 Novelist Au of Verse *African Items* (Stock) 1904, short stories *The Vrouw Grobelaar's Leading Cases* (Blackwood, McClure Co NY) 1906 *Adventures of Miss Gregory* (Dent, Doubleday Page NY) 1911, *The Second-Class Passenger* (Methuen Putnam NY) 1913 Novels *Souls in Bondage* (Blackwood) 1905 *Salvator* (Methuen Doubleday Page NY) 1905 *Margaret Harding* (Methuen Century Co NY) 1912 Most of the foregoing also issued in various Continental translations C of short stories to all principal Eng and Amer mags has served as special war corres to *Dly Mail* *Dy News* *Dy Chron* *McClure's Mag* *Collier's Weekly* etc c/o J B PINKER & SON TALBOT HOUSE ARUNDEL STREET WC2

**GIBBONS, Herbert Adams** B 1880 Au of *The New Map of Europe* 1914 *Paris Reborn* 1915 *The Foundation of the Ottoman Empire* 1915 *The Blackest Page of Modern History* 1916 *The Little Children of Luxemburg* 1916 *The New Map of Africa* 1916 *Reconstruction of Poland and the Near East* 1917 *Songs From the Trenches* 1918 *The New Map of Asia* 1919 *France and Ourselves* 1920 *Riviera Towns* (with Lester G Hornby) 1920 *Venezelos* (Modern Statesman Series) 1920 *Basis of Anglo-Saxon* (with W G McDoo) 1921 *An Intro to World's Politics* 1922 *Europe since 1918* 1923 *A Selected Bibliography of The World War* 1924 *Ports of France* 1924 *America's Place in the World* 1925 *John Wanamaker* 1926 *The New Map of South America* 1927 also pamphs on internat questions PRINCETON NY

**GIBBS, George** B 1870 Author and Illustrator Au of *Pike and Cutlass* 1900 *In Search of Mademoiselle* 1901 *American Sea Fights* 1903 *The Home of Monseur* 1905 *Medusa Emerald* 1907 *Tony's Wife* 1909 *Bolted Door* 1911 *Forbidden Way* 1911 *Maker of Opportunities* 1912 *Silent Battle* 1913 *Madcap* 1913 *Flaming Sword* 1914 *Yellow Dove* 1915 *Paradise Garden* 1916 *Secret Witness* 1917 *Golden Bough* 1918 *Black Stone* 1919 *Splendid Outcast* 1920 *Vagrant Duke* *Youth Triumphant* 1921 *The House of Mohun* 1922 *Fires of Ambition* 1923 *How to Stay Married* 1924 *Sack Cloth and Scarlet* 1925 *The Flame of Courage* 1926 *Mad Marriage* 1926 *The Up-Grade* 1927 *The Castle Rock Mystery* 1927 (all publ D Appleton & Co NY) *American Sea Fights* 1903 ROSEMONT PA 1520 CHESTNUT STREET PHILADELPHIA PA Clubs ART FRANKLIN INN PEGASUS (Phil) RITTENHOUSE (Phil) MERION CRICKET

**GIBBS, Jeannette Phillips (Mrs A Hamilton Gibbs)** B 1892 Au of *Portia Marries* (Collins) 1926 C *Vogue* *New York Times Mag* *Life* HIGHLAND ROAD MIDDLEBORO MASS USA

**GIBBS, Sir Philip** Author and Journalist War Correspondent Au of numerous novels historical works and essays Recent publications *Realities of War* (Heinemann) 1920 *Middle of the Road* *Heurs Apparent* *Little Novels of Nowadays* *Memders of Nets* (Duke of York's Thea) play in collab with Cosmo Hamilton OVERPONDS SHACKLEFORD SURREY

**GIBBERNE, Agnes** Au of *Sun Moon and Stars* new and revised ed 1908 *The World's Foundations* *The Ocean of Air* *The Romance of the Mighty Deep* new and revised ed 1921 (Seeley) *The Rack of this Tough World* (Hutchinson) *Roy A Tale of the Days of Sir John Moore* (Routledge) *Stories of the Abbey Precincts* (RTS) *A Modern Puck* (Jarrold), *Under Puritan Rule* (Nat Soc) *Glances of Christ* (Skeffington) *The Douns of Doris* (RTS) *This Wonderful Universe* (SPCK) 1920, *The Garden of Earth* (do) 1921 and several other popular sc books and stories 14 ENYS ROAD EASTBOURNE

**GIBSON, Charles R, LL D, FRSE** B 1870 Au of *Scientific Ideas of To-day*, *Electricity of To-day* *Romance of Modern Electricity* *Romance of Scientific Discovery*, *Romance of Modern Manufacture* *Romance of Modern Photography* *Heroes of the Scientific World* *What is Electricity?* *Wireless of To-day* (Seeley Service) *Twentieth*



*Cent Inventions* (Collins) *Science for Children Series* *The Great Ball on Which We Live* *Our Good Slave Electricity* *Stars and Their Mysteries* *War Inventions* *Chemistry and its Mysteries* *Great Inventions and How they were Invented* *Romance of Coal, Photography and its Mysteries* *Electrical Amusements and Experiments* *Scientific Amusements and Experiments*, *Chemical Amusements and Experiments* *Modern Electrical Conceptions* (Seeley Service) *Ramblers in Science* (School Books Blackie) All literary work done between 5 a m and 8 a m and many works trans into Italian Dutch German Spanish Hungarian Esthonian Arabic and Japanese C (scientific articles) pr and mags MANSEWOOD POLLOKSHAWS SCOTLAND

**GIBSON, Rev John George** (Sior Ebgaer), D.D., LL.D., F.R.S.L., F.E.L.S., F.S.A. (Scot) M Inst Journalists and Soc Authors M Brit Inst Philos Studies Rector of Ebchester since 1895 Citizen and Liveryman of City of London Formerly H M I of Schools Regis Medical Student Au of *The Primary School Arithmetic* (Potts) 1881-7 *Stepping Stones to Life* (Digby) 1893 *Divine Song in its Human Echo* (Stock) 1899 *Ebchester Registers* (1610-1901) 1901 *Watching for the Daybreak* (Skeffington) 1902 *Along the Shadowed Way* 1903, *Our Village of Ebchester* (Gay & Bird) 1904 *A Casket of Masonic Verse and Sentiment* 1905 *Freemasonry in its Relation to the Social Questions of Modern Times* and other Essays *Dermatographs and Crim Investigation* 1907 *Illus Guide Whitley Bay and District* 1907 *Salisbury Redcar and the Cleveland District* (illus) *Heroic Northumberland* 1910, *The Masonic Problem* 1911 2nd series 1915 *Masonry and Society* 1914 *Fair Marjorie's Trust* 1917 *Mission and Ministry of Masonry* 1918 *Problem of Origins and Design* 1919 *Life in the Light of Prophecy* 1919 *Metaphysic of Ethics* 1921 *Builders of Man* 1923 *Socialism of St Paul* 1925, *Romance of Ebchester* 1926 other vols of sermons and lects etc Jt-Ed *Northern Freemasonry* C Notes & Queries, *Freemason American Tyler Keystone New Age* and others THE RECTORY, EBCHESTER CO DURHAM via NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE also ST EBBA GREENFIELD PLACE NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE ST GEORGE'S ORMOND AV BLACKPOOL Clubs AUTHORS SW1 CITY LIVERY EC2

**GIBSON, Wilfrid Wilson** Au of *Stonefolds* (Elkin Mathews) 1907 *Daily Bread* (do) 1910 *Fires* (do) 1912 *Thoroughfares* (Macmillan & Co) 1914 *Borderlands* (do) 1914 *Battle* (Elkin Mathews) 1915 *Friends* (do) 1916 *Livelihood* 1917 *Whun* 1918 *Neighbours* 1920, *Krindlesyke* 1922 *Kestrel Edge* and other plays 1924 *I heard a Sailor* 1925 *Seventy-Three Poems* 1926 *Collected Poems* (1905-1925) 1926 (all Macmillan Co) 63 *Poems a Selection* 1926 GOWAN BANK LETCHWORTH HERTS

**GIBSON, William Ralph Boyce, M.A., D.Sc.** B 1869 Professor Philosophy Melbourne Univ since 1912 Au of *The Problem of Freedom* 1902 *A Philosophical Intro to Ethics* 1904 *Rudolph Eucken's Philosophy of Life* 1906 *Problem of Logic* 1908 *God With Us* 1909 ENNERDALE TOWER STREET SURREY HILLS, MELBOURNE

**GILBERT, Bernard** B 1882 Au of *Old England* (Collins) 1921 *King Lear at Howle* (do) 1922 *Tyler of Barnet* (do) 1922 *The Rural Scene* (do) 1923 *Cross Light* (Palmer) 1923 *Bly Market* (Palmer) 1924 *Canon Makepeace* 1925, *Club* AUTHORS WHITEHALL COURT SW1

**GILBERT, Henry** B 1868 Ed *Literary Year Book* 1903-4 Au of *Necessity* (Lane), 1898 *Hearts in Revolt* (G Allen) 1901 *The Captain of His Soul* 1902 *Stories of Great Writers* (Jack) 1917 C Fort Rev Outlook John Bull East and West Sketch etc 145 GLENEAGLE ROAD STREATHAM SW16

**GILBERT, Jean** Works *The Girl in the Taxi*, *The Cinema Star*, *Joy Ride Lady* *Mam'selle Tralala*, *Puppihen* *Tango Princess* *Modern Eve*, etc c/o ERNEST MAYER DEWAR HOUSE HAYMARKET SW

- GILBEY, Tresham, J.P.** B 1862 Jt -Au *History of Essex Foxhounds* Ed Baily s Fox-hunters Directory WHITEHALL BISHOP-STORTFORD HERTS
- GILES, Lionel, M.A., D Litt** B 1875 Au of *The Sayings of Lao Tzu* (Murray) 1904 *Sayings of Confucius* (do) 1907, *Sun Tzu on the Art of War* (Luzac) 1910 *Index to Chinese Encyclopædia* (Brit Mus) 1911 *Taoist Teachings* (Murray) 1912 *An Ethical System based on the Laws of Nature* trans from the French (Open Court Pub Co) 1917 C *Ency Brit* *Toung Pao* *Jl R Asiatic Soc* and others 21 HEATHFIELD ROAD ACTON, W 3
- GILCHRIST, Robert Niven** B 1888 Deputy Sec to the Govt of Bengal, Principal and Prof Political Economy Krishnagar Coll Bengal 1916-22 Ed of *After Graduation What?* 1911 Au of *Survey of a Calcutta District*, 1913, *Enquiry into Conditions of Students* Messrs Bengall 1914, *Indian Nationality* (Longmans Green) 1920 *Principles of Political Science* (do), 1921, 3rd ed 1927, *Conciliation and Arbitration* (Govt of India), 1922, *The Executive and Judicial* (Calcutta Univ), 1923, *Profit-sharing and Co-partnership* (do), 1924 C revs on political economic and education questions Labour Intelligence Off, Bengal Club UNITED SERVICE (Calcutta India)
- GILLFILLAN, Iola** Au of *The Love Trail* 1919, *Love's Duplicate* 1919 (both Collins) C serials *Dy Mirror* *Sunday Pictorial* etc c/o Messrs COTTERILL & CROMB LENNOX HOUSE NORFOLK STREET STRAND WC 2
- GILKEY, Charles Whitney (Rev), A.B., A.M., B.D., D.D.** B 1882 Prof in Univ of Chicago Au of *Jesus and Our Generation* (Univ of Chicago Pr) 1925 *New Frontiers for Faith* (Woman s Pr) 1926, *Present-Day Dilemmas in Religion* (Cokesbury Pr) 1927 C *Jl of Religion* *Christian Cent* 5600 WOODLAWN AVENUE CHICAGO ILLINOIS U.S.A Clubs UNIVERSITY QUADRANGLE, CITY HARVARD
- GILL, Bessie** Au of (song) *Zider an Bread an Cheese* (Stork Music Publ Co) 1923 *Two Toil-Worn Hands* (Dix) 1924 C *Living Poets of Somerset* *Schoolmistress* and other papers CLAYHANGER CHARD SOMERSET Clubs QUILL SOMERSET FOLK
- GILL, Ernest C** B 1882 Pub' Agent, Canadian Pacific London formerly Berlin corres, *Pall Mall Gaz*, *Exchange Tel Co* *Dy Sketch* Ed *Continental Times* 62-65 CHARING CROSS SW 1 44 LEBANON PARK TWICKENHAM
- GILLIAT SMITH, Ernest** B 1858 Au of *Songs from Prudentius* (Lane), 1896 *Fantasies from Dreamland* (Elkan Mathews), 1898 *The Story of Bruges* (Dent & Sons) 1903, *The Story of Brussels* (do) 1906 *Saint Clare of Assisi* (do) 1914 *The Sacred Constantinian Order* (do) 1923 *Saint Anthony of Padua* (do) 1926 C *Dublin Rev Tablet* *Catholic Ency* etc THE POPLARS NEWBURY BERKSHIRE,
- GILLINGTON, Miss Alice E.** Jt Au with MCG of *Poems MCG & AEG* (E Stock) 1886 Au of *Gypsies of the Heath* (E. Mathews) 1916 Lyrical works *Didakt's Ditties and Dances* (J Williams) *Eight Hampshire Ballads* (Curwen), *Old Singing Games of Hampshire, Surrey Dorset and Brittany* (do), *Old Christmas Carols of the Southern Counties* (do) words of *Time's Roses* (Leonard), *The Grey Dove's Feather* (Boosey) C *Windsor Mag* Broadcasted (Bournemouth B.B.C) *Seven Gypsy Articles with Old Songs, A Story of the New Forest* (forthcoming London B.C) *A One-act Lyrical Play* THE CARAVANS LILLIPUT, PARKSTONE, DORSET
- GILMAN, Charlotte Perkins** B 1860 Au of *In This World of Ours* 1898, *Women and Economics* 1899, *Yellow Wall Paper*, 1899 *Concerning Children*, 1900, *The Home* 1903 *Human Work*, 1904, *Diantha*, 1910, *Man-made World*, 1910, *Crux*, 1911 *Moving the Mountain*, 1911 *His Religion and Hers* (Century Co, N.Y., Unwin London) 1923 380, WASHINGTON ST, NORWICH TOWN, CONN., U.S.A

**GILLMAN, Frederick John** B 1866 Au of *The Songs and Singers of Christendom* (Headley) 1912 *The Workers and Education* (Allen & Unwin) 1914 *The Story of our Hymns* (do) 1921 C *Friends Quarterly Examiner* *The Friend* *The Choir* *Christian World One* and *All* etc FARNDAL HOBGATE YORK Club NATIONAL LIBERAL

**GILSON, Major Charles James Louis** B 1878 Au of *Scenes from a Subaltern's Life* (Blackwood) *The White Cockade* (Appleton) and about 30 books for boys including *The Sword of Freedom* (Milford) *Treasure of Kings* (R T S) C *Blackwood's*, *Chambers* etc and many American mags THE COTTAGE FELPHAM BOGNOR Club ALDWYCH

**GILSON, Hibbart.** B 1899 Irish Poet Kinsman of the Poets Sir James Denham and Darrell Figgis Works now publ in two uniform editions *The Popular Series* (H J Drane) 1923 —1 *Uninspired Verse* a number of miscellaneous poems 1st ed (W Westall) 1917 2 *Songs to my Sunshine* a sequence of joyous verse 1st ed illus by Frank Ridge (A J Kibble) 1918 2nd ed (do) 1919 3rd ed (Heath Cranton) 1920 *Out of the Cradle* juvenile poem 1st ed (H J Drane), 1924 3 *The Hidden Splendour* a sequence of prose stanzas 1st ed illus by Edward Docker (W Heffer) 1920 *Beyond a Dream's Domain* prose stanzas 1st ed (H J Drane) 1926 *The Uniform Series* (H J Drane) 1922 — 1 *Early Poems being the first three volumes of verse* 1st ed (H J Drane) 1923 2 *In and Out of Heaven* a sequence of wind-blown melodies 1st ed (do) 1921 3 *Songs of the Sylvan Way* a sequence of meandering melodies 1st ed (do) 1922 4 *Because God Thought* a cosmological poem in six books 1st ed illus by Joan D Hunt, (do) 1924 5 *An Idyll of the Painted Veil* a study in sensuous verse (in prep) (do) Hibbart Gilson illus by Joan D Hunt, a single edition de Luxe of the first five books 1925 (do) *The Unaccepted Death* (George Gill & Sons), 1928 Address SEALHOLE ST AGNES CORNWALL

**GILSON, Julius Parnell, M.A** B 1868 Keeper of the MSS and Egerton Librarian Brit Mus since 1911 Ed of *The Mozarabic Psalter* 1915 *The Library of Henry Savile of Banke* 1909 *Correspondence of E Burke and W Windham* 1910 A *Student's Guide to the MSS of the British Museum* 1920 Jt-Ed of the New Palaeographical Society's publications since 1910 ROWANHURST MAYFIELD ROAD WEYBRIDGE

**GILTNER, Ward, D V M, M Sc** B 1882 Au of *A Laboratory Manual in Microbiology* 3rd ed (J Wiley) 1916 C *Jl of Comparative Pathology and Therapeutics* *Jl Amer Veterinary Medical Assoc* etc EAST LANSING MICHIGAN USA

**GINGOLD, Helene (Baroness Eugeme Helene Alexandra)** Novelist Dramatist and poet Decorated with Officers O St Saba for dist services to Art and Lit by King of Serbia. Au of the following plays *Abelard and Heloise* *Looking for Trouble* *Shakespeare Elizabeth* (the last three in collab with her husband Laurence Cowen) Novels *Denyse* (Remington) *Seven Stories* (do) *Half-a-Dozen Transgressions* (do) *The Chillingfield Chronicle* (T Fisher Unwin) *Abelard and Heloise* (Greening), and several volumes of verse including *Songs of a Woman* (Hewetson) *Visions of Mine Head* (Stockwell) *Flowers of the Field* (Digby Long) most of which were prominently featured in *The New York Herald* and *The Daily Express* (London) during the war Shortly *The Splendid Lovers* *House of the Philistines* (plays) REGENT S COURT REGENT S PARK NW

**GIRVIN, Miss Brenda.** Au of *Alice and the White Rabbit* (Partridge) 1909 *Cackling Geese* (John Long) 1910, *The Lower Fourth* (Nelson) 1910 *Pam and Billy* (Allen) 1910 *The Mysterious Twins* (Cassell) 1910, *Mister Piccolo* (Allen) 1911 *The Little Heroine* (Partridge) 1911 *The Girl Scout* (Hodder) 1912 *Queer Cousin Claude* (Allen) 1912 *The Dancing Child* (in collab with Miss Monica Cosens) (Chapman & Hall), 1913 *Legends Retold*, 4 vols (Nelson) 1914-5 *Mumtaz Mary* (OUP) 1917, *Jenny Wren*, 1919 *Three Adventurous Schoolgirls* (OUP) *Schoolgirl Author* (Hutchinson) *Mr Why and Mr What* (Nelson) *Betty the Girl*

*Guide* (OUP) 1921 *Joan, a High Schoolgirl* (do) 1923 *Wee Man* (Hutchinson), 1923 *Hamley Children* 1924 *Plays Cautious Campbell* (Nottingham Rep Thea) *Wee Men* (Birmingham Rep Thea) *Miss Black's Son* (Q Thea) 1926 *Founder and Ed of the Jabberwock Mag* C *Queen Lady Little Folks Dy Mail* VENICE YARD HOUSE SMITHSQ S W COCK ROCK CROYDE N DEVON

**GISSING, Algernon** B 1860 Au of *Between Two Opinions* (Hurst & B) 1893 *Scholar of Bygate* (Hutchinson) 1897 *A Secret of the North Sea* (Chatto & W) 1900 *The Keys of the House* (Methuen) 1902 *Knitters in the Sun* (Chatto) 1902 *An Angel's Portion*, 1903 *Broadway* (Temple Topographies) (Dent) 1904 *Balliol Garth* (Chatto & W) 1905 *Ludlow and Stokesay* (Temple Topographies) (Dent) 1905 *The Dreams of Simon Usher* (Chatto & W) 1907, *The Unlit Lamp* (White) 1909 *The Herdsman* 1910 *Rosanne* 1911 *One Ash* 1911 *The Top Farm* 1913 *A Dinner of Herbs* 1913 *The Footpath Way in Gloucestershire* (Dent), 1924 and other novels  
GRETTON Near WINCHCOMB GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

**GLADSTONE, Arthur** B 1861 Au of *Poems* (priv printed) 1923 *Poems* (Stockwell) 1924 *Poems* (Merton Pr) 1924 *Poems* (Stockwell) 1925 *Poems* (do), 1926, *Charity Ball Aunt's Will* (do) 1925 6 *Dialogue in Dabs* (do) 1925-6 *The Girdle of Narcissus* (do) 1925-6 *Poems* 1927 *Harry Hearicoat Married* *The Letters of a Society Woman* (Stockwell) 1926 EASTCOTE GRANCE HAMPTON IN ARDEN  
WARWICKSHIRE

**GLANVILLE, Edythe Mary (Mrs F H Glanville), LL B, CBE** B 1876 Au of *The Pinnacle* (Melrose) 1926 8 NEWTON GROVE BEDFORD PARK W 4

**GLASGOW, Miss Ellen** B 1874 Au of *The Desendant* 1897 *Phases of an Inferior Planet* 1898 *Voice of the People* 1900 *The Battle Ground* 1902 *The Freeman and Other Poems* 1902 *Deliverance* 1904 *Ancient Law* 1908 *Romance of a Plain Man* 1909 *Miller of the Old Church* 1911 *Virginia* 1913 *Life and Gabriella* 1916 *The Builders* 1918 RICHMOND VIRGINIA USA

**GLASS, George** B 1877 Financial Ed *Dy Chronicle*, 1925- DAILY CHRONICLE OFFICES 3/5 SALISBURY SQUARE E C 4 and 44, BEECHWOOD AVENUE KEW GARDENS Tel Richmond 1701

**GLASS, Montague** B 1877 Au of *Potash and Perlmutter* 1910, *Abe and Mauruss* 1911 *Elkin Lubiner-American* 1912, *Object-Matrimony* 1912 *Competitive Nephew* 1915 *Worrying Won't Win* 1918 *Potash and Perlmutter Settle Things* 1919 *Plays Potash and Perlmutter, Business before Pleasure Why Worry* 1918 *His Hat in the Ring* 1919 47 FIFTH AV, NEW YORK, USA

**GLEIG, Charles, Commander RN (Retired)** B 1862 Ed of *Naval and Military Record*, 1890-93 Au of *When All Men Starve* (Lane) 1895, *The Edge of Honesty* (do), 1896 *The Rogues Paradise* (with E. Pugh) 1896, *Bunter's Cruise* (Methuen) 1898 *The Misfit Mantle*, 1900 *Coward and Hero* (Werner Laurie) 1902, *The Nancy Manoeuvres* (G. Newnes) 1905 *Contraband Tommy* (Jack) 1910, *A Woman in the Limelight* (Methuen), 1912 *Shortly* - play on *Bunter's Cruise* and novel on *Marriage and Divorce* C Service pr and leading weeklies and mags 29 DORSET SQUARE S W 1

**GLOUCESTER, Bishop of (Right Rev Arthur Cayley Headlam), DD** Au of *Ecclesiastical Sites in Isauria* 1893 Jt -Au with Prof Sanday of a critical and exegetical Commentary on the *Epistle to the Romans*, 1895 *Teaching of the Russian Church*, 1897 *C Authority and Archaeology* 1899 *New Testament Criticisms* 1902, *London Theological Studies* 1911 and *Hastings Bible Dictionary, Sources and Authority of Dogmatic Theology*, 1903 *History Authority and Theology* 1909, *St Paul and Christianity* 1913, *Miracles of the N T* 1914 *Revenues of the Church of England* 1917 *Study of Theology Inaugural Lecture*, 1918 *Doctrine of the Church and Christian Reunion* (Bampton Lectures) 1920, *The Life and Teaching of Jesus Christ, The Church of England* 1924 *Jesus Christ in Faith and History* 1926 *Economics and Christianity* 1926, *The New Prayer Book* (Visitation Charge) 1927 THE PALACE, GLOUCESTER

**GLOVER, James Mackey** B 1861 Au of *Jimmy Glover Hys Book* 1911 *Jimmy Glover's Friend* 1913 *Hims Ancient and Modern* (Unwin) 1926 Musical critic for seven years *Sun Even News* etc Composer of hundreds of songs ballads dances ballet music etc 19 SACKVILLE ST W 1

**GLOVER, Terrot Reaveley, M A** B 1869 Fell and Lect St John's Coll and Public Orator Univ Cam etc Au of *Life and Letters in the 4th Century* (C U P) 1901 *Studies in Virgil* (Edward Arnold) 1904 revised ed (Methuen) 1912 *Conflict of Religions in Early Roman Empire* (Methuen) 1909 *Nature and Purpose of a Christian Society* 1912 *Christian Tradition and its Verification* 1913 *Poets and Puritans* 1915 *Jesus of History* 1917 *From Pericles to Philip* 1917 *Jesus in the Experience of Man* 1921 *Pilgrim*, 1921 *Progress in Religion* 1922 *Herodotus* 1924 *What One Sees In India* (Carey Pr) 1927 67 GLISSON RD CAMBRIDGE

**GLYN, Mrs Clayton** (†Elinor Glyn) Au of *The Visits of Elizabeth* (Duckworth) 1907 *Reflections of Ambrosine* 1902 *The Damsel and the Sage* 1903 *The Vicissitudes of Evangeline* 1905 *Beyond the Rocks* 1906 *Three Weeks* 1907 *Sayings of Grandmamma* 1908 *Elizabeth Visits America* 1909 *His Tour* 1910, *Halcyone* 1912 *The Contrast* 1913 *The Sequence* 1913 *The Man and the Moment* 1915 *Three Things* 1916 *Career of Katherine Bush* 1917 *Destruction* 1919 *The Price of Things* (Duckworth) 1919 *Philosophy of Love* (Newnes) 1920 *Love's Blindness* (Duckworth) *Six Days* (do) 5 AVENUE VICTOR HUGO PARC DES PRINCES BOULOGNE-SUR-MER 10 RUE DU PEINTRE LEBRUN VERSAILLES Club BATH LONDON

**GLYN, Miss Margaret H** Au of *Rhythmic Conception of Music* 1907 *The Evolution of Musical Form* (Bosworth) 1909 *About Elizabethan Virginal Music* (W Reeves) *Adventures of a Blockhead Poems and Song Translations* (Hermit Pr) 1924 Ed *Simple English Classics for Pianoforte* (Lengnick) 1914 *Elizabethan Virginal Composers* John Bull Orlando Gibbons (J Williams) 1922 Wm Byrd Byrd Organ Book (W Reeves) 1923 *Thomas Weelkes* 1924 *Orlando Gibbons Complete Keyboard Works* 1925 *Thirty Virginal Pieces* Giles Farnaby *Selected Keyboard Works* (Stainer Bell) 1927 c/o INCORP LONDON ACADEMY OF MUSIC QUEENSGATE HALL S W 7

**GODDARD, Ernest Hope, C B E** (1919) B 1879 Assist -Ed *Illus London News* since 1909, also of *Sketch* since 1905 also Editorial Adviser *Illus Sport and Dram News* since 1923 43 BERNARD STREET, RUSSELL SQUARE W C 1 Clubs SAVAGE CONSTITUTIONAL

**GODFREY, Mrs Tom. M B E** Au of *Sunbeam* (Ward Lock) 1904 *The Marrying of Gwendoline Jane* (Hutchinson) 1905 *A Modern Hagar* (John Long) 1908 *The Debt* (one-act play prod Aldwych Thea) 1909 *The Humbug* (Hurst & B) 1912 Various serials short stories etc in periods and mags WENTWORTH PARK, CHURCH END FINCHLEY, N 3

**GODFREY, Walter Hinde, F S A F R L B A** B 1881 Au of *Work of George Devey, Architect* (B T Batsford), 1907 *English Staircase* (do) 1911, *A History of Architecture in London* (do) 1911 *The Parish of Chelsea* in 4 vols (London Survey Com) 1909 *Some Famous Buildings and Their Story* (Tech Jl) 1913 *Gardens in the Making* (B T Batsford) 1914 *English Mural Monuments and Tombstones* (do), 1916 *The Priory of St Pancras, Lewes*, 1927 18, QUEEN ANNE'S GATE, LONDON, BULL HOUSE, 92, HIGH STREET, LEWES SUSSEX.

**GOLDING, Harry, F R G S** Ed Ward Lock's Series of British and Foreign Guide-books *The Wonder Books* and many other books for children Au of *Between Two Fires* *The Money-Hunger*, *Zoo Days* (all Ward Lock) C Windsor Mag, etc MARIPOSA, MILL WAY MILL HILL, N W 7

**GOLDING, Louis, MA (Oxon)** B 1895 *Au of Sorrow of War*, poems (Methuen)  
1919 *Forward from Babylon* novel (Christopher) 1920 (New York Moffat Yard)  
*Shepherd Singing Ragtime and other Poems* (Christopher) 1921 *Collected Poem*,  
(New York E P Dutton) 1922 *Sea Coast of Bohemia* (novel) (Christopher Lond  
and Knopf N Y) 1923 *Sunward* (Belles lettres) 1924 *Day of Atonement*  
(novel) (Chatto & W) 1925 *Silician Noon* (belles lettres) (do) 1925 *Store of*  
*Ladies* (novel) (do) 1926 *The Miracle Boy* (novel) (Knopf, Lond & N Y), 1927  
*Many Ways to Zion, being Adventures in Palestine* (belles lettres) (Benn) 1928  
*C Nation M/c Guard Eng Rev West Gaz Voices Sat Rev New Witness*  
*New Age Sphere Dy Her Dy News Times & Tide Even Stand Lond Mercury*  
*Challenge Spectator Menorah JI (N Y) Poetry (Chicago) etc c/o J B PINKER*  
& SON TALBOT HOUSE ARUNDEL STREET WC2

**GOLDMAN, Emma** B 1869 *Au of Anarchism and other essays* (Mother Earth Publ  
Co) 1910 *Social Significance of the Modern Drama* (Badger Co) 1914 *My Two*  
*Years in Russia* (Doubleday Page Co) 1923 (1st ed publ under title *My Disillusionment*  
*in Russia*) C *Cosmopolitan Mag Mother Earth N Y World Boston Post*  
*Despatch Chicago Inter-Ocean etc etc* 87 SOOR STRASSE BEI KREK-  
LOW BERLIN-CHARLOTTENBURG GERMANY

**GOLDRING, Douglas** B 1887 Sub-Ed *Country Life* 1909 Sub-Ed *Eng Rev*  
1909-10 *Au of Ways of Escape* (Melrose) 1911 *Dream Cities* (Fisher Unwin)  
1912 *The Loire* (Constable) 1913 *Dublin Explorations and Reflections* (Maunsell)  
1917 *A Stranger in Ireland* (Talbot Pr) 1918 *Reputations* essays in criticism  
(Chapman & Hall), 1920 *It's an Ill Wind* (Allen & Unwin) 1915 *Margot's Progress*  
(Nash) 1916 *Polly* (do) 1917 *The Fortune* (Maunsell) 1917 *The Black Curtain*  
(Chapman & Hall), 1920 *The Adventuress and Other Stories* (Goschen) 1913  
*In the Town* (Selwyn & Blount) 1916, *On the Road* (do), 1916 *The Fight for*  
*Freedom* (play) (Daniel) 1920, *Streets* (Selwyn & Blount) 1921 *James Elroy Flecker*  
*an Appreciation* (Chapman & H) 1922 *Nobody Knows* (do), 1923 *Miss Linn*  
(do) 1924 *Gone Abroad* (do) 1925 *Cuckoo* (do) 7 ST JAMES S TERRACE  
NW 8

†**GOLDSMITH, Carmel** (see Guest Mrs L Haden)

**GOLLANCZ, Sir Israel, M.A., Litt D, F.B.A** B 1864 Ed of *Pearl* 1891 *Cynewulf's*  
*Christ* 1892 *Exeter Book of Anglo-Saxon Poems* 1895 *Lamb's Specimens of*  
*Elizabethan Dramatists* 1893, *The Temple Shakespeare* 1894-96 *Hamlet in*  
*Iceland* 1898 *Select Early English Poems*, *Boccaccio's Olympia* General ed  
*Temple Classics The King's Classics Book of Homage to Shakespeare* 1916 etc  
MELROSE, SHOOT-UP-HILL NW 2

**GOLSWORTHY, Arnold** (†Jungle) B 1864 Founded and Ed *The Butterfly* (with  
L Raven-Hill) 1893 *Novels Death and the Woman* 1894 *Cry in the Night*  
1897 (French ed, Paris 1908) *Hands in the Darkness* 1898 (French ed, Paris, 1909)  
*The New Master* 1900 *The Odd Man*, 1910 (under pseudonym of 'Arnold Hol-  
combe'), *A Little World* (Allen) 1913 C *Pick-Me-Up* from its commencement  
in 1888 and edit it from 1900-1907 C of dramatic reports to *Bystander* since 1909  
THEECHES COTTAGE STANLEY PARK ROAD, CARSHALTON SURREY

**GOOCH, George Peabody, Litt.D, F.B.A** B 1873 Jt-Ed *Contemp Rev Au of English*  
*Democratic Ideas in the XVIIth Century Annals of Politics and Culture, History*  
*and Historians in the XIXth Century Life of Charles Thrd Earl Stanhope Political*  
*Ideas from Bacon to Halifax, Germany and the French Revolution Life of Lord*  
*Courtney, 1920, History of Modern Europe 1878-1919 (Cassell) Franco-German*  
*Relations 1871-1914, Germany, Jt-Ed Cam Hist of Br For Policy, Jt-Ed British*  
*Documents on the Origins of the War* 76 CAMPDEN HILL ROAD, W 8

**GOOD, Edward B** 1885 *Au of Out of Chaos* (privately) 1918 *Songs of Life* (Yiddish) (do) 1923, *Visions and Jewels* (Benn Bros Eng Ed) (Henry Holt Amer Ed) 1926 *Gems and Life* (do) 1927 1 NEW OXFORD STREET WC1

**GOODCHILD, George B** 1888 *Au of Caravan Days* *Tiger s Cub*, *The Bartons Mystery* (all Jarrolds) *Down Plug-Street Way* *The Great Alone* (Simpkin) *Umpteen Yarns* *The Land of Eldorado* *Pinches of Salt* *The Compassionate Rogue* (all Jarrolds) *Colorado Jim* (Hayes) *Trooper O Neil* (do) *The Alaskan Woollen Monkey* *Valley of Lies* (John Long) *Hurricane Tex* *The Black Orchid* *Jim Goes North* *Tall Timber* (H & S) *Klondyke Pit Revenge* *The Man Who Wasn t* (Jenkins) *The Monster of Grammont* (Hodder & S) *Ace High* (do) *Mushalong* (Hayes) and others C *Sat Rev Outlook World Dy Mail* etc 1 CROSSMEAD EXETER

**GOODENOUGH, Florence L., B.S., A.M., Ph.D** B 1886 *Au of Measurements of Intelligence by Drawings* (World Book Co) 1926 C *Mental Hygiene Jl of Educ Psychology Jl of Educ Research pedagogical Seminary and Jl of Genetic Psychol Jl of Experimental Psychology* The following book is now in press *The Kuhlman Binet Tests for Children of Preschool Age A Critical Study and Evaluation* University of Minnesota Institute of Child Welfare Monograph Series No 2 (University of Minnesota Press) 1927 520 WASHINGTON AVENUE S.E. MINNEAPOLIS MINN

**GOODWIN, Ernest B** 1871 *Au of The Caravan Man* (Collins) 1919 *The Duchess of Sona* (do) 1920 *Don Cristobal* (do) 1923 *Stiletto* (do) 1924 61 BELSIZE PARK NW3

**GOODWIN, John Cuthbert B** 1891 *Au of Practical Musketry Instruction* (Melrose) 1915 *The Visual Training of the Soldier* (Gale & Polden) 1919 *Sidelights on Criminal Matters* (Hutchinson Doran USA) 1923 *Insanity and the Criminal* (do) 1923 *The Soul of a Criminal* (Hutchinson) 1924 *Queer Fish* (Hutchinson) 1925, *The Zig-Zag Man* (do) 1925 *Diamonds and Hearts* (do) 1927 *Crook Pie* (Alston Rivers) 1927, *Sirocco* (Hutchinsons) 1928 Has written numerous arts. and essays on Criminology C *Cornhill Mag Chambers s Jl, Time & Tide John o London s Wkly, The Booklover Freelance Writer London Mag, Sovereign Mag Regent Mag Gaiety Detective Mag Dy Chron Dy Mail Dactylography, Wheatsheaf Criminologist* etc and Amer periodicals c/o J B PINKER & SONS TALBOT HOUSE, ARUNDEL STREET WC2

**GOODWIN, Gwendoline (Mrs) (†Saki) B** 1896 *Au of Oriental Blossoms* (Heath Cranton) 1923, *Eastern Dreams* (Arthur Stockwell), 1924 *Anthology of Modern Indian Poetry* (J Murray) Oriental reviewer for *Poetry Review* C *Calcutta Rev Outward Bound Poetry Asiatic Rev Sharma s* (Madras), *Young East* (Tokyo), *Benares Hindu Univ Mag* SNAITHFIELD, ECCLESALL, SHEFFIELD

**GOODYEAR, Robert A H B** 1877 *Au of Songs of a Seaside Village* (Whitehead), 1919 *Forge of Foxenby* (Blackie) 1920 *The White House Boys* (Harrap) 1921 *Boys of Castle Cliff School* (Blackie) 1921 *Topsy Turvy Academy* (Harrap) *The Four Schools* (Blackie) *The Greenway Heathens* (Nisbet) 1922 *Captain and the Kings* (Black) *Jack o Langsett* (Nelson), *Tom at Tollbar School* (Blackie) *Life of the School* (Jarrolds) 1923 *Sporting Fifth at Rupleys* (Sampson Low) *Young Rockwood at School* (Ward Lock) *Battle Royal School* (Jarrold) *Songs of Scarborough* (Waddingtons) *Fifth Form at Beck House* (Black), *Twelve Yorkshire Recitations* (French) *Dramatic Recitations* (Wm Walker s) *Comedy Sketches* (do), *Humorous Recitations* (Felix McGlennnon) 1924 *Boys of Ringing Rock* (Ward Lock) *School s Best Man* (Jarrolds) *Boys of Valley School* (Castle) *Three Jorkins at St Jude s* (Black) 1925 *The Hope of His House* (Nelson) *Boys of the Mystery School* (Sampson Low) *Black of th. Modern Fifth* (Ward Lock) *New Boy at Baxtergate* (Black), all 1926, *Fellows at Ten Trees School* (Sampson Low) *Up Against The School* (Black) *His Brother at St Concord s* (Jarrolds), all 1927 RED GABLES CLOUGHTON, SCARBOROUGH

- GOOLDEN, Barbara.** B 1900 Au of *The Knot of Reluctance* (Philip Allan) 1926 *The Sleeping Sword* (Chapman & Hall) 1928 C *Punch* 67 PHILBEACH GARDENS SW5
- GORDON, Rev Alexander Reid, D Litt, D D** B 1872 Au of *The Early Traditions of Genesis* (T & T Clark) 1907 *Poets of the Old Testament* (Hodder & S) 1912 *The Poetry and Wisdom of the Old Testament* (Clark) 1913, *Prophets of the Old Testament* (Hodder & S) 1917 *The Prophetic Literature of the Old Testament* (Clark) 1919 *The Faith of Isaiah Statesman and Evangelist* (James Clarke & Co) 1919 *Nahum Habakkuk and Zephaniah in Peake's Commentary on the Bible* (Jack) 1919 *The Enchanted Garden* (Doran New York) 1920 *The Victorious Banner* (Doran) 1921 *Bible Stories Retold* 4 vols (do) 1922-4 *Proverbs and Major Prophets in the Old Testament an American Trans* (Chicago Univ Pr) 1927 Prof Old Test Lit UNITED THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE MONTREAL PROV OF QUEBEC, CANADA
- GORDON, Rev Charles William, B A, D D, LL D, FRCS** (†Ralph Connor) B 1860 Au of *Black Rock* (Westminster Co Toronto Hodder & S) 1898 *The Sky Pilot* 1898, *The Man from Glengarry* 1901 *Glengarry Days* 1902 *The Doctor of Crow's Nest* 1906 *Life of Dr James Robertson* 1908, *Pilot of Swan Creek* 1905 *The Settler* 1909 *Corporal Cameron* 1912 *The Angel and the Star* 1908 *Dawn by Galilee* 1909 *The Recall of Love* 1901 *The Patrol of the Sun Dance Trail*, 1914 *The Mayor* 1917 *The Sky Pilot of No Man's Land* 1919 *To Him that Hath* 1921 *Beyond the Marshes Ould Michael Breaking the Record*, etc C *The Prospector Dy Graphuc* WINNIPEG CANADA
- GORDON, George Stuart, M A.** B 1881 Au of *The Fronde* (Stanhope Essay) (Blackwell) 1905 Ed of *Peacham's Complete Gentleman* 1907 *Plays of Shakespeare*, 1909 etc *English Literature and the Classics* 1912 *Mons and the Retreat*, 1917, *Charles Lamb* 1921, *The Discipline of Letters* 1923, *Shelley and the Oppressors of Mankind* 1923 *Trojans in Britain* 1924 *Medium Aevum and the Middle Age* (SPE Tract) 1925 *Three Oxford Ironies* 1927 (all Clarendon Pr) Ed Sir Walter Raleigh's *Reus On Writing and Writers* (Arnold) 1926 *Companionable Books* 1st and 2nd series (Chatto & W) 1927 C *Times Lit Suppl* MERTON COLLEGE OXFORD
- GORDON, Sir Horne** (of Embo) B 1871 Au of *Cricket Form at a Glance* 1902 *Reminiscences of an Irish Land Agent* 1904 *A Man's Road* 1915 *Leaders of Men* 1915 *Memorial Biography of W G Grace* 1919 *That Test Match* 1921 *Cricket Form at a Glance in this Century* 1924 etc C *Fncy Brit Quart Rev* *Fortnightly Rev Nat Rev* etc CARLTON CLUB SW1
- GORDON, H Lang, M D** Ed *Physician and Surgeon* 1900 Formerly Ed of *Health Notes in Parents Rev* and leader-writer in *Transvaal Med Jl* Au of Sir James Simpson (Masters of Medicine Series) (Fisher Unwin) 1897 *The Modern Mother* (T Werner Laurie) 1908 *Plays* (in collab with Mrs Gordon) *A Powerful Remedy* (London Pavilion) 1914 *Paganini* (Little Theatre) 1914 C *XIXth Cent Lancet Dy News Star Sun Express Rand Dy Mail Transvaal Leader Cape Times* and many scientific and other jls 128 BELSIZE ROAD NW6
- GORDON, Homer King** B 1896 Au of *Bill and Company* (W H Baker) 1925 *Code of Men* (T Y Crowell) 1926 *Auntie's Marriage Knot* (Duncan) (Baker) 1926 *Read Head* (T Y Crowell) 1928 C *Argosy All-Story, Ace-High Cow Boy Stories Sunset Mag Blue Book West, Triplex Short Stories* etc 429, BOYNTON AVE BERKELEY CALIFORNIA
- GORELL, Lord (Ronald Gorell Barnes), C B E, M C, M A** B 1884 Au of *Babes in the African Wood* (Longmans) 1911 *Love Triumphant and other poems* (do) 1913 *Out of the Blue* (do) 1913 *In the Night* (do) 1917 *Days of Destiny* (do) 1917 *Pilgrimage* (do) 1920 *Education and the Army* (OUP) 1921, *D E Q* (Murray) 1922 *Rosamund* (do) 1923 *Plush* (Unwin) 1924, *Spirit of Happiness* (do) 1925 31 KENSINGTON SQUARE W8



**GORMAN, Maj James Thomas, MBE** B 1868 Au of *Six Senses of Scout's* (C & A Pearson) 1926 *Camp Cooking and Catering* (J Brown) 1927 *C Boy's Own Paper* *Quaver Scout Scouter Guide* *Young England* *Fighting Forces* *Times of India* *Go f Illus Oil News Farmer and Stockbreeder* leading *Juvenile Annuals*, etc  
WANOWRIE GOLDERS RISE NW4 Club JUNIOR ARMY & NAVY

**GOSS, Charles W F, FSA** Librarian Bishopsgate Institute E.C. Au of *Crosby Hall a Chapter in the Hist of London* 1st ed 1908 2nd ed 1909 *Descriptive Bibliography of the Writings of George Jacob Holyoake* 1908 *Methods of Producing and Preserving Pr nts* 1915 (all priv printed) BISHOPSGATE INSTITUTE BISHOPSGATE E.C.2

**GOSSE, Sir Edmund, CB, LL.D., D.Litt** B 1849 Librarian to the House of Lords 1904-14 Au of *On Viol and Flute* (King) 1873 *Studies n the Lit of North Europe* (Paul) 1879, *Life of Gray* (Macmillan) 1882 *XVIIth Cent Studies* 1883 *XVIIIth Cent Lit* (do) 1889 *Gossip in a Library* (Heinemann) 1891 *Hist Mod Eng Lit* (do) 1897 *Life and Letters of Dr John Donne* 1900 *Hypolympia* 1901 *Illus Record of Eng Jlt* 1903 *Life of Jeremy Taylor* (Macmillan) 1903 *French Profiles* (Heinemann) 1904 *Coventry Patmore* (Hodder) 1905 *Life of Sir Thomas Browne* (Macmillan) 1905 *Life of Ibsen* (Hodder) 1907 *Father and Son* (Heinemann) 1908, *Two Visits to Denmark* (Smith Elder) 1911, *Collected Poems* (Heinemann) 1911, *Portraits and Sketches* (do) 1912 *Collected Essays* 5 vols (do) 1913 *Inter Arma* (do) 1916 *Life of Swinburne* (Macmillan) 1917, *The French Moralists* (Heinemann) 1918, *Diversions of a Man of Letters* (do) 1919 *Books on the Table* (do) 1921 *Aspects and Impressions* (Cassell) 1922 *More Books on the Table* (Heinemann) 1923 *Silhouettes* (do) 1925 17 HANOVER TERRACE REGENT S PARK NW 1

**GOSSIP, Arthur John, M.A. (Edin)** B 1873 Au of *From the Edge of the Crowd* (Clark) 1924 *In Christ's Stead* (Hodder & S) 1925 *The Galt'eian Accent* (Clark) 1926 C period on *Comparative Religions* etc BEECHGROVE, MANSE FOREST ROAD ABERDEEN

**GOTCH, J Alfred, M.A. (Hon) (Oxon), F.S.A.** Au of *Architecture of the Renaissance in England* (Batsford) (2 vols large folio) 1894 *Early Renaissance Architecture in England* 1904 *Growth of English House* 1909 *English Home from Charles I to George IV* 1918 (all Batsford) *Old English Houses* (Methuen) 1925 etc WEEKLEY RISE KETTERING

**GOUGH, Rev Prebendary Alfred Wilham, M.A., F.R.S.L** B 1862 Vicar of Brompton S.W. since 1899 Au of *Life of Christ* 1906 *Service and Sacrament* 1909, *God's Strong People* 1915 *Repentance and Strength* 1916 *The Saving of Democracy*, 1920 *The Fight for Man* 1924 BROMPTON VICARAGE S.W.3 GORSE CLIFF NEVIN N WALES Club WELLINGTON

**GOUGH, George W, M.A** B 1869 Au of *The Yeoman Ad..enturer* (Methuen) 1916 *Wealth and Work* (Phillip), 1919, *The Terror by Night* (Blackwood) 1922 *Economic Consequences of Socialism* (P. Allan) 1926 C London Red Yellow Mags *Times Trade Supp* c/o ROBERT SOMMERVILLE GRANVILLE HOUSE ARUNDEL STREET STRAND W.C.2

**GOULD, Gerald** B 1885 Au of *Lyrics* (D Nutt) 1906 *Essay on the Nature of Lyric* (Fifield) 1909, *Poems* (Sidgwick & J) 1911, *My Lady's Book* (do) 1913, *Monogamy* (George Allen & Unwin) 1918 *The Helping Hand* (do) 1918 *The Happy Tree* (Blackwell) 1919 *Lady Adela* (Cecil Palmer) 1920 *The Coming Revolution in Great Britain* (Collins) 1920, *The Journey Odes and Sonnets* (do) 1920 *The Lesson of Black Friday* (Lab Publ Co) 1921 *The English Novel of To-day* (Castle) 1924 *The Return to the Cabbage* (Essay and Sketches) (Methuen) 1926 *Beauty the Pilgrim* (Benn), 1927 1 HAMILTON TERRACE NW 8

**GOULDING, Richard W, FSA** B 1868 Librarian to Duke of Portland K G Au of *Louth Old Corporation Records* 1891 *Records of Blanchminster's Charity in the Parish of Stratton* 1898 *Letters from Originals at Welbeck Abbey* (Roxburghe Club) 1909 *Catalogue Miniatures at Welbeck Abbey* (Walpole Soc) 1916, *Bolsover Castle* 1917 *Annals of Louth (1086-1600)* 1918 *Wriothesley Portraits Authentic and Reputed* (Walpole Soc) 1920 *Gervase Holles* 1923 *Henrietta Countess of Oxford* 1924 Many antiquarian pamphlets WELBECK ABBEY WORKSHOP NOTTS

**GOW, Joyce (nee Cobb)** Au of *Jane and Herself* (Duckworth) C -short stories, verses etc) *Graphic Queen Country Life and others* MANCHESTER COLLEGE OXFORD

† **GRAEME, Bruce** Au of *Blackshirt* (Unwin) 1925 *La Belle Laurine* (do) 1926 *The Trail of the White Knight* (Harrap) 1926 *The Return of Blackshirt* (Unwin) *Passion Murder and Mystery* (Hutchinson), 1927 (forthc) Novels *Steele the Avenger* 1927 *Miss Mystery* 1928 HOPEFIELD LODGE W7

**GRAHAM, Miss Bessie** Au of *The Bookman's Manual* (R R Bowker Co) 1923 SOUTH RITTENHOUSE SQUARE PHILADELPHIA USA

**GRAHAM, David** Au of *King James the First* (Macmillan) 1887 *Rizzo* (Constable) 1897 *Darnley* (do) 1900 *Failure of the Churches* (Nash) 1903 *Grammar of Philosophy* (Clark) 1908 *Religion and Intellect* (do) 1919 *Common Sense and the Muses* (Blackwood) 1925 THE CHALET GIPSY LANE PUTNEY SW

**GRAHAM, Capt Harry J C** B 1874 Author and Journalist Au of *Ruthless Rhyme, for Heartless Homes* (Arnold) 1899 *Ballads of the Boer War* (G Richards) 1920 *Misrepresentative Men* (Gay and Bird) 1905 *Fiscal Ballads* (C Arnold) 1905 *Verse and Worse* 1905 *Misrepresentative Women* 1906 *A Song Garden for Children* 1906 *Familiar Faces* 1907 *A Group of Scottish Women* (Methuen) 1908 *Deportmental Ditties* (Vills & Boon) 1909 *The Bolster Book* 1910 *The Mother of Parliaments* (Methuen) 1910 *Lord Bellinger* (Arnold) 1911 *Canned Classics* 1911 *The Perfect Gentleman* 1912 *Splendid Failures* 1913 *The Motley Muse* 1913 *The Complete Sportsman* 1914 *Rhymes for Riper Years* (Mills & Boon) 1916 *Biffin and His Circle* (do) 1918 *The World we Laugh In* (Methuen) 1924 *Last of the Biffins* (do) 1925 *Strained Relations* (do) 1926 Pt-Au of *The Cinema Star* (Shaftesbury) 1914 *Tina* (Adelphi) 1915 *A Southern Maid* (Daly s) 1920 *A Little Dutch Girl* (Lyric) *Sybil* (Daly s) 1921 *Whirled into Happiness* (Lyric) 1922 *Madame Pompadour* (Daly s) 1923 *Toni* (Shaftesbury) 1924 *Orange Blossom* (Queen s) 1924 *Grand Duchess* (do) 1925 *Katja The Dancer* (Cruety) 1924 *Clo-Clo* (Shaftesbury) 1925 and lyrics for *Maid of Mountains* *Lady of the Rose* *Madame Pompadour* *Betty in Mayfair* etc 11 GLOUCESTER PLACE PORTMAN SQUARE, W1

**GRAHAM, Rt Rev Henry Grey, MA** B 1874 Au of *Where we got the Bible* *Prosperity Catholic and Protestant* *Hindrances to Conversion to Catholic Church* *What Faith Really Means* Cardinal Beaton etc C various pls 3 SEXTON PLACE EDINBURGH

**GRAHAM, Robert P** Howgrave-(see Howgrave-Graham Robert)

**GRAHAM, Stephen** B 1884 Au of *A Vagabond in the Caucasus* *Undiscovered Russia* *A Tramp's Sketches* *Changing Russia* *With Russian Pilgrims to Jerusalem* 1913 *With Poor Immigrants to America* 1914 *Martha and Mary* 1915, *Russia and the World* 1915 rev ed 1917 *Through Russian Central Asia* (Cassell) 1916 *Russia in 1916* (do) 1917 *Priest of the Ideal* 1917 *Quest of the Face* 1918 *A Private in the Guards* 1919 *Children of the Slaves* 1920 *The Challenge of the Dead* (Cassell) 1921 *Europe Whither Bound*, 1921 *Tramping with a Poet*, 1922 *Under London* 1923 *In Quest of Eldorado* 1924 60 FRITH STREET SOHO SQUARE, W1 Tel Gerrard 3771

†**GRAHAM, Winfred** (Mrs Theodore Cory) Au of *The Star Child*, *Beautiful Mamma On the Down Grade* 1896 *Meresia* 1898 *The Beautiful Mrs Leach* 1900 *A Social Pretender* 1901 *The Zionists* 1902 *A Child of the Helm* 1903 *Angels and Devils and Man*, *Mayfair* 1904 *Wickedness in High Places* *The Vision at the Savoy* *Emma Hamilton's Miracure* 1906 *A Miracle of the Turf* 1906 *World Without End* 1907 *Ezra the Mormon* 1907, *Christian Murderers* 1908 *Mary* 1909 *The Enemy of Women* 1910 *The Needlewoman* 1910, *The Love Story of a Mormon* 1911 *Her Husband's Secret* 1911 *The Spectre of the Past* 1911 *The Sin of Utah* 1912 *Gods of the Dead* 1912 *The Pit of Corruption* 1913 *The Imperial Malefactor* 1915 *Judas of Salt Lake* 1916 *Falling Waters* 1919 *The Daughter Terrible* (Hutchinson) 1921 *Breakers on the Sand* (do) 1921 *Sealed Woman* (do) 1922 *John Edgar's Angels* (do) 1922 *And it was so* (do) 1923 *My Letters from Heaven* (do) 1923, *Eve and the Elders* (do) 1924 *Ninety and Nine Just Persons* (do) 1924 *In Fear of a Woman* (do) 1925 *The Diar and Hee's* (do) *A Sinner in a Surplice* (do) *More Letters from Heaven* (do) all 1926 *Unholy Matrimony* (do) 1927 *Fame and Shame* (do), 1927 ST ALBAN'S HAMPTON-ON-THAMES

**GRAHAME, Gordon Hill** B 1889 Au of *Larry* (Mussom Book Co) 1922 *The Bond Triumphant* (Hodder & S) 1923 *The Golden Gallions of Caribbee* (do) 1925 *C Lesches Argosy—All Story McLean's Canadian Adventure Rod & Gun* etc 55 BROCK STREET PETERBOROUGH ONTARIO

**GRAINGER, F E** (see †Hill Headon)

**GRAND, Madame Sarah** Au of *The Heavenly Twins* (Heinemann) 1893 *Ideals* 1893 *Our Manifold Nature* 1894 *The Beth Book* 1897 *The Modern Man and Maid* (Marshall) 1898 *Babs the Impossible* (Hutchinson) 1901, *Emotional Moments*, (Hurst & Blackett) 1908 *Adam's Orchard* (Heinemann) 1913 *The Winged Victory* (do) 1916 etc. CROWE HALL BATH

**GRANDE, Julian. F.R.G.S.** B 1874 Special corres *New York Times* Au of *The Bernese Oberland in Summer and Winter* 1911 *A Citizen's Army* 1916 *L'Empire britannique et la Guerre* (Swiss and German eds) 1917 and other works Geneva *Its Place in the World* 1920 C daily and periodical press 6 RUE MICHEL CHAUVET GENEVA SWITZERLAND

**GRANGER, Frank Stephen, D Litt, M A (Lond), A.R.I.B.A.** Prof and Vice-Prin of Univ Coll Nottingham B 1864 Au of *Psychology* 1892 *Worship of the Romans* 1895 *Soul of a Christian* 1900, *Historical Sociology*, 1910 (all Methuen) *Via Romana* (Bell) 1916 C *Classical Rev*, *Expositor* *Jl Theol Stud*, *Mind* 37 LUCKNOW DRIVE, NOTTINGHAM

**GRANT, Charles Graham, V D** Au of *The Diary of a Police Surgeon* (Pearsons) *Practical Forensic Medicine* (Lewis) C various lay and med papers CENTRAL CRIMINAL COURT OLD BAILEY E C 4 9 GRAYS INN SQUARE GRAYS INN WC1 Club SAVAGE

**GRANT, Francis James.** WS Rothesay Herald B 1863 Lyon Clerk and Keeper of Records in the Court of Lord Lyon since 1898 Au of *Zetland County Families* (Manson Lerwick) 1893 *Grants of Corrimony* 1895 *Zetland Family Histories* (Manson Lerwick) 1907, *Manual of Heraldry* (John Grant Edin) 1914 co-author of *History of Soc of Writers to the Signet* 1890 *Alexander Nisbet's Heraldic Plates* (Waterson Edin) 1892 etc Joint-ed of *Fasts Ecclesiac Scoticanæ* (Oliver & Boyd) C *Scots Peerage* and numerous mags and periodicals Edited over thirty-four Calendars and Indexes for the British Record and Scottish Record Societies 30 GEORGE SQUARE EDINBURGH

**GRANT, Col Maurice Harold** (†Lynesman) B 1872 Au of large part of the *Official History of South African War*, under Lynesman, *Words by an Eye Witness*. 1901 *Mechanism of War* 1902 *Makers of Black Basalt* 1910 C. periodicals and newspapers UNITED SERVICE CLUB LONDON

**GRANT, William Lawson, M.A.** B 1872 Principal Upper Canada Coll Toronto  
 Au of *Principal Grant a Biography* 1904 *Voyages of Samuel Champlain* 1908  
*Canadian Constitutional Development* 1908 *Joseph Howe* 1915 etc UPPER  
 CANADA COLLEGE TORONTO CANADA

**GRANVILLE-BARKER, Harley Granville** B 1877 Au of *Prunella* (with Laurence  
 Housman) (Sidgwick & J) 1906 *A National Theatre* (with William Archer) (Duck  
 worth) 1907 *Three Plays—Marrying of Ann Leete The Voysey Inheritance Waste*  
 (Sidgwick & J also separately) 1909 *The Madras House* (Sidgwick & J) 1910  
*Anatol* paraphrase from the German of Schnitzler (do) *Souls on Fifth* (Little Brown  
 & Co Boston) 1916 *The Red Cross in France* (Hodder & S) 1916 *Rococo Vote*  
*by Ballot Farewell to the Theatre* (Sidgwick & J) 1917 *A Harlequinade* (with  
 Dion Clayton Calthrop) (Sidgwick & J) 1918 *Deburan* (from the Fr of Sacha Guitru)  
 (Heinemann) 1921 *Dr Knock* (from the Fr of Jules Romains) (Benn), 1925 *Six*  
*Gentlemen in a Row* (from the Fr of Jules Romains) (Sidgwick & J) 1927 *The*  
*Exemplary Theatre* (Chatto & W) *From Henry V to Hamlet* (British Academy  
 Lecture) (OUP) 1922 *The Secret Life* 1923 *Prefaces to Shakespeare* (Benn) 1926  
 with Helen Granville-Barker (qv) translated from the Spanish of the plays of the  
 Quinteros and of G Martinez Sierra Amer books are by Little Brown & Co Boston  
 NETHERTON HALL COLYTON S DEVON Club GARRICK WC2

**GRANVILLE BARKER, Mrs Harley** (†Helen Huntington) Au of *Songs in Cities*  
*and Gardens* (Chatto & W) 1919 *Ada* (do) 1923 *The Sovereign Good An*  
*Apprentice to Truth The Moon Lady Marsh Lights Eastern Rea Wives and*  
*Celebrities* (Collins) 1926 *The Days that Pass The Cup of Silence Folk Songs*  
*from the Spanish* NETHERTON HALL COLYTON DEVON

†**GRATTAN CLYNDES, Aimee** (Mrs W Salton) B 1891 Au of Plays *Seven*  
*Nights in London Soiled Peg of the Pavement The Soul of a Revue Girl What*  
*is Home without a Mother* (part au) *She Got What She Wanted Secret Love* (p'ays)  
 1 TREVANION ROAD KENSINGTON W14

**CRAVES, Charles L, M.A., Oxon** B 1856 Assist-Ed *Spectator* 1899-1917  
 Staff of *Punch* Au of *The Hawarden Horace* (Smith Elder) 1894 *Life*  
*and Letters of Sir George Grove* (Macmillan) 1903 *The Diversions of a Music Lover*  
 (do) 1904 *Humours of the Fray* (Smith Elder) 1907 *Musical Monstrosities* (Pitman)  
 1909 *Life and Letters of Alex Macmillan* (Macmillan) 1910 *Party Portraits*  
 (Smith Elder) 1910 *Post-Victorian Music* (Macmillan) 1911 *The Brain of the*  
*Nation* (Smith Elder) 1911 *War's Surprises* 1917 *Lauds and Libels* 1918 *Mr*  
*Punch's History of the Great War* 1919 *Horace Odes Book V* (English versions  
 with Rudyard Kipling) 1920 *Mr Punch's History of Modern England* 4 vols  
 1921-2 *New Times and Old Rhymes* 1921 *More Lands and Libels* 1924 *Life of*  
*Sir Hubert Parry* 1925 Club ATHENÆUM

**GRAVES, Clotilde Inez Mary** B 1864 Journalist Novelist and dramatist Au of  
*The Lover's Battle* (Richards) 1902 *Under the nom de guerre* of Richard Dehan —  
*The Dop Doctor* 1910 *Between Two Thieves* 1912 *The Headquarter Recruit*  
 1913, *The Cost of Wings* 1914 *The Man of Iron* 1914 *Off Sandy Hook* 1915  
*Earth to Earth* 1916 *Gilded Vanity* 1916 *Under the Hermes* 1917 *That which*  
*hath Wings* 1918 *A Sailor's Home* 1919 *The Eve of Pasqua* 1920 (all Heinemann)  
*The Eye of the Peacock* Many plays produced in London and elsewhere between  
 1888 and 1907 THE TOWERS BLEEDING Nr BRAMBER SUSSEX

**GRAVES, Henry Frederick John, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Ph.D** Au and journalist  
 Au of *Ombra the Mystery* 1904 *Diseases of Reptiles* 1905 *Richard Wagner*, 1906  
*The Land of Dreams* 1907 other works and serials C General Press of Great  
 Britain Ireland and America WAVERLEY HOUSE KENILWORTH

- GRAVES, Robert Ranke, B Litt, St John's Coll, Oxford** B 1895 Au of Verse *Over the Brazier* (Poetry Bookshop) 1916 *Fairies and Fusiliers* (Heinemann) 1917, *Country Sentiment* (Martin Secker) 1920 *The Pier Glass* (do) 1921 *Whippergunny* (Heinemann) 1922 *Feather Bed* (Hogarth Pr) 1923 *Mock Beggar Hall* (do) 1924 Prose *On English Poetry* (Heinemann) 1921, *Meaning of Dreams* (Ceal Palmer) 1924 *Poetic Unreason and other Studies* (do) 1925 *My Head My Head* (Secker) *Contemp Techniques of Poetry* (Hogarth Pr) *John Kemp's Wager* (Blackwell) *Inpenetrability* (Hogarth Pr) 1926 *The English Ballad* (Benn) 1926 Poems 1914-27 (Heinemann), 1927 Verse *Welchman's Hose* (Fleurbaey Pr) Prose *Lars Porsena or The Future of Swearing* (Kegan Paul) 1927 *The Less Familiar Nursery Rhymes* (Benn) 1927 *Lawrence and the Arabs* (Cape) 1927 *John Skelton* (Benn) 1927 In collab with Laura Riding *A Survey of Modernist Poetry* (Heinemann) 1927 and *Anthologies Against Poetry* (Cape) 1928 c/o J B PINKER & SON, LITERARY AGENTS TALBOT HOUSE ARUNDEL STREET STRAND W C
- GRAY, Alexander, M A, Edin** B 1882 Prof Political Economy Aberdeen Univ Au of *The Scottish Staple at Veere* (in collab with the late Prof Davidson) 1909 the Peddie Steele Prize Essay which was published in the *Scottish Hist Rev* 1912 *The True Pastime Some Observations on the German Attitude Towards War* 1915 *The Upright Sheaf Germany's Intentions after the War* 1915 *The New Leviathan Some Illustrations of Current German Political Theories* 1915 *Some Aspects of Nat Health Insurance* 1923 *Any Man's Life* 1924 In addition Mr Gray has devoted considerable attention to translations His translations include *The Works of Dr Grelling viz J Accuse* 1915 *The Crime* 3 vols 1917-18 *Belgian Documents* 1919 *Von Edelsheim's Overseas Operations* 1915 *Nippolds The Awakening of the German People* 1918 Pub in the Scottish dialect a volume *Songs and Ballads chiefly from Heine* 1920 NARISCHAL COLLEGE and 152 HAMILTON PLACE ABERDEEN
- GRAY, Arthur** († Ingulphus) MA Master of Jesus Coll Cambridge Late Pres of Camb Antiquarian Society Au of *The Priory of St Radegund Cambridge* (Camb Antiq Soc Octavo Pubs No XXXI) 1898 *Jesus College University of Cambridge College Histories* 1902 *The Dual Origin of the Town of Cambridge* (Camb Antiq Soc Quarto Pub No 1) 1908 *Cambridge and Its Story* 1912 *Tedious Brief Tales of Granta and Gramarye* (Heffer) 1920 *Old Plans of Cambridge 1574-1798* (Bowes) 1921 *The Town of Cambridge* (Heffer) 1925 *Cambridge University* (Heffer) 1926 *A Chaplin in the Early Life of Shakespeare* (CUP) 1926 THE MASTERS LODGE JESUS COLLEGE CAMBRIDGE
- GRAY, Harold St George** B 1872 Asst Sec Curator and Lib Au of *Excavations at Arbor Low Stone Circle Derbyshire* 1903 *Memoir of General Pitt-Rivers and Index to his works* (priv pub) 1906 *Stone Circles of East Cornwall* 1908 *Excavations at Wic's Barrow Somerset* 1908 *Yeovil Gold Torc* 1909 Jt-au *Glastonbury Lake Village* vol 1 1911 vol 2 1917 *C Country Life Times Connoisseur Brit Assoc Reports* etc TAUNTON CASTLE SOMERSET
- GRAY, William Forbes** B 1874 Au of *The Poets Laureate of England* (Pitman) 1914 *Some Old Scots Judges* (Constable) 1914 and of numerous memoirs in *Dict of National Biography Nelson's Ency* etc C leading dy and wkly jls specializes in bibliography Edit and wrote introd to *Non-Church-Going Its Reasons and Remedies* (Olipant) 1911 Ed *Books that Count* (Black) 1912 8 MANSION-HOUSE ROAD EDINBURGH
- GREEN, Mrs Alice Sophia Amelia, D Litt** Au of *Short Geog of the Brit Isles*, 1880 *Henry II* (Macmillan) 1888 *Town Life in the XVth Century* 1884 2 vols *The Making of Ireland and Its Undoing* 1908 revised ed 1909 *Irish Nationality* 1911 *The Old Irish World* 1912 Ed illust ed *Short Hist of the English People* 4 vols rev ed (1 vol) with added epilogue of social and political hist from 1815-1914 1916 *The Conquest of Eng Oxf Studies Stray Studies*

vol II *Irish National Tradition* (Macmillan) 1923 *Hist of the Irish State to 1914*  
1925 *Irish History Studies* Ser 1-II 1926-7 etc C *XIXth Cent Nation, Revue de*  
*Paris* etc 90, STEPHENS GREEN DUBLIN

**GREEN, Arthur George, FRS, MSc, FIC, FCS** B 1864 Director of  
Research British Dyestuffs Corporation Au of *A Systematic Survey of Organic*  
*Colouring Matters* 1905 *Analysis of Dyestuffs* 1915 C journals HOLLOWAY  
CLOUGH ARTHOG ROAD HALE CHESHIRE

**GREEN, Rev Edmund Tyrrell** (see Tyrrell-Green Rev Edmund)

**GREEN, Rev Canon Peter** B 1871 Rector of St Philip's Salford Au of *How to*  
*Deal with Lads* 1910 *How to Deal with Men* 1911 *Studies in Popular Theology*  
1913 *Studies in the Devotional Life* 1913 *Teaching for Lads* 1914 *Studies in the*  
*Cross* 1914 *The Town Parson* 1919 *Problem of Evil* 1920 *Personal Religion*  
*and Public Righteousness* 1923 6 ENCOMBE PLACE SALFORD M/C

**GREENBANK, Percy** B 1878 Author and Lyric Writer Written either alone  
or in collab for the following amongst other plays — *Messenger Boy Toreador*  
*Orchid Spring Chicken Our Miss Gibbs San Toy A Country Girl Cngalee*  
*Little Michus Three Little Maids, Lady Madcap Earl and the Gnl Blue Moon*  
*Veronique My Lady Molly, Belle of Brittany Quaker Girl Dancing Mistress*  
*Grl from Utah After the Grl To-night's the Night, Tina Vamty Fair High*  
*Jinks, The Boy My Nieces, The Street Singer Yvonne* MEADOWSIDE  
RICKMANSWORTH HERTS

**GREENE, Gen Francis Vinton, MA** Au of *The Russian Army and its Campaigns*  
*in Turkey Army Life in Russia, Life of Major-Gen Nathaneal Greene The*  
*Mississippi Campaigns in the Civil War The Present Military Situation in the*  
*United States* 1915, *Why Europe is at War Our First Year in the Great War*  
1918 C historical and military subjects to mags etc 62 EAST 77th STREET  
NEW YORK CITY

**GREENE, John Arthur** B 1879 Ed *British Mineral Oil* (C Griffin) Au of *Patent*  
*smokeless and Semi-smokeless Fuels* (Pitman) C papers and mags on better utilisation  
of coal and colliery waste, production of oil from distillation and manufacture of patent  
fuel Originated coal blending Hon Sec and Technical Adviser War-time Com  
Prod Oil from Cannel Coal etc 12, ST JAMES S SQ SW 1

**GREENLAND, Rev William Kingscote** (†W Scott King) B 1868 Novelist,  
Lecturer & Journalist Au of *Heavens of Brass* (Unicorn Pr) 1899 *Behind the Granite*  
*Gateway* (Hodder) 1901 *The Seekers* (R Culley), 1903 *Master of Dunholme*  
(Nicholson) 1907 *Cameos from Cambs* 1911, *Victorious Child* 1919 *Hearts*  
*Triumphant and God's Englishman* 1920 C *Chambers's Jl Brit Wkly*, etc 6,  
WELLINGTON MANSIONS, QUEEN S CLUB GARDENS W 14

**GREENWOOD Augustus George** B 1883 Barrister-at-law Au of *Under the Knife*,  
(Everett) 1910 *The Dumb Ambassador* (do) 1911 C *Blue Cassell's Mag of*  
*Fiction Grand Home London New Novel Pan, Premier, Red Royal Sovereign*  
*Story-teller* and some forty other periodicals HANGAR HILL PETERSFIELD  
HANTS Tel 60 Petersfield

**GREENWOOD, Sir George** B 1850 Au of *The Shakespeare Problem Restated*  
(John Lane) 1908 *In re Shakespeare* (do) 1909, *The Vindictators of Shakespeare*  
(Sweeting & Co) 1911 *Is There a Shakespeare Problem* (John Lane), 1916, *Shakes-*  
*peare's Law and Latin* (Watts & Co) 1916 *The Faith of an Agnostic* (do), 1919,  
*Shakespeare's Law* (Cecil Palmer), 1920 *Ben Jonson and Shakespeare* (do), 1921,  
*Lee Shakespeare and a Tertium Quid* (do) 1923 *The Powers and the Turk* (do),  
1923 *Shakespeare's Signatures and Sir Thomas Moore* (do) 1924, *The Stratford*  
*Bust and the Droeshont Engraving* (do) 1925 *Tenues Avenae* (poems) (G Bell & Sons),  
1925 C *Nat Rev XIXth Cent, English Rev* 33, LINDEN GARDENS, W 2.  
Clubs UNITED UNIVERSITY

**GREEVES-CARPENTER, Cyril F, FRHS, FES** Au of *Trees and Shrubs* C *American Fruit Grower* Arts and Decoration California Southland Country Gentleman Country Life House Beautiful House and Garden Hygeia Ladies Home Journal Nature Trained Nurse and Hospital Review etc 320 SOUTH ISEMINGER STREET, PHILADELPHIA PA U.S.A

**GREGG, Miss** (see †Grier Sydney Carlyon)

**GREGORY, Alyse** B 1884 Au of *She Shall Have Music* (Harcourt Brace) 1926 (A novel and a Book of Literary Critics in prep) C *The Dial* *The New Republic* *The Freeman* *Times Current History Mag* (USA) THE WHITE NOSE OWMERMOIGNE DORCHESTER DORSET

**GREGORY, Augusta (Lady)** B 1852 Au of *Poets and Dreamers* *Cuchulainn of Muirtheine* *Gods and Fighting Men* *Saints and Wonders*, *Seven Short Plays* *Irish Folk History Plays* *New Comedies*, *Our Irish Theatre* *The Kiltarten Hist Book* *The Kiltarten Wonder Book* *The Golden Apple* *The Kiltarten Poetry Book* *Visions and Beliefs* *Hugh Lane's Life and Achievement* *The Image and Other Plays* *Three Wonder Plays* *The Story by Bridgill* Ed *Autobiog of Sir William Gregory* 1894 *Mr Gregory's Letterbox* 1898 COOLE PARK GORT Co GALWAY

**GREGORY, Capt Edward William** B 1871 Au of *Old Country Inns* (with H P Maskell) (Pitman) 1910 *The Art and Craft of Home Making* (Murby) 1913 *The Furniture Collector* (Jenkins) 1914 C *Dy Mail Times Dy News Sat Even Post* *Gentlewoman Dy Exp Even Stand* and many others in England and America App Ed *The Cabinet-Maker* 1927 29 YORK HILL LOUGHTON ESSEX

**GREGORY, Mrs Octavia.** Au of *A Garden Enclosed* 1911 *Dreams of Arcady*, (E Macdonald) 1913 *Apples of Gold* (Methuen) 1916 *The Magic Garden* (A Elliot) 1920 *Sweet Lavender* (Gay & H) 1926 C *Avicultural Mag* MELVILLE PARKSTONE DORSET

**GREGORY, Padraic** B 1886 Poet folk-lorist architect R Inst Architects of Ireland Au of *The Ulster Folk* 1912 (David Nutt) (poems) *Old World Ballads* (do) (poems) 1913, *Modern Anglo-Irish Verse* (do) (anthology) 1914 *Love Sonnets* (for priv circulation) (poems) 1914 *Ireland A Song of Hope* (Unwin) (poems) 1917 *The Poems of John Francis MacEntee* (do) (edited) 1917 *Ulster Songs and Ballads* (do) (poems) 1920 C *Irish and Amer periods* c/o MESSRS ALLEN & UNWIN 14 MUSEUM STREET WC2

**GREGORY SMITH, Geo, M.A (Oxon and Edin), Hon LL.D (Edin)** B 1865 Prof Eng Lit Belfast Univ Ed *Addison's Spectator* 8 vol's (Dent) 1898 new ed 4 vols 1907 Au of *The Transition Period* *Europ Lit XV Cent* (Blackwood) 1900 *Specimens of Middle Scots* (do) 1902 *Elizabethan Critical Essays* (OUP) 2 vols 1904, *Globe Pepys* (Macmillan) 1905 Au of *Scot Literature Character and Influence* (do) 1919 *Ben Jonson* (Macmillan) 1919 Ed *Poems of Robert Henryson* 3 vols etc C *Cam Hist of Eng Lit* *Chambers's Cyc Eng Lit Dict* *Nat Biog Ency Brit* (11th ed) *Blackwood's Mag* etc THE UNIVERSITY BELFAST Club ATHENÆUM LONDON

**GREIN, J T** Consul-Gen and Comm Attache Liberia P1 British Playgoers Federation Hon P Leeds Playgoers Soc B 1862 Ed *Dramatic Criticism* (Long) 1899-1900 (Greening) 1901-2 Au of *Premieres of the Year* (Macqueen) 1901 *Dramatic Criticism* (Nash) 1902-3 (do) 1903-4 *A Dream of Charity* 1910 *The World of the Theatre* (Heinemann), 1923 *New World of the Theatre* (Hopkinson) 1924 *C Illus Lond News Wkly Sketch Ch Science Mon* 24, LAUNCESTON PLACE W8 Tel KENSINGTON 0387

**GRENFELL, Wilfred Thomason, K.C.M.G (1909) M.D (Oxon), F.R.C.S., F.A.C.S., L.R.C.P** B 1865 Au of *A Labrador Doctor* *Adrift on an Icepan*, *Vikings of To-day* *Harvest of the Sea* *Down to the Sea* *Off the Rocks* *Tales of the Labrador* *Northern Neighbours* *Yourself and Your Body* (Scribner's), *The Adventure of Life* (Houghton Mifflin, N.Y.) *What Life Means to Me* *On Immortality* *A Man's Helpers*, *A Man's Faith* *What the Church Means to Me* *What Christ Means to Me* ST ANTHONY, NEWFOUNDLAND

**GRESWELL, Albert, M.A., M.D. (Oxon), M.R.C.S., F.Roy Soc of Medicine**  
 Surgeon Louth Hospital formerly Junior Student of Christ Church Oxford  
 also of Leipzig Univ Au of *Manual of Comparative Therapy* (Bailliere Tindall &  
 Cox) 1889 *Palestine Past Present and Future* 1917, in collab with the late George  
 Gressell *The Wonderland of Evolution* (Field & Tuer) 1884 *Health Morals and*  
*Longevity* (Wright Bristol) 1909 *The Vital Balance* (Rider) 1913 *New Values,*  
 1921 *Life-saving Habits* 1924 KELSEY HOUSE LOUTH, Lincs

**GRETTON, Mary Sturge (Mrs R H Greeton) J.P., B Litt (Oxon)** Visiting-Justice  
 of Oxford Prison First and only woman Government-appointed Member of the  
 Agricultural Wages Board Comm for Oxfordshire Oxford Extension lecturer and  
 Literary Critic Au of *A Corner of the Cotswolds Through the XIXth Century*  
 (Methuen) *Burford Past and Present* (Packer Burford) (Preface by Warde Fowler),  
*Some English Rural Problems* (Christian Student Movement) *A Calendar of the Great*  
*War The Writings and Life of George Meredith* (O.U.P.), *Country Life in the Outline*  
*of Christianity* (Cassell) Forthcoming books *A Rural Inquiry for the London School*  
*of Economics The Justice of the Peace from 1680 Till To-day* C Contemp Rev  
 Spectator M/c Guard Inter Jl of Ethics and many other mags and per  
 CALENDERS, BURFORD OXFORDSHIRE 28 HOLYWELL OXFORD

**GREW, Eva Mary (Mrs Sydney Grew)** Birmingham Musical Critic for *Musical*  
*Standard School Music Rev* etc Au of *Catherine Clayton Her Childhood* (in  
 preparation) *Musical Essays* (in preparation) *Poems* (in preparation) C *Life*  
*and Letters Sackbut Mus Her The Choir Mus Opinion Musical Times*  
*Appolo Christian Science Monitor* etc Asst Ed *British Musician* 53, BARCLAY  
 ROAD, WARLEY WOODS BIRMINGHAM

**GREW, Sydney B** 1879 Music critic and Author Au of *Art of the Player Piano*  
 (K Paul) 1922, *Our Favourite Musicians from Stanford to Holbrooke* (Foulis)  
 1922 *Favourite Musical Performers* (do) 1923 *A Book of English Prosody* (Richards)  
 1924 *Text Book of Heroic Verse Rhythms* an Exposition for practical use by  
 Elocutionists (in prep) *Text Book of Lyric Verse Forms, Rhythm of Elizabethan*  
*Musical, Music Students Art Book of Rhythmical Motives and Forms, Masters of*  
*Music* (Foulis) 1924 *Makers of Music* (do) 1925 *First Book of Player Pianist* (Mus  
 Opinion Offices) 1925 etc C Eng and Amer musical periods chiefly mthlies and  
 quarterlies Ed *British Musician* 53 BARCLAY RD WARLEY WOODS  
 BIRMINGHAM Clubs BIRMINGHAM MUSICAL

**GREY, Charles Grey M R Aeronautical Soc B** 1875 Founder and Managing Ed  
*The Aeroplane* Founder and Ed *The Aero* 1909-11 *The Why and Wherefore*  
*of Flying* 1909 *Tales of the Flying Services*, 1915 *The Aeroplane* 1911 and still  
 running Compiler and Ed *World's Aircraft Annual*, 1916 onwards 175, PICCA-  
 DILLY W1 Tel 5407 Club ROYAL AERO

**GREY, Zane B** 1879 Au of *Betty Zane* 1904 *Spirit of the Border* 1905 *Lost Trail,*  
 1907, *Last of the Plainsmen* 1908, *Short Stop* 1909 *Heritage of the Desert* 1910,  
*Riders of the Purple Sage* 1912 *Desert Gold* 1913 *Light of the Western Stars* 1914,  
*Lone Star Ranger* 1915 *Rainbow Trail* 1915 *Border Legion* 1916 *Wildfire* 1917  
*Desert of Wheat* 1920 *Man of the Forest* 1920 *Redheaded Outfield*, 1920 *The*  
*Mysterious Rider* 1921 *To the Last Man* 1922 *The Day of the Beast* 1922  
*Tales of Lonely Trails*, 1922 *Wanderer of the Wasteland*, 1923 *Tappan's Burro*  
 1923 *The Call of the Canyon* 1924, *Thundering Herd* 1925 *Vnaishing*  
*Armenia* 1926 *Tales of Fisting Virgin Seas* 1926 *Tales of the Angles El Dorado*  
*New Zealand* 1926 (Pub Hodder & S Lon) also of these books for Juveniles  
*Young Forester* 1910 *Young Pitcher* 1911 *Young Lion Hunter* 1911 *Ken Ward*  
*in the Jungle* 1912 LACKAWAXEN, PA ALTODEMA CALIFORNIA

**GRIBBLE, Francis Henry B** 1862 Au of *The Red Spell* 1895 *The Lower Life*  
 1896, *Sunlight and Limelight* 1898 *The Early Mountaineers* 1899 *Lake Geneva*



and its *Literary Landmarks* 1901 *A Romance of the Tulleries* 1920 *Stromboli* 1904 *The Story of Alpine Climbing* 1904 *The Dream of Peace* 1904 *The Pillar of Cloud* 1906 *Madam de Sael and her Lovers* 1907 *George Sand and her Lovers* 1907 *Rousseau and the Woman he Loved* 1908 *Chateaubriand and his Court of Women* 1909 *The Passions of the French Romantics* 1910 *The Romance of the Oxford Colleges* 1910 *The Love Affairs of Lord Byron* 1910 *Rachel* 1911 *Double Lives* 1911 *Comedy of Catherine the Great* 1912 *Romances of the French Theatre* 1912 *Tragedy of Isabella II* 1913 *The Court of Christina of Sweden* 1913 *Life of the Emperor Francis Joseph* 1914 *Royal House of Portugal* 1915 *Women in War* 1916 *In Luxemburg in War Time* 1916 *History of Ruhlben* (collab Joseph Powell) 1919 *C Fort Rev etc* 68 WEST KENSINGTON MANSIONS W 14

†**GRIER, Sydney Carlyon** (Miss Gregg) B A (Lond) B 1868 Au of *In Furthest Ind* 1894 *His Excellency's English Governess, An Uncrowned King* 1896 *Peasants with Honour* 1897 *A Crowned Queen* 1898 *Like Another Helen* 1899 *The Kings of the East* 1900 *The Warden of the Marches* 1901 *The Prince of the Captivity* 1902 *The Advanced Guard* 1903 *The Great Pro-consul* 1904 *The Letters of Warren Hastings to his Wife* 1905 *The Heir* 1906 *The Power of the Keys* 1907, *The Heritage* 1908 *A Young Man Married* *The Path to Honour* 1909 *The Prize*, 1910 *The Keepers of the Gate* 1911 *One Crowded Hour* 1912 *Writ in Water* 1913, *A Royal Marriage* 1914 *The Rearguard* 1914 *England Hath Need of Thee* 1916 *Kingdom of Waste Lands* 1917 *The Princess's Tragedy* 1918 *Berringer of Bander* 1919 *The Strong Hand* 1920 *The Flag of the Adventurer* 1921 *Out of Prison* 1922 *Two Strong Men* 1923 *A Brother of Girls* 1925 (all Blackwood) 48 ST LEONARD'S ROAD EASTBOURNE

**GRIERSON, Elizabeth Wilson** (Miss) Au of *The Children's Book of Edinburgh* (A C Black) 1906 *Children's Tales from Scottish Ballads* (do) 1906 *Scotland (Peeps at Many Lands)* (do) 1907 *Vivians Lesson* (W R Chambers) 1907, *The Children's Book of Celtic Stories* (A C Black) 1908 *Children's Tales of English Minsters* (do) 1910 *The Scottish Fairy Book* (Fisher Unwin) 1910, *Florence (Peeps at Great Cities)* (A C Black) 1911 *What the Other Children Do* (do) 1912 *The Story of St Francis of Assisi* (Mowbray) 1912 *Sir Walter Scott (Peeps at Great Men)* (A C Black) 1913 *Life of St Paul for Young People* (do) 1913, *The Story of the Northumbrian Saints* (Mowbray) 1913 *Things Seen in Florence* (Seeley Service Co), 1914 *Edinburgh Castle Holyrood Palace and St Giles Cathedral (Treasure House Series)* (Wells Gardner) 1914 *Sketches of English Church History* (S P C K) 1914 *Our Scottish Heritage* (do) 1917 *Things Seen in Edinburgh* (Seeley Service Co) 1925 *Bishop Pattison of the Cannibal Islands* (do) 1926 *Knights of St Francis* (Mowbray) 1926 WHITCHESTERS, HAWICK, SCOTLAND

**GRIERSON, Francis Durham** (Capt, Ret. H M Army) B 1888 Au of *A B C of Military Law* (Unwin) 1916 *Pan's Punishment* (Laurie) 1917 *The Single Star* (Doran), 1917 *The Lumping Man* (Hodder & S) 1924 *The Secret Judges* (do) 1925 *The Double Thumb* (do) 1925 *The Lost Pearl* (do) 1925 *The Zoo Murder* (Geoffrey Bels) 1926 *The Smiling Death* (do) 1927 *C Punch Bystander Tatler Sketch* mthly mags dy and wkly newspapers c/o NATIONAL LIBERAL CLUB WHITEHALL PLACE S W 1

**GRIERSON, Sir George Abraham, K.C.I.E., Ph.D., D.Litt., LL.D., Vagisha** (Bihar & Orissa), ICS (ret), F Brit. Acad., Hon Vice-Pres R Asiatic Soc Corres étranger de l'Institut de France Hon M Nagari Pracharini Sabha (Benares) Amer Oriental Soc Soc Finno-Ougrienne L Association Phonétique Internationale Bihar and Orissa Research Soc and Modern Language Assoc Hon F Asiatic Soc of Bengal Royal Danish Ac of Sciences Bombay Br of R Asiatic Soc Foreign Assoc M Societe Asiatique de Paris Corres M of Konigliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Gottingen, awarded gold medal R Asiatic Soc 1909 and Campbell Gold Medal Bombay Branch, R S A 1923 B 1851 Au of *Handbook of the Kaithi Character*, 1880 2nd ed, 1899 *Intro to the Maithili Language* 1881 2nd ed, 1910 *Seven Gram of the Dialects and Sub-Dial of the Bihar Lang* 1883-87 *Bihar Peasant Lfr*, 1885 2nd Ed, 1925, *Mod Varnac Lit of Hindustan* 1889 *Satsaya of Bihar*, 1896 *Essays*

on *Kashmir Grammar* 1899 *The Languages of India* 1904 (awarded Prix Volney by Institut de France) 1905 *Linguistic Survey of India* 1903 (still in prog.) *The Pisaca Languages of North-Western India* 1906 *Manual of the Kashmiri Language* (Oxford) 1911 (with L. D. Barnett) *Lalla Vakyani or Wise Sayings of Lal Ded* 1920 *Ishkashmi Zebaki and Yazghulami* 1920 (with Sir Aurel Stein) *Hatim's Tales* 1923 Ed Waterfield's *Lay of Alha* 1923 and many other works on Oriental subjects RATH-FARNHAM CAMBERLEY SURREY

**GRIFFITH-JONES, Ebenezer, B.A., D.D.** B 1860 Prof Theology United Coll Bradford Au of *The Ascent Through Christ* (Hodder & S.) 1898 *Types of Christian Life* (James Clarke) 1901 *The Method of the Master* (Hodder & S.) 1903 *The Economics of Jesus* (Clarke) 1904 *Faith and Verification* (do) 1907 *The Challenge of Christianity to a World at War* (Duckworth) 1915, *Faith and Immortality* (do) 1916 *The Unspeakable Gift* (J. Clarke) 1918 *Providence Divine and Human* vol 1 (Hodder & S.) 1925 C *Evangelical Mag* *Christian World* *British Wkly Independent & Nonconformist* *Yorks Observer* *Great Thoughts* *Hibbert Jl* *Expositor* *Expository Times* *Contemp Rev* etc UNITED COLLEGE BRADFORD

†GRIM, Anthony (see Linecar Arthur)

**GRIMSHAW, Beatrice** Au of *From Fiji to the Cannibal Islands* (Hutchinson) 1907 *In the Strange South Seas* 1907 *Vaiti of the Islands* (Nash) 1907 *The New New Guinea* 1910 *When the Red Gods Call* (Mills & Boon) 1910 *Guinea Gold* 1912 *The Sorcerer's Stone* 1914 *Red Bob of the Bismarcks* (Hurst & B.) 1915 *Kris Girl* (Mills & B.) 1917 *The Terrible Island* (Hurst & B.) 1919 *The Coral Palace* (do) 1920 PORT MORESBY PAPUA NEW GUINEA

**GROAT, George Gorham, A.M., Ph.D.** B 1871 Au of *Trade Unions and the Law in New York* (Longmans) 1905 *Attitude of Amer Courts in Labor Cases* (do) 1911 *Intro to the Study of Organized Labor in Amer* (McMillan) 1916, do rev (do) 1926 C *Politic Science Quart Annals of Amer Academy of Political and Social Science* *Yale Law Jl* *Case and Comment* 475 MAIN STREET BURLINGTON VERMONT USA

**GROGAN, Walter E.** Au of *The Dregs of Wrath* (Pearson) 1899 *The King's Sceptre* 1910 *The 10-20 Express* (Sisleys) 1907 *The Curse of the Fultons* (Everett), 1908 *The King's Cause* (Milne) 1909 C *Windsor Sketch Truth* *Cassell's Illus London News* *Red Mag* *Story Teller* *Dy Tel* *Punch* etc 7 THE GRANGE MAITLAND PARK NW3

**GRONBACK, Fred** Trade and Technical Journalist and qualified writer on road transport and commercial topics Edit corres of pubs covering fertilisers and feeding stuffs, electricity motor fibre cabinet making and furniture, hides shoes and leather, hardware fish meat and dairy also C motor craft and road construction jls 18 CONINGSBY ROAD ANFIELD LIVERPOOL

**GROOT, Dr J. Morgan de** (see Morgan de-groot)

**GROSSMITH, George** B 1876 Actor and Author and pt -au of many musical plays and also of songs 3 SPANISH PLACE W also LITTLE HALL GORING OXON

**GROVER, Montague Macgregor** B 1870 Ed *Sun*, Melbourne since 1917 Au of *The Minus Quarterly* and other short plays, 1914 Writer of short stories and verse C. *Sydney Bulletin* THE SUN NEWSPAPER LTD MELBOURNE AUSTRALIA

**GRUBER, L. Franklin, D.D., LL.D.** P Chicago Lutheran Theological Seminary Au of *The Version of 1611* 1913 *The Truth about Tyndale's New Testament* 1917 *Documentary Sketch of the Reformation* (from original documents) 1917 *The Wittenborg Originals of the Luther Bible* 1918 *Theory of a Finite and Developing Deity* 1918 *Whence came the Universe* 1921 *The Freedom of the Will* 1923 *The Einstein Theory Relativity and Gravitation* 1923 *What After Death?* 1927, Assoc Ed *Biblio Sacra* Contrib Ed *Bible Champion* 1600 SOUTH 11TH AV MAYWOOD ILLINOIS USA

**GRUNDY, Cecil Reginald** B 1870 Ed *Connoisseur* Au of *James Ward* 1909 *Local War Museums a Suggestion* 1916 *Tax so-called Luxuries and Loose Revenue* 1891 *Lady Lever Art Gallery* 1923 C mags revs etc 12 SOUTHWELL GARDENS KENSINGTON SW 7

†**G.S.O** (see Fox Frank)

**GUE, Belle Willey, L B (Mrs)** B 1860 Au of *Interludes—Verses* (Chicago Household Realm) 1899 *An American Novel* (Gorham Boston) 1921 *Grounded* (Dorrance Philadelphia) 1922 *The Neutral Ground* (Stratford Boston) 1922 *The Fugitives* (Dorrance Philadelphia) 1923 *The Last Ditch* (Stratford Boston) 1923 *George Washington* (Four Seas Boston) *Path Finding Tales (The Settlers The Adventurers, The Patriots The Explorers The Mountains)* (do) 1924 *Some Human Hearts* (verse) 1925 *The Greatest Good* (novel) (Stratford Boston) 1926 C *Cosmopolitan Mag* *Overland Mthly Midland NY Times Los Angeles Times Omaha Bee The Lariat Poets Scroll Amer Poetry Mag Outdoor Life Sat Night* etc CORONADO AVENUE DEFOE STREET OCEAN BEACH SAN DIEGO CALIFORNIA U.S.A. Clubs WRITERS SAN DIEGO CALIFORNIA WRITER L.L. OBERLIN ALUMNI ASSOC

**GUEDALLA, Philip, M A** B 1889 Exhibitioner Balliol Coll, Oxford Au of *Ignes Fatu* a Book of Parodies (Blackwell) 1911 *Metri Gratia Verse and Prose* (do) 1911, *The Partition of Europe a Textbook of European History 1715-1815* (O.U.P.) 1914 *Supers and Supermen* Studies in Politics History and Letters (Unwin) 1920, *Industrial Future* (Liberal Publ Dept) 1921 *Second Empire* (Constable) 1922 *Masters of Men* (do), 1923 *A Gallery* (do) 1924 5 HYDE PARK STREET W 2

**GUEST, Leshe Haden, M C, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.** B 1877 Au of *Nation of the Future* (Bell) 1915 *The New Education* (Hodder & S.) 1920 *Struggle for Power in Europe, 1917-21* (do) 1920 *Labour Party and the Empire* (Lab Publ Co), 1926 Ed with Sir H. Johnston *Outline of World To-day, Where is Labour Going* (J. Cape) 1927 C *Lancet Times Rev of Revs XIXth Cent Yorkshire Post* 1 ROBERT STREET ADELPHI WC 2 Tel Regent 5113

**GUEST, Mrs L. Haden** (†Carmel Goldsmid) Playwright and Novelist Au of *Wasps* (Royalty) 1906 *Daughters of Shem* (part au) (do) 1905, *In the Name of the Czar* (Kingsway) 1908 *Butterfly Kisses* 1909 *The Proselyte* 1912 *Mrs Murphy's Bet* (Court Thea) 1915 Ed *Princess Marie Jose's Children's Book* (Cassell), 1916, *Children of the Fog* (Harrap), 1927 C *Punch West Gaz* 1 ROBERT STREET ADELPHI, WC 2 Tel Regent 5113

**GUGGISBERG, Sir F. G., D.S.O., K.C.M.G.** Au of *The Shop Story of Roy Milt Acad* (Cassell) 1901, *Modern Warfare* (By Ubique) (Nelson) 1902 *A Black Mark* (farce) 1907 *Leaves from the African Forest* and *We Two in West Africa* (in collab with his wife Miss Decima Moore) (Heinemann) 1909 GOVERNMENT HOUSE ACCRA GOLD COAST Club ARMY AND NAVY

**GUIMARAENS, Manuel Pedro** (see †Romaine Leicester)

**GUITERMAN, Arthur** B 1871 Au of *The Laughing Muse* (Harper) 1915 *The Mirthful Lyre* (do) 1918 *Ballads of Old New York* (do) 1920 *Chips of Jade* (Dutton), 1920 *A Ballad-Maker's Pack* (Harper) 1921 *The Light Guitar* (do) 1923 *A Poet's Proverbs* (Dutton) 1924 *Guest Book* (Barse & Hopkins) 1910 *Betel Nuts* (Paul Elder Co) 1910 *Orestes* (in collab with Andre Tridon a trans of *Les Erinnys* by Le Comte de Lisle) priv publ, *I Sing the Pioneer* (Dutton) 1926, *Wild-wood Fables* (Dutton), 1927 Ed Editions of the *Rubayyat of Omar Khayyam* and *Sonnets from the Portuguese* (Paul Elder Co) 121, MADISON AV, NEW YORK

**GUNN, John Alexander, B A, M A, Ph D** B 1896 *Au of Bergson and his Philosophy* (Methuen) (Dutton New York) 1920 *Modern French Philosophy* (Unwin) (Dodd Mead NY) 1922 *Social Progress* (Melbourne Univ Pr) *The Reality of Time* C *Contemp Rev* *Monist* UNIV OF MELBOURNE CARLTON VICTORIA AUSTRALIA

**GUTHRIE, James** *Au of The Proportional System Wild Garden Frescoes from Buried Temples Intaglio Book Plates* C (art and technique of printing) Br and Amer pr THE PEAR-TREE PRESS FLANSHAM BOGNOR SUSSEX

†**GUTHRIE, Ramsay** (see Rev John G Bowram)

**GUTHRIE, Thomas Anstey** (see †F Anstey)

**GURDON, John Everard** B 1898 *Au of Over and Above* (Collins) 1910 *The German Air Force in the Great War* (Hodder & S) 1921 C *Times Even News Lancel Illu Lond News Passing Show* 15B QUEENSBOROUGH TERRACE HYDE PARK W2 SAVILE CLUB 107 PICCADILLY W1

**GWYNN, Denis** B 1893 *Ed of New Ireland* 1915 *Asst ed Everyman* 1918 *Asst ed Rev of Revs* 1919 *Ed National Pr Agency* 1920 59 RUE DES ST PERES PARIS FRANCE

**GWYNN, Stephen Lucius, B A (Oxon)** B 1864 *Au of An XVIIIth Century Portrait Painter Northcote* (Unwin) 1898 *The Repentance of a Private Secretary* (Lane) 1898, *Tennyson* (Blackie) 1899 *Highways and Byways in Donegal and Antrim* (Macmillan) 1899 *The Decay of Sensibility* essays (Lane) 1900, *The Old Knowledge* (Macmillan) 1901 *The Queen's Chronicle* (verse) (Lane) 1901, *To-day and Tomorrow in Ireland* (Hodges & Figgis) 1902 *A Lay of Ossian and Patrick* (verse) (do) 1903 *John Maxwell's Marriage* (Macmillan) 1903 *Fishing Holidays* 1904 *The Masters of English Literature* 1904 *Thomas Moore* (Eng Men of Letters) 1904 *The Fair Hills of Ireland* (Maunsell) 1906 *The Glade in the Forest* short stories (do) 1907 *Holiday in Connemara* (Methuen) *Robert Emmet—a Historical Romance* (Macmillan) 1909 *Charlotte Grace O'Brien* selections and a memoir (Maunsell)

1909 *Beautiful Ireland* (Blackie) 1911-2 *Famous Cities of Ireland* 1915 *Memoirs of Sir Charles Dilke* (in collab with Gertrude Tuckwell) (Murray) *Mrs Humphrey Ward* (Nisbet) 1917 *For Second Reading* (essays) (Maunsell) 1918 *Irish Books and Irish People* (Talbot Pr) *John Redmond's Last Years* (Arnold) 1919 *The Irish Situation* (Cape), 1921, *Garden Wisdom* (Talbot Pr) 1921, *Collected Poems* (Blackwell) *Hist of Ireland* (Macmillan) 1923 *Duffer's Luck* (Blackwood) 1924 *Ireland* (Benn) 1924 *Beginner's Hist of Ireland* (Talbot Pr) 1925, *Experiences of a Literary Man* (Butterworth) 1926 and essays etc OVERSEAS CLUB LONDON also STEPHEN'S GREEN CLUB DUBLIN

**GWYNNE, H A** B 1866 *Au of The Army on Itself The Will and the Bill* 9 COLLINGHAM GARDENS SW5

†**GWYNNE, Paul** (Ernest Slater) **M LEE, M LME** *Ed Electrical Times of l'Ingenieur Industriel and of El Ingeniero Industriel* Has specialized in works with Spanish and French setting Has written numerous articles, some travel books and following novels *Marta* (Constable), 1902 *The Pagan at the Shrine*, 1903, *The Bandolero* 1904 *Dr Pons* 1907 *Nightshade* 1910, *Peggy Galt in Sack* 1926 *Ed A Technical Dict of Engineering Terms in Seven Languages* SARDINIA HOUSE KINGSWAY WC2

## H

**HAAS, Paul, D Sc., Ph.D., F C S** B 1877 Reader on Plant Chemistry Univ Coll  
Au of *Organic Chemistry for Medical Students* *Intro to Chemistry of Plant  
Products* 11 WESTBOURNE PARK ROAD W2

**HACKETT, Francis.** B 1883 Au of *Ireland a Study in Nationalism* (B W Huebsch)  
1918 *Horizons* (do) 1918 *The Invisible Censor* (do) 1920 *The Story of the Irish  
Nation* (Century Co Talbot Pr) 1922 *That Nice Young Couple* (Jonathan Cape  
Boni & Liveright) 1924 *C Harpers Century Atlantic Mithly Survey Forum*  
*Radio Times Amer Mercury Nation* (London) *Irish Statesman Sunday Times*  
CLONSHARRAGH LODGE DUNCANNON VIA WATERFORD IRELAND

**HACKNEY, Mrs Arnold** (see †Hanshew Hazel Phillips)

**HADATH, John Edward Gunby, M A** B 1871 Au of *The Feats of Fozzle* (Black)  
1913 *Schoolboy Grit* (Nisbet) 1913 *Paying the Price* (Partridge) 1913 *The Last  
of his Line* (do) 1914 *Never Say Die* (do) 1914 *Sheepy Wilson* (Nisbet), 1915  
*The Outlaws of St Martyns* (Partridge) 1915 *Fall In* (do) 1916 *Won by a Try*  
(Cassell) 1922 *The New House at Oldborough* (Hodder & S) 1923 *Sparrow in  
Search of Expulsion* (do) 1924 *According to Brown Minor* (do) 1924 *Pulling  
His Weight* (do) *Against the Clock* (do) 1924 *Fattest Head in the Fifth* (do) 1925  
*Go Bang Garry* (do) 1926 *The Secret of the Code* (do) 1926 *The Lost Legion* (do)  
1927 *Never Say Die* (Partridge) 1927, C Windsor Premier *Happy Yellow Corner  
Mag Chums* etc many anns and dy and wkly pr 39 CHICHELE ROAD  
N W 2

**HAGEDORN, Hermann** B 1882 Au of *The Woman of Corinth* (Houghton Mifflin)  
1908 *A Troop of the Guard and Other Poems* (do) 1909 *Poems and Ballads* (Macmillan)  
1912 *Faces in the Dawn* (do) 1914 *The Great Maze—The Heart of Youth* (do)  
1916 *You are the Hope of the World* (do) 1917 *Where do you Stand?* (do) 1918  
*Barbara Picks a Husband* (do) 1918 *The Boy's Life of Theodore Roosevelt* (Harper)  
1919 *That Human Being Leonard Wood* (Harcourt Brace) 1920 *Roosevelt in the  
Bad Lands* (Houghton Mifflin) 1921 *Roosevelt Prophet of Unity* (Scribner) 1924  
*Ladders through the Blue* (Doubleday Page) 1926 *The Ten Dreams of Fach Petero*  
(Winston) 1926 *The Rough Riders* (Harper) 1927 *C Outlook Atlantic Mithly  
Cent Scribners N Amer Rev, Boy's Life* etc ROOSEVELT HOUSE 28 EAST  
20th STREET, NY

**HAGUE, Frances Dorothy (†Hugh Fleming)** B 1882 Au of *Candied Fruits* (short  
stories) (Drane) 1923 *Octave* (Heath Cranton) 1924 *Poems* (2 vols) (do) 1924-5  
*C Some Yorkshire Poets Poetry of To-day Teachers World Wkly Teleg HOTEL  
RUSSELL W C 1 Clubs POETRY SOCIETY, EMPIRE POETRY LEAGUE  
SOC. OF AUTHORS*

**HAINES A C (Mrs J N Baskin)** Au of *Partners for Fair* (Holt) 1912 *Firecracker  
Jane* (novel) (do) 1918 *Flower of the World* (Dutton) 1922 *Luck of the Dudley  
Grahams* (Holt) 1909 *Cockadoodle Hill* (do) 1907 *Japanese Child Life* (Stokes)  
1905 *According to Grandma* (do), 1907 *India Boys and Girls* (do), 1906 *Dramatic  
Critic for Pasadena Star News* since 1922 *C St Nicholas Youth's Companion  
Good Housekeeping Cosmopolitan Mag Los Angeles Times Theatre Mag, The  
Drama* and other Film and Picture Revs etc 969 NEW YORK AVENUE  
PASADENA CALIF USA *Club DRAMA LEAGUE*

**HAINES, Charles Grove** B 1879 Au of *The Conflict over Judicial Powers in the  
United States to 1870* 1909 *The American Doctrine of Judicial Supremacy* 1914, *The  
Movement for Re-organization of State Administration*, 1920 *Co -Au Principles and*

*Problems of Government* 1921, Rev ed, 1926 *A Government of Laws or a Government of Men, Judicial or Legislative Supremacy* 1927 *The Revival of Natural Law Ideas and Principles in the Public Law of the United States and of Certain European Nations* 1927 Ed *The Teaching of Government* 1916 C papers on consti law and Legal Philosophy 907 MARIPOSA AVENUE LOS ANGELES CAL USA

**HAINES, Florence Mary** Au of *The Changing Year* (Wadsworth Keighley) 1915 Hon Ed *Our Letter the GFS Candidates Mag* C *Child Life, Parents Rev* etc BANK HOUSE CHURCH STREET LANCASTER

†**HALCOMBE, Arnold** (see A Golsworthy)

**HALDANE, Miss Elizabeth Sanderson, LL.D, CH, JP** B 1862 Trans of *Hegel's Hist of Philosophy* 3 vols (Paul) 1892 Au of *The Wisdom and Religion of a German Philosopher* 1897 *Life of James Ferrier* (Oliphant) 1899 *Life and Times of Descartes* (Murray) 1905 with G R T Ross *The Philosophical Works of Descartes* (CUP), 1911-2 C *Ency Brit Quart Rev* *Ency of Ethics and Religion* etc CLOAN, AUCHTERADER SCOTLAND 28 QUEEN ANNE'S GATE SW

**HALE, Arthur James** B 1877 Au of *Practical Chemistry for Engineering Students* (Longmans) 1912 2nd ed, 1919 *The Synthetic Use of Metals in Organic Chemistry* (Churchill) 1913 *The Applications of Electrolysis in Chemical Industry* (Longmans) 1918 *The Manufacture of Chemicals by Electrolysis* (Constable) 1919 *Modern Chemistry—Pure and Applied* 6 vols (Virtue) 1921 56 ST AUGUSTINE'S AVENUE SOUTH CROYDON SURREY

**HALE, Forbes** (see †Chalmers Isaac)

**HALE, Frederick Marten** B 1864 Au of *Manufacture and Use of High Explosives for Naval and Military Purposes* *Armour-Piercing Shells* *Fuses* *Rifle and Hand Grenades and Aircraft Bomb Warfare* FURZEDENE BROMLEY KENT

†**HALE, Katherine (Mrs John W Garvin)** B 1878 Au of *Grey Knitting* (Wm Briggs) 1914 *The White Comrade* (McClelland & Stewart) 1915 *The New Joan* (do) 1917 *Canadian Cities of Romance* (George Doran and McClelland & Stewart) 1922 *Morning in the West* (Ryerson Pr) 1923 *Isabella Valancy Crawford* (do) *Legends of the St Lawrence* (The CPR Montreal), 1924 *Canadian Houses of Romance* (Macmillan Co of Canada, Ltd) 1926 C *Can Mag* (Toronto) *Can Home Jl* and *Star Wkly* (Toronto) etc 9 WASHINGTON AVENUE, TORONTO, CANADA

**HALES, A G** B 1870 Au of many novels including *McGlusky, A Lindsay o the Dale* *Angel Jim, The Watcher on the Tower, Maud Molly, Jair the Apostate, The Viking Strain* *Driscoll King of Scouts, Camp Fire Sketches* *Campaign Pictures, Draga, Pebbles on the Beach, A Fight for a Friend, Little Blue Pigeon, The Life and Adventures of May Yohe* *A Woman Worth Sinning for* *Career of McGlusky* 1917 *McGlusky's Great Adventure* *The Red Hawk*, 1919 *Joy Beaucarnus*, 1920, *McGlusky the Trail Blazer* (Hodder & S) 1926, *McGlusky the Reformer* (Fisher Unwin) *The Vision* (Long) 1926 magazine stories and poems unnumberable *Between the Hammer and the Anvil*, one-act drama *The Jackaroo* one-act comedy PRESS CLUB, E C 4

**HALL, Rev Charles Albert, F.R.M.S** B 1872 Au of *Art of Being Happy* 1902, *Art of Being Healthy* 1903, *Art of Being Successful*, 1904, *The Divinity that Shapes our Ends*, 1910 (all A Gardner) *The Open Book of Nature*, 1911, *Wild Flowers and their Wonderful Ways*, 1911, *How to Use the Microscope*, 1912 *The Isle of Arran* 1912, *The Romance of the Rocks* 1912 *Pond Life*, 1913, *Common British Beetles* 1914 *Plant Life*, 1915 *They do not Die* 1918 *Bees Wasps and Ants* 1925 (all Black), *Lordship of Jesus* (New Church Pr), 1924 *Conquest of Care* (do), 1926 *A Programme for Life* (do) 1927 Ed of A & C Black's *Peeps at Nature* series Ed *New Church Herald* CLYNDER, 29, ROE LANE, SOUTHPORT

**HALL, Harry Reginald, M.A., D Litt., F.B.A., F.S.A.** B 1873 Keep of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities Brit Mus Chairman Palestine Exploration Fund M Coun Egypt Exploration Soc R Anthop Inst Hellenic Soc Au of *The Oldest Civilization of Greece* (D Nutt) 1901, *Coptic Inscriptions in the British Museum* 1905, *Egypt and Western Asia in the Light of Recent Discoveries* (with L. W. King) (SPCK) 1907 *Murray's Guide to Egypt* 11th ed 1907 *The Eleventh Dynasty Temple at Derr el Bahari and Cemeteries of Abydos* 1 (with E. Naville & T. E. Peet) (Egypt Explor Fund) 1907-1914 *Catalogue of Scarabs at the Brit Mus*, 1913 *The Ancient Hist of the Near East* (Methuen) 7th ed, 1925 *Aegean Archaeology* (Medici Soc) 1914 *Hieroglyphic Texts at the Brit Mus* pts iii-vii 1911-25 ch on Mesopotamian Antiquities in *How to Observe in Archaeology* (Brit Mus) 1920 ch on Egyptian History and Art in *The Cambridge Ancient History* 1-vi, 1923-7 *Al-Ubad*, 1927 *C Dict of Nat Brog Ency Brit Ency, Relig and Ethics* *Jl Egyptian Archaeology* *Jl Hellen Stud* *J R As Soc*, *Man* etc 22 KING HENRY'S ROAD NW 3

**HALL, I. Walker** B 1868 Au of *Purin Bodies of Foodstuffs* (Sherratt & Hughes) 1901, *Methods of Morbid Histology* (Green) 1903 *C Jl Pathology* etc 16 VICTORIA SQUARE CLIFTON BRISTOL

**HALL, William Winslow, M.D., C.M., M.R.C.S., D.B.E.A.** B 1862 Au of *Human Verses* (Circle Co-op Printers Soc) 1895 *Selby A Pathological Morality* (Bale Sons & Danielsson) 1899 *Applied Religion* (R. Brimley Johnson) 1902 *The Needs of Man A Book of Suggestions* (G. Allen) 1905 *The Clodhopper A Development in Verse* (Bale Sons & Danielsson) 1907 *The Prayer Quest* (Headley Bros) 1910 *English Poesy* (Dent) 1911 *Metred Playlets* (Fifield) 1912 *The Peacemaker* (do), 1913 *Hebrew Illumination* (Daniel) 1923 *To Cure War* 1924 (do) *Observed Illuminatus* (do) 1926 50, SEAWARD AVENUE BOURNEMOUTH

**HALL, Radclyffe** Au of *Poems of the Past and Present Songs of Three Counties and Other Poems* *The Forgotten Island* (all vols of poems) (Chapman & Hall) *The Forge* (Arrowsmith) 1924 (novel) *The Unlit Lamp* (Cassell) 1924 (novel), *A Saturday Life* (Arrowsmith), 1925 (novel) *Adam's Breed* (Cassell Lond Doubleday Page USA) 1926 Awarded Femina Vie Heureuse Prize 1926 (for *Adam's Breed*) *C Eve Smart Set Story Teller Cassell's Mag Sun Times T P s Wkly Bookman* (London) *Bookman* (USA) etc 37 HOLLAND STREET W 8 Clubs P.E.N. WRITERS

**HALLSWORTH, H. M., O.B.E.** (1919), **M.Com.** B 1876 Professor Economics Armstrong College Newcastle-on-Tyne Au of *Unemployment in Lancashire* (with Prof S. J. Chapman) *Elements of Railway Operating* ARMSTRONG COLLEGE, NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE

**HAMEL, Frank.** Au of *Famous French Scenery* (Methuen) 1908 *Fair Women at Fontainebleau* (Nash) 1909 *The Dauphines of France* (S. Paul), 1909 *An Eighteenth-Century Marquise* (do) 1910, *A Lady of the Garter* (do) 1910 *A Woman of the Revolution* (do) 1911 *Jean de la Fontaine* (do) 1912 *The Lady of Beauty*, *Agnes Sorel* (Chapman & Hall) 1912 *Lady Hester Lucy Stanhope* (Cassell) 1913 *The Romance of the French Queens* (Grafton) 1913, *Human Animals* (Rider), 1915, *Tiger-Wolves* (Grafton) 1916 *The Luminous Pearl* (do) 1919 COPTIC HOUSE 51, GREAT RUSSELL STREET, W.C.1

**HAMER, Frederick Edward** Ed *Chemical Age* C various dy and technical jls in Gt Britain and USA DREFALDWYN 25 WILMINGTON AVENUE GROVE PARK CHISWICK W 4

**HAMER, Sam Hield** B 1869 Sec of National Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty Au. of *The Story of the Ring The Dolomites, Whys and other Whys The Jungle School Quackles Junior The Magic Wand Peter Pink-Eye* and many other children's books LADYWELL 69 DARTMOUTH PARK HILL, NW 5

**HAMILTON, Miss Catherine Jane** Au of *Marriage Bonds True to the Core Women Writers their Works and Ways* 1st and 2nd series (Ward, Lock) 1893 *A Flash of Youth* (Sands) 1900 *Notable Irishwomen* (Sealy Bryers & Walker) 1904 *Famous Love Matches* 1909 *Luck of the Kavanaghs* 1910 *Rupert's Wife* 1922 *Story of Steady and Sure* (Harrap) *Girls Christian Names* (J Long) 1927 Serial novels to Northern Newspaper Syndicate WESTCOTT HOUSE, COLLOMPTON, DEVON

**HAMILTON, Charles Joseph, M.A., F.R.S., F.I.S.** B 1878 Prof Economics Patna Univ Patna India Ed *Bengal Economic Jl* Au of *Trade Relations between India and England* C pr on economic subjects PATNA BIHAR INDIA

**HAMILTON, Miss Cicely** B 1872 Author playwright and actress Books *Marriage as a Trade* (Chapman & Hall) *Diana of Dobson's* (Collier) *Just to get Married, A Pageant of Great Women* Senlis 1917 *A Matter of Money* (C & H) 1918 *William an Englishman* (Skeffington) 1919 Plays *Diana of Dobson's*, *Just to get Married* *The Sergeant of Hussars* *A Matter of Money* *The Home Coming* *Lady Nogs* (adaptation) (with Chris St John) *How the Vote has won* and *The Pot and the Kettle* and others 44 GLEBE PLACE CHELSEA S W 3 Tel Kensington 4605

**HAMILTON, Cosmo** Second son of the late Henry Gibbs Board of Education and Helen Hamilton Assumed mother's name in 1898 Dramatist and novelist Au of *Adam's Clay* *Keepers of the House* *Brummell* *Duke's Son* *The Blindness of Virtue* *The Infinite Capacity* *The Princess of New York* *The Outpost of Eternity* 1922 *The Door that has no Key* 1913 *A Plea for the Younger Generation* *The Miracles of Love* 1915 *His Friend and His Wife* 1920 etc Plays *The Wisdom of Folly*, *The Mountain Climber*, *A Sense of Humour*, *Mrs Skeffington*, *Bridge* (produced in Paris in French), *Arsene Lupin*, *The Blindness of Virtue* etc GARRICK CLUB W C 2

**HAMILTON, Mrs Mary Agnes** Au of *Abraham Lincoln* (Childrens Heroes series) (Jack) 1906 *Junior Hist of Rome* 1910 *Greek Legends* 1912, *Outlines of Greek and Roman Hist*, 1913 *Ancient Rome* 1922 (all foregoing Clar Pr) Trans *Comedy of Protection* (by Yves Guyot) (Hodder) 1906 *Holyland* (by Frennssen) (Constable), 1906 *Interpretation of History* (Max Nordau) (Rebman) 1911 Novels *Less than the Dust* (Heinemann) 1912 *Yes* (do) 1914, *Dead Yesterday* (Duckworth), 1916 *Full Circle* (Collins) 1919, *The Last Fortnight* (do) 1920, *Follow my Leader* (Cape) 1922, *The Man of Tomorrow* J Ramsay MacDonald (Parsons) 1923, *Fit to Govern* (do) 1924 *Margaret Bonfield* (do) 1924 *Mary Macarthur* (do) Thomas Carlyle (do) 1926 *Follys Handbook* (Cape) 1927 12 YORK BUILDINGS ADELPHI W C 2

**HAMILTON, Rev W H, M.A.** B 1886 Ed of *The Scarlet Gown* (by late R F Murray) (Maclehose), 1909 pt au *Seekers after a City* (St Andrews University Press) 1911 Au. of *Gauldry and other Verses* 1920 *John Masefield a critical study* (Allen & Unwin) 1922 Ed *Great Heart* (Scottish Churches Mag for older Boys and Girls) *Desire of the Moth* (Selwyn & B) C *Quest Scot Nation Scot Chabook* London Merc Glas Her Brit Students Song Book etc 44 QUEEN STREET EDINBURGH

**HAMOR, Wm Allen** B 1887 Au of *Hist of Chemistry* 1909 *The Amer Petroleum Industry* 1916 *The Examination of Petroleum* 1920 *Amer Fuels*, 1922 C *Industrial Research* 111, WASHINGTON AVENUE OAKMONT, PA USA Clubs UNIVERSITY PRESS PITTSBURG FACULTY, AUTHORS VALLEY HEIGHTS COUNTRY OAKMONT BOAT CHEMISTS (NY)

**HAMMERTON, John Alexander** B 1871 Ed *Masterpiece Library of Short Stories* *Harnsworth's Universal Encyclopedia* Au of *J M Barrie and his Books* (Marshall) 1900 *Stevensoniana* (Richards) *In the Track of Stevenson* (Arrowsmith), 1907, *English Humorists of To-day* (Hodder) 1907 *George Meredith in Anecdote and in Criticism* (Richards) 1920, *The Argentine through English Eyes* (Hodder) 1916 *Wrack of War* (Murray), 1918 DE WALDEN LODGE, MEADS ROAD, EASTBOURNE FLEETWAY HOUSE, FARRINGDON STREET, E C 4



**HAMMOND, John Lawrence Le Breton BA (Oxon)** B 1872 Jt-au *Essays in Liberalism* (Cassell) 1897 and *Liberalism and the Empire* (Johnson) 1900 Au of *Charles James Fox* (Methuen) 1903 Jt-au with his wife of *The Village Labourer* 1760-1832 (Longmans) 1911 *The Town Labourer* 1760-1832 (do) 1917 *The Skilled Labourer* 1760-1832 (do) 1919 *Lord Shaftesbury* (do) 1923 OAT-FIELD, PICCOTT'S END HEMEL HEMPSTEAD

**HAMPDEN-COOK, Ernest, B.A., Lond, M.A., St John's, Cambridge** an extensive reader for the *Oxford New English Dict* 1877-82 helped to trans *Pauline Letters in 20th Century New Testament* 1901 ed and partly revised Dr R F Weymouth's *New Testament in Modern Speech* 1902 C largely *Oxford and Camb Year Books* 1906 *Interlinear* (A V & R V) *Cambridge Bible* issued at his suggestion 1906 urged in the *Times* May 30 1913 the formation at Somerset House of one General Index to all British Wills similar to British Mus Lib Catalogue, and in the *Times* January 24 1921 the publication of a list of the surnames contained in the 1921 Census Au of *The Christ Has Come* 1894 *Joseph and his Brothers* 1913 *Joan of Arc* 1916 *Past Second Advent* 1917 trans *Psalms for the People* 1919 ed *Salford Signal* 1916 Ed *Register of Mill-Hill School* 1807-1926 C newspapers on Apostolic Succession Disestablishment Education Eugenics, Free Trade Juvenile Smokang Names Politics Religion Socialism Total Abstinence Great War Words Res Sec Mill Hill School London 1891-6 Provin Sub-Examiner for 10 yrs to Univ Lond etc 22 YARBURGH STREET MOSS SIDE MANCHESTER

**HANDLEY, George, B.A.** Ed of *Milton's Comus* 1904 *Notes on Scott's Fair Maid of Perth* 1906 *Notes on Scott's Heart of Midlothian* 1906 *Notes on Scott's Quentin Durward* 1906 *Notes on Scott's Rob Roy* 1907 *Notes on Scott's Woodstock* (1907) *Notes on Dickens Barnaby Rudge* 1908 *Notes on Dickens Bleak House* 1909 *Notes on Dickens Christmas Books* 1911 *Notes on Dickens Martin Chuzzlewit* 1912, *Notes on Dickens Tale of Two Cities* 1914 *Notes on Memoirs of Colonel Hutchinson* 1913 *The Tempest* 1915 all Normal Press 35 OSBORNE ROAD OLDHAM

**HANFORD, James Holly, A B, A.M., Ph.D** B 1882 Au of *Wine Beer Ale and Tobacco together by the Ears* (edited) (Univ of North Carolina) 1915 *The Great Tradition* (Scot Foresman) 1918 *Selections from Milton* (Houghton Mifflin) 1923 *A Milton Handbook* (F S Crofts) 1926 C N Y Nation *Modern Philology* *Modern Language Notes* *Studies in Philology* Publs of the Modern Lang Assoc THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN ANN ARBOR MICH

**HANNAH, Ian Campbell, F.S.A., M.A** B 1874 Au of *Brief History of Eastern Asia* (F Unwin) 1901 *Eastern Asia a History* (do) 1911 *The Sussex Coast* (do) 1912 *The Berwick Lothian Coast* (do) 1913 *Capitals of the Northlands* (Heath Cranton) 1914 *Heart of East Anglia* (do), 1914 *Arms and the Map* (Fisher Unwin) 1915, *Quaker Born* (Shaw NY) 1917 *Christian Monasticism* (Allen & Unwin) 1926 *Voadica a Romance of the Roman Wall* (Longmans Green Co) 1928 C *Archaeological Jl Sussex Archaeological Coll* WHIM LAMANCHIA PEBBLES-SHIRE

**HANNAY, Howard Alexander, B A** B 1889 Art Critic *London Mercury* Au of *Modern Philosophy* trans from the Italian of G de Ruggiero (Allen & Unwin) 1921 C *London Mercury* 28 THURLOW ROAD HAMPSTEAD NW 3 Hon Sec Aristotelian Soc

**HANNAY, Rev James Owen** (†George A Birmingham) B 1865 Au of *Life of F R Wynne D.D.* (Hodder) 1987 *Spirit and Origin of Christian Monasticism* (Methuen) 1903 *The Wisdom of the Desert* 1904 *The Seething Pot* (Arnold) 1904 *Hyacinth* 1905 *Benedict Kavanagh* 1906 *The Northern Iron* (Maunsell) 1906 *Bad Times* (Methuen) 1907 *Spanish Gold* 1908 *The Search Party* 1909 *Lalage's Lovers* 1911 *The Inviolable Sanctuary*, 1912 *Red Hand of Ulster* 1912 *Adventures of Dr Whitty* 1913 *The Lost Tribes* (Smith, Elder) 1914 *Minnie's Bishop* (Hodder) 1915 *Gossamer* (Methuen) 1916, *Our Casualty* (Skeffington) 1919 *General John Regan* (Hodder) 1919, *An Irishman Looks at his World* (do)

1919 *Bindora Parva* (Mills & B) 1925 *Plays Eleanor's Enterprise General John Regan* 1923 *Good Conduct* 1920 *King Tommy* 1922 *Send for Dr O Grady* (Criterion Thea) 1923 *Grand Duckess* 1924 WELLS RECTORY FROME, SOMERSET

**HANNAY, Robert Kerr** B 1867 Prof Scottish Hist and Palæography Edin Univ since 1919 Au of *The College of St Leonard* *Archbishops of St Andrews* (1-v) *Faculties of Arts and Theology at the Reformation* (all St Andrew's Univ Pr) *Rentale Sancti Andree* and *Rentale Dunkeldense* (Scot Hist Soc) C *Scot Hist Rev Books Old Edin Club* SCOT RECORDS PUBS THE UNIVERSITY 5 ROYAL TERRACE EDINBURGH

†**HANSHEW, Hazel Phillips** (Mrs Arnold Hackney) Au of *My Book of Best Stories from Hist* (Cassell) 1916 C (Short stories and serials) *Leading Mags and Newspapers* FOUR CORNERS SHIRLEY DRIVE HOVE SUSSEX Club WRITERS

†**HANSI** (see Waltz J Jacques)

**HAPGOOD, Hutchins, A B, A M** B 1869 Au of *Paul Jones* (Houghton Mifflin) 1901 *The Spirit of the Ghetto* (Funk & Wagnalls) 1902 *Autobiography of A Thief* (Fox Duffield) 1903 *The Spirit of Labor* (do) 1907 *An Anarchist Woman* (do) 1909 *Types from City Streets* (Funk & Wagnall) 1910 *Enemies* (with Neith Boyce) 1916 *The Story of a Lover* (Bonni Liveright) 1919 C Many newspapers and mags *Post Mercury Morning Teleg Chicago Even Post Atlantic Colliers Wkly Forum* etc HARVARD CLUB 27 WEST 44th STREET NEW YORK CITY

**HAPGOOD, Neith Boyce** (Mrs Hutchins Hapgood) B 1872 Au of *The Forerunner* (Fox Duffield) 1903 *The Folly of Others* (do) 1904 *Eternal Spring* (do) 1906 *The Bond* (do) 1908 *Enemies* (with Hutchins Hapgood) (do) 1916 *Two Sons* (do), 1917 *Proud Lady* (Knopf) 1923 *Harry* (Seltzer) 1923 C *Atlantic Mthly* *Scribners Harper's Mag Amer Mag McClure's* etc HOTEL BREVOOST, NEW YORK CITY USA

**HAPGOOD, Norman** B 1868 U S Minister to Denmark since 1919 Ed *Colliers* 1903-12 *Harper's Weekly* 1912-9 Au of *Literary Statesman* 1897 *Daniel Webster* 1899 *Abraham Lincoln* 1899 *Stage in America* 1901, *George Washington* 1903 *Industry and Progress* 1911 C *Chicago Evening Post Milwaukee Sentinel NY Evening Post NY Commercial Advertiser* AMERICAN LEGATION COPENHAGEN DENMARK

**HAPPOLD, Frederick Crossfield, D S O, M A** B 1893 Au of *The Adventure of Man* (Christophers), 1926, *The Finding of the King* (with R R Broome) (O U P), 1927, *The Approach to History* (Christopher) 1928 C *Ency Brit* (11th ed) 12 BATEMAN STREET CAMBRIDGE

**HARBACH, Otto Abels** B 1872 Playwright Au of *Three Twins* 1907, *Bright Eyes* 1908 *Plays Madame Sherry* 1909 *Girl of My Dreams* 1910 *The Fascinating Widow* 1910 *Dr De Luxe*, 1910 *The Firefly* 1912 *High Jinks* 1913 *Katinka* 1915 *The Silent Witness* 1915 *A Pair of Queens* 1915 *You're in Love* 1916 *Going Up* 1917 *Tumble In*, 1918 *Up in Mabel's Room* 1919 *The Little Whopper* 1919 6 ROCKLAND AVENUE, PARK HILL, YONKERS, NY

**HARBERTON** (7th Viscount, cr 1791), **Ernest Arthur George Pomeroy** B 1867 Au of *An Idol of Four*, *Salvation by Legislation* *The Education Tyranny*, *How to Lengthen our Ears* 1917 POMSFORD COURT, MINEHEAD Club ST JAMES S

**HARCOURT, Robert Vernon** B 1878 Au of *An Angel Unawares* (comedy 3 acts) (Terny's) 1905 *A Question of Age* (comedy 3 acts) (Court) 1906 C. newspapers 4 ALDFORD STREET, W1 Club NATIONAL LIBERAL, LONDON

**HARDEN, Elizabeth** Au of *The Sprindle* (John Long), 1912, *Our Immortal Battle* (Simpkin Marshall), 1915 8, KINCORA AVENUE, STRANDTOWN, Co DOWN

**HARDIE, Martin, RE** B 1875 Hon M Soc Graver-Printers in Colour, M Con Vassir Soc and Walpole Soc Au of *English Coloured Books* 1906, *Engraving and Etching* (trans German of Dr Lippanan) 1906 John Pettie RA, 1908 Frederick Goulding Master of Copperplates 1911 Boulogne A Base in France 1918 Our Italian Front (Warren Allen) 1920 War Posters (with A K Sabun) 1919 Ed Minutaria 1919 Artists Sketch Book series etc C on Art Dict N Biography papers and magazines 82 LADBROOKE ROAD W11 Club ARTS

**HARDING, Dolores Charlotte Frederica** (nee Viscountess Hollender) B 1889 Au of *The Great Experiment* (John Long) 1912 *Affairs of Men* (do), 1914, *Oranges and Lemons* (Cassells) 1918 *Within the Gates* 1921 *The Family Coach* (Hurst & Blackett), 1927 (plays prod) *The Fixes Idea* (Court Thea) *Sign of the Times* (do) *Leonardo* (a play), *Call It a Day* (Novel) C *Vanity Fair* *Grand Mag*, *Cassell's Mag* etc 19 PARK PLACE VILLAS, MAIDA HILL W2 Clubs P.E.N., ARTS THEATRE

**HARDING, Miss Jane** B 1889 Au of *The Puppet* (Fisher Unwin) 1917 *Margaret s Mead* (Heinemann) 1921 *House of Memory* (do) 1923 CLOSEWAY, HIGH STREET SALISBURY

**HARDY, N Wallis, M.A** B 1895 Au of *The Ethics of Criticism and other Essays* (Chapman & Hall) 1924 16 PRINCE ARTHUR ROAD HAMPSTEAD N W 3 Clubs OXFORD UNION SOCIETY

**HARDY, Oswald Henry** B 1853 Au of *Red Letter Days in Greece and Egypt* (Sherratt & Hughes) *In Greek Seas and other Poems of Travel* (Lane) C *Times Chambers s JI*, etc BRAMBLE HILL HONITON DEVON

**HARDY, Roy** Writer and Lecturer on business publicity and art subjects Practising professional advertising expert and consultant Cmans Publicity Club of London Lon Sketch Club 292 HIGH HOLBORN WC1 T—Holborn 2321 37 GT PULTENEY STREET W1 T—Gerrard 8265

**HARDY, Thomas, O.M., Litt D** B 1840 Au of *A Pair of Blue Eyes* (Tinsley), 1873 *Far from the Madding Crowd* (Smith Elder) 1874 *The Return of the Native* 1878 *The Trumpet-Major* 1879 *The Mayor of Casterbridge* 1884-5 *The Woodlanders* (Macmillan), 1887 *A Group of Noble Dames* (Osgood) 1890 *Tess of the D'Urbervilles* 1891 *Life s Little Ironies* 1894 *Jude the Obscure* 1895, *The Well-beloved* 1892 serially re-written and issued as vol 1897 *Wessex Poems* 1865-97 (Harpers) 1898 *Poems of the Past and Present* 1901 *The Dynasts* an Epic Drama (Macmillan) Part I 1903 Part II 1906 Part III 1908, *Times Laughing Stocks* 1909 *Satires of Circumstance* 1914 *Selected Poems* 1916, *Moments of Vision* 1917 *Late Lyrics* 1922 *Famous Tragedy of Queen of Cornwall* 1923 Wessex Edn comp works 1912 on Comp poetical works 1919 Limited *Mellstock* Ed 1920 All published in England by Macmillan MAX GATE, DORCHESTER Club ATHENÆUM SW1

**HARDY, Thomas John, M.A (Cam)** B 1868 Au of *The Gospel of Pain* (Bell) 1908 2nd ed, 1909 *The Religious Instinct* (Longmans) 1914 *The Mystical Body* (Mowbrays) 1915 *Catholic or Roman Catholic?* (R Scott) 1916 *A Vision of the Catholic Church* (do) 1918 *Spiritism in the Light of Faith* (SPCK), 1919 *Christianity Misunderstood* (do) 1923 *The Secret of Progress* (Mowbray) 1926, THE KEEP DARTMOUTH

**HARE, Kenneth.** B 1889 Au of *Green Fields* (Elkin Matthews) 1911 *Three Poems* (Pub and illus by the late C Lovat Fraser) 1916 *Sir Gawayne and the Green Knight* (14th cent romance done into modern rhymed verse), (Blackwell first pub, Shakespeare Head Press) 1916 *New Poems* (Ernest Benn) *Prose Guide to Bruges* 3rd ed 1927, *London s Latin Quarter* (Lane) *Our Cockney Ancestors* (E Benn) Lect on Hist subjects THE ORANGERY ST MARGARETS-ON-THAMES, MIDDLESEX Clubs AUTHORS POETS

- HARE, Thomas Truxton** B 1878 Au of *Making the Freshman Team* (Penn Publ Co) 1907 *A Sophomore Half-back* (do) 1908 *A Junior in the Line* (do) 1909 *A Senior Quarterback* (do) 1910 *A Graduate Coach* (do) 1911 *Philp Kent* (do) 1914 *Philp Kent in the Lower School* (do) 1916 *Philp Kent in the Upper School* (do) 1917 *Kent of Malvern* (do) 1919 RADNOR PA Office 1401 ARCH STREET PHIL PA USA Clubs FRANKLIN INN PHILOBIBLON GULPH MILLS GOLF PENN ATHLETIC
- HARFORD, Mrs C F** Au of *Saving Health* (priv pub) 1924 *A Sound Mind* (do) 1926 SHIRLEY OX LANE HARPENDEN
- HARGROVE, Miss Ethel Craven, F.R.G.S., Hon M Sociedade de Geographia, Lisbon.** Au of *The Charm of Copenhagen* (Methuen) 1911 *Silhouettes of Sweden* (do) 1913 *Wanderings in the Isle of Wight* (Melrose) 1913 *Progressive Portugal* (W Laurie) 1914 *The Garden of Desire* (Findon & Co) 1916 *A Silent Toast* (Verses) 1919 *England's Garden Island* 1924 2nd ed, 1926 *The Green Scarab* C Lady, *Occult Rev Graphic*, *Great Thoughts White Ghost Bk Our Home Home Friend*, Partridge & Amal Pr publs and other jls LITTLE GARTH, SANDOWN ISLE OF WIGHT Clubs LYCEUM WRITERS
- HARKER, Mrs L Allen** (see Allen-Harker L)
- HARLEY, John Eugene, A B, A M** B 1892 Au of *The League of Nations and the New International Law* (OUP) 1921 *Selected Documents for the Study of International Law and Relation* (Times-Mirror Pr) 1926 C American Jl of International Law, American Political Science Rev 1227 WEST 39th STREET LOS ANGELES CALIFORNIA, Clubs AMERICAN POLITICAL SCIENCE ASSOC LOS ANGELES CITY CLUB AMER SOC OF INTERNATIONAL LAW
- HARLEY, J H, M A** Au of *The New Social Democracy* (King) 1911 *Syndicalism* (T C & E C Jack) 1916 *Poland Past and Present* (Allen & Unwin) 1918 C extensively to foreign news and pr and *Contemp Rev XIXth Cent Fort Rev etc* Ex-P Nat Union of Journalists General Ed Polish Pr Bureau 47 PORTLAND PLACE W I
- HARMER, Bertha** Au of *Principles and Practice of Nursing* (McMillan), 1922 *Principles and Methods of Teaching the Principles and Practice of Nursing* (do) 1926 49, WOODLAWN AVENUE EAST TORONTO CANADA
- HARPER, Charles G.** B 1863 Author and book illustrator Au of *English Pen Artists of To-day*, *The Marches of Wales*, *A Practical Handbook of Drawing for Reproduction* Some English Sketching Grounds From Paddington to Penzance *Revolted Woman*, *The Brighton Road*, *The Portsmouth Road* *The Dover Road*, *The Bath Road* *The Exeter Road*, *The Great North Road* *The Norwich Road*, *The Holyhead Road* *Cycle Rides round London*, *The Cambridge, Ely and King's Lynn Road*, *Stage Coach and Mail in Days of Yore*, *The Ingoldsby Country* *The Hardy Country* *The Newmarket Bury Thetford and Cromer Road*, *The Oxford Gloucester, and Milford Haven Road*, *The Hastings Road*, *The Manchester and Glasgow Road*, *The Dorset Coast* *The South Devon Coast* *The North Devon Coast* *The Somerset Coast*, *The Cornish Coast (North)* *The Cornish Coast (South)* *The Kentish Coast*, *The Sussex Coast*, *The Old Inns of England*, *Love in the Harbour* a novel, *Rural Nooks around London* *Haunted Houses* *Half-hours with the Highwaymen*, *The Autocar Road Book*, *The Tower of London*, *The Smugglers*, *Thames Valley Villages* *Summer Days in Shakespeare Land*, *Motor Runs around London*, *The R A C Guides*, *Overheard at the Front* *Talks with T Atkins Esquire*, *A Literary Man's London* (C Palmer) 1926 52, WINDERMERE ROAD S EALING, MIDDLESEX
- HARPER, George McLean, A.M., Ph D** B 1863 Prin Prof English Language and Lit Princeton Univ since 1900 Au of *Legend of the Holy Grail*, 1893 *Masters of French Literature* 1901 *A Life of Charles Augustin Sainte-Beuve* 1909, *William Wordsworth his Life Works and Influence* 1916 *John Morley, and Other Essays* 1920 *Wordsworth's French Daughter* 1921 *Dreams and Memories* 1922 Ed several French Texts PRINCETON NEW JERSEY USA

- HARPER, Merritt Wesley** B 1877 *Manual of Farm Animals* (Macmillan) 1911 *Practical Horse Training* (do) 1911 *Animal Husbandry for Schools* (do) 1913 Rev edition 1924 *Management and Breeding of Horses* (Orange Judd) 1913 *Breeding of Farm Animals* (do) 1914 ITHACA NY
- HARRADEN, Miss Beatrice, B.A (Lond.)** B 1864 *Au of Ships that Pass in the Night* (Blackwood) 1893 *In Varying Moods* 1894 *Hilda Strafford* 1897 *The Fowler* 1899 *Katherine Frensham* 1903 *The Scholar's Daughter* 1906, *Interplay* (Methuen) 1908 *Out of the Wreck I Rise* (Nelson) 1912, *The Guding Thread* (Methuen) 1916 *Where Your Treasure Is* (Hutchinson) 1918 *Spring Shall Plant* (Hodder & S) 1920 *Thirteen Alltold* (Methuen) 1921 *Pattuffa* (Hodder & S) 1923 *Youth Calling* (do) 1924 *Rachel* (do) 1926 C Blackwood's Cornhill Scribner's Windsor etc 78 CLARENCE GATE GARDENS NW1
- HARRIES, Frederick James** B 1865 Ed and Prop *Glamorgan County Times* Au of *The Welsh Elizabethans, Shakespeare and the Welsh Famous Writers, and Wales Welshman and Th United State.* WAUNFAWR PLYMOUTH ROAD PENARTH
- †**HARRINGTON, Katherine (Mrs Rolf Bennett)** Au of *Felicaty* (Allen & Unwin) 1919 C *Lond Opinion Nash's Hutchinson's Grand Mag Blue Mag, Hearst's Metropolitan Munsey's Leslie's Weekly North America Youngs (USA)* and others PENDENNIS ST IVES CORNWALL
- HARRIS, A. H.** B 1885 Writer on Philately Man Dir Harris Publications Ltd. Ed *Philatelic Mag* (fortnightly) *Philatelic Trader* (monthly) and *Who's Who in Philately* (annually) Pub *Stamp Collectors Annual Junior Stamp Mag Mithl Standard Index to Philatelic Lit and P M Handbooks* 112 STRAND, W.C.2 Tel Chancery 7138
- HARRIS, Clement Antrobus.A.R.C.O** Ex-Governor R Soc Musicians etc. Au of *How to Write Music* (Weekes) 1903 *Curios of Musical History* (Vincent Music Co) 1906 *Chronometrical Chart of Musical History* (W Reece) 1908 *Story of British Music* (K. Paul) 1910 C *Athenæum Fort Rev Brit Rev, Calcutta Rev Scottish Art and Letters Ency Dict of Music and Musicians Mod Dict of Music Dublin Rev, London Quart Rev Musical Times Etude Musical Quart, Unw Mag Juridical Rev Contemp Rev Il Pianoforte* (Turin) and other Eng Can Amer Australian and Indian papers BLACKWOOD ADELAIDE S AUSTRALIA
- HARRIS, Garrard** B 1875 Au of *Joe the Book Farmer* 1914 *Central Amer as an Export Field* 1915 *Trail of the Pearl* 1916 *West Indies as an Export Field* 1920 *The Treasure of the Land* 1917 *Redemption of the Disables* 1919 C Fiction and num mags THE NEWS, BIRMINGHAM ALA Clubs NATIONAL PRESS (Washington D C)
- HARRIS, James Rendel, M.A, Litt.D** Au of *The Diatessaron of Tatian* 1890 *The Acts of the Martyrdom of Perpetua and Felicitas* (with Seth K Gifford) 1890 *The Codex Sangallensis* 1891 *Some Interesting Syrian and Palestine Inscriptions* 1891 *Memoranda Sacra* 1892 *A Popular Account of the Newly-Recovered Gospel of St Peter*, 1893 *Umon with God* 1895 *Hermas in Arcadia* 1896, *Letters from the Scenes of Recent Masacres in Armenia* (with Helen B Harris) 1897 *Life of Francis William Crossley* 1899, *The Gospel of the Twelve Apostles* 1900 *The Dioscuri in Christian Legends* 1903 *The Guding Hand of God* 1905 *The Cult of the Heavenly Twins* 1906 *Side Lights on New Testament Research* 1908 *Aaron's Breastplate and other Addresses* 1908 *Boanerges* 1913 *The Suffering and the Glory* 1914 *Origin of the Cult of Dionysos* 1915 *Cult of Apollo* 1915 *Cult of Artemis* 1916 *Ascent of Olympus* 1917 *Picus who is also Zeus* 1917 *Origin of Prologue to St John's Gospel* 1919 *The Return of the Mayflower*, 1919 *Origin of the Doctrine of The Trinity* 1919, *Odes and Psalms of Solomon* (Rylands Lib Ed) vol i 1916 vol ii 1920 *Testimones p I* 1917 p ii 1920 *Mayflower Song Book* 1919, *Last of the Mayflower* 1920 *Finding of the Mayflower*, 1920, *An Apple Masque* 1920 *Book of Contradictions* 1921 *Pilgrim Press*, 1922 *A New Christian Apology* 1923 *As Pants the Hart* 1924 *Apollo and His Birds* 1925 *Early Colonists of the Mediterranean* 1926 *Further Traces of Hittite Migration* 1927 etc 210 BRISTOL ROAD BIRMINGHAM

- HARRIS, Miss Mary Dormer** B 1867 Au of *Life in an Old English Town—Coventry* (Sonnenschien) 1898 *Coventry Leet Book* pt i (Early English Text Soc.) 1907, pt ii 1908 pt iii 1909 pt iv 1913 *Dr Troughton's Sketches of Old Coventry* (Batsford) 1908 *The Story of Coventry* (Dent) 1911 *Social and Industrial History of England* (Collins) 1921 *Unknown Warwickshire* (Lane) 1924 C *Vict County Hist* etc 16 GAVESTON ROAD LEAMINGTON
- HARRIS, Mary Kernahan (Mrs Charles Harris)** Au of *Dr Ivor's Wife* (G. Allen) C *Windsor Mag* *Chambers's Jl* *Cassell's Queen Woman's Mag* etc, and Amer periods 16 BELGRAVE SQ MONKSTOWN IRELAND
- HARRIS, Capt Walter Kilroy, FRGS, FRCI** Journalist and Lecturer B 1889 Au of *Outback in Australia* (Garden City Pr Letchworth) 1913 3rd ed 1919 4th ed (USA) 1924 *Something about Australia* (Traveltalks) 1925 C Eng and USA jls devoting space to Brit Overseas Dominions *Postal Address AUSTRALIAN BUREAU* PO BOX 362 CLEVELAND OHIO OVERLAND HOMESTEAD FASSIFERN NEWCASTLE NSW AUSTRALIA c/o ROYAL COLONIAL INSTITUTE NORTHUMBERLAND AVENUE WC2
- HARRISON, Austin** B 1873 Late Ed Eng Rev Au of *The Pan-Germanic Doctrine* *England and Germany* *The Kaiser's War Now and Then* *Lifting Mist* *Pandora's Hope* *Frederic Harrison Thoughts and Memories* *Essays of To-day and Yesterday* LYCHGATE HOUSE SEAFORD
- HARRISON, Ernest John** B 1873 Au of *Peace or War East of Baikal* (Kelly & Walsh) 1910 *The Fighting Spirit of Japan* (Fisher Unwin) 1913 *Lithuania Past and Present* (do) 1922 *The Red Camarilla* (Allen & Unwin) 1923 *Rasprava* (Geoffrey Bles), 1924 *Lithuania A Review* (Eyre & Spottiswoode) 1925 C *Dy Mail* NY *Herald Times Dy Teleg* *Yorkshire Post* 10 PALACE GATE W8 CLUBS KODOKWAN (Tokyo) AUTHORS and BUDOKWAI (London)
- HARRISON, Henry Sydnor** B 1880 M Nat Inst of Art and Letters Au of *Captivating Mary Carstairs* *Queed* 1911 *VV's Eyes* 1913 *Angela's Business* (Constable) 1913 *When I Come Back* 1919 *Saint Teresa* (Constable) 59 GRAMERCY PARK NEW YORK CLUB CENTURY
- HARRISON, Brev Col Lawrence Whitaker, DSO (1915), KHP (1917), MB R.A.M.C. (retired)** B 1876 Au of *The Diagnosis and Treatment of Venereal Disease in General* *Disease in General Practice* 1918 3rd ed, 1921 *A Manual of Venereal Diseases for Students*, 1920 pt-au *Gonococcal Infections* *Manual of Venereal Diseases by Officers of the R.A.M.C.*, *A System of Syphilis*, etc C articles on *Syphilis* (Choyce's *System of Surgery and Price's Medicine*) and on *Syphilis* *Gonorrhoea and Soft Chancre* (Dict *Pract Medicine* *Oxford Index of Treatment and Medicine* 68 ECCLESTON SQUARE SW1 Tel Victoria 7435
- HARROW, Benjamin** B 1888 Au of *Vitamines essential Food Factors*, 1921, *Glands in Health and Disease* 1922 Ed *Contemp Science* (Modern Library), 1921 C popular arts on science 120 HAVEN AV NEW YORK CITY
- HARSHBERGER, John William** B 1869 Au of *Maize a Botanical and Economical Study* 1893 *The Botanists of Philadelphia and Their Work*, 1899 Bot Ed *Worcesters New Eng Dict* *Students Herbarium for Descriptive and Geographic purposes*, 1901, *A Phytogeographic Survey of North America* 1911 *Die Vegetation der Erde* *The Vegetations of South Florida* 1914, *The Vegetations of the New Jersey Pine Carrens* 1916, *A Text Book of Mycology and Plant Pathology* 1917 4839 WALTON AVENUE PHILADELPHIA, PA
- HART, George Luzerne** B 1874 Au of *Taggy and Waggy* (Dorrance) 1926, *Knights of the Golden Horseshoe* (in prep.) C *Shorthand Writer* 3901 JENIFER STREET CHEVY CHASE WASHINGTON DC CLUB CITY

**HART, Robert Edward B** 1891 Librarian and Curator, Mauritius Inst Lect. and Journalist Au of *Poems Les voix intimes* with a letter from M Maurice Boucher and a Preface by HRH the Duc de Bauffremont (Paris Jouve) 1922, *Sur La syrinx* (Paris Messein) 1922, *Le destin de Sapho* (3 acts with a prologue) 1923, *L ombre etoilee* (Port Louis, the General Printing), 1924 *Mer Indienne* 1925, *Interlude Melodique* 1925, Poems (*Portique Oriental—la Croix du Sud Mesignes Premieres*) 1927 (Port Louis The General Printing and the Standard Printing), Forthcoming books Poems *Images Humaines et Feerignes*, *Le Dieu ineonnr* Prose *Les valentines mauriciens aux armees* (1914-1918) *L egide* 1924 (both out of print) Forthcoming novels and essays *Memorial de Pierre*, *Flandre*, *Meditation de bienheureux Pierre Flanche* *Prespiration de la vie* *Kaleidodrope* *L angousse de Barres C La Vie* (Paris) 180 Latitude Sud (Antananarivo Madagascar), etc, *La Revue Bleue*, *Le Mercure de France* *L Universite de Paris* *Le Dwan* *Le Gaulois du Dimanche* (Paris) French writer of British nationality INSTITUTE PORT-LOUIS, MAURITIUS

**HARTILL, Rev Isaac, D D, F.R.G.S B** 1863 Congregational Min and Lect Hist and Lit L.C.C Lit Institutes Au of *Recollections of Newton House* (James Clark) *Lectures on Immortality* (Alexander & Shepherd) *Work Among the London Poor* (Elliot Stock) *The Ascension* (Stockwell) *Lead Kindly Light* 1926 *A House of Memories* 1926 32 GROVE PARK TERRACE, CHISWICK, W 4

**HARTING, Pieter, D Litt B** 1892 Au of *Selections from the Baudhayana Grhyaparis istasutra* (Valkhoff & Co), 1923 *Engelse Taalstudie aan Engelse Universiteiten* (J B Wolters) 1925 18 MODDERMANLAAN GRONINGEN HOLLAND

**HARTLEY C Gasquoine** (Mrs Arthur D Lewis) B 1866 Au of *Life the Modeller* (Macqueen) 1900 *Stories of Early British Heroes* (Dent) 1902 *A Record of Spanish Painting* (Walter Scott) 1904 *Pictures in the Tate Gallery* (Seeley) 1904 *The Weaver's Shuttle* (Greening) 1905, *Moorish Cities* (Siegle) 1906 *The Prado Velazquez* 1907 *El Greco* 1908 (Lane) *Stories from Greek Legends* (Laure) 1908 *Things seen in Spain* (Seeley) 1910 *Spain Revisited* (Paul) 1911 *Cathedrals of Southern Spain* (Laure) 1911 *Santiago de Compostela* (Dent) 1912 *The Truth about Woman* 1913 *The Position of Woman in Primitive Society* 1914 *Motherhood and the Relationship of the Sexes* 1916 (all Nash) *Children of the Empire* (in collab with Arthur D Lewis) 1917 *Woman's Wild Oats*, *Essays on the Refixing of Moral Standards* 1910 (both Laure) *Sexual Education and National Health* (L Parsons), 1920 *Divorce To-day and To-morrow* (do) 1920 *Mother and Son* (Nash) 1922 *Mind of the Naughty Child* (Philpot) 1923 *Women Children Love and Marriage* (Heath Cranton) 1924 *C Art Jl* *Connoisseur*, *Eng Rev*, *Dy Exp* XIXth Cent *Lloyd's Sun Chron* *Sun Pictorial* etc c/o EDITORIAL DEPT LITERARY YEAR BOOKS PRESS LIVERPOOL

**HARTMAN, Gertrude B** 1879 Au of *The Child and His Story* 1922 *Home and Community Life* 1923 113, EAST 38th ST NEW YORK CITY

**HARTOG, Sir Philip Joseph, Kt** (1926) C LE (1917), M.A., LL.D., L es Sc. B 1864 M Ind. Pub Services Com Late Vice-Chan Dacca Univ Bengal Au of *A Description and Hist of Owens College* 1900, *Writing of English* 1907-8 *Examinations and National Efficiency* 1911 *Examinations and Culture and Efficiency*, 1918 *Relation of Poetry to Verse* 1926 C scientific and tech yls *Dict of Nat Biography* *Fort Rev* etc c/o THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA CALCUTTA, 5 INVERNESS GARDENS W 8 Clubs SAVILLE, UNIV OF LONDON

**HARVEY, Alexander B** 1868 Au of *The Tow* (Kennerley) 1913 *William Dean Howells* (Huebsch) 1917, *Shelleys Elopement* (Knopf) 1919 *Essays on Sophocles* (Haldeman Julius) 1922 *Essays on Euripides* (do) 1923 *Oedipus* (do) 1923 *Essays on Jesus* (do) 1924 *Essays on Aeschylus* (do) 1925 *Love Life of the Ancient Lady* (do) 1926 C *Life Current Opinion Freeman Twentieth Cent Town Topics Christian Cent Amer Mithly Internat Mithly Smart Set Amer Mercury* etc HACKENSACK N J Office 93 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

- HARVEY, Frederick Wilham D C M** B 1888 Au of *A Gloucestershire Lad* (Sidgwick) 1916 *Gloucestershire Friends* (Sidgwick & Jackson) 1917, *Ducks* (do) 1919 *Comrades in Captivity* (do) 1920 *Farewell* (do) 1921 *September* (do) 1925 C *London Mercury* *Spectator* *English Rev*, *New Statesman* *Country Life* MINSTERWORTH GLOS
- HARVEY, Thomas Edmund** B 1875 Au of *Rise of the Quakers* 1905 *Poor Raoul and Other Fables* 1905 *A Wayfarer's Faith* 1913 *The Long Pilgrimage* 1921 *Stolen Aurioles* 1923 *Silence and Worship* 1923 RYDAL HOUSE GROSVENOR ROAD LEEDS
- HARVEY, William, J P, F S A (Scot)** B 1874 Fiction Ed for Messrs Leng & Co's publications Dundee Au of *Harp of Stirlingshire* (Parlane Paisley) 1897 *Scottish Life and Character* (Mackay Stirling) 5 eds last ed 1914 *Robert Burns in Stirlingshire* (do) 1899 *Scottish Chapbook Literature* (Gardner Paisley) 1903 *Irish Life and Humour* (Mackay) 5 eds latest ed 1912 *Picturesque Ayrshire* (Valentine) 1905 *The Stirling Repository* (privately prin) 1908 *Complete Manual of Freemasonry* (Sparks Dundee) 1916 7th ed 1924, *Emblems of Freemasonry* (do) 1918 *Story of the Royal Arch* (do) 1919 *Robert Burns as a Freemason* (do) 1921, *Printing in Stirling* (prov ptd), 1923 *Bonnie Dundee Some Picturesque Notes* 1925 *Fifty Years of Forestry* 1927 NETHERCRAG, BLACKNESS AVENUE DUNDEE
- HARVEY, Wilham Fryer, M A, M B** B 1885 Au of *Midnight House and other Tales* (Dent) 1910 *The Misadventures of Athelstan Rugby* (Swarthmore Pr), 1919 *Laughter and Ghosts* (Jackson), 1919 C *New Decameron Nation*, *Poetry Rev* LANE END LINDEN ROAD BOURNVILLE
- HARVEY-GIBSON, Robert John, C B E (1919), D L, M A, D Sc, F R S E** B 1860 Emer Prof Botany L pool Univ Au of *Outlines of History of Botany*, *Primer of Biology* *British Plant Names and their Derivations* C scientific and technical jls GRASMERE, WESTMORELAND
- HARWOOD, Mrs** (see †Jesse, F Tennyson)
- HASELDEN, Percy** Black-and-White Artist, and Journalist Au of *In the Wake of the Sword* (Ersline Macdonald) 1917 *Rhymes of Golden Days* (A Stockwell) 1917 C *Punch Sun Times West Gaz Windsor Mag*, *Colour* etc 217 ONGAR ROAD, BRENTWOOD, ESSEX
- HASKELL, William Edwin** B 1862 Publisher *Boston Herald*, Owner *Minneapolis Times* since 1894 100 EAST 42nd STREET NEW YORK USA
- HASKIN, Frederick J** B 1878 Au of *The American Government* (Lippincott), 1911 *The Immigrant An Asset and A Liability* (Fleming H Revell) 1912, *The Panama Canal* (Doubleday Page Co) 1913 *Uncle Sam at Work* (moving picture) (theatrical) 1915 *The American Government* rev ed (publ by Author), 1923, *Answers to Five Thousand Questions* (do), 1926 21 & C Sts NW WASHINGTON D C Clubs NATIONAL PRESS COLUMBIA COUNTRY
- HASKINS, Charles Homer** B 1870 Gurney Prof History and Political Science Harvard, since 1912 Au of *Normans in European History* 1915 *Norman Institutions* 1918, *Some Problems of the Peace Conference* (with R H Lord) 1920 *The Rise of Universities*, 1923 *Studies in the Hist of Mediaeval Science*, 1924 *The Renaissance of the Twelfth Century* 1927 53, FRANCIS AVENUE, CAMBRIDGE MASS, U.S.A.
- HASLAM, Robert Heywood** B 1878 Founder and Ed of *What's On* C on art *World*, *Studio* *Building News* *Brit Architect* *Architect Builders' JI*, etc. WONERSH HILL SURREY, 73 ST JAMES'S STREET, S W 1
- HASTE, Lihan, L L A, G.S.M.** Au of *Short Lessons on Voice Production With Exercises* (Normal Pr) 1916 21, DOYLE ROAD, BALHAM, S W



**HASTINGS, Basil Macdonald** B 1881 Assist.-Ed *Bystander* for three years, founder and ed of *The Fledgling* subsequently *Roosters and Fledglings* (the RAF J1) Au of *The Tribe* *Letters of Sympathy* and the following plays *The New Sin* *Love and What Then?* *The Tide* *The Happy Ending* (with Eden Phillpotts) *Such Nice People* *Advertisement* *Red Rock* (with Eden Phillpotts) *Played Out* (one act) *The Angel in the House* (with Eden Phillpotts) *The Fourth Act* (one act), *A Best Seller* (one act) *Q* (one act with Stephen Leacock) *Razzle Dazzle* (Drury Lane Rev) *The Johnson Ole* (with Capt B Barnsfather) *A Certain Liveliness* *Victory* (from Conrad's novel) *Pep* *Hanky-Panky* *John* *Any Woman Would* *The Ladder* *Memoirs of a Child* (Philpot) 1926 etc 7, CLOUDESLEY ROAD ST LEONARDS-ON-SEA Club SAVAGE

**HASTINGS, Somerville, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.** B 1878 Au of *Summer Flowers of the High Alps* *Wild Flowers at Home* *Toadstools at Home* *Alpine Plants at Home* *First Aid for the Trenches* etc C medical and surgical jls 43 DEVONSHIRE STREET PORTLAND PLACE W1

**HATCH, Frederick Henry, Ph.D., O.B.E., M.Inst., C.E.** B 1864 Au of *The Gold Mines of the Rand* (with J A Chalmers) *The Geology of South Africa* (with G S Corstorphine) *The Kolar Goldfield* (Mem of the Geol. Surve. of India) *The Mines and Mineral Resources of Natal other than Coal* (publ by order of the Natal Govt) *The Past Present and Future of the Gold-mining Industry of the Witwatersrand Transvaal* (being the James Forrest lecture delivered to the Institution of Civil Engineers in 1911) *The Relation of Geology to Mining* (being the Presidential Address to the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy 1914) *The Jurassic Ironstones of the UK — economically considered* (Iron & Steel Inst) 1918 *Iron and Steel Industry under War Conditions* 1919 *The Petrology of the Ingenuous Rocks* (Allen & Unwin) 1926 2, HEATHVIEW GARDENS PUTNEY HEATH SW Club ATHENÆUM

**HATCH, J N** Au of *Moods of the Moment* *Poems by a Batchelor* (Heath Cranton), 1913 182 PATRICIA AVENUE GONZALES HEIGHTS VICTORIA, B.C., CANADA

**HATTON, John Leigh Smeathman, M.A.** B 1865 Principal East London Coll (Univ of London) since 1896 Au of *Principles of Projective Geometry applied to the Straight Line and Conic* *Ratio Coordinates* *Theory of the Imaginary in Geometry* EAST LONDON COLLEGE MILE END RD E1

**HAVELL, Ernest B., A.R.C.A.** B 1861 Au of *Indian Sculpture and Painting* (Murray) 1908 *Handbook to Agra and the Taj* (Longmans) 1904 *Benares the Sacred City* (Blackie) 1905 *Indian Architecture Its Psychology Structure and History* (Murray) 1911 *Ancient and Mediaeval Indian Architecture* (Murray) 1914 *Hist of Aryan Rule in India* (Harrap) 1908 *Handbook of Indian Art* (Murray) 1920 *Short Hist of India* (Macmillan) 1924 *Himalayas in Indian Art* (Murray) 1924 C XIXth Cent J1 of *Indian Art, Studio, Burlington Mag* etc HVIDE HUS HEADINGTON HILL OXON

**HAWARD, Lawrence, M.A.** B 1878 Au of *Bibliography of Walter Headlam* (Duckworth) 1910 *Trans of Arthur Pougin's Hist of Russian Music* (Chatto & W) 1915 *The Effect of War Upon Art and Literature* (Longmans), 1916 9 MOORFIELD ROAD WEST DIDSBURY MANCHESTER Club ATHENÆUM

**HAWKEN, Roger William Hercules, B.A., M.E. (Sydney), M.Inst.C.E.** B 1878 Prof Engineering Queensland Univ Au of *Use of Influence Lines in Design of Structures* 1903 *Equation of Three Moments* *Maximum Position of Rolling Loads on Beams*, *Column Analysis and Designs* *An Analysis of Maximum Run-off, Stress in Cohesive Material* KIDSTON STREET, ALBION HEIGHTS BRISBANE QUEENSLAND

**HAWKES, Arthur John, F.S.A** B 1885 Au of *Degradation of Womanhood* (Symington) 1909 *Suggestions towards a Revision of the Dewey Classification* (Atkinson) 1911 *Bibliography of Robert Owen* (Nat Lib Wales) 1914 *Best Books* 1914 (S Paul) 1915 *Taste and Reason in Art* (Wall & Sons) 1924 *Lancashire Printed Books a Bibliography to 1800* (Wigan Pub Lib) 1925 *The Birchley Hall Secret Press* (c 1604-42) (Bibliographical Soc) 1926 Several brochures on Book Classification C *Dy Chron Nature M/c Even Chron, Librarian Library World Library Assoc Record* etc CENTRAL LIBRARY RODNEY STREET WIGAN

**HAWKINS, Sir Anthony Hope Hawkins** (see †Hope Anthony)

**HAWKS, Ellison, F.R.A.S** Lect Astron (Lecture League) Au of *Stars Shown to the Children* (Jack) 1910, *Bees Shown to Children* 1911 *Astronomy (XXth Cent Science Series Milner Halifax)* 1913 *Boys Book of Astronomy* (Grant Richards) 1914 *The Earth Shown to the Children* (Jack) 1914 *Romance of Water in Nature* 1919 *Romance of Astronomy* 1922 *Microscope Shown to the Children* 1921 *A Subaltern's Letters from the Somme* (Clowes) 1917 *Engineering for Boys* (Jack), 1923 *Romance of Reality of Radio* (do), 1924 *Wonders of Speed* (do) 1925 *Pioneers of Wireless* (Methuen) 1927 *Romance of Knowledge Remarkable Machinery* (Harrap) 1927 also many scientific papers and popular arts in mags etc Many arts in Jack's *New Age Ency Wonder Book of Wonders Birds of Our Country Trees and Flowers of Country side, Wonder Book of Nature Wonder Book of Engineering Boy's Book of Hobbies, Wireless Wld* etc etc Ed *Meccano Mag*, formerly Ed *JL of the Leeds Astron Soc* Ed of *Romance of Reality Series* (Jack) C various periods and newspapers ARCETRI DUDLOW LANE MOSSLEY HILL LIVERPOOL

**HAWORTH, Paul Leland, B.A, M.A, Ph.D (Columbia)** B 1876 Au of *The Hayes-Tilden Disputed Presidential* 1906, *The Faith of Glory* 1911 *Reconstructions and Union* 1912 *America in Treatment* 1915 *George Washington—Farmer* 1915 *On the Headwaters of Peace River* 1917 *The United States in Our Own Times* 1865-1920 *Trailmakers of the Northwest* 1921 *Our Country's History* 1926 C *Scribner's Harpers Outlook Amar Hist Rev* EASTOVER WEST NEWTON IND Clubs INDIANAPOLIS LITERARY ROTARY

**HAY, Alfred, D.Sc** B 1866 Late Prof Electrical Technology Indian Inst of Science Bangalore Au of *The Principles of Alternate-Current Working Alternating Currents Continuous Current Engineering Electrical Distributing Networks and Transmission Lines*, One of the authors of *Modern Electric Practice* C *Electrician Electric Rev Electrical Mag* etc SUNSET VIEW POULNER HILL, RINGWOOD, HANTS

**HAY, Charles Robert, B.A (Oxon)** B 1876 Au of *Merle of the Wessex Hills* (Simplan Marshall & Co), 2 editions, 1912, C *Country Life Field* etc ROWNEY HOUSE, WIMBOURNE, DORSET Club AUTHORS

**HAY, Lady Grace Marguerite Hay-Drummond (Lady Drummond Hay)** C *Dy, Express Sun, Exp* LYCEUM CLUB 138 PICCADILLY LONDON Club LYCEUM

†**HAY, Ian** (John Hay Beith) B 1876 Au of *Pip*, 1907 *The Right Stuff* 1908, *A Man's Man* 1909 *A Safety Match* 1911 *Happy-Go-Lucky* 1913 (all Blackwood) *A Knight on Wheels* (Hodder) 1914 *The First 100 Thousand* (Blackwood), 1915 *Lighter Side of School Life* (Foulis) 1915, *Carrying On* 1917 *The Last Million* (Hodder), 1919 *The Willing Horse*, 1921, *The Lucky Number*, 1923, *The Shallow End* 1924, *Paid With Thanks* 1925, *Half a Sovereign*, 1926 (all Hodder & S) *The Ship of Remembrance* (do), 1926 C *Blackwood's* (†Junior Sub) 21, BRUTON STREET, W 1

**HAY, John, D.L, M.D, F.R.C.P** B 1873 Au of *Heart Disease, Graphic Methods* C. numerous arts in medical jls 12, RODNEY STREET, LIVERPOOL.

**HAYDEN, Arthur B** 1868 Au of following vols in *Chats Series for Collectors* (Fisher Unwin) *English China* 1904 *Old Furniture* 1905, *Old Prints* 1906 *English Earthenware* 1909 *Cottage and Farmhouse Furniture* 1912 *Old Silver* 1915 *Old Clocks* 1917 *Royal Copenhagen Porcelain* 1918 *Old Sheffield Plate* 1920 *Royal Copenhagen Porcelain* (ed de luxe Fisher Unwin) 1911 *Bye-Paths in Collecting* (do) 1919 *Wedgwood Exhibition Catalogue* 1909 *Spode and his Successors* (Cassell) 1925 Created Knight of the Order of Dannebrog (1912) by King of Denmark for services to Danish art 11 ST ALBANS VILLAS HIGHGATE RD NW 5

**HAYDON, Arthur Lincoln B** 1872 Latr-Ed *The Boy's Own Paper Rovering Empire Ann for Boys* (R T S) Au of *Riders of the Plains* (Melrose) *Trooper Police of Australia* (do) *The Book of the V C* (Pilgrim Pr) *Book of the Lifeboat* (do), *Book of the Fire Brigade* (do) *Canada* (Cassell) *The Quest of the Wild Swan* (SSU), *A Desperate Venture* (do) *Us School at Monkshill* (Sampson Low) *Manistry of the School House* (Warne) 39 BEDFORD SQ WC 1

**HAYENS, Herbert B** 1861 Chief Ed Collins & Co Au of *Under the Lone Star* (Nelson) 1895 *At the Point of the Sword* 1902 *My Sword's My Fortune* *The President's Scouts* 1904 *Bravest Gentleman in France* 1908 *Story of Europe* *The Making of the Homeland* 1909 *Teuton versus Slav* 1914 *Lords of the Air* 1918, *Play-up Kings* 1921 upwards of forty other books for boys and various educational works 144 CATHEDRAL STREET GLASGOW

**HAYES, Sir Bertram, K.C.M.G., D.S.O. B** 1866 Au of *Hull Down* (Cassell) 1925 FORMBY LODGE, BLUNDELLSANDS LANC

**HAYES, Nancy M.** (Mrs John Flexman) Au of *Rhymes of Wee Woodlanders* (Harrap) 1920 *Book of Games* (Ward Lock) 1920 *Dinky Dandy* etc (Cassell) *Little Fox Brother* etc (Dean) *Peg runs away to School* (OUP) 1923 *Fourth Form Invaders* (Cassell) 1924 *Lone Shanty on the Hill* (S P C.K.), 1924 *Plucky Patrol* (Cassell) 1924 *Meg-All-Alone* (do) 1925 *Tracked on the Trail* (Sheldon Pr) 1925 *The Lost Cave* (do) 1926, *Caravan Patrol* (Cassell) 1926 *That Turbulent Term* (Partndge) 1926 *The Boy From Nowhere* (Sheldon Pr) 1927 *Gudes at Calamity Hill* (Cassell) 1927 *C Premier, Royal Novel Grand Little Folks* Cassell's Ann *Blackie's Ann* *Brit Girls Ann* *Pip & Squeak Oxford Scout Ann* *Mrs Strang's Ann* etc B.B Co THE CARAVAN BROOMHILL WOOD, CASTLEMORTON MALVERN WORCS

**HAYLER, Guy Wilfrid, Assoc. M. Am. Soc. C.E., M.R.S.I., M.I.Mun.E. B** 1877 Au of *The Architectural Developments of the Victorian Age* 1902 *Rainbow Paris* 1904, *The Street of To-day and To-morrow*, 1911 *The Australian Federal Capital City* 1911, *The Replanning of Monte Video* 1911 *The Essential Elements of City Planning* 1912 *City Planning Actualities* 1920 *The San Francisco Bay Region of the Future* 1926 *C American Rev of Reviews American City, Canadian Municipal JI*, etc REGIONAL PLAN ASSOC, 803 PHELAN BLDG, SAN FRANCISCO CAL U.S.A., 453 34th AVENUE SAN FRANCISCO CAL

**HAYTHORNTHWAITE, Rev John Parker, M.A. B** 1862 Vicar of King's Langley since 1916 Au of *Parish of King's Langley its Ancient Church and Historical Assoc* 1924 *C C & M Rev East and West* etc THE VICARAGE KING'S LANGLEY HERTS

†**HAYTER, Flora** (see Ames Mrs Hugh Lawrenson)

**HAYWARD, Richard H F.R.S.A (IRE) B** 1892 Gen Man & Sec The Ulster Players Au of *Poems* (Morland) 1920 *The Jew's Fiddle* (Fisher Unwin & Talbot Pr) 1921 *Love in Ulster* (do) 1922 *Ulster Songs and Ballads* (Duckworth & Co 1925 *C New Age Bookman Good Housekeeping* (U.S.A.) *Nash's Ulster Rev Northern Whig* Au of Miscellaneous Broadcast Plays Sketches and Reviews etc HOPEFIELD HOUSE BELFAST Clubs AUTHORS LONDON UNITED ARTS DUBLIN

**HEAD, Alice Maud** Ed *Nash's Mag*, *Good Housekeeping*, *Vanity Fair* C dy and wkly periods ELMHURST LYNTON ROAD NEW MALDEN SURREY

**HEAD, Mrs Ruth** B 1866 Au of *A Simple Guide to Pictures* (Chatto Windus), 1914 *A Henry James Anthology* (do) 1916 *A History of Departed Things* (Kegan Paul) 1917 *The Weather Calendar* (OUP) 1918 *The Disraeli Calendar* (do) 1920 *The Little Daeth* (Allen & Unwin) 1921, *Compensation* (do) 1921 52 MONTAGU SQUARE HYDE PARK W

**HEADLAM, Rev Arthur C** (see Gloucester Bishop of)

**HEADLAM, Cecil, M A, (Oxon)** B 1872 Ed *State Papers* Colonial Series Au of *Nuremberg* (Dent) 1899 *Peter Vischer* (Bell) 1901 *The Marriage of Mr. Molyneux* (Hurst) 1901 *Chartres* (Dent) 1902 *Friends that Fail Not* (Hurst) 1902, *Ten Thousand Miles through India and Burmah* 1903 *Oxford and its Story* 1904 *Venetia and Northern Italy* (Dent) 1908 *Inns of Court* (Black) 1909 *Walter Headlam: Life and Poems* (Duckworth) 1910 *Provence and Languedoc* (Methuen) *History of France* (Black) 1912 *Red Screes* (Murray) 1916 *Oxford and Neighbourhood* (1926) *Naples* (Dent) 1926 some poetical selections, etc BROADMEAD CHARING, KENT

**HEADLAM, Cuthbert Morley, D S O (1918), O B E (1919).** B 1876 Ed *Army Quarterly* C reviews and other publications 94 JERMYN STREET SW 1

**HEADLAM, Morley James Wycliffe, C B E (1920)** B 1863 Historical Adviser Foreign Office 1920 Au of *On Election by Lot at Athens* *Life of Bismarck* on *Classical Studies in Germany* (Special Reports issued by the Board of Education) articles on *Austria-Hungary* *Germany*, etc, in 10th edit *Encyclopædia Britannica* *England Germany and Europe*, *The History of Twelve Days* *The Issue* *The German Chancellor and the Outbreak of War* etc 1 ST MARY'S ROAD WIMBLEDON CLUB OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE

**HEARD, Adrian** Au of *The Ivory Fan* (Fisher Unwin) 1920 *Water and Wine* (Hurst & Blackett) 1922 *Shining Folly* (do) 1923 *The Dice Box* (do) 1924 *Night of Power* (do), 1925 *Rose in the Mouth* (Ward Lock) 1927, *A Cloudy Mirror* (do), 1927 C (Verse) *Spectator* *Windsor Mag*, *Stratford Herald*, *Literary Guide* THE POPLARS, SPENCER ROAD, CHISWICK, W 4

**HEARN, Col Gordon Risley, D S O, Assoc Inst C.E.** B 1871 Supt Eng Indian State Rys Au of *Seven Cities of Delhi*, *Railway Engineers Field Book* Ed of *Permanent Way* PESHWAR CANTONMENTS CLUB EAST INDIA UNITED SERVICE 16, ST JAMES'S SQUARE, SW 1

**HEARNDEN, Miss Frances** Writer of Poetry *Coronation* *Peace* *Our King is Dead!*, *The Japanese Girl*, *Jack Frost* *The Acorn* *The Chestnut*, *The Indian Widow*, *Theory versus Practice* *Sowing and Reaping* and others *All Saints Church Derby* (historical), various other descriptive articles and prose C *Teachers Aid*, *Schoolmistress* *Home Words* *Sign Church Mag* etc LIME COTTAGE HATTON, TUTBURY, NEAR BURTON-ON-TRENT

**HEARNshaw, Fossey John Cobb, M A, LL D** B 1869 Prof of History, Univ of London, King's Coll, since 1913 Au of *Southampton Court Leet Records* 3 vols 1905-7, *Leet Jurisdiction in England* 1908, *The Pilgrim Fathers and Southampton*, 1909 *Life of Sir Henry Vane* 1910 *Hist of Southampton*, 1910 *Legal Literature* (Camb Hist of Engl Lit) 1911, *England in the Making*, 1913, *First Book of Engl Hist* 1914 *Freedom in Service* 1916 *Main Currents of European Hist* 1917, *Municipal Records*, 1918, *Democracy at the Crossways*, 1918, *Europe in the XIXth Century* 1919, *Histor Atlas*, 1920 *Democracy and the British Empire* 1920 *Hist of Newcastle-on-Tyne* 1924, *Democracy and Labour* 1924, *First Book of World Hist* 1925 C *Quart Rev* *XIXth Cent*, *Fort Rev* *Nat Rev* *Spectator*, *Times Educ Suppl* 28 SPENCER HILL WIMBLEDON SW 19, KING'S COLLEGE, STRAND WC 2

**HEATH, Sir Henry Frank, K.C.B.** (1917) **C.B.** (1911) **B** 1863 Sec Dept of Scientific and Industrial Research since 1915 Au of Chapters on *English Language and Literature to the time of Elizabeth* in *Social England* co-editor with A. W. Pollard and others of the *Globe Chaucer* ed of the *Modern Language Quarterly*, 1898-1903 DEPT OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH 16 OLD QUEEN STREET WESTMINSTER SW 1

†**HEATHCOTE, Charles** (see Panting J H)

**HEATLEY, David Playfair** **B** 1867 Reader in Political Science and (since 1900) Lecturer in Hist Edin Univ Au of *Studies in British History and Politics* 1913 *Diplomacy and Study of International Relations* 1919 WEST MAINS MAYFIELD EDINBURGH Club SCOTTISH ARTS EDINBURGH

**HEATON, Clement** Writer on Hist of Architectural Decoration 165 WEST 12TH STREET NEW YORK U S A

**HEATON, Rev W J, B.D., F.R.Hist S** Au of *Our Own English Bible* in 3 vols. (F Griffiths) 17 CAMDEN CRESCENT BATH

**HEAWOOD, Edward, M.A.** **B** 1863 Librarian R Geog Soc since 1901 Au of *Geography of Africa* 1896 *Geographical Discovery in XVIIth and XVIIIth Cents* 1912 *C Geog Jl* etc BRIARFIELD CHURCH HILL MERSTHAM 1 KENSINGTON GORE SW

**HEGCOCK, Frank Arthur, M.A. Burm** Docteur es Lettres (Paris) Licence es lettres Officier de l'Instruction publique Officier d'Academie Inspector of Schools L.C.C. Au of *Thomas Hardy Penseur et Artiste* (Hachette) 1911 *David Garrick et ses Amis Français* (do) 1911 *David Garrick and his French Friends* (enlarged S Paul) 1912 *Progressive French Grammar* (Pitman) *Matriculation French Free Composition* (Bell) *Junior French Composition* (do) ed numerous French Texts (Sidgwick & J) *C Bookman Times Educ Supp Jl Education La Revue* (Paris) *Paris Jl Revue de Belgique* etc 17 WEECH ROAD NW 6

**HEDIN, Sir Sven Audero, Hon K.C.I.E.** (1910) **B** 1865 Au of *Journey through Persia and Mesopotamia* 1887 *King Oscar's Embassy to the Shah of Persia* 1891, *Journey through Khorasan and Turkestan* 1892, and *Through Asia* (published in 9 languages) 1898 *Die geographischwissenschaftlichen Ergebnisse meiner Reisen in Zentralasien* 1894 bis 1897 *Central Asia and Tibet* (in 12 languages) *Adventures in Tibet* 1904 *Scientific Results of a Journey in Central Asia* 1899-1902 6 vols text and 2 vols atlas *Trans-Himalaya* 2 vols, 1909 *Overland to India* 2 vols 1910 *From Pole to Pole* 1911 (in 14 languages) *Trans-Himalaya* vol III 1913 *With the German Armies in the West* 1915 *The War against Russia* 1915 *Bagdad Babylon Ninwe* 1917 *Southern Tibet* 9 vols text 3 vols atlas 1917-22 *Eine Routenaufnahme durch Ostpersien* 2 vols 1918-22 *Isangpo Lama's Pilgrimage* (Novel) 1920-22 *From Peking to Moscow* 1924 *Life of an Explorer* 1924 *Mount Everest* 1922 *Resare-Bengt* 1921 5B NORRA BLASIEHOLMSHAMNEN STOCKHOLM SWEDEN

**HEDLEY, JOHN, F.R.G.S.** **B** 1869 Au of *Life of Paul* (in Chinese) (N China Tract Soc) 1906 *Our Mission in North China* (Burroughs) 1909 *Tramps in Dark Mongolia* (Fisher Unwm) 1910 *Hewes of Missionary Enterprise in M.S.* (in preparation) *C Geographical Jl N China Daily News East of Asia Chinese Recorder California Christian Advocate* etc UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES CALIFORNIA U S A Clubs CELTIC LOS ANGELES, HUDDERSFIELD ENGLAND

**HEELIS, Frederick, F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A., F.C.I.S.** **B** 1868 Au of *How to Teach Business Training Modern Commercial Practice with Corres Home Import and Export Trades Theory and Practice of Commerce Questions and Answers in Business Training Business Typewriting Business Calculations* etc 39 MONMOUTH ROAD WATFORD

**HEILGERS, Miss Louise** Au of *Woman An Officer's Wife The Red-headed Girl, Lun Tales Tabloid Tales Further Tabloid Tales, The Naked Soul, Rose and Grey Sackcloth & Satin Somewhere in France Babette Wonders Why etc C Punch Es tander Sketch Blue Mag Novel Eve Royal etc c/o J LONG LTD NORRIS STREET W 1*

**HELLMAN, George Sidney, B.A., M.A.** B 1878 Au of *The Hudson and Other Poems* (Putnam's) 1909 *Original Drawings of the Old Masters* (priv printed) 1914 *The Way it Ended* (Author's Club) 1921 *Washington Irving Esquire* (Knopf) 1925 *The True Stevenson* (Little Brown & Co) 1925 *Lanes of Memory* (Knopf) 1926 *Ed Me e J Argenieau Memoirs* (2 vols) (Putnam's) 1917 *Is of Washington Irving* (5 vols) (Bibhopile Soc) 1911 *C Atlantic Mithu Cent Bookman etc 331 WEST 71st STREET NEW YORK Clubs AUTHORS COLUMBIA UNIV PHI BETA KAPPA WHIST*

**HELM, William Henry** B 1860 Author Lecturer and Journalist Au of *Studies in Style* (Heinemann) 1900 *The Blue Fox* (Nash) 1904 *Aspects of Balzac* (do) 1905 *Jane Austen and her Country-House Comedy* (do) 1909 *Vigee Lebrun her life Work and Friendships* (Hutchinson) 1915 *Homes of the Past* (Lane) 1921 *NORTHANGER FELIXSTOWE Club AUTHORS, S W 1*

**HELSE, Albert D, B.A., M.A., FRGS** B 1897 Au of *Translated Mark's Gospel* (into Bura) (Niger Pr) 1926 *Life of Christ* (in Bura) (do) 1926 *In Sunny Nigeria* (Fleming H Revel) 1926 *C Gospel Messenger Student Volunteer Bull N Y Visitor Missionary Rev of the World GARKIDA via JOS & NUMAN NIGERIA, BRITISH WEST AFRICA Clubs FOREIGN MISSIONS, LONDON & COSMOPOLITAN N Y*

**HEMENWAY, Herbert Daniel** B 1873 Au of *How to Make School Gardens* (Double-day Page) 1903 *Hints and Helps for Young Gardeners* (publ by Author) 1906 *How to Make Home and City Beautiful* (do) 1911 *Landscape Gardening* (Correspondence Course) 1926 *Fruit Diseases and Insect Pests* (do) 1926 *Tree Pruning* (do) 1926 *C Worcest Telegram HOLDEN MASS USA*

**HEMING, Arthur** B 1870 Au of *Spirit Lake* (Rainbow House) 1927 *The Drama of the Forests The Living Forest C Sat Even Post Illust Lond News Je Sais Tout Illus Zeitung Maclean's Mag Harper's Mag Scribner's Mag World's Work Metropolitan Mag, Country Life in America Windsor Mag McClure's Mag Collier's Weekly Life, Cassell's Mag Idler Mag Outlook, Harper's Wkly, Scientific Amer Toronto Star Wkly and many other leading mags etc 771, YONGE STREET TORONTO CANADA Clubs ARTS & LETTERS (Toronto) SOC OF ILLUSTRATORS (N.Y.), AU LEAGUE OF AMER TORONTO WRITERS CANAD N*

**HEMMERDE, Edward George, K.C.** B 1871 Au of *A Maid of Honour A Butterfly on the Wheel* (play) *Proud Mase A Cardinal's Romance* (play) 1 *HARE COURT, TEMPLE E.C. 9 CHELSEA MANOR STUDIOS FLOOD STREET, S W 3*

**HENDERSON, Bernard William, M.A.** B 1871 Au of *History of Merton College, Life and Principles of the Emperor Nero* 1903 *Civil War and Rebellion in the Roman Empire, 1908, The Study of Roman History* 1919, *At Oxford and other Poems, Life and Principate of Emperor Hadrian* 1923 *A Better Country* 1923, *The Great War Between Athens and Sparta* 1927 *EXETER COLLEGE OXFORD*

**HENDERSON, Daniel (MacIntyre)** B 1880 Staff *Internat Mag Inc* Au of *Life s Minstrel* (verse) 1919 *Jungle Roads* 1900 *Boone of the Wilderness* 1921 *Pirate Princes and Yankee Jacks* 1923 *A Harp in the Winds* (verse), 1924 *Children of the Tide* 1925 *The Golden Bees* (biographical novel) 1927 *C* (fiction, essays verse) mags and newspapers 11 *PROSPECT TERRACE EAST ORANGE N J*

**HENDERSON, George Cockburn, M.A.** B 1870 Prof of Mod Hist Adelaide Univ Au of *Life of Sir George Gray* (Dent) 1907 *Reflections on the War* (Hassell & Sons) 1917 THE UNIVERSITY ADELAIDE AUSTRALIA

**HENDERSON, Louis Cossart** B 1898 Au of *The Call* (a drama in 2 acts) (C W Daniel Co) 1927 *Sheer Madness* (a romance) (do) 1927 *Were They Friends* (Studies Pub) 1927 *The Red Hypnotist* (a mystery story) (do) 1927 *The Green Thirteen* (a mystery story) C various newspapers mags and Col par THE ATTIC 40 WELLINGTON STREET STRAND WC2

**HENDERSON, Mrs M Sturge** (see Gretton Mrs M Sturge)

**HENDERSON, R B, M.A.** B 1880 Au of *The Scaly Winged* (Christophers) 1909 *Prayers Psalms and Hymns for Use in Schools* (privately printed) 1913 2nd ed (Christophers) 1921 *A Modern Handbook to the Old Testament* (do) 1927 *C New Education* (Hodder & C) *Church Quarterly Rev* ALLEYNS SCHOOL SE22

**HENDERSON, William Edwards** B 1870 Au of (with Wm McPherson) *An Elementary Study of Chemistry* 1906 *Exercises in Chemistry* 1906 *A Course in General Chemistry* 1913 *Laboratory Manual* 1915 *First Course in Chemistry* 1915 *Laboratory Exercises* 1915 *Chemistry and Its Uses* 1922 *Laboratory Practice* 1922 C JI and Chem Soc 214 16th AV COLUMBUS O

**HENDRICK, Burton Jesse** B 1871 Au of *The Age of Big Business* (in *Yale Chronicles of America*) *Life and Letters of Walter H Page* *American Ambassador to Gt Britain* 1913-8 *The Jews in America* Co-Au (with Adam Wm Snowden Sims) *The Victory at Sea* C mags 202 RIVERSIDE DRIVE NY DOUBLEDAY PAGE CO GARDEN CITY NY

**HENDRICK, James, B.Sc. (Lond), F.I.C.** B 1867 Strathcona-Fordyce Prof Agricul Aberdeen Univ Au of *Farmers Raw Materials* (Green) 1923 and many papers in *Jl Soc Chemical Industry* *Jl Agricultural Science* trans *Highland and Agric Soc Scotland*, *Scot Jl Agric* etc MARISCHAL COL. ABERDEEN

**HENEY, Thomas William** B 1862 Ed *The Daily Telegraph Sydney* Au of *Fortunate Days* (poems) 1886, *In Middle Harbour* (poems) 1890, *The Girl at Birrell's* (novel) 1896 *A Station Courtship* (novel) 1898-9 C mags etc DAILY TELEGRAPH BUILDING SYDNEY also WARRIGAL CLUB SYDNEY

**HENRY, Prof Robert Mitchell.** B 1873 Prof Latn and Sec Academ Council Belfast Univ Ed of *Livy* book xxvi with introduction notes and appendices, 1905 *Selections from Livy with introduction* 1906 (with Rev F W O Connell) *An Irish Corpus Astronomæ* edited with introduction, trans *Notes and Glossary*, 1914 *The Evolution of Sinn Féin* 1920 *Corpus Astronomæ* edited with intro trans notes and glossary 1914, C *Classical Review* etc. CROSSHILL WINDSOR AVENUE BELFAST

**HENSON, Rt Rev Herbert Hensley** (see Durham Bishop of)

**HENSLOWE, Leonard** Au of *The Gospel of Health* (Henslowe Press) 1910 *How Are You? The Problem of Health* (Long) 1911 *The Perfidious Marriage and Other Plays* (Stanley Paul) 1914 *Woman and Her Car* (Gentlewoman) 1915, *Economical Motoring* (Heath Robinson) 1921 *Henslowe's Motor Dictionary* (Constable) 1921, *Motoring for the Million* (Hutchinson) 1922 *Buying a Car Annual* (do), *Quite Well Thanks* (do), 1922 *Songs Love's Golden Key, You, The Sunbeam and the Daisy* C *English Life Woman, Daily Mail Medical Pr, Even Stand Dy Exp Plays Mr Pitt of Puccadilly Which Was Archie? The Dove and the Duffer A Hero for a Husband, The Perfidious Marriage* 2 SQUIRES MOUNT, HAMPSTEAD, HEATH NW

**HENTSCHEL, Carl, C.C.** B 1864 Corporation of City of Londn Founder and Chairman of Carl Hentschel Ltd Inventor of the Hentschel-Colourtype Process pioneer of newspaper illus and process work, worked since a boy at process work Inst and Soc of Arts President Photo Engravers Association 1907-8 Founder O.P. Club (Pres 1902-3 and 1914-16) and Playgoers Club (Pres 1893-8) Pres Bartholomew Club 1904-7 and 1914-5 Prop and ed *The Playgoer* 1899 Soc of Arts 1900 Au of *The Discomforts of Playgoing* 1903 *The Necessity of Trams* Ed of No 1 and only number of *The Half-Tone Times* *The Furniture Times Newspaper Illustrations* 106/7 SHOE LANE E.C. Clubs O.P. OPTIMISTS ALDWYCH and BARTHOLOMEW

**HEPBURN, Thomas Nicoll** (†Gabriel Setoun) **F.E.I.S.** B 1861 Headmaster Milton House Public School Edin Au of *BarnCraig* 1893 *Sunshine and Haar* 1895 *Robert Urquhart* 1896 *Robert Burns* (Famous Scots Series) 1896 *The Child World* 1896 *George Malcolm* 1897 *The Skipper of BarnCraig* 1901 MILTON HOUSE PUBLIC SCHOOL EDINBURGH Clubs SCOTTISH ARTS PEN AND PENCIL AND BURNS CLUBS

**HEPBURN, Mrs Patrick** (see †Wickham Arnold)

**HEPHER, Rev Canon Cyril** Canon of Winchester B 1872 Au of *The Self-Revelation of Jesus* (Wells Gardner & Darton) 1907 *The Revelation of Love* (do) 1908 *The Fellowship of Silence* (Macmillan) 1915 *The Re-evangelisation of England* (do) 1918 THE CLOSE WINCHESTER

**HERBERT, Miss Agnes** Reader and adviser to A & C Black Ltd Ed *Writer's Year Book* Au of *Two Dianas in Somaliland* *Two Dianas in Alaska* *The Isle of Man Casuals in the Caucasus* *The Life Story of a Lion* *The Moose* *The Elephant* *An Appreciation of the late Elbert Hubbard* Northumberland Kor-a LANGNESS BUSH HILL WINCHMORE HILL MIDDLESEX

**HERBERT, Mrs John Alexander** (Alice) B 1867 Au of *Between Lights*, poems 1902 *Measure of Our Youth* novel 1909 *Garden Oats* novel 1914 *Heaven and Charing Cross* 1922 *Friend You Are Late* 1924 C various periodicals 78 REDCLIFFE SQUARE S.W. 10

**HERBERT, S, M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.** B 1874 Au of *First Principles of Heredity* *First Principles of Evolution* *Physiology and Psychology of Sex* *Fundamentals in Sexual Ethics* *The Unconscious Mind* 2 ST PETER'S SQUARE MANCHESTER

**HERBERT, Mrs S** B 1881 Au of *Sex-Lore* (A & C Black), 1918 *Child-Lore* (Methuen), 1924 11 BARLOW MOOR ROAD CHORLTON, MANCHESTER

**HERBERTSON, Agnes Grozier** Au of *Patience Dean* (Methuen), 1904 *The Flowers* (Greening) *The Summit* (Hutchinson) *Deborah* (Methuen) *The Ship that Came Home in the Dark* (do) all novels Children's books *Cap-o'-Yellow* (OUP) *Dolly Book* (do), *Lucy-Mary* (Blackie & Son), *Tinkler Johnny* (do) *The House of Bricks* (do), *Tales of Happy Common* (Dean & Son), *Teddy Trots in Wonderland* (Ward Lock), Poetry *The Quiet Heart* (Ellan Mathew), 1919 *C. Windsor, Sphere* *New Statesman* *Sketch*, etc PRESENT ADDRESS UNTRACEABLE.

**HERBERTSON, Miss Jessie Leckie.** Au of *The Stigma* (Heinemann), 1905 *Mortal Men* (do) 1907 *Juma* (Chatto & W) 1908 *Young Life* (Heinemann London, Duffield, N.Y.) 1911 *Borrowers of Fortune* (Heinemann), 1912 *Crofton's Daughter* (Methuen), 1919, *The Treasure of Drummer's Head* (Nelson) 1923 *Betsy-Go-Lucky of the Fourth* (Jarrolds) 1923 *The House of Surprises* (Jarrolds) 1924 C various periods OVERSEAS LEAGUE, VERNON HOUSE, PARK PLACE, ST JAMES S.W. 1



- HERD, Harold.** B 1893 *Au of Effective Sales Letters* (Philip Allan) 1925 *Watch Your English* (Allen & Unwin) 1925 *Everybody's Guide to Punctuation* (do) 1925 *Everyday Word-traps* (do), 1925 *Bigger Results from Advertising* (Phil Allan) 1926 *The Writer's Guide* (Allen & Unwin) 1926 *The Making of Modern Journalism* (do) 1927 HEATHWAYS KEATS GROVE, HAMPSTEAD, N.W.3
- HERDT, Louis A., D.Sc., E.E., F.R.S. (Can.)** B 1872 Prof. Electrical Engineering McGill Univ. Canada *Au of Predetermination of Alternator Characteristics* (Proceedings A.I.E.E.) 1902 *Use of Electricity on Canals* (Proceedings Can. Soc. CE) 1904 *Oscillographic Researches* (do) 1904 *Armature Reaction-Alternators* (Electrical Review) 1906 *Chart Calculation Transmission Lines* *Electrolytic Lightning Arrestors* *Electrolysis in Water Mains* *Constant Voltage Operation of a High Voltage Transmission System* *The Problem of the Electrical Railways* (Electrical News) ELECTRICAL DEPT. MCGILL UNIVERSITY MONTREAL CANADA Clubs ENGINEERS AND MONTREAL
- HERFORD, Charles Harold Litt D.** B 1853 Hon. Prof. of Engl. Literature Univ. of Manchester *Au of Literary Relations of England and Germany XVIth Cent* (C.U.P.) 1886 *verse trs Ibsen's Brand* (Heinemann) 1893 and *Love's Comedy* (Duckworth) 1900 *The Age of Wordsworth* (Bell) 1897 *Browning* (Blackwood), 1905 *Brit. Academy Warton Lecture* 1916 *Eversley, Shakespeare and other ed. of English poets literary studies etc.* Ed. and C. Germany in the XIXth Cent. (Manchester Univ. Press) 1911 *Au of Shakespeare's Treatment of Love and Marriage* and other essays 1921 *The Works of Ben Jonson* (Clar. Press) 1925 *C. Nation Quart. Rev.* etc. THE UNIV. MANCHESTER BRYNMYR 5 PARKFIELD ROAD DIDSBURY M/C
- HERGESHEIMER, Joseph** B 1880 *Au of The Lay Anthony* 1914, *Mountain Blood* 1915 *The Three Black Pennys* 1917 *Gold and Iron* 1918 *Java Head* 1919 *The Happy End* 1919 *Linda Condon* 1919 *San Cristobal de la Habana*, 1920 *Cytherea* 1922 *The Bright Shawl* 1922 *Presbyterian Child* 1923 *Brilsand* 1924 *From An Old House* 1925 *Tampico* 1926 THE DOWER HOUSE WEST CHESTER PENNSYLVANIA U.S.A.
- HERING, Henry A.** B 1864 *Au of Fiction Platonua* (Arrowsmith) 1893 *The Burglars Club* (Cassell) 1906 trans. into French German Italian Spanish Danish Dutch and Swedish C. many mags and periodicals 20 STAFFORD TERRACE, V 8 Club AUTHORS 2 WHITEHALL COURT SW 1
- HERMON-HODGE, Hon. Harry Baldwin, B.A. (†Langa Langa)** B 1885 P., Ilorin N. Nigeria *Au of Up Against It In Nigeria* (Allen & Unwin), 1922 *C. Blackwood's Mag.*, *Chambers's JI.*, *Nat. Rev.*, etc. WYFOLD COURT, READING, BERKS Clubs CARLTON, R.A.C.
- HERNAMAN, Johnson Francis, M.D.** B 1879 *Au of The Value of X-Rays in the Diagnosis of Abdominal Diseases* *Indications for Radiation Before During and After Operations for Cancer* *Use of Electricity in Constipation and Intestinal Stasis* *Diagnosis Prognosis and Treatment of Nerve and Muscle Injuries*, *Relative Value of X-Rays and Radium in Treatment of Cancer*, *Surgery and Electrotherapy in Infantile Paralysis* *An Attempt to Define the Sphere of Each* C. *British Medical JI.*, *Lancet* and *Practitioner* 66, HARLEY STREET W 1 Tel.—Langham 2025
- HERON-ALLEN, Edward, F.R.S., F.L.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S., F.R.M.S., M.R.I.A., etc.** B 1861 *Au of Violin-making* 1882 *Bibliography of the Violin*, 1890-6 and others *Rubayyat of Omar Khayyam* *Literal trans. of Bodleian MS* 1898 *Fitzgerald's Omar Khayyam with the original Persian*, 1899 *A Commentary upon Omar Khayyam*, 1905 *The Lament of Baba Tahir*, 1902 and others *A Study Manual of Chierosophy*, 1885, *The Science of the Hand* 1886 and others *Selsey*

*Bill Historic and Prehistoric* 1911 and others *A Study of Chalk Foraminifera* 1893 *The Foraminifera of Selsey Bill* 1908-11 *The Foraminifera of Kerimba Archipelago* 1915 *of West Scotland* 1916 *of Cornwall* 1916 *of the North Sea* 1911-4 and many others *Bionomics of the Foraminifera* Phil Trans Roy Soc Londn 1915 *Alcide d'Orbigny His Life and Works* Presidential Address R Micr Soc 1917 *Purpose and Intelligence in the Foraminifera* R Inst Great Britain 1915 R Micr Soc 1915-16 and Brit Assoc Rep 1915 *Foraminifera of the Eocene of Biarritz* (Halkyard) 1919 works of Recreation Fiction Verse Chierosophy etc 33 HAMILTON TERRACE NW8 LARGE ACRES SELSEY BILL SUSSEX

**HERON MAXWELL, Mrs (Beatrice)** Author Journalist and Dramatist Au of *Adventures of a Lady Pearl Broker* *A Woman's Soul* (in collab with her sister Florence Eastwick) (H Marshall) *What May Happen* *The Queen Regent* (Ward Lock) *Anne's Sister* *The Hidden Marriage* *The Fifth Wheel* (in collab with F Eastwick) (Lock) *Through a Woman's Eyes* (Melrose) *Cup of Trembling* (in collab with F Eastwick) *The Tenth Step* (Jarrolds) *The Moon-Spell* (play) *Scarlet Terror* *The Housekeeper* (a farce in collab with Mr Metcalfe Wood) *The White Gloves* trag adapt from French *The Long Arms* *Call of Birth* drama *An Englishman's Lie* drama *The Caravanners* one act comedy *Reparation* drama *Fear* comedy *Gerrard* comedy *The Advocate* 3-act drama *Dona Quixot* 3-act comedy C of over 700 short stories and arts to 90 leading mags and newspapers also poems illus by herself and of serial *Grit* in *Ocean Times* first Wireless mag on ships at Sea, Sept and Oct, 1920 Serial *Daughter of Job* (*Lady's World*) 1921 *The Silken Noose* (Dy News) *Hard Hitting* (Car & Golf) Vice-P Soc Women Journalists M Inst Journalists Club LADIES ARMY & NAVY BURLINGTON GARDENS, W 1

**HERRICK, Robert.** B 1868 Writer Novelist Au of *Gospel of Freedom* *Web of Life* *The Real World* *The Common Lot* *The Memoirs of an American Citizen* *Together* *The Master of the Inn* *The Healer* *Clark's Field*, *The World Decision*, *Homely Lilla* *Waste Wanderings* etc C nwsprts signed arts *Chicago Sun Tribune* and mags YORK VILLAGE MAINE, USA Club CENTURY NEW YORK CITY

**HERRING, Paul.** Au of *The Pierrots on the Pier* (Ward Lock) 1905, *The Magic of Miss Aladdin* (do) 1906 *Hoodman Grey* *Christian* (written under pseudonym "David Raeburn") (Cassell) 1908 *Dragon's Silk* (do) 1908, *Bold Bendigo* (Sampson Low) 1927 C *Amalgamated Pr* *Neune's Pearson's Cassell's, Shurey's* LYNNE HOLME, 2, ROBINSON ROAD MAPPERLEY, NOTTINGHAM

**HERTZ, Very Rev Joseph Herman, Ph.D, Hon Litt D, Chief Rabbi** B 1872 Au of *The Ethical System of James Martineau* *Bachya, the Jewish Thomas a Kempis* *The Jew in South Africa* *The Place of the University in Modern Life* *Prayer Book for Jewish Soldiers and Sailors* *A Book of Jewish Thoughts*, ed various sermons and addresses C *Jewish Encyclopædia Britannica*, and M of original Board of Translators, 1896-1903 of the new Jewish Bible Version CHIEF RABBI'S OFFICE 4 ST JAMES'S PLACE EC3 also 48, HAMILTON TERRACE NW8

**HESLOP, Major Alfred Herbert, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B.B.S (Durh), F.R.C.S (Eng)** B 1880 *Some of the Commoner Injuries to the Knee-joint* (R.A.M. II) (John Bale, Danielsson), 1924 c/o GLYN MILLS & CO HOLTS BRANCH, 3, WHITE-HALL PLACE, S.W 1

†**HESLOP, Mrs. F** (née Park Mrs. Fanny)

**HESTWOOD, Harold Keith.** B 1899 Au. of *Gawpy* Book 1 (Hestwood Studios), 1926 (forthcoming) *Gawpy* Books 2, 3 4 5 6 *Tales of Uncle Gruppy*, *Gawpy Song* *Book Design in Music* *Chords of the Chromatic Soman.* CARMEL BY THE SEA CALIFORNIA U.S.A

**HETHERINGTON, Hector James Wright, M.A.** B 1888 Prin Univ Coll, Exeter since 1920 Au of *Social Purpose* (with J H Muirhead) 1918 *International Labour Legislation* 1920 C periodicals 16 MARLBOROUGH ROAD EXETER

**HEWINS, William A. Samuel, M.A.** B 1865 Au of numerous writings on political economy C of many arts to the *Ency Brit* Traill's *Social England* Palgrave's *Dict of Political Economy* *Dict of National Bio* etc 98 ST GEORGE'S SQUARE SW1 Club CARLTON

**HEYER, Georgette** B 1902 Au of *The Black Moth* *The Great Roxhythe* (Hutchinson) 1922 *Instead of the Thorn* (do) 1923 *Simon the Coldheart* (Heinemann), 1924 *These Old Shades* (do) 1925 c/o CHRISTY & MOORE LTD 222 STRAND WC2

**HIBBEN, John Grier, Ph.D., LL.D., Litt.D.** B 1861 P Princeton Univ since 1912 Au of *Inductive Logic* 1896, *The Problems of Philosophy* 1898 *Hegel's Logic* 1902 *Logic Deductive and Inductive* 1905 *The Philosophy of Enlightenment* 1909 *A Defence of Prejudice and other Essays* 1911 Ed *Epochs of Philosophy* (12 vols) by authors in U.S.A. and Great Britain *The Higher Patriotism and other Essays* 1915 PRINCETON NEW JERSEY Tel 380 Prospect Princeton

**HIBBERT, Rev Francis Aidan, M.A. (Cantab.)** B 1866 Au of *The Influence and Development of English Guilds* (C.U.P.) 1891 *The Denstone Register* (co-Ed) (priv) Bede *The Seatonian Poem* (Deighton Bell) 1900 *Monasticism in Staffordshire* (Staffs Advert Co) 1909 *The Dissolution of the Monasteries* (Pitman) 1910 *A Christmas Miracle Play* (Faith Pr) 1920 *The Story of a Small Village* (priv) 1923 *England's Greatness* (A Missionary Play) (S.P.C.K.) 1924 *Shrewsbury Abbey* (Wilding) 1926 *Forty Years of Denstone* (priv) 1913 *Denstone and its Church* (priv) 1918 THE ABBEY SHREWSBURY

**HIBBERT, William N., LL.D.** B 1873 Lecturer on Jurisprudence and Private International Law Au of *Law relating to Company Promoters* *Law of Evidence*, *Law of Procedure* *International Private Law or The Conflict of Laws*, 1918 Cockle & Hibbert's *Leading Cases in the Common Law* 1921 *Hist of the Founders Company* ARTHUR SEAT HARVEY ROAD GUILDFORD 1 GARDEN COURT TEMPLE EC4 Tel Central 1520

**HICKEY, Miss Emily** Au of *A Sculptor and other Poems* (Paul) 1881 *Verse-Tales Lyrics and Translations* (E. Mathews) 1889 *Michael Villiers Idealist and other Poems* (Smith Elder) 1891 *Poems* (E. Mathews) 1895 *Our Lady of May* (Cath Truth Soc) 1902 annotated Browning's *Strafford* (Bell) 1884 trans *Havelok the Dane* (Cath Truth Soc) 1902 Ed Walter Hylton's *Parable of a Pilgrim* and several other publications of C.T.S. Lois (Washbourne) 1908 *Our Catholic Heritage in Eng Literature of Pre-Conquest Days* (Sands) 1910 *Later Poems* (G. Richards) 1913, *Devotional Poems* (Murray) 1922 *Jesukin and other Christmas Poems* (Oates) 1924, many poems lit and critical papers C numerous periods Co-founder Browning Soc 40 HALDON ROAD WEST HILL, SW18

**HICKS, George Dawes, M.A., Ph.D., Litt.D.** B 1862 Professor Philos Univ Coll London Au of *Die Begriffe Phanomenon und Noumenon in ihrem Verhältniss zu einander bei Kant* 1897 *English Philosophy in Nineteenth Cent in Ueberweg* (Heine's Geschichte der Philosophie) 1897, 4th ed, 1915 *Memoir of J Drummond*, 1919 C *Mind Proceedings of Aristotelian Soc* Hibbert J1 J1 of *Psychology* and other periodicals 9 CRANMER ROAD, CAMBRIDGE Club SAVILE LONDON

**HIGGINS, Alexander Pearce, C.B.E.** (1917) K.C. (1923), LL.D., M.A. B 1865- Whewell Prof Internat Law Cambridge Univ Au of *Elements of Agricultural Law*, 3rd ed 1905 *Employers Liability on the Continent* 1898 *The Hague Conference* 1904 *The Hague Peace Conference* 1909 *The Binding Force of International Law*, 1910, *War and the Private Citizen* 1913, *Armed Merchant Ships*, 1914, *The Law of Nations and the War*, 1914, *Defensively-Armed Merchant Ships and Sub-*

*marine Warfare* 1917 Ed of Seventh edit of *Hall's International Law* 1917 Co ed  
*Brit Yr Bk Internat Law* C *Law Quart Rev* *Juridical Rev* etc 3 SALISBURY  
 VILLAS CAMBRIDGE 2 PUMP COURT TEMPLE EC4 Club LONDON  
 UNIVERSITY

**HIGGS, Mary** B 1854 Au of *How to deal with the Unemployed* 1904 *Glances with the Abyss* (King) 1906 *Evolution of the Child Mind* 1900 *The Master* 1905 *The New Creation* 1907 *An Octave of Song* 1916 *My Brother the Tramp* (Student Movement) 1914 *Down and Out* (do) 1923 also Pamphlets *Beautiful Oldham Five Days and Nights as a Tramp* *The Tramp Word* *A Night in Salvation Army Lodging House* C *The Oldham Chronicle and Standard* and various papers and mags BENT HOUSE, OLDHAM

**HIGHET, Hugh Campbell, M.D., D.P.H.** B 1886 FR Inst Pub Health Pres Siam Soc Au of *Ma'arial Peripheral Neuritis* (*Jl Tropical Medicine*) *The Fevers of Bangkok* and *Eye Notes from the Tropics* (do) *Climate and Health in Bangkok* (do) vol iii part ii HOLYROOD, POH YOME RD BANGKOK SIAM

**HIGHTOWN, Clydd M.** B 1873 Au of *The Redemption of Black Rock Ranch* (Dorrance & Co) 1924 *Shadow of the Valley* *White Gold* *The Sheriff's Daughter* BISHOP CALIFORNIA

**HILDITCH, John, F.R.G.S., M.R.A.S., MJS, F.A.G.S., MHSS** Kin jun (MA) China M Societe des amis de l'art Asiatique B 1872 Explorer in China for Bronze and Pottery of the Shang Chow Han Tang Sung Yuan and Ming Dynasties Collector Expert and Lecturer on Chinese and Japanese Graphic and applied arts with lantern illustrations from own collection of Chinese ancient Bronze Pottery Porcelain Jade Lacquer Chinese and Japanese Paintings and Prints Illustrated books and wood blocks Au of *The Graphic Arts of China and Japan* 1911 *Japanese Colour Prints* 1911 *Catalogue of own collection of Chinese and Japanese Colour Prints of all Periods* etc Exhib M/c Art Gallery 1911 *Japanese Ghosts* 1911 *The Women of Japan* 1911 *Hiroshige the Landscape Artist* 1911 *Japanese Love of the Beautiful* 1912 *Harunobu the Japanese Painter of Beautiful Women* 1913 Longford Hall Exhib—Catalogue of own collection—illustrated—Chinese and Japanese Graphic and applied Arts from 3000 B C to 1906 A D showing 1,245 objects 1914 *Chinese Painting and Bronzes* 1914 Catalogue—own collection—Laing Gallery Newcastle-on-Tyne 1914 *Ono-no-Komochi* 1915 *A Short Sketch of Chinese History* 1916 trans from the Japanese *Kyosai Gwadan* 1917 *Musoh-Bei Kochoh-Monogatari* 1918 *Kayer izaki Hanakawa Monogatari* 1919 *Tokaidochin Hizakurige* 1920 *Mizako Fugoku Kesho-Den* 1920 *Musoh-Bei Kochoh-Monogatari* (second series) 1920 *Vessels and Ornaments in Chinese Jade* 1920 *History of Prince Sanjo* 1921 *Tse Monogatari* 1922, *Tozuma Haya-Denju* 1923 *Chinese Architecture, Adventures in China* *Oh-Joh-Yoh-Shun* 1924 *Wakakusa Monogatari—A Love Story* 1924 *Hyakki Yagyoh—Night Walking Demons*, *Yehon Ima yo-Sugata—A Playing Girl*, 1925 *Chinese Pottery—Hsai-Shang Chou* 2205-255 B C Own coll *Chinese Pottery—Rare examples of the Han Dynasty* 206 B C—220 A D Own coll *Chinese Pottery—Tang Dynasty* A D 618-907 Own Collection 1925 *Object and Purpose of the John Hilditch McGill Chinese Palace Temple, Manchester* 1926 *Translations from Prayers in the Chinese Palace Temple*, 1926 *Illustrated Catalogue of objects Chinese Palace Temple* 1926 C to *History of English Wall Paper* (Chinese Section) 1926, *Hilditch Illustrated Catalogue of Chinese Pottery Jade and Paintings* Longford Park Museum Manchester 1926 *Catalogue Chinese Graphic and Applied Arts* Hilditch Collection Illustrated Rochdale Art Gallery 1926 *Nihon Guashi History of the Numamoto Family* 1926 *Translation of Katchu Zushiki* 1926 Ditto vol ii 1927, *Trans of Yehon Jisci Yoso-qi* (Yehon I mayo Simata) 1927 *Trans of Iwaki Ezukushi* (Rocks & Trees) 1927 *Trans of Sekiyen Gafu* (vol i), 1927 *Trans of the Chuha Senchu* (Selected Insects) 1927 *Trans. of Uchueva E-Zukushi*, 1927 C arts. on Chinese and Japanese Art to M/c Guard M/c City News Queen, Great Thoughts Carlton Mag, M/c Even News Mod Lithographer Dy Disp Even Chron Lond Even News Times Teleg etc MINGLANDS, CRUMPSALL LANE MANCHESTER

**HILL, Miss Anette Muriel** B 1895 Au of *Wimple Wing and Others* (Erskine Macdonald) 1918 C *Glas Herald Glas Univ Mag Great Heart Palette* ST VIGEANS GIFFNOCK By GLASGOW Clubs QUEEN MARGARET COLL UNION GLASGOW UNIV LIBERAL

**HILL, A V, MA, O.B.E., Sc.D, F.R.S** (1918) B 1886 Hon F King's Coll Cam Foulerton Research Prof Royal Society C *Jl of Physiology Bio-Chemical Jl Physiology Rev Proc and Trans of the R Soc Ergebnisse der Physiologie* 16 BISHOPWOOD ROAD HIGHGATE N6

**HILL, George Francis, MA** B 1867 F of the Brit Academy Keeper of the Dept of Coins and Medals in the Brit Museum since 1912 Ed of the *Jl of Hellenic Studies* 1892-1912 and of the *Numismatic Chronicle* since 1921 Au of *Brit Museum Cat of Greek Coins* 6 vols 1897-1922 *Handbook of Greek and Roman Coins* 1899 *Coins of Ancient Sicily* 1903 *Pisanello* 1905 *Historical Greek Coins* 1906 *Historical Roman Coins* 1909 *Portrait Medals of Italian Artists* 1912 *Development of Arabic Numerals in Europe* 1915, *Medals of the Renaissance* 1920 *Medallic Portraits of Christ* 1920 *Becker the Counterfeiter* 1924 5 various other works on numismatics etc BRIT MUSEUM WC1

**HILL, Mrs Grace Livingston** B 1865 Au of *A Voice in the Wilderness* (Harper & Bros) 1916 *The Witness* (do) 1917 *The Mystery of Mary* 1910 *Marcia Schryler* 1908 *Phoebe Deane* 1909 *Dawn of the Morning* 1911 *Lo' Michael* 1913 *The Best Morn* 1914 *Miranda* 1915 *Obsession of Victoria Grace* 1915 *Finding of Jasper Holt* 1916 *Enchanted Barn* 1918 *The Romance of The Salvation Army* 1919 *The Girl from Montanna* 1919 *Red Signal* 1919 *The Search* 1919 *Exit Betty* 1920 *Cloudy Jewel* 1920 *The Tryst* 1921 *City of Fire* 1922 *To Morrow About This Time* 1923 *Re-Creations* 1924 *Not Under the Law* 1925 *Ariel Custer* 1925 *A New Name* 1926 *Coming Through the Rye* 1926 (All J P Lippincott Co) C Lippincotts Smiths Christian Her Christian Endeavour World Sun School Times Youth's Companion People's Popular Mythly 215 CORNELL AVENUE SWARTHMORE PA

†**HILL, Headon** (F E Grainger) Au of over 50 novels all of which have first appeared serially in newspapers and mags Last book *The Great Bluff* 1925 Club AUTHORS SW1

**HILL, J Arthur** B 1872 Hon Assoc of Soc for Psychical Research Au of *New Evidences in Psychica Research Religion and Modern Psychology Spiritualism and Psychica Research* (People's Books series) *Psychical Investigations Man is a Spirit Spiritualism its History Phenomena and Doctrine Psychical Miscellanea Emerson and his Philosophy From Agnosticism to Belief* C Contemp Rev XIXth Cent and After Nat Rev Hibbert Jl Spectator Chambers's Jl Everyman Bibbys Annual Quest etc CLAREMONT THORNTON BRADFORD

**HILL, Miss Mildred, A.L.C.M** Au of *His Little Bit o Garden* (Allenson), 1913 *Michael's Quest* (do) 1920 *A Talk on Egypt* (CMS) 1900, *Bennie's Adventures* (Stockwell) 1923 *Princess Daisy Flower and the White Knight* (do) 1924 *Song of the Night* (Allenson) 1926 *Mollies Quilt* (do) 1926 *Just You* (Song Strand Music Co) 1926 23 STEPHEN'S GATES NORWICH

**HILL, Niman** Au of *Story of the Old West Kirk* 1898 *The Child and the State in Scotland* 1909 *Poland and the Polish Question* (Allen & Unwin) 1915 *Story of the Scottish Church from the Earliest Times* (Maclehose) 1919 3 MURRAYFIELD AVENUE, EDINBURGH

**HILL, Thomas George** B 1876 Reader Vegetable Physiology Lond Univ Au of *Chemistry of Plant Products* 1913 (with Dr P Haas) *The Essentials of Illustration* 1915 C numerous papers chiefly on the anatomy and ecology of plants HAMBLETON GODALMING

- HILL, LJ** Col Walter de Marchot. B 1877 Au of *Treatment of Rheumatoid Arthritis, The Organisation and Administration of A Military Orthopaedic Hospital* (Oxford Med Publ Co) 1921 *Jones's Orthopaedic Surgery of Injuries* 1921 26 THOMAS STREET GROSVEOR SQUARE W 1 Club WELLINGTON
- HILLIARD, Harvey, C.B.E., M.D., M.R.C.S (Eng), L.R.C.P., D.P.H., etc** B 1874 Au of *A Method of prolonging Nitrous Oxide Anaesthesia in Dental Practice Ethyl Chloride as an Anaesthetic in General Practice The Administration of Anaesthetics to Children, A Plea for the Infants Some Meteorological Effects upon Nitrous Oxide Anaesthesia* and (with Mr F Coleman) *Anaesthetics in Dental Surgery* 10 WILLIAM STREET LOWNDES SQUARE SW 1 Tel Victoria 467 Club ROYAL AIR FORCE
- HILLS, Stanley M** Ed Staff Electrical Press Ltd CAWSAND, PARK ROAD LEIGH-ON SEA ESSEX
- HILTON, Prof Harold, M.A., D.Sc** B 1876 Prof of Mathematics Univ of Lond since 1912 Head of Math Dept Bedford Coll since 1907 Au of *Mathematical Crystallography* (Clarendon Pr) 1903 *Theory of Finite Groups* (do) 1908 *Homogeneous Linear Substitutions* (do) 1914 *Plane Algebraic Curves* (do) 1920 C various papers on mathematical and crystallographic subjects BEDFORD COLLEGE, REGENT'S PARK, N W 1
- HILTON, James, B.A. (Cantab)** B 1900 Research Scholar of Christ's College, Cam Au of *Catherine Herself* (Unwin) (First Novel Lib) 1920 *Storm Passage* (do) 1922 *The Passionate Year* (Butterworth) 1923, *Dawn of Reckoning* (do) 1925 *Meadows of the Moon* (do) 1926 *Terry* (do) 1927 *School History* (Schofield & Sims) (in prep) C *M/jc Guard Dy News, Star Dy Her Irish Indep Editor* (U.S.A) etc 'LEIGH OAK HILL GARDENS WOODFORD GREEN, ESSEX
- HILTON, Harold Horsfall** B 1869 Ed of *Golf Illustrated* since 1913 Au of *Modern Golf* (America), *My Golfing Reminiscences* 1907 MANOR GOLF CLUB ASHFORD MIDDLESEX
- HILTON, Victor I** B 1901 Au of *First Fragments The Sports Girl, Ages an Ages Ago, Disappointment* (a play) 1926 *Victor Hilton's Rude Book A Beautiful Idyll, The Jolly Hill The Death of Youth* 1927 (all publ by Author) C various periods 103, AMESBURY AVENUE STREATHAM HILL SW 2
- HILTON, Warren.** B 1874 Au of *Psychology and Achievement* 1914 *Brochure* 1914 *Making Your Own World, The Driving Power of Thought The Trained Memory Power of Mental Imagery Initiative Physic Energy Mind Mechanism Mind Mastery Mental Processes and Personality* 293 EVANSTON AVENUE BRENTWOOD PARK LOS ANGELES CAL
- HIMBURY, Sir William Henry** B 1871 Au of (pamph) *Nigeria Exploration and Developments of the New Cotton Fields in the British Empire Empire Cotton Supplies, India and The Soudan as Sources for increasing our Raw Cotton Supply, The Empire Lancashire and Cotton The Part Played by our Empire in the Production of Raw Cotton Iraq as a Source for increasing our Raw Cotton Supplies India and the Sudan revisited, Kenya Uganda and Tanganyika as Sources for increasing our raw Cotton Supplies* C *Times Trade and Engineering Suppl Financial News Financial Times Yorkshire Post M/jc Guard Manchester Guard Commercial Dy Dispatch Cotton Textile Merc* 330/350 THE ROYAL EXCHANGE MANCHESTER Clubs UNION M/C., SPORTS, LONDON
- HINCKS, C. Malcolm.** B 1881 Editorial Staff C. Arthur Pearson Ltd, since 1903, Assist.-Ed *Penny Illus Paper* 1905-9 Au of *A Commutation of Sentence*, 1906, *Iron Way* (Nisbet), 1920 C shrt and serial stories, articles, etc, various mags and periodicals in this country and America. MOUNT PLEASANT THE COMMON, CRANBROOK, KENT Club PRESS

- HINDLE, Edward, M.A., Ph.D., A.R.C.Sc.** B 1886 Prof Biol School of Medicine Cairo Au of *Flies and Disease Blood Sucking Flies* 1914 and numerous arts in Govt periods SCHOOL OF MEDICINE CAIRO EGYPT Club AUTHORS SW 1
- †HINE, Muriel** Author Dramatist and Publisher's Reader Au of *Half in Earnest* 1910 *April Panhasard* 1911 *Earth* 1913 *The Man with the Double Heart* 1914 *The Individual* 1915 *Autumn* 1917 *The Best in Life*, 1918 *The Hidden Valley* 1919 *The Breathless Moment* 1919 *Torquil's Success* 1921 *The Flight* 1922 *The Spell of Siris* 1923 *Stories of Love and Laughter* 1923 *Youth Wins* (Lane), 1924 *Her Dancing Partner* play in 3 acts prod 1923 *Best in Life* (Aldwych Thea) 1924 *Isoel* (song) (Enoch) *The Reluctant Imposter*, 1925 *The Hurcotts* 1927 *The Seven Lovers* 1927 and other lyrics short stories etc (all Lane) 4 QUEENS ELM SQUARE CHELSEA, SW 3
- HINGSTON, Maj Richard William George, M.C., I.M.S.** Au of *A Naturalist in Himalaya* (Withesby & Co) 1920 *A Naturalist in Hindustan* (do) 1923 *Nature at the Desert Edge* (do) 1925 *Scientific Chapters in The Completion of the Link between India and Russia* (Survey of India) 1915 *The Fight for Everest* (Arnold) 1925 C Num papers on natural hist in scientific jls c/o LLOYD'S BANK BOMBAY INDIA Club ALPINE
- HINKS, Arthur Robert, C.B.E., M.A., F.R.S.** (1913) B 1873 Sec R Geographical Soc since 1915 and Gresham Lecturer in Astronomy since 1913 Au of many papers on the Determination of the Solar Parallax and other astronomical subjects (Mthly Notices RAS) etc and papers on Boundary Delimitation in *Geographical J* *Catalogue Photographique de Etoiles observees avec la planete Eros* (Academie des Sciences) 1913 *Astronomy* (H.U.L.) 1911, *Map Projections* (CUP) 1912 2nd ed 1921 *Maps and Survey* (do) 1913 etc † PERCY VILLAS CAMPDEN HILL W 8
- HINKSON, Mrs Katherine Tynan** (see †Tynan Katherine)
- HIRST, Francis W.** B 1873 Late ed *Common Sense and of The Economist* 1907-16 Part au of *Essays in Liberalism Liberalism and Empire, Local Government in England* (with J Redlich), 2 vols 1903 *The Manchester School*, Adam Smith (English Men of Letters) 1904 *Trusts and Cartels* 1905 *The Arbitrator in Council*, 1906 *The Stock Exchange* 1911 *The Six Panics* 1913 *The Political Economy of War*, 1915 *Life and Letters of Thomas Jefferson* 1926 *Early Life and Letters of John Morley* 1927 *Safeguarding and Protection* 1927 36 LADBROKE GROVE W Clubs ATHENÆUM NATIONAL LIBERAL
- HIRST, William Alfred.** B 1870 Author and traveller Au of *Survey of Ethics* 1902, *Argentina* 1910 *A Guide to S America* 1915 19 UPPER PARK ROAD HAMPTSTEAD NW Clubs NEW OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE
- HITCHCOCK, Frederick Hills** B 1867 Au of *The Handbook Amhurst Mass U.S.A.* (Self) 1891 *The Building of a Book* (Grafton Pr) 1908 *How to Build a Good Book from your Manuscript* (Braunworth) 1925 *The Building of a Book* C publ wkly 105 WEST 40th STREET NEW YORK CITY U.S.A.
- HITCHCOCK, F. R. Montgomery, D.D.** B 1867 Au of *Mystery of the Cross* (Skeffington) 1904, *Christ and His Critics* (R Scott) 1910 *Suggestions for Bible Study* (do) 1909, *Midland Septs and the Pale* (Sealy Bryers) *Celtic Types of Life and Art* (do), *Clement of Alexandria* (S.P.C.K.) *St Augustine's City of God* (trans with notes) (do) *Present Controversy on Prayer* (do), *Fresh Study of the Fourth Gospel* (do), *The Present and the Future Christ* (do) *The Atonement and Modern Thought* (Wells Gardner) *Kingdom of God* (R Banks) *Harvest Thoughts for Preachers and People* (S.P.C.K.) *Hebrew Types* (G Griffith) 1913 *Irenaeus of Lugdunum* (CUP) 1914 *The Present Controversy on the Gospel Miracles* (S.P.C.K.) 1914 *St Patrick and his Gallic Friends* (do) 1915 *Irenaeus of Lugdunum* (trans with notes) (S.P.C.K.) 1916 C *Hermathena Hastings* Dict of Christ Churchman *Expositor J* of *Theological Studies* *Classical Rev* *Homiletic Rev* etc THE RECTORY TOLLESHUNT KNIGHTS ESSEX

**HITCHENS, Robert Smythe B** 1864 Journalist and Novelist Au of *Green Carnation* (Heinemann) 1894 *An Imaginative Man* 1895 *Folly of Eustace* 1896 *Flames* 1897 *The Londoners* 1897 *Byeways* 1897 *The Slave* 1899 *Tongues of Conscience* 1900, *Prophet of Berkeley Square* 1901 *Felix* (Methuen) 1902 *Woman with the Fan* 1904 *Garden of Allah* 1904 *The Black Spaniel* 1905 *The Call of the Blood* 1906 *A Spirit in Prison* *Egypt and its Monuments* *Barbary Sheep* 1909 *Bella Donna* 1909 *Holy Land* 1910 *Dweller on the Threshold* *The Fruitful Vine* (Unwin) 1911 *Way of Ambition* (Methuen) 1913 *The Near East* 1914 *In the Wilderness* 1917 *Mrs Marden* (Cassels) *Snake Bite* *Daughters of Babylon* (with Wilson Barrett) *Spirit of the Time* (Cassell) 1921 Clubs ATHENÆUM GARRICK WYNDHAM BATH ROYAL AUTOMOBILE

**HOBART, Henry Metcalf, M Inst C.E., M I E E, etc B** 1868 Consulting Engineer to General Electric Co Schenectady N Y 1911 Au of *Electric Railway Engineering* *Continuous Current Dynamo* *Armature Construction*, *Electric Machine Design*, *Steam Turbine Engineering* *High Speed Dynamo* *Electric Machinery* *Heavy Electrical Engineering* *Electricity* *Electric Trains* *Electric Motors* (2nd ed) *The Electric Propulsion of Ships* *Design of Static Transformers* *Design of Polyphase Generators and Motors* Ed of *A Dictionary of Electrical Engineering* CONSULTING DEPT GENERAL ELECTRIC CO SCHENECTADY NEW YORK

**HOBMAN, Joseph B** B 1872 Ed *West Gaz* Ed of *Birmingham Gaz* Assist -Ed *Sheffield Independent* 34a LINGFIELD ROAD WIMBLEDON SW 19

**HOBSON, John Atkinson, M.A (Oxon ) B** 1858 Au of *Problems of Poverty* (Methuen) 1891, *The Evolution of Modern Capitalism* (Walter Scott) 1894 *Social Problem* (Nisbet) 1901 *John Ruskin Social Reformer* (do) 1898 *Imperialism* (do) 1902 *Gold Prices and Wages* (Methuen) *The Industrial System* (Longman) 1909 *Work and Wealth* *A Human Valuation* (Macmillan) 1914 *Towards International Government* (Allen & Unwin) 1915 *Taxation in the New States* (Methuen) 1919 *Industries in the New Industrial Order* (Parsons) 1922 *Democracy after the War* (Allen & Unwin), 1917 *Economics of Unemployment* (do) 1922 *Free Thought in the Social Sciences* (do) 1926 *Problems of a New World* (do) 1921 *The Science of Wealth* (Williams & N) 1911 *C Contemp Fort XIXth Cent* *Political Science Quart* 3 GAYTON CRESCENT HAMPSTEAD NW 3

**HOBSON, Robert Lockhart B** 1872 Au of *Catalogue of English Pottery* (Bemrose) 1903 *Guide to Eng Pottery and Porcelain* (O U P) 1904 *Catalogue of Eng Porcelain* (do), 1905 *Worcester Porcelain* (Bernard Quaritch) 1910 *Chinese Pottery and Porcelain* (Cassell) 1915 *The Wares of the Ming Dynasty* (Benn), 1923 *The Art of the Chinese Potter* (do) 1923 *Guide to the Pottery and the Porcelain of the Far East* (O U P) 1924 *The Later Ceramic Wares of China* (Benn) 1925 *C Burlington Mag* etc WIDECOMBE ROSSLYN ROAD WATFORD

**HOBSON, R. Pearson B** 1870 Au of *A Study of the Situation and Outlook in Europe* 1894 *The Disappearing Gun Afloat* *The Yacht Defender* *The Use of Aluminum in Marine Constructions* *The Sinking of the Merrimac*, 1900, *America must be Mistress of the Sea*, 1902 *Why America Should Hold Naval Supremacy* 1903 *Paramount Importance of Immediate Naval Expansion*, 1904 *Buck Jones at Annapolis* (Juvenile), 1907, *In Time of Duty* (sequel), 1909, *The Great Destroyer* (Alcohol), 1911 *Destroying the Great Destroyer* (Prohibition and Education) 1915 *Alcohol and the Human Race*, 1919 *The Narcotic Peril* 1925 1112 S WILTON PLACE, LOS ANGELES, CALIF

**HOCKING, Joseph.** Au of *Jabez Easterbrook* (Ward Lock) 1891 *Ishmael Pengelly* 1894 *All Men are Liars* 1896 *The Birthright*, 1897 *Miss Nancy Molesworth* 1899 *The Purple Robe* 1900 *Lest we forget* 1901, *Follow the Gleam* 1903 *Chariots of the Lord*, 1905, *The Man Who Rose Again*, *The Woman of Babylon*, 1906 *The Trampled Cross* 1907 *The Soul of Domine Wildthorne* 1908, *The Sword of the Lord*, 1909 *The Jesuit*, 1911, *God and Mammon*, 1912, *Spirit of the West* 1913 *All for a Scrap of Paper* 1914, *The Day of Judgment* (Cassell) 1915, *Passion*



for Life (RTS) 1916 *Curtain of Fire* (Hodder), 1917 *The Everlasting Arms* (do) 1920 *The Prodigal Daughters*, 1926 and others PRIORS CORNER TOTTERIDGE HERTS

**HODDER-WILLIAMS, Sir (John) Ernest, Kt** (cr 1919) B 1876 Publisher Chairman Hodder & Stoughton Ltd Book Publishers and of Wakeley & Son Ltd Propr *Th. Lancet* Au of *The Life of Sir George Williams Founder of the Y M C A* *Where s Master Like English Gentlemen One Young Man Jack Cornwall* etc (with E C Vivian) *The Way of the Red Cross* (Preface by Queen Alexandra) ST PAULS HOUSE WARWICK SQUARE EC4 23 CADOGAN PLACE SW Clubs DEVONSHIRE WHITEFRIARS

**HODGE, Frederick Webb** B 1864 Au of *Coronado s Route from Culiacan to Quivira* 1899 *Hawikuh Bonework* 1920 *Turquois work of Hawikuh* 1921 *Circular Kivas near Hawikuh* 1923 various arts on the ethnology and hist of Amer Indians in anthropological jls and encyclopedias Ed *Handbook of Amer Indians* 1907-10 *Amer Anthropologist* and *Memoirs of Amer Anthropological Assoc* 1902-10 1912 the narratives of *Francisco Vasquez Coronado* and *Alvar Nunez Cabeza de Vaca* 1907 *Curtis s The North American Indian* etc MUSEUM OF AMERICAN INDIAN HEYE FOUNDATION BROADWAY 155th ST NEW YORK Clubs COSMOS WASHINGTON EXPLORERS NEW YORK.

**HODGE, Harold** B 1862 Ed *Sat Rev* 1898-1913 Au of *In the Wake of the War Parliament or Imperial Government?* 1917 edited series of Pamphlets on Reconstruction Problems for the *Ministry of Reconstruction* 1918-9 9 Highbury Place N 5 Club TRAVELLERS UNION

**HODGE, Hermon-, Hon Harry Baldwin** (see Hermon-Hodge Hon Harry Baldwin)

**HODGES, Arthur** B 1869 Au of *First Lyrics* (Dorrance Philadelphia) 1924 *The New Social Order* 1925 *The Fountain of Youth* 1927 *My Adventure in The Great War* 1927 4000 LIBERTY HEIGHTS AVENUE PHILADELPHIA

**HODGETTS, E A Brayley** B 1859 Au of *Personal Reminiscences of General Skobelev* (Allen), 1885 *Liquid Fuel* (Spon) 1890 *In the Track of the Russian Famine* (Unwin) 1892, *Round about Armenia* (Low) 1896 *A Russian Wild Flower* (MacQueen) 1897 *The Court of Russia in the Nineteenth Century* (Methuen) 1908 *Rise and Progress of the British Explosives Industry* (Whittaker) *The House of Hohenzollern* (Methuen) 1911 *Catherine the Great of Russia* (do) *Glorious Russia* (Arrowsmith) 1915 *Reasonable Religion* (Dent), 1923, *Moss from a Rolling Stone* (do) 1924 20 PEMBROKE GARDENS W 8

†**HODGKINSON, Florence (Mrs Ryland)** C *Christian Novels*, *Christn Her* and many other wkly publications AYOT ST PETER RECTORY WFLWYN HERTS

**HODGSON, Geraldine E, Litt.D** B 1865 Au of various novels 1894-1902 *Walt Whitman Poet and Thinker* 1900 *Rama and the Monkeys* (Dent) 1903 *The Life of the State* (H Marshall), 1903 *The Teacher s Rabelais* (Blackie) 1904 *Primitive Christian Education* (T & T Clark) 1906 *Reviews and Papers educational and literary* (Srinivasa Varadachari & Co Madras) 1906 *Studies in French Education from Rabelais to Rousseau* (CUP) 1908 *Richard Rolle s Form of Perfect Living* etc (T Baker) 1910 *Across the Forest and Far Away* 1911 *Rationalist English Educators* (SPCK) 1912 *In the Way of the Saints* (Longmans) 1913 *Early English Instructions* (Watkins) 1913 *A Study in Illumination* (Heath Cranton) 1914 *The Teacher s Montaigne* (Blackie) 1915 *Criticism at a Venture* (E Macdonald) 1919 *English Mystics* (Mowbray) 1922 *Eng Lit* (Blackwell) 1923 *Minor Works of Richard Rolle* (Watkins), 1923 *Life of James Elroy Flecker* (Blackwell) 1925 *Sanity of Mysticism* (Faith Pr) 1926 *C Mod Lang Quart Dub Rev Contemp Rev Church Quart Rev English Church Rev Month, Science Progress, Quest Jl of Exper Pedagogy Poetry Rev* etc 17 SION HILL, CLIFTON BRISTOL

- HODGSON, Herbert Henry, M.A (Cam.), B.Sc (Lond), Ph.D (Heidelberg), F.I.C.** B 1883 Head of Chemistry & Colour Chemistry Dept., Huddersfield Technical Coll. Dyers Gold Medal for Research 1925-6 M of Council Inst of Chemistry Au of numerous scientific papers patents for dyestuffs and intermediates trans *Enamelling on Iron and Steel* (Grunwald) 1909 *Technology of Iron Enamelling and Tinning* (do) 1912 *Raw Materials of the Enamel Industry* (do) 1914 *Celluloid* (Masselon Roberts & Cillard) 1912 *The Chemistry of the Colloids* (Poschl) 1910 *Chemistry of Alloys* (Broniewski) 136 PALEY ROAD BRADFORD
- HODGSON, Mrs Willoughby** Author Journalist and Lecturer Au of *How to Identify Old China* (16th ed) *How to Identify Old Chinese Porcelain* (4th ed) 1905 *The Book of Old China* 1912 *Old English China* 1913 *Quest of the Antique* 1924 *C. Times Even Stand Connoisseur Queen* etc Club FORUM 6 GROSVENOR PLACE SW 1
- HOGARTH, David George, D.Litt, M.A (Oxon), Hon Litt.D (Camb), C.M.G., F.S.A., F.R.G.S** F Magdalen F Brit Acad Keeper Ashmolean Museum B 1862 Au of *Devia Cypria* (Frowde) 1890 *A Wandering Scholar in the Levant* (Murray) 1896 *Philip and Alexander of Macedon*, 1897 *Authority and Archaeology* 1899 *The Nearer East* (Heinemann) 1902 *The Penetration of Arabia* (Lawrence & Bullen) 1904 *The Archaic Artemisia of Ephesus* (Brit Museum publications) 1907 *Ionia and the East* (Clar Pr) 1909 *Accidents of an Antiquary's Life* (Macmillan) 1910 *The Ancient East* (Home Univ Lib) 1914 *The Balkans* 1915 *Hittite Seals* 1920 *Arabia* 1922 *The Wandering Scholar* (OUP) 1925 *Kings of the Hittites* (do) 1926 *C Contemp Rev, Nat Rev* and many other leading jls etc 20 ST GILES, OXFORD ASHMOLEAN MUSEUM OXFORD
- HOLBROOKE, Josef** B 1878 Au of *Josef Holbrooke* (George Lowe) (Routledge) 1920 *C Brit Composers* (Palmer) 1925 *The Fogey Beasts* (Vide Press) 1926 *Musical Adventures My Musical Life* *C National Rev Eng Rev Apollo Pearson's Mag Musical Opinion* etc HARLECH N WALES Clubs AUTHORS
- HOLDSWORTH, Mrs Geoffrey Lisle** (see †Stern Gladys B)
- HOLDSWORTH, William Searle, K.G., D.C.L.** B 1871 Au of *Law of Succession Testamentary and Intestate* 1899 *History of English Law* vol 1 1903 vols II and III 1909 new ed 7 vols 1922 *C Law Quart Rev Columbia Harvard Yale Pennsylvania and Michigan Law Reviews* and the *Architect* ALL SOULS COLL OXFORD, GRANDPONT HOUSE FOLLY BRIDGE OXFORD Club GOLFERS SW 1
- HOLE, Robert Selby, C.I.E.** (1919) B 1875 Au of *Manual of Botany* 1909 *Papers on Forestry and Botany in Indian Forest Pamphlets* *Bulletins Records and Memoirs Indian Forester Agricult Jl of India Jl of Bombay Nat Hist Soc* (1904) *Jl As Soc Beng* (1918) BURY ORCHARD, WELLS SOMERSET ENG
- HOPE, W. G.** Au of *Procris and Other Poems, Amoris Imago* (Kegan Paul) *Poems, Lyrical and Dramatic* (Elkan Mathews) 1902 *Queen Elizabeth an Historical Drama* 1904, *New Poems* 1907, *The Chained Titan*, 1910 (all Geo Bell & Sons) *The Master* (MacDonald), 1913, *Men of Devon* (Cecil Palmer), 1916 *O.C. Fort Rev Contemp Rev, Dublin Rev, Spectator Quest* etc 49 EARLS COURT SQUARE SW 5 Clubs P.E.N., ARTS THEATRE
- HOLLAND, Arthur William.** B 1875 Managing Editor *Ency Brit* 1925-6 Chief Asst. Ed *Harmsworth's Universal Ency* M editorial staff *Ency Brit* 11th ed. (1904-1911) and au. of many historical arts therein e.g. Germany, Magna Charta, etc. Ed. of *Nelson's Ency Year Book*, *Nelson's Year-Book of Social Progress* Au. of *Germany to the Present Day*, 1912, new and rev eds 1913 and 1914, *The Real Atlantic Cable* 1914, *Germany* (Black), 1913, *Alsace-Lorraine* (do), 1916 2, LEE TERRACE, BLACKHEATH, S.E.3 Tel Lee Green 0226 Club SAVAGE

**HOLLAND, Chive, J.P., M.B.E., Medaille du Roi Albert avec Raynres** B 1866  
 Au of *My Japanese Wife* (Constable) 1895 *The Seed of Poppy* (Pearson) 1898  
*Marcella of the Latin Quarter* 1900 *Mousme* 1901 *Paris* (Pearson) 1902 *The*  
*Heart of O Hana San* (play) 1902 *The Indiscretions of Marcelle and My Japanese*  
*Wife* (plays) 1903 *Wesser* (A & C Black) 1904 *How to use a Camera* (Routledge)  
 1905 *Tyrol and its People* (Methuen) 1909 *Brown Face and White* (Hurst & B)  
 1910 *The Belgians at Home* (Methuen) 1911 *In the Vortex* (Hurst & B) 1912  
*A Madonna of the Poor* (Lynwood) 1913 *The Lovers of Mademoiselle* (Hurst & B)  
 1912 *The Hidden Submarine* 1916 *The Cinema Star* 1917 *Things Seen in Nor-*  
*mandy and Brittany* (Seeley Service) 1924 *Belgium* (Medici Soc) vol 1, 1925,  
 vol 2 1926 *Things Seen in Paris* (Seeley Service) 1926 *Unknown Hampshire*  
 (Lane) 1926 *Things Seen in the Shakespeare Country* (Seeley Service) 1927 *The*  
*Ardennes and some 20 other novels and travel books* C many leading Brit. Amer  
 and French jls and mags Lect on Belgium France Denmark, Japan and other  
 travel and lit subjects 1 PARK HILL EALING W5 Club WHITEFRIARS

**HOLLANDER, Bernard, M.D** B 1864 Ed *Ethological Jl* Au of *The Mental Functions*  
*of the Brain* (Richards) *Scientific Phrenology* (do) *Crime and Responsibility*  
 (Etholog Soc) *Psycho-Therapeutics of Insanity* (Psycho-Therapeutic Soc) *The*  
*Unknown Life and Works of Dr Francis Gall* (Siegle Hill) *Hypnotism and Suggestion*  
 (Pitman) *Mental Systems of Brain Disease* (Rebman) *First Signs of Insanity*  
*Insanity of Genius* (both S Paul) *Nervous Disorders of Men* *Nervous Disorders*  
*of Women* *Abnormal Children* *In Search of the Soul and the Mechanism of Human*  
*Thought Emotion and Conduct* (4 vols) (all Kegan Paul) *Psychology and Mis-*  
*conduct Vice and Crime* (Allen & Unwin) 57 WIMPOLE ST W1

**HOLLINGWORTH, Harry L., A.B., Ph.D** B 1880 Au of *Inaccuracy of Movement*  
 (Science Pr) 1909 *The Influence of Coiffice* (do) 1912 *Advertising and Selling*  
 (Appleton) 1913 *Studies in Judgment* (Science Pr) *Advertising* (Ronald) 1915  
*Vocational Psychology* (Appletons) 1916 *The Sense of Taste* (Moffat Yard) 1917  
*Applied Psychology* (Appletons), 1920 *Principles of Advertising* (Ronald) 1920  
*Psychology Functional Neuroses* (Appletons) 1920 *Judging of Human Character*  
 (do) *Psychology of Thought* (do) 1926 *Mental Growth and Decline* (do) 1927  
*Psychology its Facts and Principles* (Appleton) 1928 C Psychology and philos  
 COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY NEW YORK CITY USA

**HOLLIS, Sir Alfred Claud, K.C.M.G.** (1928) C.M.G. (1911) C.B.E. (1919) B 1874  
 Colonial Sec Sierra Leone 1912-6 Ch Sec Tanganyika Territory 1916-24 Brit  
 Resident Zanzibar since 1924 Au of *The Masai their Language and Folklore* 1905,  
*The Nandi, their Language and Folklore* 1909 C various arts and pamphlets  
 ZANZIBAR EAST AFRICA Club ORIENTAL

**HOLM, His Excellency Lt.-Gen. Frts, Duke of Kolachine, G.C.G., LL.D.,**  
 D.C.L., D.Litt. B 1881 Au of *The Nestorian Monument An Ancient Record of*  
*Christianity in China* (Open Court Publ Co. Chicago) 1909 *My Nestorian*  
*Adventure in China A popular Account of the Holm-Nestorian Expedition to Sian-*  
*fu* (Fleming H Revell N.Y. Hutchinson London) 1923 1924 *His Majesty's Secret*  
*Service Memoirs of the Duke of Xenst* (Four Seas Co Boston) 1927 C Chamb,  
 Jl, Putnam's Mag *Travel Records of the Past Ex Libris* *Open Court Gad's Danish*  
*Mag* etc KOLACHINE LODGE AVENUE LOUVOIS CHAVILLE S O  
 FRANCE Club ROYAL YACHT COPENHAGEN

**HOLMES, Arthur, D.Sc., Lond., A.R.C.S., D.I.C., F.G.S., F.R.G.S., A.M. Inst.P.T**  
 B 1890 Prof Geology Durham Univ Au of *Age of the Earth* (Harper & Bros.),  
 1913 *Nomenclature of Petrology* (T Murby) 1920, *Petrographic Methods and*  
*Calculations* (do) 1921 *Geological and Physical Characters of Concrete Aggregates*  
 (Dept of Science and Industrial Research), 1921, *The Age of the Earth* (Benn) 1927  
 C Geog Jl Geol Mag Quart Jl of Geol Soc Proc R Soc Proc Geol Assoc  
*Mineralogical Mag Mining Mag Concrete Science Progress Nature*, etc 2  
 PIMLICO DURHAM

- HOLMES, Sir Charles John, A.R.W.S., M.A., D Litt (Camb & Leeds), FSA**  
 B 1868 *Au of Hokusai* (Unicorn Pr) 1898 *Constable* (do) 1901 *Constable and His Influence on Landscape Painting* (Constable) 1902 *Notes on the Science of Picture Making* (Chatto & W) 1909 *Notes on the Art of Rembrandt* (do) 1911 *The Tarn and the Lake* (Medici Soc) 1913 *Leonardo da Vinci* (Oxford Pr) 1919 *Illust Guide to the Nat Gallery* (Nat Gallery) 1921 (Constable Gainsborough & Lucas) (pr v) 1922 *The Nat Gallery* (Bell) 1923 *The Making of the Nat Gallery* (with C H Collins-Baker) (Nat Gallery) 1924 *The Nat Gallery in The Netherlands Germany Spain* (G Bell) 1925 *The Nat Gallery in France and England* (G Bell) 1927 *C Burlington Mag* 19 PEMBRIDGE GARDENS LONDON WC2 Clubs UNION BURLINGTON FINEARTS NEW ENGLISH ART
- HOLMES, Edric B** 1873 *Au of Seaward Sussex* (R Scott) 1919 *Wanderings in Wessex* (do) 1922 *London's Countryside* (do) 1927 *C revs* 35, BOUSFIELD ROAD SE 15
- HOLMES, James B** 1861 *Master of Textile Dept Burnley Mun Col Au of Cotton Cloth Designing* 1904 *Calculations in Cotton Weaving* many eds since 1907 latest 1912 *The Slide Rule for Textiles* 1902 *Mechanics Arithmetics Physics and Drawing for Textile Students* 1906 *MS Notes on Weaving for First Second and Third Year Textile Students* many eds latest 1914 *Practical Students Design Book* 1912 *Textile Designing Brought to a Focus* 1900 (all Lupton Bros Burnley) C various Textile Jls M Soc of Arts 9 KENILWORTH GARDENS LYTHAM ROAD BLACKPOOL
- HOLMES, Samuel Jackson, B.S., M.S., Ph.D** B 1868 *Au of The Biology of the Frog* (Macmillan) 1906 *The Evolutions of Animal Intelligence* (Holt) 1911 *Studies in Animal Behaviour* (Badger) 1916 *Elements of Animal Biology* (Blakiston) 1919 *The Trend of The Race* (Harcourt Brace) 1921 *Studies in Evolutions and Eugenics* (do) 1923 *A Bibliography of Eugenics* (Univ of Cal Pr) 1923 *Louis Pastens* (Harcourt Brace) 1924 *Life and Evolutions* (do) 1926 *C Biological Bulletins Scientific Mthly Jl of Animal Behaviour Jl of Experimental Zoology Jl of Heredity Jl of Morphology Atlantic Mthly Amer Naturalist UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA BERKELEY CALIFORNIA U.S.A*
- HOLMYARD, Eric John, M.A. (Cantab), M.Sc., F.I.C** B 1891 *Au of Inorganic Chemistry for Schools and Colleges* (E Arnold) 1922 *Practical Chemistry* (Bell) 1923 *Kitab al-Mukhtasab by Abul-Qasim al-Iraqi* (Arabic text and Eng trans) (Geuthner) 1923 *Hist of Chemistry to the Time of Dalton* (OUP) 1924 *Outlines of Organic Chem* (Arnold) 1924 *The Teaching of Science* (Bell) 1924 *Elementary School Chemistry* (Arnold) 1925 *Science for All* (Dent) 1926 *Test Papers in Chemistry* (Pitman) 1926 *Complete Works of Jabir ibn Hayyan* vol 1 (Geuthner) 1927 *Avicennae de Congelatione Lapidum* (Geuthner) 1927 *Elem Pract Chemistry* (Bell) 1927 *Makers of Chemistry* (OUP) 1927 *C Nature Chem & Industry Iss Discovery Science Progress Jl of Education School Science Rev Jl of Chem Soc THE BROW CLEVEDON SOMERSET*
- HOLT, Winifred (Mrs. Rufus Graves Mather)** *Au of A Short Life of Henry Fawcett the Blind P.M.G of England for children everywhere*, 1911 *Beacon for the Blind*, 1914 *Light Which Cannot Fail* 1922, etc 115, EAST 59th STREET, NEW YORK U.S.A.
- HOME, Gordon Cochrane.** B 1878 *Au of History of Farnham* 1900 *Epsom its History and Surroundings* (Homeland Ascc.), 1901 *What to See in England* (Black), 1903 *Normandy in Colour* 1905 *Evolution of an English Town* (Dent) 1905 *Yorkshire Coast and Moorland Scenes*, 1904 *Yorkshire Dales and Fells* 1916 *Yorkshire Vales and Wolds* 1908 (Black) *Along the Rivers of France and Italy* (Dent) 1908 *Romance of London, Cambridge Canterbury and English Lakes*, 1910-1 *Motor Routes of France and England* 1909-11 (jty with Edward Foord) *The Invasion of England, 1914, Through Yorkshire* (Dent) 1922 *Roman York* (E. Benn, Ltd) 1924 *Thro the Borders to the Heart of Scotland* (Dent), 1924 *Through East Anglia* (J M Dent & Sons) *Through the Chilterns to the Fens* (do) 1925 *Roman London* (Benn), 1925 *Mediaeval London* (do), *Roman Britain* (do), 1927 *Edinburgh* (Black) 1, KING'S BENCH WALK TEMPLE, E.C.4

**HOME, Ethel.** B 1871 *Au of Music as a Language* (Clarendon Press), 1916, *Short History of Music* (Weekes & Co) 1918 *Improvising* (Kegan Paul) 1922, *Ear Training and Musical Dictation* (do) 1923 C *Jl of Education Child Life, Women's Employment Jl Careers* and newspapers 50 BULLINGHAM MAN-  
SIONS CHURCH STREET KENSINGTON W8

**HOME-GALL, W.B** (see †Wray, Reginald)

**HONE, Joseph Maunsell** B 1882 Ed of Irish Magazine *Shanachie* C London *Mercury New Statesman Contemporary Rev North American Rev* etc KILLING  
Co DUBLIN IRELAND Clubs ROYAL ST GEORGE YACHT CLUB  
DUNLEARY Co DUBLIN

**HOOD, Mrs A E Jacomb** (see Jacombe Miss A E)

†**HOOD, Jack** (see Hood-Phillips J H)

**HOOD-PHILLIPS, J H, B.A** (†Jack Hood) B 1902 *Au of The Heart of a School-  
boy* (Longmans) 1919 *Hurrying Feet* (G Philip) 1924 C *Times Educ Suppl The  
Scouter G K s Wkly Ency of Psychology* (Brussels) 1926 ISLIP, OXON

**HOOVER, Herbert Clark** B 1874 *Au of Principles of Mining*, 1906 trans (with  
wife) *Agricola s De Re Metallica* 1912 2300 S STREET WASHINGTON D C

†**HOPE, Anthony** (Sir Anthony Hope Hawkins, Kt, cr 1918), M A (Oxon) Barr  
B 1863 *Au of A Man of Mark* (Methuen) 1890 *Father Stafford* (Cassell) 1891  
*The Prisoner of Zenda* (Arrowsmith) 1894 *God in the Car* (Methuen) 1894 *Dolly  
Dialogues* (West Gaz 1894) (Methuen) 1901 *Simon Dale* (do) 1898 *Qusante*  
(Methuen) 1900 *Tristram of Blent* (Murray) 1901 *The Intrusions of Peggy*  
(Smith Elder) 1902 *Double Harness* (Hutchinson) 1904, *A Servant of the Public*  
(Methuen) 1905 *Sophy of Kravonia* (Arrowsmith) 1906 *Mrs Maxon Protests*  
(Methuen) 1911 *A Young Man's Year* 1915 *Captain Dieppe* 1918 *Beau Maroy*  
*Home from the Wars* 1919 other novels and plays 14 GOWER STREET WC

†**HOPE, Elizabeth** (Mrs Elizabeth Hope Mance) B 1883 *Au of My Ladye s  
Bargain* (Nisbet) 1922 LITTLE WOODBURY LINGFIELD SURREY

**HOPE, Mrs William** (see †Smith Essex)

**HOPKINS, Everard.** B 1860 *Au of Lydia* a novel C *Punch Illus Lond News*  
etc 84 CAMPDEN HILL COURT W8

**HOPKINS, Robert Thurston** B 1884 *Au of Rudyard Kipling* (Simpkin M) 1915  
*War and the Weard* (do) 1915 *Kipling s Sussex* (do) 1920 *Life of George Borrow*  
(Jarrolds) 1922 *Thomas Hardy s Dorset* (Cecil Palmer) 1922 *H G Wells* (do)  
1922 *The Amber Girl* (do) 1923 *The Kipling Country* (do) 1924 *Weald Country*  
(do) 1925 *The Boys Book of the Open Air* (do) 1925 *Rudyard Kipling s World*  
(do) 1926 *Devon and Cornwall* (Palmer) 1926 *Sussex* (Faber & Gwyer) 1927  
*The Old Windmills and Inns of Sussex* (Palmer) 1927 *This London* (Palmer), 1927  
*Surrey Pilgrimages*, 1928 C *Graphic, Dy Chron, Sun News Atlantic Mthly*  
*New York Times Bookman s Jl Pearson s Economist* 21 SILWOOD PLSC  
BRIGHTON SUSSEX

**HOPPE, E. O** Co-founder *Colour* *Au of Studies from the Russian Ballet Book of Fa-  
Women* (with Richard King) *In Gypsy Camp and Royal Palace* (Methuen) *Take  
from Life* (with J D Beresford) *Gods of Modern Grub Street* (with St J Adcock  
(Sampson Low *More Gods of Modern Grub Street* (with St J Adcock) (do) *Englan*  
(Benn), 1925 *London* (Medici Soc) *Romantic America* (Westerman), *London*  
*Tykes* (with Pell Ridge) (Methuen) MILLAIS HOUSE, CROMWELL PLACE  
S KENSINGTON, SW7

- HORGAN, John Joseph** B 1881 Au of *Great Catholic Laymen* (Cath Truth Soc) 1908 *Home Rule a Critical Consideration* (Maunsell) 1911 *The Complete Grammar of Anarch* (Nisbet) 1918 Num arts on Legal Economic and Political matters C *Studies Round Table Irish Statesman Independent Nat Municipal Rev* I ACADUV CORK Clubs CORK STEPHENS GREEN Club LONDON PRESS
- HORLER, Sydney** B 1888 Au of Sensational Novels *Mystery of No 1* (Hodder & S) 1925 *Falseface* (do) 1926 *House of Secrets* (do) 1926, *Vivaviv* (do), 1927, *The Black Heart* (do) 1927 *In The Dark* (do) 1927 *Miss Mystery* (do), 1927 Constant C English mags and Amer publications c/o WESTMINSTER BANK, LTD., 185, HAVERSTOCK HILL, NW3 Club LONDON PRESS
- HORN, Ernest, B.S., A.M., Ph.D.** B 1882 Au of *Lippincott's Horn-Ashbaugh Speller* (Lippincott) 1920 *Learn to Study Readers* Books and II (Ginn) 1924 *Do Book III* (do) 1925 *Do Books IV and V* (do) 1926 *First Lessons in Learning to Study* (do) 1926 *Lippincott's New Horn Ashbaugh Speller* (Lippincott) 1926 (Dr Horn is Co-Author of the above books) *Chicago Schools J1 Classroom Teacher (A Teacher's Ency)* C Third and Fourth Yearbooks of Dept of Superintendence *Twenty-fourth Yearbook of Nat Soc for the Study of Education Annals of American Academy of Political and Social Science J1 of Educ Research English J1, Elementary English Rev Elem School J1 Midwest Sch J1, Teachers' College Record Educ Rev*, Twenty-second Twenty-third and Twenty-sixth Yearbooks of the National Soc for the Study of Educ, Midland Schools, J1 of Educ Psychology *A Basic Writing Vocabulary* (Monograph University of Iowa, 1926) 934, KIRWOOD AVENUE, IOWA CITY IOWA
- HORN, Holloway** B 1886 Au of *The Folly of Innocence* (Westall) 1917 *Old Desire* (do) 1918 *Harlequinade* (Collins and F A Stokes Co USA) 1919 *Half-Caste* (do) 1920, *The Marriage of Inconvenience* (do) 1921 *The Circ of Gold* (Collins), 1922 *Tyranny* (do) 1923 *On the Verandah* (do), 1924 C *Punch*, and most of the mags Club AUTHORS, SW1
- HORN, Robert Chisholm, Ph.D., Litt.D.** B 1881 Au of *Followers of The Way* (Fleming H Revell Co), 1926 C *Art and Archaeology* Member of American Philological Association Archaeological Institute of America Linguistic Society of America, Au of article on *Greek Literature* in the American Year Book for 1926 etc 115, SOUTH WEST STREET, ALLENTOWN, PA, U.S.A Clubs A.T.O CLASSICAL CLUB OF PHIL.
- HORNEY, Montague Leyland, Col., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.** B 1870 Au of *How to March* (Rees) 1914 *The Platoon Roll Book* (do) 1915 *How to Buy Land in Canada* (Black) 1913 THE BANK HOUSE TICKLERTON CHURCH STRETTON SALOP Clubs ARMY & NAVY
- HORNER, Frederick, LL.B., B.A.** B 1874 Au of *The Normal History of England 1487-1558* (Normal Press) 1907, *The Normal Tudor Period* (do) 1908 NORMAL HOUSE LORDSHIP LANE SE.22
- HORRABIN, James Francis.** B 1884 Au of *An Outline of Economic Geography* (Plebs League) 1923 *Working-Class Education* (with W Horrabin) (Lab Publ Co) 1924 *A Worker's History of the Great Strike* (with Ellen Wilkinson M.P. and R W Postgate) (Plebs League), 1926 *The Plebs Atlas* (do), 1926, *The Japhet Books* (Dy News Cassells), 1921-27 C *Plebs Dy News*, *Star New Leader* 6, MECKLENBURGH SQUARE, W.C.1 Club NATIONAL LABOUR
- HORRABIN, Winifred.** B 1887 Au. of *Working Class Education* (with J F Horrabin) (Lab. Publ. Co.), 1924 C *Lansbury's Labour Wkly*, *Dy Her*, *The Miner* 6 MECKLENBURGH SQUARE, W.C.1 Club PARLIAMENTARY LABOUR
- HORSLEY, Reginald Ernest, J.P., M.D., F.R.C.S. (Edm.)** B 1863 Retired 1903 from profession of medicine since then engaged in literary work writes as 'Reginald Horsley' An of *The Yellow God* (Chambers) 1894 (title assumed by Sir Rider Haggard for one of his recent books and mistake acknowledged therein) *The Blue Balloon* (Chambers), 1895 *Stonewall's Scout* (S Low) 1895 *Hunted through Fire* (Chambers), 1896 *In the Grip of the Hawk* (T C. & E. C. Jack), 1906 *Romance of New Zealand* (Romance of Empire series) (Jack), 1908; *The*

*Red Hussar* (Chambers) 1912 *Hunting the U Boats* (Collins) 1917 C. to *Blackwood's Mag* *Chambers's Jl*, *Young England* etc KIRKMAH HOUSE, CRAIL, FIFE, SCOTLAND

**HORTON-SMITH, Lionel Graham Horton, M.A. (Cantab), F.S.A., Scot.** B 1871 Au of *Sophocles and Shakspeare* (a work in Latin) (Macmillan & Bowes) 1896 *The Oscan Word Anasaket* (David Nutt) 1897 *The Origin of the Gerund and Gerundive* (Amer J of Philol) 1894-8 *The Establishment and Extension of the Law (the Phonetic Law) of Thurneysen and Havet* (Macmillan & Bowes) 1899 *Galileo* (Latin poem in Lucretian Hexameters) (R Univ of Padua) 1899, *Undina* (Latin poem in Vergilian Hexameters) (—Præco Latinus) 1900 *Gilboa* (Latin poem in Alcaics) (do) 1901, *Earliest Hymn by Lord Macaulay* (Metcalf) 1902 *The Passing of the Great Fleet* (Sampson Low Marston & Co) 1909 *The True Truth About the Navy* (do) 1909 *The Hundred Million Loan for National Defence Complete Survey of Naval Position* (Imperial Maritime League) 1910 *Keep the Flag Flying* (do) 1910 *The Declaration of London National Starvation in War and the Paralysis of Britain's Power and Rights at Sea* (do) 1910 *Britain's Imminent Danger* (do) 1912, (the last six jointly) *Passing Thoughts* (Oban Times) 1915 *Victory or Annihilation* (Nautical Mag) 1915 *The Value of Sea Power* (Perthshire Courier) 1916, *The Fiery Fray* (Imperial Maritime League) 1920 *Perils of the Sea, How We Kept the Flag Flying* (do), 1920 C Amer J of Philol Bezenberger's *Beitrag* Cambridge Philolog Soc Proc Classical Rev J of Philol etc and (during the War) C of many articles and poems to *Khaki* etc (Forthc) On Family Historiology 58 CLARENDON ROAD HOLLAND PARK, W 11 Club ATHENÆUM

**HOSIE, Dorothea (Lady Hosie)** Au of *Two Gentlemen of China* (Seeley Service Co Ltd) 1924 C. *Windsor Mag* *Dy Tel* *Lady Dy Graphic* *Dy Mail* *Dy Exp* etc 4 BRADMORE ROAD OXFORD

**HOSKEN, Ernest Charles Heath** Au of *A Living Clue* (play) 1903 *Chance the Juggler* (Hutchinson) 1904 *The Forbidden Man* (White) 1905, *Miriam Lemaire* (Cassell) 1906 *A Widow by Choice* (Laurie), 1906 *Zoe* (Everett) 1906 *All that a Man Hath* (J Long) 1907 *The Second Best* (do), *The Sinner's Syndicate* (Hurst & Blackett) 1907 *The Man-made Law* (Everett) *The Tears of Desire* (Laurie) *The Love that Kills* (Milne) *The Adventuress* (McBride USA) 1908 *Plumage* (S Paul), 1910 *The Muzzled Ox* (do) 1911 *The Swelling of Jordan Called to Judgment* 1912 (both Paul) *Raven V C* (Nash) *The Dog Star* (Cassell) 1913 *Thistles* 1914 *Out of Her Depth* 1915, *Ironmouth* 1916 (all Paul) *The Baggage of Fortune* (Nash) 1916 *The Stranglehold* (Hutchinson) *The Book of Ethel* (Paul), 1918 *Buried Torch* (L Parsons) 1920 *The Revelations of a Rich Wife* *The May Fly* 1921, *White Horseman* 1924 (all Nash & Grayson) *The Oldest Land* (Faher & Cwyer) 1926 Various serial publs short stories, arts etc in principal jls and mags, Collaborates with his wife Coralie Stanton KITE HOUSE, MONKS HORTON, STANFORD By ASHFORD KENT

**HOSKEN Mrs E. C Heath** (see †Stanton Coralie)

**HOUCK, Frederick Alphonse** B 1866 Pastor St Anne's Parish Toledo Ohio, U.S.A. Au of *Life of St Gerlach* (Burns & Oates Londn Eng), 1900 *Our Palace Wonderful* (Frederick Pustet Co NY City) 1921 *The Palace Beautiful* (do), 1921 *Angels Good and Bad* (B Herder Book Co St Louis) 1925 1120 HORACE STREET, TOLEDO, OHIO, U.S.A

†**HOUGHTON, Claude** (see Claude, Houghton Oldfield)

**HOUSMAN, Laurence.** B 1865 Au of *A Farm in Fairyland* (Paul), 1894 *Gods and their Makers* (Lane) 1897 *Rue* (Unicorn P) 1899, *An Englishwoman's Love Letters* (Murray) 1900 *A Modern Antæus* 1901, *Bethlehem* (Macmillan), 1902 *Sabrina Warham* (Murray) *The Blue Moon* (do) 1904, *The Cloak of Friendship* 1905 *Prunella* (Sidgwick & J) 1906 *The Chinese Lantern* (do) 1908, *Selected Poems*, 1909, *Lysistrata* 1910, *Pains and Penalties* (S & J), 1911, *The Royal*

*Runaway* 1914 *The Sheepfold* (Duckworth) 1918 *The Heart of Peace* (Heinemann) 1919 *The Wheel* (S & J) 1919 *Angels and Ministers* (Cape) 1921 *Little Plays of St Francis* (S & J) 1922 *Dethronements* (Cape) 1922, *Echo de Paris* (do) 1923 *Followers of St Francis* (S & J) 1923 *Trimblerigg* (Cape) 1924 and others c/o J B PINKER & SON TALBOT HOUSE ARUNDEL ST WC2

**HOUSTOUN, Robert Alexander, M.A., Ph.D, D Sc, F.R.S.E.** B 1883 Lecturer on Physical Optics The Univ Glasgow Au of *Studies in Light Production* 1912 *An Introduction to Mathematical Physics* 1912 *A Treatise on Light* 1915 *Elements of Physics* 1919 *Light and Colour* 1923 *Intermediate Light* 1925 C numerous scientific papers, *Proc R Soc* *Proc R Soc of Edin* *Philosophical Mag* etc THE UNIVERSITY GLASGOW

**HOVEY, Otis Ellis** B 1864 Au of *Movable Bridges* vol 1 *Superstructure* (John Wiley) 1926 c/o AMERICAN BRIDGE CO 71 BROADWAY NEW YORK NY Club ENGINEERS

**HOWARD, Francis Morton** B 1880 Au of *The Unfortunate Lover* (Holden & Hardingham) 1920 *Happy Rascals* (Methuen and Dutton NY) 1920, *A Man May Not Marry His Grandmother* (Holden & Hardingham) 1921 *The Little House in Fore Street* (Methuen and Dutton NY) 1921 *Orace & Co* (do), 1923 *Money Makes A Difference* (Cotswold Comedy) 1926 *Cakes and Ale* (Hamilton) 1927 C. Premier Happy London, Grand Red Cassell's Blue Book Century (NY) c/o MR ROBERT SOMMERVILLE GRANVILLE HOUSE ARUNDEL STREET WC2

†**HOWARD, Keble (J Keble Bell)** B 1875 Au of *Love and a Cottage*, 1903, *The God in the Garden* 1904 *Love in June*, 1905 *The Smiths of Surbiton*, 1906, *The Whip Hand* 1906 *Compromising Martha*, one act play (Haymarket Thea), 1906, *The Bachelor Girls* 1907, *Charles His Friend* (musical one-act play) (Palace Thea) 1907, *The Girl Who Couldn't Lie* 1908, *Miss Charity* 1908 *Dramatist at Home* (one act play) (Vaudeville Thea) 1909, *Potted Brains* 1909 *The Cheerful Knave* 1910 *The Happy Vanners* (Cassell) 1911, *One of the Family*, 1911 *The Girl Who Couldn't Lie* (3-act play) (Criterion) 1911 *London Voices* and *Lord London* 1913, *So the World Wags* 1914 *Merry-Andrew* 1915 *The Green Flag* (3-act comedy) (Vaudeville and Criterion Thea) 1915, *Forked Lightning* 1916 *The Gay Life*, *Chun Music* *The Smiths in War-Time*, 1917 *The Glory of Zeebrugge* *The Adorable Lad* 1918, *The Comedy of it* *An Author in Wonderland* *Take One at Night*, *The Peculiar Mayor* 1919 *Puck and Mr Purley*, *The Test Kiss* (one-act play) (Coliseum) 1920, *Sweet William* (4-act comedy) (Shaftesbury Thea) 1921, *King of the Castle* (Arrowsmith Bristol and Small Maynard, New York) 1922, *Puss in the Corner* (one-act) (Coliseum) 1923 *An Order to View* (one-act) (Palladium) 1923, *The Fast Lady* (Unwin) 1925 *Chicot Calling* (do), *Lord Babs* (3-act farce) 1925 *Paradise Island* (Unwin) 1926 *The Chicot Club* (do) 1926 *Lord Babs* (Benn), 1927, *My Motley Life* (do), 1927 Writer of "Motley Notes in Sketch. 2, BRUNSWICK PLACE, HOVE Tel 3256 Hove

**HOWE, Frederic Clemson** B 1867 Au of *Taxation & Taxes in the United States* *The City, the Hope of Democracy* *The British City, the Beginnings of Democracy* *Wisconsin, an Experiment in Democracy* *Privilege and Democracy in America* *European Cities at Work* *The Modern City*, *Socialized Germany*, *Why War?* C. many maga. Clubs PLAYERS, CENTURY NEW YORK, COSMOS WASHINGTON.

**HOWE, Percival Presland.** B 1886 Au of *The Repertory Theatre* (Secker), 1910, *J M Synge, a critical study*, 1912 *Dramatic Portraits* 1913, *Criticism*, 1914, *Bernard Shaw, a critical study* 1914, *Life of Hazlitt*, 1921 5 JOHN STREET ADELPHI, WC2.



**HOWELLS, George, B.A. (Lond), M.A. (Camb), B.Litt (Oxon), B.D (St Andrew's), Ph.D (Trubingen)** B 1871 Principal of Serampore Coll Bengal since 1906 Au of various articles and pamphlets on *Theological Education in India*, trans into Oriya *Oriya-English Dictionary* *The Soul of India* *An Introduction to the Study of Hinduism* *The Story of Serampore and its College* (with Prof A C Underwood) *Angus Lectures* SERAMPORE COLLEGE SERAMPORE BENGAL also 19 FURNIVAL STREET E C

**HOWGRAVE, GRAHAM, Robert P, M.I.E.E, F.S.A. (†R.P.H.G.)** B 1880 Au of *X-Rays Simply Explained* 2 editions (Marshall) 1903 *Wireless Telegraphy for Amateurs* (do) 1906 2nd ed 1913 3rd ed 1913 *Inaugural Address of Silvanus P Thompson* with an introd memoir (Seeley Service) 1917 *Peter Lightfoot Monk of Glastonbury and the Old Clock at Wells* a poem with illus account of the clock (Gazette Office, Gladstonbury) 1922 *C Cambridge Rev Inquirer Electrical Rev, Horological JI* 21 WORSLEY ROAD HAMPSTEAD NW3

**HOWSON, George** B 1886 Au of *Handbook for the Limbless* 8 CRANLEY PLACE S W 7

**HUBBARD, E Hesketh, R.O.I., R.B.A., A.R.W.A.** Writer on art in various English and American mags Au of *On Making and Collecting Etchings* (Print Soc) 1920 with Eden Phillpotts *Bookplates of Frank Brangwyn* R.A. (Morland Press) 1920 Ed 66 *Etchings by Members of Print Soc* 1923, *Gateways of Salisbury Cathedral Close* 1925 *How to Distinguish Prints*, 1926 *Colour Block Print Making* (Forest Pr) 1927 *C Bookman Colour Studio Amer Mag of Art La Revue Moderne Drawing Education Organiser Windsor Mag, Areht Rev* etc WOODGREEN COMMON SALISBURY

**HUBBARD, Rev H L., M.A.** B 1890 Book Reviewer for *Education Secondary Educ, Quest, Occult Rev, Theology, Beacon Church Times* Au of *Bethlehem and other Verse* (Heffer) 1914 *Inasmuch* a book of verse 1915 *Mary's Memories* (Faith Press) 1916 *Flowers of Meditation* (from the French of St Francis de Sales) (Mowbray) 1919 *Epiphanies* a book of verse (Heffer) 1919 *Social Prayer* (Skeffington), 1920 *Dreamland of Reality* (Dent) 1921 *Self-Training in Mysticism* (Christophers) 1921 Ed of *The Restoration of the Kingdom, Essays in Religious Reconstruction* (Headley) 1919 Ed R Rolle's *Amenting of Life* (J M Watkins) 1922, Au of *Benedicite* (Mowbray) 1924 *Some Catholic Methods of Prayer* (S.C.M.) 1925 *C Sign Teachers Aid Schoolmaster, Education Secondary Education Church Times Guardian Green Quart Quest* ALL SAINTS VICARAGE, MARGATE, KENT

**HUDSON, E J M** Engineering and Motoring Ed of *The Times of India* Writer of articles and periodical letters upon engineering and motoring in India also general news but no politics TIMES OF INDIA OFFICE, BOMBAY INDIA

**HUDSON, Capt Frank.** Au of *Manly Men* and other verses (D.N.) 1908 *Sheaves and Javelins* (Hutchinson) 1923 *C Bulletin (Sydney) Weekly West* and various Brit and Overseas Jls London cor *New Zealand Free Lance* c/o EDIT DEPT LIT YEAR BOOKS PRESS 67 DALE STREET LIVERPOOL

**HUDSON, Stephen,** Au of *Richard Kurt* 1919 *Elinor Colhouse* 1921, *Prince Hempseed* 1923 (all Martin Secker) *Tony* (Constable) 1924 *Myrtle* (do), 1925 18 CAMBRIDGE SQUARE HYDE PARK W 2

**HUEFFER, Oliver Madox.** B 1879 Au of *Love's Disguises* *In Arcady and Out, The Book of Witches* *A Vagabond in New York* *Monographs on Various XVIII Century French Painters* (novels) *The Artistic Temperament* *The Lore of Latimer Street* *Marjory Pigeon* *The Pasque Flower* *The Little Gray Man* *Where Truth Lies Hunt the Slipper* *Little Pitchers* *Needles and Pins* *Lambard of Wrocksley* *Deep Waters* (plays) *The Lord of Latimer Street* *Fine Feathers* *The Pilgrims* *A Scarecrow Emperor* *Down Stream* *Is Lordship* 1 RUE GILBERT-de GUINGAND, VERSAILLES S et O FRANCE Club AUTHORS

**HUGHES, George Bernard** B 1895 Decoration Expert Writer on Home Decoration Furnishing Art and its kindred subjects *C. Westminster Gaz., Ideal Home Our Homes and Gardens Yorks Post, Daily Mail, Daily Express, Daily News Evening News, Star* etc. and other periodicals GAINSBORO WULFRUNA GARDENS WOLVERHAMPTON

**HUGHES, Henry, O.B.E.** B 1869 Au of *Golf for the Late Beginner* (John Long) 1911, *Golf Practice* (T Murby) 1914 C golfing jls 31, MEDINA VILLAS HOVE, SUSSEX

**HUGHES, Rev Henry Maldwyn** B 1875 Prin Wesley House, Cambridge Au of *The Ethics of Jewish Apocryphal Literature* 1909 *Wesley and Whitefield*, 1912 *The Theology of Experience* 1915, *Faith and Progress* 1919 *What is the Atonement* 1925, *The School of Life* 1925 *Christian Foundations* 1927 C Charles's *Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha of the O.T.* 1913 and Hastings's *Encyc of Religion and Ethics*. 52 JESUS LANE CAMBRIDGE

**HUGHES, (Rev) Meredith Jones, B.D., B.Litt., D.Theol., F.R.Hist.S.** B 1864 Au. of *Guide to Holy Orders* (Swan Sonnenschein Co.), 1892 *Geographical Evolution of Wales* (SPCK) 1908 *Influence of Myth and Legend on Religion* (National Eisteddfod Committee) 1900 *Conspectus of the Revised Lectionary* (SPCK), 1925 *C. Athenaeum, Flint's Hist Soc Jl Expos Times Welsh Mithles and Quart* THE VICARAGE PRESTATYN N WALES

**HUGHES, Richard** B 1900 Au of *Gypsy Night and other Poems* (Golden Cockerel Press) 1922 *The Sisters Tragedy* (Blackwell) 1922 (Performed Little Thea London 1922 and N.Y. 1923) *A Comedy of Danger* 1924 (Broadcast Jan 15 1924—first play specially written for purpose) *A Comedy of Good and Evil* (Ambassadors Thea) 1925 *The Sisters Tragedy and Other Plays* (collected plays) (Heinemann, Knopf N.Y.), *Poems by John Skelton* (Heinemann), 1924 *A Moment of Time* (collected stories) (Chatto & W) *Confessio Juvenis* (do.) (collected poems), 1925 Represented in *Georgian Poetry*, 1922 Best Bnt. Short Stories of 1922 and *Georgian Stories*, 1925, and other anthologies Ed *Public School Verse* GARREG FAWR, PENRHYNDEUDRAETH, N WALES

**HUGHES, Rupert.** B 1872 Au of *The Lakerin Athletic Club* 1898 *The Dozen from Lakerin* 1899, *American Composers* 1900 *The Musical Guide* 1903, *Gygys Ring* (poem) 1901, *The Whirlwind* 1902, *Love Affairs of Great Musicians*, 1903, *Songs of Thirty Americans* 1904, *Zal* 1905, *The Lakerin Cruise*, 1910, *The Gift-Wife*, 1911 *Excuse Me*, 1911, *The Old Nest* 1912, *The Amiable Crimes of Dick Membling*, 1913 *The Lady who Smoked Cigars* 1913, *What will the People Say?* 1914 *The Last Rose of Summer* 1914, *Empty Pockets* 1915 *Clipped Wings*, 1916 *The Thirteenth Commandment*, 1917 *In a Little Town* 1917 *We Can't Have Everything* 1917 *Unpardonable Sin*, 1919, *Long Ever Ago* (Irish Story) 1919 *Cup of Fury* 1919 *What's the World Coming To?* 1920 and also many plays BEDFORD HILLS, NEW YORK, U.S.A.

**HULATT, Henry, A.M.I.E.E., A.M.A.I.E.E., F.R.Econ.S.** B 1883 Au of *Salesmanship and Sales Management* (Modern Business Inst. Ltd.) 1924 *The Human Element* (do.), 1924 C. *Telegraph and Telephone Age, Rail Signal Engineer, Can Railway and Marine World*, and various newspapers in the United States of Canada 67 GREAT RUSSELL STREET, W.C.1

**HULL, George.** B. 1863 Au. of *The Heroes of the Heart and other Poems* (Sumpkin Mar), 1894, *The Poets and Poetry of Blackburn* (G. Toulmin & Sons), 1902, *Tales from the Ribble Valley* (with Mr C. McManus) (do.), 1912 *English Lyrics and Lancashire Songs* (J. Kitching, Preston), 1922, C. *Preston Guardian, Blackburn Times, Blackburn Whly Telegraph*, etc. 121, PLEASANT VIEW, WALTON-LE-DALE, NR PRESTON

†HUME, E. Douglas (Mrs Hedley Thomson) Au of *The Globular Jottings of Griselda* (Wm Blackwood), 1907 *The Multiplicities of Una* (do) 1911 *Bechamp or Pasteur a Lost Chapter in the History of Biology* (Sumpkin Mars, London Williams Book Co Chicago) 1923 *C Forum Ladies Field Magpie Malay Mail Evening Standard Grand Mag Hispania Singapore Free Press Tientsin Chron etc.* BRANCEPETH WOODFORD WELLS ESSEX

HUME, William Errington, C.M.G. (1919) M.A., M.B., B.C (Cantab), M.D (Cantab), F.R.C.P. (Lond) B 1879 Prof of Pharmacology and Materia Medica Demonstrator of Medical Pathology Univ of Durham Au of *The Interpretation and Significance of some Irregularities of the Pulse* *General Oedema in Children following Gastroenteritis* *Auricular Fibrillation of the Heart* *Simple Methods of Blood Examination in General Practice* *A Case of Amaurotic Family Idiocy* *A Clinical and Pathological Examination of the Heart in Diphtheria and other Cardio-Vascular Subjects* *Endotheliomata* *Cardiac Disabilities of Soldiers in France* *Spirochaetosis and Ictero-haemorrhagica* 4 ELLISON PLACE NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE Tel Central 1165

HUMPHREY, John B 1862 Pharmacist and Journalist Late Ed *Pharmaceutical Jnl* and *Pharmacist* Au of books on pharmacy 21 NORTHWICK AVENUE HARROW

HUMPHREY, L J (†R.H.L. of *Dublin Even. Herald*) C Dy Tel *Smallholding and Allotment Fruit-Grouer West Gazette* Late Head of Pub Section Dept of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland Ed *Crops and Grasslands* JUNE HILL HIGH WYCOMBE

HUMPHREYS, Miss Ida Francis B Au of *James Down's Descendants* (Dorrance, Philadelphia) 1923 1563 MASSACHUSILTS AVENUE, CAMBRIDGE MASS

HUMPHREYS, Rachel F R. Geograph Soc Lect Travel Subjects Au of *Algiers The Sahara and the Nile* (Ham-Smith) 1912 *Travels East of Suez* (Heath Cranton) 1915 *Broadcasts Travel Talks* C Car & Golf Dy Mail *Country Life Englishman* (Calcutta) and others SWAN HILL COURT, SHREWSBURY Club LYCEUM, (London)

HUMPHREYS, Mrs W Desmond (see †Rita)

HUMPHRIES, Sydney Au of *Disjecta* (priv printed) 1909 *Some Sonnets of Sir Philip Sydney* (do) 1910, *Milton's Areopagitica* (Black), 1911 *Shakespeare's Tragical History of Hamlet Prince of Denmark* (do), 1911 *A Calendar of Verse* (priv printed) 1912 *Bacon's Essays* Sydney Edition (do) 1912 *Saxo's Amleth* (Oliver Elton's trans) do, 1913 *Imperialism Patriotism and the European Crisis* (priv printed), 1914 *Agincourt* 1915 *Waterloo*, 1915 (*Waterloo*) 1915, *Arma Virumque* (do) 1915 *The Holy Order of the Four Leagues* (do) 1920 BOHN COURT HALTON, WORCESTER Club RANLEIGH BARNES, SW 13

HUNT, Arthur B 1857 40 years in Nottingham Probate Registry Au of *Edith and Other Poems* (Sumpkin), 1906 *The Soul of The World* (Kegan Paul) 1913 *Auberon Hope* a novel (Routledge) 1919 *Songs and Sonnets* (do) 1921 *Songs at Eventide* (do) 1922 *Ursula* (do) etc. 1924 *C Country Life Nottingham Guard New Songs* (E H Bowles), 1907 *Garnered Grain* (Ed Galloway Kyle), 1909 *Miscellany of Current Verse* (Pertwee) 1924 16 RUSHWORTH AV, WEST BRIDGFORD NOTTINGHAM

HUNT, Arthur Surridge, D.Litt, M.A., Hon.Ph.D (Koenigsberg), Hon.Litt.D (Dublin), Hon.Jur.D (Graz), Hon.LL.D (Athens and Glasgow) B 1871 Prof Papyrology in the Univ of Oxford F of Queen's Coll F of the British Acad Hon F of Lincoln Coll M Bavarian Italian and Danish Academies of Sciences

Au of (many with B P Grenfell) *New Classical Fragments, and other Papyri* 1897, *Logia Jesu Sayings of Our Lord* 1897 *Menander's Georgos* 1898, *Oxyrhynchus Papyri* vols I-XVI 1898-1927 *Amherst Papyri* (Greek) vol I 1900 vol II 1901, *Fayum Towns and their Papyri* 1900 *Tebtunis Papyri* vol I 1902 vol II 1907, *Catalogue General du Musée du Caire Greek Papyri* 1903 *New Sayings of Jesus* 1904, *Hibeh Papyri* vol I 1906 *Fragments of an Uncanonical Gospel* 1907 *Hellenica Oxyrhynchus* 1909 *Rylands Papyri* (Greek) vol I 1911 vol II 1915 *Tragicorum Graecorum Fragmenta Papyracea* 1912 QUEEN'S COLLEGE OXFORD 6 CHADLINGTON ROAD, OXFORD Tel Summertown (Oxford) 5549

**HUNT, H Ernest** Author and Lecturer Au of *Nerve Control* (Rider) 1915 4th ed 1921 *A Manual of Hypnotism* (do) 1916 3rd ed 1920 *Self-Training* (do) 1919 2nd ed 1920 *A Book of Auto-Suggestions* (do) 1919 3rd ed 1921 *The Influence of Thought* (do) 1920 *Points on Practising and Musical Work* (Curwen) 1921 *Spirit and Music* (K Paul) 1922 30 WOODSTOCK ROAD BEDFORD PARK W 4

**HUNT, Rockwell Dennis, A. M., Ph.D** B 1868 Au of *Genesis of California's First Constitution* (1846-9) (Johns Hopkins Univ Pr) 1895 *California the Golden* (Silver Burdett) 1911 *California and Californians* Ed-in-Chief 5 vols (Lewis Publ Co) *California An American Commonwealth* vol II C Educ Rev *Independent Annals of American Academy Pol and Soc Science Overland Mthly Nat Municipal Rev Current History* etc UNIVERSITY OF S CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES CALIFORNIA U S A Clubs CITY CLUB OF LOS ANGELES

**HUNT, T W H, M.A (Oxon)** Hist and Lit Humaniores Eng Lang and Speech etc Nat Adult School Union Y M C A etc Au of *Quincentenary Souvenir and Hist of Oswestry School 1407-1907*, 1907 prize essay on *The Future of the Adult School Movement in the Light of the Government's Adult Education Report* 1920 and other prize papers *A Speaker's Guide* (Nat Adult Sch Un) 1924, *How to Speak Without Notes* 1925 C var newspapers and periods incl series of arts on early hist of Nonconformity 1905 master on dreams in the light of psychoanalysis 1920 word music, 1920 educational principles 1921 Nat Adult Sch Lesson Notes psychological revs in the quarterly pr LLORAN HOUSE, BURY ST EDMUNDS

**HUNT, Miss Joan D** Artist Water Colour Black and White Poster Etching Design Portraits in Pencil Celtic Illumination and Handicrafts Studied in London and Paris Studied Architecture at Univ Coll London Illus *Albert Osborne's Old-World England* (Eveleigh Nash) 1924 *Hibbatt Gilson's Because God Thought* (H J Drane) 1924 *Hibbatt Gilson Illus* (do) 1925 Au of various plays for amateur production. 6, PUMP COURT THE TEMPLE E C 4 Tel Central 1326 Clubs A.A S.P.A., ENGLISH SPEAKING UNION

**HUNT, Violet.** Au of *The Maiden's Progress* (Osgood McIlvane) 1894 *A Hard Woman* (Chapman) 1895 *Unkind Unkind* (do) *The Human Interest* (Methuen) 1899 *The Celebrity at Holm* (Chapman) 1904 *Sooner or Later* (do) 1904 *The Cat* (Black) 1905 *A Work a Day Woman* (Chapman) 1906 *White Rose of Weary Leaf* (Heinemann) 1908, *The Wife of Altamont* (do) 1910 *Tales of the Uneasy* (do) 1910 *The Doll* (S Paul) 1911 *The Celebrity's Daughter* (do) 1913 *The Desirable Athen* (Chatto & W) 1913, *The House of Many Mirrors* (S Paul), 1915 *Zeppelin Nights* (in collab with Ford M Hueffer) (Lane) 1915 *Tye Last Ditch* (S Paul) 1918 *Their Lives* (do) 1919 *Their Hearts* (do) 1921 *Tiger Skin* (Heinemann) 1924 *More Tales of the Uneasy* (Heinemann) 1925 *The Flurried Years* (Hurst & B), 1926. SOUTH LODGE 80 CAMPDEN HILL ROAD W 8 Club FORUM

**HUNTER, Aylmer D T., M.A. (Oxon).** Barr-at-Law Inner Temple Au. of *That Dance a Tross Mr Wells* (Caxton Pr) 1917 *England's Reawakening* (Preface by Duke of Argyll) (Skeffington), 1923 *The Doctor's Diagnosis* (Srol in Dy Graphic) 1923 A series of arts contributed to various Law per *Circumstantial Evidence, Milestones in the Roman Constitution, Consideration when it is past*, etc C. Times Dy Graphic Car and Golf Tatler, Even Standard, Var Law Per, and others 97 LINDEN GARDENS, W Clubs BACHELORS CARLTON

**HUNTINGTON, Archer Milton, M.A., L.H.D.** B 1870 Au of *A Note Book in Northern Spain*, 1898 Ed of a number of texts of rare and curious Spanish books *Lady — s Travels into Spain* (with Introduction) 1899 *The Poem of the Cid* (3 vols.), Text Trans and Notes 1897 *Spanish Initials and Miniatures of the Ninth Tenth and Eleventh Centuries* 1904 1083 FIFTH AVENUE NEW YORK

†**HUNTINGDON, Helen** (see Mrs Granville-Barker)

**HUNTINGTON, T W Jr (B.A.)** B 1893 Director of The Italian Literary Guide Service Editor of Italiana Forthcoming work *The Italiana Bibliography* An Approach to a Complete Selective Record of Books in the English Language Relating to Italy (a Record of 1400 works) THE NATIONAL ARTS CLUB 15 GRAMERCY PARK, NEW YORK CITY U.S.A. Club NATIONAL ARTS

**HURD, Archibald** B 1869 On editorial staff of *Dy Teleg* since 1899 Jt-Ed *Brassey's Naval Annual* Au of *Naval Efficiency the War-Readiness of the Fleet* *German Sea-Power its Rise Progress and Economic Basis* (joint), *The Command of the Sea* *The New Empire Partnership* (joint) *The British Fleet in the Great War*, *Son of the Admiralty* (joint) *The Merchant Navy* (Aegis Historical Sec Com Imperial Defence) etc C naval and other arts *Fort Rev XIXth Cent* *Forum North Amer Rev* and other English and Amer publications THE SHAW BRASTED CHART KENT ARKWRIGHT HOUSE, ARKWRIGHT ROAD, HAMPSTEAD N W 3

**HURD, Percy, Percy Angier, M.P.** Au of *The Empire a Family Affair* (Philip Allan) *People You Know* (Arrowsmith) 1900 *The Fighting Territorials*, 2 vols (Newnes) *The New Empire Partnership* *Defence Commerce, Policy* (Murray) Au of *Next Steps in Empire Partnership* etc Ed *The War and the Future* (Hodder & S) HILLSIDE, JACKSON'S LANE, HIGHGATE, N 6

**HURRY, Jamieson B, M.A., M.D., J.P.** B 1857 Au of *District Nursing on A Provident Basis* (Scientific Press) 1898 *A History of Reading Abbey* (Elliot Stock) 1901 *The Rise and Fall of Reading Abbey* (do) 1906 *A History of the Reading Pathological Society* (Bale Sons & Danielsson) 1909 *Vicious Circles in Disease* 3rd ed (J & A Churchill) 1911 (French ed 1923, Spanish ed 1924 Italian ed, 1925), *The Ideals and Organisation of A Medical Society* (do), 1913 *Summer is scumen* 2nd ed (Novello) 1913, *Vicious Circles in Sociology and Their Treatment* (Churchill) 1915 *Vicious Circles in Neurasthenia and Their Treatment* (do) 1915 *King Henry Beauclerc and Reading Abbey* (E. Stock) 1917 *Poverty and Its Vicious Circles* 2nd ed (Churchill) 1917 (Japanese ed 1922 French ed, 1924 Italian ed 1925 Chinese ed, 1927 Spanish ed 1927) *The Trial by Combat of Henry of Essex and Robert of Montfort at Reading Abbey* (E. Stock) 1919 *The Octocentenary of Reading Abbey* (do), 1921 *Imhotep The Egyptian Deity of Medicine* 2nd ed (Oxford Pr) 1926 C Times Med J1 HEATHLANDS 12 GROVE ROAD BOURNEMOUTH Club BERKSHIRE

**HURST, Gerald Berkeley, K.C.** B 1877 Au of *The Old Colonial System* (M/c Univ Pr) 1905 *British Imperialism in the XVIIIth Cent* (Constable) 1908 *The M/c Politician* (Sherratt & Hughes) 1912, *With the Manchesters in the East* (M/c Univ Pr) 1918 C XIXth Cent, *Eng Hist Rev* etc 56, LADBROKE GROVE W

**HURST, J W** B 1864 Ed *Feathered Life* 1912-4 *Poultry World* 1915-6 *Food*, 1917-8 Au of *The Life Story of a Fowl* (Black) 1908 re-issued 1910 *Successful Poultry Production* (Rebman) 1905 *Egg Production* (Newnes) 1911 *Sussex Fowls* (Southern Publ Co) 1905 *Successful Incubation & Brooding* (Cable Publ Co) 1910 *A Year in Chickendom* (Fifield) 1914 *How to Fatten Fowls* (Poultry Pr) 1915 *Poultry Farming for Beginners* (Bailliere) 1916 *Utility Ducks & Geese* (Constable) 1919 *The Allotment Month by Month* (Poultry Pr) 1919 *Shining Hour* 1921 *Outdoor Careers for Women* (F. Carl) 1921 *Practical Small Holder* (4 vols) (Waverley) 1922 *Rambles in Sussex* (Southern Ry) 1923 Agric ed *Standard Bks* (Nelson) Ed Agric *Hortic and Sport* (Nelson's Ency Lib), Ed. *Farmers Annual Register of Agricultural and Horticultural Experiments* *Dy Mail Poultry Book* 1921 Ed *Nat Poultry J1* since 1924 C Times, *Field Queen Woman's Mag* etc 11, SILLWOOD ROAD BRIGHTON

**HURST, Wm. P.** Ed *The Australasian*, Melbourne 'AUSTRALASIAN' OFFICE MELBOURNE, AUSTRALIA.

**HUSIAN, Ata, B.A., L.T., D.Litt.** B 1885 Au of *Manual of Translation* (Ram Dayal) 1915 *Physical Education and Drill* (Gort Press Calcutta), 1917, *Sources of Indian History* (not pub) *Educational Statistics* (in prep), 1927 C *Indian Education The Pioneer The Bombay Chronicle* EDUCATIONAL OFFICE CRATER, ADEN

**HUSBAND, Joseph.** B 1885 Au of *A Tear on a Coal Mine* (Houghton Mifflin) 1911, *America at Work* (do) 1915 *The Story of a Pullman Car* (McClurg) 1917 *A Year in the Navy* (Houghton Mifflin) 1919 *On the Coast of France* (McClurg) 1919 *Americans By Adoption* (Atlantic Mthly Pr) 1920 *High Hurdles* (Houghton Mifflin), 1923 *Citedel* (do) C various mags NANTUCKET MASSACHUSETTS U.S.A

**HUSKINSON, Edward** B 1878 Ed of *The Tatler* since 1908 Originator and Ed *Eve Director of The Sphere and Tatler* Director *Pie* publications 10, CHESTER TERRACE, S W I

**HUSKINSON, Richard King** (†Richard King) B 1879 Au of *With Silent Friends* (Lane), *Passion and Poi Pourri* (do) 1918, *Second Book of Silent Friends* (do), 1919 *Over the Fireside* (do) 1920 *Below the Surface* (do) 1921 *Dramatic Critic Tatler* 223, ASHLEY GARDENS WESTMINSTER, W

**HUTCHINSON, Arthur Stuart-Menteth** B 1879 Au of *Once Aboard the Lugger*, 1908, *The Happy Warrior* 1912 *The Clean Heart* 1914 *If Winter Comes*, 1921 *Thus Freedom*, 1922 *The Eighth Wonder* 1923 *One Increasing Purpose* 1925 (all Hodder & S) c/o MESSRS HODDER & STOUGHTON Ltd 20 WARWICK SQ, E C 4

**HUTCHINSON, Rev Francis Ernest, M.A. (Oxon and Cantab)** B 1871 Au of *Christian Freedom* (Hulsean Lectures) (Macmillan) 1920 C *Cam. Hist of English Literature* vol iv 1909 vol vii 1911 vol xii 1915 Formerly ed of *Cam Rev* 26, ST MARGARETS ROAD OXFORD

**HUTCHINSON, Horatio Gordon** B 1859 Au of many books on Golf, incl *Golf Badminton Lib* (Longmans) 1898, *Little Lady Mary* (Smith) 1900, *Dreams and their Meanings* (Longmans) 1901 *A Friend of Nelson's* 1902, *Crowborough Beacon* (Smith, Elder) 1903, *Two Moods of a Man* 1905 *Amelia and the Doctor*, 1906 *A Saga of the Sunbeam* (Longmans) 1910 *When Life was New* (Smith, Elder), 1911 *Eight of Diamonds*, 1914, *Life of Lord Avebury*, 1914 *The Faun and the Philosopher* (Hutchinson) 1915 *From Doubt to Faith*, 1916, *The Mystic Key* 1918 *Mystery of the Summer-house* 1919, *Fifty Years of Golf* (Newnes) 1919, *Portrait of the Eighties*, 1920, *Fortnightly Club* (Murray) 1922 *The Greatest Story in the War* (do.) 1923, etc. 29, LENNOX GARDENS S W I

**HUTCHISON, Isobel Wylie.** Au of *Lyrcas from West Lothian* (priv printed) 1916, *How Joy was Found* (Blackie), 1917, *Original Companions* (Lane) 1923 *Calling of Bride*, 1926 *The Song of Bride* (De La More Pr), 1927 *The Northern Gate* (do.), 1927 C *West Gaz*, *Field*, *Sphere*, *Life and Work Glas Her* etc CARLOWRIE, KIRKLISTON WEST LOTHIAN

**HUTCHINSON, Vere.** Au. of *Sea Wrack, Great Waters, The Naked Man* (all Cape London and Century Co) C. short stories and arts *Nash's Pearsons*, *Colour John o London's Eve Tatler Royal Mag*, *Dy Chron* etc. also *Century Mag* (U.S.A.) 212, PORTSDOWN ROAD W 9, APPLE TREE COTTAGE APPLEDORE, KENT

**HUTCHISON, James.** B 1867 Ed *Otago Dy Times*, Dunedin, since 1909 BUDENYON, DUNEDIN NEW ZEALAND

**HUTHWAITE, Pauline** B 1901 C *The Poets Library* (Stockwell), 1925 *An Anthology of Derbyshire-Nottinghamshire Poetry in the County Series of Contemporary Poetry* (Merton Pr) C *Orphen Guide* THE COTTAGE HARTON GRANTHAM

**HUTTEN, Zum Stolzenberg, Fraufrau von** (Bettina von Hutten) Au of Novels *Pam What Became of Pam?*, *The Halo Kingsmead*, *Sharrow* 1912 *Happy House*, *Yellow Leaf*, *Mothers-in-Law*, *Magpie* 1918 *Pam at 50* (Cassell) 1923 *Julia Play*, *The Halo* C (short stories) various mags c/o A P WATT & SON HASTINGS HOUSE NORFOLK ST WC2

**HUTTON, Edward** Cavaliere della Corona d'Italia B 1875 *Frederic Uvedale* (Blackwood) 1901 *Italy and the Italians*, 1902 *Studies in the Lives of the Saints* (Constable) 1902 *The Cities of Umbria* (Methuen) 1905 *The Cities of Spain* 1906 *Sigismondo Malatesta* (Dent) 1906 *Florence and Northern Tuscany* 1907 *Country Walks about Florence* (Methuen) 1908 *Rome* 1909 *Giovanni Boccaccio* (Lane) 1909 *In Unknown Tuscany* 1909 *Siena and Southern Tuscany* 1910 *Venice and Venetia* 1911 *Cities of Lombardy* 1912 (all Methuen) *Highways and Byways in Somerset* (Macmillan) 1912 *Ravenna a Study* (Dent) 1913 *Cities of Romagna and the Marches* (Methuen) 1913 *England of My Heart* (Dent) 1914 *Atilla and the Huns* (Constable) 1915 *Highways and Byways in Wilts* (Macmillan) 1917 *Pietro Aretino* (Constable) 1922 *Sienese School in Hat Gallery* (Medici Soc), 1925 *The Franciscans in England* (Constable) 1926 *Cities of Sicily* (Methuen) 1926 *The Valley of Arno* (Constable) 1927 *A Glimpse of Greece* (Holden), 1927 Ed of Crowe and Cavalcaselle's *Hist of Italian Painting* (Dent), 1908-9 M Counc Br Inst of Florence Gold Med for Italian Studies Brit Acad 1924 114 CLIFTON HILL ST JOHN S WOOD NW8

**HUTTON, John Alexander, M.A., D.D** B 1868 Ed *British Weekly* Au of *Guidance from Robert Browning in Matters of Faith*, *Pilgrims in the Region of Faith*, *The Authority and Person of Our Lord*, *The Fear of Things*, *At Close Quarters*, *The Winds of God*, *The Weapon of our Warfare*, *If God be for Us*, *Our only Safeguard*, *Loyalty in Approach to Faith*, *Ancestral Voices*, *That the Ministry is not Blamed*, *The Persistent Word of God*, *Victory over Victory*, *Our Ambiguous Life*, *As on the First There They Crucified Him* c/o EDITOR OF THIS BOOK

**HUTTON, John Henry, C.I.E., M.A., D.Sc (Oxon)** B 1885 Au of *The Angam Nagas* (Macmillan) 1921 *The Sema Nagas* (do) 1922 C *Jl R Anthropol Soc Man Folklore Man in India*, *Jl Asiatic Soc of Bengal*, *Jl R Asiat Soc* OLD HALL DOLAU RSO Co RADNOR KOHIMA NAGA HILLS, ASSAM INDIA Club EIUS

**HUTTON, Maurice, M.A., LL.D (Hon.)** B 1856 Au of *Tacitus, Agnata and Geomarcus* (Loeb Series) (Heinemann), 1914 *The Greek Point of View* (Hodder & S), 1925 C *The Univ Mag of Toronto* McGill and Dalhousie Univ UNIVERSITY COLLEGE TORONTO Club YORK, TORONTO

**HUTTON, William Kilpatrick, M.A., M.B** B 1870 Lecturer in Anatomy, Queen Margaret Coll Univ of Glasgow, since 1909 M Anatomical Soc. Great Britain and Ireland F R. Physical Soc, Edin Au of *The Anatomy and Development of the Organs of Reproduction in the Female* (in Cameron's *Manual of Gynaecology*) Papers in *Jl of Anatomy*, *Edin Medical Jl* and *Proc Zool Soc London* 2 WESTBOURNE GARDENS KELVINSIDE GLASGOW Tel Hillhead, 1224

**HUXLEY, Aldous Leonard, B.A** B 1894 Edit staff *The Athenæum* 1918 *Dramatic Critic* *West Gaz* Au of *The Burning Wheel* (verse) (Blackwell) 1916 *The Defeat of Youth* (do) 1918 *Limbo* (prose) 1920 *Leda* (verse) 1920 *Crome Yellow* (prose), 1921, *Mortal Coils* (prose) (all Chatto & W), 1922 C *Eng Rev Century*, *Cosmopolitan*, *Smart Set* Club ATHENÆUM

**HUXLEY, Leonard, B.A. (Oxon), Hon LL.D (St. Andrews)** B 1860 Ed *Cornhill Mag* (Murray) form literary adviser to Smith Elder & Co Trans Hausarth's *Times of the Apostles* (Williams) 1895 and *Letters of a Betrothed* by Frelin Edith von Cramm (Smith Elder), 1907 Au of *Life and Letters of T H Huxley* (Macmillan), 1900 *Thoughts on Education from the Writings of Mathew Arnold* (Smith Elder) 1911 *Life and Letters of Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker* O M (Murray) 1918 *House of Smith Elder* (priv printed) 1923 Ed *The Uttermost South* (*Strand Mag* and *Everyman's Mag* N Y) 1913 and *Scott's Last Expedition* (Smith Elder) 1913 *Thomas Henry Huxley and Charles Darwin* (in *Life Stories of Famous Men* See es—Watts) *Anniversaries and other Poems* (Murray) 1920 *The Family Letters of Jane Welsh Carlyle* (Murray) 1924 C *Cornhill Mag* 16 BRACKNELL GARDENS HAMPSTEAD N.W.3 Office 50a ALBEMARLE STREET W 1

**HYAMSON, Albert Montefiore, F.R.Hist.S** B 1875 Corres M Amer Jewish Hist Soc M Council Jewish Hist Soc of England Ed *Jewish Literary Annual* 1903 6 Jt -Ed *Zionist Rev* 1917-9 Au of *A History of the Jews in England* (Chatto) 1908, *Humour of the Post Office* (Routledge) 1909 *Elizabethan Adventures on the Spanish Main* 1912 *The Buccaneers of the Spanish Main* 1912 *Dict of Universal Biography* 1915 *Palestine The Re-birth of an Ancient People* (Sidgwick & J) 1917 *Dict of Phrases* (Routledge), 1922, etc C *Jewish Quart Rev* *Quart Rev*, *New Europe Ency of Religion and Ethics* *Dict Nat Biog* etc P O BOX 437 JERUSALEM PALESTINE

**HYDE, Arthur Victor, M.C, M.J.L, M.I.S.A** B 1897 Au of *Writing for L S D* (publ by Au) 1924 *Mike Malone* (Federation Pr) 1925 *The Murder Inn, and other Tavern Stories* C *Dy Mail Western Mail Glas Her* and leading London and Prov Dailies and Weeklies, *Newspaper World System Advertiser's Wkly Harmsworth's Business Ency*, *Passing Show Commercial Motor Motor Owner Ford Times* etc Trade Jls and House Organs Spec Writer on Advertising Publicity and Selling 6 GLOUCESTER CRESCENT REGENT S PARK, N W

**HYNE, Charles John Cutcliffe Wright, M.A (Cantab)** B 1866 Au of *New Eden* (Longmans), 1893 *The Recipe for Diamonds* (Pearson) 1894, *Through Arctic Lapland* (Collins) 1898, *Adventures of Capt Kettle* (Pearsons) 1898 *Further Adventures of Capt K* 1899 *The Filibusters* (Hutchinson) 1900, *The Lost Continent* (do), 1900, *Prince Rupert the Buccaneer* (Methuen) 1901 *Mr Horrocks Purser* (do), 1902, *Thompson's Progress* (Harrap) 1902 *The Little Red Captain* (Pearson) 1902 *Capt Kettle K C B* (do) 1903 *Mc. Todd* (do) 1903 *Paradise Coalboat* (Newnes) 1903 *Atoms of Empire* (Methuen) 1904 *Trials of Commander McTurk* (Hutchinson) 1906 *Kate Meredith* (Harrop), 1907, *Empire of the World* (Newnes), 1910 *The Escape-Agents* (Harrap) 1911 *The Marriage of Kettle* (Pearson), 1912 *Fireman Hot* (Methuen) 1913 *Capt Kettle on the War Path* 1916, *Capt Kettle's Bit* (Hodder) 1918, *Admiral Teach* (Methuen) 1919 *The Rev Capt Kettle* (Harrap) 1925, *Ben Watson's Shoots* (Country Life) 1926 and others C most leading mags in England and Amer (Fiction Travel Engineering) HEATON LODGE, BRADFORD KETTLEWELL-IN-CRAVEN



## I

**IBANEZ, Vicente Blasco** B 1867 Au of *The Shadow of the Cathedral* *The Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse* *Sonnica*, *The Dead Command* *Blood and Sand*, *The Fruit of the Vine* *Our Sea* (all Prometeo) *Enemies of Women*, *The Mayflower*, *Woman Triumphant* *The Torrent* *Mexico in Revolution* *In the Land of Art* *The Temptress* *Mare Nostrum* (Pub T Fisher Unwin in Eng) VILLA FONTANA ROSA MENTON A M FRANCE

**IBBETT, W J** B 1858 Au of *Three Letters to Harry Buxton Forman in Praise of Venus* (Chiswick Pr) 1894 *Ibbett's Best* (Hatchards) 1899 *Chosen Poems* (Bullen) 1915 *Ibbett's Jessie* (Pear Tree Pr) 1923 *Twenty Four Sonnets* (High House Pr Shaftesbury) 1924 *Eve of Venus* (do) 1925 *Ten Lyrics* (Pear Tree Pr) 1925 *Marpessa's Choice* (High House Pr) 1925 CANN SHAFTESBURY

**IBBOTT, A P** (see †Bertram Arthur)

**IGGLESDEN, Charles, F S A, J P, F J I** Ed *Kentish Express* Au of *A Saunter through Kent with Pen and Pencil* *The Demon Eleven and other Cricket Stories*, *Strad and other Stories* *A Flutter with Fate* (Long) *Clouds* (do) *Law the Wrecker* (do) 1914 *Out There* *Impressions of a Visit to the Front* (do) 1916 *Criminology* (Smokey) 1926 *Present Inst Journalists* 1927 HEATHFIELD, ASHFORD KENT Clubs AUTHORS PRESS

**IKIN, Alfred E, LL.D, B.Sc, L C P** B 1870 Au of *Knotty Points in Algebra* 1905 *Knotty Points in Arithmetic* 1905 Ed *Grays Elegy* 1907 *Grays Ode on the Spring* 1908 *Milton's Paradise Lost Book II* 1909 *Paradise Lost* vols I and II 1910 *Milton's Paradise Lost Book III* *Milton's Paradise Lost Book VI* 1910, Au of *Methods of Science* 1920 *How to Translate Music from one Notation to the other* 1911 *Knotty Points in Elementary Science* 1911 *Knotty Points in Euclid Books I VI* 1912 (all Normal Pr) 37 GROVE ROAD NORWICH

**INAYAT-KHAN** B 1882 Philosopher Au of *A Sufi Message of Spiritual Liberty* *Diwan of Inayat-Khan* *Songs of India* *Hindustani Lyrics* *From an Eastern Rose Garden* *Mincari Muscar* *The Inner Life* *Mysticism of Sound*, *The Soul Whence and Whither* *Notes from the Unstruck Music* *Vadan* *Unity of Religious Ideals* *Sufi Mystic Philosophy* 51 RUE DE LA TULERIE SURESNES SEINE FRANCE 54 ABOVE BAR SOUTHAMPTON

†INDICATOR (see Poynter J N)

**INGE, Very Rev William Ralph, C V O, D.D, Dean of St Paul's** Late Lady Margaret Prof of Div Cambridge Au of *Society in Rome under the Cæsars* (Murray) 1888 *Eton Latin Grammar* (do) 1889 4th ed 1903 *Christian Mysticism* (Methuen) 1899 *Contentio Veritatis* two essays (Murray) 1902, *Faith and Knowledge* (T & T Clark) 1904 2nd ed 1905 *Selections from the German Mystics* (Methuen) 1904 *Studies of English Mystics* (Murray) 1906, *Truth and Falsehood in Religion* (do) 1906 *All Saints Sermons* (Macmillan) 1907 *Personal Idealism and Mysticism* (Longmans) 1907, *Faith* (Duckworth), 1909, *The Church and the Age* 1912, *Philosophy of Plotinus* 2 vols 1919 *Outspoken Essays* 1st series 1919, 2nd series 1922 (all Longmans) *Way Thoughts of a Lean* (Putnam), 1926 *England* (Benn) 1926 DEANERY ST PAUL'S, E C 4

†**INGERSLEY** (see Markland Russell)

**INGRAM**, Right Rev Arthur Winnington (see London Bishop of)

†**"INGULPHUS"** (see Arthur Gray)

**INNES, Arthur Donald, M.A.** Lecturer and Examiner in History and Literature Associate Ed of *Harmsworth's History of the World* Au of *Seers and Singers a Study of Five Poets* 1893 *Verse Translations from Greek and Latin* 1894, *Britain and her Rivals in the Eighteenth Century* 1895 *Cranmer and the English Reformation* 1900 *England under the Tudors* 1905 *Twelve Tudor Statesmen* 1906 *Short History of the British in India* 1902 *History of England* 1907 *General Sketch of Political History* 1904 *England's Industrial Development* 1911 *History of the British Nation* 1912 *History of England and the British Empire* vols 1 and 11 1913 vols III and IV 1914 *Class Book of the British Commonwealth* 3 vols 1925 *The Self Study of Shakespeare* (Blackie) 1926 school eds of various plays poems essays, etc various articles in *History of the World* etc **THE ORCHID UPLYME LYME REGIS**

**IRELAND, Arthur Joseph, Prof M.A., LL.B** B 1874 Author journalist and lecturer Au of *Hours of Leisure* (A. & G Taylor) 1895, *Mlle Sophie* (Roxburgh Pr) 1897 *The Arabian Nights* (Contsable, Newnes), 1899 *Dormitory Nights*, Entertainments (James Henderson), 1902 *Episodes in the History of England* (Longmans), 1926 C numerous revs, mags, and newspapers **CONNEMARA, RAMSBURY RD ST ALBANS HERTS Tel St Albans 383**

**IRONSIDE, Miss Margaret** Proprietor Literary Bureau Au of *Girls of St Augustine's* (Nelson), 1920 *The Mysterious Something* (do) 1925, *The Black Sheep of St Michael's* (Black), 1928 73 GOWER STREET WC1

**IRVINE, Lieut.-Col Andrew Alexander, C.I.E.** (1919), J.P B 1871 Au of *Damfool Smath Sahib* *In a Simla Season* and other short stories and plays **AMBALA PUNJAB INDIA. Clubs EAST INDIA UNITED SERVICE UNITED SERVICE, SIMLA**

**IRVINE, Miss A. M.** Au of *Dreams of Orlow* (Rider) 1919 *Naida the Tenderfoot* (Partridge) 1919, *The Girl Who Was Expelled* (do) 1920 *The Girl Who Ran Away* (do), 1921, *The School Enemy* (Nelson), 1925, *A School Conspiracy* (Jarrold) 1926 78, WEST STREET, DEAL.

**IRVINE, William Fergusson, M.A., F.S.A.** B 1869 Au of *Parish Registers of Bidston* 1893, *Notes on the History of Bidston*, 1894, *West Kirby*, 300 years ago 1895, *Notes on the Churches of Wirral* 1896, *Liverpool in the Reign of Charles II* 1899 *Parish Registers of Overchurch, Co Cest* 1900 *The Hollands of Mobberley* 1902, *Notes on the Old Halls of Wirral* 1903 *A Short Hist of Wirral* Co Lanc 1904, General Ed *Record Society* C. trans of the Hist Soc the Chester Arch Soc., and British Arch Assoc Supplement to the 9th ed of the *Encyclopædia Britannica* and in the 10th ed 56 PARK ROAD SOUTH, BIRKENHEAD

**IRVING, Noel** B. 1872. Au of *A Bushel of Chaff* (Handley Liverpool), 1911 *A Child's Book of Hours* (OUP), 1920 Ed 3rd London General Hospital Gaz 1916-9 Art-Ed *Happy—Though Wounded* (Country Life) 1917, *The Douns of Donovan* (do) 1918, Journalist and Illust. for National Trade Press (*The Organ*) 1919-20 Ed *Bulletin Sandon Studios Soc.*, Liverpool, 1912-4 32, HOLLAND PARK, W 11

**IRWIN, Inez Haynes.** B 1873 Au of *June Jeopardy* (B W Huebsch) 1908 *Mauda's Little Shop* (do) 1910 *Phoebe and Ernest* (Henry Holt) 1910 *Janey* (do), 1911 *Phoebe, Ernest and Cupid* (do) 1912 *Angel Island* (do), 1914 *The Ollivant Orphans* (do) 1915 *The Californians* (Alec M Robertson) 1916 *The Lady of Kingdoms* (George H Doran) 1917 *The Happy Years* (Henry Holt) 1919 *The Native Son* (Alec M Robertson) 1919 *The Story of the Woman's Party* (Harcourt Brace) 1921 *Out of the Air* (do) 1921 *Mauda's Little House* (B W Huebsch) 1921 *Gertrude Haviland's Divorce* (Harper) 1925 *Mauda's Little School* (B W Huebsch), 1926, *Gideon* (Harper) 1927 240 WEST 11th STREET NY USA

**IRWIN, The Rt Hon Lord, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.** B 1881 Au of *John Keble in Leaders of the Church Series* 1909 *The Great Opportunity* (in conjunction with Lord Lloyd) 1918 88 EATON SQUARE SW1 GARROWBY BISHOP WILTON, YORKS Clubs CARLTON BROOKS S

**IRWIN, Will** B 1873 Au of *Stonford Stories* 1900 *The Reign of Queen Isyl* 1903 *The City That Was* 1907 *Old Chinatown* 1908 *The Confession of a Con Man* 1909 *Warrior the Untamed* 1909 *The House of Mystery* 1910 *The Readjustment* 1910 *The Red Button* 1912 *Where the Heart Is* 1912 *Men Women and War* 1915 *Latin at War* 1916 *A Reporter in Armageddon* 1918 *Thirteenth Chair* 1916 *The Next War* 1922 *Christ or Mars* 1923 *Youth Rides West* 1925 *How Red is America?* 1927 *Highlights of Manhattan*, 1927 C mags and periods 240, WEST 11th STREET NEW YORK USA

**ISAACS, Marcel Godfrey (†Lofty)** B 1893 Au of *Quot Done or What About It?* (produced at Cripple Gate The) 1912 *Two's Company Three's a Crowd* (do) 1913 *Adventures and Misadventures* (Bale & Sons) 1922 *The Laughter Lovers* C *True Story Mag* 17 ST MARY ABBOTTS TERRACE KENSINGTON W

**ISAACSON, Charles De** B 1891 Musical Ed *New York Mail* Au of *Face to Face with Great Musicians* vol 1 (Bonis & Liveright) 1920 *Face to Face with Great Musicians* vol 1 II (Appleton) 1921 *Poems of Desolation and Gladness*, *Music of David Minden* (novel) *A New Democratic Philosophy* C NY *Globe Even Mail Ladies Home JI Collier's Leslie's Studio Mus Amer Mus Courier Mus Quart Motion Picture, School News* etc 51 CHARLTON STREET NEW YORK CITY USA

**IVIMEY, John William, D Mus (Oxon), F.R.C.O., A.R.C.M.** B 1868 Au of *Church and Chamber Music* (Novello) Operettas *Fairy Genesta* (B Williams) 1891 *Y Lang Y Lang* (do) 1892 *Lady Lawyer* (Archerberg) 1898 *On Zephyr's Wings* (French & Co) 1908 *Witch of the Wood* (Novello) 1902 *The Headmistress* (S French & Co) 1923 *The True Story of Three Blind Mice* (F Warne & Co) 1902. C *Strand Mag Cassell's Mag* MARLBOROUGH COLLEGE WILTS Clubs SAVAGE EDINBURGH UNIV

**IVES, George Cecil, M.A., F.Z.S** B 1867 Author and Criminologist Au of *Book of Chans* 1897, *Eros Throne* 1900 *History of Penal Methods* 1914, *Extra Organic Habits of Animals* 1918 Clubs ROY SOCIETIES and M.C.C

## J

**JACK, Adolphus Alfred, M.A., LL.M.** B 1868 Chalmers Prof of Eng Lit Univ of Aberdeen since 1915 Au of *Thackeray a Study Essays on the Novel The Prince, a Play Shelley an Essay Mathilde a Play, Poetry and Prose* being Essays on modern Eng Poetry *A Commentary on the Poetry of Chaucer and Spencer* 22 QUEENS ROAD ABERDEEN T—1684 Clubs ATHENÆUM EIGHTY

**JACKS, Lawrence Pearsall, M.A., LL.D., D.D., D.Litt.** Prin of Manchester Col Oxford 1915 Prof of Philosophy in Manchester Col since 1903 Ed *Hubert JI B* 1860 Au of *Mad Shepherds* 1909 *Alchemy of Thought* 1910 *Among the Idolmakers* 1912 *All Men are Ghosts* 1913 *From the Human End* 1916 *Philosophers in Trouble* 1916 (all Williams & Norgate) *Life and Letters of Stopford Brooke* 2 vols (Murray) 1917 *Life of Charles Hargrove* (Williams & Norgate) 1920 *Lost Radiance of Christianity* (Lindsay Press) *Legends of Smokeover* (Hodder & S) *Religious Perplexities* (do) *The Challenge of Life* (do) *The Heroes of Smokeover* (do), *The Faith of a Worker* (do) *Responsibility and Culture* (Yale Pr), 1922 *A Living Universe* (do) 1923 *Realities and Shams* (Williams & N) 1923 Numerous arts and stories in revs and mags SHOTOVER EDGE, HEADINGTON OXFORD

**JACKSON, Rev Prof George, B.A., Lond., D.D., Aberdeen** B 1864 Au of *First Things First* (Hodder) 1894 *The Table Talk of Jesus* 1896, *The Ten Commandments* (Oliphant) 1898 *A Young Man's Bookshelf* (Kelly) 1898 *A Young Man's Religion* (Hodder) 1900 *The Teachings of Jesus* (do) 1905 *The Fact of Conversion* 1908 *Studies in the Old Test* (Kelly) 1911 *The Preacher and the Modern Mind* (do) 1912 *In a Preacher's Study* (Hodder) 1914 *Leaves of Healing* (Kelly), 1916, *Reasonable Religion* (J Clarke), 1922 *Collier of Manchester* (Hodder & S) 1923 *The Guests of God* (do) 1925 etc DIDSBURY COLLEGE MANCHESTER

**JACKSON, Holbrook.** B 1874 Ed Director Nat Trade Press, Ltd Au of *Edward Fitzgerald and Omar Khayyam* 1899 *The Eternal Now* verse 1900 *Everychild* anthology of poems for children 1906 *Bernard Shaw A Monograph* 1907 *William Morris Craftsman-Socialist*, 1908 *Great English Novelists*, 1908 *Platitudes in the Making* 1911 *Romance and Reality* 1911 *All Manner of Folk* 1912, *The Eighteen Nineties* 1913 *Southward Hol and other Essays* (Wayfarers Libr) 1914 *Occasions* 1923 Jt-Au *A Brief Survey of Printing* 1923 *William Morris* (rev and enlarged) 1925 *Essays (Essays of To-day and Yesterday Series)* 1927 C. various publs REGENT HOUSE KINGSWAY, WC2

**JACKSON, Wilfred Scarborough** Barr B 1871 Au of *Nine Points of the Law* (Lane), 1903 *Helen of Troy* (N Y) 1905 *Trial by Marriage* (Lane), 1905, *Cross Veins* (Essays), 1912, *Bride of Corinth, The Latin Genus*, etc trans from Anatole France (Lane) 1920 C XIXth Cent *Bostander Tailor Anglo-French Rev Punch* etc. 17, EDWARDES SQUARE, W8 Clubs AUTHORS, SAVILE

**JACOB, Violet (Mrs. Arthur Jacob)** Au of *The Sheepstealers* (Heinemann) 1902 *The Interloper* 1904 *Verses* 1905 *The Hist of Aythan Waring* 1907 *Irresolute Catherine* (Murray), 1908, *Flemington* 1911, *Songs of Angus* 1915, *More Song of Angus (Country Life)* 1918 *Bonnie Joann* (Murray) 1921 *Tales of My Own Country* (do) 1922 *Club* LADIES EMPIRE 69, GROSVENOR STREET, W

**JACOBS, William Wymark** B 1863 Au of *Many Cargoes* (Lawrence & Bullin) 1886 now Methuen *The Shipper's Wooring* (Pearson's) 1897, *Sea Urchins* (Methuen) 1898, *A Master of Craft* (1900) *Light Freights* 1901 *At Sunnich Port* 1901 *The Lady of the Barge* 1902 *Odd Craft* 1903 *Dialstone Lane* 1904 *Captains All* 1905 *Short Cruises* 1907 *Salthaven* 1908 *Sailors Knots* 1909 *Ship's Company* 1911 *Night Watches* 1914, *Castaways* (Hodder) 1916 *Deep Waters* 1919 *Sea Whippers* (Hodder & S) 1926 *Plays Beauty and the Barge, The Monkey's Paw* (both with Louis N Parker) 1904 etc also several one act plays C *Puneh Strand Harper's etc* BEECHCROFT BERKHAMSTED HERTS Club GARRICK

**JACOBSON, Carl Alfred, M.S., Ph.D** B 1876 Prof Chem West Virginia Univ 1920 Fellow AAAS M Am Chem Soc Am Assoc Univ Profs Phi Kappa Phi and Phi Beta Kappa honor Societies Au of *Pronouncing Chemical Formula Speller* (Williams & Wilkins Co Baltimore) C *max on chemistry* 447 CEDAR ST, MORGANTON W Va

**JACOMB, A.E. (Miss A E. Jacomb Hood)** Au of *The Faith of His Fathers* (Melrose) 1909 *Johnny Leeson* 1909 *The Lonely Road* 1911 *Esther* (Heinemann) 1912 *The Fruits of the Morrow* (Methuen) 1914 *C Country Life etc* 11 WORDSWORTH ROAD WORTHING SUSSEX

**JAGGARD, Captain William** Au of *Book Prices Current General Index for First Decade* 1901 *Second Decade* 1909 *Dict of National Biography Supplement of Corrections* 1909 *Dunbar Pedigree* 1910 *False Dates in Shakespeare quartos* 1909 *Folk-lore Superstition and Witchcraft in Shakespeare* A Bibliography 1906 *Index Cat of the Charleote Liby* 1891 *Index Cat of Offchurch Bury Library* 1890 *Index Cat General Library Warwick Castle* 1890 *Index Cat Shakespeare Library Warwick Castle* 1890 *Index Cat Warwickshire Library Warwick Castle* 1890 *Index Cat Woolton Public Library* 1908 *Jaggard Family Jottings* 1921, *Printing its Birth and Growth* 1908 *Roll of Honour* 1919 *Salvation of Shakespeare* 1903, *Shakespeare Bibliography* 1911, *Shakespeare's First Play* 1907 *Shakespeare's Publishers* 1907 *Shakespearean Frauds*, 1911, *Stratford-on-Avon from a Student's Standpoint* 1914 (Shakespeare Press) *Army Records Human and Humorous* 1920, *Index Cat Shakespeare Memorial Lib* 1921 *Shakespeare's Honour*, 1921, *Jaggard Jottings* 1921 *Shakespeare's Enemies* 1922, *National Theatres* 1922, *America's Greatest Actor* 1922, *Book Borrowers* 1922 *Peer's Procedure in Shakespeare's Day*, 1922 *Shakespeare's Tactance* 1923 *Shakespeare's Treasure, Known and Unknown*, 1923, *Gen Index Book Auction Records* 1924 *Shakespeare Survey* 1924, *Book-edge Adornment* 1924 *Shakespeare's Almanack*, 1925 *Shakespeare Memorial Record and Retrospect* 1925 *Stratford's Heir of Fame*, 1927 Co-compiler of Pollard & Redgrave's *Catalogue of English Books 1475-1640* (Shakespeare Pr), 1926 Ed of *Book Queries* 1894-1912 ROSE BANK, STRATFORD-ON-AVON Club AUTHORS Tel 73 S-on-A

**JAMES, Edith Emily Coulson (Miss)**, B 1860 Au of *Bologna Its History Antiquities and Art* (OUP), 1909 *Gli auto ritratti di Francesco Raibolini-il Francia* (Capelli) 1923 C *Burlington Mag Art in America Studio Queen Bullettino dell Archiginnasio Commonwealth Mag* FORUM CLUB, 6 GROSVENOR PLACE HYDE PARK CORNER SW 1

**JAMES, Edward**, B 1885 Lobby corres *Dly Express* and for several years London ed *Western Mail* Chairman of the Parliamentary Lobbyists C. (biographical and character sketches of politicians and business men and of arts on political and legal, economic subjects) many jls 176, FLEET ST, E.C.4

**JAMES, Edwin Oliver, Ph.D** (Lond), B.Litt (Oxon), F.S.A., F.R.A.I. B 1886 Au of *Primitive Ritual and Belief* (Methuen) 1917 *An Introd to Anthropology* (Macmillan) 1919 *The Stone Age* (Sheldon Pr) 1927 *An Introd. to Comparative Religion* Numerous arts in the *Ency of Religion and Ethics* (Hastings), and in *Theology Amer Anthologist* C *Essays Catholic and Critical* ST THOMAS'S VICARAGE, OXFORD

**JAMES, Henry Rosher** B 1862 Prin Presidency Coll Calcutta 1907-16 Au of *The Consolation of Philosophy* (Boethius) trans 1897 reprinted in New Univ Lib 1906 Macaulay's *Essay on Milton* with Intro and Notes 1901 *A Home Lette on the Calcutta Univ Question* 1901 *The Hist of the Calcutta Univ as told in its Minutes* 1902 *Practical Advice to Students* 1904 *Training Institutions for Secondary Teachers in the United Kingdom* 1907 *John Milton Tercentenary Lecture* for Calcutta Univ, 1908 *Education and Statesmanship in India, 1797-1910* 1911 and 1917 *Presidency Coll Addresses* 1913 *Waverley Centenary Lecture* for Calcutta Univ 1914 *The Empire's Immortal Dead* 1915 *Our Hellenic Heritage* vol 1 1921 vol 2 1924 C *Calcutta Rev* Edinburgh Rev, etc Club ROYAL SOCS ST JAMES'S STREET SW1

†**JAMES, James** (see Adams Arthur H)

**JAMES, Mrs John** (nee Terrell †Dorothy A Beckett) Au of *Sister in Chief* (£250 Prize offered by Cassell) 1911 *Emancipation* (Cassell) 1914 *Oh! Mary* (Books Ltd) 1920 C *Brit Girls Annual* etc THORNHILL BRAY IRELAND

**JAMES, Col. Lionel, DSO C.B.E** B 1871 *Times* spec, cor in S Africa 1899-1901 on staff of *Times* 1899-1913 Au of *With the Chitral Relief Force* 1895, *Indian Frontier War* (Heinemann) 1897 *On the Heels of de Wet* 1902 *The Boy Galloper* 1903 *The Yellow War*, 1905 *A Subaltern of Horse* 1908 *Side Tracks and Bridle Paths*, 1909 (all Blackwood) *With the Conquered Turk*, (Nelson) 1913 *King Edward's Horse* (Sifton Pr ed) 1921 Various vols of short stories C *Times Hist of the War in South Africa* vols 2 and 3 Several short film plays (Quality Films) Clubs CAVALRY 127 PICCADILY W1 UNITED SERVICE SIMLA

**JAMES, Lionel, M.A.** B 1868 Headmaster Monmouth Grammar School since 1906 Au of Acting Editions of the *Aulularia* *Captivi*, and *Rudens* of Plautus *Andria* of Terence with trans *The Frogs of Aristophanes* with trans, and *The Wasps* *Jubilate Deo, a sequence of Daily Prayers for Schools* (Mifflord) 1921 THE SCHOOL HOUSE MONMOUTH Club ROYAL SOCIETIES

**JAMES, Montague Rhodes, Litt D., F.S.A.** B 1862 Provost of Eton Coll since 1918 Au of *Testament of Abraham* (CUP) 1892 *Revelation of Peter* 1892 *Verses in the Windows of Canterbury Cath.*, 1902 *Ghost Stories of an Antiquary* (Arnold) 1905 new ed 1919 *A Thin Ghost and others* (do) 1919 *The Wanderings and Homes of MSS* (SPCK) 1920 *The Apocryphal New Testament* 1924 and other works dealing with MSS Apocryphal lit, Archaeology etc THE LODGE, ETON COLLEGE WINDSOR

**JAMES, Will.** B 1892 Au of *Cowboys North and South*, 1924, *The Drifting Cowboy* 1925, *Smoky, Life of a Cowhorse*, 1926 *Cow Country*, 1927 *One Horse and a Half a maw* 1928 (all Chas Scribners, NY) C. *Scribner's Mag*, *Sat Even Post Red Book Mag* PRYOR, MONTANA, BIG HORN COUNTY U.S.A.

†**JAMES, Winifred Lewellin (Mrs. Henry de Jan.)** Au of *Batchelor Betty* (Constable) 1907, *Patricia Baring* 1908, *Saturday's Children* (Blackie) 1900 *Letters to My Son* (Chapman & Hall) 1910, *More Letters to My Son* 1911, *Letters to a Spinster* 1911 *A Sweeping* (Unwin) 1911, *The Mulberry-Tree* 1913, *A Woman in the Wilderness* (Chapman & Hall) 1915 etc C *Bystander* *Grand Dly Chron*, and Australian papers 120, BROADWAY, NEW YORK Club LYCEUM

**JAMESON, Miss Storm, M.A.** Au of *The Happy Highways* (Heinemann), 1920 *Modern Drama in Europe a critical Hist.* (Collins), 1920 *The Clash* (Heinemann) 1922 *The Pitiful Wife* (Constable) 1923 *Three Kingdoms* (do) 1926 *The Lovely Ship* (Heinemann) 1927 C. *New Decameron* Director A. A. Knopf Inc London RYEDALE, WHITBY, YORKSHIRE

**JAN, Mrs Henry de** (see †James Winifred L.)

**JANE, L. Cecil, M.A.** B 1879 Au of *The Coming of Parliament* (Unwin and G. P. Putnam's Sons) 1905 *From Metetruch to Bismarck* (Clar Press) 1910 *The Nations at War* (Dent) 1914 *The Interpretation of Hist* (do) 1915 Ed Bede's *Ecclesiastical Hist* (Dent's Temple Classics) 1904 *Chronicle of Jocelin of Brakelond* (King's Classics (Chatto & Windus) 1907 *Asser's Life of Alfred the Great* (do) 1908 Mignet's *French Revolution* (Everyman's Lib) 1914 Green's *Short Hist of the English People* (do) 1915 Assist ed *Chronology of the War* (Constable) 1918 C Eng Rev *Fighting Ships* etc UNIV COLL OF WALES ABERYSTWYTH

**JANER, Felipe** B 1855 Au of *Gramatica Castellana* (Silver Burdett) 1919 *Selecciones Poeticas* (do) 1926 RIO PIEDRAS PORTO RICO

†**JAY, Thomas (Stephen Kendall)** Reg C *Punch Cassell's Bystander Lond Opinion* etc SOMERSET SQUARE REDCLIFFE BRISTOL

**JEANS, Herbert** (†Max Maddox) B 1876 First Editor *British Builder* Au of *Periods in Interior Decoration* 1921 C (or building subjects) *Morn Post M/c Guardian Com Good Housekeeping* etc Fiction and verse (†Max Maddox) to various jls and mags 66 HIGH HOLBORN WC1

**JEANS, James Hopwood, M.A., F.R.S.** B 1877 Au of *The Dynamical Theory of Gases* 1904 *Theoretical Mechanics* 1906 *The Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism* 1908 *Radiation and the Quantum Theory*, 1914 *Problems of Cosmogony and Stella Dynamics* 1919 various papers on mathematical and scientific subjects CLEVELAND LODGE DORKING. T—DORKING 117 Club ATHENÆUM

**JEFFERS, Mrs Stanley C** (see †Rawlin's Ivy Pearle)

†**JEFFERY, Jeffery E.** (J E Marston) B 1887 Au of *Servants of the Guns* (Murray) 1917 *Side Issues* (Parsons) 1920 *Breaking Point* (do) 1921, *Escape* (do) 1922 *The Burden* (do) 1924 *An Octave* (Parsons) 1925 *The Longest Shadow* (Heinemann) 1927 C *Cornhill New Statesman* 3E, BICKENHALL MANSIONS W1 Clubs SAVILE JUNIOR UNITED SERVICE

**JEFFS, Bernard, F.R.G.S., M.J.L.** Ed of Cooke's *World Atlas* 1925-1927 Au, Journalist Traveller B 1899 Au of *Local Colour in Spain* etc C English Amer and Dutch Pr c/o INSTITUTE OF JOURNALISTS TUDOR STREET LONDON

**JELF, Ernest Arthur** B 1868 Master of the Supreme Court Au of *Corrupt and Illegal Practices*, with Notes, *Where to Find Your Law* London Institutions of Public Importance *Evidence in Criminal Cases* *The Law of Innkeepers* *Fifteen Decisive Battles of the Law* *Eileen's Journey* ST MARY'S COTTAGE WAXWELL LANE PINNER, ROOM 109 ROYAL COURTS OF JUSTICE WC2 Club ATHENÆUM

**JELLETT, Henry, M.D., F.R.C.P.L.** B 1872 Au of *A Manual of Midwifery*, 3rd ed 1920 (Baillière, Tindall), *A Short Practice of Midwifery*, 9th ed 1925 *A Short Practice of Midwifery for Nurses*, 7th ed, 1925 *A Short Practice of Gynecology for Students*, 6th ed, 1923 *A Practice of Gynecology*, 2nd ed. 1923 (All J & H Church) numerous papers relating to Obstetrics and Gynecology ROSNALEE FENDALTON RD, CHRISTCHURCH NEW ZEALAND Clubs UNIVERSITY DUBLIN, CHRISTCHURCH, NZ

**JENKINSON, Miss Editha** M Soc of Poetry Au of *Songs of the Inner Life* (Smith Pub Co) *The Stairway to the Throne* (Mowbray), *The Malory Verse Book* (Erskine Macdonald), 1919 *The Art of Writing Verse* (do), 1919 *A Chalice of Song* (collected poems) (do), 1922 *The Golden Heritage* (do) 1922 *A Rosary of Days* (do) *The Heavenly Steeps* (do) (forthcoming) C. Poetry Rev *Great Thoughts*, George Neumes Publications *The Sign*, Stevens Publications *Ecclesia, Lady*, 26 HARLOW MOOR DRIVE HARROGATE YORKS

**JENKS, Edward, M.A., D.C.L.** B 1861 Form Prin and Director Legal Studies of the Law Soc. and Ed *Independent Rev* Au of *Law and Politics in the Middle Ages* (Murray) 1897 *Modern Land Law* (Clar P) 1899 *Short Hist of Politics* (Dent) 25th thous 1900 *Edward Plantagenet* (Putnams) 1901 *Digest of English Civil Law* (Butterworth) 1922 *Husband and Wife in the Law* (Dent) 1909 *Short Hist of English Law* (Methuen) 1912 *The State and the Nation* 1919 etc C *Contemp Rev*, *Law Quart* *Eng Hist Rev* 19 CAMPDEN HILL ROAD, KENSINGTON W, 9 OLD SQUARE LINCOLN S INN WC2

**JENNINGS, Gertrude E** Dramatic Author Writer of the following one-act plays *Between the Soup and the Savoury* 1910 *Our Nervous System* 1911 *Acid Drops* 1914 *The Rest Cure* 1914 *Fine Birds in a Cage* 1915 *The Bathroom Door*, 1915 *Elegant Edward* 1916 *Poached Eggs and Pearls* 1917 Three act plays *The Young Person in Pink* 1920 *Love among the Paint Pots* 1921 HAYMARKET THEATRE SW

**EPSON, Edgar, B.A., Oxon** Au of *Sybil Falcon* (Tower Pub Co) 1895 *The Passion for Romance* (Henry) 1896 *On the Edge of the Empire* (Heinemann) 1899 *The Dictator's Daughter* (Cassell) 1902 *The Sentimental Warrior* (Richards) 1902 *The Admirable Tinker* 1904 *The Lady Noggs Peeress* 1905 *The Triumphs of Tinker* 1906, *The Four Philanthropists* 1907 *Tangled Wedlock* 1908 *Lady Noggs Intervenes* 1908, *Mystery of the Myrtles* 1909 *Arsene Lupin* 1909 *The Girl's Head* 1910 *Captain Sentimental* 1911 *The House on the Mall* 1912 *Garthoyle Gardens* 1913 *James Whittaker's Dukedom* 1914 *The Gillingham Rubies* (Hutchinson) 1915 *The Man who came Back* 1915 *The Loud Night Hawk* 1916 *The Professional Prince* 1918 *The Loudwater Mystery* (Odhams) L 2002 1919 *Pollyooly Dances* 1920 *A Prince in Petrograd* 1921 *The Whiskered Footman* 1922 *The Smuggled Masterpiece* 1923, Smith VC *Gentleman Rider* 1923 *New Lady Noggs Book* (Jenkins) 1924 *The Backsliders* (do) 1925 *The Tragedies of Mr Pip* (do), 1926 etc C various mags etc Club SAVAGE ADELPHI WC2

**JEPSON, Selwyn** B 1899 Au of *The Qualified Adventurer* (Hutchinson) 1921 *Puppets of Fate* (do) 1922 *That Fellow Macarthur* (do) 1923, *The King's Red Haired Girl* (do) 1923 *Golden Eyes* (Harrap) 1924 *Rogues and Diamonds* (do) 1925 *Snaggletooth* (do) 1925 *The Death Gong* (do) 1927 C leading Eng and Amer mags Club SAVAGE ADELPHI TERRACE WC2

**JEROME, Jerome Klapka** B 1859 Au of *On the Stage and Off* (Field & T), 1886 *Idle Thoughts of an Idle Fellow* 1889 *Three Men in a Boat* (Arrowsmith) 1889 *Stageland*, 1890 *Diary of a Pilgrimage* (do) 1891, *Novel Notes* (Leadenhall Pr) 1893 *John Ingerfield* 1894 *Sketches in Lavender* 1897 *Second Thoughts* (Hurst) 1898 *Three Men on the Brummel* 1899 *The Observations of Henry* (Arrowsmith) 1901, *Paul Kelter* 1902 *Tea-Table Talk* 1903, *Tommy and Co* 1904 *Idle Ideas* 1905 *The Passing of the Third Floor Back* 1907 *The Angel and the Author* 1908, *They and I* (Hutchinson) 1909 *Master of Mrs Chulvers* 1911 *Esther Castways* 1903 *The Great Gamble* 1914 *Malvina of Brittany* (Cassell) 1916 *All Roads lead to Calvary* (Hutchinson) 1920 *Anthony John* (Cassell) 1922 *Miscellany of Sense and Nonsense* (Arrowsmith), 1923, *My Life and Times* (Hodder & S) *The Celebrity* (do) *Fanny and the Servant Problem* (do), all 1926 and others. Also plays 41, BELSIZE PARK, NW

**JERROLD, Walter, F.J.L., F.Z.S** B 1865 Au. of *Oliver Wendell Holmes* (Sonnenschein) 1893 *Surrey* (Dent) 1901 *George Meredith* (Greening) 1902 *The Autolycus of the Bookstalls* (Dent) 1902 *Charles Lamb* (Bell) 1905 *A Descriptive Index to Shakespeare's Characters* (Routledge), 1905 *The Silvery Thames* (Cooke), 1906, *Life and Times of Thomas Hood* (Rivers) 1907 *Highways and Byways in Kent* (Macmillan) 1907 *Highways and Byways in Middlesex* 1909 *Douglas Jerrold and Punch* 1910, *Shakespeare-Land* (Blackie) 1910 *Norwich and the Broads*



1910 *Hampton Court* 1912 *The Danube* (Methuen) 1911 *A Book of Famous Wits* 1912 *Douglas Jerrold Dramatist and Wit* (Hodder) *The Nelson Touch* (Murray) 1918, *London The Heart of Highways Byways and Rambles in Greater* (Blackie) 1925 many books for children as 'Walter Copeland' Ed Hood's *Poems in The Oxford Poets* various works in the *Temple Classics Everyman's Library World's Classics* Thackeray's prose works *The Book of Living Poets, The Big Books of Nursery Rhymes Fairy Tales and Fables Nister's Children's Classics Jerrold's Jest Book* (Simplan) *Ebograms* (do) etc 6 WARWICK AVENUE, W 2

**JERVIS, Vera Murdock Stuart.** B 1897 *Au of Red Earth* (Cassell) 1926 *C Cornhill Mag Home Mag Royal Mag* GREEN MEADOWS DOVERCOURT ESSEX

**†JESSE, Fryn Tennyson** (Mrs Harwood) *Au of The Milky Way* 1913 *Short Stories Beggars on Horseback* 1915 *Secret Bread* 1917 *The Sword of Deborah* 1918 *The Happy Bride* poems 1920 *The White Riband* 1921 (all Heinemann) *Murder and Its Motives* 1924 *Tom Fool* 1926 *Moonraker* 1927 (all Heinemann) *Plays Billeted* 3 acts and *The Mask* 1 act *The Pelican* (with H M Harwood) *Quarantine Anyhouse* (Heinemann) 1925 *C Times Times Lit Suppl Du Mail Eng Rev Country Life Blackwood's* and other periods CUT MILL BOSHAM SUSSEX

**JESSUP, Elon** B 1884 *Au of Intimate Golf Talks*, 1920 *The Motor Company Book* 1921 *Snow and Ice Sports* 1923 *Roughing it Smoothly* 1923 *Camp Grub* 1924 *C various mags* 227 WAVERLEY PLACE NEW YORK CITY

**JEVONS, Herbert Stanley, M A, B.Sc. (Lond.), F.G.S., F.S.S.** B 1878 Univ Prof of Economics in the Univ of Rangoon since 1923 Ed of the *Indian Jl of Economics Au of Essays on Economics* 1905 arts on Unemployment *Contemp Rev* 1908 reprinted *Sun's Heat and Trade Activity* 1909 *British Coal Trade* (Routledge) 1915 *Money Banking and Exchange in India* 1922 *The Future of Exchange and the Indian Currency* (O U P), 1922 *The Student's Friend* 1923 *Economic Equality* 1928 and numerous papers and arts on Petralogy, Mineralogy Economics Politics Housing Reform et also ed, with prefaces and appendices W S Jevon's *Theory of Political Economy and Investigation in Currency and Finance* (Univ College Rangoon, Burma) "THE MEADOWS LLANVETHERINE Near ABER-GAVENNY MON T A JEVONS UNIVERSITY RANGOON Club PEGU (Rangoon)

**JEWESBURY, Reginald Charles, M.A., M.D (Oxon.), F.R.C.I (Lond.)** B 1878 *Au of Condition of the Blood in Scarlet Fever* (jointly) in *Allbutt's System of Medicine Changes in Voluntary Muscles in various General Diseases* (jointly) in *Proc R. Soc Medicine* 5 WIMPOLE STREET CAVENDISH SQUARE W1 Club UNION

**JHA, Prof. Amaranatha, M.A.** M Fac of Arts Allahabad Univ MRAS B 1897 Reader in Eng Lit Univ Allahabad M Board of Intermediate and High School Education UP M Court Exec Coun Academic Coun and Council of Asso Colleges of Allahabad Univ Ed *Muir College Msg and Allahabad Univs Jl Au of Selections from the Writings of Lord Morley* (Macmillan) 1920 *Selected Essays of Fred Harrison* (do) 1925 *C Keat's Memorial Vol* 1921 *Jt.-Ed Repres English Essays* 1925 *Lord Morley as a Man of Letters Principles of San Krit Rhetoric* Ed Hamlet 1926 *Au of Supernatural in Drama* UNIVERSITY ALLAHABAD 'MAYA GEORGE TOWN ALLAHABAD, INDIA

**JHA, Ganganatha, M.A., D.Litt., F.A.U., Mahamahopadhyaya.** B 1872 Prin Sanskrit Coll Benares Vice-Chancellor Allahabad Univ M Court of the Hindu Univ Benares M Court Lucknow Univ Ed. of *Indian Thought and Sarasvati Bhavana Miscellanies Au. of Kavyparakasha*, 1896 trans of *Tantravartika Shlokavartika* (Bengal Asiatic Soc) 1898 *Sankhyat-awakāumundi Yagasarasangraha* (Tukaram Tatya), *Chhandogy-upanishad* (Sesha-

chari) *Khandanakhandakhadya Kavyalankarasuta*, 1917-12 *Nyaysutra Bhasya Vartika* 1915 *The Prabhākara School of Purva Mimamsa* 1910 *Manusmariti* with Medhatithi's Commentary (Calcutta Univ Pr) 1918-20 *Tarkabhāsa* and various other works UNIVERSITY ALLAHABAD INDIA

†JINGLE (see A Goldsworthy)

“JIVANJI JAMSHEDJI MODI” *Shams-ul-Ulma*, B.A., Ph.D., C.I.E. B 1854 Chevalier de Legion d'Honneur officier de Croix de Merit Books trans from the Pahlaw part 1 2 3 (Brit India Pr) 1899-1903, *The Parsees at the Court of Akber and Dastur Meherji Ranna* (Educ Soc Pr) 1903 *A Few Events in the Early Hist of the Parsis* (Fort Printing Pr) 1905 *Asiatic Papers* parts 1 and 2 (Brit India Pr) 1905-17 *A Glmpse into the Work of the B B R A , Societ , for a 100 years from a Parsee Point of View* (Educ S Pr) 1905 *Anthropological Papers* parts 1 2 and 3 (Brit India Pr) 1911-18 *Masonic Papers* (Fort Printing Pr) 1913 *Dante Papers* (do) 1914 *Moral Extracts from Zoroastrian Books* (Brit India Pr) 1914 *Anquetil du Perron and Dastur Darab* (Times of India Bombay) 1916 *Memorial Papers* (Fort Printing Pr) 1922 *Religious Ceremonies and Customs of the Parsis* (Brit India Pr) 1923 *The Funeral Ceremonies of the Parsis* (Brit India Pr) 1892-1905-1923 *Marriage Customs of the Parsis their Comparison with Simular Customs of other Nations Marriage Ceremonies* (Fort Printing Pr) 1910-21 *Religious Systems of the Parsis* (Bombay Educ Soc Pr) 1903 *Nasjole Ceremony of the Parsees* (Fort Printing Pr) 1914 *Catechism of the Zoroastreor Religion* (J N Petit Parsi Orphanage Captain Printing Pr) 1911 *The Farziat-namch of Darab Pahlaw* C various literary jls KUVAR VILLA COLABA BOMBAY

JOACHIM, Harold Henry, M.A. B 1868 Wykeham Prof of Logic Oxon Univ since 1919, F since 1890 and T in Philosophy since 1897 of Merton Coll Oxon Au of *A Study of the Ethics of Spinoza* 1901 *The Nature of Truth* 1906 *De lineis insecabilibus* (a trans with notes) 1908 C (Philosophical subjects) *Mind* *Philosoph Rev* and *Jl of Philology* 43, BANBURY ROAD OXFORD Club OXFORD UNIVERSITY MUSICAL

JOAD, Cyril Edwin Mitchinson, B.A. B 1891 Au of Robert Owen *Idealist* (Fabian Soc) 1915 *Essays in Common Sense Philosophy* (Allen & Unwin), 1918 *Common Sense Ethics* (Methuen) 1921 *Commonsense Theology* (Unwin) *Intro to Mod Philos* (OUP) 1924 *Intro to Mod Political Theory* (do), *The Highbrows* (Cape) *Priscilla and Charybdis* (Jenkins) 1924 *Samuel Butler* (Parsons) 1924 *Mind and Matter* (Nisbet) *Thrasymachus* (K Paul) 1925 *The Babbit Warren* (do) 1926 *After Dinner Philosophy* (do) 1926 *The Bookmark* (Labour Publ Co) 1926, *The Mind and its Working* (Benn) 1927 *C Dy Her Spect*, *New Leader* 26, WILLOW ROAD, HAMPSTEAD NW 3 Club 1917

†JOCELYN, Noel Au of *The Fall of a Saint* (serial) (*Wkly Dispatch*) (filmed by Gaumont Co) *Lady Molly* (serial) (*Even News*) *Just before Midnight* (do) *May Gardens Silence* (serial) (*Dy Mirror*) *Uneasy Street* (*Dy Mail*) *The Unsown Harvest* (*Dy Mail* £8 000 Reward (*News of World*) *Man from the East* (*Dy Express*) *Desperation* (Court Thea) c/o CHRISTY & MOORE OUTER TEMPLE STRAND WC 2.

JOELSON, Ferdinand Stephen. B 1893 Au of *The Tanganyika Territory* (Fisher Unwin) 1920 (D Appleton NY) 1921 *Fndr and Ed East Africa* 91 GREAT TITCHFIELD STREET W 1

JOHN, Gwen Playwright and Actress Writer of the following plays *Outlaws*, *Edge o Dark*, *Corima*, *Sealing the Compact* *The Case of Teresa*, *In the Rector's Study* (Duckworth) 1916 *Luck of War* (Gowans & Gay) *On the Road*, *The Goblin* *A Tale that is Told*, *Syringa* (verse) (Selwyn & B) *The Prince* (play), (Shakespeare Head Pr) (prod as *Gloriana*) Little Theatre, Dec, 1925, *Queen Elizabeth* (L. Parsons) *Mr Jardine* (play) (Liverpool Playhouse), 1925, *Plays of Innocence* (Benn) 1926 *C. Eng Rev*, *M/c Playgoer*, *M/c Guard*, *Time & Tide*, *Colour Fort Rev*, etc SECOND FLOOR SOUTH, 9 OLD SQ LINCOLN'S INN WC 2 Tel. Holborn 2410

**JOHNS, Charles R.** B 1882 Au of *Aberdeen Mac* (Jarrolds) 1917 *Dog Stealing* (G Bell) 1912 *The Pitiful Story of Performing Dogs* (do) 1914, *Mind You* (Methuen) 1922 *Dogs You'd Like to Meet* (Methuen), 1925 *Let Dogs Delight* (do) 1926 Ed *Dogs Bulletin* C *Contemp Rev Dy Exp Dy Herald Dy Dispatch*, etc 36 HENDHAM ROAD S W 17

**JOHNS, Frederic, F.J.L.** B 1868 Biographer Ed *South Aust Freemason* 1920 5 On lit staff of the *Register* Adelaide 1885-1914 Chief of the Official Hansard Staff, S Australian Parliament Au. of *Johns's Notable Australians* (biographical dict of Australasia) *Australasia's Prominent People* (Pitman) *Who's Who in Australia*, *A Journalist's Jottings Australasian Celebrities* (Biog Dict) HOUGHTON LODGE ROSE PARK ADELAIDE AUSTRALIA

**JOHNS, Rowland** (see Charles R Johns)

**JOHNSON, Arthur Tysilio** (†Draig Glas) Au of *A Garden in Wales* (Ed Arnold) 1927 *Hardy Heaths* (Gard Chron Ltd) 1927 *In the Land of the Beautiful Trout* (Foulis) 1907 *The Perfidious Welshman and Madge Carrington* a novel (Stanley Paul) *California* (do) and of various works on special branches of agriculture Garden edition and expert to several publications *Writes on travel sport nature rural life gardening and topical to general press Gt Britain and U.S.A.* THE BUNGALOW RO WEN CONWAY N WALES

**JOHNSON, Rev Frank** Publications Sec Nat Sunday School Union since 1917 Hon Sec British Lessons Council since 1912 Ed *Sunday School Chron.* since 1899 Founder and Ed of the *Graded School Quarterlies* (Primary Jr Inter and Sen) Au of *Under Cross and Crescent* 1904 *Faith and Vision* 1906 *Bible Teaching by Modern Methods* 1907 *Life of Sir Francis Belsey* 1914 *The Disciples Prayer* 1915, *Way of Success* 1925 57 and 59 LUDGATE HILL, E.C 4

**JOHNSON, Rev Hewlett, M.A., B.Sc., D.D.** B 1874 Au of *The Christ of the Old Testament in Lux Hominum* arts and editorials in the *Interpreter*, a mag of Biblical and theological studies and for the *Optimist* *The Challenge Theological Notes* for the Soc for the Study of Biblical subjects, series of theological arts for the Nat. Home Reading Union *Socialism and War* ST MARGARET S VICARAGE ALTRINCHAM CHESHIRE Tel Altrincham 461

**JOHNSON, Owen.** B 1878 Au of *Arrows of the Almighty* 1901 *In the Name of Liberty* 1905 *Max Fergus* 1906 *The Eternal Boy* 1909 *The Humming Bird* 1910 *The Varmint* 1910 *The Tennessee Shad* 1911 *Stover at Yale* 1911 *The Sixty-first Second* 1912 *Murder in any Degree* 1913, *The Salamander* 1914 Drama *The Comet*, 1908 *Comedy for Wives* 1912 *Return from Jerusalem* (adapted) 1912 *The Salamander* 1914, *The Spirit of France* 1915 *The Woman Gives* 1916 *Virtuous Wives*, 1917 C. mags, arts and stories 16 GRAMERCY PARK, NEW YORK CITY Clubs PLAYERS AUTHORS NEW YORK

**JOHNSON, Walter, F.G.S.** B 1867 Co-Au with W Wright *Neolithic Man in North-East Surrey* (Murray) 1913, Au. of *Folk-Memory* (Clar Pr) 1908 C. *Book of the Open Air* (Hodder), 1907 *Battersea Park as a Centre for Nature Study* (Unwin) 1910 *Wimbledon Common its Geology Antiquities and Natural Hist* (Unwin) 1912, *Byways in Brit Archaeology* (C.U.P.) 1912 *Cæsar's Ford* 1917 *Nature World of London* (S.P.C.) 1924 *Talks with Shepherds* (Routledge) 1925 C scientific mags. 5, BERBER ROAD, WANDSWORTH COMMON S W 11

**JOHNSTON, Miss G. L. Keith** (see †Keith Leslie)

**JOHNSTON, Mary B** 1870 Au of *The Old Dominion* *By Order of the Company* *Audrey* *Sir Mortimer*, *The Goddess of Reason* *Lewis Rand* *The Long Roll*, *Cease Firing Hagar* 1914 *The Witch* 1914 *The Fortunes of Garn* 1915 *The Wanderers* a Study in Feminism 1917 *The Laird of Glen Fernie* 1919, *Michael Forth*, 1920 THREE HILLS WARM SPRINGS VIRGINIA U.S.A.

**JOHNSTON, Reginald Fleming, C.B.E** (1918) **M.A (Oxon), M.R.A.S.** *Commissrs of Weihaiwei* B 1874 *Au of From Peking to Mandalay Lion and Dragon in Northern China, Buddhist China* (all John Murray) *Theodoric and other Verses* (Blackwell), *A Chinese Appeal to Christendom Letters to a Missionary* (Watts) *The Chinese Drama* numerous rev arts on oriental subjects **GOVERNMENT HOUSE WEIHAIWEA CHINA Club PEKING TIENTSIN etc**

**JOHNSTONE, Hilda, M.A** B 1882 *Prof Hist Univ of Lond* since 1922 *Jt-Ed State Trials in the Reign of Edward I* (R Hist Soc) 1905 *A Hundred Years of History* 1912 *Oliver Cromwell* 1913 *Stories of Greece and Rome* 1914 etc **C Eng Hist Rev Hist Church Quart etc MOSS LEA ENGLEFIELD GREEN SURREY**

**JOLY, John, M.A., B.A.I., D.Sc., F.G.S., F.R.S** *Hon LL.D Michigan USA* *Prof of Geology and Mineralogy in the Univ of Dublin (Trin Coll)* since 1897 *one of the ed of the Philosophical Mag* since 1901 *Au of Radio-activity and Geology The Birth-time of the World and Other Scientific Essays* 1915 *Synchronous Signalling in Navigation Reminiscences and Anticipations* 1920 **C Jl R Soc Royal Dublin Soc Blackwood's Mag Philosophical Mag etc on geology physics and navigation etc. SOMERSET HOUSE TEMPLE ROAD DUBLIN**

**JONES, Rev Arthur Stuart Duncan-** (see Duncan-Jones Rev A S)

**JONES, Chester Lloyd** B 1881 *Au of The Consular Service of the U S (Winston), 1906 The Economic Hist of the Anthracite Tide Water Canals (do)* 1908 *Readings on Parties and Elections in the United States* (Macmillan) 1912 *Statute Law Making* (Chapman) 1912 *Caribbean Interests of the United States* (Appleton) 1916 *Mexico and its Reconstruction (do)* 1921 **C N Amer Rev Independant etc AMER EMBASSY PARIS FRANCE Clubs INFERALLIE GOLF COSMOS**

**JONES, E. Alfred** B 1872 *M of the Hon Soc of Cymmrodorion Hon Bard of the Nat Eisteddfod of Wales with the title of Kelyyth Maldwyn F Com of Clare Coll, Cam Hon MA Univ of Wales Hon MA Rutgers Coll USA Au of The Church Plate of the Diocese of Bangor an Illus Cat of the Gutmann Coll of Old Plate the property of late J Pierpont Morgan (priv printed) The Old Church Plate of the Isle of Man Old Eng Gold Plate, The Old Silver Sacramental Vessels of Foreign Protestant Churches in England An Illus Cat of the late Leopold de Rothschild's Coll of Old Plate (priv printed) The Old Plate in the Jewel-House at the Tower of Lond An Illus Cat of the remaining part of late J Pierpont Morgan's Coll of Old Plate (priv printed) The Old Plate of the Cam Colls The Old Eng Plate of the Emperor of Russia The Gold and Silver of Windsor Castle an Illus Cat of the Baroness James de Rothschild's (Paris) Coll of Plate and Limoges Enamels Ed of Memorials of Old North Wales The Emperor of Russia's Coll of Old Eng Watches Old Eng Tapestry from Charles II to Queen Anne, The Jewels of Queen Elizabeth Old Eng Furniture Makers from Charles II to Queen Anne, and The Old Silver Communion Vessels in American Churches, American Members of Inns of Court Loyalists of Massachusetts, C (applied arts) Ency Brit, etc Club ROYAL SOCIETIES*

**JONES, Sir Edgar (Rees)** B 1878 *Au of The Meaning of Literature The Art of the Orator* **GORWEL, WATTSTOWN RHONDDA, GLAM**

**JONES, Edward David, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D., LL.D** B 1870 *Au of Economic Crisis (Macmillan), 1900, The Business Administrator His Models in War Statecraft and Science (Engineering Mag Co), 1915 The Administration of Industrial Enterprises (Longmans) 1925 Investments (The Alexander Hamilton Inst) 1917 Bibliography of Employment Management (U.S Govt Document) 1919 162, PRESTON RD COLUMBUS O*

- JONES, Ernest, M.D., M.R.C.P.** Au of *Papers on Psycho Analysis* (Baillière Tindall & Cox), 1912 *Treatment of the Neuroses* (do.) 1920 *Das Hamlet Problem* (Deuticke Vienna) 1911 *Das Nachtmär* (do.), 1912 *Essays in Applied Psycho-analysis* (Internat Psycho-Analysis Pr) 1923 *Social Aspects of Psycho-Analysis* (in part) (Williams & Norgate) 1923 81 HARLEY STREET W 1
- JONES, Miss E E Constance, D.Litt. (Hon.), Wales** Trans (with Miss E Hamilton) of Lotze's *Mikrokosmos* Au of *Elements of Logic as a Science of Propositions of General Logic of a Primer of Logic* 2nd ed 1913 *Primer of Ethics* New Lau of Thought and its Logical Bearings vol on Gorton Coll in *Beautiful Brit* series of *The Three Great Questions* an Outline of Private and Public Duty 1915 and of various arts and revs was entrusted with carrying through the press the 6th and 7th eds of late Prof Sidgwick's *Methods of Ethics* and with ed his lectures on the *Ethics of Green Spencer and Martineau* and reprint of two *Essays from Practical Ethics* MELDON HOUSE WESTON-SUPER-MARE Club WRITERS
- JONES, Dora M** Au of *A Maid of Normandy* (Blackwood) 1906 *Charles Wesley a Study* (Skeffington) 1919 *Camilla of the Fair Towers* (Melrose) 1920 etc 4 WARWICK ROAD EALING W 5
- JONES, Ebenezer Griffiths-** (see Griffiths-Jones Ebenezer)
- JONES, Henry Arthur B** 1851 Plays pub *Saints and Sinners* (Macmillan) 1891 *The Crusaders* 1893 *Judah* 1894 *Renascence of the Eng Drama* 1895 *Case of Rebellious Susan* 1897 *The Tempter* 1898 *Rogue's Comedy* 1898 *Masqueraders* 1899 *The Physician* 1899 *The Triumph of the Philistines* 1899, *Carnac Sahib* 1899 *The Liars* 1902 *Mrs Dane's Defence* *The Manœuvres of Jane Chance* *the Idol* *Whitewashing Julia* 1903 *Joseph Entangled* (S French) 1904 *The Hypocrites* 1907 *Dolly Reforming Herself* 1908 *The Divine Gift* (Duckworth) 1913 *Foundations of a Nat Drama* (Chapman & Hall) 1913 *Mary Goes First* (Bell) 1913 *Municipal and Repertory Theatres* (Chiswick Pr) 1913 *The Theatre of Ideas* (C & H) 1915 *The Lie* (do.) 1915 *Shakespeare and Germany* (Chiswick Pr) 1916 *Patriotism and Popular Education* (C & H) *My Dear Wells* (Nash) 1921 etc 19 KIDDERPORE AVENUE NW 3
- JONES, Ifano, M A (Honoris Causa, Univ of Wales) B** 1865 Au of *Rhys ap Iewdwr Mawr* (a tragedy in 3 acts) (Nat Eisteddfod Assoc) 1905 *Bywyd a Llafur W T Samuel* (a biography) (Ab Owen) 1920 *A Hist of Printing and Printers in Wales and Monmouthshire* (Wm Lewis) 1925 Comp of the *Quart Bibliography of Wales 1899-1912* (Cardiff Libranes Comm) It-Au of the *Cardiff Welsh Library Catalogue 1898* *The Bible in Wales* (Cardiff Libraries Comm) 1906 National Eisteddfod Literary Adjudicator 1881-1924 C *South Wales News* *Western Mail* *Y Genuen Cymru* *Seren Gomer* *Archæologia Cambrensis* etc Y WEIRLOD PENARTH GLAM
- JONES, James Edmund, B A., P.M. B** 1866 Au of *Camping and Canoeing* (Ryeison Pr) 1903 *Annotated Book of Common Prayer* (OUP) 1909 *In Fane and Forest* (do.) 1916 *Camp Fire Choruses* (do.) 1916 *Index to the Bible* (OUP) 1917 *Think on These Things* (Canadian Nat Boys Work Board) 1919 *A Coll of French-Canadian Songs* (Frederick Harris Music Co Ltd.) 1920 *Scenes from Dickens* (McLelland & Stewart) 1922 *Pioneer Crimes and Punishments* (G N Morang) 1924 *The Descendants of the Rev Philip Henry* 1925 *The Last Supper and Gethsemane* 1927 C *Star Weekly* Toronto THE POLICE MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE, TORONTO Club NATIONAL
- JONES, Jefferson. B** 1891 Au of *The Fall of Tsingtau—with a Study of Japan's Ambitions in China* 1915 *Manila Uncle Sam's Far Eastern Warehouse* 1916 2505 PARK AV MINNEAPOLIS MINN
- JONES, Jethro, F.S.A. (Scot.) B** 1874 Au. of *English and Continental Cathedrals* (Illust) *Sermons in Stones, Medieval Architecture* *Brief Reviews*, etc IVY HOUSE TETTENHALL WOOD, STAFFS

- JONES, John Daniel, M.A., D.D.** B 1865 Minister of Richmond Hill Cong Church Bournemouth since 1898 and Chairman Cong Union of England and Wales 1925 6 Au of *The Model Prayer* (J Clarke) 1899 *The Glorious Company of the Apostles* (do) 1902 *Gospel of Grace* (do) 1907 *Things most surely Believed* (do) 1908 *The Unfettered Word* (do) 1912 *Devotional Commentary on St Mark* (Hodder) 1911 *Gospel of the Sovereignty* (do) 1914 *If a Man Die* (do) 1917 *The Lord of Life and Death* (do) 1919 THE MANSE, ST STEPHEN'S ROAD BOURNEMOUTH Club REFORM
- JONES, Mary Alice, B.A., M.A.** B 1896 Au of *Winter is Coming* (Cokesbury Pr.), 1924 *Training Juniors in Worship* (do) 1925 *Robert and the Rainbow* (do) 1926 *Learning to be Followers of Jesus* (Trade Pr) C. Religious Education Internat JI of Religious Education Workers Council 810 BROADWAY WASHVILLE TENN Clubs AMERICAN ASSOC OF UNIVERSITY WOMEN
- JONES, Maurice, D.D. (Oxon)** B 1863 Au of *St Paul the Orator* (Hodder & S.) 1910 *The New Testament in the 20th Century* (Macmillan) 1914 2nd ed 1924 *St Paul's Epistle to the Philippians* (Methuen) 1918 *The Four Gospels* (SPCK) 1921 *St Paul's Epistle to the Colossians* (SPCK) 1924 C *Expositor Church Quart Rev JI of Theolog Studies*, etc. ST DAVID'S COLLEGE LAMPETER, S WALES
- JONES, William Tudor, M.A., D.Phil.** B 1865 Au. of *Eucken's Truth of Religion, Knowledge and Life, The Nature of Religion, The Permanent and the Transient in Christianity The Ethics of the Spiritual Life* (ed) *The Hist of Free Religious Thought in Swansea, The Place of Thought and Feeling in Religion* (Welsh) *The Parables of Jesus The Idea of Personality in the English Thinkers of the Present* (Jena dissertation in German) *An Interpretation of Rudolf Eucken's Philosophy* *Rudolph Eucken's Philosophy of Religion, The Philosophy of Rudolf Eucken in the series Philosophes Ancient and Modern The Spiritual Ascent of Man, The Reality of God, The Training of Mind and Will The Making of Personality, What Philosophy is Metaphysics of Life and Death* 14 CLIFTON PARK, CLIFTON BRISTOL
- JONES, Willis Knapp, A.M., Ph.D.** B 1895 Au of *Songs from Hypnia* (with Henry C. Fenn) (Platt Osborne) 1915 *The Hammond Twins* (Century Co) 1926 *Marta y Maria* (Text Book Ed) (D C Heath) 1926 *The Nightingale an opera* (music by J C. Clakey) CC. (Birchard) 1927 *The Hammon Twins Carry On* (Century Co.), 1927 C. *Poet Lore, Travel Journeys Beautiful Mod Lang JI a number of all-fiction mags.* 239 E GENESEE STREET, AUBURN NY Clubs Q.A.Q. YE MERRIE PLAYERS Q.M.A. SINFONIA
- JORDAN, Rev Albert, D.D., LL.D., M.A.** Rec of Llanbadarnfawr, and Surrogate for the Diocese of Swansea and Brecon Au of *The Great Historians of Ancient and Modern Times* (Skeffington) 1915, *Plots in Drama and Fiction* (Radnorshire Standard), 1919 *Evening Prayer of the Church of England* (Davies) 1890 *History of Church and Parish of Llanbadarn-fawr* (Sayce Bros) 1926 C *Parochial Mag for the Archdeaconry of Brecon Radnorshire Standard Wellington JI THE RECTORY, LLANBADARN-FAWR, PENYBONT RADNORSHIRE*
- JORDAN, Elizabeth.** B 1867 Author and Playwright Au of *Tales of the City Room, Tales of the Cloister, Tales of Destiny May Iverson—Her Book, Mary Kingdoms, May Iverson Tackles Life May Iverson's Career Lovers Knots, Wings of Youth, Girl in The Mirror Blue Circle, Lady of Penilands Red Riding Hood*, many magazines *Plays Lady from Oklahoma*, pro 1912, *Beauty Parlour*, pro 1913 *Miranda's Busy Day* pro 1914 36 GRAMERCY PARK NEW YORK U.S.A., *Summer Address* (June to Nov) SPREAD WINGS, FLORENCE, MASS

**JORDAN, Herbert William.** B 1874 Au (assisted by S Borne) of *Company Law and Practice* 16th ed 1925 *How to Form a Company* 17th ed 1926 *Profit Sharing by Limited Companies* 1921 *Debentures the purposes they Serve and How they are Issued* 12th ed 1925 *Private Companies their Utility and the Exemptions they Enjoy* 12th ed 1927 Jt-Au with S Borne of *The Secretary and His Directors* 7th ed 1927 *Reminders for Company Secretaries* 13th ed 1927 *Registration and Publication of Directors Names* 8th ed 1924 *Registration of Business Names* 7th ed 1925 *Converting a Business into a Private Co* 6th ed 1927 *Amalgamation and Reconstruction of Companies* 1924 *Sixty years of Company Registration* 1924 Ed with A R Rudall of *Alpe's Law of Stamp Duties on Deeds and other Instruments* 18th ed 1925 Ed of *Companies Diary and Agenda Book* 44th ann., 1927 Jt-Au (with His Hon Judge Haydon M.A. K.C.) *Handbook on Formation Management and Winding up of Joint Stock Companies* 36th ed 1925 116-118 CHANCERY LANE W.C.2

**JORDAN, Philip Furneaux** B 1902 Au of *The Lease of Paradise* (Hurst & B.) 1924 *The Thing Ungained* (do) 1925 c o RAYMOND SAVAGE 43, ALDWYCH, W.C.2

**JORDAN, William George** B 1864 Au of *The Kingship of Self Control* (Fleming H Revell Co) *The Majesty of Calmness* (do) *The Power of Truth* (Brentano) *Mental Training—A Remedy for Education* (Jordan Pub Co) *The House of Governors* (do) *The Crown of Individuality* (Fleming H Revell Co) *Little Problems of Married Life* (do) *The Wood Carver* (Jordan Pub Co) *The Power of Purposes* (Fleming H Revell Co) *What Every American should know about the League of Nations* (Jordan Pub Co) *Fedor Vladimir Larrovitch An Appreciation* (Authors Club) *The Trusteeship of Life* (Fleming H Revell Co) *History and Revelation* (J Clark & Co) 1926 *The Vision of High Ideals* (F H Revell Co) 1926 317 EAST 17th STREET NY USA.

**JOSEPH, Michael** B. 1897 General Manager Curtis Brown Ltd Au of *Short Story Writing for Profit* (Hutchinson), 1923 *Journalism for Profit* (do) 1924 *Commercial Side of Literature* (do) 1925 *How to Write a Short Story* (do), 1926 (with Marten Cumberland) *How to Write Serial Fiction* (do) 1927 C various mags periods 6, HENRIETTA ST W.C.2 Club SAVAGE

**JOY, James Richard, B A., M S., Litt D.** B 1863 Au of *The Greek Drama* (Chautauqua Pr) 1887 *Outline Hist of England* (do) 1888 *Grecian Hist* (do) 1890 *Rome and the Making of Modern Europe* (do) 1892, *Twenty Centuries of English History* (do) 1898 *Thomas Joy and His Descendants* (publ by Au) 1900 *Ten Englishmen of the XIXth Cent* (Chautauqua Pr) 1902 150 5TH AVENUE NEW YORK U.S.A. Clubs YALE HYDEWOOD GOLF PLAINFIELD COUNTRY

**JUDD, Alfred.** Au of *The Boys of Gunn Island* (Cassell) *Jim from Jumbaloo* (Pearson) *The Luck of the Lennites* (Nelson) *Toddy Scores Again* (do) *The Conquest of the Poles a Hist of Modern Exploration* (Jack) *The Secret of Marsh Haven* (SPCK) *In Quest of Peril* (Nelson) *The Young Treasure Hunters* (Cassell) *The Mystery of the Towers* (do) *Derry of Dunn's House* (Blackie) *Stirring Stories* (Nelson) *The Raiders of the Pool* (SPCK) *The Secret of the Snows* (Cassell) *Forrester's Fag* (Blackie) *Land of the Frestone* (SPCK) *School on the Steep* (Nelson) *Pals at Allingham* (Cassell) *Wrens to the Rescue* (SPCK) *Wrens on the Trail* (do) *Poddy's Progress* (Collins), *Track of Danger* (SPCK) *Toddy Nott Schoolboy* (Jarrolds) *The Riddle of Randle School* (Blackie), etc. C mags and annuals 48 SHEEN PARK, RICHMOND SURREY

**JUDD, Walter Albert.** B 1861 Chairman and Man Director of Heywood & Co., Ltd and Walter Judd Ltd. (these combined firms control a large number of the leading trade ls) Founder and ed. of *The Royal Academy Illus*, established *Illus London News* in America Many years Director of *Illus London News* and *Sketch*. Au of *Newspapers and the Law of Libel* (Heywood & Co Ltd) HOLLY HILL, STOKE POGES, BUCKS

**JUDSON, Clara Ingram (Mrs James McIntosh Judson)** B 1879 Au of *Flower Fairies* (Rand McNally) 1915 *Good Night Stories* (McClurg) 1916 *Billy Robin and His Neighbors* (Rand McNally) 1917 *Tommy Tittlemouse* (do) 1918 *Mary Jane—Her Book* (Barse & Hopkins) 1918 *Mary Jane—Her Visit* (do) 1918 *Mary Jane's Kindergarten* (do) 1918 *Mary Jane Down South* (do) 1919 *Mary Jane's City Home* (do) 1920 *Mary Jane in New England* (do) 1921 *Mary Jane's Country Home* (do) 1922, *Mary Jane at School* (do) 1923 *Mary Jane in Canada* (do) 1924 *Mary Jane's Summer Fun* (do) 1925 *Mary Jane's Winter Sports* (do) 1926 *Mary Jane's Vacation* (do) 1927 *The Junior Cookery Book* (do) 1919 *Cooking Without Mother's Help* (The Nourse Co) 1920 *Sewing Without Mother's Help* *The Camp at Gravel Point* (Houghton Mifflin) 1921, *Foxy Squirrel* (Rand McNally) 1921 *Garden Adventures* (do) 1922 *Jean and Jerry Detectives* (do) 1923 *The Child Life Cook Book* (do) 1926 *My Household Day Book* (Volland) 1922 3 books on *Home Finance* published by Amer Bond and Mortgage Co 1923 4 C *Country Gentleman* *Child Life* *American Legion Monthly*, *Woman's Home Companion* *The Farmer's Wife* *Youth's Companion* etc 122, JUDSON AVENUE EVANSTON ILLINOIS U.S.A. *Clubs* CHICAGO WOMEN'S CLUB ILLINOIS PRESS WOMEN'S ASSOC MIDLAND AUTHORS THE GORDON (Chicago), EVANSTON COUNTRY etc



## K

- KAHLENBERG, Louis** B 1870 Au of *Laboratory Exercises in General Chemistry* 1907 *Outlines of Chemistry* 1909 *Qualitative Chemical Analysis* 1911 *Chemistry and Its Relation to Daily Life* 1914 234 LATHROP STREET MADISON WIS
- KAHLER, Hugh McNair** B 1883 Au of *The Six Best Cellars* 1919 *Babel* 1921 *The East Wind* 1922 *The Sheriff* 1924 PRINCETON N J
- KAISER, John Boynton, A.B., B L S., M L S** B 1887 Au of *Law Legislative and Municipal Reference Libraries* (Boston Book Company Boston) 1914 Compiler (Brochure) *National Bibliographies of the South American Republics* (Boston Book Company Boston) 1913 *The Mountain* (Smith Kinney Tacoma Washington) 1917 *Survey of State Supported Library Activities in Washington* (State Printer Olympia Washington) 1917 *Introduction to Prof Educ for Librarianship* by T C Tai (H W Wilson Co New York) 1926 *Newer Functions of University Libraries* (R R Bowker Co New York) 1926 *Ditto* in French (Champion Paris), 1927 C mags PUBLIC LIBRARY OAKLAND CALIFORNIA Clubs ROTARY COMMONWEALTH CLUB OF CALIFORNIA
- KAPP, Edmond X** Au of *Personalities* (Martin Secker) *Reflections* (Cape) 1924 THE STUDIO 72 WEST END LANE HAMPSTEAD N W 6
- KATSCHER, Leopold.** B 1853 Au of *Pictures of English Life* 2nd ed 1883 *English Sketches* 20th ed 1925 *Our Cousin John Bull* 1887 *Pictures of Chinese Life, Chinese Sketches, Japan the Mikado's Empire China and the Chinese History of the Russian Revolution Eminent English Writers The Life and Work of Henry Thomas Buckle Nineteenth Century Character Sketches Profit Sharing between Employer and Employed The Profit Sharing Problem Bertha von Suttner the Philosopher of Goodness Studies in Social Reform Innocent Convicts (Studies in Criminal Law) Strange and Interesting Social Colonies and Settlements, Wonders of Modern Engineering Industrial Peace (Studies in Harmony) Peace Peace Social Diary of our Times Postal Affairs Past and Present Peaceful Voices* (an anthology), *The Life and Work of H C Andersen Women in Secret Societies Freemasonry The Housing Problem* INTERLAKEN, SWITZERLAND
- KAUFMAN, Herbert** B 1878 Journalist and Author Special American repre for C Arthur Pearson Ltd and Wm T Stead, Londn General Adviser and Ed writer, *Chicago Tribune* Ed *Chicago Tribune* New York *World* *Washington Star* *Los Angeles Times* and syndicate of American English and Canadian newspapers C fiction verse and essays various periodicals Au of *Songs of Fancy The Stolen Throne The Winning Fight Do Something Be Something The Clock that had no Hands The Dreamers The Efficient Age Poems* privately printed vols of verse and various monographs CHICAGO ILL U S A
- KAY, Gertrude Alice** B 1884 Au of *When the Sand Man Comes* (Moffat Yard) 1916 *The Book of Seven Wishes* (do) 1917 *The Fairy Who Believed in Human Beings* (do) 1918 *The Jolly Old Shadow Man* (P F Volland) 1920 *Helping the Weatherman* (do) 1920 *Adventures in our Street* (David McKay) 1925 *The Friends of Jimmy* (P F Volland) 1926 C *Ladies Home Jl Good Housekeeping Designer* 133, S UNION AVENUE ALLIANCE O U S A Clubs NAT ASSOC OF WOMEN PAINTERS AUTHORS LEAGUE
- KAYE, Walter Jenkinson, M.A., F.S.A., F.S.A., Scot** Hon Sec Yorks Parish Reg Soc Au of *History of Gosberton* (E Stock) 1897, *Brasses in Fox Davies Art of Heraldry* (Black) 1903 *Registers of Newchurch (Culcheth)* (CUP) 1905 *Grasse (Riviera) and its Vicinity* (Syndicat d Initiative de Grasse) 1912 *Roman and other Triple Vases* (E. Stock) 1914 *Records of Harrogate* (Walker) 1922 *Anthony Hunton M D an Elizabethan Physician* (Thoresby Soc Trans) 1926 Ed *Registers of Eston Middleb* (YPRS) 1924 *Registers of Ripon Cath* (do) 1926 and co-ed of *Registers of St Olave, York* (do) 1924 C *The Antiquary* 2 THE PARADE HARROGATE

†**KAYE, Wilmot.** (Paul Trent) B 1872 Au *The Home Secretary* (Ward Lock) 1910 *Lady of Longbourne* (W T Novels) 1910 *The Sacrifice* (Harn-Smith) 1911 *The Blackmailer, The Supplanter The Red Streak* (W Lock) 1912 c/o COTTERILL & CROMB LENNOX HOUSE NORFOLK STREET WC 2

**KAWAKAMI, K. K.** B 1875 Au of *Political Ideas of Modern Japan* 1903 *American-Japanese Relations* 1912 *Asia at the Door* 1914 *Japan in World Politics* 1917 *Japan and World Peace* 1919 trans into French 1920 *What Japan Thinks* 1921 *Japan's Pacific Battle* 1922 1096 BILTMORE STREET WASHINGTON DC

**KAWLAW, Maximo M.** B 1891 Au of *The Case of Philippines*, 1921 *Philippine Government* 1923 UNIVERSITY OF PHILIPPINES MANILA, PI

**KAYE-SMITH, Miss Sheila.** Au of *Tramping Methodist* (Bell) 1908 *Starbrace* 1909, *Spell Land* 1910 *Samuel Richardson* (Herbert & Daniel) 1911 *Isle of Thorns* (Constable) 1913 *Three Against the World* (Chapman & Hall) 1914 *Willows Forge and other Poems* (MacDonald) 1914 *John Galsworthy* (Nisbet) 1916 *Sussex Gorse* (do) 1916 *The Challenge to Sirius* (do) 1917 *Little England* (do), 1918, *Tamarisk Town* (Cassell) 1919 *The Tramping Methodist* (do) *Green Apple Harvest* (do) *Joanna Godden* (do) 1921 *End of the House of Alard* (do) 1923, *The George and Crown* (do) 1925 *Joanna Godden Married* (do) 1926 c/o FORUM CLUB GROSVENOR PLACE SW 1

†**KAUMUDI, Kavita** (Mrs Elizabeth Arnold) Au of *Great Ganga the Gura* or *How a Seeker Sought the Real* with decorations throughout by Mrs E G Coyle (Kegan Paul) c/o WOODHAM SMITH & BORRADALE OLD SERJEANTS INN CHAMBERS, WC

**KEABLE, Robert, M.A.** B 1887 Au. of *Darkness or Light Hist of Univ Mission to Cen Africa* (UMCA) 1912 *Songs of the Narrow Way* (Mowbray) 1914 *The Loneliness of Christ* (Nisbet) 1915 *A City of the Dawn* (do) 1915 *The Adventures of Paul Kangia* (UMCA) 1916 *The Perpetual Sacrifice* (Nisbet), 1917 *The Drift of Pimons* (Skeffington) 1918 *This Same Jesus* (Nisbet) 1918 *African Scout Stories* (SPCK.) 1919 *Standing By* (Nisbet) 1919, *Pilgrim Papers* from Writing of Francis Wilfred Priest (Christopher) 1920 *My Rosary* (SSPP), 1922 *Simon called Peter* (Constable) 1921, *The Mother of All Living* a novel of S Africa (do) 1921 *Peradventure or the Silence of God* (do) 1922, *Recompense* (do) (Sequel to *Simon called Peter*) 1924, *Numerous Treasure* (do) 1925 *Tahiti Isle of Dreams* (Hutchinson) 1925 *Lighten Our Darkness* (Constable) 1926 *Ann Decides* (Putnam) 1926 *The Temporary Insanity of Montague-Smith* (Constable) 1927 *C New Decameron* (vols 3 and 4) *Nonsensorship* (Putnams), 1922 *Nation Hubbert JI Blackfriars Lond Mercury*, etc c/o EDIT DEPT LITERARY YEAR BOOKS PRESS LTD 67 DALE STREET LIVERPOOL

**KEARTON, Richard, F.Z.S., etc.** B 1872 Author and Lecturer Au of *Birds Nests* etc 1890 *Brit Birds Nests* 1895 *With Nature and Camera* 1897 *Wild Life at Home* 1898 *Our Rarer Breeding Birds* 1899 *Our Bird Friends* 1900 *Strange Adventures in Dickybird Land* 1901 Ed White's *Selbourne* 1902 *Wild Nature's Ways* 1903 *The Adventures of Cock Robin and his Mate* 1904 *Pictures from Nature* 1905 *Nature's Carol Singers* 1906 *The Fairyland of Living Things* 1907 *Kearston's Nature Pictures* 1910, *The Adventures of Jack Rabbit* 1911 *Baby Birds at Home* 1912 *Wonders of Wild Nature* 1915, *Pocket Book of Br Birds* 1925 (mostly Cassell) *Wild Bird Adventures* 1923 *A Naturalist's Pilgrimage* (do) 1926 etc. ASHDENE CATERHAM VALLEY SURREY

**KEATING, Joseph.** B 1871 Novelist and Dramatist Au of *Novels Son of Judith* 1901 *Maurice*, 1905, *Queen of Swords* 1906 *Short Stories* 1906 *Great Appeal* 1909 *The Perfect Wife* 1913 *Marriage Contract* 1914 *Tipperary Tommy* 1915 *Flower of the Dark* 1917, *Plays Peggy and her Husband* a Comedy (Royalty The.), 1914, *Autobiography My Struggle for Life*, 1916, *Hist of the Tyneside Irish Brigade* (*Irish Heroes in the War*) 1917, *Trans Lola's Nana* (Palmer) 1926 MOUNTAIN ASH GLAMORGANSHIRE.

**KEATING, Rev Joseph Ignatius.** SJ B 1865 Ed of *The Month* since 1912, Jt-ed of the *Westminster Version of the Sacred Scriptures* Au of *Stonyhurst Coll* 1901 (with G Gruggen SJ) *The Drink Question* 1914 various arts and pamphlets 31, FARM STREET BERKELEY SQUARE, W1 7 — Grosvenor 1608

**KEEBLE, Prof Sir Frederick William, CBE, Sc.D, FRS** B 1870 Au of *Scientific Memoirs in Proc of R Soc etc Plant Animals* (CUP) *Practical Plant Physiology* (G Bell) *Life of Plants* (Clarendon Pr) 1926 65 CURZON STREET MAYFAIR HAMMELS BOARS HILL OXFORD Club SAVILLE ATHENÆUM

**KEITH, Sir Arthur FRS, MD, F.R.C.S., LL.D** Au of *Introduction to Study of Snthropoid Apes* 1896 (from *Natural Science*) *Human Embryology and Morphology* (Arnold) 1901 ed *Gughe's Practical Anatomy* (Churchill) 1902 Asst ed of Treves *Surgical and Applied Anatomy Ancient Types of Man* (Oxford Med Publ) 1911, *The Human Body* 1912 *Antiquity of Man* (Arnold) 1914 *Menders of the Maimed* 1919 *Engines of the Human Body* (Williams & N) 1920 ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS LINCOLN'S INN FIELDS WC Club ATHENÆUM

†**KEITH, Leslie** (Miss Grace L Keith Johnston) Au of *The Chilcotes* (Bentley) 1887 *A Lost Illusion* (Methuen) 1890 *Lisbeth* (Cassell) 1893 *On Alien Shores* (Hurst) 1900 *Penance* (Hodder) 1901 *Near of Kin* (Hurst) 1903 *Not Even a Tragedy* 1904 *The Deceiver* 1905 many other stories c/o R. C HENDERSON K C., 64 NORTHUMBERLAND STREET, EDINBURGH

**KELLEY, Kelso, F.S.A., Scot** B 1864 Form ed *North Brit Advertiser Scottish Society Scottish Imperial* Au of *Thoughts in Solitude* 1886 *Pebbles from the Brook* 1888 *A Home of Heroes* 1895 *Robert Burns* (W J Hay) 1905 *Holyrood in Hist and Romance* (do) 1906 *Samuel Rutherford Crockett* (Galloway Gazette Press) 1914 *Galloway Men of Mark* (do) 1920 *C. Wkly Scotsman Edin Eng Dis Galloway Gaz etc* REGISTER HOUSE HM OFFICE OF WORKS EDINBURGH

**KELLEY, Truman Lee, Ph.D** B 1884 Au of *Educational Guidance* (Teacher Coll Bureau) 1914 *Tables to Facilitate the Calculation of Partial Coefficients* (Univ of Texas) 1916 *Mental Aspects of Delinquency* (do) 1916, *Chart to Facilitate the Calculation of Partial Coefficient of Correlation etc* 1921 *Statistical Method* (Macmillan) 1923 *The Influence of Nature upon Native Differences* (do) 1926 *Interpretation of Educational Measurements* (World Book Co) 1927 *C JI of Educ Psychology JI of Educational Research Psychological Rev School and Society* STANFORD UNIV, CALIFORNIA U.S.A

**KELMAN, John, Rev., D.D., M.A. (Edm.), D.D (Yale and Princeton), D.Litt (Lafayette), O.B.E** (1918) B 1864 Au. of *The Holy Land, The Faith of Robert Louis Stevenson, Honour Towards God, The Light that Saves From Damascus to Palmyra, The Courts of the Temple, Ephemeria Eternitatis, The Road, A Study of John Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress* (2 vols) *Among Famous Books Salted with Fire A Volume of Sermons connected with War, The War and Preaching, Some Aspects of International Christianity The Foundations of Faith, Prophets of Yesterday and their Message for To-day* A Study of Hellenism and Hebraism, as represented by Thomas Carlyle Mathew Arnold, and Robert Browning 7, INVERLEITH PLACE, EDINBURGH Clubs EDINBURGH UNIV UNION

**KELWAY, Albert Clifton.** B 1865 Au of *Life of George Rundle Prynne M A* 1905 *A Franciscan Revival*, 1908, *Memorials of Old Essex* 1908 *The Story of Christ Church St Leonards* 1909 *The Catholic Revival of the Nineteenth Cent* 1914 *The Story of Kikuyu* 1915, pamphlets numerous arts in English, Colonial and American jls, etc Club JUNIOR CONSTITUTIONAL.

**KELYNACK, Theo N, M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., J.P.** B 1866 Consul Physician Joint Hon Sec. R Ins of Public Health Hon Sec Soc for the Study of Inebriety F Roy Soc. of Medicine Ed of *British Jl of Tuberculosis* 1907 on *British Jl of Inebriety* 1903 on *The Child* 1910 on Publications *Pathology of Vermiform Appendix* 1893 *Renal Growths their Pathology Diagnosis and Treatment*, 1898 *Pathologists Handbook* 1899 *The Sanatorium Treatment of Consumption* 1904 *The Alcohol Problem* 1906 Ed of *The Drunk Problem in its Medico-Sociological Aspects* 1907 Ed of *Tuberculosis in Infancy and Childhood* 1908 *National Health Manuals* 1910-14 *Medical Examination of Schools and Scholars* 1910 *The Tuberculosis Year Book and Sanatoria Annual* vol 1 1913 *The Year Book of Open-Air Schools and Children's Sanatoria* 1914 *Human Derelicts* 1914 *Defective Children* 1915 *The Drunk Problem of To-day* 1916 *Child Welfare Annual* 1916 *Pro Patria* 1916 19 PARK CRESCENT PORTLAND PLACE W1 HOMECOT WEST COMMON HARPENDEN HERTS

**KEMPLING, William Bailey, M.J.I.** B 1869 Au of *Lakeland Poems of Christopher North* (Middleton) 1902 *Poems of Hartley Coleridge* (Holmes) 1903 *Breton Wither Broune* (Pembroke Series) (Tutin) 1906 *The Poets Royal of Eng and Scotland* (Chatto & Windus) 1908 *Shakespeare Memorials of London* (Lawrie) 1923 C Fort Rev *Dly Chron Graphic New Age Athenæum Antiquary* etc 41 PLAYFIELD CRESCENT E DULWICH LONDON

**KEMPTHORNE, Rt Rev J A** (see Lichfield Bishop of)

**KEMPTON, Kenneth Payson, A.B., A.M.** B 1891 Au of *Phanton Gold* (Century Co) 1922 *Red Eagle Island* (do) 1925 *Seagoing Jock* (do) 1926 C *Amer Boy St Nicholas Youth's Companion Boy's Life Amer Girl Haversack The Open Road* 146 ALBEMARLE ROAD NEWTONVILLE MASSACHUSETTS USA CLUBS BOSTON AUTHORS AUTHORS LEAGUE OF AMER. INC

**KENDALL, Katherine Gutha** (†Gutha Sowerby) Au of *Rutherford and Son* (Court Little and Vaudeville) 1912 *Before Breakfast* (Play House) 1912 *A Man and Some Women* (Gaiety M/c) 1915 *Sheila* (S. James) 1917 *The Step Mother* (Play Actors) 1924 18 KENSINGTON SQUARE W8 CLUB DRAMATISTS

**KENDALL, Guy, M.A.** B 1876 Headmaster Univ Coll School Hampstead since 1916 M Hampstead Public Libraries Com Au of *The New Schoolmaster* (pub anonymously) *The Call and other poems* and other books of verse *Essay-writing* ed *The Greyfriar Book of English Verse*, and other School eds 25 THURLOW ROAD HAMPSTEAD NW3 T—Hampstead 2111 CLUB AUTHORS

**KENDALL, Major John Kaye** (†Dum-Dum) B 1869 Au of *The Seventh Hole* (Blackwell) *Odd Creatures* (Constable) *Odd Numbers* (do) *A Fool's Paradise* (do), *The Crackling of Thorns* (do) *Rhymes of the East* (do) *In the Hills* (Thacker Bombay) *At Odd Moments* (Times of India Pr, Bombay), 18, KENSINGTON SQUARE W8

**KENDALL, Sergt, Ralph S.** B 1878 Au of *Benton of the Royal Mounted* (Lane) 1918 *The Luck of the Mounted* (do) 1920 CALGARY CITY MOUNTED POLICE CALGARY CANADA

**KENDALL, Stephen** (see †Jay Thomas)

**KENEALY, Arabella, L.R.C.P. and L.M., Dublin.** Au of *Dr Janet of Harley Street* (Digby) 1983 *A Semi-Detached Marriage* (Hutchinson), 1899 *Charming Renee* 1900, *The Law of Richard Herrick* 1902 *The Marriage Yoke* 1904 *An American Duchess Lady FitzMaurice's Husband* 1906 *Memoirs of Edward Vaughan Kenealy* L.L.D 1908 *The Whips of Time*, 1908 *The Mating of Anthea* 1909 *The Woman Hunter* (S. Paul) 1911 *The Irresistible Mrs Ferrers* 1912 *The Painted Lady*, 1913 *The Way of the Lover* 1914 *The Thing We Have Prayed For* 1915 *Woman's Great Adventure* (Hurst & Blackett) 1917 *Femurism and Sex Extinction* (Unwin) 1920 etc. C. XIXth Cent Nat Rev, West Gaz, Spectator etc 18 GT CUMBERLAND PLACE, W1 LADIES ATHENÆUM CLUB

**KENNARD, Lady (Dorothy Katherine)** B 1892 Au of *A Roumanian Diary* (1916-7) (Heinemann) 1918, *Career* (do) 1922 C *Harper's Smart Set*, *North American London Mercury* etc 7c BICKEN HALL MANSIONS, GLOUCESTER PLACE LONDON

**KENNEDY, Bart** B 1861 Au of *Darab's Wine Cup* (Oliff) 1897 2nd ed (Greening) 1899, *Wandering Romanoff* (Burleigh) 1898 popular ed (Greening) 1905, *A Man Adrift* (Greening) 1899 *A Sailor Tramp* (Grant Richards) 1902 popular ed (Newnes) 1903 *London in Shadow* (Treherne) 1902 *Tramp in Spain* (Newnes) 1904 *Slavery* (Treherne) 1905 pop ed (*Daily Mail*) *The Green Sphinx* (Methuen) 1905 *Tramp Camp* (Cassell) 1905 *Wander Pictures* 1906 *German Danger* (Collier) 1907 *Hunger Line* (Werner Laurie), 1908 *Tramp's Philosophy* (Long) 1908 *The Vicissitudes of Flynn* (Nash) 1909 *The Human Compass* (S Low) 1911 *The Voice in the Light* (Simpkin) *Soldiers of Labour* (Church Press) 1917 *Thought Corn* (Rider) 1923 *Brain Waves* (Angold), 1923 *Golden Green* (Palmer) 1926 Founder and ed *Barts Broadsheet* (Wkly) 1921 20 DEVONSHIRE PLACE BRIGHTON Clubs SAVAGE ADELPHI WC2

**KENNEDY, Charles Rann** B 1871 Au of Plays *What Men Dare* *The Servant in the House* *The Winter-feast* *The Terrible Meek* *The Flower of the Palace of Han* *The Necessary Evil* *The Idol Breaker*, *The Rib of the Man* *The Army with Banners* *The Fool from the Hills*, *The Chastening* *The Admiral*, *The Salutation* *Old Nobody* THE BENNETT SCHOOL MILLBROOK, NY U.S.A. Club PLAYERS NY

**KENNEDY, Rev Geoffrey** (†Woodbine Willie) MC CF Rector of St Edmund's, London Au of *Food for the Fed Up* *The Wicket Gate* *The Word and the Work* etc FELLOWSHIP HOUSE 4 THE SANCTUARY SW1

**KENNEDY, Howard Angus** B 1861 Au of *Prof Blackie* (J Clarke), 1895 *The Story of Canada* (H Marshall) 1897 *Old Highland Days* (RTS) 1901 *The New World Fairy Book* (Dent) 1904 7th ed 1926 *New Canada and the New Canadians* (H Marshall) 1907, *Nova Scotia New Brunswick Prince Ed Island* (Can Gov) 1908 *Country called Canada*, *The Heart of Canada* *Canada's Furthest South* (do) 1909 *Robert Burns in the XXth Century* (Caledonian Pub Co NY) 1923 *Book of the West* (Ryerson Press) 1925 mag newspaper arts and stories Ed *The Story of the Empire* series STAR OFFICE MONTREAL CANADA LACOMBE ALBERTA, CANADA

**KENNEDY, Margaret, B.A. (Oxon.)** Au of *A Century of Revolution* (Methuen), 1922, *The Ladies of Lyndon* (Heinemann) 1923, *The Constant Nymph* (do), forthcoming CARRICK, ST IVES CORNWALL

**KENNEDY, William Paul McClure, M.A., Litt.D** B 1881 Prof of Law and Political Institutions in the University of Toronto Associate Ed of the *Cambridge History of the British Empire* Au of *The Elizabethan Interpretations* (Longmans), 1908 *Life of Archbishop Parker* (Pitman), 1908 *Visitation Articles and Injunctions 1535-1575* (3 vols) (Longmans) 1909-11, *Studies in Tudor Hist* (Constable) 1916, *Documents of the Canadian Constitution* (Clarendon Pr) 1918 *The Nature of Federalism* (Univ Pr) 1920, *The Development and Law of the Canadian Constitution* (Clarendon Pr), 1922, *Social and Economic Conditions in the Dominion of Canada* (Academy of Political Science) 1923 *Elizabethan Administrations* (3 vols) (Oxford) 1925, *Life of Lord Elgin* (Clarendon Pr) 1926 *The Disallowance of Provincial Acts in Canada* (Carswell) 1927 C *Times Eng Hist Rev*, *New Statesman Contemp Rev*, *Edin Rev Amer Hist Rev* *Jl of Comparative Legislation* N *Amer Rev Spectator Canadian Hist Rev Quarterly Rev Canadian Bar Rev* 77 SPADINA ROAD TORONTO ONTARIO, WOBAMKEK, PORT MOUTON NOVA SCOTIA LAKE KINGSMERE KINGSMERE, PO QUEBEC Club FACULTY UNION

†**KENT, Michael** B 1881 Au. of *Lord's Men of Littlebourne* (Harrap) 1912 C *Windsor Pearson's*, *Quaver Red Yellow*, *Blue Novel Grand Happy Mag* *Lloyd's Boys Own Paper Premier Home Mag*, *Cassell's Treasury Century* (America) etc C/o HARRAP & CO, LTD, 39 PARKER STREET, WC2

**KERNAHAN, Coulson.** B 1858 Jt Au of *Lyra Elegantiarum* Au of *A Dead Man's Diary* 1890 *A Book of Strange Sins* 1893 *Sorrow and Song* 1894 *Captain Shannon* 1899 *Scoundrels & Co* 1891, *Wise Men and a Fool* 1901, *The Jackal* 1905 *The Dumpling* 1906 *The Red Peril* 1908 *An Author in the Territories* 1908 *Dreams Dead Ernest Half-jest* 1910 *The Man of no Sorrows* 1911 *Experiences of a Recruiting Officer* 1915 *Good Company* being recollections of Swinburne Lord Roberts Oscar Wilde and others 1916 *More than this World Dreams of* 1917 *Spiritualism a Personal Experience and a Warning* 1919 *Swinburne as I Knew Him* 1919 *Black Objects Plain Facts and Painful Speaking about Spiritualism* 1920 *Six Famous Living Poets* 1922 *Visions* (new revised and enlarged ed) 1921 *Celebrities* 1923 *Cornaby of Hanyang* 1923 *The Reading Girl* 1925 etc C Fort XIXth Cent Nat Rev Punch Spectator etc FROGNAL, FAIRLIGHT Nr HASTINGS

**KERNAHAN, Mrs Coulson.** Au of *Trewinnot of Guy's* (Long) 1898, *Frank Redland Recruit* (Long) 1899 *The House of Rimmon* (W Lock) 1899 *The Avenging of Ruthanna* (Long) 1900 *No Vindication* 1901 *An Unwise Virgin* 1903 *Devastation* (Long) 1904 *A Beautiful Savage* (F V White) 1904 *The Fate of Felix* (Lona) 1904 *The Whisperer* (F V White) 1905 *A Village Mystery* (do) 1905 *The Sinings of Seraphine* (Long) 1905 *An Artist's Model* (F V White) 1906 *The Mystery of Magdalen* (Long) 1906 *A Case for the Courts* (White) *The Fraud* (Hodder & S) *The Sin of Gabrielle* (Long) 1908 *The Gate of Sinners* (Everett) 1908, *The Graven Image* (Milne) 1898 *Ashes of Passion* (J Long) 1909, *Quixote of Magdalen* 1909 *Under Seal of the Confessional*, 1910 *The Thirteenth Man*, *The House of Blight* *The Vagrant Bride* (Everett), 1911, *The Hired Girl*, *The Go-Between* 1912, *The Mystery of Mere Hall*, 1913 *The Blue Diamond* 1913 *The Chance Child* 1914 *The Stolen Man* 1915, *The Woman who Understood* 1918 *The Trap* 1917 *Peg of the Prairie*, 1919, *Temptation of Gideon Holt* 1923 FROGNAL, FAIRLIGHT, SUSSEX

**KERR, Sir John Henry, C.S.I.**, 1917 **C.I.E.**, 1911 B 1871 Indian Civil Service, Chief Sec. to the Government of Bengal since 1915 Au of *Settlement Reports of Saran and Darbhanga* jt ed of *Rampipi's Bengal Tenancy Act* GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL, CALCUTTA. Club UNITED SERVICE, CALCUTTA

**KERR, Admiral Mark Edward Frederic, R.N., C.B** B 1864 Au of *Poems The Destroyer and a Cargo of Notions* (Hatchards) *Nelson* (Gale & Polden), *Prayer of the Empire* (do) *Flying* 19, DRAYCOTT AVENUE, SW1 Club WHITE'S 37, ST JAMES'S STREET SW1

**KERR, Sophie, A.B., A.M.** B 1880 Au of *Love At Large* (Harper) 1916 *The Blue Envelope* (Doubleday Page) 1917, *The Golden Block* (do), 1918, *The See Saw* (do) 1919, *Painted Meadows* (Doran), 1920 *One Thing is Certain* (do), 1922 *Confetti* (do.) 1927 *C. Harper's Cent*, *Sat Even Post* *Woman's Home Companion* *Ladies Home Jl*, *Colliers Wkly*, *Amer Mag* 115, EAST 38th STREET, NEW YORK, U.S.A. Clubs COSMOPOLITAN, WOMAN'S CITY CITY GARDEN P.E.N

**KITTLEWELL, Rev. Percy W H., M.A.** B 1868 Hdmstr St. Andrew's Coll, Grahamstown, Cape Colony since 1909 M Hellenic Soc and Hist Asso, M of the Education Commission appointed by the Govt of Cape Colony 1910, Mem of Council of Rhodes Univ Coll SA. Ed of Rivington's *Books of the Bible* *Ruth* *1 Samuel* *Ezra* *Nehemiah* ST ANDREW'S COLLEGE, GRAHAMSTOWN, CAPE COLONY

**KEWSTUB, F** (Hawley Franks) Dramatist Au of *The Mystery of the Gladstone Bag* (Edward Compton) ran for over 200 nights *An Old Man's Darling*, *The End of the Honeymoon* *The Gambling Hell*, *Phantoms* Later plays *In Peacock's Feathers*, *Harmony Corner* Pt.-au. *From Shadow to Sunshine*, and the *Chalk Mark* (the latter produced in America) STRODE, GRIMSDALL'S LANE, AMERSHAM COMMON, BUCKS.

- KEY, Rev Samuel Whittell** (†Uel Key) M.A. St. Catherine's Coll, Camb B 1874  
 Au of *The Material in Support of the Spiritual* (SPCK) 1916 *The Solace of the Soul* (Skeffington) 1918 *Broken Fang* (Hodder & S) 1920, *Yellow Death* (Books Ltd), 1921 Formerly C. London and prov mags jls including *London Mag* *Pictorial Mag* etc. Writer of detective fiction for *Pearson's Mag* GREAT BLAKENHAM RECTORY IPSWICH
- KEYNES, John Maynard, M.A., C.B.** (1917) B 1883 F of King's Coll Camb  
 Ed of *Economic Jl* since 1912. Pres of Camb Union Soc. 1905 Au of *Indian Currency and Finance* 1913 *Economic Consequences of the Peace* 1919 *A Treatise on Probability* 1921 *A Revision of the Treaty* 1922 *A Tract on Monetary Reform* 1923 *The End of Laissez Faire*, 1926 KING'S COLLEGE, CAMB 46, GORDON SQUARE W C 1
- KEYSER, Cassius Jackson.** B 1862 Au of *Mathematical Philosophy* 1922 C. numerous math. and philos. memoirs various jls and *Encyc. Americana* COLUMBIA UNIV, NEW YORK
- KEYTE, John Charles, M.A.** Au of *The Passing of the Dragon* (Hodder & S), 1913;  
*In China Now* (Doran) 1923 *Andrew Young of Shensi* (Carey Pr) 1924 *A Daughter of Cathay* (Alston) 1926 *Munsan* (Alston Rivers Ltd) 1927 AUTHORS CLUB 2, WHITEHALL COURT LONDON S W 1 *Clubs* PEKING (Peking) AUTHORS (London)
- KHWAJA KAMALUDDIN, B.A., LL.B.** B 1870 Started *Islamic Rev* 1913 and found the Muslim Mission at Woking in same year with the chief aim of disabusing the Western mind of wrong notions about Islam Au of chiefly religious books *The Ideal Prophet*, *Glances from the life of the Prophet* *Islam and Muslim Prayers* *Sayings of the Prophet* *Religion of Atoms*, *Study of Islam* series, *Living Religion* *Existence of God* *The House Divided* *India in the Balance* *Towards Islam* *Secret of Existence*, *Threshold of Truth* *Sources of Christianity* *Ideal Prophet* etc chief work in Philology in *The Mother of Language* meaning Arabic THE MOSQUE, WOKING, SURREY
- KIDD, A. Stanley.** B 1869 Prof Eng Rhodes Univ Coll Grahamstown, S.A.  
 Au of *The Evolution of English*, *Higher Education in Cape Colony* 1874-1910 *South African English* mags and newspapers on literature and economics THE RHODES UNIV, COLLEGE GRAHAMSTOWN SOUTH AFRICA
- KIDD, Rev B.J., D.D.** B 1864 Warden of Keble Coll, Oxford and Hon. Canon of Christ Church Au of *The Later Mediæval Doctrine of the Eucharistic Sacrifice* (SPCK) 1898 *The Thirty-Nine Arts*, 2 vols (Rivingtons) 1899 *The Continental Reformation* (do) 1901 Ed *Letters and Memoir of W. Bright* D.D. (Wells Gardner) 1903, Ed *Documents Illustrative of the Continental Reformation* (Clar Press) 1911, Ed *Documents Illustrative of the History of the Church to A.D. 313* vol 1 (SPCK), 1919, vol 2 A.D. 313-461 (do) 1923 *A History of the Church to A.D. 461*, 3 vols (Clar Press) 1922 KEBLE COLLEGE, OXFORD
- KIDDY, Arthur William.** B 1868 City ed of the *Morning Post* since 1914 ed. of the *Bankers Mag* since 1894 Londn Financial Corres. of the *New York Evening Post* since 1894 THE CEDARS, HIGHGATE N 6 RED COTTAGE, ROBIN HOODS BAY YORKSHIRE.
- KIDSON, Ethel.** Poet and Playwright Lecturer on *British Folk Song* Au. of *Herring Fleet* (Chapman & Hall) 1915 Ed of the *Second Garland of English Folk Song*. C. many newspapers and periodicals. 5 HAMILTON AVENUE, CHAPELTOWN ROAD LEEDS
- KILGOUR, Rev Robert, M.A., B.D., D.D.** B 1867 Supt Edit Pubs B & FBS  
 Jt Trans of *OT in Nepali* (BFBS) 1914 Au of *The Gospel in Many Tongues* (do) 1921, *Gospel in Many Years* 1925 C. in the *World Times Scotsman Glasgow Her Expositor British Wkly*, etc 146 QUEEN VICTORIA STREET, E.C.4

- †**KILLICK, Hallie (Mrs. Eustace Miles)** Au of *Story of the Coronation and Passing of King Edward VII* (W Clowes) *Life's Colours and Life's Orchestra* (Eustace Miles) *The Pilgrimage of the Cross* (SPCK) *Health without Meat* (Methuen) *Our Kitchen and The Ideal House* (Milestone Series) (Eustace Miles) *The New Road* (do) 40-42 CHANDOS STREET CHARING CROSS W C 2
- KILPATRICK, Florence A.** Au of *Our Elizabeth* 1920 *Educating Ernestine* (Butterworth) 1921, *Our Elizabeth Again* (Nash) 1923 *Sunshine St* (do) 1923 *Virginia's Husband* (Nash & Grayson) 1924 (prod Comedy Thea London 1926) *Camilla in a Caravan* (do) 1925 *Red Dust* (do) 1926 *Wild Cat Hetty* (Prod Savoy Theatre London) 1927 *C Punch, Strand Humorist* etc CROFT HOUSE STRAWBERRY HILL, S W
- KINCAID, The Hon. Mr Charles Augustus, CVO** (1911) B 1870 District and Sessions Judge Satara since 1913 Au of *Outlaws of Kathiawar and The Tale of a Tulsi Plant* (Essays on Indian subjects) *Deccan Nursery Tales* 1914 *The Indian Heroes* 1915 *Ishtur Phakde* 1917 *Tales from the Indian Epics Hist of the Maratha People* 1918 *Tales of the Saints of Panharpur* 1919 *Shri Kreshna and other stories* 1920 SECRETARIAT BOMBAY INDIA *Clubs* EAST INDIA UNITED SERVICE BYCULLA BOMBAY
- KING, Cecil, R.B.A** (1910) B 1881 Au of *Hist of Brit Flags* C mags on miscellaneous subjects c/o SAVAGE, CHELSEA ARTS CLUBS
- KING, Charles T** B 1868 Parliamentary Repres *Dy Express* 1906-19 Au of *The Asquith Parliament* (Hutchinson) 1910 C various periodicals on political human and popular subjects and au with Miss Maude Crossley of much mag fiction Series *Measures and Men* *Walled Cities* etc 21 PARK ROAD DULWICH, S E 21 Club SAVAGE
- KING, Clifford.** Au of *The Royal Pearl and Other Poems* Poems 4th ed *New Poems* 3 vols, *To the Ocean—To Greece* C various mags and general pr in Britain, India etc MOZART VILLA, PORT HALL ROAD BRIGHTON
- KING, Ernest Gerald** Ed *Cassier's Mag* *The Metal Industry Engineering and Industrial Management* Director Louis Cassier Ltd 34 BEDFORD STREET STRAND W C. Tel Gerrard 3572 Club ROYAL SOCIETIES
- KING, Frank, M.B., Ch.B** B 1892 Au of *Miriam of the Moorland* (Hodder & S) 1924 *Terror at Straups House* (Bles) 1927 Winner Thomsons First Instalment Comp., 1926 *C Blue Mag* *Telling Tales* *Chambers's Jl* *Cassell's Twenty Story*, etc 3 RHODES STREET HALIFAX
- KING, Joseph.** Writer on political and social questions books on Electoral Reform, and many pamphlets and books on Home and Foreign Politics especially on Russia and on Electoral Reform Recent works *The Collapse of Germany*, *The Ruhr* HILL FARM, CAMELSDALE, HASLEMERE, SURREY
- KING, Maude Egerton (Mrs. Joseph King)** Ed of *The Country Heart* Au of *The Archdeacon's Family*, *Round about a Brighton Coach Office* Poems etc HILL FARM CAMELSDALE, HASLEMERE SURREY
- †**KING, Richard** (see Huskinson Richard K)
- †**KING, Richard Ashe, M.A.** Staff Extension Lect of Oxford Univ P of the Irish Literary Soc Au of *Love the Debt* *The Wearing of the Green* *Swift in Ireland* *Life of Goldsmith* (Methuen) 1010 etc For 38 years lit ed of *Truth* under the name of "Desmond B O'Brien" 22 WARWICK AVENUE, MAIDA HILL, W 9.
- †**KING, W Scott** (see Greenland Rev Wm Kingscott)
- KINGSFORD, Charles Lethbridge, M.A., F.S.A.** B 1862. Au *Song of Lewes* (Clar Pr) 1890 *The Crusades* (with late T A. Archer) (Unwin) 1894 *Henry V (Heroes of the Nations series)* (Putnam), 1902 *Chron. of London* (Clar Pr) 1905 *Stow's Survey of London*, ed with notes and introduction (do.) 1908, *Sir Otho de Grandison*



(trans R Hist Soc) 1909 *Peccham De Paupertate* (with A G Little and F Tocco) (Brit Soc of Franciscan Studies) 1910 *Two London Chronicles* (Camden Miscellany, vol xii R Hist Soc) 1910 *First English Life of Henry V* (Clar Pr) 1911 *Taking of the Madre de Dios* (Naval Miscellany vol 11 Navy Records Soc) 1912 *Lancaster and York* (Engl Hist in Contemporary Poetry) (Hist Assoc) 1913 *Eng Hist Literature in XVth Cent* (Clar Pr) 1913 *Eng Hist in the XVth Cent and The Historical Plays of Shakespeare* (Nat Home Reading Union) 1914 *Grey Friars of London* (Brit Soc of Franciscan Studies) 1915 *Story of Middlesex Regt* (Country Life) 1916 *Stonor Letters and Papers* (R Hist Soc) 1919 *Story of R Warwickshire Regt* (Country Life) 1921 *Prejudice and Promise in the 15th Cent in England* (Clar Pr) 1925 *Early Hist of Piccadilly Leicester Square and Soho* (CUP) 1925 *C Dict Nat Bog Eng Hist Rev Ency Brit Lond Typographical Record* vols x-xiii *Archaeologia* 15 ARGYLL ROAD W8

**KINGSLAND, William, M.I.E.E** B 1855 Au of *The Mystic Quest* (George Allen) 1891 *The Esoteric Basis of Christianity* (Theosoph Publ Soc) 1895 *The Physics of the Secret Doctrine* (do) 1910 *Scientific Idealism* (Rebman Ltd) 1909 *Our Infinite Life* (Allen & Unwin) 1922 *Rational Mysticism* (do) 1924 C Chambers s J1 Quest Quart Occult Rev CLAREMONT THE STRAND RYDE IOW

**KINROSS, Albert.** B 1870 Au of *An Opera and Lady Grasmere* (Arrowsmith) 1899 *The Early Stars* 1901 *Within the Radius* (Duckworth) 1901 *The Way Back* (Constable) 1903 *The Land of Every Man* (Cassell) 1907 *Joan of Garoch* (Macmillan) 1908 *The Love-Brokers* (Cassell) 1909 *The Fortunes of Virginia Bright* (Hodder) 1916 *The Truth About Vignolles* (Duckworth) 1922 *The Torch* 1923 *God and Tony Hewitt* (Holden) 1925 etc Ed *Balkan News* 1916 Dep Military Ed *Palestine News* 1918 c/o AUTHORS CLUB 2 WHITEHALL COURT, SW 1

**KIPLING, Rudyard** B 1865 Au of *Departmental Ditties* (Thacker) 1886, *Plain Tales from the Hills* 1887, *Soldiers Three* (Low) *In Black and White* 1888 *Story of the Gadshys* 1889 *Under the Deodars* 1889 *The Phantom Rickshaw* 1889 *Wee Willie Winkie* 1889 *Life's Handicap* (Macmillan) 1891 *The Light that Failed* 1891 *Barrack-Room Ballads* (Methuen) 1892 *Many Inventions* (Macmillan) 1893 *The Jungle Book* 1894 *Second Jungle Book* 1895 *The Seven Seas* (Methuen) 1896, *Captain Courageous* (Macmillan) 1897 *The Day's Work*, 1898 *Stalky & Co* 1899 *From Sea to Sea* repub 1900 *Kim* 1901 *Just-so Stories* 1902, *The Five Nations* 1903 *Traffics and Discoveries* 1904 *Puck of Pook's Hill* (Macmillan) 1906 *Actions and Reactions* 1909, *Rewards and Fairies* 1910 *Songs from Books* 1913 *The Harbour Watch* (play) 1914 *Fringes of the Fleet*, 1915 *France at War* 1915 *Eyes of Asia* 1917, *A Diversity of Creatures* (Macmillan) 1917 *The Years Between* 1918, *Letters of Travel* 1920 *The Irish Guards, Land and Sea Tales* 1923 *Debts and Credits* 1926 In collab with C R Fletcher *A School Hist of England* 1911 BATEMAN'S BURWASH SUSSEX.

**KIRK, William Frederick** B 1877 Au of *Fleeting Fancies* 1904 *The Norse Nightingale* 1905 *Right Off the Bat* 1912, *Songs of Sergeant Swanson* 1918 CHIPPEWA FALLS WIS

**KIRKALDY, Adam Wilks, M.A., B.Litt. (Oxon), M Com.** B 1867 Prof of Econ and Com Univ Coll Nottingham 1919 Au of *Some of the Economic Effects of the Panama Canal* (Scottish Geographical Mag vol xxix Nov 1913) *The Money Market* (Chartered Accountants J1) 1914 *Economics and Syndicalism* 1914, *Brit Shipping its Hist and Importance, The Hist and Economics of Transport*, with A. Dudley Evans 1915 Ed of *Credit Industry and the War* 1915 *Labour Finance and the War* 1916 *Industry and Finance War Expedients and Reconstruction*, 1918 *Wealth Its Production and Distribution* 1920 *Romance of Trade*, 1923 Ed *British Finance 1914-21 and British Labour 1914-21*, with Sir Charles McLeod *Trade Commerce and Shipping of the Empire* 1924 3 CLUMBER CRESCENT THE PARK NOTTINGHAM Clubs UNION, OXFORD UNIVERSITY BIRMINGHAM BORO, NOTTINGHAM

**KIRKHAM, Stanton Davis.** B 1868 Au of *Where Dwells The Soul Serene* 1899 *The Ministry of Beauty* 1907 *As Nature Whispers* 1900 *Mexican Trails In The Open* 1908 *The Philosophy of Self Help Resources* 1910 *East and West* 1911 *Outdoor Philosophy* 1912 *North and South*, 1913 *Half True Stories* 1916 *Animal Nature* 1926 CANANDAIGUA NY

**KIRKMAN, Frederick B B, B.A. (Oxon)** B 1869 Au of *Teaching of Foreign Mod Languages* 1909 *La Premiere Annee de Francais* 10th ed 1918 and other school books Ornithographical Ed and pt-au of *British Bird Book* 4 vols 1911-3 Jack's Children's Books *Five Funny Fables and Tea Toys and a Tale* 1919 *How Lotys had Tea with a Lion* 1916 (Black) 1920 45 OSSINGTON STREET W 2

**KIRWAN, Hon. John Waters J.P.** B 1869 Ed and pt prop *Kalgoorlie Miner* (dy and Mithly Mags Au of *Two Imperial Press Conferences* (Hocking & Co) 1920 ) C XIXth Cent Empire Rev Rev of Reviews of Australasia 62 WARD STREET KALGOORLIE W AUSTRALIA

**KISSAN, Edgar Duguid** B 1881 City ed *Dy Mail* 3 CANNON ROAD SOUTH-GATE N 14

**KITCHENER, Sydney William** B 1887 Au of *An Eastern Maid* (and other Poems) (Stockwell) 1926 *Woman The Tangible* (Bale & Sons) 1927 C *International Psychic Gaz Light Spare Moments New World of Billiards* 1, SHEPHERD S HILL, HIGHGATE N 6

**KITCHIN, Frederick Harcourt** (†Bennet Copp'lestone) B 1867 Ed *Bd of Trade JI* since Jan 1918 formerly ed *Glasgow Herald* 1909-17 On ed staff *Times* 1895 Ed and founder of the *Financial and Commercial Suppl of The Times* 1904-8 Assist Man of *The Times* 1908-9 Au of *Jitny and the Boys* 1916 *The Lost Naval Papers* 1917 *The Secret of the Navy* 1918 *Last of the Grenvilles* 1919 *Madam Gilbert's Carnival* 1920 C (pseudonym Bennet Copplestone) Cornhill Mag BOARD OF TRADE JOURNAL BASINGHALL STREET EC 4 Clubs SAVILE WESTERN GLASGOW

**KLEIN, Herman.** Au of *Thirty Years of Musical Life in London* (Hememann) *The Reign of Patti* (Fisher Unwin) *The Bel Canto* (OUP) *Musicians and Mummies* (Cassell) c/o CASSELL & CO LTD BELLE SAUVAGE EC 4

†**KLICKMANN, Flora (Mrs. Henderson Smith)** Ed *Girls Own Paper and Woman's Mag* and of *Stitchery* etc. Au of *Flower Patch among the Hills*, *Between the Larchwood and the Weir* *Lure of the Pen* *The Trail of the Ragged Robin* *The Shuning Way* *Mending your Nerves* *Path to Fame* (all RTS) *The Carillon of Scarpa* (Putnams) etc Ed *The Garden that we Made* and *In Our Flower Garden* for the late Crown Princess of Sweden 4 BOUVERIE STREET EC 4 (RTS)

**KNARESBOROUGH, Bishop of (Right Rev Lucius Smith), D.D.** B 1870 Au of *Story of Ripon Minster* (R. Jackson Leeds) *Penitence Pardon and Progress* (Skeffingtons) METHLEY RECTORY Nr LEEDS

**KNECHT, Edmund, Ph.D (Zurich), M.Sc.Tech. (M/c), F.I.C.** B 1861 Assoc. Prof Technological Chemistry M/c Univ Ed *Jl of Dyers and Colorists* Jt-Au *A Manual of Dyeing Principles and Practice of Textile Printing*, *New Reduction Methods in Volumetric Analysis* etc. C. scientific and technical periodicals, *Ency Brit* MARPLE COLLEGE, MARPLE.

**KNIGHT, Alfred Ernest.** B 1861 Au. of a good deal of ephemeral and immature work from 1882 to 1900 Au of *Weeds from a Wild Garden* (verse) (Stock) 1902 *Novels Tobiah Jaff*, *The Scuttling of the Kingfisher* and *Under Closter Stones* (Hurst & B.). Hist *Lives of Wellington Queen Victoria and Edward VII*, *Concise Hist of*

the Church and India in the *Romance of Colonization* series Scientific work almost confined to *The Living Plant* (in collab with Edward Step, reprinted in 18 parts as *Hutchinson's Popular Botany* (Hutchinson) *Philistia and a Soul* (verse) (Macmillan) 1912 *The World War* (Morgan & Scott) 1915 *Amenet, an Account of the Gods Amulets and Scarabs of the Ancient Egyptians* (Longmans), 1915, *Lyra Christi* (verse) (Morgan & Scott) 1916 *Catalogue of the Hope Collection of Greek and Roman Antiquities* (for Christie's) 1917 *Cat of the Beverley Collection of Ancient Intagli and Camei* (for the Duke of Northumberland) 1919 *A More Excellent Way* (polemical), 1924 Ed *Antiquarian Quarterly* and *The Prospect* 1925 KINGSLEY BRIDGES LANE BEDDINGTON SURREY

**KNIGHT, William Stanley Macbean, B.Litt, Barr** B 1869 Ed of *Business Ency* 6 vols 1902 (last ed, 1925) *A Hist of Britain during the Great War*, 1916 *Hist of the Great European War* 10 vols 1914-20 Ed and trans selections from Grotius *De Jure Belli* 1921 *Life and Works of Hugo Grotius* 1925 C *Jl Compar Legislation* *Trans Grotius Soc* *Law Quart Rev* 21 OLD SQUARE LINCOLN'S INN WC 2

**KNIPE, Alden Arthur** B 1870 Au of *Captain of the Eleven* 1910 *The Last Lap* 1911 *Bunny Plays The Game* 1925 Co-Au (with Mrs Knipe) *Little Miss Fales* 1910, *The Missing Pearls* 1911, *The Lucky Sixpence* 1912 *Beatrice of Denewood*, 1913 *Remember Rhymes* 1914 *Peg-o-the King*, 1915 *A Maid of 76* 1915 *Polly Trotter Patriot* 1916 *A Maid of Old Manhattan*, 1917 *The Lost Little Lady* 1917, *Girls of 64*, 1918 *A Cavalier Maid* 1919 *Vive La France*, 1919 *The Luck of Denewood*, 1920 *Diantha Request*, 1921 *The Flower of Fortune* 1922 *A Continental Dollar*, 1923 *Powder Patches and Patty* 1924 *Now and Then* 1925, *The Shadow Captain* (novel), 1925 etc 142 E 80th STREET NEW YORK, U.S.A

**NOBLOCK, Edward** B 1874 Playwright First pro an adaptation from the French, *The Partikler Pet* *The Shulamite* with Claude Askew *The Cottage in the Air* 1910 *The Faun* 1911 *Kismet*, 1911, *Milestones* with Arnold Bennett 1912 *The Headmaster* with Wilfred T Coleby 1913 *My Lady's Dress* 1914 *Marie-Odile* 1915 *Paganini*, 1916 *Home on Leave* 1916 *Tiger Tiger* 1918 *Mumsee* 1920 *One* 1920 *Cherry* 1920, *The Lullaby* 1923 *London Life* (with Arnold Bennett) 1924 Films *The Lost Romance*, *The Three Musketeers* 1921 *Thief of Bagdad* 1923, *Rosita* 1924 Pub *Kismet* *Milestones* and *My Lady's Dress* in play form Au of *Cot 5 a Book of Verses* 1918 11 MONTAGU PLACE PORTMAN SQUARE W 1

**KNOCKER, Winifred Victoria** B 1887 Au of *Heroes Ancient and Modern* sketches and verses (A. Gardner) 1919 C *Dly Dispatch Even News Scots Pictorial* and other newspapers etc 88 BOUVERIE ROAD WEST, FOLKESTONE, KENT

**KNOWLES, Vernon.** B 1899 Au of *The Street of Queer Houses* (Wells Gardner Darton & Co) 1925 *Poems* (do) 1925 *Beads of Coloured Days* (do) 1926 *Here and Otherwise* (R Holden) 1927 *The Ripening Years* (do) 1927 *Silver Nutmegs* (R. Holden) 1927 *Prince Jonathan a Dramatic Lyric* (do) 1927, *Two and Two Make Five* (R Holden) 1928 84 BISHOPS ROAD, SW 6

**KNOWLSON, Thomas Sharper** B 1867 Au of *The Art of Thinking* (Warne) 1899, *Leo Tolstoy a Biographical and Critical Study* 1904 *The Century Student's Manual* 1909 *The Education of the Will*, 1909 *The Origins of Superstitions*, 1910, *Business Psychology* 1912, *How to become Efficient* 1914 *Originality a Popular Study of the Creative Mind* 1918 *The Man who would not grow Old*, *A Thought Book on Socratic Method* 1920 C *The Business Man's Ency* BOX 25, TRILBY FLORIDA U.S.A

**KNOX, Edmund George Valpy** B 1881 Au of *The Brazen Lyre* (Smith Elder) *A Little Loot* (Allen & Unwin) *Parodies Regained* (Methuen), *These Liberties* (do), *Fiction—As She is Wrote* (do) *An Hour From Victoria* (Allen & Unwin), *Fancy*

*Now* (Methuen) *Quaint Specimens* (do) *Poems of Impudence* (Unwin) *It Occurs to Me* (Methuen) *Gorgeous Times* (do) *Awful Occasions* (do) C *Pall Mall Mag.*, *Observer* *Punch* *New Statesman* *London Merc* *Spectator* *Dyn News* etc 34 WELL WALK, HAMPSTEAD NW3 Clubs SAVILE GARRICK

**KNOX, Rev Ronald Arbuthnott.** B 1888 Au of *Some Loose Stones* (Longmans) 1913 *Reunion all Round* (Soc of S P & S Paul) 1914 *A Spiritual Aeneid* (Longmans) 1918 *Memoirs of the Future* (Methuen) 1923 *Sanctions* (do) 1924 ST EDMUNDS COLLEGE OLD HALL WARE

**KNUDSON, Grace, P T (Mrs)** B 1881 Au of *Through The Gift Shop Door* (*Woman's Home Companion*) 1923 *Gift and Art Shop Merchandising* (Little Brown) 1926 C *Woman's Home Companion* *Boston Cooking School Mag* (Amer Cookery) *Adventure Mag* *Gift and Art Shop Mag* 1903 LYTTLETON STREET CAMDEN SC U.S.A. Clubs WOMAN'S MAINE WRITER RESEARCH

**KOEBEL, W H.** B 1872 Au of *The Seal of Moods* (Griffiths) 1906 *Return of Joe* 1907 *Modern Argentina* 1907 *The Anchorage* 1908 *The Singular Republic* 1908 *Madera Old and New* 1909 *Portugal its Land and People* (Constable), 1909 *Argentine Past and Present* (K Paul) 1910 (French ed) 1911 *Uruguay* (Unwin) 1911 *Hodson's Voyage* (S Paul) 1911 *In the Maoriland Bush* 1911 *In Jesuit Land* 1912 *S America* (Black) 1912 *Modern Chile* (Bell) 1913 *Romance of the River Plate* 1914 *The South Americans* (Methuen) 1915 *Paraguay* (Unwin) 1916 *Central America* (do) 1917 *South America* (do) 1918 *The Great South Land* (Butterworth) 1919 *The Butterflies Day* (do) 1921 Ed-in-Chief *Ency of S America* 1913 C numerous revs mags etc 23 GILSTON ROAD THE BOLTONS SW Club ST JAMES S SW 1

**KOLACHINE, Duke of** (see Holm Dr Fits)

**KONODY, Paul G.** Chevalier of Order of Crown of Italy Art critic of the *Observer* Ed *The Artist* 1900-2 Art critic *Dyn Mail* Au of *The Art of Walter Crane* 1902 *Velasquez His Life and Work* (*Connoisseur Portfolio*) 1903, *Filippino Lippi* 1905 Art section of *Harmsworth's Self-Educator* 1906 *The Brothers Van Eyck* 1907 *Raphael* 1908 *Chardin* 1909 Pt au of *The Nat Gallery* 1909 and *The Louvre* 1910 *Delacroix* 1910 *Through the Alps to the Appennines* 1911 *Fra Filippo Lippi* 1911 *The Uffizi Gallery* 1912 *Modern War Paintings by C R W Nevinson* 1916 *Art and War* 1919 C *Ency Brit the Dict of Nat Biography* and various periods 26, NEW CAVENDISH ST W 1 Clubs BERKELEY LONDON SKETCH

**KOSCIUSKO, Gregor Dominicus (Count z Sobieski), Ph D., D Sc** B 1893 Au of *A Pole's Dream* (Reed Pub Co) 1919 *The Universe Scientific* (do) 1919 *The Mountain Chains of America* (lecture form) (Reed) 1922 *The Poets and Poetry of Poland* (Pen Workers Pub Co) 1922 *The Student Chemist Lab Manual* (do) 1922 *An Exile in Holland* (poem) (do) 1922 also several works in Spanish and Italian *Our Boys in the Rockies* (novel) 1923 C *Tidings Denver Catholic Mithly Rocky Mountain News Denver Post Clarion COLLEGIATE MILITARY SCHOOL INC. UNIVERSITY PARK DENVER COLO U.S.A. Clubs UNIVERSITY CLUB OF CALIFORNIA LOTUS OVERSEAS DENVER KOSCIUSZKO*

## L

**LABY, Thomas Howell, M.A., Sc D, F.Inst B** 1880 Au of *Physical and Chemical Constants* (Longmans) 1911 *University Reform in New Zealand* (Whitcombe & Tombs) 1911 *Four Figure Mathematical Tables* (Longmans) 1925 C *Scientific jls Philosophical Mag* etc THE UNIVERSITY MELBOURNE AUSTRALIA CLUBS UNIVERSITY SYDNEY

**LACY, Edward D** B 1901 Au of *Bradfield and other Poems* (Stockwell) Manager of *The Rose and Dragon* series of Educational books (do) 1921 C *Poetry Rev Bookman Young Citizen* (N.Z.) *Open Air* etc 1 NEW COURT LINCOLN S INN WC2 Club PUBLIC SCHOOLS 1 CURZON STREET W 1

**LAHANE, J H., Ph.D., LL.D, F.R.H.S** B 1869 Au of *Diplomatic Relations of the United States and Spanish America* (John Hopkins Press) 1900 *America as a World Power* (Harper Bros) 1907 *Hist of the United States* (Allyn & Bacon) 1918 *From Isolation to Leadership* (Doubleday Page) 1918 *The United States and Latin America* (do) (1920) C *Atlantic Monthly World's Work American Jl Inter Law* etc JOHN HOPKINS UNIV BALTIMORE, U.S.A.

**LAIRD, John, M.A** B 1887 Au of *Problems of the Self* (Macmillan) 1917 *A Study in Realism* (Camb Pr) 1920 *The Idea of the Soul* (Hodder & S) 1924 *Our Minds and Their Bodies* (Oxford Pr) 1925 *A Study in Moral Theory* (Allen & Unwin) 1926 C *Mind Monist Hibbert Jl Brit Jl of Psychology* POWIS LODGE OLD ABERDEEN

**LAKE, Rev Kirsopp** B 1872 Prof of Early Christian Lit in the Univ of Harvard 1914-19 Winn Prof of Ecclesiastical Hist since 1919 F of American Academ of Arts and Science Au of *Text of the New Testament* 1900 *Texts from Mt Athos* 1902 *Codex I and its Allies* 1902, *Athos Leaves of Cod H Paul* 1904, *Athos Leaves of the Shepherd of Hermas* 1907, *Historical Evidence of the Resurrection of Jesus Christ* 1907, *Prof von Soden's Treatment of the Text of the Gospels* 1909 *Early Days of Monasticism on Mt Athos* 1909, *The Codex Sinaiticus*, 1911, *The Earlier Epistles of St Paul their Motive and Origin* 1911, *Apostolic Fathers*, 1912 *Stewardship of Faith*, 1915, *Beginnings of Christianity* vol 1, *Acts of the Apostles Landmarks in Early Christian Hist* 1920 vol II 1922 *Immortality and the Modern Mind* 1922 *Religion Yesterday and To-morrow* 1925 40 QUINCY ST, CAMBRIDGE MASS U.S.A

**LALLY, Miss Gwen** Jt-au (with Joan Conquest) *The Street of Many Arches* (Cassell Macaulay Co NY) 1923 Play *Jezebel* (Humphries) 1918 C *Queen Cassell's Mags Country Life Red Mag* etc 51A, YORK STREET, BAKER STREET W 1

**LAMB, Thomas Arthur** B 1877 Au of *TNT Tales* (Blackwell) 1919 *Quilt Tales* (Digby Long), 1922 9 NEWPORT MOUNT, HEADINGLEY LEEDS

**LAMB, Walter Rangeley Martland MVO, M.A** B 1882 Sec R Acad Arts Au *Clio Enthroned* (a study in prose form of *Thucydides* etc) (CUP) 1914, trans *Dialogues of Plato* for Loeb Classical Lib (Heinemann), 1921 *Discourses of Sir J Reynolds* (Macmillan) 1924 51, CHURCH ROAD RICHMOND SURREY, ROYAL ACADEMY OF ARTS PICCADILLY W 1

**LAMBERT, Alfred Uvedale Miller, J.P., M.A., F.S.A., F.R.Hist Soc** B 1870  
*Au. of Bleachingley a Parish History* 2 vols (Mitchell Hughes & Clarke) 1921 *Parish Histories of Godstone and Tandridge* in prep SOUTH PARK FARM, BLECHINGLEY, SURREY

**LAMBERT, Ven. Charles Edmund.** B 1872 *Au. of Devotional Addresses at the Pan-Anglican Congress* 1908 ed *Letters of the Rev H H Jeafferson* 1916 ST JAMES RECTORY PICCADILLY W

**LAMBERT, Walter Davis** B 1879 *Au. of Physical Law Underlying the Scale of a Sounding Tube* 1920 *Investigation of the Latitude of Ukial Calif and of the Motion of the Pole* 1922 *The Effect of the Change of Spheroid on the Mapping of a Region* 1924 (all publ by US Coast & Geodetic Survey) 272, PARK AVENUE TAKOMA PARK D C

**LAMBTON, Arthur** B 1869 *Au. of The Splendid Sinner* (Nash), 1911 *The Man with the Green Eyes* (collab with Max Pemberton) (Pearson) 1911 *The Maternal Instinct* (in collab with Hon Seymour Ormsby-Gore) (Nash), 1914 *My Story* (Hurst & B) 1924 C Pearson's Mag Lond Mag, Printer's Pie Dy Mail Even News Wkly Dispatch etc 7 ONSLOW PLACE, SW7 Clubs WELLINGTON M.C.C.

**LAMONT, Sir Norman, Bt., D.L., J.P., F.S.A** B 1869 *Au. of Problems of the Antilles* (Smith) 1912 *An Inventory of Lamont Papers* (Scot Record Soc) 1914 C. Contemp Rev Empire Rev R A S E J1 KNOCKDOW TOWARD ARGYLLSHIRE. Club NEW (EDINBURGH)

**LAMPREY, Louise.** B 1869 *Au. of In the Days of the Guild* 1918 *Masters of the Guild* 1920 *Days of the Discoveries*, 1921 *The Also Man* 1921 *Children of Ancient Britain* 1921 *Days of the Colonists* 1922 *Children of Ancient Rome*, 1922 *Days of Commanders*, 1923 LIMERICK, ME, U.S.A.

**LAMSLEY, Arthur Thomas** B 1888 C Lond pr Provincial pr wklies mthlies, religious pr juvenile pr *Christian Science Mon Dy Mail, Dy Express Dy Chron Birmingham Wkly Post* Special Correspondent *London General Press* Lect Politics Social subjects Literature, Travel and Religion 'KLIP KOPJE 2 SUSSEX TERRACE, SOUTHSEA, HANTS Club INSTITUTE OF JOURNALISTS & SOCIETY OF AUTHORS

‡**LANCASTER, G.B** *Au. of Sons o Men* (Doubleday Page) 1905 *A Spur is Smit* (Melrose) 1906 *The Tracks we Tread* (Hodder & S) 1907, *The Altar Stairs* (do.), 1919 *Jim of the Rangers* (Constable) 1921 *The Homoller Peggy* (do) 1912, *The Law Bringers* (Hodder & S) 1913 *Pool Durue* (do), 1913, *The Sangeys* (do) 1916 C. Harper's Scribners Punch Cornhill London Royal, Metropolitan and many Eng and American mags Short stories filmed in U S A Club WRITERS NORFOLK STREET STRAND, W C2

**LONDON, Perceval, B.A.** B 1869 Barrister-at-Law special corres dramatist and author on staff *Dly Telegraph* has travelled in many parts of the world *Au. of Hehotropes* 1903 *Lhasa* 1905 *Under the Sun* 1906 1857 *The Story of the Indian Mutiny* 1907 *Raw Edges* 1908 *The House Opposite For the Soul of the King* (trans from the French) 1909 83 CHARLWOOD STREET SW1 KEYS LANDS BURWASH Club BEEFSTEAK

**LANE, R. A. N.** (see †Angell, Norman)

**LANG, Most Rev Cosmo Gordon, D.D** (see York, Archbishop of)

‡**LANGA-LANGA** (see Hermon-Hodge, Hon Harry B)

**LANGDON, Stephen Herbert, M.A., B.D., Ph.D** B 1876 Prof of Assyriology, Oxford since 1919 Au of *The Annals of Ashurbanipal*, Leyden (E J Brill) 1904 *Babylonia and Palestine* Paris (Paul Geuthner) 1906 *Building Inscriptions of the Neo-Babylonian Empire*, Paris (E Leroix) 1906 *La Syntaxe du Verbe Sumerien* Paris (Paul Geuthner) 1907 *Sumerian and Babylonian Psalms* Paris (do) 1909 *A Sumerian Grammar and Chrestomathy* Paris (do) 1911 *Inscriptions from the Archives of Drehem* Paris (do) 1911, *Neu-Babylonische Königsinschriften* Leipzig (Henrich's sche Buchhandlung) 1912 *Babylonian Liturgies* Paris (P Geuthner) 1913 *Tammuz and Ishtar* Oxford 1914 *Historical and Religious Texts* Leipzig (Rudolf Merkel) 1914 *The Sumerian Epic of Paradise* (French ed., 1919), *Epic and Liturgical Texts from Nippur* Univ of Pennsylvania publs of the Babylonian Section vol x, 1915 *Babylonian Epic of Creation* (OUP), 1924 *Babylonia Eisdrom* (Luzac) 1923 *Excavations at Kish* (P Geuthner) 1925 C Oxford Eds *Cuneiform Texts* vols 1 and 11 (OUP) 1924 *Camb Ancient Hist* vol 1 (CUP) 1923 Oxford Eds of *Cuneiform Texts* vol vi (P Geuthner) 1927 16, LATHBURY ROAD OXFORD Club ROYAL SOCIETIES

**LANGE, Frederick Wilham Theodor** B 1866 Au of *Books on the Great War* (Grafton) 1915-6 C. various library pls etc THE DICKENS HOUSE 48 DOUGHTY STREET WC1

**LANSBURY, George** B 1859 Ed *Lansbury's Labour Weekly* Au of *Your Part in Poverty What I Saw in Russia These Things shall be Miracles of Fleet St* 39 BOW ROAD E3 Tel—East 3247

**LANSING, Robert.** B 1864 Diplomatist and Adviser in International Law Au of *Government its Origin Growth and Form in the US* (joint) 1902 *Peace Negotiations*, 1921 *The Big Four and others of the Peace Conference* 1921 *Notes on Sovereignty* 1921 1323 18TH STREET WASHINGTON DC SUMMER HENDERSON HARBOUR NEW YORK

**LATHAM, Albert George, M.A.** B 1864 Late Prof Modern Languages Armstrong Coll Durham Univ Trans of *Gaethe's Faust* Parts I and II Schiller's *Tell Au of Old Tyneside* Ed of *Oxford Treasury of French Lit* vol 1 C verses serious and otherwise in *Longman's Mag Punch Almanac West Gaz* and of arts *Cornhill Mag* and daily press etc. CHARNWOOD HOLYWELL AVENUE MONKS-EATON NORTHUMBERLAND

**LATHAM, Mrs Albert G.** B 1871 Au of *Christabel Christabel in France* (Blackie) *The Young Crafters* (OUP) 1920 *A Summer at the Barn* (do), *Little French Plays Easy Dramatic Scenes in French* (Macmillan) C *Little Folks Blackie's Childrens Annual Cassell's Annual Bo-Peep Wonder Book* and daily press CHARNWOOD HOLYWELL AVENUE MONKS-HEATON, NORTHUMBERLAND

**LATHAM, Austin** B 1867 Au of *Among the Innocents* (Methuen) 1920 *Just Sweet Impressions* (Thorburn Baines) 1912 C *Dly Mail Star Windsor Mag*, *Lloyd's News Glasgow Even Times Art Chron Children's News Londn Opinion* etc THE FIRS STANLEY NEAR STOKE-ON-TRENT

**LATIFI, Alma, O.B.E., M.A., LL.M (Cantab), LL.D (Dub)** B 1879 Barr-at-Law, Indian Civil Service (Punjab Commission) Au of *Effects of War on Property being Studies in International Law and Policy* with a note on Belligerent Rights at Sea by J Westlake KC LL.D DCL (Macmillan) 1909 *The Industrial Punjab a Survey of Facts Conditions and Possibilities* (Punjab Govt) 1911 c/o CIVIL SECRETARIAT LAHORE INDIA.

- LATTER, Oswald Hawkins, M.A., Oxon., F.E.S.** Senior Science Master at Charterhouse School since 1890 B 1864 Au of *The Natural History of Some Common Animals* (Cambridge Pr) *Practical Nature Study for Schools* (Dent) *Bees and Wasps* (Camb Pr) *Studies of Living Things* (Blackie) *Elementary Zoology* (Methuen), *Biology* (Murray) *Readable School Biology* (Bell) CHARTERHOUSE GODALMING, SURREY
- LATTIMER, Robert Binney, M.A.** B 1863 General ed educational pubs of John Murray DUNHAM LODGE, TEDDINGTON
- LAUDER, Sir Harry (MacLennan), Kt. (cr 1919)** B 1870 Au of *Harry Lauder at Home and on Tour* *Harry Lauder's Logic* 1917 *A Minstrel in France* 1918 LAUDERVALE DUNOON
- LAURIE, Arthur Pillans, M.A., D.Sc.** B 1861 Au of *Scientific Investigations in Physico-Chemistry* *The Food of Plants* (Macmillan) 1893 *Processes Pigments and Vehicles—A Manual for Art Students* (do) 1895 *Greek and Roman Methods of Painting* (CUP) 1910 *Materials Used in the Painter's Craft from the Earliest Times to the End of the 17th Century* (T N Foulis) 1910 *The Pigments and Mediums of the Old Masters* (Macmillan) 1914 *The Painter's Methods and Materials* (Seeley Service) 1926 C R Soc of London R Soc of Edinburgh Chemical Soc R Academy of Arts London *Jl of the R Inst of British Architects* HERIOT WATT COLLEGE CHAMBERS STREET EDINBURGH
- LAVELL, Edward Joseph, L.L.B.** B 1898 Au of *Treasure Trove and Other Stories* (Thanet Publiatv Agency) 1922 *Memoirs of the Abbe Brouillard* (Cath Pr) 1924 *The Vision Beautiful* (Anglo-Scot Pr) 1925 C Bolton *Even Chron* Bolton *Jl Kent Argus* *Irish Independent* *Fascist Bulletin* *Bookman's Jl* *Pitman's Jl* *M/c Even Chron* ANGLO-SCOTTISH PRESS KNOT MILL MANCHESTER CLUBS MANCHESTER PRESS
- LAVER, James B.A.,** B 1899 Au of *Cervantes* (Newdigate Prize-Poems) (Blackwell) 1921 *His Last Sobartion and other Poems* (Simpkin Marshall) 1922 *Portraits in Oil and Vinegar* (Castle) 1925 C Lond Merc *New Age* 29 THE ELMS DINGLE LIVERPOOL
- LAVRIN, Janko** B 1887 Au of *Dostoevsky and his Creation* (Collins) 1920 *Ibsen and his Creation* (do) 1921 *Nietzsche and Modern Consciousness* (do) 1922 *Tolstoy a psycho-critical study* (do) 1924 *Nicolaï Gogol a study* (Routledge) 1925 C *New Age* *The Slavonic Review* some papers on art literature and philosophy etc. UNIV COLL NOTTINGHAM Club PEN
- LAW, Alice** B 1886 Au of *Songs of the Uplands* (Fisher Unwin) 1908 *Sonnets of Tasso to Leonora* (Elkan Mathews) 1910 *Cupid and Psyche* (do) 1920 *Branwell Bronte* (Philpot) 1924 *Emily Jane Bronte* (Old Parsonage Pr) 1926 C *Victoria County Hist* (Constable) 1907 *Dict Political Econ West Rev Fort Rev Athen Economic Jl Scott Hist Rev* THE OLD PARSONAGE ALTHAM ACCRINGTON LANCs
- LAWRENCE, David Herbert.** B 1885 Au of *The White Peacock* (Duckworth) 1911 *The Trespasser* (do) 1912 *Love Poems and Others* (do) 1913 *Sons and Lovers* (do) 1913 *The Rainbow* (Methuen) 1914 *Amores* (poems) (Duckworth) 1915 *Look We Have Come Through* (poems) (Chatto & W) 1916 *New Poems* (Martin Secker) 1919 *Amores* (poems) (Duckworth) *Bay* (poems) 1920 *The Lost Girl* (Secker) 1920 *Bay* (poems) 1920 *Touch and Go* (drama) (Daniel) 1920 *Aaron's Rod* (do) 1921 *Women in Love* (do) 1922 *Birds Beasts and Flowers* (poems) (do) 1923 *The Ladybird* 1923 *Kangaroo* 1923 *Fantasia of the Unconscious* (Secker) *Psycho-analysis and the Unconscious* (do), *England My England* (do) *St Maur* (do) 1924 *The Boy in the Bush* (do) 1925 *The Plumed Serpent* (do) 1926 *David* (a play) (do) 1926 *Reflections on the Death of a Porcupine* (Centaur Pr) 1925 *Studies in Classic Amer Lit* (do) 1924 *Twilight in Italy* (Cape) 1927 C *English Rev Nash's Criterion* c/o CURTIS BROWN, 6 HENRIETTA STREET W C2



- LAWRENCE, Sydney Boyle** B 1869 Au of *Fin-de Siecle Stories* (Briggs), *A Promise* (prod Globe The) *Her Own Rival* with Fred W Broughton (prod Opera Comique) *A Man of his Word* (prod Imp The) *The Heel of Achilles* with Louis N Parker (prod Globe The) *The Popunay* with Fred W Mouillot (prod New Thea) Pt -Au *Decameron Nights* (Drury Lane) Essayist short story writer writer of Lyrics *Clubs* SAVAGE WC2 RAC PALL MALL W1
- LAWRENCE, William John** B 1862 Au of *Life of Gustavus Vaughan Brooke* Tragedian 1892 *Barry Sullivan* 1893 *The Elizabethan Playhouse and other Studies* 1912-3 (1st and 2nd series) C *Fort Rev Times Litt Suppl XIXth Cent*, *Criterion Mus Quart*, *Irish Statesman Dublin Mag* 5 LONGFORD PLACE MONKSTOWN CO DUBLIN
- LAWSON, Rear Admiral Robert Neale, CB** B 1873 Au of *Beloved Shipmates* (Grant Richards) 1924 *Happy Anchorage* (do) 1925 BUTSER SELWYN RD HARELOCK NORTH NEW ZEALAND
- LAYCOCK, Arthur** B 1868 Au of *Steve the Outlander* (Digby Long) 1900 *Warren of Manchester* (Simpkin Mars) 1904 *Blackpool To-Day* (Heywood) 1911 C (serials short stories verse) Londn and provin press SUMMERLANDS HEADLAND PARK ROAD PAIGNTON S DEVON
- LAYTON, Frank G** (†Stephen Andrew) M.R.C.S, L.R.C.P Au of *The Serpent and the Cross* (Greening) 1909 *Doctor Grey* 1910 *Sable and Motley* 1912 *The Politicians* (Play) (Sidgwick & J) 1913 *Philip's Wife* (Play) (Fifield) 1914 *The Black Sheep* (Play) *The Parish Pump* (Play) *The Painter and the Baby* (Play) *The Ferriport Election* (Play) *The Invalid* (Play) *Letters to a Nurse* (Bale & Daniels-son) 1921 *The Old Doctor* (Cornish) 1923 C short stories arts verse etc various mags 35 BIRMINGHAM ROAD WALSALL
- LAYTON, Walter Thomas, M.A., C.B.E** (1917) Companion of Honour 1919 B 1884 Au of *An Introduction to the Study of Prices Relations of Capital and Labour* C various revs and mags 43 HILLSIDE WEYBRIDGE SURREY
- LEA, Charles Henry** B 1900 C *Dy News Express Herald John o London's T P s Wkly Writer Great Thoughts Cycling Pearson's Wkly Teleg M/c News Yorks News Virmingham Gaz Mail Post Dispatch Outlook, Home & Abroad* and sixty other periodicals at home and abroad 22, ASTON CHURCH ROAD, NECHELLS BIRMINGHAM
- LEA, John, M.A.** B 1871 Registrar of the Board for the Extension of Univ Teaching Univ of Londn since 1912 Au of *The Romance of Bird Life* other books on Natural Hist arts on various subjects of art and science short stories etc 71 LADBROKE GROVE W11 UNIV OF LONDON SW7
- LEACH, Henry Goddard, Ph.D (Harvard)** B 1880 Ed *The Forum* Au of *Scandinavia of the Scandinavians* (Pitmans London Scribners NY) 1915 *Angevin Britain and Scandinavia* (Harvard Univ Pr) 1921 C *Collier's McClure's Bookman Harper's Yale Rev* 170 EAST 64th STREET NEW YORK CITY Office 441, LEXINGTON AVENUE NY CITY *Clubs* AUTHORS PRINCETON PIPING ROCK, CENTURY CHURCH HARVARD COLONIAL SAVILE
- LEACOCK, Stephen Butler, B.A., Ph.D, LL.D, Litt.D, F.R.S.C** B 1869 Head of the Dept of Economics and Polit Science, McGill Univ Montreal Au of *Elements of Political Science* (Houghton Mifflin), 1906 *Baldwin and La Fontaine* ('Makers of Canada series') (Morgan) 1907 *Literary Lapses* (1910) *Nonsense Novels*, 1911, *Sunshine Sketches of a Little Town* 1911, *Behind the Beyond* 1913, *Arcadian Adventures with the Idle Rich* 1914 *Moonbeams from the Larger Lunacy* 1915, *Essays and Literary Studies* 1916, *Further Foolishness* 1916, *Frenzied*

Fiction 1917 *The Hohenzollerns in America* 1919 *The Unsolved Riddle of Social Justice* 1919 *Winsome Winnie* 1920 *My Discovery of England* 1922 *Over the Footlights* 1923 *College Days* 1923 *The Garden of Folly* 1924 (all Lane) MCGILL UNIV., MONTREAL, CANADA.

**LEADBITTER, Eric Cyril Egerton.** B 1891 Au of *Rain Before Seven* (Allen & Unwin), 1915 *The Road to Nowhere* (do) 1916 *Perpetual Fires* (do) 1918 *Shepard's Warning* (do) 1920 *Dead Reckoning* (do) 1922 *The Evil That Men Do* (Hodder & S) 1923 46 CHRISTCHURCH AVENUE NW 6

**LEAF, Walter** B 1852 Trans of *The Iliad* (with A Lang and E Myers) (Macmillan) 1883 *The Iliad* ed 1886 vol II 1888 2nd ed, 1900-2 Au of *A Modern Priestess of Iss* (Longmans) 1894 *Versions from Hafiz* (Richards) 1898 *Troy a Study in Homeric Geography* 1912, *Homer and History* 1915 *Little Poems from the Greek* (G. Richards) 1921-2 *Strabo on the Troad* 1923 etc C J of Philology etc 6 SUSSEX PLACE REGENT'S PARK NW 1,

**LEAKE, Hugh Martin, Sc.D** B 1878 Late Principal Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad British West Indies Au of *The Bases of Agricultural Practice and Economics in the U Provinces, India* (Heffer) 1921, 2nd ed *Foundations of Indian Agriculture* 1923, *Land Tenure and Agricultural Production in the Tropics* (Heffer) C numerous scientific jls, etc Club ROYAL SOC

**LEAKE, Percy Dewe, F.C.A., F.S.S** Au of *Commercial Goodwill its Hist Value and Treatment in Accounts* (Pitman) 1921 *Depreciation and Wasting Assets and their Treatment in Computing Annual Profit and Loss* (do) 4th ed 1923 *Leake's Register of Industrial Plant for the Measurement of Depreciation* (Good) *The Question of Depreciation and the Measurement of Expired Outlay on Productive Plant* (Spottiswoode), 1907, and other works including *The Foundation of Taxable Capacity and its Measurement*, and of a complete scheme for a new Tax System *Production Tax* C. Scientific and Economic jls K1 ALBANY PICCADILLY W1 Clubs ROYAL SOCIETIES' AUTHORS'

**LEALE, Emd A W** C Schoolmistress *Glas Her Fairyland Tales, Lady Teachers World Teacher's Aid, Tales for Little People, Our Home Teachers Times Sheffield Teleg., Yorkshire Even Post Dy News, Christn Science Monitor* NEWINGTON ST SAMPSON'S GUERNSEY

**LEASK, George A., M.A.** B 1878 Journalist and Author Formerly on Staff of *Examiner*, now on ed staff of Amalgamated Press Au of *Hymn-writers of the XIXth Cent* (author) 1902 *Peter Thompson* (Methodist Publ Co) 1909 *Story of Our Hymns* (Shaw) 1912 *Stories of Famous Hymns* (Harrap), 1913, *Little Book of Success* (do) 1915 *Hymns in Time of War* (Jarrold), 1915 *V C Heroes of the War* (Harrap), 1916 *Life of General Sir William Robertson* (Cassell), 1916 *Golden Deeds of Heroism* (Johnson) 1918 *Drawing Room Dramas* 1921 *Circus of Europe* (Simpkin Marshall) 1924 *The Boys of Felton Queen Mab* (play) 1924 *In Search of Truth* (Drane) 1924 C. (arts and stories) many periods Club NATIONAL LIBERAL SW 1

**LE BAILLY, Winifred Mary** (see †Lucas Mrs Winifred)

**LE BLOND, Mrs. Aubrey** (Mrs E. A. F Mann) B 1860 Au of *High Alps in Winter* 1881 *My Home in the Alps*, 1892 *Cities and Sights of Spain* (Bell) 1899 *True Tales of Mountain Adventure* (Unwin) 1902 *Adventures on the Roof*

of the World (Unwin) 1904 (the last two cheap ed (Nelson) *Story of an Alpine Winter* (Bell) 1907 *Mountaineering in the Land of the Midnight Sun* (Unwin) 1900 *Charlotte Sophie Countess Bentinck* (Hutchinson) 1912 *Guide to the Old Gardens of Italy* (Lane) 1912 *Autobiography of Charlotte Amelie Princess of Aldenburg* (Nash) 1913 etc C many mags and kwly papers 87 VICTORIA ST, SW1 Clubs EMPRESS FORUM LADIES L.PINE

**LEE, Edward Archibald John** (see † Esterre, Neville d')

**LEE, Henry William** B 1865 Ed of the Social Democratic Jl *Justice* since 1913 Au of *The First of May International Labour Day*, *A Socialist View of the Unemployed Question* *Social Democracy and the Zollverein* *The Triumph of the Trust under Free Trade* *The Great Strike Movement of 1911* *Why Starve? Britain's Food in War—and in Peace*, *Bolshevism a Curse and Danger to the Workers* 30 TURNPIKE LANE HORNSEY N

**LEE, James Melvin.** B 1878 Ed *Administration* Au of *The History of American Journalism* (Houghton Mifflin) 1917 *Opportunities in the Newspaper Business* (Harper) 1919, *Business Writing* (Ronald Press) 1920 C *Rev of Reviews* Yale *Rev Sat Evening Post* ed and publisher *Literary Rev* DEPT OF JOURNALISM, NEW YORK UNIV NY Club NEWSPAPER

**LEE, John, C.B.E., M.A., M Com Sc** B 1867 Au of *Modern Telegraph Practice* (Longmans) 1917 *Economics of Telegraphs and Telephones* (Pitmans) 1915<sup>+</sup> *Management* (do) 1919 *Plain Economics* (do) 1919 *A Study of Industrial Organisation* (do) 1920 *The Social Implications of Christianity* (Student Christian Movement) 1922 *The Principles of Industrial Welfare* (Pitmans) 1924 *Christian Social Duty* (Student Christian Movement) 1925 *An Intro to Industrial Administration* (Pitmans) 1925 MULGRAVE LODGE SUTTON SURREY

**LEE, Ivy Ledbetter** B 1877 Au of *The Best Administration N Y ever Had*, *Memories of Uncle Remus* *Human Nature and Railroads*, *Publicity* *Some of the Things it is and is not* 4 EAST 66th STREET NEW YORK and 111 BROADWAY N Y

**LEE, Joseph Johnston** B 1876 Author and Artist Au of *Tales of Our Town* (G Montgomery Dundee), 1910 *Fra Lippo Lippi* (Long) 1914 *Ballads of Battle* (Murray) 1916 *Work-a-day Warriors* (do) 1917 *A Captive at Carlsruhe* (Lane) 1920 C *Spectator Nation* etc. CHASE RIDINGS WEST HILL AV EPSOM, SURREY

**LEE, Mrs. Richmond** (see † Yorke Curtis)

**LEE, Robert Warden, D.C.L.** B 1868 Prof Roman-Dutch Law Oxford F All Souls Coll, M Acad Inter de Droit Comparé Au of *Intro to Roman Dutch Law*, 2nd edit 1925 *Grotius Intro to the Jurisprudence of Holland* text and trans 1926 Pt -Au of *Digest English Civil Law* WESTBURY LODGE NORHAM ROAD OXFORD Club ATHENÆUM

**LEE, Amice (Mrs.)** Au of *Historical Plays for Young People* (Allen & Unwin) *The Sacred Fire* Play for League of Nations (Blackwell) Convenor Drama Comm, Oxford R Dist Communities Council M of Village Drama Soc reading Com WESTBURY LODGE NORHAM ROAD OXFORD

**LEEDS, Herbert.** Au of *The Life of Dean Lefroy* *Norwich Cathedral Past and Present* *In the City of Gardens* *Life of Edith Cavell*, *A Guide to Norwich* etc  
6 GROVE ROAD NORWICH

**LEES, George Frederick William.** B 1872 Author Au of *Dr Frederic Richard Lees a Biography* 1904 *A Summer in Touraine* 1909 *Wanderings on the Italian Riviera* 1912 *The Immovable East* *Studies of the People and Customs of Palestine* (with Philip J Baldensperger) 1913 *The Art of the Great Masters* 1913 many trans from the French including *After Big Game in Central Africa* by Edouard Foa, 1899, *Romances of the French Revolution* by G Lenotre 2 vols 1908 *The Tribunal of the Terror* by Lenotre 1909 *Recollections of Baron de Freimilly* 1909 *The Life of Michael Angelo* by Roman Rolland 1912 *Napoleon at Work* by Col Vachee *The Night Cometh (Le Sens de la Mort)* by Paul Borget 1914 *A Crusader of France* by Capt Ferdinand Belmont 1917 *Behind the Scenes in the Reichstag* by the Abbe E Wetterle 1918 *Enigma of the Temple* by Lenotre 1921 166 RUE ST HONORE PARIS

**LEES, Most Rev Harrington Clare, D.D** B 1870 Archbishop of Melbourne since 1921 Au of *King's Way* *Joy of Bible Study* *St Paul and his Converts* *Christ and His Slaves*, *Divine Master in Home Life* *St Paul's Friends* and 8 other vols numerous booklets BISHOPS COURT MELBOURNE AUSTRALIA  
Club REFORM LONDON

**LEES-SMITH, Hastings Bertrand, M.A (Queen's Coll, Oxford), D Sc (Hon) London., M.P (Lab)** Northampton, Jan., 1910-1918, (Lab) Keighley, 1922-1924 B 1878 Au of *Studies in Indian Economics* (Govt of India Bombay) *India and the Tariff Reform* 1909, *Trade Unionism* (Christian Social Union) *Second Chambers in Theory and Practice* 1923 *A Guide to Parliamentary Papers*, 1924 C Economic Jl 12 NORTH SQUARE NW 11

**LEFROY, Harold Maxwell, M.A., F.E.S., F.Z.S.,** B 1877 Prof of Entomology Imperial Coll of Science and Tech S Kensington since 1912 Au of *Indian Insect Pests* 1906 *Indian Insect Life* 1910 many contributions to *West Indian Bulletin* *Agricultural Jl of India* *Memoirs of the Agric Dept of India* *Manual of Entomology* (Arnold) 1923 etc WOODLANDS LOWER CAMDEN CHISLEHURST KENT

**LEFROY, Walter John Magrath** B 1870 Founder and ed of *Canada (W)* *Canada To-Day* (Annual) *Canadian Export Pioneer* (M) 26/27 COCKSPUR STREET SW 1 Club SAVAGE.

**LE GALLIENNE, Richard.** B 1866 Au of *Volumes in Folio* (Mathews) 1889 *Book Bills of Narcissus* (F Murray), 1891 *Eng Poems* (Mathews) 1892, *Religion of a Literary Man*, 1893 *Prose Fancies* 1894-6 *Quest of the Golden Girl* 1896 *If I were God* (Bowden) 1897 *Travels in England* (Richards) 1900, *The Life Romantic* (Hurst) 1901 *An Old Country House*, 1902 *Painted Shadows* 1907 *Little Dinners with the Sphinx*, 1909 *Vanishing Roads*, 1915 *Pieces of Eight* 1918 and many other poems, stories and fancies ADDRESS UNTRACEABLE

**LEGGE, Robin Humphrey** B 1862 Music Critic *Dly Telegraph* since 1906 Asst Music Critic for *The Times* for 15 years at various times on staff of *Sunday Sun*, *Dly Courier*, and other defunct publications *Dly Mail* *The Musician* *New Quar Musical Rev*, joined staff of *Dly Telegraph*, 1906 F Inst Journalists Au of many biographies for *Dict of Nat Biog*, *Grove's Dict of Music and Musicians* trans *Die Musik der Naturvolker* *Hofmann's Instrumentationslehre* etc. ed for 10 years of *Norfolk Cricket Annual* pub over 100 chess problems a few (now mostly defunct) musical compositions, with much golf poetry for *Golf*, wrote *Annals of Norfolk and Norwich Festivals* 33 OAKLEY STREET, CHELSEA SW 3

**LEGGE, Sir Thomas Morrison, M.D., Oxon, C.B.E., 1918, D.P.H., Cantab B 1873**  
 Late H M Senior Medical Inspector of Factories Bissett Hawkins Medalist 1923.  
 Au of *Public Health in European Capitals Cattle Tuberculosis* (jointly) *Lead Poisoning* (jointly) Milroy Lect 1905 on Industrial Anthrax FAIR RISING  
 STEEP HANTS

**LEHFELDT, Robert Alfred, B.A., Cantab, D.Sc Lond B 1868 Prof.**  
 Economics Witwatersrand Univ Johannesburg since 1917 Au of *Text-Book of Physical Chemistry* 1902 *Electro-Chemistry* 1906 in Sir W Ramsay's series on *Physical Chemistry Economics in the Light of War* 1916 *Gold Prices and the Witwatersrand* 1919 *Restoration of the World's Currencies* 1923 C numerous papers P O BOX 1176 JOHANNESBURG SOUTH AFRICA T A University

†**LEIGH, Leighton** (see Marriott Constance Sutcliffe)

**LEIGH, Ruth B 1895** Au of *Human Side of Retail Selling* (Appleton) 1921 *Elements of Retailing* (do) 1923 101 *New Ways for Women to Make Money* (Simon and Schuster) 1926 *Training the Retail Clerk and Sell your Product* (Mc-Graw-Hill Book Company) 1927 C *Printer's Ink Printed Salesmanship Business Money Making Retail Ledger* 43 MAPLE DRIVE GREAT NECK LONG ISLAND NEW YORK U.S.A. Clubs LEAGUE OF ADVERTISING WOMEN CHILD STUDY ASSOC WOMEN'S SWIMMING

**LEIGHTON, Gerald, M.D., O.B.E., C.M., D.Sc, F.R.S.E., L.R.C.P. and S.E B 1868.**  
 Medical Officer (Foods) Board of Health Scotland Fded *The Field Naturalists Quar.* 1902 F Royal Phys Soc Edin 1902 Hon M Woolhope Naturalists' Club., Au of *Brit Serpents Brit Lizards The Greatest Life Scientific Christy The Modern Veterinary Adviser* (Ed) 1909 *Meat Inspection and the Meat Industry* (Leighton & Douglas) 1910 *Huxley His Life and Work* 1912 *Embryology* 1912 *Snake-Bite in Great Britain* (Ency Medica) *Life of James Leighton The Reptilia of the Monnow Valley* (M.D. Thesis) *Botulism* 1923 and many other papers on zoology and pathology 16 LENNOX ST EDINBURGH SHARSTON PORT LEWAIGUE RAMSEY ISLE OF MAN Clubs AUTHORS SCOTTISH CONSERVATIVE EDIN

**LEIGHTON, Marie Connor (Mrs Robert Leighton)** Au of *Was She Worth It?* (Londn Mag) *A Morgantic Marriage Triumph of Manhood* Convict 99 *A Napoleon of the Press Hush Money, Vengeance is Mine The Harvest of Sin - Michael Dred Detective In God's Good Time The Story of a Great Sin The Amazing Verdict In the Shadow of Guilt Convict 413L Judge Not Human Nature Deep Waters Sealed Lips Justice Her Ladyship's Silence Put Yourself in Her Place, Greed The Triangle The Way of Sinners The Silver Star Joan Mar Detective Builders of Ships Money An Eye for an Eye, The Missing Miss Randolph The Fires of Love The Man who Knew All A Marked Woman In the Grip of a Lie, Convict 100 Ducks and Drakes Her Convict Husband Her Marriage Lines Lucile Dare The Hand of the Unseen The Way of Sinners Black Silence The Opal Heart The Girl of the Yellow Diamonds - The Stolen Honeymoon Boy of My Heart (anon) The Baked Bread The Letters of an Expectant Grandmother The Silent Clue (Ward Lock) 1921 THE GARTH CRESCENT ROAD BISHOP'S STORTFORD*

**LEIGHTON, Robert.** Au of *Pilots of Pomona* (Blackie) 1892 *Splendid Stranger* (Melrose) 1898 *Captain Nat's Treasure* 1902 *Hounded Out* 1902, *Kidnapping of Peter Cray In the Land of Ju-Ju The Haunted Ship* 1903 *Hurrah for the Spanish Main* 1904 *With Nelson in Command* 1905 *The New Book of the Dog* (Cassell) 1905 *Monitor at Megson's Rattlesnake Ranch*, 1912 *Kiddie of the Camp* (Pearson) 1919 *Sofffoot of Silver Creek* 1925 C *Dog World Field Morn.* *Post Scout* etc THE GARTH CRESCENT ROAD BISHOP'S STORTFORD

**LELAND, Robert de Camp** B 1892 *Au of Roses and Rebellion* (Four Seas Co.), 1917 *Purple Youth* (do) 1918 *Syncopation* (Poetry Drama Co) 1919 *The Eighth Art* (do), 1921 *Ardlon* (do), 1924 *Verve* (do) 1920 and 1925 C *Smart Set Forum Poetry JI* etc *Ed Words and Music* 1926 *Leland's Rev* 1927 457, STUART STREET, BOSTON MASS U.S.A

**LENYGON, Francis Henry** B 1877 *Au of Decoration and Furniture of English Mansions* 1910 *Decoration in England* 1914 *Furniture in England* 1914 16 E 60th STREET NEW YORK NY

**LENZ, Sidney** B 1873 *Au of Lenz on Bridge* (Simon & Schuster Inc) 1926, *Lenz on Contract Bridge* (do) 1927 *Lenz on Duplicate Bridge* (Lowell Kelly Co) 1927 *Lenz on Bridge* vol 2 (Simon Schuster) 1927 C *New York Her Tribune Vanity Fair Syndicate News* 240 WEST END AVENUE NEW YORK U.S.A *Clubs KNICKERBOCKER WHIST* CAVENDISH

**LEON, Henri Marcel, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., Phil D., F.S.P., etc**, le Secretaire-general de la Societé Internationale de Philologie Sciences et Beaux-Arts Pres Oneriologique Soc. Vice-Pres Ethological Soc. Ed of *The Philomath and The Physiologist* B 1856 *Au of Baghche (The Garden)* a coll of *Turkish Poems in (Turkish)* pub Constantinople 1900, *Through Roumelia and Albania on Horseback* (in Turkish) (do) 1904 *Kanlı Katil Kanjolas* (Turkish Drama) (do) 1907 and performed before the Sultan *Some Ancient Jewish Philologists* (London) 1912 *English-Manx-Gaelic Etymologies* 1914 *Geology of the Isle of Man* 1915 *Sheik Haroun Abdullah A Turkish Poet and His Poetry*, 1916, *The Haggadah* 1916 *Pipe Fishes* 1917 *The Chellonia or Shield-covered Reptiles of Palestine* 1917 *Two Sussex Parishes* 1918 *Memory Scientifically Considered* 1919 *The Excellent Names of Allah* 1920 *Ionization* 1921, *Influenza* 1922 *Asbestos and Asbestiform Minerals* 1922, *Curiosities of the Kalendar* 1922, *Sleep and the Psychology of Dreams* 1923 *Nomenclature of Plants* 1925 *The Psychology of Oriental Peoples* 1926 V-P *Evolution Soc* V-P *Scots Nat League* Vice-Pres *The Anglo-Turkish Soc* Life-President of the Edinburgh University Oriental Students Society etc Dean of the London Coll Physiology 8 TAVITON STREET, GORDON SQUARE, W C 1

**LEON, Madame, Edith Miriam, Phil B., M.A., D.Sc., F.S.P** Sec of London Coll of Physiology Hon Sec Assoc Univ Graduates V-P Oneriologique Soc Hon Sec Evolution Soc *Au of The Aceraceae The Maple-Tree Tribe* 1917 *Marine Vegetation* 1918 *Plant Life* 1920 *Why do Teeth Decay?* 1921 *Some Deformities of the Teeth* 1924 *Artistic Anatomy* 1925 C several mags 8 TAVITON ST GORDON SQUARE W C 2

**LE LIEVRE, A.** B 1865 Sec of Protestant Pr Bureau *Au of The Protestant's Treasury* (Stockwell) 1911 151 ILFORD LANE ILFORD

**LE PLA, Miss Lilhe.** B 1894 *Au of The Call of the Dawn* (Daniel) 1922 *Round the Corner* (Nelson) 1924 *The Secret Shore* (Warne) 1925, *The Secret of Desborough House* (Nelson) 1926 *Tangletrees* (Nelson), 1927 *The Treasure of Monks Burn* (Nelson) 1928. ST EDNA, BARING ROAD BEACONSFIELD

**LE ROSSIGNOL, James Edward.** B 1866 Prof of Economics since 1911 and Dir School of Com 1913-9 Dean of the Coll of Business Administration since 1919 Univ of Nebraska. *Au of The Ethical Philosophy of Samuel Clarke*, 1892 *Monopolies Past and Present* 1901 *Taxation in Colorado* 1902 *History of Higher Education in Colorado*, 1903, *Orthodox Socialism*, 1907, *Little Stories of Quebec* 1909, *State Socialism in New Zealand*, 1910 *Jean Baptiste*, 1915 *What is Socialism?* 1921 *Economics for Everyman* 1923 *First Economics* 1926, numerous arts on economic subjects also short stories chiefly of French Canada STATION A LINCOLN NEBRASKA.

- LESLIE, Henrietta** B 1884 Au of *The Straight Road* (Chapman & Hall) 1911 *The Roundabout* (do), 1912 *Parentage* (do) 1913 *Where Runs the River* (Dent) 1916 *A Mouse With Wings* (Collins), 1920 *Conflict* (do) 1921 *Belsavage* (Page) 1921-*Other People's Property* (do) 1922 *Dedication* (Cape) 1923, *Hivelle* (Parsons) 1925 Plays *A State of Things* (Daniel) 1917 *The Palace of Cards* (Prod L pool Rep Thea 1916) *Pageant of the Southern Cross* (prod Victoria Palace London 1917) *The Loving Heart* (prod New Thea 1918) *Coffee for Two* (prod New Thea 1916) GLEBE HOUSE GLEBE PLACE CHELSEA S W 3
- LESLIE, John Randolph, M.A (Camb)** B 1885 Au of *Songs of Oriel* (Maunsell) 1910 *The Isle of Columalle* (CTS I) 1911 *The End of A Chapter* (Scribner), 1916 *Verses in Peace and War* (Burns & Oates) 1916 *The Oppidan* (Chatto & W) 1922 *Life of Cardinal Manning* (Burns & Oates) *Life of Sir Mark Sykes* (Cassell) 1922 *Doomsland* (Chatto & W) 1923 *Memoirs of Gordon Shephard* (priv print), 1925 *Masquerades* (J Long) 1925 *The Cantab* (do) 1926 *Henry the Sixth* (Camb Pr) *Catholic Anthology* (Burns & Oates), 1926 *George the Fourth* (Benn) 1926 *Dean Swift* (Chatto & W) 1927 12 WESTBOURNE TERRACE W.2 CASTLE LESLY GLASLOUGH IRELAND
- LETHBRIDGE, Alan Bouchner** B 1878 Author and Writer on Russian affairs Au of *The New Russia*, *The Soul of the Russian* etc C *Dy Teleg Outlook Contemp Rev* etc. 2316 NINETEENTH STREET WASHINGTON D C STOCKWOOD Nr KEYNSHAM SOMERSET
- LETTIS, Winifred M. (Mrs. W H. Foster Verschoyle)** B 1883 Au of *Songs from Leinster*, 1913 *Hallow E'en* (Spires of Oxford) 1917 *Corporals Corner* 1920 *More Songs from Leinster* 1926 also novels and children's books C *Cornhill Yale Rev Punch* etc DALRIADA BLACKROCK DUBLIN
- LEVERAGE, Carl Henry** B 1885 Au of *Whispering Wires* 1918 *The White Cipher* 1919 *Where Dead Men Walk* 1920 *The Shepherd of the Sea The Ice Pilot* 1921 1476 BROADWAY NY Clubs AUTHORS LEAGUE, AMERICA WRITERS SOUTH SHORE YACHT
- LEVISON, Sir Leon** B 1881 Au of *The Jew in History* 1917 *Jewish Problem and Woels War* 1916 *Life of St Paul* 1919 *Russian Revolution its Causes and Consequences* 1917 *Zionism Racial or Sectarian* 1918 *The Menace of Socialism* etc, 1918 (all Marshall) *The Heroes of the Old Testament* 1924 *Scottish Contribution to Philosophy* 1926 *Studies of the Life of Christ* 1926 *Philosophy and Life* 1926 (all publ in Amer L C various papers 9 ALBERT TERRACE EDINBURGH Club SCOTTISH NATIONAL LIBERAL.
- LEVY, J Langley** B 1870 Ed *Sun. Times Johannesburg* since 1910 Au of *The Secret of Strathburn House*, *In the Name of Love The Princess and the Mountebank*, publ serially in *Dy Exp* numerous short stories in *Windsor Royal*, and *Novel Mags* Plays *The School of Athens The Charm of Iamblichus*, *Oom Jan* pt-au of *Ta Ta! Darling The Man who went to the Front* THREE GATES, PARKWOOD JOHANNESBURG
- LEVY, Oscar, M.D., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S** B 1867 Physician for nervous diseases Ed authorised trans in English of *Nietzsche's Works* 1909-15 and *Selected Letters*, 1921 also of collected *Works of Count Arthur de Gobalsau* Au of *Revival of Aristocracy* 1907 *Poems from Exile* 1907 *War—Aphorisms for Europeans*, 1916, etc C *Lancet Eng Rev Fort Rev New Age Mercure de France* etc Club ROYAL SOCIETIES
- LEWIN, Joseph** B 1855 Au of *Bible Records of the Earth's Changes* (Cubbon & Light-foot) 1907 *Mona's Records of the Earth's Changes* (Brown), 1909 *Bible Records of the Earth's Changes* (do) 1923 *Earthquakes* (C Tinsling) 1926 THE BRIDGE DOUGLAS, ISLE OF MAN

**LEWIN, Percy Evans, M.B.E.** B 1876 Librarian of the R Colonial Inst F R Hist Soc  
 Au of *The Empire and the Public Library* 1909 *History of the Prairie Provinces*  
 1913 *Hist of Canada* 1915 *The Germans in Africa* (Oxford Pamphlet) 1914  
*People of Australia* (Oxford Survey vol v) 1914 *The Germans and Africa* (Cassell)  
 1915 *Australia* (Internat Information Series) 1916 *The German Road to the*  
*East* (Heinemann) 1916 *Deutsche Kolonisatoren in Africa* 1918 *Geography of*  
*Africa* (Clar Pr) 1924 *Resources of the Empire* (Collins) 1924 Ed of *West Africa*  
*a Handbook* C XIXth Cent Contemp Rev Quart Rev Field United Empire  
 Morning Post Questions Diplomatiques Le Monde etc 218 COOMBE LANE  
 WIMBLEDON S W 20

**LEWIS, Mrs Arthur D** (see †Hartley C Gasquoine)

†**LEWIS, Helen Prothero (Mrs J G Pugh)** Au of *Hooks of Steel* (Hutchinson)  
*Thraldom*, *The Unguarded Taper* (Long) *The Rudder and the Rock* (Hurst & B)  
*Tobias and the Angel* (J Milne) *The Peepshow*, *The Silent Shore* *Love and the*  
*Whirlwind* *Silver Bridge* *As Good Made Her* *Irony and Her Lovers* (Hutchinson)  
 1924 these three last-mention novels filmed *The Fine Opal* 1922 *Like any other*  
*Man* 1923 *Heart of the Offender* (Hutchinson) 1924 *The Hill Beyond* (do) 1925  
*A Woman in the Making* (do) 1926 CEFNGOLAU LLANDILO SOUTH  
 WALES

**LEWIS, Michael Arthur, M.A. (Camb.)** B 1890 Au of *Afloat and Ashore* (Allen  
 & Unwin) 1921 *Beg o the Upland* (Blackwell) 1922 *Fleeting Follies* (Allen & Unwin)  
 1924 *The Brand of the Beast* (do) 1925 *The Island of Disaster* (do) 1926 *Roman*  
*Gold* (do) 1927 C Punch ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH  
 S DEVON

**LEWIS, Percy G., M.D., M.R.C.S.** B 1862 Consulting Surgeon Victoria Hospital  
 Folkestone Assoc. of King's Coll, Lond Au of *Nursing its Theory and Practice*  
 25th thou *Curvature of the Spine* *Care and Management of Delicate Children*  
*A Manual of Medicaal Exercises* *Medical Aspects of Education* various papers on  
*Chest Diseases* *Convalescence and Chronic Illness* *Influence of Hard Water in Health*  
*Diseases* *Sepsis and Spa Treatment* *The Treatment of Nervous Diseases* etc 22  
 MANOR ROAD FOLKESTONE 58 HARLEY STREET W 1

**LEWIS, Sinclair** B 1885 Au of *Our Mr Wren* (Cape), 1914 *The Trail of the Hawk*  
 (do) 1915 *The Job* (do) 1917 *Free Air* (do) 1919 *Main Street* (do) 1920 *Babbett*  
 (do) 1922 *Martin Arrowsmith* (do) 1925 *Mantrap* (do) 1926 c/o HARCOURT  
 BARCE & CO, 383 MADISON AVENUE NEW YORK CITY U S A

**LEWIS, Thos H. (†Pat Riot) M.B.E., F.R.G.S.** Ed of *Sales Management and of*  
*Retail Selling* (Louis Cassier Co Ltd) Form Assist Ed *Farm and Home and Garden-*  
*ing Illustrated* Founded in 1914 and first ed *The Service* (The J1 of the civil servants  
 of South Africa) Subsequently ed *S A Chemist and Druggist* Compiled and edit  
*Women of South Africa* 1913 *Children of South Africa* 1916 Whilst on active  
 service in German East Africa wrote a volume of poems *Germs from German East*  
*Au of King of the Clouds*, *The Eyes of the Fleet* *Drum of Allah* *Love o Mine*  
*Katie Callaghan*, and other songs Wrote Salesmanship section of the *Retailers*  
*Compendium* (Waverley Book Co) 1923 3 BLANDFORD RD, EALING W 5

**LEY, James Wilham Thomas.** Journalist B 1879 Au of *The Boz Birthday Book*  
 (Chapman & H.) 1905 *The Drood Trial* (do) 1915 *The Dickens Circle a*  
*Narrative of the Novelist's Friendships* (do), 1918 Hon Gen Sec. Dickens Fellowship  
 1904, V-P Dickens Fellowship since 1920 HATHERLEIGH, ALTERYN ROAD  
 NEWPORT, MON

**LIBBY, Walter** B 1867 Au. of *An Introduction to the History of Science* 1917, London  
 1918, *Japanese Trans.*, 1923, *The History of Medicine in its Salient Features*, 1922  
 London 1923 C. Inter Jls of Ethics., Amer Jls Science Iss Scent Monthly  
 494 HURON STREET TORONTO CANADA,



**LICHFIELD, Bishop of (Rt. Rev J A Kempthorne, DD)** B 1864 Au of *Pastoral Life and Work of To-day* 1919 *Place of the Laity in the Administration and work of the Church* 1921 BISHOPS HOSTEL LICHFIELD

**LICHTNER, Wm Otto** B 1883 Au of *Plain and Reinforced Concrete* 1914 *Time Study and Job Analysis* (Ronald Pr.) 1921 *Planned Control in Manufacturing* (do), 1924 34 WOODCLIFFE ROAD NEWTON HIGHLANDS MASS 80 FEDERAL STREET BOSTON MASS Clubs RECIPROCITY OF AMERICA UNIV CLUB OF BOSTON OLD COLONY

**LIDDELL, Mark Harvey** B 1866 Ed *The Elizabethan Shakespeare* Jt-Ed *Globe Chaucer* (Macmillan) Au of the *Middle Eng Trans of Palladius de re Rustica* Part I—Text 1896 *The Works of Geoffrey Chaucer* (with A W Pollard H Frank Heath and W S McCormick) 1898 *Chaucer's The Prologue to the Canterbury Tales The Knight's Tale The Nonnes Prestes Tale* in *Critical Text with Grammatical Intro notes and glossary* (Macmillans) 1901 *An Introduction to the Study of English Poetry being Prolegomena to a Science of English Prosody* (G Richards) 1902 *The Elizabethan Shakespeare a new ed of Shakespeare's Works with Critical Text in Elizabethan English and brief notes illus Of Elizabethan life thought and idiom* vol I *The Tragedies of Macbeth* 1903 vol II *The Tempest* 1904 *A Midsummer Night's Dreame and The Tragedie of Othello the Moore of Venice, A Brief Abstract of a New English Prosody based upon the Laws of English Rhythm* 1914 *The Typography of Shakespeare's Midsummer Night's Dreame* 1918 *Abstract of a New English Prosody* (pub by author) PURDUE UNIVERSITY 224 WALDRON STREET LAFAYETTE INDIANA USA

**LIDDELL-HART, Capt B H, F R. Hist S, M Inst. Hist. Research** B 1895 Au of *Somme Offensive* (Smith Elder) 1916 *Battle Drill* (CUP) 1918 *New Methods of Infantry Training* (do) 1918 *A Science of Infantry Tactics* 3rd ed (Clowes) 1926 *Paris or the Future of War* (K Paul Eng ed Dutton U.S.A) 1925 *Lawn Tennis Masters Unveiled* (Arrowsmith) 1926 *A Greater than Napoleon—Scipio Africanus* (Blackwood) 1926 *The Re-making of Modern Armies* (Murray), 1927 *Great Captains Unveiled* (Blackwood) 1927 *Reputations—Ten Years After* (Murray Eng ed Little Brown U.S ed) 1928 Jt-Au of *Official Manual Infantry Training* (War Office) and Ed *Small Arms Training* (do) Au of Officially Adopted *Battle Drill* and Expanding Torrent Attack C *Ency Brit* of main World War art and numerous others, Series *Hist Studies in Blackwood's* C Eng and Amer Revs and periods many trans in foreign countries Military corres *Dy Teleg* Military Editor *Ency Brit* c/o DAILY TELEGRAPH FLEET STREET EC4 Clubs SAVAGE ARMY & NAVY

**LIGHT, Walter Herrod.** (†Wingrove Willson) B 1888 Au of *Life of Buffalo Bill* (Aldine) 1925 *The Sioux of St Jude's* (do) 1926 *The Boys of Bombyford School* (do) 1927 Ed of the Wingrove Willson *Series of Adventure Books* *Scouts of the Lone Trail The World of Sport and Adventure The Merry Men of Sherwood Scouts in Buckskin, and other Titles* (Aldine) C Serials and short stories in *Chums* etc but lately more occupied with editorial work THE GOODSHIP HOUSE CROWN COURT CHANCERY LANE WC2 Club LONDON PRESS

**LILLEY, Ven Alfred Leslie.** B 1860 Archdeacon of Ludlow since 1913 Canon Residentiary of Hereford. Au of *Sir Joshua Fitch His Life and Work* 1906, *Adventus Regni* 1907 *Modernism* 1908 *What we Want* (trans from Italian) 1907 *Programmes of Modernism* (intro) 1908, *The Soul of St Paul*, 1909 *The Religion of Life* 1910, *Nature and Supernature* 1911 *The Nation in Judgment* 1911 *Prayer in Christian Theology* 1924 *Warship Its Necessity Nature and Expansion* 1926, *Social Discipline in the Christian Community Some Social and Political Workers of the 16th and 17th Cent* 1926 C A Lent in London Lombard Street Sermons, *Prophets of the Century, Good Citizenship Practical Questions New Century Problems Ency Religion and Ethics Modernism* (in German) CANON'S HOUSE HEREFORD Clubs SESAME ROYAL SOCIETIES

**LINCOLN, Joseph Crosby** B 1870 Assoc -Ed *League of American Wheelmen Bulletin* 1896-9 Au of *Cape Cod Ballads* 1902 *Cap n Eri* 1904 *Partners of the Tide* 1905 *Mr Pratt* 1906 *The Old Home House* 1907 *C Whittaker's Place* 1908 *Our Village* 1909 *Keziah Coffin* 1909 *The Depot Master* 1910 *Cap n Warren's Words* 1911 *The Woman Haters* 1911 *The Postmaster* 1912 *Rose of Roscoe Paine* 1912 *Mr Pratt's Patients* 1913 *Cap n Dane's Daughter* 1914 *Kent Knowles* 1914 *Thankfull's Inheritance* 1915 *Mary Gusta* 1916 *Shavings* 1918 *Extricating Obzdigh* 1919 *The Portygee*, 1920 *Galusha the Magnificent* 1921 *Fair Harbor* 1922 *Doctor Nye* 1923 *Rugged Water* 1924 *The Big Mor* (Appleton) 1926 C (verse and short stories) many mags 9 KNOTT PLACE HACKENSACK NJ USA

**LINDLEY-JONES, Walter, O.B.E., F.R.G.S., F.J.I., C.C.** Kent C.C. B 1863 Fdr and ed *Mercantile Guardian* *Mercantile Year Book and Directory of Exporters* etc etc 32 BISHOPSGATE EC2 PARK WOOD BROMLEY KENT T.A. Vouchers London Tel London Wall 1367 and Ravensbourne 613 Clubs CONSTITUTIONAL WHITEFRIARS WEST KENT GOLF

**LINDSAY, David** B 1876 Au of *A Voyage to Arcturus* (Methuen) 1920 *The Haunted Woman* (do) 1922 *Sphinx* (Long) 1923 *Adventures of M de Mailly* (Melrose) 1926 TREVELGUE ST COLUMB MINOR CORNWALL

†**LINDSAY, Harry** (see Hudson H Lindsay)

**LINDSAY, Wallace Martin, M.A. (Oxon)** Au of *Latin Language* (OUP) 1894 *Short Historical Latin Grammar* (do) 1895 2nd ed 1915 *Intro to Latin Textual Emendation* (Macmillan) 1896, *Handbook of Latin Inscriptions* (Allyn & Bacon Boston USA) 1897 *Codex Turnebi of Plautus* (OUP) 1897 *Plautus Captivi* (Methuen) 1900 *Martial* (OUP) 1902 *Nonius Marcellus* (Teubner) 1903 *Plautus* (OUP) 1904 *Syntax of Plautus* (Parker Oxf) 1907 *Contractions in early Latin Minuscule MSS* (do) 1908 *Early Irish Minuscule Script* (do) 1910 *Isidore Etymologiae* (OUP) 1911 *Festus cum Pauli Epitoma* (Teubner) 1912 *Notae Latinae* (CUP) 1915 *Plautus, Captivi* School ed (OUP) *Corpus Glossary* (CUP) *Early Latin Verse* (OUP) 1923 *Terrence* (do) 1927, *The Corpus Epinal Erfurt and Leyden Glossaries* *Ancient Lore in Medieval Latin Glossaries* (do) 1922 *Juhanus Toletanus* 1924, *Glossaria Latina, I-III* (Soc Belles Etudes) 1936, etc C *Class Rev* *Class Quart Jl of Philology* etc THE UNIVERSITY ST ANDREWS FIFE NB

**LINDSAY, Vachel Nicholas.** B 1880 Au of *General Wm Booth enters Heaven* (Chatto & W) *The Daniel Jazz and other poems* (Bell) C *Spectator Lond Merc*, etc 603 SOUTH 5th STREET SPRINGFIELD ILLINOIS USA

**LINDSTROM, Mrs. Gerda** Au of the *Spanish Blacksmith a Romance of the Penninsular War* 1889, *Phil Hancock's Son* *Lady Ladelle of Mere House* The latter trans into Norwegian and publ in serial form in *Christiana fortnightly*, Kringsjaa 1900 and in 1911 trans into Swedish and publ in book form under title of *Nellie* by Holmqvist's Boktryckeri Vorlag Stockholm Staff *Rev of Reviews* 1890-1904 C. *Truth Temple Mag* *Dome Humanitarian Wide World Novel*, *Penny Mag Nat Pr Agency* Cont under pseudonym to psychic jls 21 BELMONT GARDENS WEST HARTLEPOOL

**LINEAR, Arthur** (†Anthony Grim) **Barr., M.B.E.** Special Lect in *Aesthetics and Lit* Au of *A Bachelor's Love Story* (Greening) 1908 *Marriage and a Lover* (Digby Long) 1911 *The Deliverer* (one-act play, prod Court Thea June, 1913) *Lessons in English* (Jack) 1914 *Feed the Brute* 1924 C. *Times (Educ Suppl)*, *Dy Chron* *Dy Sketch Child Child Study Kentish Mercury* etc and stories and arts to *Coventry Standard* 4 BROMWICH AVENUE, HOLLY LODGE, HIGHGATE N.6.

†**LINESMAN** (see Grant Col Maurice Harold)

**LIPPARD, William Benjamin, A B, B D** B 1886 Au of *The Ministry of Healing* (Judson Pr) 1919 *The Second Century of Baptist Foreign Missions* (do) 1925 C *Missions Baptist The Watchman-Examiner* 276 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK NY Clubs YALE CLERGY QUILL

**LIPPINCOTT, Joseph Wharton** B 1887 Au of *A Wild Rabbit* (Pen Publ Co) 1918 *Red Ben The Fox of Oak Ridge* (do) 1919 *Grey Squirrel* (do) 1921 *Striped Coat The Skunk* (do) 1922 *Persimmon Jim The Possum* (do) 1924 C *Nature Mag Bird-Lore* 227 EAST WASHINGTON SQUARE PHIL PA USA Clubs UNION LEAGUE FRANKLIN INN HUNTINGDON VALLEY COUNTY etc

**LIPSCOMB, W P., Capt., M C** B 1887 Au of *Staff Tales* (Constable) 1919 *Educating Peter* (do) 1920 *Three* a play in 3 acts (Comedy Thea) 1921 C *Punch London Opinion* etc 40/43 NORFOLK STREET STRAND WC2

**LITCHFIELD, Grace Demo** B 1849 Au of *Only An Incident* (Putnams) 1883 *The Knight of the Black Forest Criss-Cross Novels* (do) 1885 *A Hard Won Victory* (do) 1888 *Little Venice* (do) 1890 *Little He and She* (Lothrop) 1893 *Mimosa Leaves* (poems) (Putnams) 1895 *In the Crucible* (do) 1897 *The Moving Finger, Writes* (do) 1900 *Vita Poem Badger The Letter D* (Dodd Mead) 1907 *The Supreme Gift* (Little Brown) 1908 *Narcissus* (Putnams) 1908 *Baldur the Beautiful* (do) 1910 *The Nun of Kent* (do) 1911 *The Burning Question* (do) 1913 *The Song of the Sirens* (do) 1917 *Collected Poems* (do) 1922 *As a Man Sows* (do) 1926 C *Atlantic Mthly Bookman Harper's Mthly Century Scribner's NY Independant* 2010 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE WASHINGTON DC

**LITCHFIELD, Jessie Sinclair** B 1883 Au of *Far North Memories being the Account of Ten Years spent on the Diamond Drills of the N T An Interrupted Quest Lynette a Love Story* C. Sydney Bulletin Women's Mirror Australasian Triad DARWIN NORTH AUSTRALIA

**LITTLE, Andrew George, M.A.** B 1863 Lecturer in Palaeography Univ of M/c since 1904 Au of *Grey Friars in Oxford* 1892 *Medieval Wales* 1902 *Description du MS Canonica Misc* 525 1903 *Initia Operum Latinorum* 1904 *Tractatus fr Thomae de Eccleston* 1904, *Liber Exemplorum* 1908 *Tractatus J Pecham* 1909 *Opus Tertium of Roger Bacon* 1912 *Roger Bacon Commemoration Essays*, 1914 *Collectanea Franciscana* 1914 *Studies in English Franciscan History* 1917 *Un nouveau manuscrit Franciscan* 1919 *A Guide to Franciscan Studies*, 1920 *Franciscan Province of Ireland*, 1921 C. English Hist Rev Victoria County Histories Transactions of R. Hist Soc etc. RISBOROUGH SEVENOAKS

**LITTLEWOOD, Samuel Robinson** B 1875 Dramatic Critic Referee since 1915, Pioneer (Allahabad) since 1918 Au. of *The Story of Pierrot* (Herbert & Daniel) 1911 *Perrault's Fairy Tales* (do) 1912 *Story of Santa Claus* (do) 1912 *Our Nursery Rhyme Book* (do) 1913 *The Fairies Here and Now* (Methuen) 1913 *The Child of the Sea* (Simplan Marshall) 1918 *Valentine and Orson* (do) 1920 *Elizabeth Inchbold* (D O Connor) 1921 REFEREE OFFICES 17 TUDOR STREET EC4

**LIVINGSTON, Edwin Brockholst.** B 1852 Au of *The Livingstons of Callendar* 1 (priv print.) 1887-1892 *The Livingstons of Livingston Manor* (Putnams) 1910 *The Livingstons of Callendar* (new ed.), (Univ Pr Edin) 1920, *The Captain of Stirling Castle* (Alex Gardner) 1927 CHATEAU DE MONTALEGRE COLOGNY Pres GENEVE, SWITZERLAND

**LIVINGSTONE, Richard Winn, M.A. (Oxon)** B 1880 Ed *Class Rev*, 1921-2 Ed and C. *The Legacy of Greece* Au of *The Greek Genus and its Meaning to Us* (3rd ed., 1924) *A Defence of Classical Education* 2nd impression 1917 *The Pageant of Greece* (with C. E. Freeman) *Cæsar's Gallic War Book*, iv-v and vi-iii ELMWOOD HOUSE, BELFAST

- LLOYD, E. Walford** B 1887 Ed *Large Black Pig Society's Jl* Au of *Hunts to Farm Paps* (Murray) 1919 C *Sphere Farm Field and Fireside Farmers Gaz* Dublin *Live Stock Jl* *Agricultural Gaz* *Farmer and Stockbreeder Farmer and Stockbreeder Agricultural ed Hampshire Tel and Post* THE OAKS WEST BARNHAM BOGNOR SUSSEX
- LLOYD, John Edward, M.A., D.Litt (Oxon)** B 1861 Au of *A History of Wales to the Edwardian Conquest* 1911 ed of Hubert Lewis's *Ancient Laws of Wales* C arts on Welsh worthies to the *Dict of Nat Biog* three school text-books on the History of Wales to 1282 the *Cam County Geog of Carnarvonshire* 1911 GWAEN DEG BANGOR NORTH WALES
- LLOYD, J. A. T., LL.B** Au of *The Lady of Kensington Gardens* (Nash) 1908, *Sappho* (anon) (Humphreys) 1910 *Two Russian Reformers* (S Paul) 1910 *A Great Russian Realist* (do) 1912 *The Three Destinies* (do) 1912 *The Real Canadian* (Everett) 1913 *Queso* (S Paul) 1917 *The Uprooters* (do) 1918 *Prestige* (do) 1920 *The Atheist* (do) 1921 *Leila Braddock* (do) 1923 *Eros* (Holden) *Salted Almonds* (do) 1926 C *Fort Rev Times Dy Chron Nation Cornhill* etc AUTHORS CLUB SW 1
- LLOYD, William, F.R.C.S., F.R. Soc Medicine** B 1874 Au of *Hay Fever and Hay Asthma its Causes Diagnosis and Treatment* rev ed 1909 *The Voice its Care and Preservation* 1913 Arts dealing with Asthma and Hay Fever and Nasal Diseases in various medical jls 58 BROOK STREET GROSVENOR SQUARE W 1
- LOBO, George Edmund** B 1894 Ed *Dublin Art Mthly* Au of *The Sacrifice of Love and Other Poems* (Leinster Pr) 1917 *Golden Desire* (novel) (C W Daniel) 1926 Edited *Contemporary Poetry* first and only purely Poetical jl published in Ireland C *Colour Poetry and Song* 38, STEPHENS GREEN DUBLIN
- LOCK, Henry Osmond** Au of *With the British Army in the Holy Land* (Robert Scott) 1920 *Conquerors of Palestine Through Forty Centuries* (do) 1920 *Dorset* (Black), 1925 53 HIGHWEST STREET DORCHESTER
- LOCKE, George Herbert, M.A., LL.D** B 1870 Chief Librarian of the Public Lib City of Toronto Canada since 1908 C *When Canada was New France Builders of the Canadian Commonwealth* THE PUBLIC LIBRARY TORONTO CANADA Clubs ARTS AND LETTERS FACULTY UNION ROYAL CANADIAN YACHT TORONTO
- LOCKE, William John** B 1863 Au of *At the Gate of Samaria* (Heinemann) 1895 *Derelicts* (Lane) 1897 *Idols* 1899 *The Usurper* 1905 *Where Love is* 1903 *The Morals of Marcus Ordeyne* 1905 *The Beloved Vagabond* 1906 *Septimus* 1909 *Simon the Jester* 1910 *The Glory of Clementina Wing* 1911 *The Joyous Adventures of Aristide Pujol* 1912 *Stella Maris* 1913 *The Fortunate Youth* 1914 *Jaffery* 1914 *Far-Away Stories* 1916 *The Wonderful Year* 1916 *The Red Planet* 1917 *The Rough Road* 1918 *House of Baltazar* 1919 *The Mountebank* (Lane) 1921 *Tale of Triona* 1923 *Moordins & Co* 1923 *The Coming of Amos* (Lane) 1924 *The Great Pandolf* (do) 1925 etc LES ARCADES CANNES FRANCE
- LOCKER, William Algernon, M.A.** B 1863 Assist Ed *Punch* 11 WEST HILL HIGHGATE N 6 Tel Mountview 144
- LOCKER-LAMPSON, Godfrey Lampson Tennyson.** B 1875 Au of *Cat Raisonne of part of the Roofant Library*, *A Consideration of the State of Ireland in the Nineteenth Cent* *On Freedom* *A Soldier's Book of Love Poems*, *Oratory British and Irish Thoughts in Middle Life* BARLBROUGH HALL CHESTERFIELD ROWFANT SUSSEX 262 ST JAMES COURT SW Club TRAVELLERS
- LOCKHART, Mrs. Leonora. (L. C. M. Lockhart)** B 1881 Au of *Fire of Life* (Blackwood), 1924 MILTON LOCKHART CARLUKE, LANARKSHIRE. Club FORUM

**LOCKLEY, Fred B** 1871 Au of *Across the Plains by Prairie Schooner* 1922, *To Oregon by Ox-team in 1847* (do) 1923 *Vigilante Days at Virginia City* (do) 1924 *Captain Sol Tetherow-Wagon Train Master* (do) 192B C Amer nMag McClure's Bookman Youth's Companion Pacific Mthly Sunset Colliers 1243 EAST STARK STREET PORTLAND OREGON U S A Clubs ALASKA COMMERCIAL PORTLAND OREGON WRITERS

**LOCOCK, C D** Au of *Side and Screw* (Longmans) 1901 *An Examination of the Shelley MSS in the Bodleian Library* (Clar Pr) 1904 *Modern Croquet Tactics* (Holmesdale Pr) 1907 2nd ed (E J Larby) 1910 3rd ed 1913 *Poetical Works of P B Shelley* (Methuen's Stan Lib) 1906-8 *Olympian Echoes* (St Catherine Pr) 1908 *The Poems of P B Shelley* (annotated ed) (Methuen) 1911 120 Chess Problems and Puzzles (H Harmer) 1912 72 Black-Checkers (Whitehead & Miller) 1918 *Croquet and its Varieties* (Country Life) 1920 32 Passages from the Iliad verse (Allen & Unwin) 1922 32 Passages from the Odyssey (do) 1923, *Fritof's Saga* (Tegner) (do) 1924 *Guitar and Concertina* (Froding) (do) 1925 70 more Chess Problems and Puzzles (Chess Amateur) 1926 322 UPPER RICHMOND ROAD PUTNEY S W 15

**LODGE, Sir Oliver Joseph, D Sc., M.A., FRS, LL D** Prin Birm Univ 1900-19 B 1851 Au of *Elementary Mechanics* (Chambers) 1881 *Modern Views of Electricity* (Macmillan) 1888 1892 1907 *Pioneers of Science* (do) 1893 *Signalling through Space without Wires* 1894 *Modern Views and Matter* (O U P) 1904 *School Teaching and School Reform* (Williams & N) 1905 *Life and Matter* (do) 1905, *Easy Mathematics* (Macmillan) 1905 *Electrons* (Bell) 1906 *The Substance of Faith* (Methuen) 1907, *Man and the Universe* (do) 1908 *The Ether of Space* (Harpers) 1909 *Survival of Man* (Methuen) 1909 *Parent and Child* (Funk & Wagnall) 1910 *Reason and Belief* (Methuen) 1910 *Modern Problems* (do) 1912 *Continuity* (Dent) 1913 *The War and After* (Methuen) 1915 *Raymond or Life and Death* (do) 1916 *Christopher a Study in Human Personality* (Cassell) 1918 *Raymond Revised* (Methuen) 1922 *Making of Man* (Hodder & S) 1924 *Atoms and Rays* (Benn) 1924 *Ether and Reality* (Hodder & S) *Electrical Precipitation* (O U P) *Relativity* (Methuen) *Talks about Wireless* (Cassell) all 1925 *Evolution and Creation* (Hodder & S) 1926 *Modern Scientific Ideas* (Benn) 1927 *Science and Human Progress* (Allen & Unwin) 1927 *The Natural History of a Savant* (Dent) 1927 *The Bridge A Case for Survival* (Cassell) 1927 *The Phantom Walls* (do), 1928 C *Philosophical Mag*, XIXth Cent Fort Contemp Nature Electrician Hibbert JI Proc R and other Soc's etc NORMANTON HOUSE Near SALISBURY

**LODGE, Oliver William Foster** Au of *The Labyrinth* (one-act tragedy) 1911 *Summer Stories* 1911 *Spurgeon Arrives* (1 act comedy) 1912 *Poems* 1915, *Six Englishmen*, 1915 *The Schooling of Trimachio* (3-act comedy) 1920 *Love in the Mist* 1921 *The Case is Altered* (1-act comedy) 1921 Application for leave to perform any of these plays to be made to the author C Times Lit Suppl PRESENT ADDRESS UNTRACEABLE

**LOEWE, Herbert Martin James, M.A.** B 1882 Au of *Catalogue of Mary Frere Collection of Samaritan MSS at Girton College Cambridge* (Girton College), 1914 *The Orthodox Position* (Heffer) 1914, *The Mongols The Seljuks*, (Camb Med Hist) vol iv (Camb Pr) 1923 *Cat of the Aldis Wright Collection of Heb MSS* (do), 1926 *Articles in Hastings Ency of Ethics and Religion* (T & T Clark) *Medieval Hebrew Minstrelsy* (James Clarke) 1927 *Medieval Hebrew Poesy* (Allen & Unwin) 1927 EXETER COLLEGE OXFORD

**LOFTY** (see Isaacs Marcel Godfrey)

**LOGAN, Rev Innes, M.A., Hon.C.F.** B 1884 Au of *On the King's Service* (Hodder & S), 1917 C. *Expositor Expository Times Chambers's JI Masterpiece Library of Short Stories*. 50 GLISSON ROAD CAMBRIDGE.

**LOGAN, James, M.A., F.R.G.S** B 1880 Au of *School and Examination Book-Keeping* (Longmans), 1902 *English Composition Simplified* 1905 *Arithmetical Wrinkles* 1905 *The McCluskey Twins* (fiction) 1909 *Educational Geography* 1921, *Talks to Boys* *Ulster in the X Rays*, 1923 *The Bright Side of School Life*, 1926 *Diary of a Dominie* 1926 *Verses, Grave and Gladsome* (Stockwell) 1925 *C World's Work* and the pr GREYSTONE 42, RAVENHILL PARK BELFAST

**LONDON, Bishop of** (since 1901) (Rt. Hon Rt Rev Arthur Winnington Ingram), K.C.V.O., D.D., LL.D B 1858 Au of *Work in Great Cities* (Wells Gardner) *Old Testament Difficulties*, *New Testament Difficulties* *Church Difficulties*, *Lenten Addresses* 1905, *Popular Objections to Christianity* *Reasons for Faith* *Religion in Relation to Social Duties* (all S.P.C.K.) *Messengers Watchmen Stewards*, *The Men who Crucify Christ* 1896 *Christ and His Friends* 1897 *Banners of the Christian Faith* 1899 (all Wells Gardner) *The Church in Time of War* 1915, *The Potter and the Clay* 1917 *Rays of Dawn* 1918 *Victory and After* (Wells Gardner) 1919, FULHAM PALACE S.W. Club ATHENÆUM

**LONG, Gabrielle Margaret** (see †Bowen Marjorie)

**LONG, John Luther** B 1861 Au of *Plays and Novels* *The Darling of the Gods* *Madame Butterfly* 1898 *Miss Cherry Blossom of Tokyo*, *The Fox Woman*, 1900, *The Prince of Illusion* 1901 *Naughty Nan* *Heimweh* and other *Stories*, 1906 ASHBOURNE, and 629 WARNER STREET PHILADELPHIA

**LONG, Morden Heaton, B.A** B 1887 Assist-Professor of Hist, Univ of Alberta Au of *Knights Errant of the Wilderness* (Macmillan) 1920 UNIVERSITY OF ALBERTA EDMONTON ALBERTA, CANADA

**LONG, Robert Edward Crozier** B 1872 Author and Special Corres Au of *The Reflections of a Russian Statesman* (trans from the Russian) 1898 *The War of the Future* 1899 *The Black Monk*, 1903 *The Kiss* 1908 (both last from the Russian of Tchekhoff), *Colours of War* 1915 (as Edward Edgeworth) *The Human German*, 1915 *Russian Revolution Aspects* 1919 *C. Fort Rev* and other monthlies, chiefly on Russian, German and Scandinavian politics and literature 138 KAISERALLEE BERLIN

**LONG, Rev. William Joseph, Ph.D** (Heidelberg) B 1867 For many years a well-known naturalist and writer wh ch work is taken up as a recreation during vacations Au of *Beasts of the Field*, *Fowls of the Air*, *Following the Deer* *School of the Woods* *A Little Brother to the Bear*, *Northern Trails*, *Whose Home is the Wilderness*, 1907 *A History of English Literature*, 1908 *American Literature*, 1913 *Brier Patch Philosophy* *How Animals Talk*, *Wood Folk Comedies*, *Mother Nature*, *America* *A History of our Country*, 1923 STAMFORD CONNECTICUT

**LONGFORD, Rev William Wingfield, D.D** B 1882 Au of *Religion and Music* 1916 CAVERSHAM RECTORY READING

**LOOKER, S. J.** B 1888 Poet and Critic. Au of *Songs of the Wayside* (Nat Lab Pr) 1916, *Slaves of the Sword* and other Verses (Daniel) 1917, *Thorns and Sweet Briar*, *Love and Nature* lyrics with satires 1917 *London's Bishop*, pamphlet 1917 *A Lover's Rosary*, 1918, *Dawn and Sunset Gold* 1920 Ed Beechwood Books, *The Chase* *On the Green*, *Travel Old and New* *My Favourite Nursery Rhymes*, 1922 *Floet and Fly*, *Cricket the King* *Yachting*, *Sport of Kings* (all Sumpkin), 1924 *C. Poetry Rev* *Times Rev of Reviews* *Reader, Bookman's J1* *Country Bard* (U.S.A.) *Hindustan Rev* *United India* and *Indian States* *Scots Pict* *Homiletic Rev* (U.S.A.), etc. THE BOOK NOOK, GRANGE RD, SOUTH GREEN BILLERICAY, ESSEX Club 1917

**LOOS, Anita**, Au of *Gentlemen Prefer Blondes* (Brentano) 1926 c/o BRENTANOS 2 PORTSMOUTH STREET KINGSWAY, W.C.2,

- LORD, Miss G. E.** Au of *An Old Man's Tyranny* (Stockwell) For many years C *Our Home Tit-Bits* Ch *Fam Newspaper*, *Sunday Companion* *The Lady Woman's Pictorial*, etc. 2 YORK TERRACE MANCHESTER ROAD, SOUTHPORT
- LORIMER, George Horace, Litt.D** B 1868 Au of *Letters from a Self-Made Merchant to his Son*, *Old Gorgon Graham False Gods*, *Jack Spurlock—Prodigal* WYN-COTE, PHILADELPHIA
- LORIMER, Miss Norma.** Au of *A Sweet Disorder* (Innes) 1896 *Josiah's Wife* (Methuen) 1898 *Murry-Ann* 1900 *By the Waters of Sicily* (Hutchinson) 1901, *Catherine Sterling* (Heinemann) 1903 *On Etna* (Heinemann) 1904 (with Douglas Sladen) *More Queer Things about Japan* (Treherne) 1904 *Queer Things about Sicily* (Treherne) 1905 *By the Waters of Carthage* (Hutchinson) 1906 *The Pagan Woman* (Chatto & W) 1907, *By the Waters of Egypt* (Methuen) 1909 *By the Waters of Italy* (Hutchinson) 1910, *The Second Woman* (S Paul) *A Wife out of Egypt* (do) 1913 *By the Waters of Germany* (do) 1914 *On Desert Altars* (o), 1915 *The God's Carnival* (do) 1916 *There was a King in Egypt* (do) 1918 *With Other Eyes* (do) 1919 *A Mender of Images* (Hutchinson) 1920 *Path of Love* (do) 1921 *Josiah's Wife* (S Paul) 1921 *The False Dawn* (Hutchinson) 1923 *Shadow of Egypt* (do) 1923 *White Sanctuary* (do) 1925 *Alec's Mother* (do) 1926 *The Yoke of Affection* (do) 1927 7 PITCULLEN TERRACE, PERTH, SCOTLAND
- LOVELL, Arthur (David Arthur Lovell-Williams)** B 1864 Au of *The Ideal of Man* (Chapman) 1891 *Ars Vivendi* (Simpkin) 1896 7th ed 1922 *Imagination* 1899 new ed 1919, *Concentration* 1901 4th ed 1912 *Beauty of Tone and Speech in Song* (Simpkin) 1904 *How to Think* (Wooderson) 1906 2nd ed 1912 *Volo* (Nicholls) 4th ed 1912 *Deep Breathing* 1907 3rd ed 1910 *New Light on Consumption* (J W Williams), 1912 *Meditation* (Simpkin) 1915 94 PARK ST GROSVENOR SQUARE W1 Club ROYAL SOCIETIES
- LOVEMAN, Leonora** Au of *Revolt* (H Vind) c/o C J NORCROSS 12 CONCORD AVENUE CAMBRIDGE MASS U.S.A.
- LOW, Sir A. Maurice, M.A.** B 1860 Chief American Corres Lond *Morn Post* Corres in Cuba during Spanish-American War Au of *The American Pelles Protection in the United States* *America at Home* *The Supreme Surrender* *Labour Unions and British Industries* etc WASHINGTON D C U.S.A. Club COSMOS WASHINGTON
- LOW, John Laing, J.P.** B 1869 Au of *F G Tait a Record Concerning Golf* Ed Nisbet's *Golf Year Book* 1905-12. C. *Life and Work of Prof Tait* *Royal and Ancient Game of Golf Dy Telegraph Tatler* etc. LITTLE DUNKELD HOOK HEATH WOKING
- LOW, Sir Sidney James, Kt. cr** 1918, M.A. (Oxon) B 1857 Form Lect on Imperial and Colonial Hist King's Coll Londn form Lit ed *The Standard*, form ed *St James's Gaz* Au of *Dict of English Hist* 5th ed (Cassell) 1889 *The Governance of England* (Unwin) 1904 rev ed 1914 *A Vision of India* (Smith Elder) 1906, *Political Hist of England 1837-1901* (Longmans) 1907 *De Quincey* (Bell) 1911, *Egypt in Transition* (Smith Elder), 1914 *The Spirit of the Allied Nations* (Black) 1915 *Italy in the War* (Longmans) 1917 C Edin Rev XIXth Cent, Fort Rev etc. 45 CAMPDEN HILL COURT, W
- LOWE, David.** B 1868 Au of *Poems Gift of the Night* (F W Wilson & Co) 1898, *A Scot's Wanderjahre* (essays) 1900 *A Man of Leisure* (play) 1902, *Burns's Passionate Pilgrimage* 1903 *Sonnets of Sweet Sorrow* 1905 *Ballad of a Great City* (New Age Press), 1908 *Robert Burns* 1915, *John Barlas*, 1915 *Souvenirs of Scottish Labour* (W & R. Holmes), 1919 *From Pit to Parliament* (Labour Pub Co Ltd), 1923 C. *Critic*, *Pearson's*, etc. CRAIGWOOD HOUSE BLEBO CRAGS CUPAR, FIFE

- LOWE, Elias Avery, M.A. (Oxon), A.B., Ph.D** B 1879 Reader in Palaeography Oxford Univ Assoc Carnegie Inst Washington Fellow of the Mediaeval Academy of America Au of *Oldest Calendars of Monte Cassino* (O Beck Munich) 1908 *Studia Palaeographica* (Munich Academy) 1910 *The Beneventan Script* (Clarendon Pr) 1914 *The Bobbio Missal* (H Bradshaw Society) 1920 *A Sixth Century Fragment of the Letters of Pliny the Younger* (Carneg Inst) 1922 with Dom Wilmart and H A Wilson *The Bobbio Missal Notes and Studies* (H Bradshaw Soc) 1924 *Codices Lugdunenses Antiquissimi* (Lyons) 1924 Handwriting in *Legacy of the Middle Ages* (Clarendon Pr) 1926 with Robert Bridges and Roger Fry *English Handwriting* 1926 C hist phil and theological periodicals ANGLEHOUSE WOODSTOCK ROAD OXFORD Tel 5329 CORPUS CHRISTI COLLEGE
- LOWE, Maj Thomas Alfred, D S O, M C** B 1888 Au of *The Western Battlefields* 1919 *A Guide to the Duties of an Adjutant* 1919 *Physical Jerks* (all Gale & Polden) 1920 *C Chambers Jl Army Quart Yachting Mihly* etc FORT CANNING SINGAPORE Clubs CONSERVATIVE SINGAPORE
- LOWELL, Amy** B 1874 Author M Poetry Soc America NE Poetry Club PEN M American Geographical Soc Mass Horticul Soc Au of *A Dome of Many-Coloured Glass* 1912 *Sword Blades and Poppy Seed* 1914 *Six French Poets* 1915 *Men Women and Ghosts* 1916 *Tendencies in Modern American Poetry* 1917 *Can Grande's Castle* 1918 *Pictures of the Floating World* 1919 *Legends* 1921 jlyly with F Ayscough *Fir Flower Tablets* 1921 *A Critical Fable* 1922 *John Keats* 1925 *What o Clock* 1925 *East Wind* 1925 SEVENELS, BROOKLINE MASS USA Clubs LYCEUM COLONY NY CHILTON, BOSTON (Died May 12th 1925)
- LOWINSKY, Xenia** B 1895 Quarter-Master in Red Cross during War Au of *Adoption* a play (Ambassadors The, 1920) C Colour TITTENHURST SUNNINGHILL BERKSHIRE
- LOWNDES, Mrs (Marie Adelaide Belloc)** Au of *The Heart of Penelope* (Heinemann) 1904 *Barbara Rebell* 1905 *Pulse of Life* *Utmost Farthing* 1908 *Studies in Wives* 1909 *When No Man Pursueth* 1910 *Jane Oglander* 1911 *The Chunk in the Armour* (Methuen) 1912 *The Lodger* 1913 *The End of her Honeymoon* 1914 *Told in Gallant Deeds* (Nisbet) 1914 *Good Old Anna* (Hutchinson) 1915 *Lilla A Part of Her Life* 1916 *Love and Hatred* 1917 *The Lonely House* 1919 *From the Vasty Deep* *What Tommy Did* (Hutchinson) 1922 *The Terriford Mystery* (do) 1924 *Sen. Men and Women* (do) 1925 *What Really Happened* (do) 1926 9 BARTON STREET WESTMINSTER SW1
- LOWNDES, Mary E.** B 1864 Au of *Works upon Philosophy and upon Marine Insur and Gen Average* Trans of Hoffding's *Outlines of Psychology* 1889 Au of *Michel de Montaigne* 1898 *The Nuns of Port Royal* 1909 ROSEMARY COTTAGE, GREENWICH CONN USA Clubs ALBEMARLE WOMEN'S UNIV WOMEN'S UNIV COSMOPOLITAN NEW YORK
- LOWNDES-YATES, Miss Christabel.** Au of stage plays *The War Workers* 1915 *Who Wants Men?* 1917 *Marrying Mark* 1920 *The Water Hole* 1920 *No Change* 1920 *What is a Gentleman?* 1921 *If Three Believe* 1922 Hon Sec Lyceum Stage Soc 1920-1 C. Stage and Writer O C Strand Eve Tatler Queen Blue Mag Lloyd's Hutchinsons etc Interested in Brit Films and has contributed arts on Overseas Trade to various papers Au of the following films (written in collab) *Hums—Ancient and Modern* (Albert Phillips Film Co) *Hostages* (Political propaganda film) 1922 etc WINDSOR HOUSE AMERSHAM BUCKS Clubs LYCEUM CHILTERN ARTS KINEMA.
- LOWTH, Alys.** Au of *Emerald Hours in New Zealand* (Whitcombe & Tombs) 1908, *Doreen Coasting* (Longmans Green) 1912 Ed of *My Memories* (Jenkins) 1913 *Convalescent Cookery Book* (Longmans Green) 1914 *Froth and Bubble* (Arnold) 1914 *A Subaltern's Love Letters* (Birdsall) 1916 C Lady Sphere Dy Graphic, D11 Sketch Standard, Humanist etc South Africa Cape Times Argus Johannesburg Star Rhodesia Herald Bloemfontein Friend etc New Zealand Otago Witness N.Z Times Taranaki Herald Even Star etc c/o THE LITERARY YEAR BOOKS PRESS 67 DALE STREET LIVERPOOL



- LUBBOCK, Basil** B 1876 Au of *Round the Horn before the Mast* (Murray), 1902 *Jack Derringer a Tale of Deep Water* (do), 1906 *Deep Sea Warriors* (Methuen), 1909, *The China Clippers* (Jas Brown Nautical Press) 1913 *Colonial Clippers* 1921 *Blackwall Frigates* 1922 *Log of the Cutty Sark* 1924 *Western Ocean Packets* (J Brown Glas) 1925 *Adventures by Sea* (The Studio) 1925 *The Last of the Wind-jammers* (vol 1) (Brownson & Ferguson) 1927 S MERE HOUSE HAMBLE HANTS
- LUCAS, Edward Verrall** Au of *The Open Road* 1899 *Ed Life Works and Letters of Chas and Mary Lamb, Highways and Byways in Sussex* (Macmillan) 1904 *A Wanderer in Holland* 1905 *Lustener's Lure* 1906 *Character and Comedy* 1907 *Another Book of Verses for Children* 1907 *The Gentlest Art* 1907 *Over Bemerton's* 1908 *Her Infinite Variety* 1908 *Anne's Terrible Good Nature* (Chatto & W) 1908 *A Wanderer in Paris* 1909 *The Slowcoach Mr Ingleside* (Wells Gardner) 1910 *Old Lamps for New London* *Lavender A Wanderer in Florence* 1912 *Brit School Lotrers's Harvest Wanderer in Venice* 1914 *Landmarks* 1914 *London Revisited Cloud and Silver The Vermilion Box* 1916 *Verena in the Midst* 1920 *Roving East and Roving West* 1921 *Rose and Rose* 1921 *Urbanities* 1921, *Vermeer of Delft* 1922, *Geneva's Money* 1922 *Giving and Receiving* 1922 *Advisory Ben*, 1923 *Luck of the Year* 1923 *A Wanderer among Pictures* 1924 *Zigzags in France* (all Methuen) 1925 *Playtime & Company* 1925 *Events and Embroideries* 1926 *A Wanderer in Rome* 1926 *A Fronded Isle and Other Essays, The More I See of Men The Joy of Life* (all Methuen & Co) 1927 c/o MESSRS METHUEN & CO 36 ESSEX STREET STRAND WC2
- LUCAS, Frank Laurence, M.A.** B 1894 F Kings Coll Cambridge Au of *Seneca and Elizabethan Tragedy* (CUP) 1922 *Medea* (OUP) *Euripides and his Influence* 1923 *Authors Dead and Living* (Chatto & W) 1926 *The River Flows* (Hogarth Pr) 1926 *Tragedy* (do) 1927 *The Works of John Webster* (Chatto & W) 1927 KING'S COLLEGE, THE PAVILION WEST ROAD CAMBRIDGE
- LUCAS, Netley** B 1903 Au of *Crooks Confessions Criminal Paris* (Hurst & B) *The Autobiography of a Crook* (Fisher Unwin) 1925 *Crooked Ways Criminal Paris, Criminal London Criminal New York Crook Jones A Study of the Woman Criminal* (S Paul) C *Dy Mail New York Ideas People Star World New York American Star People Sun Chron, Worlds Pictorial News Pearson's Mag, Sovereign Mag Detective Mag Mystery Story Mag Popular Mag, Action Stories Mag Glas Wkly Rec Birmingham Mail Yorkshire Even Post, South Wales Echo Bristol Times & Mirror Ideas Union Jack Competitor's Jl Everybody's Wkly Humanist Police Rev Popular Science Siftings Library World Railway Review Hotel Review Motor Cycle Motor Boat Cycling Motor Transport, Granta Writer Wireless Car Topics etc* c/o HUGHES MASSIE & CO 40, FLEET STREET EC4
- †**LUCAS, Wmfred (Mrs Lous H. LeBaillly)** B 1867 Au of *Units* (Lane) 1896 *Fugitives* (do) 1899 *Other Poems* (do) 1904 *Poems* (Burns & Oates) 1919 C *Week's Survey Eastward Ho Observer* c/o EDIT DEPT LITERARY YEAR BOOKS PRESS LIVERPOOL
- LUCKIESH, Matthew** B 1883 S John and Frances (Root) L, B S in E E Purdue U 1909 E E Ia State College 1911 M S State U of Iowa 1912 M Frances Clark of Maquoketa Ia Aug 23, 1913 Instr State Univ of Iowa 1909-10 Hon Deg D Sc Ia St Coll 1926 Physicist, Nela Research Lab 1910-20 Div Applied Sc Research Lab Nat Lassop Works G E C 1920 7 director Lighting Research Laboratory Nat Lamp Works of General Electric Company since 1920 Chairman Comm on Camouflage Nat Research Council, World War Mem Nat Electric Light Assoc Illuminating Engineering Soc Am Inst E E Aerial League Amer Am Meteorol Soc Am Phys Soc Franklin Inst Optical Soc Amer Sigma Alpha Epsilon Sigma Xi Tau Beta Pi Awarded Longstreth medal and certificate by Franklin Inst for work on visibility of airplanes Independent Republican Au of *Colour and its Applications* (Van Nostrand Co) 1915 *Light and Shade and their Applications* (do) 1916, *The Lighting Art its Practice and Possibilities* (McGraw-Hill Co) 1917 *The Language*

of Color (Dodd, Mead & Co) 1918 *Artificial Light Its Influence Upon Civilization* (Century Co) 1920 *Lighting the Home* (do), 1920 *Visual Illusions Their Causes, Characteristics and Applications* (D Van Nostrand) 1922 *Ultra-Violet Radiation* (do) 1922 *The Book of the Sky* (E P Dutton Co) 1922 *Light and Color in Advertising and Merchandising* (D Van Nostrand Co) 1923 *Portable Lamps Their Design and Use* (E P Dutton) 1924 *Light and Work* (D Van Nostrand Co) 1924 *Foundations of the Universe* (do) 1925 *Lighting Fixtures and Lighting Effects* (McGraw-Hill Co) 1925 *Light and Health* (Williams & Wilkins Co) 1925 NATIONAL LAMP WORKS OF GENERAL ELECTRIC CO NELA PARK CLEVELAND OHIO HOME WADE PARK MANOR CLEVELAND OHIO U.S.A. Club UNIVERSITY OF CLEVELAND CANTERBURY NAT TOWN & COUNTRY

**LUCKY, Captain Ralph Henry, M.C.** B 1895 Au of *The Vade-Mecum of the Tropical Agriculturalist* (Studies Publ) *Cotton From Seed to Bale* (do) C Rev de Botanique L Agronomie Coloniale Annales Du Musee Colonial De Marseille Cotton and Culture Colonniere Genie Rural Publications de la Section Speciale des Cultures Coloniales Bulletin de l'Ecole Coloniale du Havre Home & Abroad c/o LITERARY YEAR BOOKS PRESS 67 DALE STREET LIVERPOOL Clubs GUEZIRA & MAADI CAIRO (Egypt)

**LUDOVICI, Capt Anthony M.** B 1882 Au of *Who is to be Master of the World?* (T N Foulis & Co) 1909 *Nietzsche His Life and Works* (Constable & Co) 1910, *Nietzsche and Art* (do) 1911 *A Defence of Aristocracy* (do), 1915 *Man's Descent from the Gods* (Heinemann) 1921 *The False Assumptions of Democracy* (Heath Cranton) 1921 *Woman A Vindication* (Constable) 1923 And of Novels *Mansel Fellowes* (Grant Richards) 1918 *Catherine Doyle* (Hutchinson) 1919 *Too Old for Dolls* (do) 1920 *What Woman Wishes* (do) 1921 *The Goddess that Grew up* (do) *French Bes* (do) *Personal Remin of Auguste Rodin* (Murray) 1926 *An Artist's Life in London and Paris* (Unwin) 1926 C New Age Sat Rev Fort Rev Eng Rev Sunday Times XIXth Cent, etc.17 BELSIZE ROAD SWISS COTTAGE, N W

**LUDWIG, Emil** B 1881 Au of *Manfred and Helena* novel (Rowohlt) 1911 *Diana* (do) 1917 *Meerestille* (novel) (do) 1918 *Goethe (Life of Goethe) Trilogy*, 1920, *Napoleon (Life)* (do) 1924, *Genius and Character* (do) 1922 *Bismarck* (do) 1923 *Shakespeare's Sonnets* (do) 1923 *An Mittelmeer* (do) 1924 *Wilhelm Der Wreite* (do), 1925 *Bismarck (Life)* (do) 1926 *Tom and Sylvester* (do) 1927 *Kunst und Schutzsal* (do), 1927 *Der Menschensohn* (Life) (do) 1928 *Gesamelte Dramen* (do) 1928 ASCONA, SWITZERLAND

**LUKE, Harry Charles, B Litt., M.A.** B 1884 Col Sec Sierra Leone since 1924 Au. of *A Bibliography of Sierra Leone*, 1910 *The Fringe of the East* 1913 *The Handbook of Cyprus* (Jt-Ed) 1913 and 1920 *The City of Dancing Dervishes* 1914 *Cyprus under the Turks* 1920 *Cypriot Shrines* 1921, *Handbook of Palestine*, 1922 *Anatolica* (Macmillan) 1924 *Mosul and its Minorities* 1925 Jt-Au with Sir A Bertram *Report on Affairs of Orthodox Patriarchate of Jerusalem* 1921 C on Near Eastern Topics Times Morn Post Quart Rev Fort Rev, Blackwood's etc Clubs ST JAMES'S ATHENÆUM

**LUNN, Arnold.** B 1888 Au of *Oxford Mountaineering Essays* (Ed Arnold) 1912, *The Harroians* (Methuen) 1913, *The Englishman in the Alps*, an anthology (O.U.P.), 1914 *The Alps* (Williams & N.), 1914, *Loose Ends* (Hutchinson) 1919, *Alpine Ski Guide to the Bernese Oberland*, 1919 *Auction-Piquet* (Methuen) 1920 *Ski-ing for Beginners* (Methuen) 1923 *Alpine Ski-ing* (do) 1921, *Roman Converts* (Chapman & Hall) 1924, *The Mountains of Youth* (O.U.P.) C. Cornhill, Field etc CHALET BERNA, GRINDEL-WALD Clubs ALBEMARLE, AUTHORS

**LUPTON, Arnold.** Civil and Mining Engineer, Prof of Coal Mining, Leeds Univ 1878-1898. M.P., 1906-10. Au of *Mining* (Longmans, Green) 1893, *Mine Surveying* (Longmans), 1902, *Electricity as Applied to Mining* (Lockwood), *Happy India* (G. Allen & Unwin) *Vaccination and the State*, Numerous Anti-Vaccination Leaflets 7, VICTORIA STREET SW1

- LURIE, Charles N B** 1879 Au of *How to Say It* (Putnams) 1926 *Make Em Laugh* (do) 1927 C *New York Times*, N Y *Herald-Tribune* *Saint Nicholas*, *Detroit News* *Kansas City Star* *New Yorker* *King Features Synd* *Wheeler News Synd* 996, TRINITY AVENUE, NEW YORK U.S.A
- LUTHER, Marke Lee** B 1872 Au of *The Favour of Princess* (Macmillan), 1899 *The Henchman* (do) 1902 *The Mastery* (do) 1904 *The Crucible* (do) 1907 *The Sovereign Power* (do) (Harper & Bros) 1912 *The Hope Chest* (Little Brown) 1918 *Presenting Jane McRae* (do), 1920 *The Boosters* (Bobs Merrill Co) 1924 *The Clean-Up* (do) 1926 C *Century Harper's* *McLure's* *Amer Red Book* *Woman's Home Companion* *Cosmopolitan* *Saturday Even Post* etc 131 WEST MOUNT, AIRY AVENUE PHILADELPHIA, PA U.S.A Club AUTHORS PEN
- LYALL, Eric** B 1882 Au of *Two Pierrot Plays* (Erskine Macdonald) 1918 ed special Edin number of *Poetry Rev Supple* 1920 C *Punch*, *Scot's Pictorial Poetry Rev* *Cassell's Vision* etc 2 WOODBURN PLACE EDINBURGH
- LYDDON-ROBERTS, A C P** Au of *Algebra Made Easy* 1903 *Knotty Problems in Arithmetic Solved* 1903 *The Metric System Made Easy* 1904 *The Normal Mental Arithmetic* 1905 *Typical Deductions from Euclid* books 1-III 1907, *The Teachers Text Book of Practical Psychology Logic and Ethics* 1908 *General Information Test Papers* 1910 *Historical Terms Explained* (all Normal Press) 912 LYDDON HOUSE LORDSHIP LANE EAST DULWICH, SE
- LYDE, Lionel William** B 1863 Prof Econ Geog Univ Coll Londn Au of *Man and His Markets* (Macmillan) 13th ed 1924 *A Geography of the World* (Black) 9th ed 15 *British Isles* (do) 16th ed 1921 *Europe* (do) 13th ed, 1919. OLIPHANT HOUSE WINDSOR, and UNIV COLLEGE, WC 1
- LYLE, Marius.** Au of *Unhappy in Thy Daring* (Melrose) 1916 *Sins of the Mothers* (do) 1917 CARROWMORE KERRY KEEL CO DONEGAL IRELAND
- LYNCH, Col. Arthur** Au of *Modern Authors Fr, Germ Eng* 1891 *Approaches, The Poor Scholar's Quest of a Mecca* 1892, *A Koran of Love* 1895 *Religio A'hletoe*, 1895 *Our Poets!* 1895, *Human Documents* 1896, *Une Question de Representation Geometrique* 1911 *Prince Azrael*, 1911 *Psychology A New System* (2 vols) 1912, *Purpose and Evolution* 1913, *Sonnets of the Banner and the Star* 1914 *Ireland Vital Hour*, 1914, *Poppy Meadows Roman Philosophie* (in French), 1915 *Moments of Genius* 1919, *The Immortal Caravel* 1921 *O Rourke the Great* 1921, 1921 *Moods of Life* 1921, *Principles of Psychology* 1922 *Ethics* 1923 *Seraph Wings*, 1924 *My Life Story* 1924 *Les Principes de la Psychologie* and others ANTRIM MANSIONS, HAVERSTOCK HILL NW3
- LYNCH, George, F.R.G.S** B 1868 Author and War Correspondent Au of *The War of the Civilisations Realities, Impressions of a War Correspondent, From Peking to Piccadilly The Path of Empire* was pt-ed of the *Ladysmith Lyre*, and ed. of the *Pekin Lute* 248, GLOUCESTER TERRACE HYDE PARK W2. Clubs SAVAGE CITY OF LONDON
- LYNCH, John Gilbert Bohun.** Au of *Glamour A Tale of Modern Greece* 1912, *Cake* 1913 (both Murray), *The Complete Amateur Boxer* (Methuen) 1913 *Prominent Pagulists* (Goschen) 1914, *Unofficial*, 1915, *The Complete Gentleman*, 1916, *The Tender Conscience*, 1919 (all Secker) *Forgotten Realms* (Collins) 1920, *Max Beerbohm in Perspective* (Heinemann) 1921, *Knuckles and Gloves* 1922, with R Berkeley, *Decorations and Absurdities A Perfect Day* (Collins) 1923 Ed A *Muster of Ghosts* (Palmer) 1924, *A Hist of Caricature* (Faber & Gwyer) 1926 *Respectability* (Cape), 1927 *The Italian Riviera* (Harrap) 1927 *Boxing corres Field and Sport and Dramatic News* Book revs and arts on antique furniture C. Lond *Mercury Quart Rev* *Fortnightly*, etc Caricaturist designer of book wrappers, and posters Club SAVAGE.

**LYND, Sylvia.** B 1888 Au of *The Chorus* (Constable) 1916 *The Thrush and The Jay* (do) *The Gold Finches* (R. Cobden-Sanderson) 1920 *The Swallow Dive* (Cassell) 1921, *The Mulberry Bush* (Macmillan) 1925 5 KEATS GROVE, N W 3

**LYND, Robert.** B 1879 Lit ed of the *Daily News* Au of *Irish and English Portraits and Impressions* 1908 *Home Life in Ireland*, 1909, *Rambles in Ireland* 1912 *The Book of This and That* 1915 *If the Germans Conquered England* and other essays 1917, *Old and New Masters*, *Ireland a Nation* 1919, *The Passion of Labour* *A Mirror of Good Authors* 1920 *Pleasure of Ignorance* (G Richards) 1922, *The Little Angel* (Methuen) 1926 *Idling* (Jarrolds) 1926 c/o METHUEN CO LTD 36 ESSEX STREET W C 2

**LYNE, Robert Nunez, F.L.S., F.R.G.S** B 1864 Au of var pubs and reports on Agriculture of Zanzibar Brit E Africa Port E of Ceylon, *Zanzibar in Contemp Times*, *Mozambique its Agric Development* Ch of *St Peter in the East* Late ed of *The Tropical Agriculturist* COTTON WEST BLUE ANCHOR BAY, SOMERSET

†**LYNN, Escott** (†Jack Spur) Au of *When Lion Heart was King* (Blackie) 1908 *Under the Red Rose* (Cassell) 1909 *Blair of Balacava* (Chambers) 1910 *A Cavalier of Fortune* (do) 1912 *A Hero of the Mutiny* (do) 1913 *Edric the Outlaw* (do), 1914 *For Bonnie Prince Charlie* (Cassell) 1915 *In Khaki for the King* (Chambers) 1915 *Oliver Hastings V C* (do), 1916 *Conscript Tich* (do) 1917 *Knights of the Air* (do) 1918 *For Name and Nation* (do) 1919 *Tommy of the Tanks* (do) 1919 *Lads of the Lothians* (do), 1920 *Comrades Ever* (do), 1921 *Stirring Days in Old Virginia* (do) 1922 *Rebels of the Green Cockade* (do) 1923 *Robin Hood and His Merry Men* (do) 1924 *The Twenty-five Swordsmen* (do) 1925 *The Black Triangle* 1926 *The Second Adventure* 1927 *For Land and Liberty* 1927 (all Chambers) C Chambers s J1 Little Folks Bug Budget Harmsworth s Pearson s Henderson Brett etc 25 ROSEMONT ROAD, ACTON W 3 MIDDLESEX

**LYNN, Ramsay Edminster, A.B** B 1893 Au of *The Cattle Industry And The Tariff* (MacMillan) 1926 INSTITUTE OF ECONOMICS, 26, JACKSON PLACE, WASHINGTON, D C

**LYNWOOD, Leslie J** B 1868 Au of *The East Meets West*, *The Perl from the East*, *Lester Grayling K C* *Some Records and Exploits* (Bale & Danielsson) 1921 c/o LYNWOODS LTD 146a QUEEN VICTORIA STREET, E C 4

**LYON, Leverett S., Ph.D., LLB** Au of *Elements of Debating* (Univ of Chicago Pr) 1913 *A Survey of Commercial Education in the Public High Schools of the U S* (do) 1919 *A Functional Approach to Social Economic Data* (do), 1920 *Our Economic Organisation* (Jt -Au) (Macmillan) 1921 *Education for Business* (Univ of Chicago) 1922 *Salesmen in Marketing Strategy* (Macmillan) 1926 *Making a Living* (do) 1926 *Vocational Readings* (Jt -Au) (do) C J1 of *Political Economy* 1724 EYE STREET NORTHWEST, WASHINGTON, D C

**LYONS, A. Neil.** B 1880 Au of *Hookey* (Unwin) 1902 *Martilaas Mabel*, 1903, *Arthur s* 1908 *Sixpenny Pieces* (do) 1909 *Robert Blatchford* 1910 *Cottage Pie*, 1911 *Clara* 1912 *Kitchener Chaps*, 1915 *Moby Lane* 1916 *A London Lot* 1919 (all Lane) C. *Clarion Eng Rev Sunday Chron.* etc OLD BLACKSMITH, WISBOROUGH GREEN SUSSEX

**LYSTER, M. Eileen.** B 1878 Au of *Gypsy Life of Betsy Wood* (Dent) 1926 C J1 of *Gypsy Lore Soc.* 7, DEVONSHIRE ROAD WEST KIRBY Near BIRKENHEAD

**LYTTON, Neville.** B 1879 Au of *Water Colour* (Duckworth) 1910 *The Press and the General Staff* (Collins) 1921, *English Country Gentleman* (Hurst & B) 1925 C.  *Lond Merc Country Life La Revue Universelle* ROSETTI STUDIOS, FLOOD STREET S W 3 Club QUEEN S

## M

**MABERLY, Charles Thomas Astley** B 1905 *Au of Nature Studies of a Boy Naturalist* (Fisher Unwin) 1924 6 ABINGDON GARDENS KENSINGTON W 8

**MACAILISTER, Robert Alexander Stewart, Litt.D, F.S.A., A.R.C.** B 1870 *Au. of Studies in Irish Epigraphy* 3 vols (Nutt) 1897-1907 *Excavations in Palestine* (with Dr F J Bliss) 1902 *The Vision of Merlin* 1903 *Bible Sidelights from the Mound of Gezer* 1906 *Two Irish Arthurian Romances* (Irish Text Soc.) 1908 *A History of Civilisation in Palestine* (CUP) 1912 *The Excavation of Gezer* 3 vols (Murray) 1912 *The Philistines their History and Civilisation* 1913, *A Grammar of the Nuri League* 1914 *Munredach Abbot of Monasterboice, His Life and Surroundings* 1914 *The History and Antiquities of Inis Cealtra* 1916 *Leabhar Gabhala* (with Prof John MacNeill) vol 1 1916 *Tamar Breg A Study of the Remains and Traditions of Tara* 1918 *The Life of Ciaran of Clonmacnois* 1920 *A Text-book of European Archaeology* vol 1 1921 UNIV COLL., DUBLIN, 18 MOUNT EDEN ROAD DONNYBROOK CO DUBLIN

**MACARTNEY, Clarence Edward.** B 1879 *Au of Parables of the Old Testament* (Fleming F Revel) 1916 *The Minister's Son* (Palmer) 1917 *Twelve Great Questions About Christ* (Fleming H Revel) 1923 *Lincoln and His Generals* (Dorrance) 1925 *The World's Great Sermons* (Stratford & Co) 1926 *Highways and Byways of the Civil War* (Dorrance & Co) 1926 *Putting on Immortality* (F H Revel) 1926 *Christianity and Common Sense* (Winston) *Of These He Chose Twelve* (Dorrance) *C Ladies Home Jl* Princeton Theolog Rev, *McNaught's Historical Jl* 320 SIXTH AVENUE PITTSBURG, PA., U.S.A Club UNIVERSITY

**MACAULAY, Miss Rose.** *Au of several novels and two books of verse* *Dangerous Ages* (Collins) 1921 *Told by an Idiot* (do) 1923 *Orphan Island* (do) 1914 *A Casual Commentary* 1925 *Catchwords and Claptrap* (Hogarth Pr) 1926 *Crewe Train* (Collins) 1926 2 ST ANDREW'S MANSIONS, DORSET ST W 1

**MACBRIDE, MacKenzie.** Journalist Lect on English Lit and Language Formerly on the Citizen City Press West Gaz Wkly Dispatch Oban Times Exchange Telegraph Co Edited Londn Scotsman and several jls connected with British trade. *Au of King Penda's Captain Arran of the Bens the Glens and the Brave, The Firth of Clyde Wonderful Weans* (stories in the Scot's dialect) *With Napoleon at Waterloo Chronology of London London's Dialect For those we Love at Home* 1916 *Wild Lakeland* 1922 *Quant Alston A Leaf from Border History* 1923 and many arts on City of London and on Highland and Historical subjects PILOT STREET, DUNOON ARGYLL.

**McCABE, Joseph.** B 1867 *Au of Twelve Years in a Monastery* 1898 *Peter Abelard, 1901 S Augustine and His Age* 1902, *Haeckel's Critics Answered* 1903, *Religion of Women*, 1904, *Talleyrand* 1905, *Life of G J Holyoake* 1908 *The Iron Cardinal* 1909 *Evolution*, 1909 *Decay of the Church of Rome* 1909, *Pre-historic Man* 1910 *Evolution of Mind* 1910 *The Empresses of Rome* 1911, *Story of Evolution* 1912 *Goethe*, 1913 *A Candid Hist of the Jesuits*, 1913, *Principles of Evolution* 1913 *The Empresses of Constantinople* 1913 *George Bernard Shaw* 1914, *The Religion of Sir Oliver Lodge* 1914 *Treitschke* 1914 *The Soul of Europe*, 1915 *The Kaiser* 1915 *Tyranny of Shams* 1916 *Crisis in the Hist of the Papacy* 1916 *Influence of the Church in Divorce and Marriage* 1916 *The Pope's Favourite*, 1917 *Romance of the Romanoffs* 1917 *Growth of Religion* 1918, *End of the World* 1919, *Biographical Dict of Rationalists*, 1920, *Is Spiritualism Based on Fraud?* 1920 *Hist of Spiritualism*, 1920 *Robert Owen*, 1920 *A B C of Evolution*, 1920,

G J Holyoake 1921 *Evolution of Civilisation* 1921, *Ice Ages* 1922 *Wonders of the Stars* 1923 *Twilight of the Gods* 1923 and various trans 22 GEORGE S ROAD GOLDERS GREEN NW11

**M CARRISON, Lt-Col Robert, C.I.E., M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O. (R.U.I.) D.Sc. (Q.U.B.), F.R.C.P.** B 1878 Laureate Academy of Medicine Paris, Indian Medical Service Hon Surgeon Viceroy of India Agency Surgeon Foreign Dept Govt of India, Au of various papers on experimental researches on Goutre Deficiency Diseases and allied subjects *Etiology of Endemic Goutre* (London) 1913 Collected papers on *Goutre and Cretinism* (Calcutta), 1916 *The Thyroid Gland* (London) 1917 *Studies in Deficiency Diseases* 1921, NEUK SILVERDALE ROAD EASTBOURNE

**MACCARTHY, Desmond** B 1878 Journalist Au of *The Court Theatre* *Memors of Lady John Russell* *The Death of a Nobody* (Trans Jules Romains Mort de quelqu'un) *Remnants* C periodical literature 25 WELLINGTON SQUARE CHELSEA SW3

**McCARTHY, Michael John Fitzgerald, B.A., T.C.D., Barrister-at-Law** Au of *Five Years in Ireland* (Figgis Dublin Simpkin) 1901 (tenth ed 1904) *Priests and People in Ireland* (Figgis Dublin Simpkin London) 1902 (eighth ed 77th thousand 1914) *Gallowglass or Life in the Land of the Priests* (do) 1904 *Rome in Ireland* collected addresses (Hodder) 1904 *The Coming Power A Contemporary Hist of the Far East* 1905 *Church and State in Eng and Wales* (Figgis Dublin Simpkin London) 1906 *Irish Land and Irish Liberty* (Stock) 1910 *The Nonconformist Treason* (Blackwood) 1912 *The Irish Revolution* vol 1 1913 *A Series of Letters to Parliament* in opposition to Home Rule 1912-4 also *The Dictators Shall They Ruin Us?* 1913 *Further Letters to Parliament* *The Irish Trouble* *The Pilgrim Fathers* 1921 *The British Monarchy and The See of Rome* 1924 *The Irish Papal State* 1925 C. newspapers 13 ALWYNE MANSIONS WIMBLEDON SW

**MACCLEMENT, William Thomas, M.A., D.Sc.** B 1861 Prof of Biology Queen's Univ Kingston Canada since 1921 Au of *Laboratory Manual of General Chemistry* 1902 *High School Text-book of Chemistry and Laboratory Manual* 1909 *Nature Stories in Children's Periodicals* 1912 *Canadian Bird Book a Handbook of Canadian Birds* 1914 *Diatoms and Lobster Rearing* *Diatoms of the Bay of Fundy* *Algae of Georgian Bay Region* QUEEN'S UNIV GROUNDS KINGSTON ONTARIO

**McCLUNG, Nellie Letitia Mooney, L.A.** B 1873 Au of *Sowing Seeds in Danny* (Doubleday Page) 1908 (Hutchinson) 1922 *The Second Chance* (Doubleday Page) 1910, *Black Creek Stopping House* (do) 1913 *In Times Like These* (Appleton) 1915 *Next-of-Kin* (Houghton Mifflin) 1917 *Three Times and Out* (do) 1918 *Purple Springs* (Hutchinson) 1921 *Beauty of Martha* (do) 1923 *Painted Fires* (Unwin) 1926 *All We Like Sheep* (Allen) C *MacLean's Mag* *West Home Mthly* *Canada Time and Tide* (London) 1501 SEVENTH STREET W CALGARY ALBERTA CANADIAN AUTHORS ASSOC. and CANADIAN WOMEN'S PRESS CLUB

**McCLYMONT, James Roxburgh, M.A.** B 1854 Au of *Characters in Outline and other Poems* 1912, *Metrical Romances and Ballads* 1912(both Ouseley) *The Land of False Delight and other Poems* (Heath Cranton), 1913 *Pedraluques Cabral* (Quaritch) 1914 *Vicente Anes Pincon* (do) 1916 *Essays on Early Orthothology* (do.) 1920 *Essays in Historical Geography* (do) 1921 *Later Psalms* (Author) 1926 C. *Clan Lamont* 2 VIA REGINA ELENA BORDIGHERA, ITALY

**McCOLVIN, Lionel Roy, F.L.A. (Dipl.)** B 1896 Au of *Music in Libraries* (Grafton) 1924 *The Theory of Book Selection* (do) 1925 *Euterpe or the Future of Art* (Kegan Paul), 1926 *Library Extension Work and Publicity* (Grafton) 1927 C *Musical News Library Association Record Library World Librarian Public Libraries* etc. 61, TUDDENHAM ROAD IPSWICH SUFFOLK.

**MCCOMAS, IV** (†H B Somerville) Au of *Ashes of Vengeance* 1913, *Some Women and Timothy* 1915 *The Mark of Vraye* 1917 *The Man's Story* 1919 *Road the Hunchback* 1921 (all Hutchinson), also cinema plays C. Pearson's, Cassell's etc. LE VAROLIN ST MARTIN'S, GUERNSEY CI

**M CONNELL, Adams Andrew**, (Sen Mod.), B.A., M.B., B Ch., B.A.O., F.R.C.S.I. B 1884 Surgeon Richmond Hospital Dublin Lecturer on Applied Anatomy Trinity Coll Dublin Prof of Surgery Royal Coll of Surgeons Ireland Au of Section on *Anæsthetics* in Taylor's Operative Surgery and papers on Fusion of Semilunar and Cuneiform Bones Volvulus of Spermatoc Cord, The Decompression Operation for Cerebellar Tumour The Location of Pus in the Hand Splenomegaly and Jaundice, Splenectomy Ventriculography etc 69 FITZWILLIAM SQUARE DUBLIN Tel 61771 Clubs UNIVERSITY (Dublin) ROYAL SOCIETIES (London)

**MCCORMICK, Right Rev John Newton, D.D.** B 1863 Bishop of Western Michigan since 1909 Au of *Distinctive Marks of the Episcopal Church*, 1902 *The Litany and the Life* 1904 *Pain and Sympathy* 1908 *Good News from a Far Country* 1910 43 LAFAYETTE STREET GRAND RAPIDS MICHIGAN U.S.A.

**MCCORMICK, William Henry** B 1884 Lit staff *The Yorkshire Post* Au of *Electricity* (Romance of Reality series Jack) 1915 C *Musical Opin. Musical Record*, *School Music Rev* *Amateur Photographer* *Yorks Wkly Post* etc Analytical programmes for orchestral and chamber concerts etc. 2 REGINALD MOUNT LEEDS

**MCCRACKEN, Mrs, Elizabeth A. M.** (Mrs George McCracken) (†L A M Priestley) Free-lance journalist and author Au of *Love Stories of Some Eminent Women* (Drake) 1906 *The Feminine in Fiction* (Allen & Unwin) 1918 C *Great Thoughts Lady T P's Weekly Economic Rev* *John O London's Weekly Tit-Bits Irish Cyclist* *Cycling Motor News Belfast Telegraph Northern Whig Belfast Newsletter* etc. SEAFIELD HOUSE BANGOR CO DOWN

**M CULLAGH, Francis** Kt Comm Ryl Order of St Sava B 1874 Journalist Author Represented the *New York Herald* (Paris) in Bangkok and afterwards throughout the Russo-Japanese War Au of *With the Cossacks* *The Fall of Abdul-Hamid* *Italy's War for a Desert* *Tales from Turkey* (with Allan Ramsay) *A Prisoner of the Reds*, 1921 *The Bolshevik Persecution of Christianity*, 1924 HAWKESYARD PRIORY RUGELEY, STAFFS

**MACCULLOCH, Rev. Canon John Arnott, D.D.** B 1868 Rector of St Saviour's Bridge of Allan, Au of *Comparative Theology* 1902 *Religion its Origin and Forms* 1904, *The Misty Isle of Skye* 1905 *The Childhood of Fiction a Study of Folk-Tales and Primitive Thought* 1905 *The Religion of the Ancient Celts* 1911 *Early Christian Visions of the Other World* 1912 *Celtic Mythology* 1917 *Die Kelten* (Tubingen), 1925 Ed since 1919 of *The Mythology of all Races* C on anthropology religion, and folk-lore in Hasting's *Ency of Religion and Ethics* THE RECTORY, BRIDGE OF ALLAN

**MCCURDY, Edward** B 1871 Au of *Roses of Paestum* (G. Allen) 1900 *Leonardo da Vinci* (Great Masters series) (G. Bell & Sons), 1904 *Leonardo da Vinci's Note-Books* (Duckworth) 1906 *The Thoughts of Leonardo* (Duckworth) 1907, *Essays in Fresco* (Chatto) 1912, *Raphael's Santi* (Hodder), 1917 *Lays of a Limpet* (Selwyn & Blount) 1920 *Poems* (Ellan Mathews) 1925 OAKDENE ASHSTEAD SURREY & Blount) 1920 *Poems* (Ellan Mathews), 1925 *Leonardo A Record and a Commentary* (Cape) 1927 OAKDENE ASHSTEAD SURREY

**M'CUTCHEON, George Barr** B 1866 Author City Ed *Lafayette Evening Courier*, 1893-1901 Au of *Graustark* *Castle Cranecrow* *The Sherrods*, *Brewster's Millions*, *The Day of the Dog* *Beverly of Graustark*, *The Purple Parasol*, *Nedra* *Cowardice Court*, *Jane Cable* *The Flyers* *The Daughter of Anderson*

*Crow The Husbands of Edith Man from Brodneys The Alternative Truxton King The Butterfly Man The Rose in the Ring What s-His-Name Mary Mid-thorne, Her Weight in Gold The Hollow of Her Hand A Fool and His Money, Black is White The Prince of Graustark Mr Bingle The Light that Lies From the House Tops Green Fancy Shot with Crimson The City of Masks Sherry Anderson Crow Detective West Wind Drift Inn of the Hawk and Raven (Lane) 1927 C stories and serials to mags 125 EAST 72nd STREET NEW YORK CITY U.S.A.*

**McDANIEL, George White, D.D., LL.D.** B 1873 Au of *Our Boys in France* (Jenkins) 1918 *The People Called Baptists* (Sun Sch Board) 1919 *The Churches of the New Testament* (do) 1921 *A Memorial Wreath* (Jenkins) 1921 *Seeing the Best* (Doran) 1923 *The Supernatural Jesus* (do) 1924 FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH RICHMOND VA

**MACDONAGH, Michael, F.J.L.** B 1862 Author and Journalist Au of *Bishop Doyle a biog and hist study* (Unwin) 1896 *The Book of Parliament* (Isbister), 1897 *Irish Life and Character* (Hodder) 1898 *Parliament its Romance its Comedy its Pathos* (King) 1902 *Cave O Connell the Irish Tribune* (Cassell) 1903 *The Viceroy's Post-Bag* (Murray) 1904 *The Reporter's Gallery* (Hodder) 1913 *Speaker of the House* (Methuen) 1914 *The Irish at the Front* (Hodder) 1916 *The Irish on the Somme* (do) 1917 *The Pageant of Parliament* (Unwin) 1921 *C XIXth Cent Fortnightly Contemp Cornhill Chambers Irish Monthly Studies* etc 3 POYNDERS ROAD CLAPHAM PARK SW 4

**MACDONALD, Alexander, F.R.G.S., F.R.S.C.S.** B 1878 Au of *In the Land of Pearl and Gold The Lost Explorers The Pearl Seekers The White Trail, The Hidden Nugget The Invisible Island, The Quest of the Black Opals, Through the Heart of Tibet* (Blackie) *The Island Traders* etc *C Blackwood's Mag., Empire Rev* etc CARDROSS, NORTH QUEENSLAND

**MACDONALD, Miss Anne** Au of *In Life's Garden* (Lyrics) (A L Humphreys) 1910 *Dormer Windows* (Basil Blackwell) 1923 *Through the Green Door* (do) 1924 *Echoes of Song* (Selwyn & Blount), 1925 *Bud and Adventure* (Chambers) 1926 *A Pocketful of Silver* (Collins) 1927 *Dorcy Speaking* (Chambers), 1927 *C Chambers's Jl., Colour Mag Good Housekeeping Merry-go-Round* ST HELENS COTTAGE, ORE SUSSEX Clubs LYCEUM P E N

**MACDONALD, Rev Duncan Black, M.A., D.D.** B 1863 Prof of Semitic Lang in the Hartford Theol Seminary Hartford Conn U.S.A. since 1892 Head Mohammedan Dept Kennedy Schools of Missions Hartford Au of *Development of Muslim Theology Jurisprudence and Constitutional Theory* 1903, *Selections from Ibn Khaldun* 1905 *Religious Attitude and Life in Islam* 1909 *Aspects of Islam* 1911, discovered in Bodleian Lib and pub in JI of Roy Asiatic Soc Arabic MS. of *Ali Baba and the Forty Thieves* only known Oriental version 1920 Ed Galland and Vatican MSS of *Arabian Nights* *C Muslim Theology Law and Constitution*, 11th ed of *Encycl Britannica*, *Leyden Encycl of Islam*, *Hasting's Encycl of Religion and Ethics* and many jls and revs HARTFORD THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY HARTFORD CONN (June to Sept) PEMAQUID POINT MAINE, U.S.A.

**MACDONALD, Greville, M.D.** B 1856 Au of *Tree in the Midst* (Hodder & S.), 1903, *Religious Sense in its Scientific Aspect* (do) 1903, *Ethics of Revolt* (Duckworth), 1907, *Sanity of William Blake* (Fifield), 1908 *The Child's Inheritance* (Smith Elder) 1910, *Magic Crook* (Fifield) 1910 *Trystie's Quest* (do) 1911, *Jack and Jill* (Dent) 1913, *How Jonas Found His Enemy* (Constable) 1916 *The North Door* (do) 1920, *Bilbe Barncoat* (Allen & Unwin) 1922 *Geo, MacDonald and his Wife* (Allen & Unwin), 1923 *C. Contemp Rev Hibbert JI, Vineyard*, etc WILDWOOD HASLEMERE SURREY



**MACDONALD, The Rt. Hon. James Ramsay** B 1866 Au of *Socialism and Society* (Ind Lab Party) *Labour and the Empire* (Allen & Unwin) 1907 *Socialism and the Government* (Ind Lab Party) *Awakening of India* (Hodder & S) *The Socialist Movement* (Home Univ Press) *The Social Unrest* (Foulis) *National Defence* (Allen & Unwin) *Parliament and Revolution* (Nat Lab Press) 1920 *Socialism Critical and Constructive* (Cassell) 1921 *Parliament and Democracy* Margaret Ethel Macdonald *The Government of India A Policy for the Labour Party Wanderings and Excursions* UPPER FROGNAL LODGE FROGNAL N.W.3

**MACDONALD, Mrs L. M. Montgomery** B 1874 Au of *Anne of Green Gables* (Page & Co Boston) *Anne of Avonlea* (do) *Anne of the Island* (do) *Anne's House of Dreams* (Fred Stokes Co NY) *Chronicles of Avonlea* (Page Co Boston) *Kilmeny of the Orchard* (do) *The Story Girl* (do) *The Golden Road* (do), *Rainbow Valley* (Fred Stokes Co NY) *The Watchman* (poems) (McClelland, Stewart Toronto) *Rilla of Ingleside* (Stokes Co NY) *Emily of New Moon* (do) *Emily Climbs* (do) *The Blue Castle* (do), *Emily's Quest* (do) THE MANSE NORVAL ONTARIO CANADA

**MACDONALD, Ronald** B 1860 Novelist and Dramatist Au of *Sword of the King* (Murray) 1900 *God Save the King* (Hutchinson) 1901 *Camilla Faversham* 1903 *Sea Maid* (Methuen) 1906 *A Human Trinity* 1907 *Election of Isabel* (Arnold) 1907 *The Carcase* (Everett) 1909 *The Red Herring* 1910 *The First of the Ebb* 1910 *Raymond Lanchester* (Murray) 1912 *Gambier's Advocate* (Everett) 1914 *The Green Handkerchief* (Palmer) 1922 *The Laughing Elf* (Blackwell) 1922 jly with son Philip MacDonald (both as †Oliver Fleming *Ambrosio and Limping Dick* (Ward Lock) 1924 *The Spandau Quid* (Palmer) 1924 *Plays The Eleventh Hour* (in collab) *Sword of the King*, *The Chief of Staff* 18 EARDLEY CRESCENT S.W.5

**MACDONALD, William, Sc.D (Agr), Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.E.** B 1875 Ed and Prop of the Agr Jl of South Africa Founder of Practice of Dry-Farming in South Africa Au of *The Conquest of the Desert* 1914 *The Destiny of Walfish Bay*, 1915 RAND CLUB JOHANNESBURG

**MACDONALD, Wilson** Au of *The Song of the Prairie Land* (McClelland & Stewart) 1918 Second ed (Ryerson Press) 1923 *The Miracle Songs of Jesus* (Massey Harris Press), 1921 Second ed (Ryerson Press) 1923, C Londn *Mercury Canadian Mag Contemporary Verse The Menorah Jl* etc 425, CONCORD AVENUE, TORONTO ONTARIO CANADA

**McDONNELL, Randal, J.P., B.A., T.C.D.** Local Govt Inspector Form Literary Reviewer *The Freeman's Jl Dublin* and Asst Lib Marsh's Library Au of *How the Steam Engine Works* (Sealy Bryers & Walker) 1894 *With the Queen to Killarney* 1896 *Kathleen Mavourneen* (Gill) 1898, *How to become a Locomotive Engineer* (Whittaker) 1899 *The Tower of St Michans* (Gill) 1902 *The Perfect Rest*, 1903 *The Irish Squireens* (Sealy Bryers) 1906 *When Cromwell Came to Drogheda* (Gill) 1906, *My Sword for Sarsfield* 1907, *Ardnaree* 1911 *A Study in Starlight* (Tempest) 1919, *The Watch Dog of Dunluce* *Barrington's Treasure* HOLMLEIGH LONGFORD TERRACE MONKSTOWN CO DUBLIN

**MDUGALL, Dugald Gordon, M.A., B.C.L. Oxford LL.D** B 1867 Prof of Law Univ of Tasmania since 1900 Au of *Self-Governing Colonies* LORNE SANDY BAY, HOBART TASMANIA Club TASMANIAN HOBART

**MACE, John Wilson.** B 1885 Au of pamphlets and brochures *In The Light of History* (2 000 000 circ), *The Light of Nazareth*, *In The Land of Solomon and Hiram Abiff* C. Rev of *Reviews Christian Advocate*, *Masonic Jl* *Methodist Rev*, *Reformed Church Messenger* *Masonic Outlook* BRIGHTWATERS LONG ISLAND NEW YORK 18 EAST 41st STREET NEW YORK Clubs TOWN HALL, CLERGY, FRATERNITY

**M'EVOY, Charles.** B 1879 Dramatic Author First play *David Ballard* 1907 (may be said to have set the present fashion in realistic domestic plays) *When the Devil was Ill* *The Three Barrows* *The Village Wedding* *All that Matters* *The Situation at Newbury* *Her Ladyship* *The Likes of Her* Built the Aldbourne Village The 1910 Publications *Brass Faces* 1912, *Private Affairs* 1914 *The Paper Wedding* (Methuen) 1921 C mags short stories 8 DARLINGTON PLACE BATH T-1442 Bath

**McFADDEN, Miss Gertrude V.** Au of *The Honest Lawyer* (Lane) 1916, *His Grace of Grub Street* (do) 1918 *The Preventive Man* (do) 1920 *The Trusty Servant* (do) 1920 *Maumbury Rings* (Hodder) 1921 *Narcissus in the Way* (Lane) 1922 *The Turning Sword* (do) 1923 *Sheriff's Deputy* (do) 1924 *The Roman Way* (do) 1925 *So Speed We* (do) 1926 DURLSTON BLAUFORT ROAD BOURNEMOUTH

**MACFADYEN, Rev Dugald, M.A., Oxon., FRHist.S** B 1867 Au of *Alfred the West Saxon King of the English* *Constructive Congregational Ideals* *Madame Guyon's Method of Prayer and Poems* *Life and Letters of Alexander Mackennal D.D.* *Final Christianity in Mansfield Coll Essays* *The Messengers of God* *Truth in Religion*, *The Pilot* *Life's Compass* *Men of the Spirit* *Our Mess* C *Encycl Brit* *Encycl of Religion and Ethics* *Contemp Rev* etc Ed *Temple Biographies* BRAMBLE BANK ALINGTON LANE LETCHWORTH HERTS Club NAT LIBERAL.

**McFADYEN John Edgar, M.A., Glas D.D., (Halifax and Glasgow)** B 1870 Prof of Old Test Lang Lit and Theology United Free Church Coll Glas gow since 1910 Au of *Mesages of the Prophetic and Priestly Historians* (Scribner & Clarke) 1901 *The Divine Pursuit* (Revell and Oliphant) 1901 *Thoughts for Silent Hours* (Revell) 1902 *Old Test Criticism and the Christian Church* (Scribner Hodder & S) 1903 *Mesages of the Psalmists* (Scribner J Clarke) 1904 *Intro to the O.T.* (Hodder) 1905 *Prayers of the Bible* (do) *Ten Studies in the Psalms* (Y.M.C.A. Press N.Y.) 1907 (Student Christian Movement) 1916 *Commentary on the Epistles to the Corinthians and Galatians* (Barnes N.Y.) 1909 (Hodder & S) 1911 *The City with Foundations* (Hodder) 1909 *The Way of Prayer* (Pilgrim's Press Boston) 1910 *Commentary on Isaiah in Bible for Home and School Series* (Macmillan) 1910, *Historical Narrative of the O.T.* (T & T Clark) 1912 *A Cry for Justice* (a Study in Amos) (do) 1912 *Revision of A.B. Davidson's Hebrew Grammar* (do) 1914 *Psalms in Modern Speech* (Jas Clarke) 1917 *The Wisdom Books in Modern Speech* (do) 1917 *Problem of Pain* (A Study in the Book of Job) (do) 1917, *Isaiah in Modern Speech* (do) 1918 *Jeremiah in Modern Speech* (do), 1919 *Use of the Old Testament* (do) 1922 *Interest of the Bible* (Hodder & S) 1922, *Key to Hebrew Grammar* 1924 *Approach to the O.T.* (Clarke) 1926 *Guide to the Understanding of the Old Testament* (Clark) 1927 Jt-Ed *Humanism of the Bible series* (Jas Clarke) Ed *Living Church series* C *Expositor* *Expos Times Biblical World* *Homiletic Rev* *Pilgrim Teacher* 4, BRUCE ROAD POLLOK-SHIELDS GLASGOW Club LIBERAL, GLASGOW

**MACFALL, Major Haldane** (†Hal Dane) B 1860 Au of *The Wooings of Jezebel* *Pettyfer* (Richards) 1898 *The Masterfolk* (Hennemann) 1903 *Whistler* 1905, *Irong* 1906, *Ibsen* 1906 *Boucher* (Connoisseur) 1908 *History of Painting* 8 vols (Jack) 1911-2, *The French Pastelists of the XVIIIth Cent* (Macmillan), 1909 *Beautiful Children* (Jack) 1909 *The Splendid Wayfaring* 1913 *Battle* 1914 *Germany at Bay* 1917, *Beware the German's Peace!* 1918, *The Book of Lovat* (Dent) 1923 C. various 1, PERHAM CRESCENT, W 14

**McFEE, William, A.M.L.M.E.** B 1881 Au of *Ocean Tramp* (Cassell) 1908, *Aliens* (Arnold) 1914, *Casuals of the Sea* (Secker) 1916 *Captain Macdonnes Daughter* (do.) 1921 *Harbours of Memory* (Hennemann), 1922, *Command* (Secker), 1923 *A Six Hour Shift* (ed. de luxe) (Doubleday Page, U.S.A.), 1921, *Race* (Secker), 1924, *Sunlight in New Granada* (Hennemann) 1924, *Swallowing the Anchor* (do) 1925 C. *Harper's Mag* *New York Lit. Rev.*, *Bookman* N.Y., *New York Times* *Yale Rev* etc. P.O. BOX 61, WESTPORT, CONN. U.S.A.

**MACFIE, Ronald Campbell, M.A., M.B., C.M., Hon LL.D** Au of *Granite Dust* (Kegan Paul Trench) 1892 *New Poems* (John Lane) 1904 *Romance of Medicine* (Cassells) 1907 *Fairy Tales from Old and Young* (Sherratt & Hughes) 1909 *Air and Health* (Methuen) 1909 *Science Matter and Immortality* (Williams & N) 1909 *More Fairy Tales* (Sherratt & Hughes), 1911 *Valdemar* (Erskine Macdonald), 1911 *The Titanic (an ode)* (do) 1911 *Romance of Human Body* (Cassell) 1917 *The Art of Keeping Well* (Cassells) 1917 *War (an ode)* (John Murray) 1918 *Odes and Other Poems* (do) 1918 *Sunshine and Health* (Williams & N) 1927 C *Lancet Brit Med J* *Times Morning Post Observer* 57 LANCASTER GATE LONDON

**MacGILL, Patrick** B 1890 Au of *Songs of The Dead End* (Year Book Pr) 1912 *Children of The Dead End* (H Jenkins) 1914 *The Rat Pit* 1915 *The Amateur Army* 1916 *The Red Horizon* 1917 *The Great Push* 1917 *Moleskin Joe* 1918, *The Brown Brethren* 1919 *Fear* 1920 *The Diggers* 1920, *Glenmornan*, 1921 *Maureen* 1923 *Lanty Hanlon* 1925 *The Carpenter of Orra* 1926, *Sid Puddiefoot* 1926, *Songs of Donegal* 1925 *Soldier Songs* 1924 (all Jenkins) ST MARGARET'S QUEEN'S ROAD HENDON NW

**MacGILL, Mrs Patrick** Au of *The Good-night Stories* (Year Book Press), 1912 *Rose of Glenconnel An Anzac's Bride* 1918 *Whom Love Hath Chosen*, 1919 *The Bartered Bride* 1910 *Hidden Fires The Flame of Life* 1921 *Shifting Sands* 1922 *Her Undying Past* 1924 *Love—and Carol* 1925 *Her Dancing Partner* 1926 (all Jenkins) C *Serials Amer and Brit Jls* (Signed Arts) *Dy Mail Dy Sketch Dy Mirror Sunday Even Teleg* etc ST MARGARET'S QUEEN'S ROAD, HENDON NW

**McGILLICUDDY, Owen Ernest.** B 1887 Staff writer *Toronto Dy Star*, P Toronto Writers Club Au of *The Little Marshal*, and other poems (Goodchild Toronto) 1918 *The Making of a Premier (Life of Rt Hon W L Mackenzie King)* (Mussion Book Co Toronto Hodder & S.), 1922 *Life of Sir Arthur Currie* (Macmillan) 1928 C *Chambers's Jl Edinburgh Empire Rev* (London), *Amer Rev of Reviews* (NY) *Current Hist Mag* (NY) *Outlook* (NY) *Success Mag* (NY) *North Amer Rev* (NY) *Delineator* (NY) *Canadian Mag* (Toronto) *Canadian Home J.* (Toronto), *McLean's Mag* (Toronto) 4, ALGONQUIN AVENUE TORONTO, CANADA

**McGOVERN, William Montgomery, D.Phil. (Oxon)** B 1897 Au of *Modern Japan Its Political Military and Industrial Organisation* (Fisher Unwin) 1920 *Colloquial Japanese* (Dutton, U.S.A. Kegan Paul Eng) 1921 *Intro to Mahayana Buddhism* (do) 1922 *Manual of Buddhist Philosophy* (do) 1923 *To Lhasa in Disguise an Account of a Secret Journey through Mysterious Tibet* (Century Co U.S.A. Thornton Butterworth, Eng) 1924 *Jungle Paths and Inca Ruins* (Century Co, U.S.A. Hutchinson, Eng) 1927 *Articles in Chambers's Ency and Harmsworth's New Hist of the World C Quest Open Court Monist O.C Dy Teleg Dy and Sunday Exp* (London) NY *Times* etc AUTHORS CLUB LONDON FIELD MUSEUM CHICAGO, U.S.A.

**McGRATH, Mrs Arthur** (see Forbes Rosita)

**McGREGOR, Sir James Comyn, C.M.G.** (1920) B 1861 Au of *Basuto Traditions*, Jt-au with Rev D F Ellenberger *The History of the Basuto* LOCHAHEN, WYNBERG CAPE PROV S.A.

**MACGREGOR, Lieut.Colonel John, M.D** Au of *The Girdle of the Globe* 1890, *Toil and Travel* (Unwin) 1892 *Through the Buffer State* (White) 1896, *Lunneagan Lunnach* (Nutt) 1897 *Through Death to Victory* (Routledge) 1922 *Legend of Alompra*, 1923 *Mystery of Angkor* (do) 1923 etc. C. *West Rev Country Life Chamber's Jl*, etc. c/o BANK OF SCOTLAND, EDINBURGH

**MACGREGOR, Alasdair Alpin Douglas, M.A.** Author and Publicist Au of *Behold the Hebrides a Wayfaring in the Western Isles* 1925 *Over the Sea to Skye Ramblings in an Elfin Isle*, 1926 *Wild Drumalban The Road to Meggernie and Glen Coe* 1927 *Blue Barra of the Waves A Pirates Retreat C Scotsman Glas Her Chambers s JI* various anthologies, etc c/o MESSRS CHAMBERS 339, HIGH STREET, EDINBURGH

**McILROY, Anne Louise, M.D., Ch.B, D Sc, O.B.E** Prof Obstetrics Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine for Women Univ of London Au of *From a Balcony on the Bosphorus* 1924 C on obstetrics and gynæcology to Brit and American Scientific Jls ROYAL FREE HOSPITAL GRAY'S INN ROAD WC1 Clubs FORUM ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

**McILWRAITH, Miss Jean Newton** Au of *A Book about Shakespeare* (Nelson) 1898 (with Wm McLennan) *The Span o Life* (Harpers) 1899 *A Child's Hist of Canada* (Unwin) 1899, *A Book about Longfellow* (Nelson) 1900 *The Curious Career of Roderick Campbell* (Constable) 1901 *Sir Frederick Haldimand* (Morang) 1904 *A Diana of Quebec* (Murray) 1912 *Little Admiral* (Hodder & S) 1924 *Kinsmen at War* (Graphic Publ) 1927 BURLINGTON ONTARIO CANADA

**MACINNES, A R E B** 1898 Pres Edinburgh Univ Dramatic Soc C arts and short stories Brit and Amer pubs, including *Dly Mail Dly Express Londn Even News Dly Sketch Dly Dispatch Sunday Times Even Standard Pict Mag Pearson's Wkly Tit-Bits Ideas Wkly Scotsman NY World Pict Rev T P s and Cassell's Wkly* etc U F MANSE KIRKLISTON EDINBURGH NB Club UNIVERSITY UNION EDINBURGH

**MACINNES, Tom** (†Julien Roy TRE) Au of *Complete Poems of Tom MacInnes* (The Ryerson Press) 1923 *Roundabout Rhymes* 1926 *Chinook Days* (Sun Pub Co) 1926 *The Teaching of the Old Boy* (J M Dent) 1927 (in prep) *High Low Along* PO BOX 393 OTTAWA

**MAC-INTYRE, John.** († John Brandane) F.R.C.S B 1869 Au of *My Lady of Aros* (Putnam), 1910 *The Captain More* (Cape) 1923 *Glenfersa* (Gorans & Gray), 1921, *The Change House* (do) *The Spanish Gallow* (Scots Magazine) 1924 *The Glen is Mine* (Constable) 1925, *The Lifting* (Constable) 1925 *The Treasure Ship* (do) 1927, *Rory Aforesaid* (do), 1928 *The Happy War* (do), 1928 48, FALKLAND MANSIONS GLASGOW W2 Club PEN

**MACINTYRE, Rev Ronald George, G.M.G., O.B.E., N.A., B.D., D.D** B 1863 Au of *Elijah and Elisha* (Clark) 1901 *The Other Side of Death* (Macmillan) 1920 *Christian Ideas of Immortality* (Putnam) 1924 C *Sydney Morning Her* ST ANDREW'S COLLEGE THE UNIVERSITY SYDNEY NSW

[**MACKAY, Rev Adam, M.A., B.D** B 1879 Au of *Cruden and its Ministers* (P Serogie Peterhead), 1912 *Three Scots Bishops* (do) 1918 *Distinguished Sons of Cruden* 1922 QUEEN'S PARK MANSE 33 QUEEN MARY AV GLASGOW

**MACKAY, Ira Allan, M.A., LL.B, Ph.D** B 1875 Barrister Prof of Law at Univ McGill since 1920 Ed of *Hegel's Philosophy of Knowledge* 1901 Au of *Canadian Nationality*, 1906 C. mags and legal jls on problems of Empire and gen lit and philosophical subjects 746 UNIVERSITY STREET MONTREAL CANADA.

**MACKAY, Isabel Ecclestone** Au of *The House of Windows* (Cassell) 1912, *Up Hill and Over* (Doran) 1917 *Mist of Morning* (do) 1919 *The Window Gazer* (do) 1922 *The Shining Ship* (George Doran), 1918, *Fires of Driftwood* (McClelland & Stewart), 1922, *Blencarrow* (H. Mifflin) 1926 Also Playwright Winner of All-Canada Comp, 1926, Imperial Order Daughters of the Empire for One-act Plays and Third Prize Philadelphia Competition, 1927 for three-act plays C. Canadian and Amer Mag 967, 10th AVENUE WEST, VANCOUVER, B.C., CANADA Clubs CANADIAN AUTHORS ASSOCIATION, CANADIAN WOMEN'S PRESS

**MACKAY, John Yule, M.D., LL.D.** B 1860 Principal since 1897 and Prof of Anatomy since 1894 Univ Coll Dundee Univ of St. Andrews Au of *The Morphology of the Arterial Arches in Birds* C. Trans R Soc of Londn and other scientific papers Jt -au with Prof Cleland of text-books, *Human Anatomy General and Descriptive* A *Directory of Dissections* 1 NEWINGTON TERRACE BROUGHTY FERRY NB

**MACKAY, William, LL.D., F.S.A (Scot.)** B 1848 Au of *Am Fildh Gaidhealach* a coll of Gaelic Songs (Hugh Mackenzie) 1871 *Captain Fraser of Knockie's Collection of Highland Melodies* (do) 1874 *Urquhart and Glenmoriston Olden Times in a Highland Parish* (Northern Chronicle Co) 1st ed 1893 2nd ed 1914 *Records of the Presbyteries of Inverness and Dingwall 1643-1688* (Scottish Hist Soc.) 1896 *Chronicles of the Frasers* (Wardlaw Manuscript) 916-1673 (do) 1905 *The Letter Book of Baile John Stuart of Inverness 1715-52* (do) 1915 *Records of Inverness*, vol 1 *Burgh Court Books 1556-86* (New Spalding Club) 1911 vol 2 1924 *Sidelights on Highland Hist* (N thorn Chron Co) 1925 C many arts on Gaelic Legends and Songs and Highland Hist to the transactions of the Gaelic Soc of Inverness founded by him in 1871 of which he is still an hon sec The 31st vols of the transactions is now in the press CRAIGMONIE, INVERNESS

**MACKAYE, Percy** B 1875 Poet and Dramatist Ed Chaucer's *Canterbury Tales* (Fox Duffield) 1905 *Modern Reader's Chaucer* (Macmillan) 1912 Au of *Poems* (Macmillan) 1909-15 *Lincoln* (do) 1909 *Urral* (Houghton Mifflin) 1912 *Present Hour* (Macmillan) 1914 *Dogtown Common* (do) 1921, *Skippers of Nancy Gloucester* (do) 1924 *Essays Playhouse and the Play* (Macmillan) 1909, *The Civic Theatre* (Mitchel Kennerley) 1912 *A Substitute for War* (Macmillan), 1915 *Community Drama* (Houghton Mifflin) 1917, *Masques Caliban* (Doubleday Page) 1916, *Saint Louis* (do) 1914 *Sanctuary* (F.A. Stokes), 1914 *New Citizenship* (Macmillan) 1915 *Evergreen Tree* (D Appleton) 1917 *Roll Call* 1918, *Will of Song* (Boni & Liveright) 1919 *Pilgrim and The Book* 1920 *Operas Sinbad the Sailor* (Houghton Mifflin), 1917 *The Immigrants* (Heubsch), 1915 *Canterbury Pilgrims* (Macmillan) 1916 *Rip Van Winkle* (Knopf) 1919 *Plays Canterbury Pilgrims* (Macmillan) 1903 *Fennis the Wolf* (Tragedy) (do), 1905 *Jeanne d'Arc* (Trag) (do) 1906 *Sappho and Phaon* (Tragedy) (do) 1907 *Mater* (Comedy) (do), 1908 *Scarecrow* (Tragedy) (do), 1908, *Anti-Matrimony* (Satirical Comedy) (F.A. Stokes) 1910, *A Garland to Sylvia* (Macmillan) 1910 *To-morrow* (Stokes), 1912 *Yankee Fancies* (5 one-act plays) (Duffield) 1912 *A Thousand Years Ago* (Doubleday Page) 1914 *Washington The Man Who Made Us* (Knopf) 1918 *Thus Fine Pretty World* (Macmillan) 1924, *Tall Tales of the Kentucky Mountains* (Doran) 1925 Fiction *Biography Steele MacKaye* (Boni & Liveright) 1926 CORNISH N H PO WINDSOR VT U.S.A

**McKEAG, Ernest Lionel** (†Roland Vane) B 1896 Au of *Stowaway Island* (Pilgrim Pr), 1925 *A Daughter of the Revolution* (Federation Pr) 1925 *Butterfly of the Cabaret* 1923 *Serai the Shiek* 1924 *The Girl in the Purple Mask* 1925 (last three syndicated by Newspaper Features Ltd) C mags periods and newspapers 3 PEMBERTON ROW, GOUGH SQUARE E.C.4 Club PRESS

**McKECHNIE, William Sharp** D.Phil B 1863 Prof of Conveyancing in the Univ of Glasgow since 1916 Au of *The State and the Individual*, 1896 *Magna Charta* 1905 2nd. ed 1914 *Reform of the House of Lords* 1910 *New Democracy and the Constitution* 1911 93 OAKFIELD AVENUE GLASGOW

**MACKENNA, Robert W., M.A., M.D.** B 1874 Au of *The Adventure of Death* 1916 *The Adventure of Life* 1918 *Through a Tent Door* (J Murray) 1919 *Flower o the Heather* 1922 *Bracken and Thistledown*, 1923 76 RODNEY STREET LIVERPOOL, and 132 HARLEY STREET W 1

**McKENNA, Stephen** Novelist B 1888 Au of *The Reluctant Lover* 1912 *Sheila Intervenes* 1913 (both Jenkins) *The Sixth Sense* (Chapman & Hall) 1915 *Soma Between Two Worlds* (Methuen) 1917 *Ninety-six Hours Leave* (do) 1917 *Midas & Son* (do) 1919 *Soma Married* (Hutchinson) 1919 *Lady Lilith* (do) 1920 *The Education of Eric Lane* (do) 1921 *The Secret Victory* (do) 1921 *While I Remember* (Thornton Butterworth) 1921 *The Confessions of A Well-Meaning Woman* (Cassell) 1922 *Soliloquy* (Hutchinson) 1922 *Tex Chapter in Life of A Teixeira de Maltos* (Butterworth) 1922 *Commandment of Moses* (Hutchinson) 1923 *By Intervention of Providence* (Chapman & H) 1923 *Vindication* (Hutchinson) 1923 *To-morrow and To-morrow* (Butterworth) 1924 *Tales of Intrigue and Revenge* (Hutchinson) 1924 *An Affair of Honour* (Butterworth) 1925 *The Oldest God* (do), 1926 *Saviour of Society* (do) 1926 *The Secretary of State* (do) 1927, *Due Reckoning* (do) 1927 11 STONE BUILDINGS LINCOLN'S INN WC2 HONEYS, WALTHAM ST LAWRENCE BERKS

**MACKENZIE, Compton** B 1883 Au of *Poems* (Blackwell) 1907 *The Passionate Elopement* 1911 *Carnival* 1912 *Kensington Rhymes* 1912 *Struster Street* vol 1 1913 vol 11 1914 *Guy and Pauline* 1915 *Sylvia Scarlett* 1918 *Sylvia and Michael* 1918 *Poor Relations* 1919 *Rich Relatives* 1921 *Seven Ages of Woman* 1923 (all Secker) *The Vandy Girl* (Cassell) 1920 *Altar Steps* 1922 *Parson's Progress* 1923 *Heavenly Ladder* 1924 *Old Men of the Sea* 1924 (all Cassell) *Santa Claus in Summer* (Constable) 1924 with A Marshall *Gramophone Nights* (Heinemann) 1923 *Fairy Gold* (Cassell's) 1926 *Plays Gentleman in Grey* 1906, *Columbine* 1920 *Coral* (Cassell), 1925 *Vestal Fire* (do), 1927 Ed *The Gramophone* ISLE OF JETHOU CHANNEL ISLANDS

**McKENZIE, Dan., O M.D., Glas., F.R.C.S.E** B 1870 Au of *Diagnosis in Diseases of the Throat Nose and Ear* (Rebman) 1908 *Diseases of the Throat Nose and Ear* (Heinemann) 1920 *The City of Din* 1915 *Pride of Raploch* and other poems (Elkan Mathews) 1920 *Aromatics and the Soul* (Heinemann) 1923 61 WIMPOLE STREET W1

**MACKENZIE, Donald Alexander** B 1873 Author Folklorist and Archæologist Au of *Elves and Heroes* (Carruthers Inverness) *Finn and his Warrior Band* (Blackie) *Teuton Myth and Legend* (Gresham) *Egyptian Myth and Legend*, *Indian Myth and Legend* *Myths of Babylonia and Assyria* *Myths of Crete and Pre-Hellenic Europe* *The World's Heritage of Legend and Romance* 2 vols (all Gresham), *Heroes and Heroic Deeds of the Great War* *Indian Fairy Stories*, *Stories of Russian Folk Life* *Lord Kitchener his Life and Work* *From All the Fronts* *Wonder Tales from Scottish Myth and Legend* (all Blackie), *The Real Machay* (play) *The Conversion of Kirsty* (play) *Canny Sammy* (play) *Edinburgh Book of Scottish Verse 1300-1900* (Meiklejohn & Holden) *Book of Highland Verse* (Alex Gardner) *C. Celtic Rev* *Celtic Annual Celtic Mithly* *Oxford Mag* *Dunedin Mag*, *Glas Herald*, etc. Jt-Hon Sec of the Dunedin Assoc 19 MERCHISTON CRESCENT, EDINBURGH

**MACKENZIE, Frederick A.** B 1869 Au of *The American Invaders* (Grant Richards) 1902, *From Tokyo to Tyfus* (Hurst & B), 1905 *The Unveiled East* (Hutchinson) 1907 *The Tragedy of Korea* (Hodder & S), 1908 *Through the Hindenburg Line* (do), 1918 (Canadian ed pub under the title of 'Canada's Day of Glory') *Korea's Fight for Freedom* (Sumpkin, Marshall) 1920, *The Mystery of the Daily Mail* (Assoc Newspapers) 1921, *Russia Before Dawn* (Unwm) 1923 Corr in Scandinavia for *Chicago Dy News* etc. STOCKHOLM and SUNNYDENE, WEST HILL SYDENHAM, S.E.26 4, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.2.

**MACKENZIE, Lt.-Col. H. G. Gordon, D.S.O., 1918 M.A., M.D** B 1869 Assist Tuberculosis Officer Charing Cross Hosp Au of *Medical Aspects of Mental Healing* 1910, *Age and Sex Incidents of Malignant Tumours*, 1912 *Medical Control in a Boys' Club*, 1914 *Health and the Mind* (with Geof Rhodes) 1921 *Hollington Club Clinic* 1925 29 FITZJAMES AVENUE, W14 Club OXFORD & CAM

**MACKENZIE, Hugh, M.A.** B 1861 Prof of Eng Language and Lit, Vict Univ Coll Wellington New Zealand since 1899 Au of *The Origin and Development of Priesthoods* (with special reference to the Hebrew and Christian Priesthoods) 1910 VICTORIA UNIV COLL. WELLINGTON NEW ZEALAND

**MACKENZIE, John Stuart, M.A., Glas., Hon. LL.D., Litt.D., Camb** B 1860 Prof of Logic and Philosophy Univ Coll of S Wales and Monmouthshire 1895-1915 Edit Comm *International Jl of Ethics* Pres Moral Education League 1908-16, V-Pres Institut International de Sociologie, 1911 Au of *An Introduction to Social Philosophy* (1st ed, 1890 2nd ed 1895) *A Manual of Ethics* (1st ed 1893 8th ed 1915 *Outlines of Metaphysics* (1st ed 1902 2nd ed 1906) *Lectures on Humanism* 1907 *Elements of Constructive Philosophy* 1917 *Outlines of Social Philosophy* 1918 *Arrows of Desire* 1920 *Ultimate Values* 1924 *C Mind Internat Jl of Ethics Ency of Religion and Ethics*, etc 2 HERTFORD STREET CAMBRIDGE

**McKENZIE, Robert Tait, M.D., C.M., LL.D** B 1867 Prof of Physical Education Univ of Pennsylvania since 1904 Sculptor Au of *Exercise in Education and Medicine* a text-book, *Reclaiming the Maimed* a handbook of physio-therapy C on Facial Expression Anatomy Physical Training the Treatment of Convalescent Soldiers, and other medical subjects in scientific and medical jls UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, PHILADELPHIA

**MACKENZIE, William Cook, F.S.A.** B 1862 Au of *Hist of the Outer Hebrides* 1903 *The Lady of Hirta* 1905 *Short History of Scottish Highlands and Isles* 3rd ed 1908 *Simon Fraser Lord Lovat* 1908 *The Shorra* (a tale of the Isles) 1910 *The Races of Ireland and Scotland* 1916 *The War Diary of a London Scot* 1916 *The Book of the Lewis* 1919 *Life and Times of John Maitland Duke of Lauderdale*, 1923 C mags and reviews 94 CHURCH ROAD RICHMOND SURREY

**MACKENZIE, William Mackay, M.A.** B 1871 Sec R Commission on Ancient and Hist Monuments of Scotland Edit staff War Trade Intelligence Dept Au of *Hugh Miller a Critical Study* 1903, *Outline of Scottish History* Pompey 1908, *Edition of Barbour's Bruce* 1909 *Bannockburn a Study in Medieval Warfare* 1913 *Book of Arran* vol 11 *History and Folk-lore* 1914 C Proc. Soc of Antiquaries of Scotland Ecclesiological Soc., Glasgow Archaeological Soc. Glasgow Philosophical Soc., *The Scottish Historical Rev* etc 8 CARGEL TERRACE EDINBURGH

**MACKERETH, Mrs. A.** Writer of poems essays and revs C. regularly to *M/c Whly Times* under pseudonym of *Alpha* during 1915-16 when besides topical articles the following series of poems appeared *Songs of the Red Rose* *Sea Lyrics*, *Spring-time Ballades*, *Adaptations from the French*, *Killantringan and other Poems* (Selwyn & B.), 1922 C. under own name to *M/c City News Ladies Home Mag* etc c/o EDITORIAL DEPT LITERARY YEAR BOOKS PRESS 67 DALE ST LIVERPOOL.

**McKIBBEN, Frank M., S.T.B., A.M.** B 1889 Au of *The Community Training School* (Abingdon Pr.), 1920 *Intermediate Method in the Church School* (do) 1926 C International Council of Religious Education *The Sunday School Jl*, *Religious Education* 3216 BARRINGTON PLACE BALTIMORE U.S.A.

**MACKIE, Robert Laird, M.A., B Litt.** B 1885 Lect on Hist Dundee Training Coll Au of *The Story of Robert the Bruce* (Harrap) 1913 *Scotland in Great Nations* series (do) 1916 *A Short Social and Political History of Britain* (do) 1921 GREENCOAN, WORMIT FIFESHIRE

**MACKINDER, Rt Hon. Sir Halford John, P.C.** B 1861 Chair Imp Econ & Imp Ship Comms Late Prof Geog in Univ of London Au of *Britain and the British Seas* (Clar Pr.), 1902, 2nd ed., 1907 *Elem. Studies in Geography* (Philup) 1907, 16th ed. 1923 *The R.ine its Valley and Hist* (Chatto) 1908 *Eight Lectures on India* (Philup) 1910 *Democracies Ideals and Reality* (Constable) 1919 C *Geographical Jl*, etc 122a ST JAMES S COURT SW 1

**MACKINLAY, George, Lt.-Col (Retired)** Au of *Official Text Book of Gunnery* 1883-1877 *The Magi how they recognised Christ's Star* 1907 *Recent Discoveries in St. Luke's Writings* 1921 4 THORNLAKE ROAD W NORWOOD, SE 17

**MACKINLAY, Malcolm Sterling, M.A. (Oxon)** B 1876 Author and Musician Au of *Antoinette Sterling and Other Celebrities* (Hutchinson) 1906 *Garcia the Centenarian and His Times* (Blackwood) 1908 *Singing Voice and its Training* (Routledge) 1910, *Light Opera Theatre-craft and Technique of Acting* (Hutchinson) 1926, *Origin and Development of Light Opera* (do) 1927 C Dy Teleg., Musical Pr Amateur Stage Monthly Mag Vocal Academy, 70 BAKER ST, W1 Res 41 PORTMAN MANSIONS W1 Tel Langham 2620

**MACKINTOSH, Rev Hugh Ross, M.A., D.Phil (Edin), D.D (Edin.)** B 1870 Prof of Systematic Theology New Coll Edin since 1904 Trans (joint) of Ritschl's *Justification and Reconciliation* 1900 of Loofs *Anti-Haechel* 1903 of Wendland's *Miracles and Christianity* 1911 ed (with Prof Caldecott) *Selections from the Literature of Theism* 1904 2nd ed 1909 *Life on God's Plan and Other Sermons* 1909 *The Person of Jesus Christ* 1912 International Theological Library vol on the *Doctrine of the Person of Jesus Christ* 1912 2nd ed 1913 6th ed 1927 *Studies in Christian Truth* 1913 *Immortality and the Future* 1915 2nd ed 1917 *Originality of the Christian Message* 1920 *The Divine Initiative* 1921 *Some Aspects of Christian Belief* 1923 *Christian Experience of Forgiveness* (Nisbet) 1927 C Expos *Expos Times Amer Jl of Theol, Rev of Theol and Philos Mind Contemp Rev, Theologusche Literatur-zetung*, etc 81, COLINTON ROAD EDINBURGH C ub MORTONHALL GOLF

**McLAREN, Miss Amy** Au of *From a Davos Balcony* (Duckworth) 1903 *House of Barnkrk* (do) 1905, *Donald's Trust* (Newnes) 1906 *Yoke of Silence* (Mills & Boon) 1908 *With the Merry Austrians* (Murray) 1909 *Bawbee Jock* (do) 1910 *Through Other Eyes* (do) 1914 *Domunion Hope* (do) 1924, *The Bonnie Earl*, 1926 C Queen Glas Her etc Short stories for *People's Friend* Monologues, Scottish Humorous Series for the BBC, 1927 GLENBRECK COULTER, BIGGAR, LANARKSHIRE

**McLAREN, Jack** B 1887 Au of *My Odyssey* (Cape) 1923 *My Crowded Solitude* (Unwin) 1926 *Songs of A Fuzzy-Top* (Palmer) 1926 *Isle of Escape* (Unwin) 1926 *My Odyssey* (do) 1927 8, HALSEY HOUSE RED LION SQUARE WC 1

**McLAUGHLIN, Andrew Cunningham** B 1867 Prof Hist Univ of Chicago since 1906 A.B. (1882) LL.B. (1885) A.M. (1895) LL.D. (1912) Assoc Ed *American Hist Rev* 1898-1914 Man-Ed same j1 1901-5 Au of *Lewis Cass* (in *American Statesmen* series) 1891 *A History of the Amer Nation*, 1898, *The Confederation and the Constitution* 1905 *The Courts the Constitution and Parties* 1912, *Steps in the Development of American Democracy* 1920 and other books and articles UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO CHICAGO ILLINOIS Clubs QUADRANGLE CITY CHICAGO

**McLEAN, Eric W** (†Eric W Townsend) C. *Chums Brit Boys' Annual Pals* (Australasia) *Scout*, and all the leading juvenile periods c/o EDIT DEPT LITERARY YEAR BOOKS PRESS LIVERPOOL

**MACLEAN, Francis John, B.A. (Oxon.), M.S.I., N.U.S.** B 1872 Au of *To Central Africa on a Peeberg* (Jarrold) 1897, *Henry Moore, R.A.* (Walter Scott), 1908 *Belgium* (in *Jack's People's Books*) (Jack) 1915 C Art and Lit sections of *Universal Ency Amal Pr Household Ency* SOLLAS, LONG LANE, HILLINGDON, MIDDLESEX. Clubs NAT LIBERAL

**MACLEAN, H. A., M.A. (Cantab.), A.R.C.M., M. I. Soc. Authors.** Au of *Hints on Voice Production and Singing for Teachers and Vocalists* (Weekee) *Exercises in*



*Breathing and Voice Production for Preparatory School Singing Classes* (Goodwin & Tabb), *Comp of Song of the Scented Wood Sweet Bird The Butterfly Rosy Posy and Little Clover* (Chester) *Only a Leaf* (do) *A Rift in the Clouds* (do), *Swing Song* for piano and violin *What Does Little Birdie Say?* (Toulson Gillingham)  
THE WELLS HOUSE MALVERN WELLS

**MACLEAN, Neil John, M.D., M.R.C.S. (Eng.), F.A.C.S.** Surgeon B 1870 Au of articles in *Annals of Surgery Transduodenal Cholecystotomy* 1898 *Surgery Gynecology and Obstetrics Extreme Pendulous Abdomen and its Surgical Treatment by a New Three-Flap Operation* 1918 *Exophthalmic Goitre* 1919 67 MIDDLE GATE ARMSTRONG'S POINT WINNIPEG

**MCLEAN, Simon James** B 1871 M Board Railway Commissioners Canada since 1908 Au of *Tariff Hist of Canada* (Univ of Toronto) 1895 *History of Transportation Ways Overland in Canada and its Provinces* 1913 *Traffic* with special reference to Canadian Conditions (in the Modern Business series of the Alexander Hamilton Institute Canadian edition) 1914 *C Jl of Political Economy Quart Jl of Economics Economic Jl Rev Economique Internationale Quart Rev Railway Age Railroad Gaz Railway World Forum* etc BOARD OF RAILWAY COMMISSIONERS FOR CANADA OTTAWA

†**MACLEOD, A Jean (Mrs Henry W Randall)** Au of *Hacks Brat* and short stories (Hodder & S), C Newspapers and mags C/o HODDER & STOUGHTON 20 WARWICK SQUARE, E C 4

**MACLEOD, John Dunning** B 1894 Au of *Macedonian Measures* (CUP) 1919 *Vade Mecum or the Fresher's A B C* (Heffer & Sons) 1919 C *Can. Rev New Can Granta Poetry Rev Whly Scotsm Country Life West Gaz Pioneer* (Allahabad) etc 4 BENET PLACE, CAMBRIDGE

**MACLEOD, Malcolm James** B 1865 Au of *Heavenly Harmonies Earthly Discords The Culture of Simplicity A Comfortable Faith The Unsearchable Riches Fragrance of Christian Ideals, Letters to Edward What God Hath Joined Together The Revival of Wonder Songs in the Night, When Morning Wakens* 1 WEST 48th STREET NEW YORK CITY

**MACMAHON, Ella.** Au of many novels including *Jemima* (Chapman) 1903 *The Other Son* 1904 *Oxendale*, 1905 *An Elderly Person* 1906, *The Heart's Banishment* 1907 *Court of Conscience* 1908 *Fancy O'Brien* 1909 *Straits of Poverty* 1911 *The Diving Folly* 1913 (all Chapman & Hall) *The Job* (Nisbet) 1914 *A Rich Man's Table* (Mills & Boon) 1916 *John Fitzhenry* (do) 1920 *Mercy and Truth* (do) 1923 *Wind of Dawn* (J Lane) 1927 C *Fort Rev Nat Rev Cornhill Eng Res Blackwood's Mag*, etc Ed *Eng Churchwoman* 3 HONITON MANSIONS CHELSEA, S W 3 Club LYCEUM

**MacMANUS, SEUMAS, LL.D.** B 1869 Au of *Through the Turf Smoke* (McClure) 1899 *The Leadin Road to Donegal* (Long) 1895 *The Bewitched Fiddle* (McClure) 1900 *In Chimney Corners* (do) 1902 *Donegal Fairy Tales* (do) 1901 *The Red Poacher* (Funk Wagnalls, N.Y.) 1902 *The Hard Hearted Man* (Gill Dublin) 1904 *Woman of Seven Sorrows* (do), 1925 *Ballads of a Country Boy* (Gill) 1906 *Tuas in Drholl Donegal* (do) 1897 *The Humours of Donegal* (do) 1898 *Irish Nights* (Irish Nights Co) 1905 *The Bend of the Road* (Downey) 1899 *Plays* (O Molloy Mount Charles, Donegal) 1906, *Dr Kilgannon* (Gill) 1910 *A Lad of the O'Friel* (McClure) 1903 *Yoursell and the Neighbours* (Devon Adair) 1912 *O Do You Remember* (Duffy) 1926 *Lo and Behold Ye* (Stokes) 1913 *Donegal Wonder Book* (do) 1926 *Top o the Morning* (do) 1914 *Ireland's Case* (Irish Pub Co) 1915, *The Story of the Irish Race* 1921 C leading Amer mags *Century Harpers Atlantic* etc THE MANOR HOUSE PIERMONT NEW YORK, DUN ETHNA MT CHARLES, Co DONEGAL

**MACMECHAN, Archibald M'Kellar** B 1862 George Munro Prof of Eng Lang and Lit Dalhousie Coll Halifax Nova Scotia since 1889 Au of *The Relations of Hans Sachs to the Decameron* (Doctor's Dissert) 1890 ed *Sartor Resartus* 1896 *Heroes and Hero Worship* 1900 *Nova Scotia Archives II The Porter of Bagdad* 1901 *Nova Scotia Archives III Poems of Tennyson* 1907 *Nova Scotia under English Rule 1713-1913*, (*Canada and its Provinces* vols xiii, xiv) 1913, *The Life of a Little College* 1914 *The Winning of Responsible Government* (*Chronicles of Canada*) 1915 *Sagas of the Sea* 1923 *Nova Scotia Chap Books Old Province Tales* 1924 *Head Waters of Canadian Literature* C various mags Reviewer for *Montreal Standard* from 1906 and journals 72 VICTORIA ROAD HALIFAX NS

**MACMICHAEL, Harold Alfred, DSO**, 1917 B 1882 Civil Secretary Anglo-Egyptian Sudan Au of *The Tribes of Northern and Central Kordofan* 1912 *A Hist of the Arabs in the Sudan* 2 vols 1922 KHARTOUM SUDAN Club CONSERVATIVE

**MACMILLAN, Douglas, F.S.S, M.I.H.** (†D M Cary) B 1884 Au of *The Pyramid in Egypt* 1910 *The Better Quest* 1911 *Cancer Statistics of England and Wales* 1915, *Poems of War and Peace* 1916 *Miscellaneous Poems* 1923 *Ballad Legends of Somerset* (Folk Pr) 1924 Ed *Word Lore Somerset Year Book* etc WALDEN SIDCUP KENT Club AUTHORS

**MACMUNN, Lieut Gen Sir George Fletcher, K.C.B.**, etc B 1869 Au of *The Armies of India* 1911, *Pike and Carronade* 1912 *A Free Lance in Kashmir* C *Blackwood Cornhill* etc Club JUNIOR ARMY & NAVY HORSE GUARDS AVENUE SW 1

**M'NAIR, Arnold Duncan, M.A., LL.D., C.B.E.** (1918) B 1885 F and Law Lect Gonville and Caius Coll Camb Barrister Au of *Some Legal Effects of War* (CUP) 1920 Ed *Oppenheim's Internat Law* (Longmans Green), 1926 FERRY CORNER OLD CHESTERTON, CAMBRIDGE

**MACNAIR, Peter, F.R.S.E., F.G.S** B 1868 Curator Nat Hist Coll in Glasgow Museums since 1902 Prof of Zoology Anderson's Medical Coll Glasgow Hon Sec. the Glasgow Geol Soc and Ed of Trans Au of *The Building of the Grampians* 1903 *The Geology of the Rouken Glen* 1906 *The Intrusive Dolerites in the Neighbourhood of Glasgow*, 1907 *The Geology and Scenery of the Grampians and the Valley of Strathmore* 2 vols, 1908 partly wrote and ed *Hist of the Geological Soc of Glasgow* 1909, *Introduction to the Study of Minerals* 1910 *Introduction to the Study of Rocks* 1911, *Perthshire, Argyll and Bute* (Cambridge County Geographies) 1911-3, *Introduction to the Study of Fossils* 1912 KELVINGROVE MUSEUM GLASGOW

**MACNAMARA, Rt Hon. Thos. J, P.C., M.P., Hon. LL.D., St Andrews, Hon. M.A., Oxford** B 1861 Ed Schoolmaster 1892-1907 Au of *Schoolmaster Sketches* (Cassell) 1896 *Schoolroom Humour* (Arrowsmith) 190 *The Gentle Golfer* (do) 1906 etc C *Contemp Fortnightly XIXth Cent* etc CLONTARF ROLLSCOURT AVENUE HERNE HILL SE 24

**McNEIL, Everett** B 1862 Au of *Dickon Bend-the-Bow and other Wonder Tales* (Sasfield Pub Co) 1903 *The Hermit of the Culebra Mountains* (E P Dutton & Co) 1904 *The Lost Treasure Cave* (do) 1905 *The Boy Forty-Niners* (Doubleday Page & Co) 1908 *In Texas with David Crockett* (E P Dutton & Co) 1908, *With Kit Carson in the Rockies* (do) 1909 *Fighting with Fremont* (do) 1910 *The Cave of Gold* (do) 1911 *The Totem of Black Hawk* (do) 1914 *The Lost Nation* (do) 1918 *Burned Treasure* (Duffield & Co) 1919 *Tonty of the Iron Hand* (Dutton NY) 1925 *Daniel Du Luth* (do) 1926 C *Woman's Home Companion People's Home JI The Youth's Companion St Nicholas People's Story Mag Western Story Mag, Live Stories Boy's Mag Life* and many other periods publ in U.S.A. 543 WEST 49th STREET, NEW YORK CITY

**M'NEILE, Rev Alan Hugh, D.D.** (Cantab and *ad eundem* Dublin) **M.R.I.A.** B 1871  
Regius Prof of Divinity in the Univ of Dublin and Fellow of Sidney Sussex Coll  
Camb Chan of St Patrick's Au of *An Introduction to Ecclesiastes Exodus* (*West-*  
*munster Commentaries*) Numbers (*Camb Bible for Schools*) *Deuteronomy its Place*  
*in Revelation* *St Matthew a Commentary on the Greek Text* *St Paul his Life*  
*Letters and Christian Doctrine* *New Test Teaching in the light of St Paul's*  
*Discipleship* *Self Training in Prayer* *After this Manner Pray ye* *Self Training*  
*in Meditation* *The Increase of God* *He Led Captivity Captive* *Concerning Christ*  
*Introduction to the Study of the New Testament* 1927 *An Introduction to the Study*  
*of the New Testament* (OUP) 1926 Gen ed of *R.V. for Schools, Old Testament*  
TRINITY COLL and 26 ELGIN ROAD DUBLIN

**MACNEILE, Major Cyril** (†Sapper) B 1888 Au of *Sergeant Michael Cassidy*  
*Men Women and Guns* *No Man's Land* *Mufti* *Bull-Dog Drummond* 1920  
(dramatised) 1921 *The Man in Ratcatcher* 1921 etc Club ARMY AND  
NAVY CLUB 30 PALL MALL SW 1

**MACNICHOL, Kenneth** B 1887 Au of *That Kind of a Man* (Munsey), 1919,  
*The Night Shift* (do) 1919 *The Twenty-seventh Story* (Street & Smith) 1920  
*The Will to Serve* (Putnam) 1920 *Freight* (Methuen) 1923 *Between the Days*  
(in collab) (do), 1924 Plays *Pan The Fairy Fool* (produced) 1920-1 C. *Blackwood's*  
*Collier's Pictorial Rev Red Book* and many other English American and French  
Mag and Per '92 FLEET STREET E.C.4

**MACNUTT, Ven Archdeacon Frederick Brodie** B 1873 Au of *The Inevitable*  
*Christ Sermons Preached in Southwark Cathedral* 1911 *Advent Certainties*  
*Cathedral Sermons* 1913, *Preparation for Confirmation* 1910 *The Reproach of*  
*War* 1914 Ed of *The Church in the Furnace* (*Essays by seventeen Temporary*  
*Church of England Chaplains on active service in France and Flanders*) 1917  
Ed *Classics of the Inner Life* Au of *From Chaos to Christ*, 1924 THE SUB-  
DEANERY, STONEYGATE LEICESTER

**MACPHAIL, Sir Andrew, Kt.** (cr 1918), **O.B.E.** (1919), **LL.D.**, **M.D.**, **M.R.C.S (Eng)**,  
**F.R.S (Canada)** B 1864 Prof Hist of Medicine since 1906 and F M Gill Univ  
Form Ed *Univ Mag*, *Canadian Med J.* Au of *Essays in Puritanism* 1905, *The*  
*Vine of Sibmah* 1906, *Essays in Politics*, 1909 *Essays in Fallacy* 1910 *The Book*  
*of Sorrow* 1916 *Life of John M Crae* 1918 *Offic Hist Canadian Forces in War*  
vol 1 *Medical Services* Trans Maria Chapaelaine 1921 C med lit and dy publ  
216 PEEL STREET MONTREAL Clubs MOUNT ROYAL UNIVERSITY  
MONTREAL LOTOS NEW YORK

**MACPHERSON, Rev Hector Copland, M A (Edm)**, **Ph.D**, **F R A S**, **F R S E**  
B 1888 Au of *Astronomers of To-day* (Gall & Inglis) 1905 *A Century's Progress*  
*in Astronomy* (Blackwood), 1906 *Through the Depths of Space a Primer of Astronomy*  
(do) 1908 *Romance of Modern Astronomy* 1910 2nd ed (Seeley Service Co)  
1922 *Practical Astronomy* 1912 2nd ed (Jack) 1919 *Herschel in Pioneers of Progress*  
*Series* (S.P.C.K.) 1919 *The Covenanters under Persecution* (Henderson) 1923,  
*Hector Macpherson a Memoir* (do) 1925, *Modern Astronomy Its Rise and Progress*  
(OUP) 1926 *Church and Science* (J Clarke), 1927 C scientific and historical jls  
7, WARDLE CRESCENT EDINBURGH

**MACPHERSON, Maj Gen. Sir W G** Ed.-in-chief *Official Med Hist of the War*  
Au of *Handbooks on Medical Services of Foreign Armies* (War Office) *Medical*  
*and Sanitary Reports of the Russo-Japanese War* (do) *General Hist of Medical*  
*Services of the Great War* (H M Stationery Office) c/o WAR OFFICE,  
WHITEHALL, SW 1

**MACPHERSON, Ian, K.C.** (1919) Au of *Life at a Scottish University*, *Satire in*  
*Celtic Literature* *The Land Question* etc. FOUNTAIN COURT, TEMPLE,  
E.C.4 Clubs BROOKSS, REFORM, GLASGOW LIB

**McQUILLAND, Louis J** B 1878 Au of *Sung by Six* (Boyle) 1898 *The Tragedians Last Supper* one act play 1908 *The Kings At Ease* one-act play (pt-au) 1911 *A Song of the Open Road* (Heath Cranton) 1916 *A Little Book of Irish Verse* (do) 1916 C Bookman John o London s Wkly T P s and Cassells Wkly Passing Show Dy News Even Stand etc 170 KINGS ROAD CHELSEA SW Clubs P E N CHELSEA VILLAGE

**MADAN, Falconer, M.A** Brasen Coll Oxford B 1851 Formerly Lib of the Bodleian Library Au of *Books in Manuscript* (Paul) 2nd ed 1920 *Oxford Books* 1468-1650 2 vols (O U P) 1896-1911 *Summary Catalogue of Western MSS in Bodleian* 4 vols (O U P) 1895-1924 *The Gresleys of Drakelow* 1899 *Bodleian Library Oxford* (Duckworth) 1920 *The Daniel Press* 1921 *Oxford Outside the Guide Books* 1923 revised 1925 etc 94 BANBURY ROAD OXFORD

**MADDOX, Max** (see Jeans Herbert)

**MAETERLINCK, Maurice, Doct. en Droit.** B 1862 Au of *Serreschaudes* 1889 *La Princesse Maleine* 1890 (Heinemann) 1892 *Ruysbræck* (Hodder) 1894 *Pelleas and Melisande and Les Aveugles* (Scott) 1895 *The Treasury of the Humble* (G Allen) 1897 *Aglavane and Selysette* 1898 *Wisdom and Destiny* 1898 *The Life of the Bee* 1901 *Sister Beatrice and Ariane and Barbe Bleue* 1901 *The Buried Temple* 1902 *The Double Garden* 1904 *Life and Flowers* 1907 *The Blur*, 1909 *Mary Magdalene* 1910 *The Death of Tintagiles* (play) 1913 *The Wrack of the Storm* 1916 *Betrothal* 1918 *Burgomaster of Stilemonde* 1918 *Les Sentiers dans la Montayne* 1919 VILLA LES ABEILLES AVENUE DES BAUMETTES NICE (A.M.) FRANCE

**MAGNUS, Laurie, M.A. (Oxon)** B 1872 Au of *A Primer of Wordsworth* (Methuen) 1897 *Introduction to Poetry* (Murray) 1902 *Nat Education* (Murray) 1903 *Words and their Use* (Philip) 1904 *How to Read English Literature* (Routledge) 1906-7 (with Cecil Headlam) *Prayers from the Poets* (do) 1906, *English Literature in the XIXth Cent* (Melrose) 1909 *The Thurd Great War* (Arrowsmith) 1914 *General Sketch of European Literature in the Centuries of Romance* (K Paul), 1918 *West Riding Territorials in the Great War* (do) 1920 *A Dict of European Lit* (Routledge) 1926 etc C Quart Rev Blackwood s, etc 34 CAMBRIDGE SQUARE W.2 Club ATHENÆUM S W 1

**MAHALANOBIS, S C, B.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.R.M.S** B 1867 Prof of Phys and Dean Presidency Coll Calcutta since 1900 Au of *Investigations on the Life-History of the Salmon Muscle-Fat in the Salmon* Teachers Manual Science Section Science Text-Books etc 210 CORNWALLIS STREET CALCUTTA, INDIA

**MAHAMMADALI, Maulvi, M.A., LL.B** B 1875 Ed Rev of Religions 1902-13 Au of *English Translation of the Holy Quar-an with Commentary Life of the Holy Prophet, Authenticity of th. Reports from the Prophet Prophethood in Islam The Ahmadiyya Movement Islam the Religion of Humanity The Truth about Jesus, Mohammad and Christ Sinlessness of Prophets Slavery Collection of the Holy Quar-an Destructibility of Matter The Promised Messiah Recognition of Reformers Ahmed etc., etc* P Ahmadiyya Anjuman ISHAAT-I-ISLAN LAHORE INDIA

**MAHBUB, Alam Malvi.** Haji B 1860 Prop and Ed -in-chief of Paisa Akhbar publs Ed in-chief of the *Dy Paisa Khbar Wkly Paisa Akhbar Jutkhabi Capwal* and others Au of *The Safar Nameh-i-Europe, Safar Nameh Trag-i-Arab, Mahloobul Inisal Khavaya Nasrud Din* and about a dozen or more books all in Urdu language PAISA AKHBAR, LAHORE, INDIA.

**MAHOOD, Allan E., M.B., M.Ch., F.R.C.S (Eng)** B 1863 Au of *Musical Sands Trans Banffshire Field Club* 1915 *Birds of Banffshire and Speyside with Notes on the North East Fly-kne* (do) 1918 *Banff & District (Banffshire JI Office Banff)* 1919 PROSPECT HOUSE COMBE MARTIN DEVON

**MAIN, Archibald B** 1876 Prof of Eccles Hist in the Univ of St Andrews, since 1915 and from 1922 in Univ of Glasgow Au of *The Emperor Sigismund* 1903 arts in *Hastings Dictionaries* reviews in *Rev of Theology and Philosophy*, arts and revs in the *Athenæum* *Scot Hist Rev* and *Outline of Christ y* (NY) Ed *Man's Own Paper* 8 THE UNIVERSITY GLASGOW

**MAIN, Mrs Elizabeth Alice Frances** (see †Le Blond Mrs)

**MAIS, Stuart Petre Brodie, M.A (Christ Church, Oxon)** B 1885 Au of *Bell's Shakespeare for Schools* *An English Course for Army Candidates* (Sidgwick & Jackson) 1915 *A Public School in War Time* (Murray) 1915 *April's Lonely Soldier* (Chapman) 1916 *Interlude* (Chapman & Hall) 1916 *From Shakespeare to O Henry* (Grant Richards) 1917 *Rebellion* 1917 *A Schoolmaster's Diary* 1918 *Lovers of Silver* 1918 *The Education of a Philanderer* 1919 *An English Course for Schools* 1919 *Books and their Writers* 1919, *Uncle Lionel* 1919 *How and What to Read* 1920 *Colour Blind* 1920 *Why we should Read* *An English Course for everybody* *Breaking Covert* (all 1921) *Quest Sinister* 1922 *Caged Birds* 1922 *Prunello* 1923 *Oerissa* 1924 *Eclipse* *Orange St* (both 1925) *See England First* 1927 (all Grant Richards) *C Nation Field, Times Morning Post Dy Mail Fort Rev School World Camb Mag Parent's Rev XIXth Cent Athenæum* etc, educational literary and athletic articles THE HALL SOUTHWICK SUSSEX

**MAITLAND, John Alexander Fuller-, M.A, F.S.A.** B 1856 Au of *Schumann* (Low) 1884 *Masters of German Music* (Osgood) 1894 *The Musician's Pilgrimage* (Smith Elder) 1901 *Music in England in XIXth Cent* (Richards) 1902 *The Age of Bach and Handel* (*Ox Hist Music* vol 4) (OUP) 1902 *Joseph Joachim* (Lane) 1905 Ed of *Grove's Dictionary of Music* (new ed) 5 vols 1904-10 *Brahms* (Methuen) 1911 *The Consort of Music* 1915 Ed *Reminiscences of Arthur Coleridge* (Constable) 1921 *Keyboard Suites of Bach* (OUP) 1925 48 *Preludes and Fugues of Bach* (do) 1925 *Spell of Music* (Murray) 1926 Has ed many musical works *C Times Guardian XIXth Cent Musical Times* etc BORWICK HALL, CARNFORTH

**MAJOR, Henry Dewsbury Alves, M.A., D.D (Oxon)** B 1872 Au of *The Gospel of Freedom* (Unwin) 1912 *A Resurrection of Relics* (Blackwell) 1922 *Memorials of Copgrove* (do) 1922 *Jesus by an Eye-Witness* (Murray) 1925 *Life and Letters of Bishop Boyd Carpenter* (do) 1925 *English Modernism Its Causes Methods Aims* (Harvard Univ Pr) 1926 *C Hibbert Jl Contemp Rev Interpreter Modern Churchman Expositor* RIPON HALL OXFORD EASTLEACH LEACHLADE GLOS Club AUTHORS

**MAJUMDAR, Ramesh Chandra, M.A., Ph.D** B 1888 Au of *Corporate Life in Ancient India* (2nd ed) (Calcutta) 1922 *Early Hist of Bengal* (Dacca Univ) 1924 *Indian Colonies in the Far East*, vol 1 (Panjab Sanskrit) *Outline of Ancient Indian Hist and Civilisation* (Author) *C Indian Antiquary Epigraphia Indica Jl of the Asiatic Soc of Bengal Jl of the Behar and Orissa Research Soc* P O RAMNA DACC A BENGAL, INDIA

**MAKGILL, Sir George, 11th Baronet of Kemback** (†Victor Waite †Francis Grant) B 1868 Has written novels mag articles and stories chiefly of Colonial life Au of *Outside and Overseas Cross Tails Blacklaw Felons*, etc KEMBACK Nr. CUPAR FIFE UVEDALE HALL, NEEDHAM MARKET SUFFOLK

**MAKIN, William J** B 1894 Author and Journalist Cape Argus S Africa staff Was Sub-Ed *M/c Guard* 1916-8 Asst-Ed *Pioneer* India 1918-20 Corr India *M/c Guardian Australian Pr Assoc* Travelled extensively in India, Malay China Japan United States and Africa Au of *The Price of Exile* (Fisher Unwin) 1921 *Two Moons* (do) 1925 *C miscell'aneous arts* London pr 33 WINCHESTER FLATS SEA POINT CAPETOWN Club PRESS LONDON

**MALCOLM, Harcourt Gladstone, OBE** (1918) **KC** (1910) **B** 1875 *Au of Manual of Procedure Bahamas House of Assembly* 1907 *Historical Sketch of Bahamas House of Assembly* 1905 *History of Bahamas House of Assembly* 1921 *Historical Documents relating to Bahamas* 1910 *Fort on New Providence* 1915 **CASUARINAS** **NASSAU BAHAMAS Clubs** **ROYAL THAMES YACHT CALEDONIAN**

**MALCOLM, Sir Ian Zachary, K.C.M.G.** (1919) **D.L., J.P., M.P.** (C) Croydon 1910-9 **B** 1868 *Au of Indian Pictures and Problems* 1907 *The Calendar of Empire Considerations* 1913 *War Pictures Behind the Lines* 1915 *Stuff and Nonsense* 1919 numerous mag arts 10 **PLACE ED VII PARIS 9** **POLTALLOCH LOCH-GILPHEAD ARGYLLSHIRE**

**MALDEN, Rev Richard Henry, M.A., F.R.Hist Soc** **B** 1879 *Vicar of St Michael s Headingley Leeds since 1918* *Au of Foreign Missions* (Longmans) 1910 *The Temptation of the Son of Man* (Jackson) 1913 *Watchman, What of the Night?* (Macmillan) 1918 *The Old Testament* (do) 1919 *Problems of the New Testament of To-day* (OUP) 1923 *Church of Headingley in Four Centuries* (Savile) 1923 **THE VICARAGE HEADINGLEY, LEEDS Club** **ATHENÆUM**

**MALINOWSKI, Bronislaw, Ph.D., D.Sc.** **B** 1884 *Au of The Family Among the Australian Aborigines* (London Univ Pr) 1913 *Primitive Religion and Social Differentiation* (Polish Academy of Science) 1915 *Argonauts of the Western Pacific* (Routledge) 1922 *Crime and Custom in Savage Society* (Kegan Paul) 1926 *Myth in Primitive Psychology* (do) 1926 *Forthcoming Sex and Repression in Savage Society* (do) 1927 *The Father in Primitive Psychology* (do) 1926 **C Man JI of the Royal Anthropological Institute Nature** (London) *Psyche* (London) *Forum* (NY) **THE LONDON SCHOOL OF ECONOMICS HOUGHTON STREET W.C.2**

**MALLIK, Devendra Nath, B.A. (Cantab.), Sc.D. (Dublin), F.R.S.E.** *Prof of Physics Muslim Univ Algorh* *Au of Algebra part 2 Elements of Geom Elements of Dynamics including Statics Todhunter s Mensuration for Indian Schools Optical Theories* 1918 *Elements of Astronomy* 1921 **C Philosophical Mag Magnetic Introduction in Spheroids Experimental Determination of the Same** 1907 *Mutual Induction* 1908 *Magnetic Rotation of Electric Discharge*, 1908 *Lines of Force due to given Static Charges*, 1911 *Theory of Electric Discharge in De la Rive s Tube* 1912 *Fermat s Law* 1913 *Dynamical Theory of Diffraction* 1914 *Theory of Dispersion* 1915 *Electric Discharge in a Transverse Magnetic Field* 1916 *High Vacuum Spectra of Gases* 1917 *Elastic Solids under Body Force* 1918 *Fermat s Law*, 1919 *Quantum Theory of Electric Discharge* 1920 *Electric Discharge in Hydrogen* 1921 *Certain Types of Electric Discharge* 1922 *Mutual Potential of two Circular Currents* 1922 *Electron Theory of Aberration* 1924 *Stability of the Atom* 1924 **MUSLIM UNIVERSITY ALIGORH INDIA**

**MALLOCH, George Reston.** **B** 1875 *Au of Arabella Play* (Swift) 1912 *Lyrics and other verses* (Elkan Mathews) 1913 *Poems and Lyrics* (Heinemann) 1917 (Dutton NY) 1918 *Poems* (Heinemann) 1920 **C** (poems arts, dramatic criticism etc) *Art and Letters, Athenæum Colour, Dy Chron 'Dy Dispatch Dy News Glas Her M/c Guard, New Leader, New Statesman Poetry and Drama Sackbut, Scot Chapbook, Scot Nation To-Day Yorkshire Post etc* *Dram writer Scot Nat* 1923, *Plays Thomas the Rhymer* (Scot Nat Thea, Glasgow), 1924 *House of the Queen* (do), 1926, *Soutariness Waters* (do) 1926 (publ Gowans & Grav), 1927 etc *Revs in Continental Pr C* (fiction) *Strand Pearson s, Hutchinson s Premier and other mags.* also to Amer mags 11, **BRAMHAM GARDENS, SW5 Clubs** **AUTHORS', ARTS THEATRE**

**MALTBY, Samuel Edwim.** **B** 1887 *Au of Mod. European Hist Handbook, 1879-1816* (Allen & Unwin) 1916, *M/c Movement for Nat. Elem. Educ.* (M/c Univ Pr) 1918, *Dent s King s Treasures Merchant of Venice* (Dent), 1920 **C. Friend, Friend s Quart Examiner** **FRIENDS SCHOOL, PENKETH, Nr WARRINGTON**

**MANCE, Mrs Elizabeth Hope** (see †Hope, Elizabeth)

**MANCHESTER, Bishop of** (Rt Rev Wm. Temple), D.Litt B 1881 Au of *Faith of Modern Thought* 1910 *The Nature of Personality* 1911 *The Kingdom of God* 1912 *Repton School Sermons* 1913 *Studies in the Spirit and Truth of Christianity* 1914 *Church and Nation* 1915 *Plato and Christianity* 1916 *Mens Creatrix* 1917 *Issues of Faith* 1917, *Fellowship with God* 1920 (all Macmillan) *The Univ of Christ* (Student Christian Movement) 1921 *Life of Bishop Percival* (Macmillan) 1921, *Christus Veritas* (do) 1924 *Christ in His Church* (do) 1926, *Personal Religion and the Life of Fellowship* (Longmans) 1926 *Essays in Christian Politics* (do), 1927 BISHOPSCOURT MANCHESTER

**MANDLEBERG, Sir G Charles, J.P., Kt.**, 1918 B 1860 Au of *Scheme for Increasing British Export Trade* REDCLYFFE VICTORIA PARK MANCHESTER.

**MANN, Mrs. Arthur E.** (see Elizabeth Josephine Craig)

**MANN, Arthur Henry** Ed *Yorkshire Post* since 1919 ALBION ST LEEDS

**MANN, Mrs Mary E** Au. of *A Lost Estate* (Bentley) 1889 *The Patten Experiment* (Unwin) 1899 *The Mating of a Dove* 1902 *Olivia's Summer* (Methuen) 1902, *Granma's Jane* 1903 *The Parish Nurse Rose at Honeypot* 1906 *Eglamore Portraits* 1906 *The Memories of Ronald Love* 1907 *The Sheep and the Goats* 1907 *A Sheaf of Corn*, 1908 *The Heart Smiter* 1908 *Bound Together* 1910 *Astray in Arcady* 1910 *There was a Widow* 1911 *Through the Window* 1913 *Mrs Day's Daughters* 1913 *When a Man Marries* 1916 *The Victim* 1917, and many short stories GREENLANDS, SHERINGHAM NORFOLK

†**MANNIN, Ethel Edith** (Mrs J A. Porteous) B 1900 Au of *Martha* (Leonard Parsons) 1923 *Hunger of the Sea* (Jarrolds) 1924, *Sounding Brass* (do), 1926 *Pilgrims* (do) 1927, C. dy papers and mags 57 ARTHUR ROAD, WIMBLEDON PARK SW 19 Tel Wimbledon 3688

**MANNING, Bernard Lord.** B 1892 Au of *The People's Faith in the time of Wyclif* C. periodicals JESUS COLLEGE CAMBRIDGE

**MANNING-SANDERS, Ruth** Au of *The Pedlar and Other Poems* (Selwyn & Blount) 1919 *Karn* (Hogarth Pr) 1922 *History of Zachy Trenoy* (Christophers) 1923 *The Twelve Saints* (do) 1924 *Martha Wish You Ill* (Hogarth Pr) 1926 *Waste Corner* (Christophers) 1926 *The City* (Ernest Benn) 1927 *Selina Pennaluna* (Christophers) 1927 C Lond *Mercury*, *West Gaz*, *New Statesman* *New Leader* *New Witness*, *Time and Tide*, *Colour* TREVAYLOR, BURYAS BRIDGE, Nr PENZANCE CORNWALL.

**MANSBRIDGE, Albert, M.A., LL.D** B 1876 Founder and Gen Sec Workers Educational Assoc 1913-5, Founder and Chairman Central Library for Students and World Assoc for Adult Education Au of *University Tutorial Classes* (Longmans Green) 1913 *An Adventure in Working Class Education* 1920 *Older Universities of England* 1923 C *Contemp Rev* *Atlantic Mthly* etc 16 RUSELL SQUARE WC1 38 HIGH OAKS ROAD WELWYN GARDEN CITY HERTS

**MANSEL, Sir Courtenay, Bart., J.P., Barr -at-Law, M.P** B 1880 Au of *Masque of K Charles VI* (Ousley) 1913 *The South Wind* (Allen & Unwin) 1923 MAESYCRUGIAU MANOR MAESYERNGLAN CARMARTHENSHIRE

**MANSFIELD-HORN, G Leshe** B 1901 Au of several short stories 67 CECIL AVENUE ENFIELD MIDDLESEX.

**MANTOUX, Paul Joseph.** B 1877 Director Political Section League of Nations Secretariat late Prof Modern French Hist and Institutions Lond Univ Au of *La Crise du Trade Unionisme* (with M Alfassa) 1903 *La Revolution industrielle au XVIIIe Siecle*, 1906 2nd ed 1914 Notes sur les comptes rendus des seances du Parlement anglais au XVIIIe siecle conservees aux archives des Affaires Etrangeres 1906 *A travers l'Angleterre contemporaine* 1909 arts C in the *Revue de Paris Revue Historique Revue d'Hist Moderne et Contemporaine Revue de Synthese Historique* 13, RUE LAMENNAIS PARIS 117 PICCADILLY W

**MAQUARIE, Arthur, B A** Formerly Hon Foreign Sec of Roy Soc of Lit Au of *The Dance of Olives*, 1905 *The Vengeance of Boadicea* 1907 *The Voice in the Cliff* 1909 *The Wheels of Life* 1909 *Fiorelisa* 1910 *The Days of the Magnificent* 1911 *The Happy Kingdom* 1913 *A Rhapsody for Lovers*, 1914 *Meaning of Love* 1915 HURST HOUSE MOLESEY SURREY

**MARAINI, Signora Yoi** (†Yo Pawlowska) Au of *A Year of Strangers* (Duckworth) 1911 *Those That Dream* (do) 1912 *A Child went Forth* (do) 1914 *In a Grain of Sand* (Collins) 1922 *Little Dessmabers in Love* (Methuen) 1925 C (woman's causerie) *Sat Rev* 1922 to 1927 Writes for various English and Amer papers 6 VIA BENEDETTO CASTELLI FLORENCE ITALY

**MARBLE, Anne Russell (Mrs C F Marble), A.B, M.A** B 1864 Au of *Thoreau His Home Friends, and Books* (T Y Crowell) 1902, *Books that Nourish Us* (do) 1904 *Books in their Season* (do) 1905, *Heralds of American Literature* (Univ of Chicago Pr), 1908, *Women Who Came in the Mayflower* (Pilgrim Pr) 1922 *Women of the Bible* (Sampson Low & Marston) 1926 Nobel Prize Winners in Literature (Appleton) 1925 *The Story of Leatherstocking* (adapted) (do) 1926, *A Study of the Modern Novel* (do) 1928 C *The Critic* (N.Y.), *The Bookman* (N.Y.) *The Dial The Outlook Boston Evening Transcript* (Book section) 16, MARBLE STREET, WORCESTER MASS U.S.A. Clubs BOSTON AUTHORS WOMEN'S UNIVERSITY A.A.U.W THE PILGRIM SOCIETY

†**MARC, Elizabeth** (see Merza The Princess Nusrat Ali)

†**MARCHANT, Bessie (Mrs. J A. Comfort)** Writer of many books for young people GOTHIC HOUSE CHARLBURY OXON

**MARCHANT, Edgar Walford, D Sc.** B 1876 Prof of Elec Engineering in the Univ of Liverpool since 1903 Past P Liverpool Engineering Soc V-P Inst of Elect Eng, C. Radio telegraphy and telephony scientific papers *R Soc Philo Mag Inst of Elect Eng* etc and other electrical publications UNIVERSITY LIVERPOOL

**MARCHANT, Rev Sir Jas, K.B.E., LL.D., F.R.S.E., F.R.A.S** B 1864 Au of *Theories of the Resurrection of Christ* (Williams & Norgate) 1896 *Theories of the Person of Christ* 1903 *Public Morals* (Morgan) 1903 *Memoirs of Dr Barnado* (with Mrs Barnado) (Hodder) 1906 *Tales for the Home* (edited) (Chatto) 1906 *Dr Paton Educational and Social Pioneer* (Jas Clarke), 1909 *Social Hygienics* (Sonnenschien) 1909, *The Nation's Morals* (edited) 1911, *Letters and Reminiscences of Dr A R. Wallace* (Cassell) 1916, *The Master Problem* (Paul) 1916, *Cradles or Coffins* (Pearson) 1916 *Birth-rate and Empire* 1918 Ed *Reminiscences of Raphael Meldola* (Williams & N) 1916 *Anthology of Jesus* (Cassell) 1926 Ed of Report of Cinema Comm. of Enquiry, of National Birth-rate Com Reports, *The Control of Parenthood*, 1920 *Prevention New Tracts for the Times Questions of Sex Series* Ed *Life after Death* (Cassell) 1925 Many contributions to mags, periods 60, GOWER STREET, W.C.1 Clubs AUTHORS, ROYAL INSTITUTION

**MARCIN, Max.** B 1879 Au. of *Are You My Wife?* 1910 *The Substitute Prisoner* 1911 *Britz of Headquarters*, 1909 Plays *The House of Glass*, 1915 *See My Lawyer*, 1915, *Cheating Cheaters*, 1916, *Eyes of Youth*, 1916, *Here Comes the Bride*, 1916 *The Woman in the Room* 13 1917 NEW ROCHELLE, NEW YORK.



**MARCOSSON, Issac Frederick** B 1879 Journalist Since 1913 has been special rep're of leading Amer periodicals in Europe Au of *How to Invest Your Savings* 1908 *The Autobiography of a Clown* 1910 *The War after the War* 1917 *The Re-birth of Russia* Leonard Wood *Prophet in Preparedness* *The Business of War*, 1918 *S.O.S—America's Miracle in France* *Peace and Business* *Adventures in Interviewing* 1919 *An African Adventure* 1920 *The Black Golconda* Co au Charles Frohman *Manager and Man* 16 GRAMERCY PARK NEW YORK

**MARETT, Robert Ranulph, M A, D Sc, F R A I.** B 1866 F T and Dean of Exeter Coll Oxford Univ Reader in Social Anthropology Sec Univ Com for Anthropology since 1906 Au of *Essays on Origin and Validity in Ethics in Personal Idealism* 1902 *Oxford ed of Anthropological Essays on honour of E B Tylor* 1908 *Threshold of Religion* 1909 *The Birth of Humility* 1910 *Anthropology*, 1912 *Psychology and Folklore* 1920 C philosophic and scientific periodicals *Ency Brit* (11th ed) *Brit Year Book* *Hastings Dictionary of Religion and Ethics* etc EXETER COLLEGE OXFORD LA HAULE MANOR JERSEY Club VICTORIA JERSEY

**MARGETSON, Alfred James** B 1877 H M Inspec Schools (Technological) Au of *Experiments for the Electrical Laboratory* *Tech Revs and Papers* *Engineering Primers* 6 ST BEDE'S PARK SUNDERLAND

**MARKHAM, Violet (Mrs Carruthers) C H, J P** Au of *South Africa Past and Present* (Smith Elder) *The New Era in South Africa* (do) 1904 *The South African Scene* (do) 1913 *A Woman's Watch on the Rhine* (Hodder & S) 1921 8 GOWER STREET W.C.1

**MARKHAM, Virgil** B 1899 Au of *The Scamp* (Macmillan) 1926 *C Varsity Univ of Calif Chron* 92 WATERS AVENUE WEST NEW BRIGHTON STATION ISLAND NEW YORK

**MARKINO, Yoshio** Artist author and lecturer Au of *Japanese Artists in London* 1910 *My Idealized John Bullesses* 1912 *When I was a Child* 1912 *My Recollections and Reflections* 1918 *Illus The Colour of London The Colour of Paris The Colour of Rome* Oxford from *Within A Little pilgrimage in Italy, The Story of Yone Noguchi* etc PRESENT ADDRESS UNTRACEABLE

**MARKLAND, Russell, Phil B** (†R. M Ingersley) Au of *The Amethyst Scarab* and other Poems (Walter Scott) 1911 *Lay of the Stone Table* (Ling), 1913 *The Glory of Belgium* (Macdonald) 1915 *The Poetry of H Rex Freston* (Ling) 1916 *Ultimate Light Poems* (do) 1919 *Links between Dr Sam Johnson and the Rev Gilbert White* (Ling Lytham) 1925 C *Poets of the Shires Treasury of Bird Poems An English Lute, Notes and Queries* etc INGERSLEY LINKS GATE ST ANNE'S-ON-THE-SEA, LANC'S

**MARLOW, Frederick William, M.D., C.M., F.R.C.S** B 1877 Au. of *Enlargement of the Prostate Gland* 1904 *On the Surgical Treatment of Gastric Ulcer* 1904 *Excision of the Wrist* 1905, *Simple Ulcer of the Stomach and Duodenum* 1905 *Hæmorrhages after Appendicectomy* 1905 *Kraurosis Vulvæ* 1909 *Unusual Fibroid Tumour of Uterus* 1912 *Case of Enterouterine Anus* 1910 *Excision of Bowel in some Inflammatory Conditions* 1919 *Some Pathological Conditions of the Valvæ* 1919 *Pleitic Inflammation* 1919 *Rupture of the Gall Bladder*, 1920 *Uterine Bleeding and Causes of Uterine Hemorrhage* 1923 *Some Features of Plastic Gynæcological Surgery* 1923 *Menstruation (Univ of Toronto Medical Jt)* 1925 *Pelvic Infection (International Clinics)*, 1926 86, BLOOR STREET WEST TORONTO

**MARLOWE, Thomas.** B 1868 Chairman Assoc. Newspapers Ltd Ed. *Dy Mail* 1899-1926 CARMELITE HOUSE E.C.4

**MARRIAGE, Herbert James** B 1872 Aural Surgeon St Thomas's Hospital since 1904 late Clinical Teacher in Otolaryngology and Rhinology at Royal Army Med Coll Au of (with Sir C. Wallace) *Case of Attempted Division of 9th Nerve within the Skull for the Relief of Tinnitus* (Lancet) 1904 *Case of Cerebellar Abscess, Operation during the Performance of Artificial Respiration* Trans Otol Soc., vol 7 *Skin-Grafting in Mastoid Operations* Proc R Soc Med 1915 *War Injuries and New Cases of Otorological Interest* 109 HARLEY STREET W1 Tel Langham 1167

**MARRIOTT, Charles** B 1869 Au of *The Column* (Lane) 1901 *Love with Honour* 1902 *The House on the Sands* (Lane) 1903 *Genevra* (Methuen) 1904 *Mrs Alemer's Elopement* (Nash) 1907 *The Lapse of Violet Eady* (do) 1917 *Women and the West* (do), 1906 *The Remnant* (do) 1907 *The Wondrous Wife* (do) 1907, *The Kiss of Helen* 1908 *The Happy Medium* *A Sparsh Holiday* (Methuen), 1911 *When a Woman Woos* (Nash) 1909, *The Intruding Angel* (Hurst & B), 1909, *Now!* (do) 1910 *Romance of the Rhine* (Methuen) 1911 *The Dewpond* (Hurst & B), 1912 *The Catfish* (do) 1913 *Subsoil* (do) 1913 *The Unpetitioned Heavens* (Hutchinson) 1914 *Davenport* (do) 1915 *Modern Art* (Colour Ltd) 1917 *Modern Movements in Painting* (Chapman & Hall) 1920 *The Grave Impertinence* (Hutchinson) 1921 *An Order to View* (do) 1922 *Modern Eng Architecture* (Chapman & Hall) 1926 11 CHEYNE GARDENS CHELSEA S W 5

**MARRIOTT, Mrs Constance Sutcliffe** Au of *Love Lyrics* (Constable) *Our Lady of the Ice* *If Thou Wert Blind* (Simpkin) *Brother East and Brother West* (as Leighton Leigh) (Heinemann) Various libretti for musical comedy C Fort Rev Illus Lond News Observer etc 94 BOUNDARY ROAD N W 8

**MARRIOTT, H P Fitz-Gerald** Elected FRGS 1899 B 1865 Au of *Facts about Pompeii* (Hazell) 1895 *The Secret Tribal Societies of West Africa*, 1899, *The Great Eruption of Vesuvius* (special art in Pearson's June 1906), *Iron Detective of Germany* (A Philosophical Satire), 1908, *The Reveille* (St Catherine Pr) 1913 Other verse both under name and anon Occasional special corr to one of the first London dailies Club AUTHORS S W 1

**MARRIOTT, Sir John Arthur Ransome, M.A.** MP for York Historian, Hon F and formerly T in Hist and Economics, Worcester Coll Oxford Au of *Makers of Modern Italy* (Macmillan) 1889 many reprints latest ed, 1909 *George Canning and his Times* (Methuen) 1902 cheap ed 1907 *Lord Falkland and his Times* (Methuen) 2nd ed. 1908 *Re-making of Modern Europe* 11th ed 1923 *Second Chambers* (Clar Pr) 1910 *English Political Institutions* 2nd ed 1913 *England since Waterloo* (Methuen) 4th ed 1920 *The English Land System* (Murray), 1914 *The Evolution of Prussia* (with C Grant Robertson) (Clar Pr) 1915 *The Eastern Question* (Clar Pr) 1916 2nd ed 1918 *English History in Shakespeare* (Chapman & Hall) 2nd ed., 1918, *The European Commonwealth* (Clar Pr) 1918 *The Right to Work* (do) 1919, *Syndicalism Economic and Political* (Duckworth) 1920, *Europe and Beyond* (Methuen) 1921 *Economics and Ethics* (do) 1923 *The Mechanism of the Modern State*, 2 vols (Clar Pr) 1927 *Empire Settlement* (do) 1927, many historical lectures (Holywell Pr, Oxford) C XIXth Cent Fort Rev, Quart Rev, Edu Rev, Hubbert JL, etc WORCESTER COLLEGE OXFORD Club CARLTON, S W 1

**MARSH, Charles Fielding** B 1867 Au of *After The Harvest* (Allen & Unwin), 1925, *God's Scholars* (Ed. Arnold) 1903 *Mr Baxter—Sportsman* (Smith Elder) 1906 *The Flemings* (do), 1908, *Shelter* (Allen & Unwin) 1926 *The Four-Post Bed* (Cassell) 1927 C. Chambers's JI, Empire Rev, Cornhill Mag etc CONYBEARE TOTLAND BAY, I O W

**MARSHALL, Archibald.** B 1866 Au of *Peter Binney Undergraduate* (Bowden) 1899 *The House of Merricks* (Alston Rivers), 1905, *Richard Baldock* (do), 1906, *Exton Manor* (do) 1907, *Many Junes* (Methuen) 1908 *The Squire's Daughter*, 1909, *The Eldest Son* 1911 *Sunny Australia* (Hodder), 1911 *The Terrors* (Methuen)

1913 *The Honour of the Clintons* (S Paul) 1913 *Roding Rectory* 1914 *Rank and Riches Upsidown* 1915 *Watermeads* 1916 *Abington Abbey* 1918 *The Graftons* (Collins) 1919 *The Clintons and Others, Sir Harry A Spring Walk in Provence* *Wooden A Fairy Tale* 1920 *The Hall and the Grange* (Hodder & S), 1922 *Anthony Dare* (Collins) 1923 *Education of Anthony Dare* (do) 1924 *Anthony Dare's Progress* (do) 1925 *The All Bright Family* (Collins) 1926 c/o EDIT DEPT LITERARY YEAR BOOKS PRESS 67 DALE STREET LIVERPOOL Clubs BROOKS S ARTS

**MARSHALL, Edson** B 1894 Au of *The Voice of the Pack* (Hodder & S), *The Strength of the Pines* (do) 1921 *The Snowshoe Trail* (do), 1921, *Shepherds of the Wild* (do) 1922 *The Sky Line of Spruce* (do) 1922 *The Isle of Retribution* (do) 1923 *The Land of Forgotten Men* (do) 1924 *Sewards's Folly* (do) 1924 *The Heart of Little Shikara* (do) 1924 *The Sleeper of the Moonlit Ranges* (do) 1925 *Child of the Wild* (do) 1926, *Ocean Gold* (Juvenile) (Harper Brothers) 1925 *Campfire Courage* (Juvenile) 1926, Forthcoming *The Dead Fall* *The Roaring Horde* C Good Housekeeping etc OAKDALE AVENUE MEDFORD OREGON, U S A

**MARSHALL, (Davis) Edward** B 1869 Author Au of *Story of the Rough Riders* 1898, *Lizette* 1902 *The Middle Wall* 1910, *In Old Kentucky* (with Charles T Dazey au of the play) 1910 *The Old Flute player* (with Charles T Dazey) 1911 *The Spendthrift* (with Porter Emerson Browne) 1911 *The Family* (with Robert Hobart Davis) 1911 *Bat* 1912 also short stories etc. Co -Au with Earl Mayo dramatisation of *Cape Cod Folks* 1902 EDWARD MARSHALL SYNDICATE INC 280 MADISON AVENUE NEW YORK

**MARSHALL, Mrs. E. M Ord C.B.E.** Writer of Educational Literature for the League of the Empire C. mags 124, BELGRAVE ROAD S W I

**MARSHALL, Francis Hugh Adam, Sc.D. (Cantab), D.Sc (Edin), F.R.S, F.R.S.E.** B 1878 F Christ's Coll, Reader in Agricul Physiology Cam Univ Au of *Physiology of Farm Animals* 1920 *The Physiology of Reproduction* 1910 and other scientific publications CHRIST'S COLL. CAMBRIDGE Club ATHENÆUM

**MARSHALL, H. E.** Au. of *Our Island Story* (Jack) 1905 *Scotland's Story* 1906 *Our Empire Story*, 1908 *English Literature for Boys and Girls* 1909 *A History of France* (Hodder) 1912 *History of Germany* (do) *Boy Kings and Girl Queens* (Grafton), 1913 *A History of France* (Hodder) 1919 *Story of the U S* (do) 1919 and numerous other books c/o HODDER & STOUGHTON 265 ADELAIDE ST W TORONTO CAN

**MARSHALL, Leon Carroll** B 1879 Au of *Reading in Industrial Society* 1918 *Business Administration* 1921 *The Story of Human Progress*, 1923 1320 E 56th STREET CHICAGO, U.S.A.

**MARSHALL, Thomas Maitland.** B 1876 Au of *A Hist of the Western Boundary of the Louisiana Purchase* 1819 1841, *St Urans Expedition to the Gild in 1826* (in *Pacific Ocean History*) 1917 *Report on the Archives of Idaho* 1920 WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY ST LOUIS, MO

**MARSTON, J E.** (see †Jeffrey E. Jeffrey)

**MARTIN, Alfred W, A.B, S.T.B** B 1862 Au of *Great Religious Teachers of the East* (McMillan) 1911 *The Life of Jesus in the Light of the Higher Criticism* (Appleton) 1912 *The Dawn of Christianity* (do) 1913 *Faith in A Future Life* (McMillan) 1916 *Cynic Tendencies of To-day* (Appleton s) 1917 *The World's Great Religions* (do) 1921 *A Philosophy of Life* (do) 1923 *Comparative Religions and the Religion of the Future* (do) 1926 *The Fellowship of Faiths* (Roland Publ Co) 1926 C Standard Christian Register etc 995 MADISON AVENUE N Y C Club UNION LEAGUE

**MARTIN, Commander Edward Alfred** F Geol Soc Lond etc B 1864 M Croydon  
 Pub Lib Com Hon Organ Sec SE Union Scient Soc's Au of *Story of a Piece of  
 Coal* (Newnes) 1896 new ed (Hodder) 1913, *Bibliography of Gilbert White* (Rox-  
 burghs Pr) 1897 *Dew Ponds* (Laurie) 1915 *Life in a Sussex Windmill* (Allen &  
 Donaldson) 1920 *Nat Hist and Antiq of Croydon* (*Croydon Times*) 1924 C  
*Knowledge Country Life, Brit Assoc Nature* etc 285 HOLMESDALE ROAD  
 SOUTH NORWOOD SE.25

**MARTIN, Ernest** B 1862 Au of *Shadows* (Greening) 1899 *My Fairy Fanciful*  
 (drama) with Charles Ross 1904 *The Coal King* (drama) with Fewlass Llewellyn  
 1904 *Matrimony Ltd* (drama) 1907 *The Professor's Dilemma* (drama) 1907  
*Love Levels All* (drama) 1920 Sundry Kinema Plays C *Even Stand Dy Mail*  
 B O P etc 31 BARNARD RD CLAPHAM COMMON SW

**MARTIN, Everett Dean, B A** B 1880 Au of *The Behaviour of Crowds* (Harper  
 Bros) 1920 *The Mystery of Religion A psychological Study* (Harper Bros), 1924  
*Psychology* (Norton) 1924 *Psychology English Edition* (Cape) 1926 *Psychology*  
*And its Uses* (Amer Library Assoc) 1926 C *Outlines of Psychoanalysis* (Mod  
 Library Series) 1925 Au of *The Meaning of A Liberal Education* (Norton) 1926 C  
*Amer JI of Abnormal Psychology and Social Psychology Harper's Mag* THE  
 PEOPLES INSTITUTE, 70 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, USA *Clubs*  
 AUTHORS, LONDON, CENTURY NY

**MARTIN, Percy F F.R.G.S** B 1861 Au of *Through Five Republics of South America*  
 (Heinemann), *Mexico's Treasure House* (Cheltenham Pr) *Mexico of the XXth Cent*  
 (Arnold) *Salvador of the XXth Cent* (do) *Peru of the XXth Cent* (do) *Greece*  
*of the XXth Cent* (Unwin) *Maximilian in Mexico* (Constable) *The Sudan in*  
*Evolution* (do), *Egypt—Old and New* (Unwin) 1925 Corr of *Times* in Mexico India  
 and Cent Amer and spec corr for *Even Stand* and *Times Engin Suppl* and of *Pall*  
*Mall Gaz* in Greece and Balkan States C Latin-Amer Sect *Brit Year Book*,  
*Harmsworth Pictorial Ency* Trav Corr Reuter's Trade Service Special Comm of the  
*Engineer* throughout S Central Amer C *Quart, National Edinburgh* and *Fort Revs*,  
*Economist New York JI of Commerce* c/o COUTTS & CO Bankers 440 STRAND  
 WC2

**MARTIN, R J** Free Lance Journalist c/o NATIONAL LIBERAL CLUB WHITE-  
 HALL PLACE SW1

**MARTYN, Wyndham, M.A** Au of *Essays in Drama and Modern Music* (Halcyon Pr,  
 NY), 1907 *The Man Outside* (Dodd, Mead NY) 1910 *All the World to Nothing*  
 (Little, Brown Boston) 1912 *Under Cover* (do) 1914 *Anthony Trent Master*  
*Criminal* (Moffatt NY) 1918 *One Week End* (Inter-Continental Publ Co NY)  
 1919 *The Return of Anthony Trent* (Jenkins) 1925 C fiction and verse to leading  
 English and Amer mags *Club* AUTHORS NEW YORK

**MARVIN, Francis Sydney, M.A., F.R.Hist.Soc.** B 1863 Late Staff Inspector Board of  
 Education Au of *The Living Past* 1913 Ed of *Unity of Western Civilisation*, 1915,  
*Progress and Hist* 1916 Au of *Century of Hope* 1919 Ed of *Recent Developments*  
*of European Thought* 1920 *Evolution of World Peace*, 1921, *Western Races and*  
*The World*, 1922, *Science and Civilisation* 1923 Au of *Art and Society* Jt-Au  
 of versions of *Iliad and Odyssey* articles on education history and philosophy  
 THE DYKE, BERKHAMSTEAD Club NATIONAL LIBERAL

**MASCHWITZ, Eric.** B 1901 Au of *A Taste of Honey* (Constable) 1924 C *Hutchinson's*  
*Mag Woman, Sovereign Mag* London *Mercury Woman's Pictorial Blue Mag*  
 etc c/o RAYMOND SAVAGE 25 HAYMARKET SW1

**MASEFIELD, John.** Au of *Salt-Water Ballads* 1902, *Ballads* 1903 *A Mainsail*  
*Haul Sea Life in Nelson's Time*, 1905, *On the Spanish Man*, 1906 *Lyrics of the*  
*Restoration*, 1906, *Essays Moral and Poite*, 1906 *Poems of Herrick*, 1906, *Lyrics*

of Ben Jonson and Beaumont and Fletcher 1906 *A Sailor's Garland* (verse) 1906, *The Voyages of Captain William Dampier* 1906 *A Tarpaulin Muster* (stories) *The Campden Wonder* (play) *Capt Margaret* (novel) *Tragedy of Nan* (play) *Multitude and Solitude* (novel) 1909 *Tragedy of Pompey the Great* (play) *Poems and Ballads A Book of Discoveries* Martin Hyde 1910 *Lost Endeavour* (romance) *The Street of To-day* (novel) *The Everlasting Mercy* (poem) *The Widow in the Bye Street* (poem) *Dauber* (poem) *William Shakespeare* (study) *The Faithful* (play) *Personal Recollections of J M Synge* *The Locked Chest* (play) *The Sweeps of 98* (play) *Good Friday* (play) *Sonnets and Poems* Gallipoli (hist) *Reynard the Fox* 1919 (poem) *Enslaved* (poems) *Lollingdon Downs* (poems) *The Old Front Line* (hist) *Fricourt Pozieres* (hist) A poem and two plays *St George and the Dragon* (lectures), *Enslaved* Intro to *Travels of Maris Pots* (Dent) 1926 *Philip the King* (Heinemann) 1926 etc c/o W HEINEMANN LTD 20 BEDFORD STREET STRAND WC2

**MASKELL, Henry Parr** Journalist and photographer Ed of *Photography in the Concise Knowledge Series* (Huthinson) 1911 Ed of *The Guildsman* (Faith Pr) Au of *New Wheels in Old Ruts* (Unwin) 1896 *Recollections of Emanuel School* (Endowed Schools Office) 1903 *Hints on Building a Church* (Guardian Office) 1905 *Old Country Inns* (Pitman) 1910 25 ST MARGARET'S ROAD ELMERS END KENT

**MASON, Alfred E W** B 1865 Au of *A Romance of Wastdale* (Mathews) 1895 *The Courtship of Morrice Buckler* (Macmillan) 1900 *The Philanderers* 1897 *Lawrence Clavering* 1898 (with Mr A Lang) *Parson Kelly* (Longman's) 1900 *Miranda of the Balcony* (Macmillan) 1900 *The Watchers* (Arrowsmith) 1900 *Clementina* (Methuen) 1901 *Ensign Knightly* (Stores) 1902 *The Four Feathers* (Smith Elder) 1902 *The Truants* (do) 1904, *Running Water* 1907 *The Broken Road* 1907 *At the Villa Rose* 1910 *Witness for the Defence* (play) 1911 (novel) 1915 *The Turnstile* (Hodder) 1912 *Open Windows* (play) 1913 *The Four Corners of the World* (stories) 1918 *At the Villa Rose* (play) *The Summons* 1920 *The Royal Exchange* 1920, etc. 1 DUCHESS ST W1 Clubs GARRICK CLUB ALPINE CLUB, ROYAL HIGHLAND YACHT OBAN

**MASON, Arthur** B 1876 Au of *Flying Boats* (Cape) 1920 *Ocean Echoes* (appeared under title *Wide Seas and Many Lands*) (Holt) 1922 *The Cook and the Captain Bold* (Heinemann) 1924 *The Ship That Waited* (Unwin) 1926 *Wide Seas and Many Lands* (rev ed.) (Cape) 1926 C Blackwood's *Cassell's Blue Peter Premier Eng Rev Novel Yachting in England* (Amer) *Atlantic Mithy* Scribner's *Red Book BluesBook Women's Home Companion Pictorial Everybody's Yachting Sea Stories Rotary* etc. c/o THE LITERARY YEAR BOOKS PRESS 67 DALE STREET LIVERPOOL.

†**MASON, Stuart** (see Millard C. S.)

**MASON, Walt.** B 1862 Au of *Rhymes of the Range* 1910 *Uncle Walt* 1910 *Walt Mason's Business Prose Poems* 1911 *Rippling Rhymes* 1913 *Horse Sense in Verses Tense* 1916 His prose poems are published daily in more than 200 newspapers in the United States and Canada EMPORIA KANSAS U.S.A

**MASSÉ, H. J. L. J., M.A.** Au of *Gloucester* (Bell) 1899 *Chartres* 1900, *Bristol*, 1901 *Cic de Amic* 1901 *Mont Saint-Michel* 1902, *Pewter Plate* 1904 2nd ed, 1910 *Oxford* (Siegle Hill) 1906 *A Book of Old Carols* (Breitkopf) 1907, *Catalogue of*

*the Second Exhibition of Pewter* 1908 *Old Carols* 1910 *Chats on Pewter* (Unwin), 1910 *French Country Dances* (Gould & Boulter) 1920 *The Pewter Collector* (H Jenkins) 1921 67 LONSDALE ROAD SW 13

**MASSON, Miss Rosaline** *Au of Use and Abuse of English* *Lives of Pollok and Aytoun* (Famous Scots) *My Poor Niece* (Unwin) *A Depa ture from Tradition* (Sands) *The Transgressors In our Town* (both Hodder & S) *Leslie Farquhar* (Murray) *Edinburgh* (Black) *Our Bye-Election* (Arrowsmith) 1908 *Peeps at Many Lands* *Edinburgh* (Black) 1910 *Nina* (Macmillan) 1911 *In Praise of Edinburgh* (Constable) 1912 *Wordsworth* (Jack) 1913 *R L Stevenson* (do) 1914 *I Can Remember Robert Louis Stevenson* (Chambers) 1922 *Life of Robert Louis Stevenson* (Chambers) 1923 *Scotia's Darling Seat* (Grant) 1926 *Ed Shakespeare Personally* by David Masson (Smith Elder) 1914 C Chambers s, Cornhill etc 20 ANN STREET EDINBURGH

**MASTERMAN, Rt. Hon Charles Frederick Gurney, P C** (1912), **M.A.** B 1873 *Au of Tennyson as a Religious Teacher* 1899 *The Heart of the Empire* 1901 *From the Abyss* 1902 *In Peril of Change* 1905 *F D Maurice* 1907 *The Condition of England* 1909 46 GILLINGHAM STREET SW 1 Club NATIONAL LIBERAL

**MASTERMAN, Right Rev John Howard Bertram** B 1867 *Au of school editions of Marmion* 1894 *The Lady of the Lake* 1895 (both Camb Press) *The Age of Milton* (Bell) 1896 *Intro and notes to First Epistle to St Peter* (Macmillan) 1900, *Was Jesus Christ Divine?* an enquiry into the credibility of the Incarnation (Wells, Gardner Darton & Co) 1904 *I Believe in the Holy Ghost* (do) 1906 *The Rights and Responsibilities of National Church* Hulsean lectures (Camb Press) 1908 *The House of Commons Its Place in National History* (Murray) 1908 *The Dawn of Mediæval Europe* (Methuen) 1909 *Parliament and the People* (Headley) 1909 *Hist of the British Constitution* (Macmillan) 1911, *The Church of England* (Jack) 1913 *Sunday Collects* (S P C K) 1914 *Sunday Epistles* (do) 1915 *Story of European Christianity* (Milford) 1915 *Sunday Gospels* (S P C K) 1916 *Studies in the Book of Revelation* (do) 1917, *Birmingham* (do) 1920 *Aspects of Christian Character* (Longmans) 1921 *In the Footsteps of the Master* (S P C K) 1922 THE RECTORY DEVONPORT

**MASTIN, John, M.A., D Sc., Ph.D, Litt.D, D D, LL D, F.S.A., Scot, F.L.S., F.C.S., F.R.A.S., etc** B 1865 *Prof of Mod and Classic Literature in the Oriental Univ Washington* *Prof of Physics and Philosophy in the International Univ Kapurthala Brit India* *Principal and prop of Kenyon Hall Coll* Many technical and descriptive articles and essays on zoology natural hist chemistry biochemistry etc for various scientific trade and other pubs *Short stories on scientific subjects* *Writer on Art and special art critic for the press* *Au of The Stolen Planet* 1906 *The Immortal Light* 1907 *Through the Sun in an Airship* (Griffin) 1909 *The Autobiography of a Picture* 1910 *This Work-a-Day World* (Drane) 1912 *The Chemistry Properties and Tests of Precious Stones* (Spon) 1911 *Pepper's Boys Playbook of Science* (new ed.) (Routledge) 1912 *The Ancient Art of Mining Gold Silver and Precious Stones* (Simpkin) 1913 etc KENYON HALL KENYON Nr MANCHESTER

**MATHERS, Edward Powys, B A., Oxon.** B 1892 *Au of Coloured Stars* (Blackwell) 1919 *Black Margolds* (do) 1919 *The Garden of Bright Waters* (do) 1920 *The Book of a Thousand Nights and One Night* (Casanova Society) 1923-4 *Queen of Sheba* (do) 1924 *Sung to Shakryar* (do) 1925 *Red Wise* (Golden Cock Pr) 1926 *Procreant Hymn* (do) 1926 *Maxims and Co, s derations of Chamfort* (do) 1926 *Eastern Love* (Rodker) 1927 *Mavrodaphne* 1927 *Also Our Bed is Green* (Golden Cockerel Pr) 1928 C *The Dail Little Rev Broom Coterie Adelphi Poetry Rev South Africa Fanfare Spec* 35 LINCOLN'S INN FIELDS, WC 2 Club OXFORD UNION SOCIETY

**MATHEW, Frank.** B 1865 Au of *Father Mathew his Life and Times* (Cassell), 1890, *The Wood of the Brambles* (Lane) 1896 *The Spanish Wine* 1898 *One Queen Triumphant* 1899 *Love of Comrades* 1900, *The Royal Sisters* (Long) 1901, Ireland 1905 *An Image of Shakespeare* (Cape) 1922 etc 119 THE RIDGEWAY WIMBLEDON

**MATTHEWMAN, S.** Jt-Ed *Decachord* Au of *The Gardens of Meditation* (Swan Pr) 1921 *The Lute of Darkness* (do) 1922 *The Way to Araby* (priv printed) 1923 *Poems of the Road* (Swan Pr) 1924 *Six Epigrams* (do), 1924 *The Crystal Casket* (prose) (do) 1924 *Harlequin* (play) (do) 1925 *Sketches in Sunshine* (prose) (do) 1926 *Collected poems* (do) 1926 *C Chapbook Highway Poetry Rev Poetry Yorks Post London Mer Sphere Coserie Deucachord* 52 BELLE VUE ROAD LEEDS SWARTHMORE SETTLEMENT LEEDS Clubs ART LEEDS

**MATHEWS, Basil Joseph, M A (Oxon)** B 1879 Lit Sec. YMCA World's Com (Boys Section) Ed of *Outward Bound* and Ed to Far and Near Publications Ltd 1920-4 Au of *The Splendid Quest* 1911, *Livingstone the Pathfinder* 1913 *John Williams the Shipbuilder* 1914 *The Secret of the Ray* 1915 *Paul the Dauntless*, 1916 *Three Years War for Peace* 1917 *Dr Wardlaw Thompson* 1918 *The Riddle of Near Asia* 1918 *The Ships of Peace*, 1919 *Christian Fellowship in Thought and Prayer* with Rev H Bissek 1919 *The Argonauts of Faith* 1920 *The Clash of Colour*, 1924 *Young Islam on Trek* (Edin House Pr) 1926 etc 3 RUE GENERAL DUFOUR GENEVA SWITZERLAND

**MATHEWS, F Schuyler** B 1854 Au of *Familiar Trees and Their Leaves* (Appleton) 1896 *Familiar Features of the Broadside* (do) 1897 *Familiar Life of Field and Forest* (do) 1898, *Fieldbook of American Wild Flowers* (Putnams) 1902 *Fieldbook of American Wild Birds and their Music* (do) 1904 *Fieldbook of American Shrubs and Trees* (do) 1913 *Book of Wild Birds for Young People* 1921 *Book of Wild Flowers for Young People* 1923 *Book of Trees for Young People* (do) 17 FROST STREET, CAMBRIDGE MASS, U.S.A (Winter) EL FUREIDIS BLAIR PLYMOUTH N HAMPSHIRE U.S.A Club NEW ENGLAND BOTANICAL

**MATHEWS, Shailer** B 1863 Prof Hist and Comp Theology Univ of Chicago since 1904 Dean Divinity School since 1908 Ed of *The World of To-day* 1903-11, *Biblical World* 1913-20 Ed *New Testament Handbooks Bible for Home and School Woman Citizen's Library Social Betterment series Handbooks of Religion and Ethics* Au of *Select Mediæval Documents* 1892 2nd ed 1900 *Social Teaching of Jesus* 1897 *History of New Testament Times in Palestine* 1899 2nd ed 1910 *The French Revolution* 1900 (various eds) *Constructive Studies in the Life of Christ* (with Prof E D Burton) 1903, *Principles and Ideals for the Sunday School* (with Prof E D Burton) 1903 *The Messianic Hope in the New Testament* 1905 *The Church and the Changing Order* 1907 *The Social Gospel* 1910 *The Gospel and the Modern Man* 1910 *Scientific Management in the Churches* 1912 *The Making of To-morrow* 1913 *The Individual and the Social Gospel* 1914 *The Spiritual Interpretation of History*, 1916 *Patriotism and Religion*, 1918 *Validity of American Ideals* 1922 jly with G B Smith *Dictionary of Religion and Ethics* 1921 *French Revolution 1789-1815*, 1923, *Contributions of Science to Religion* 1924 *Faith of Modernism*, 1924 Ed *Outline of Christianity* (vol iii) (1926) DIVINITY SCHOOL UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

**MATHIESON, William Law, LL.D** B 1868 Au of *Politics and Religion in Scotland 1550-1695* 2 vols (Maclehose) 1902 *Scotland and the Union 1695-1747* 1905, *The Awakening of Scotland 1747-1797* 1910, *Church and Reform in Scotland, 1797-1843* 1916 *England in Transition, 1789-1832* (Longmans), 1920. *English Church Reform, 1815-1840*, 1923 *British Slavery and its Abolition 1823-1838*, 1926 9 WARDIE AVENUE EDINBURGH

**MATHIS, Louise Ozelle** B 1904 Au of *Open Doors* (Dorrance Philadelphia) 1925, *Songs to Sari* (do) 1924 C *Ries Thresher Woman's Viewpoint* 204 HOUSTON BUILDINGS LOAN BUILDINGS 2509, MONTROSE BUILDINGS HOUSTON TEX USA Club WOMANS

**MATTHEWS, Arthur Ratchiff** B 1866 Ed of *The Angler's News* Angling corres Leading London Dailies and contributor to *The Field* and other papers With late Mr Cormac O Dowd founded *The Angler's News* 1900 Au of several books on *Fresh Water and Sea Angling* 188 ELMS ROAD CLAPHAM COMMON S W Club PISCATORIAL SOCIETY

†**MATTHEWS, Channing** (see Renton E M C)

**MATTHEWS, Ernest Romney, DSc, M.Inst.C.E., FRSE, FGS** B 1873, Form Chadwick Prof Municipal Engineering Univ of London and Consulting Engineer Au of *Coast Erosion and Protection* Jt-Au *Reinforced Concrete Construction* Au of *Refuse Disposal*, Jt-Au *Logarithms and Trigonometry* C technical periodicals UNIVERSITY COLLEGE GOWER STREET W C I

**MAUD, Mona E** B 1882 C (short stories) *Chambers's Jl*, *Quaver* *Grand Sun* at *Home Wkly Tel*, *Blue Mag* 7 ST MARKS AVENUE HARROGATE

**MAUDE, Aylmer** B 1858 Au of *Tolstoy and His Problems* (Constable) 1901 *A Peculiar People* *The Doukhobors* (do) 1905, *The Life of Tolstoy* (2 vols) (do), 1908-10 *Leo Tolstoy* (Methuen) 1918 *Life of Marie C Stopes* (Williams & N) 1924 *Tolstoy on Art* (OUP) 1925 Trans *What is Art by Tolstoy* (Scott), 1898 *The Slavery of Our Times* (Free Age Pr) 1900 *Sevastopol* (Constable), 1901 *Plays* (do) 1904 *The Russian Revolution* (Everett & Co) 1906 *Hadji Murad* (Nelson) 1912 Trans in the *World's Classics Series* *Essays and Letters by Tolstoy* (OUP) 1903 *Twenty Three Tales* (do) 1906 *The Cossacks* (do) 1916 *Anna Karenina* (2 vols) (do) 1916-8 *Confession* (do) 1921 *War and Peace* (3 vols) (do) 1922-3 *Plays* (do) 1923 *The Kreutzer Sonata* (do) 1924 *What Then must we do?* (do) 1925 *Russian Tales* (Collins) 1927 *The Devil by Tolstoy* (Allen & Unwin), 1926 C XIXth Cent Contemp Rev Times Litt Suppl M/c Guard and many others GREAT BADDOW CHELMSFORD Club NATIONAL LIBERAL ANGLO- RUSSIAN

**MAUDE, Louise (Mrs)** B 1855 Made the trans (auth by Tolstoy) of *Resurrection* 1899 (Constable OUP) Verse trans of *Humpty-Horse* in *Russian Tales* (Collins) Au of (in collab with A Maude) of Trans of Tolstoy's *Sevastopol* (Constable) 1901 *Plays* (do) 1904 *Twenty-Three Tales* (OUP) 1906 *The Cossacks* (do) 1916 *Anna Karenina* (2 vols) (do) 1916-8 *War and Peace* (3 vols) (do) 1922-3 *The Kreutzer Sonata* (do) 1924 *Russian Tales* (Collins) 1927 GREAT BADDOW CHELMSFORD

**MAUGHAM, Reginald Charles Fulke, FRGS., FZS** B 1866 Consul-Gen for French and Portuguese W Africa since 1920 Au of *Portuguese East Africa* 1906 *A Handbook of the Chi-Makua Language* 1909 *Zambezi* 1910 *Wild Game in Zambezi* 1913 *The Republic of Liberia* 1920 H B M CONSULATE GENERAL DAKAR SENEGAL WEST AFRICA.

**MAUGHAM, William Somerset, F.R.S.L., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.** B 1874 Au of *Liza of Lambeth* (Unwin) 1897 *The Making of a Saint* 1898 *Orientations* 1899 *The Hero* (Hutchinson) 1901 *Mrs Craddock* 1902 *The Merry-go-round* 1904 *The Land of the Blessed Virgin* (Heinemann) 1905 *The Bishop's Apron* (Chapman & Hall) 1906 *The Explorer* (Heinemann) 1907 *Of Human Bondage* (do) 1916 *The Moon and Sixpence* (Heinemann) 1919 *Trembling of a Leaf* (do) 1921 *The Painted Veil* (do) 1925 *The Casua Tree* (do) 1926 *Plays* *A Man of Honour* 1904 *Lady Frederick* 1907 *Jack Straw* 1908 *Mrs Dot* 1908 *The Explorer* 1908 *Penelope*,



1909 *Smith*, 1909 *The Tenth Man* 1910 *Loaves and Fishes* 1911 *Land of Promise*  
 1914 *Caroline* 1916 *Love in a Cottage* 1918, *Cæsar's Wife Home and Beauty* 1909  
*The Unknown* 1920 *The Circle* 1921, *On a Chinese Screen* 1923, *On a Chinese*  
*Screen* 1927 *Plays East of Suez* 1923, *Our Betters* 1923 *The Camel's Back* 1924  
*The Letter* 1927 *The Constant Wife* 1927 72, GLEBE PLACE CHELSEA, S W  
 Clubs BATH GARRICK

†**MAURICE, Michael** (see Skinner Conrad A)

**MAW, T E, F.L.A.** Trans *Adam's Dei Praktischen Arbeten des Buchbinders* (Scott Greenwood) 1903 *C New Statesman Antiquary Strand Sketch Building News* etc Revs German and Dutch literature PUBLIC LIBRARY LUTON

**MAWSON, Christopher Orlando Sylvester, Litt.D, Ph.D** B 1870 Au of *English Literature its Growth and Influences* (King Richardson) 1909 *Webster's entire series of dictionaries* (associate ed) (G & C Merriam) 1909-17 *Oriental terms in Cent Dictionary* (Century Co) 1909-10 *Oxford English Dictionary* (Clarendon Pr) 1910-12 *Webster's Reference History of the World* (Merriam) 1911 17 *Roget's Thesaurus* (Crowell) 1911 *Geographical Manual* (Doubleday Page) 1917 *International Thesaurus* (Crowell) 1922 *Treasury of Words* (do) 1924 *Professional Book Editing* (Mawson Editorial School) 1926 *The Writer's Guide* (Crowell) 1926 *C Athenæum Bookman* 131 CLARENDON STREET BOSTON MASS USA Clubs VICTORIA BRITISH EMPIRE DE MOLEY COMMANDERY

**MAXSE, L. J** Ed *Nat Rev* 8 JOHN STREET, ADELPHI W C 2

**MAXWELL, Constantia, Miss** Senior Moderator, Hist and Political Science, TCD (1908) Au. of *A Bibliography of Irish Hist* (Hist. Assoc.) 1911 *A Short Hist of Ireland* (Talbot Pr Dublin) 1914, *Irish Hist from Contemporary Sources*, (Allen & Unwin) 1923 Ed. of Arthur Young's *Tour in Ireland* (CUP) 1926 *C Eng Hist Rev History The Sewanee Rev, Irish Times, Teacher's World* TRINITY COLLEGE, DUBLIN

†**MAXWELL, Edward** (see Pollock Courtney)

**MAXWELL, Gerald** Au of *The Miracle Worker* (Richards) 1906 *The Fear of Life* (Blackwood), 1908 *The Last Lord Avanley* (Mills & Boon) 1909 *By Right Divine* (Grevel) 1911 *Military Map Elements of Topography* (Macmillan) 1916 *Star Makers* (Drane) 1925 *C XIXth Cent Fort Rev Referee* etc Dram critic *Dy Mail* 1912-21 UNITED UNIV CLUB PALL MALL EAST, S W 1

**MAXWELL, John B** London Ed of the *Western Morn News* since 1893 Au of *A Passion for Gold, Story of a S African Mine* and other novels and stories *C* (Constitutional questions and administration) *XIXth Cent Empire Rev, Outlook* and other revs 47 FLEET STREET, E.C.4

**MAXWELL, Sir William, K.B.E.** (1910) Form War Corres. *Standard and Dy Mail* One time Parlia. Journalist and Lond Corres of the *M/c Courier* Au of *With the 'Ophur' round the Empire* 1902 *Sixteen Famous Battles From the Yalu to Port Arthur* 1906 *Canada of To-day*, etc WRAYSBURY, BUCKS, ST JAMES S CLUB, S W 1

**MAXWELL, Mary Mortimer** (see †Banks Elizabeth)

**MAXWELL, Capt. William Babington.** Au of novels and short stories including *The Countess of Maybury* 1901 *Fabulous Fancies* 1903, *The Ragged Messenger*, 1904 *Vivien* 1905 *The Guarded Flame* 1906, *Odd Lengths* 1907 *Hill Rise* 1908, *Seymour Charlton* 1909 *The Rest Cure* 1910, *Mrs Thompson*, 1911, *In Cotton Wool* 1912, *General Mallock's Shadow* 1912 *The Devil's Garden*, 1913, *The*

*Mirror and the Lamp* 1918 *The Great Interruption* 1919, *A Man and His Lesson* 1919 *A Remedy against Sin*, 1920 *A Little More*, 1921 *Spinster of This Parish* 1922 *The Day's Journey* 1923 *Elaine at the Gates* (Butterworth) 1924 *Children of the Night* (do) *Fernande* *Life a Study of Self* (all 1925) *Gabrielle* (Butterworth) 1926, *The Case of Bevan Yorke* (Benn) 1927 Chairman Soc of Authors Chairman National Book Council 1 ALBERT COURT KENSINGTON GORD SW 7

**MAY, Allan** B 1880 Au of *Thoughts and Dreams of Quiet Hours* (Stockwell) 1926 *C Answers Our Home* *The Sign Home* J1, BRIDGEFORD, FRESHWATER BAY, ISLE OF WIGHT

**MAYER, Sylvan, B.A., Ph.D, K C** (1913) B 1863 Au of *Code of Law of Rating* 3rd ed, *Law of Agricultural Holdings*, 6th ed *Law of Compensation, French Code of Commerce* *The Representation of the People Act* 1918, *Reminiscences of a K C* 1923 14 BARKSTON GARDENS SW 5 1 GARDEN COURT TEMPLE EC 4

**MAYNE, Miss Ethel Colburn.** Au of *The Fourth Ship* 1908 *Gold Lace* 1913 *One of our Grandmothers* 1916 *Things that No One Tells* 1911 *Come in* 1918 *Blindman* (Chapman & Hall) 1919 *The Clearer Vision* (Fisher Unwin) 1898, *Jessie Vandeleur* (George Allen) 1902 *Nine of Hearts* (Constable) 1923 *Inner Circle* (do) 1925 Biographical and historical works *Enchanters of Men* (Methuen) 1909 *Byron* (do), 1912 *The Romance of Monaco and its Rulers* (Hutchinson) 1910 *Browning's Heroines* (Chatto & W) 1913 Trans *Louise de la Valliere* (J Lair) (Hutchinson) 1908 *Dostoevsky's Letters to His Family and Friends* (Chatto & W) 1914 *Casanova and His Time* (Edouard Maynard) (Chapman & Hall) 1911 *Kaiser Wilhelm II* (Emil Ludwig) (Putnam) 1926 c/o MESSRS CONSTABLE & CO., 10-12 ORANGE STREET, WC 2

**MAYO, Lawrence S, A.B, A.M** B 1888 Au of *St Mary's River a Boundary* (priv publ) 1914 *Jeffrey Arnherst a Biography* (Longmans Green) 1916 *John Wentworth* (Harvard Univ Pr) 1921 257 CHESTNUT STREET WEST NEW-TOWN MASS USA Club HARVARD CLUB OF BOSTON

**MEACHEN, George Norman, M.D, B S (Lond)** B 1876 Tuberculosis Officer County Borough of Southend since 1919 Late Sub-Ed *Medical Pr Circular* Au of *Skin Diseases their Nursing and General Management* (2nd ed) *Elem Bacteriology Tuberculosis* etc 19 SATANITA ROAD WESTCLIFFE-ON-SEA

**MEAD, G. R. S, M.A.** B 1863 Ed *The Quest and The Quest Series* Au of *Simon Magnus* 1892 *Plotinus* 1895 *Orpheus* 1896 *The Upanishads* 1896 *Fragments of a Faith Forgotten* 1900 *Apollonius of Tyana* 1901 *The Gospels and the Gospel* 1902 *Did Jesus Live 100 B C* 1903 *Thrice Greatest Hermes* 1906 *Echoes from the Gnostics* 11 vols 1907 *The World-Mystery* 1907 *Some Mystical Adventures* 1910 *Quests Old and New* 1913 *The Doctrine of the Subtle Body* 1919 *Pistis Sophia* 1921 *The Gnostic John the Baptizer* *The Sacred Dance in Christendom* 1926 27 CLAREVILLE GROVE SW 7

**MEAD-ALLEN, Rev Cecil John, M.A (Oxon.)** B 1872 Form Barr-at-Law of the Inner Temple Dir Instruction London Corres College Au of *Burglary a farce* (French) 1896 and works privately printed Until the Revolution a regular contributor on legal subjects to Russian official periodicals DUDLEY HOUSE WOODFORD BRIDGE ESSEX.

**MEARES, J Willoughby, C.I.E., F.R.A.S, M.Inst.C.E, M.I.E.E** B 1871 Au of *The Indian Electricity Act* 1903 *The Law relating to Electrical Energy in India* (Thacker Spink) 1911, 1923 *Electrical Engineering in India* 1914 *Electrical Engineering Practice* (Chapman & Hall) 1916 1923 1924 *Hydro-electric Development* (Pitman) 1925 ELSTOWE GUILDFORD

**MEE, Arthur B** 1875 Ed *Children's Newspaper* *My Magazine*, *Children's Ency*, *Harmsworth Hist of the World* *Harmsworth Self-Educator* *Harmsworth Pop Science* Ed *Black and White* 1901-3 Lit-Ed of *Dy Mail* 1903-5 Au of *Joseph Chamberlain a Romance of Modern Politics* 1900 *King and Emperor* 1901 *Lord Salisbury* 1901 *Letters to Boys* 1913 *Letters to Girls* 1914 *Who Giveth us Victory* 1919 *Little Treasure Island* 1920 *Arthur Mee's Hero Book* 1921 *Arthur Mee's Golden Year* 1922 *Arthur Mee's Wonderful Day* 1923 *The Children's Bible* 1924 *One Thousand Beautiful Things* 1925 *The Children's Shakespeare* (Hodder & S) 1926 EYNSFORD HILL, KENT FLEETWAY HOUSE FARRINGTON STREET E C 4

**MEECH, T Cox, Barr -at-Law** London Ed *Birmingham Gaz* *Sheffield Independent* *Northern Echo* and *Nottingham JI* Au of *This Generation—a history of Great Britain and Ireland 1900—1926* *Life of William McKintley* *Life of Thomas Burt* Many serials and novels 3 BRICKCOURT TEMPLE, E C 4

**MEGROZ, Mrs Phyllis** (†Pauline Meadows) Au of *The Silver Bride and other Poems* (Selwyn & B) 1924 C *Miscellany of Poetry* 1920-22 *Best Poems of 1922* *A St John Adcock Anthol of Contemp Poetry*, 1925 C (poems and short stories) *Fort Rev* *New Age* *New Statesman*, *Star Eng Rev* *Time & Tide*, *Outlook* *New Leader* *Voices* *Colours* *Torchbearer* *Quest* *Provin wkhes* and *London mags* *Tucks* and other annual 20, WEMBLEY WAY NORTH WEMBLEY MIDDLESEX.

**MEGROZ, R L** Au of *Personal Poems* (Elkin Mathews) 1919 *Walter de la Mare Biographical and Critical Study* (Hodder & S) 1924 *Joseph Conrad His Mind and Method* (Elkin Mathews) 1926 *The Three Sitwells A Biographical and Critical Study* (Grant Richards) 1926 *Francis Thompson Poet and Mystic* (Faber & Gwyer) 1927, *The Shakespeare Letters, A Disquisition an Anthology and a Ramble* (Wishart), 1927 *Shakespeare's Prose an Anthology* 1927 *Women's Love-Letters an Anthology* 1927 *Poetry and the Sexual Impulse* 1927, *The Story of Ruth a Poem* (Elkin Mathews Marrot) 1927 *Father's Letters an Anthology* 1928 *Letters Illustrating English History, an Annotated Anthology* 1928 C (essays and poems) periods in Gt Britain and Amer and poems to anthologies including *W K Seymour's Miscellany of Poetry* *A St John Adcock's Treasury of Living Poets* and *By What Sweet Name* (Faber & Gwyer) SAVAGE CLUB ADELPHI, W C.

**MEGRUE, Roi Cooper B** 1883 All of (plays) *An Unlucky Star* 1911 *Under Cover* 1913 *It Pays to Advertise* (in coll with Walter Hackett) 1914 *Under Fire* 1915 *Potash and Perlmutter in Society* (in collab with Montague Glass) 1915 *Seven Chances* 1916 *Under Sentence* (in collab with Irvin S Cobb) 1916 *Where Poppies Bloom* 1918 *Tea for Three* 1918 *Honours are Even* 1920 *Venice for Two* 1925 *Thus Queer World* 1926 C. *Sat Even Post* HOTEL ANSONIA NEW YORK 229 WEST 42nd STREET NEW YORK, U.S.A *Clubs* PLAYERS LAMBS AMER DRAMATISTS COLUMBIA UNIV AUTHORS LEAGUE.

**MELBOURNE, Archbishop** (see Lees Rev Harrington Clare)

**MELLARD, Louis.** Au of *The Mudhampton Papers* *Lost Romances of the Midlands* (Swift Pr) *Queer Adventures of Tobias K* (serial) *Tramp Artist in Derbyshire* (Swift Pr), *Historic Nottingham* (Lenton Pr), *An Historical Survey of Derbyshire* (do) *Sporting Stories of the Midlands* (Swift Pr) *New Tales of An Old Town* (do.). C. *Chambers Windsor Notts*. *Guardian Nottingham JI* *Even Post*, etc. 9, WATCOMBE CIRCUS CARRINGTON NOTTINGHAM

**MELLIAR, Robert A. Foster-** (see Foster-Melliar Robert A.).

**MELLONE, Sydney Herbert.** B 1869 Secretary Brit and For Unitarian Assoc Au of *Studies in Philosophical Criticism and Construction* 1897 *Leaders of Religious Thought* 1902 *Converging Lines of Religious Thought* 1903 *Introductory Text-Book of Logic* 1903 9th ed 1924 *The Immortal Hope* 1911 *Laus of Life* 1908 *Eternal Life Here and Hereafter* 1916 *Immortality and other Articles in Hastings's Ency of Religion and Ethics* Arts and revs in *International Jl of Ethics* Hibbert Jl With Miss M Drummond *Elements of Physiology* 1907 3rd ed 1916 *Price of Progress Liberty and Religion* (Lindsay Pr) 1925 44 THE RIDGEWAY GOLDERS SG NW 11

**MELTON, Wightman Fletcher** B 1867 Au of *The Preacher's Son* 1894 *The Rhetoric of John Donnes* (verse) 1903 *Ruskin's Crown of Wild Olive* *Queen of the Air* 1918 C *Outing* *Leslies S Atlantic Quart* EMORY UNIVERSITY GA USA

**MELTZER, Julian Louis** B 1903 Au of *Crime and Criminals in Palastine* trans from Hebrew (Tidhar Jerusalem) 1924 C *Palastine Wkly New Palastine Menorah Jl Studies Atlantic Mthly* etc POST OFFICE BOX 269, JERUSALEM

**MELVILLE, Fred J P Jun** Philatelic Soc Au of *ABC of Stamp Collecting* 1903 *The Bishop of London* 1904, *The Postage Stamps of Great Britain* 1904 *Hayti* 1905 *The Taping Collection at the Brit Museum* 1905 *United States* 1905 *The Lady Forger* (play) 1906 *Siam* 1906 *Sarawak* 1907 *China* 1908 *Stamps worth Fortunes* 1908 *A Penny all the Way* 1908 *Great Britain Line Engraved Stamps* 1909 *US Postage Stamps 1847-1869* *Gambia* *Nevis*, *Holland* *Tonga* 1909, *Great Britain Embossed Adhesive Stamps* *US Postage Stamps 1870-1893* Ditto 1894-1910 *Jamaica* 1910 *Portugal* *Great Britain King Edward VII Stamps* *Chats on Postage Stamps* 1911 *St Helena* *Cayman Is* 1913 *Cape of Good Hope* *Confederate States* *All about Postage Stamps* 1913 *Egypt* *United States Special Services* *Postage Stamp in War* *Catalogue of War Stamps* 1915 *Postage Stamps in the Making* 1916 *Historical Catalogue of New Europe Stamps* 1919 *Aero Stamps* 1920 *Rare Stamps how to recognise them* *New ABC of Stamp Collecting* 1922 *Aero-stamp Collecting*, *Cradle of Postage Stamps* *Phantom Philately* 1923 *Boy's Own Guide to Stamp Collecting* *Gt Britain Reel Printing for Postage Stamps* 1924 *The Complete Philatelist* *Oil Rivers and Niger Coast* *Origins of the Penny Post* *Azerbaijan* 1924 C (Postage Stamps) art in *Dy Teleg* (Thurs) Ed *Stamp Lover* (mthly) *Postage Stamp* (mthly) *Stamp Collectors Fort Stamp Collec Ann* Late Ed *Heartsease Lib* *Cosy Corner* *Good Words Sun Mag* 14 SUDBOURNE ROAD BRIXTON SW 2 Tel Brixton 2179

**MELVILLE, Lewis** (Lewis S Benjamin) B 1874 Au of *Life of Thackeray* 1899 *Ed Thackeray's Stray Papers* 1901 *In the World of Mimes* 1902 *Ed Thackeray's Works* 20 vols (Macmillan) 1903-7 *The Thackeray Country* 1905 *Victorian Novelists* 1906 *The First Gentleman of Europe* 1906 *Farmer George* 1907, *Bath under Beau Nash* 1907 *The Beaux of the Regency* 1908 *The First George* 1908 *Brighton* 1909 *William Makepeace Thackeray a Biography* 1909 *Life and Letters of William Beckford* 1910 *Some Eccentrics and a Woman* *Life and Letters of Lawrence Sterne* *Some Aspects of Thackeray* 1911 *Society at Tunbridge Wells in XVIIIth Century* *An Injured Queen* *Ed Episodes of Vathek* 1912 *Ed Thackeray's Works* 20 vols (Macmillan) 1912 *Life and Letters of William Cobbett* *Philip Duke of Wharton* 1913 *The Berry Papers* 1914 *The South Sea Bubble* *Life and Correspondence of John Gay* 1921 *Nell Gwyn*, 1923, *Lady Suffolk and her Circle* 1924 *Beau Brummell* *Lady Mary Wortley Montague* (Hutchinson) 1925 *Regency Ladies* *Life of Tobias Smollett* *London Scene* (Faber & Gwyer) 1926, *Maids of Honour* *The Star of Piccadilly* and with Helen Melville (Mrs Benjamin) *London's Lure*, *Full Fathom Five*, and other anthologies *Plays* *A Chelsea Pensioner*, *Napoleon*, 1905 *Ed Correspondence of Edmund Burke* (with Ian Morrow) 1927 C *Dict of Nat Biog* *Ency Brit* *Fort Rev* *Bookman* etc 3 DOUGLAS MANSIONS WEST END LANE NW 6 Tel Hampstead 4441 *Club CONSTITUTIONAL*

**MELVILLE, Robert Dundonald, K.C.** (1914) B 1872 Prof Civil Law Sultana School of Law Cairo since 1916 Au of *Principles of Roman Law* Jt-au *Treatise on Law of Arbitration in Scotland* C (legal historical and general subjects) various periodicals MINISTRY OF JUSTICE CAIRO

**MENCKEN, H. L.** B 1880 Au of *The Philosophy of Nietzsche* (Fisher Unwin) 1908 *A Book of Burlesques* (Jonathan Cape) 1923 *In Defence of Women* (do), 1923, *The American Language* (do) 1923, *Prejudices First Series* (do) 1921, (do) *Second Series* (do) 1921 (do) *Third Series* (do) 1923 *A Book of Prefaces* (do) 1922 C *Nation Outlook In America Nation Freeman New Republic Yale Rev Atlantic Mthly Century Forum Lit Rev Bookman Dial* etc. Ed *Amer Mercury* 1524 HOLLINS STREET, BALTIMORE.

**MENDL, Robert William Sigismund** B 1892 C *Eng Rev Musical Quart Chelsterian Musical Times Music Teacher, Sackbut* 6N HYDE PARK MANSIONS NW 1 Club NEW UNIVERSITY, S W 1

**MENZIES, Mrs Stuart (Amy Charlotte)** Au of *Our Daily Death* (Simpkin, Marshall) *Abnegation* (John Long) *Love's Responsibilities* (Holden & Hardingham) *Sportsmen Parsons in Peace and War* (Hutchinson) *Women in the Hunting Field* (Vinton), *Memories of Lord William Beresford V C* (Jenkins) *Sir Stanley Maude and other Memories* (do) *The Woman's Book of Sports* (Vinton) *Modern Men of Mark* (Jenkins) C. *Tailor Times Suppl Wide World Ladies' Field Ladies Pictorial Sketch Time and Tide Dly Express Sunday Express* etc Au of several books under a nom-de-plume. 52 CARLISLE MANSIONS WESTMINSTER S W

**MENZIES, William Gladstone** B 1879 Au of *Innholders* (Pt-Au) (priv print), 1922, *Collectors Pocket Book* (Otto) 1908 (in prep) *Collecting Antiques* Ed *Auction Sale Prices 1901-1914* Asst-Ed *The Connoisseur*, 1908-21 C *Connoisseur, Dy Mail, Wkly Dispatch Chambers's Jl, N.Y Herald Observer Patrician Furniture Trade Organiser London Mag Woman's Pict* etc 10 TIERNEY ROAD, STREATHAM S W 2

**MERCER, Dora Gwendoline.** C. (Daily newspapers and mags on miscellaneous subjects) *Weekly Dispatch Dly Express West Gaz, Star Dly Courier M/c Guard Dly Chron Dly Dispatch Glas Herald Ladys Companion*, etc WALTON HOUSE LEA ROAD, WOLVERHAMPTON

**MERCER, Thomas Wilham.** B 1884 Au of *The Adult School Movement What it is and What it may Become* (with E. F. Hobley) (Headley Bros), 1910, *Harvest and other Poems* (Plymouth Printers) 1918 *Dr William King and the Co-operator 1828-30* (Co-operative Union) 1922 *Co-operative Representatives in Parliament*, 1924 C. *Milgate Mthly People's Year Book* etc *Co-operative News* Ed *Co-operative Official* 23, GRENDEN GARDENS, WEMBLEY PARK, N W 4

**MEREDITH, Prof Hugh Owen, M.A.** B 1878 Prof of Economics Queen's Univ Belfast, 1911-4 Au of *Protection in France*, 1904 *Outlines of Eng Economic Hist* 1908, *Week-day Poems* 1911 QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY BELFAST

**MEREDITH, Mark.** B 1888 Ed *Literary Year Books* Group since 1920 67 DALE STREET, LIVERPOOL.

**MEREDITH, William Maxse** B 1865 Dir Constable & Co., Ltd. Assoc. M. Inst. Civil Engineers Ed *Letters of George Meredith* Some anon. publications and arts. in the pr STOCKTON HOUSE, FLEET HAMPSHIRE.

- MERRICK, Leonard** B 1864 Works re-issued in a collected edition (Hodder & S) 1918 with Intros proffered by the writers whose names follow in brackets *Conrad in Quest of His Youth* (Sir James Barrie) *When Love Flies out of the Window* (Sir William Robertson Nicoll) *The Position of Peggy Harper* (Sir Arthur Pinero) *The Man Who Understood Women* (W J Locke) *The Worldlings* (Neill Munro) *The Quaint Companions* (H G Wells) *Cynthia* (Maurice Hewlett) *The Man Who was Good* (J K Prothero) *A Chair on the Boulevard* (A Neil Lyons) *One Man's View* (Granville Barker) *The Actor Manager* (W Howells) *The House of Lynch* (G K Chesterton) *While Paris Laughed* (Hodder) 1918 *To Tell you the Truth* (Hodder) 1923 Plays (in collab) 1896-1903 SAVAGE CLUB ADELPHI TERRACE W C 2
- MERRIMAN, Roger Bigelow** B 1876 Prof of History Harvard Univ since 1918 Assist Prof 1908-1918 Au of *Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell* 1902 Ed *Annals of the Emperor Charles V* by Francisco Lopez de Gomara with an English trans 1912 *The Rise of the Spanish Empire*, vols 1 and 2, 1918 vol 3 1925 C *Melanges Bemont* Paris 1913, *American Hist Rev*, and other jls 175, BRATTLE STREET CAMBRIDGE, MASS, U S A
- MERSON, Frank, B Sc (Econ.)** Lond Honours in Economics and Public Administration Fellow of the R Econ Soc M Soc of Comparative Legislation M Inst Public Administration B 1888 C *Jl of Inst of Public Administration* *Civilian Quill*, *Dy Exp* London dy and the Civil Service pr PENTREATH 55, HOPTON ROAD STREATHAM, S W 16
- METHLEY, Miss Violet M, F.R.Hist.S** Au of *Sauce for the Gander* and other Plays (Skeffington) 1910 *The Loadstone* (Hurst & B) 1914 *Camille Desmoulins a Biography* (Secker) 1914 *The Amateur Actor's Companion* (Mills & Boon) 1914 *Miss Quixote* (Cassell) 1916 *Whys and Wherefores* (Skeffington) 1919, *A Man's Honour* (Hurst & B), 1920 *The Husbandwoman* (Hurst & B), 1925 C *Strand*, *Pearson's* *Cassell's Windsor Country Life* *Truth Bystander*, and many others 41 BARKSTON GARDENS S W 5
- MEYNELL, Miss Viola** Au of *Lot Barrow* 1913 *Modern Lovers* 1914 *Columbine* 1915 *Narcissus*, 1916 *Second Marriage* 1918 *Antonia* 1921 (all Secker) *Young Mrs Cruise* (Arnold) 1924 MANOR FARM GREATHAM, PULBOROUGH, SUSSEX
- MIDDLETON, Edgar Charles** B 1894 Author and Journalist Au of *Aircraft* 1916 *The Way of the Air* 1917 *Glorious Exploits of the Air* 1918 *Airfare* 1918 *Tails Up* 1918 *The Kingdom of the Air* 1919 *The Great War in the Air* a history of the war in the air in four vols 1919-20 3 DR JOHNSON'S BUILDINGS INNER TEMPLE E C 4 Club ROYAL AUTOMOBILE
- MIDDLETON, George** B 1880 Au of many plays and books including *Embers* 1911, *Tradition* 1913 *Possession* 1915 *The Road Together* 1916, *Masks* 1920 Frequent C. mags and periods on dramatic subjects Lit Ed *La Folletts Wkly* 1912 16 GRAMERCY PARK, NEW YORK
- MIDDLETON, Jessie Adelaide** Au of *Love Songs and Little Lyrics* (Gay & Hancock) 1905 *American Edition* (Luce & Co) 1907 *Songs of Love and Life* (Gay & Hancock) 1911, *The Grey Ghost Book* (Nash) 1912 Intro to *Charles Auchester* (Dent's Everyman's Lib) 1911 *Another Grey Ghost Book* (Nash) *The White Ghost Book* (Cassell) C. leading per 17 KEATS GROVE HAMPSTEAD N W 3
- MIERS, Sir Henry Alex., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., Kt** (1912) B 1858 Vice-Chan. M/c Univ 1915-26 Prin Univ of London 1908-14 Au. of *The Soil in Relation to Health* (Macmillan) 1893 *A Visit to the Yukon Gold Fields* 1901 *Mineralogy* 1902. C. scientific jls. 18 ABERDARE GARDENS N W 6 Club ATHENÆUM S W 1

**MILES, Alexander, M.D., LL.D., FRCS** B 1865 Form Senior Lect Clin. Surgery Univ Edinburgh Consulting Surgeon Leith Hospital, Con Surgeon R Infirm Edin B 1865 Ed *Edin Medical JI* Au of *Surgical Ward Work and Nursing* 4th ed, 1921 *Manual of Surgery* with A Thomson 6th ed, 1921, *Manual of Operative Surgery* with A. Thomson 3rd ed 1920 *The Edin School of Surgery before Lister* 1918 *Guide to the Study of Medicine* 1925 6 BLACKFORD ROAD EDINBURGH CNOC-SUALTACH KIRKMICHAEL PERTSHIRE.

**MILES, Lady** Au of *Red Flame* (Hutchinson) 1921 CLEVEDON SOMERSET

**MILES, Eustace, M.A.** Au of *A History of Rome*, *The Teaching of Jesus To-day*, *The Mad Annual* with E F Benson *Self-Health as a Habit* *How to learn Philology*, *Failures of Vegetarianism* *The Game of Squash* *Mathematical Law in the Spiritual World* *How to Remember* *How to Prepare Essays* etc. *Essays in the Making Lawn Tennis Lessons*, *Racquets, Tennis and Squash* *How to Answer Philology Questions*, *Daily Training* *The Cricket of Abel Hirst and Shrewsbury Golf*, *Diversions Day by Day* (last four with E F Benson) *The World's Prayer and Creed*, *Life after Life* *The Power of Concentration and How to Acquire it* *Prevention and Cure* Eustace Miles System of Physical Culture *Health and Fitness*, *Fitness for Play and Work* *Quick and Easy Recipes* *A Week's Proted Diet* *Economy of Energy* *Keep Happy* *Fifty Years not Old* *Daily Health or Through the Day* *Healthy Breathing* etc C most leading papers and mags 40 CHANDOS STREET CHARING CROSS, WC2

**MILIKAN, Robert Andrews, Ph.D., LL.D., Sc.D** B 1868 Au of *A College Course in Physics* (Ginn) 1898 *Mechanics Molecular Physics and Heat* (do) 1902 *The Theory of Opries* (do) 1903 *A First Course in Physics* (do) 1906 *A Laboratory Course in Physics for Secondary Schools*, 1907 *Electricity Sound and Light* (Ginn), 1908 *Practical Physics* (do) 1920 *The Electron* (Univ of Chicago Pr) 1917 *Science and Life* (Pilgrim Pr) 1923 C Nat Academy of Sciences *Physical Rev*, *Philosoph Mag*, *Science Nature* *Scribner's Mag* CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, PASADENA, CAL Clubs COSMOS WASHINGTON

**MILL, Hugh Robert, D.Sc., LL.D., etc.** B 1861 Au of *The Realm of Nature* (Murray) 1892 new ed 1924 *New Lands* (Griffin) 1900 *Siege of the South Pole* (A Rivers) 1905 Hist Intro to Sir E Shackleton's *Heart of the Antarctic* 1909 *Life of Sir Ernest Shackleton* (Hememann) 1923 Numerous scientific and educational books etc. Ed Brit *Rainfall* (annual) and *Symons's Meteorolog Mag* (mthly) 1900-1919 C. *Ency Brit* *Edin Rev* *Quart Rev* *Observer*, *Nature* *Sat Rev*, *Times Geol JI* *Dict of Nat Biog* etc. HILL CREST DORMANS PARK EA GRINSTEAD SUSSEX.

**MILLAIS, John Guille.** B 1865 Au of *Game Birds and Shooting Sketches* (Sothoran), 1892, *A Breath from the Veldt* 1895 *British Deer and their Horns* 1897 *Life and Letters of Sir J E Millais* P.R.A (Methuen) 1899 *The Wildfowler in Scotland* (Longmans), 1901 *The Natural History of the British Surface-feeding Ducks*, 1903 *The Mammals of Great Britain and Ireland* 1904 *Newfoundland and its Untrodden Ways* 1907 *Natural Hist of British Game Birds* 1909 *British Diving Ducks*, 2 vols, 1912-3 *Deer and Stag Stalking* 1913 *European Big Game*, 1914 *American Big Game* 1915 *Rhododendrons and their Hybrids* 1917, *Life of Frederick Courtney Selous* D.S.O., 1918 *Wanderings and Memories*, 1919 *The Great Forests of North America* etc C. *Badminton Lib* *Ency Sport* COMPTON S BROW HORSHAM, SUSSEX

**MILLAR, John Hepburn, M.A. (Oxon.), LL.B (Edin.), LL.D (Glas.)** B 1864. Prof Constitutional Law and Constitutional Hist Univ of Edin, since 1909 Au. of *Handbook of Prescription according to the Law of Scotland*, 1893 *The Mid-XVIIIth Century in Blackwood's Periods of European Literature* 1902 *A Literary History of Scotland* 1903 *Scottish Prose of the 17th and 18th Centuries*, 1912 Club NEW, EDINBURGH.

**MILLARD, Christopher Sclater, M.A.** (†Stuart Mason) B 1872 Ed *The Jacobite* 1903-4 Assist-Ed *Burlington Mag*, 1911-3 Au of *Bibliography of Oscar Wilde* (Werner Laurie) 1914 *Printed Work of Claud Lovat Fraser* (Danielson) 1923 THE BUNGALOW, 8 ABERCORN PLACE NW 8

**MILLARD, Earl Bowman** B 1888 Au of *Physical Chem for Colleges* (McGraw-Hill Book Co Inc) 1921 MASSACHUSETTS INST OF TECHNOLOGY CAMBRIDGE MASS Club UNIVERSITY CLUB OF BOSTON

**MILLER, Alice Duer** B 1874 Au of *The Modern Obstacle* 1903 *Calderon's Prison* 1904 *Less than Kin* 1909 *Blue Arch* 1910 *Are Women People?* 1915 *The Charm School* 1919 138 EAST 65th STREET NEW YORK

**MILLER, Evelyn** Au of *The Drawn Line* (Ouseley) 1909 Serials short stories and articles in *The Queen* *Millgate Mthly* *Lady Woman's Leader* *Common Sense* *Even News* *Dy Graphic* *Nott Guard* *Birm Wkly Post* Cassell's Publications and many others Regular Page You and I M Soc of Authors M of Council Soc Women Journalists, M Brit Internat Assoc Assoc Journalists 7 RED-CLIFFE GARDENS, SW 10 Club FORUM OVERSEAS

**MILLER, William John, B.S., Ph.D. Sc.D** B 1880 Au of *Geological Hist of New York* (N.Y. State Museum) 1914 *An Introduction to Hist Geology* (D Van Nostrand Co.) 1916 *The Adirondack Mountains* (N.Y. State Museum) 1917 *Geological Hist of the Connecticut Valley Massachusetts* (Hampshire Bookshop) 1921 *Geology The Science of the Earth's Crust* (P. F. Collier & Son Co.) 1922 *An Intro to Physical Geology* (D Van Nostrand Co.) 1924 C many arts in *Jl of Geology* *Geology Soc Amer*, *Bul Amer Jl Sci* *Science Econ Geol* *Jl Geog NY State Museum* *Buls UNIV OF CALIFORNIA (SOUTHERN BRANCH) LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA Clubs* F Amer Acad Arts and Sciences, F Geological Soc of Amer F Mineralogical Soc of Amer etc

**MILLS, J. Saxon, M.A** Formerly Ed staff of *Dy News* and Ed *Cape Times* Ministry of Information during the war Au of small vol of verse entitled *Fasciculus Versiculorum* *Landmarks of British Fiscal History* 1907 *England's Foundation Agric and the State* 1911 *The Panama Canal* 1913 *The Future of the Empire* 1918 *The Question of Thrace* 1920 *Life of Sir Edward Cook* 1921 *Genoa Conference* 1922 *Life and Letters of Sir Hubert Herkomer* 1923 *The Press and Communications of the Empire* 1924 *David Lloyd George War Minister* 1924 C dy wkly and mthly pr ROYAL COLONIAL INSTITUTE WC 2

**MILN, Louise Jordan** B 1864 Au of *When We Were Strolling Players in the East* (Scribner), 1894 *Quant Korea* (do) 1895 *An Actor's Wooing* (do) 1896 *Little Folk of Many Lands* (Murray Scribner) 1899 *Wooing and Weddings in Many Lands* (Pearson Stone) 1900 *A Woman and Her Talent* (Blackwood) 1905 *The Invisible Foe* (Stokes) 1918 *Were Man but Content* (Jarrold) 1918 *The Virgin of Stamboul* (Odams) 1918 *The Heart of a Rose* (Hutchinson) 1919 *The Purple Mask* (Stokes Hodder & S.) 1919 *Mr Wu* (Cassell Stokes Co) *Humpty Dumpty* (Hodder & S.), *Persuit of Pamela* (do) *Green Goddess* (Stokes Co) *Feast of Lanterns* (do) *Mr and Mrs Sen* (do) *In a Shantung Garden* (do) 1923 *The Soul of China* (do) 1925 *Ruben and Ivy Sen* (do) 1925 *It Happened in Peking* (Stokes Co & Hodder & S.) 1926 c/o ANDREW H DAKERS ESQ 4 ADAM STREET ADELPHI WC 2

**MILNE, Alan Alexander** B 1882 Writer Assist-Ed of *Punch* 1906-14 Ed *Granta* 1902 Au of *The Day's Play* 1910 *The Holiday Round* 1912 *Once a Week*, 1914 *Once on a Time*, 1917 *First Plays* 1919 *Plays- Wurzel-Flummery* 1918 *Belinda* *The Boy Comes Home* *Make-Believe* 1918 *The Great Broxopp* 1920 *Now We Are Six* (Methuen) 1927 11 MALLORD STREET CHELSEA, SW 3 Club GARRICK.



**MILNE, James** Lit Ed *Dy Chron* 1904-18 Ed and Founder (1903) of the *Book Mithly* Au of *The Gordon Highlanders* (Macqueen) 1891 *The Romance of a Pro-Consul* (Sir George Gray) (Chatto & W) 1899 *The Epistles of Athens* (Unwin) 1902 *My Summer in London* (Laurie) 1909 *John Jonathan & Company* (Chapman & H) 1912 *News from Somewhere* (do) 1915 *The Black Colonel* a novel (Lane) 1921 *A New Tale of Two Cities* (do) 1923 *A London Book-Window* (do) 1924 *Pages in Waiting* (do) 1926 *C Dy Teleg (Pages in Waiting)*, *Graphic* and other papers and mags CALEDONIAN CLUB ST JAMES S SQUARE SW

**MILNER, Ashley** B 1881 Au of *Dawn Breaking Red* (Ward Lock) 1925 *And Then Come Love* (do) 1927 Special arts *England's Part in the War* commissioned by H M Ministry of Information 1917 *C Windsor Pearson's Grand, Red Novel Wkly Tele* Serials for Londen dailies etc 15 GILPIN AVENUE, EAST SHEEN SW 14 Club M J I

**MILNER, Henry Brewer, M.A., D.L.C., F.G.S., F.R.G.S., A.M.I.P.T** B 1893 Au of *Methods in Practical Petrology* (Heffer) 1916 *Geological Map of the World* (Stamford), 1921 *Introduction to Sedimentary Petrography* (Murbv) 1922 *C Mining Mag Geological Mag Science Progress Discovery La Reveu Petrologjere* IMPERIAL COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY, SW 7

**MILNES, Thomas Wray, B.Sc. (†Jig-Saw)** B 1894 Au of *Songs of Two Shores* (Johnson Leeds) 1921 *Summer in Uladh* (prose) *The Thorn's Reflowering* (verse) (do) Short plays (performed by Leeds Arts Players) 1921 *C Yorks Wkly Post Yorks Even Post Leeds Mercury Yorks Poetry Poetry Rev Belfast News Letter The Gyphon* (Jl of Univ of Leeds) 3 BARKLEY ROAD BEESTON LEEDS

**MILTON, Mrs Patrick** (see † Carlisle Anthony)

**MINNEY, R James** B 1895 Au of *The Road to Delhi Makr Midst Himalayan Mists Across India by Air Night Life of Calcutta Excursions in Ink Round about Calcutta* etc C Short stories and humorous arts to mags and papers 57 CLAVERTON STREET SW 1 Clubs SAVAGE PRESS

**MIRZA, The Princess Nusrat Ali, (†Elizabeth Marc)** B 1882 Au of many Childrens books C all leading Mags, (speciality Arctic.) *Dly Mail Times* etc PEN-Y-COED DOLGELLY N WALES

**MISSENDEN, John** B 1903 C England only *Captain Chemical News Chemical Trade Jl, Millgate Mithly* etc 24 CHEVENING ROAD BRONDESBURY PARK, NW 6

**MITCHELL, C Amsworth, M.A. (Oxon.), F.I.C** B 1867 Ed of *The Analyst* Au of *Flesh Foods* (Griffin) 1900 trans *Ferments and their Actions* 1901 *Chemistry of Oils* (Griffin), 1903 *Dr Armyon's Wife* (a play adapted from the German of P O Hæcker) (Int Copyright Bureau) 1905 trans *Toxines and Antitoxines* (Griffin) 1906 *Oils* (Pitman) 1920 *Science and the Criminal* 1911, *Mineral and Aerated Waters* (Constable) 1913 *Edible Oils* (Longmans) 1918 trans *Introd to Qualitative Chemical Analysis* by T W Fresenius (Churchill) 1921 *The Expert Witness* (Heffer) 1923 etc *C Chambers's Jl Windsor Pall Mall Gaz Art Workers Quart Am. Photographer Nature* etc WHITE COTTAGE AMERSHAM COMMON BUCKS

**MITCHELL, John Malcolm, Lt.-Col., O.B.E., M.C., M.A. (Oxon.), F.S.A.** B 1879 Assist-Ed *Ency Brit XI* Ed 1903-10 Lect in Classics and Ancient Hist in London Univ 1909-14 Sec Carnegie United Kingdom Trust since 1919 Ed Aristotle's *Ethics* (Chase's trans new ed) 1905, Grote's *History of Greece* (with

M Caspari, ed 1907, *Au of the New Army in the Making*, 1915, Petronius trans and notes 1921 (all Routledge) *Public Library System of Great Brit and Ireland* (for the Carnegie Trust) 1924 C *Encyc Brit Daily News Scotsman Observer, Library World Englishwoman* Ed (for Carnegie Trust) *Rural Library Conference Reports* 1921 and 1924 *Pub Libs of the United Kingdom* 1924 VIEWFIELD DUNFIRMLINE Club EIGHTY

**MITCHELL, Peter Chalmers, F.R.S, F.Z.S., D.Sc, LL.D, CBE (Mil Div)**  
B 1864 *Au of Outlines of Biology* (Methuen) 1894 *Biological Problems of To-day* trans (Heinemann) 1896 *Thomas Henry Huxley* (Putnam) 1900 (Methuen) 1913 *Nature of Man* trans (Heinemann) 1903 *Prolongation of Life* trans 1908 *Childhood of Animals* (Heinemann) 1903 *Evolution and the War* (Murray) 1915 *Report on the Propaganda Library* (War Office) 1917 C (various scientific memoirs) *Anatomical JI Quart JI of Micros Soc Proc of the Zoological Soc etc ZOO LOGICAL SOCIETY REGENT S PARK N W 8*

**MITCHELL-HEDGES, Frederick Albert, F.R.G.S, F.L.S, F.Z.S, F.E.S, F.R.A.I., etc.** B 1882 *Au of Battles with Giant Fish* (Duckworth) 1923 C *London Mzg Pearson s Mag Wide World etc* SANDBANKS PARKSTONE DORSET Clubs ROYAL CORNWALL YACHT

**MITRE, Jorge Adolfo** B 1884 *Dir La Nacion* BUENOS AYRES

**MITTON, G E (Lady Scott)** *Au of 4 Bachelor Girl in London* 1898 and three other novels *The Children s Book of London* (Black) 1903 *The Dog* 1904 *Jane Austen and Her Times* (Methuen) 1905 *The Children s Book of Stars* 1907 *In the Grip of the Wild Wa* 1913 *Round the Wonderful World* (Jack) 1914 *Lost Cities of Ceylon* (Murray) 1916 *Hawk of the Desert* 1916 *The Two-stringed Fiddle* (do) 1919 *The Green Moth* 1921 and *A Frontier Man* 1923 with Sir J G Scott *Bitter Harvest* (Nash) 1926 *The Wife of the Pig Dealer* (Nash) 1927 Wrote text of *The Scenery of London Normandy Cornwall Durham and The Thames* Many vols in Blackie s *Peeps Series* including *Columbus Cook* 1927 Ed the late Sir W Besant s *Survey of London* 10 vols, 4to C Cornhill etc THEREAWAY GRAFFHAM, Near PETWORTH Club LYCEUM

**MOBERLY, Lucy Gertrude** B 1860 *Au of Sick Nursing at Home* (Scient Press) 1899 *That Prosperous Will* (Ward Lock) 1906 *Hope My Wife* 1906 *Diana* 1907 *Dan and Another* 1907 *A Tangled Web*, 1908 *Angela s Marriage* 1908 *Sin of Alison Dering* 1909 *A Very Doubtful Experiment* 1909 *A Woman Against the World* 1909 *Joy* 1901, *In the Balance* 1910 *A Waif of Destiny*, 1910 *Heart of Gold* 1911 *Phyllis* 1911 *Fortune s Foundling* 1911 (all W Lock) *The Cost* (Mills & Boon) 1911 *Christina* (Lock) 1912 *His Little Girl* 1912 *Violet Dunstan*, 1912 *Until Seventy Times Seven* (Lock) 1913 *Man and Women* (Methuen) 1914 *Cleansing Fires* (Lock) 1914 *The Highway* (Methuen) 1915 *After Long Years* (Lock) 1915 *Maid Marjory* (do) *Second Bests* (Mills & Boon), 1916 *Key of Gold*, 1917 *Sunshine all the Way* 1918 *Vere* 1920 *Barbara* 1921 *Undying Music* (Lock), 1922 *A Year at the Outside* (do) 1923, *Rosemary Book* (R.T.S.), 1923 *A Man s Whim* (Mills & Boon) 1924 *A Leap in the Dark* (do) *For Another s Sake* (do) *Eve Mistaken* (do), *Wheels Within Wheels* (do) all 1925, *Captain of Her School* (do) In *Apple Blossom Time* (do) *Scape Goat of Circumstances* (do) *Who Was She* (do) all 1926 C *Serials Dy Chron Lady Dy News*, etc. C. short stories *Windsor Novel Story-teller Cassell s New Grand Quaver Red Mag, Christian World*, etc. 53 CIRCUS ROAD MANSIONS, N W 8

**MOFFATT, Rev James, B.D., D.D., D.Litt., Hon M.S., Oxon** B 1870 Prof of Church Hist., U F Coll. Glasgow since 1915 *Au of The Historical New Testament* English ed and trans of Harnack s *Ausbreitung des Christentums* *The Golden Book of Owen Literary Illus. of the Bible Primer to Novels of George Meredith, Editions of Thessalonians and Revelation in Expositor s Greek Testament,*

*Paul and Paulinism Critical Intro to New Testament Literature Theology of the Gospels New Translation of New Testament* 2 ETON TERRACE HILLHEAD, GLASGOW W

**MONCK, Walter Nugent Bligh** Au of *The Masques of Anne Bolyn* (Jarold) 1909 *Narcissus* (priv print) 1910 *The Mancroft Pageant Norwich* 1912 *The Masque of Revelry* 1921 *The Norwich Pageant* (Jarold) 1926, *The Kirstall Play Robert King of Sicily* 1927 (both prod Maddermarket Theatre, Norwich) NINHAM'S COURT, NORWICH

**MONEY, Sir Leo Chozza, Kt** (cr 1915) Au of *British Trade and the Zollverein Issue* 1902, *Elements of the Fiscal Problem* 1903 *Riches and Poverty* 1905 10th ed 1910 *Money's Fiscal Dict* 1910 *Things that Matter* 1912 *Insurance versus Poverty* 1912 (with H G Wells) *The Great State* 1912 *The Nation's Wealth* 1914 *The Future of Work* 1914 *Triumph of Nationalisation* 1920 *The Immortal Purpose and other Poems* 1924 *Perl of the White* 1925 C leading Eng and foreign periods ORIEL HOUSE, THE BISHOPS AVENUE, N.2 Tel Speedwell 5634

**MONRO, Harold** B 1879 Au of *Poems* (Mathews) 1906 *Evolution of the Soul* (Samurai Press) 1907 *Judas* (Sampson, Low) 1907 *Chronicle of a Pilgrimage* (do) 1909 new ed (Parsons) 1925, *Before Dawn* (Constable), 1911 *Children of Love* (Poetry Bookshop) 1914 *Strange Meetings* (do) 1917 *Some Contemporary Poets* (Parsons) 1920 *Real Property* (Poetry Book Shop) 1922 *One Day Awake* (do) 1923 38, GT RUSSELL STREET WC1

**MONROE, Harriet.** Au of *Valera and Other Poems* (McClurg) 1892 *The Columbian Ode* (W Irving Way) 1893 *John Wellborn Root A Memoir* (Houghton Mifflin) 1896 *The Passing Show, Five Modern Plays in Verse* (do) 1903 *You and I* (poems) (Macmillan) 1914 *The Difference and Other Poems* (do) 1925 *Poets and Their Art* (essays) (do), 1926 C *Poetry A Mag of Verse* 232, EAST ERIE STREET, CHICAGO, U.S.A. Club POETRY

**MONRO, Thomas Kirkpatrick.** B 1865 Regius Prof of Practice of Medicine Glasgow Univ since 1913 Au of *History of the Chronic Degenerative Diseases of the Central Nervous System*, 1895 *Raynaud's Disease*, 1899 *Manual of Medicine* 5th ed 1925 *Medical Life and Work* 1913 Many C. periodical and medical lit 12 SOMERSET PLACE, GLASGOW C3

**MONROE, Paul** B 1869 Au of *Source Book in the History of Education For the Greek and Roman Period* 1901 *Thomas Platter and the Educational Renaissance of the Sixteenth Century* 1904 *A Text Book in the History of Education* 1907 *Principles of Secondary Education* 1914 YONKERS NY Clubs AUTHORS CENTURY

**MONROE, Will S.** B 1863 Professor of Psychology in the Normal Coll at Montclair, New Jersey U.S.A. since 1900 Au of *Educational Labours of Henry Barnard* 1893 *Comenius School of Infancy*, 1896 *Bibliography of Education*, 1897 *Entwickelung des sozialen Bewusstseins des Kindes*, 1899 (the same trans in Swedish Bulgarian and Flemish) *Comenius and the Beginnings of Educational Reform* 1909, *History of the Pestalozzian Movement* 1905, *Turkey and the Turks* 1907 *In Viking Land* 1908 *Sicily the Garden of the Mediterranean* 1909 *Bohemia and the Czechs* 1910 *Our Country and its People* 1912 *Bulgaria and her People* 1914 Assoc ed of *Monroe's Encycl of Education* 1911-13 Assoc ed of *Pedagogical Seminary* C. American German and French educational reviews MONTCLAIR, NEW JERSEY

**MONTAGU OF BEAULIEU** (2nd Baron cr 1885) John Walter Edward Douglas-Scott-Montagu, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. (1916), C.C., J.P., V.D., D.L., M.P (C) New

Forest Div Hants 1892-1905 B 1866 Adviser on Mechanical Transport Services to Government of India Founder and late Ed of *The Car* C Times mag arts in various publ. BEAULIEU HANTS 62 PALL MALL SW1 Clubs CARLTON BEEFSTEAK ROY AUTO ROY AERO, ROY YACHTSQ COWES

**MONTAGUE, Charles Edward** B 1867 Author Au of *A Hind Let Loose* 1910, *Dramatic Values* 1911 *The Mornings War* 1913, *Disenchantment* 1922 *Fiery Particles* 1923 *The Right Place* 1924 *Rough Justice* 1926 KITT S QUARRIES BURFORD OXON Club ALPINE

**MONTGOMERY, Leslie** (see †Lynn Doyle)

**MONTGOMERY, K L. (Misses)** Au of *The Cardinal's Pawn* (Fisher Unwin McClurg Chicago USA) *Major Weir* (Fisher Unwin) *Love in the Lists* (do) *The Ark of the Curse* (Hurst & B), *Colonel Kate* (Methuen) *The Gate-openers* (Long) *Maids of Salem* (do) *Ware Venice of the Spanish Conspiracy*, 1618 (Hutchinson) 1927 C Fort Rev Cornhill, *Smart Set* etc 81 IFFLEY ROAD OXFORD

**MONTRESOR, Miss F F** Au of *Into the Highways and Hedges* (Hutchinson) 1895 *The One who looked on* 1895 *False Coin or True* 1896 *At the Cross Roads* 1897 *The Alien* (Methuen) 1901, *The Celestial Surgeon* (Arnold) 1904 *The Burning Torch* (Murray) 1907 *Through the Chrysalis* 1910 *The Strictly Trained Mother* 1913, etc 18 CHEYNE WALK CHELSEA S W 3

**MOORE, Alfred Stewart.** B 1876 Ed *Nomad's Wkly* 1895-1914 also *The Investor* 1905-14 Au of *Belfast To-day* 1912 *A Straggler from Saturn* 1913 *Trade Cycles* etc 1915 *Linen from Field to Factory* (Pitman) 1914 *Linen* etc (Constable) 1922 C Times Dy Mail (Overseas) *Economist World's Work West Gazette M/c Guard Yorks Post Chambers's Jl Conquest Business Organisation Irish Times Commerce (India) Textile Recorder Textile Mercury Textile World Canadian Textile Jl Dry Goods (N Y) Irish Independent Sun Chron Our World (N Y) Belfast Teleg Forum (N Y) CASTLE AV DONEGALL PARK BELFAST IRELAND*

**MOORE, Arthur** B 1866 Novelist and Solicitor Au of *A Comedy of Masks* (with the late Ernest Dowson) 1893 *Adrian Rome* (do) 1899, *The Gay Deceivers* 1899, *The Eyes of Light* 1901 *The Knight Punctilious*, 1903 *Archers of the Long Bow* 1904 69, SPRINGFIELD ROAD N W 8 Club ALBEMARLE

**MOORE, Bernard** Au of *Cornish Catches* 1914 *A Cornish Haul*, 1916 *A Cornish Chorus* (Sidgwick & J) 1919 *Cornish Corners* (Daniel) 1923 C *Sphere, New Witness* etc. TREVONE 41 GLENWOOD ROAD, S E

**MOORE, Dorothea Mary** Au of *My Lady Bellamy* (Nisbet) 1910 *Luck of Ledge Point* (Blackie) 1910, *A Lady of Mettle* (Partridge) 1911 *Under the Wolf Fell* (Nisbet) 1912, *Captain Nancy* (do) 1913 *Cealy's Highwayman* (Cassell) *An Adventurous Schoolgirl* (Nisbet) 1915 *The Only Day Girl* (Cassell) 1921 *Smugglers Way* (Nisbet) 1924 G House, 1925 C. Little Folks Quiver Royal, *Sheffield Wkly Teleg Guide Treasury Toby Girl's Annuals* etc STONE DEAN 16, CAREW ROAD EAST-BOURNE. Clubs WOMEN WRITERS JOURNALISTS

**MOORE, Miss Edith Mary.** Novelist, Essayist and Lecturer Au of *The Lure of Eve*, *The Wrong Side of Destiny* *The Idealist and Mary Terherne*, *Teddy RND*, *The Spirit and the Law*, *The Blind Marksman*, *The Woman Who was Aloysia A Blue Upright*. YEW TREE HOUSE, MERSTHAM.

**MOORE, Ernest Carrol.** B 1871 Au of *How New York City Administers its Schools What is Education?* 50 years of Education in America *What the War Teaches About Education* 327, S KENSMORE AVENUE, LOS ANGELES CALIF

- MOORE, Miss E. Hamilton** Au of *Rienzi and Ygraine* (Sherratt & Hughes), 1901 *Undine* (do) 1902 *Thrytho* (do) 1904 *English Miracle Plays* (do) 1907 *The Flame and other Poems* (Melrose) 1912 *An Idyll and other Poems* (Melrose) 1912 *The Rut* 1913 *The Garden of Love*, 1914 *Wings of Desire*, 1915 (all Erskine Macdonald) *The Fountain of Ablutions and other Poems* (Heffer), 1921 *Cupid's Auction* (do) 1923 Also various plays produced in London and Manchester, 1904-1912 c/o EDIT DEPT LITERARY YEAR BOOKS PRESS 67 DALE STREET LIVERPOOL
- MOORE, Frank Frankfort.** Novelist and Dramatist B 1855 Au of *Artful Miss Dill*, 1906 *An Amateur Adventuress* 1908 *Life of Goldsmith* 1910 *Love and the Interloper* 1910 *Commonsense Collection* 1911 *Marriage of Barbara* 1912, *Land of Craig Athol* 1912 *Fanny's First Novel* 1913 *Lighter Side of Country Life*, 1913 *Rescue of Martha* 1914 *Lady of the Reef* 1915 *Romance of a Red Cross Hospital* 1915 *Rise of Raymond* 1916 *The Fall of Raymond* 1917 *The 9-15* (Hutchinson) 1921 and many other novels some vols of verse and several plays 1877-1895 CASTLE-GATE HOUSE LEWES
- MOORE, George** Au of *Flowers of Passion* (Provost) 1877 *Pagan Poems* (Newman) 1881 *A Modern Lover* (Tinsley), 1883 *A Drama in Muslim* (Vizetelly) 1886 *Confessions of a Young Man* (Sonnenschien) 1888 *Impressions and Opinions* (Nutt), 1890, *Esther Waters* (Scott) 1894 *Evelyn Innes* (Unwin) 1898 *Sister Teresa* 1901 *The Untilled Field* 1903, *Memoirs of My Dead Life* 1906 *Hail and Farewell* (Heinemann) 1911-14 *The Brook Kerith* (Laurie) 1916 *Lewis Seymour and some Women* (Heinemann) 1917 *A Storyteller's Holiday*, *Helose and Abelard* 1921, *Conversations of Ebury Street* 1924 *Celibate Lives* (Heinemann) 1926 etc 121 EBURY STREET SW 1
- MOORE, Henry Charles.** B 1862 Author and Journalist Au of *The Dacot's Treasure* (Prize story) 1897 *Britons at Bay* 1900 *Omnibuses and Cabs their Origin and History* 1901 *Noble Deeds of the World's Heroines* 1903 *Through Flood and Flame* 1904 *Marching to Ava* 1904 *The Stowaway's Quest* 1905 *The Andros Island Treasure* 1906 *A Devonshire Lass* 1908 *Brave Sons of the Empire* 1909 *Afloat on the Dogger Bank* 1909, *Under Jellicoe's Command* 1916, etc RUISLIP MIDDLESEX
- MOORE, H. Kingsmill, D.D** (Balliol Coll Oxford) Canon of St Patrick's Cath Au of *Class Teaching*, 12th thousand (Church of Eng S S Inst) 1888 *Unwritten Chapter in the History of Education* (Macmillan) 1904 *The Way to Teach the Bible* 3rd thousand (Longmans) 1906 *The Training of Infants* 1910 *Centenary Book of the Church of Ireland Training Coll*, 1811-1911 (Kildare Place Educ Depos) 1911 *Irish Hist for Young Readers* (Macmillan) 1914 *C. Ch Quart Guard*, *Ch Times Macmillan's School Jl of Educ*, *Hubert Jl Blackwood's Connoisseur Ch Fam News*, *Macmillan's Ency of Educ Interp* etc. PRINCIPAL, CHURCH OF IRELAND TRAINING COLLEGE, KILDARE PLACE DUBLIN, CEDAR MOUNT, DUNDRUM Co DUBLIN
- MOORE, Leslie.** Au of *The Happy League* (Wells Gardner) 1908, *Five Children and their Adventures* (Nelson) 1910 *Aunt Olive in Bohemia* (Alston Rivers), 1913 *The Peacock Feather* (do) 1913 *The Jester* 1915, *The Wiser Folly*, 1916 *Antony Gray Gardener* 1917 *The Destred Haven* (Melrose) 1918 *The Greenway* (Sands), 1920 ROCKHAMPTON MARINE PARADE, CLEVEDON
- MOORE, T Sturge.** Au of *The Vinedresser and other Poems* 1899, *Aphrodite against Artemis* 1901 *Absalom* (Unicorn Pr), 1903, *Danae* (Vale Pr) 1913, *The Little School* (Egagnv Pr) 1905 *Poems* (Duckworth), 1906 *Marianne* (do), 1911, *A Sicilian Idyll and Judith* (do) 1911 *The Sea is Kind* (Richards) 1914 *Powers of the Air* 1920 *Danae Afore-time and Blind Thamyras* 1920 *Tragic Mothers* 1921, *Judas* 1923 *Prose Altdorfer* (Unicorn Pr), 1900, *Durer* (Duckworth) 1904 *Corregio* (do) 1906 *Art and Life* (Methuen), 1910, *Hark to these Three talk about Style* (Mathews) 1915, *Some Soldier Poets and the Best Poetry* (Richards), 1919 *C. The Mithly Criterion* HILLCROFT, STEEP, PETERSFIELD, HANTS

**MORE, Paul Elmer** B 1864 Lit Ed of the *New York Independent* 1901-3, *New York Evening Post* 1903 Ed of the *Nation* 1909-14 Au of *Helena* and occasional Poems 1890 *The Great Refusal* 1894 *A Century of Indian Epigrams* 1898, *Judgment of Socrates* 1898 *Prometheus Bound* 1899 *Benjamin Franklin* 1900 *The Jessica Letters* (with Mrs L. H. Harris) 1904 *Shelburne Essays* 11 vols, 1904-19 *Platonism* 1917 *Religion of Plato* 1921, *Hellenistic Philosophies* 1923 *Christ of the New Testament* 1924 245 NASSAU STREET PRINCETON, N J

**MORENO, H. W. B., M.A., D Litt., M.R.A.S** B 1875 Formerly Int -Ed of *Literary Review* Calcutta Au of *Sorrows of Louis XV* *Sohrab and Rustum* *Story of the Rings* *Hist of Bengali Press* etc Ed *The Century Rev* 2 WELLESLEY SQUARE CALCUTTA, INDIA. Tel Calcutta 2767

**MOREY, Bertha Graves** B 1881 Au of *Occupational Therapy* (in preparation) *C. Schools Art Mag* *Industrial Arts Mag* *Everygirls* 327 WEST FOURTH STREET OTTAWA, IOWA U.S.A

**MORGAN, Beatrice Burton** B 1894 Au of *The Flapper Wife* (Grossit & Hunlap) 1925, *Footloose* (do) 1926 *Love Bound* (do), 1926 *Her Man* (do) 1926 *C Hearst News Scripps News Johnson Feature Service* 834, UNION TRUST BUILDINGS CLEVELAND OHIO

**MORGAN, Ben H. F.R.S.S., M.I.A.E** Chair Brit Emp Prod Organ Council R. Colonial Inst, M Imperial Council of Commerce Engineering Trades Commissioner to Australia New Zealand and Canada 1908 Au of *In the Beginning* (Cartwright) 1897 *Runs on High-speed Locomotives* (King) 1901 *Preven of Strikes and Lockouts* 1902 *The Systematic Promotion of British Trade* *High-Speed Steam Engines* (King) 1902 Report *Engineering Trades of S Africa* 1902 Report on the Trade of Australasia (Eyre & Spottiswoode) 1908 Editor *National Engineering and Trade Lectures* (Constable) Numerous papers read before Imperial Literary, and Scientific bodies etc. 7 PRINCES STREET WESTMINSTER S.W

**MORGAN, Conwy Lloyd, D.Sc., LL.D, F.R.S** Prof Emeritus Bristol Univ Au of *Animal Biology* (Longmans) 1887 *Animal Life and Intelligence* (Arnold), 1890, *Introduction to Comparative Psychology* (Scott) 1895 *Habit and Instinct* (Arnold) 1896 *Animal Behaviour* (do) 1900 *The Interpretation of Nature* (Arrowsmith), 1905 *Instinct and Experience* (Methuen) 1912 *Emergent Evolution* (Williams & Norgate) 1923 *Life Mind and Spirit* (do) 1926 79 PEVENSEY RD ST LEONARDS-ON-SEA.

**MORGAN, George Campbell Morgan, D.D** B 1863 Au of *Discipleship* (Morgan & Scott) 1897 *Hidden Years of Nazareth* (do) 1898 *Wherein* (do) 1899 *God's Methods With Man* (do) 1898 *Life Problems* 1899 (do) *Ten Commandments* (Jas Clarke) 1900 *God's Perfect Will* (Morgan & Scott) 1900 *The Spirit of God* (Hodder & S) 1901 *The True Estimate of Life* (Revell) 1902 *The Creses of the Christ* (Hodder & S) 1902 *A First Century Message* (Revell) 1902 *The Practice of Prayer* (Hodder & S) 1903 *Simple Things of the Christian Life* (Clarke), 1904, *Parables of the Kingdom* (Hodder & S) 1906 *Analysis Bible* (do) 1907 *Christian Principles* (do) 1911 *The Missionary Manifests* (do) 1911 *Messages of the Books of the Bible* (do) 1911 *Teaching of Christ* (do) 1913 *Ministry of the Word* (do) 1914, *Acts of the Apostles* (Revell) 1924 *Searchlights from The Word* and other booklets. (do) 1926 *C. West Bible Record* 'ATARCIA ATHENS GEORGIA U.S.A. Club REFORM

**MORGAN, George Ernest, M.A.** B 1861 Director Morgan & Scott, Limited Au. of *Handbook on the Atonement* *A Veteran in Revival* *Life of R C Morgan* *Old World Stories* *Old Bible Characters drawn with a Modern Pen* *Dreams and Realities* *In School and Playground* *While we re Young* *Sunday Talks with Boys and Girls*, compiler of the *Mens Hymn-Book* etc 12 PATERNOSTER BUILDINGS, LONDON E.C.4 HEATHERDALE, MARSH LANE TAPLOW

**MORGAN, Sir Herbert Edward, K.B.E.** B 1876 Au of *The Dignity of Business* (Ewart Seymour & Co.), *Munitions of Peace* (Nisbet & Co.) 1916 *Business and Organisation* (Eveleigh Nash & Co Ltd) 1B KING STREET, ST JAMES S, S W , TWELFTH GREEN CAISTER-ON-SEA

**MORGAN, Brig -Gen John Hartman** B 1876 Au of *Towards a Social Policy* 1905 *The House of Lords and the Constitution* (Methuen), 1910 *Place of a Second Chamber in the Constitution* 1910, *The New Irish Constitution* (Hodder & S.), 1912, *The German War Book* (Murray) 1915, *War its Conduct and Legal Results* (do ), 1915 *Leaves from a Field Note-Book* (Macmillan), 1916, *German Atrocities an Official Investigation* (Fisher Unwin) 1916, *Gentleman-at-Arms* (Heinemann) 1918, *Present State of Germany* (Univ of London Pr) 1924 *Viscount Morley* (Murray) 1924 *C Quart Rev XIXth Cent Law Quart Rev , Times Lit Suppl New York Times, Revue des deux Novels, North Amer Rev , Law Ed of the Ency Brit* (1929 ed 2 KING S BENCH WALK TEMPLE E C 4 PRIORY COTTAGE, WOOTTON BASSETT WILTS

**MORGAN, Thomas Hunt** B 1866 Au of *The Development of the Frog s Egg* 1897 *Regeneration* 1900 *Evolution and Adaption* 1903 *Experimental Zoology*, 1907 409 W 117th STREET, NEW YORK

**MORGAN-ED-GROOT, Dr J B** B 1868 Au of *A Lotus Flower* (Blackwood), 1898 *Even If* 1899 *Jan van Dyck* 1904 *The Bar Sinister* 1906, *The Affair on the Bridge* 1909 *The Hand of Venus* (Hutchinson) 1911 *Ousting Louise* (S Paul) 1920 etc c/o C E BRYANT Esq 176 ARCHWAY ROAD, HIGHGATE, N 6

**MORGAN, W Henry, F.L.A.** Branch Librarian Hammersmith Public Libraries B 1884 Short stories C *Cassell's Mag Grand*, etc PUBLIC LIBRARY RAVENSCOURT PARK, W 6

**MORISON, Samuel Eliot.** B 1887 Au. of *Life of Harrison Gray Otis* (Houghton Mifflin) 1913 *Maritime History of Massachusetts* (Heinemann) 1921, *Prologue to American History* 1922 *Sources and Documents on American Revolution*, 1923 *History of the United States*, 1927 (all Clarendon Pr) CONCORD, MASS

**MORLEY, John, Ch.M., F.R.C.S** Revisor *Surgical and Topographical Section Morris s Anatomy Jackson s Pericolic Membrane Its Nature, Significance, and Relation Obcaotormal Mobility the Proximal Colon* (Lancet) 1913 *Traumayic Intramuscular Anstion Brit Med Jl* 1913 numerous fother arts 8 BURLINGTON ROAD WITHINGTON MANCHESTER Tel Didsbury 183 Club MAN-CHESTER REFORM

**MORRAH Herbert Arthur.** B 1870 Au of *A Serious Comedy* (Methuen) 1896, *The Faithful City*, 1897 *The Optimist* (Pearson) 1898, *Fortuna* (Cassell) and other short stories 1899-1904, *The Shepherd a Book of Ballads and Songs* (Allen) 1909 *Highways and Hedges* (Black) 1911 ADDRESS UNTRACEABLE

**MORRICE, Rev James Cornelius, D Phil., M.A., B.Litt.** B 1874 Vicar of Longbridge Deverill since 1927 Ed of *Works of Howell Swardwal*, and the *Works of William Llyn* and *Poems of Gruffydd ap Ieuan* Au. of *A Manual of Welsh Literature Wales in the XVIIth Century Social Conditions in Wales under the Tudors and Stuarts* VICARAGE LONGBRIDGE, DEVERILL, WARMINSTER.

**MORRIS, C. Keith** B 1879 Au of *Canada* (with preface by the late Lord Strathcona) *The Story of the Canadian Pacific Railway* Louis Botha *A Great Soldier of the Empire Famous Scotsmen The Industrial Development of Canada, Canadian Settlers Handbook, Anglo-Canadian Year Book Herd Boy to Baron Life Story of Lord Mount Stephen* C leading British Canadian, and Amer jls and mags. 78 KNOLLYS ROAD STREATHAM, S W

**MORRIS, Elizabeth Keith (Mrs)** Au of *An Englishwoman in the Canadian West* C. leading British and American jls and mags 78 KNOLLYS ROAD STREATHAM S W Club LYCEUM

**MORRIS, Mary Youngs (Mrs Sheldon A. Morris)** B 1867 Au of *Florida and Other Poems* (Dorrance Philadelphia) 1924 C *Amer Poetry Mag* *Parnassus Country Bard* L Alleutic *Bohemian Poet's Scroll* Circle *Washington Post Times Union* *Jacksonville Jl* *Daytone Dy News* *Tampa Times* 237 WEST DUVAL STREET JACKSONVILLE FLORIDA U.S.A. Clubs AMERICAN LITERARY ASSOC POETRY SOCIETY

**MORRISON, Arthur** B 1863 Au of *Tales of Mean Streets* (Methuen) 1894 *Martin Hewitt Investigator* (Ward Lock) 1894 *Chronicles of Martin Hewitt* 1895 *Adventures of Martin Hewitt* 1896 *A Child of the Jago* (Methuen) 1896 *The Dorrington Deed Box* (Ward Lock) 1897 *To London Town* (Methuen) 1899, *Cunning Murrell* (do) 1900 *The Hole in the Wall* (do) 1902 *The Red Triangle* (Nash) 1903, *The Green Eye of Goona* (do) 1904 *That Brute Simmons* (one-act play with H C Sargent) (Haymarket and New Theatres) 1904 *Divers Vanities* (Methuen) 1905 *The Dumb Cake* (play with Richard Pryce) (Hicks's Theatre) 1907 *A Stroke of Business* (play, with H W C Newte) (Kingsway Theatre) 1907 *Green Ginger* (Hutchinson) 1909 *The Painters of Japan* (Jack) 1911 C *Nat Observer*, *Sat Rev*, *Mthly Rev* *Strand* *Cornhill* *Windsor* etc YORK MANSIONS CAVENDISH SQUARE, W 1. SAVAGE CLUB W C 2

**MORRISON, Emmeline** B 1884 Au *Good Grain* (John Long) 1921 *Measure of Youth* (do) 1922 *The Sins Ye Do* (do) 1923 *There was a Veil* (do) 1923 *Three of a Kind* (do) 1924, *When the Play Began* (do) 1925 *Swept by the Tide* (Hutchinson) 1925 c/o RAYMOND SAVAGE 25 HAYMARKET S W 1

**MORRISON, Lewis Albert.** B 1898 Au of *The Appreciation of English* (Arrowsmith) 1923 *Bergemask & Cerement* 1925 C *Adelphi Nation* and *Athenæum Wkly Westminster*, *Challenge*, *Scots Pictorial* *Evening Times* (Glasgow) ARMY EDUCATIONAL CORPS ATTACHED 7th ARMoured CAR COMPANY PESHAWAR, N W F P INDIA

**MORTIMER, F J., F.R.P.S** B 1874 Ed of *The Amateur Photographer and Photography Photographs of the Year*, *The Year Book of Photography*, *The Dictionary of Photography* Au of *Marine and Surf Photography*, *The Camera and the Sea* *Magnesium Light Photography* *The Oil and Bromoil Processes* *Photography for the Press* Writes on all photographic subjects both pictorial and technical ILIFFE & SONS LTD 20 TUDOR STREET E C 4

†**MORTIMER, Geoffrey** (see Galichan Walter M)

**MORTLOCK, Rev Charles Bernard, M.A (Cantab)** B 1888 Founded and edit *Comment and Criticism* (Longmans) 1912 Man Ed of *The Challenge* 1914-16, *Assist.-Ed Country Life* 1918-9 Ed of *The Treasury* 1918-20 Au of numerous leading and other arts literary and dramatic criticism etc *Ecclesiastical Corres* of the *Dy Tel* since 1920 3 ADAM STREET ADELPHI W C 2 Clubs UNITED UNIVERSITY, NEW UNIVERSITY

**MORTON, Harold Christopherson, B.A., Ph.D.** B 1870 Au of *Messages That Made the Revival* (Epworth Pr) *The Bankruptcy of Evolution* (Marshall) *The Fundamental* (Religious Pr) 4 LONGDOWN LANE, EWELL SURREY

**MORTON, James F** B 1870 Au of *The Curse of Race Prejudice* (self) 1906, *Exempting the Churches* (Truth Seeker Co.), 1915 C. *New England Mag*, *Life Era*, *Case and Comment* *Home Brew*, etc. PATERSON MUSEUM, PATERSON N J U.S.A. Clubs PHI BETA KAPPA ALUMMI OF NEW YORK, WRITERS, BLUE PENCIL.



**MORTON, John Bingham.** B 1893 Au of *The Barber of Putney* 1919 *Gorgeous Poetry* 1920 *Enchanter's Nightshade* 1920 *Penny Royal* 1921 *Cow Jumped Over the Moon* 1922 *Old Man's Beard* 1923 (all Philip Allan) *Tally Ho* (C Palmer) 1924 C *Dublin Rev* *New Witness* *New Age* *Bookman's JI* and *Print Collector* *Sun Exp* *Dy Exp* *Star Dy Chron* *Dy Graphic* *Bystander* *Passing Show* *Pan M/c* *Guardian* *Morning Post* *London Mercury* *Outlook* *Sat Rev* *Universe* *G K's Wkly* etc. RODMELL LEWES, SUSSEX

**MORSE, Hosea Ballou** B 1855 Au of *The Currency of China* (Kelly & Walsh) 1906 *The Trade and Administration of China* (Longmans) 1908 *The Gilds of China* (do) 1909 *The International Relations of the Chinese Empire* (do) 1910 *The Chronicles of the East India Company Trading to China* (4 vols) (OUP Harvard Univ Pr) 1926 ARDEN CAMBERLEY SURREY Club ROYAL SOCIETIES

**MOSELEY, Sydney Alexander, F.R.G.S.** Author and Journalist formerly spec corr *Even News* *Dy Exp* and other London dailies and wklys Ed *Egyptian Dy Mail* and *Sphinx* At Dardanelles as accredited corr for Central News and Exchange Teleg Co Au of *The Truth about the Dardanelles* (Cassell) 1916 *With Kitchener in Cairo* (do) 1917 (upon publication in London was suppressed in Egypt) *The Fleet from Within* (Sampson Low) 1919 *An Amazing Seance and an Exposure* (do) 1919 *Night Haunts of London*, *Haunts of the Gay East* (Stanley Paul) 1920 *A Singular People* (do) 1921 *The Much Chosen Race* (do) 1921 *Brightest Spots in Brighter London* *The Mysterious Medium* (S Paul) 1925 *New Light Side of London* 1926 *Truth About Borstal* (Palmer) 1926 *Short Story Writing and Freelance Journalism* (Pitman) 1926 *Love's Ordeal* (S Paul) *The Convict of To-day* (C Palmer) 1927, *Money-making in Stocks and Shares* (Pitman) 1927 C *Quart Rev*, *Fort Rev* *Contemp Rev* *Eng Rev* and other leading periodicals Cassell's *Hist of the Great War*, *Harmsworth Universal Ency*, *New Ency* (Amalgamated Pr) Club PRESS, E C 4

**MOTT, John R, Ph.B., M.A., LL.D., F.R.G.S.** B 1865 Au of *Strategic Points in the World's Conquest* (Revell) 1897 *Evangelisation of the World in the Generation* (Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions) 1900 *Christmas of Reality* (National Committee of College Y.M.C.A.s) 1902 *Pastor and Modern Missions* (Student Volunteer Movement) 1904 *The Future Leadership of the Church* (Association Pr) 1909 *The Decision Hour of Christian Missions* (Student Volunteer Movement) 1910 *The Present World Situation* (do) 1914 *World Student Christian Federation* (W.S.C.F.) 1920 *Confronting Young Men with the Living Christ* (Association Pr) 1923 *The Moslem World of To-day* (Hodder & S) 1925 347 MADISON AVENUE, NEW YORK U.S.A. Clubs YALE CENTURY PRINCETON CORNELL

**MOULT, Thomas.** Poet Critic Editor, Lecturer Founded *Voices* a mthly mag in poetry and prose, 1919 Au of *Snow over Eden* (novel) 1920 *Down Here* *The Hawthorn* (poems) (Heinemann) 1921 *J M Barrie* (criticism) 1924 *Brown Earth* (choral poem) (Stainer & Bell) 1922 *Comely Lass* (Heinemann) 1923 *Cenotaph* (Cape) 1923 Ed *Forty Years in My Bookshop* (Constable) 1923 Ed *Anthologies* *Best Poems of Year* *Best Short Stories of Year* (Cape) 1923 1924 C. *Yale Rev* *Bookman* (U.S.A.) *Forum* (U.S.A.) *Fort Rev* *Nation* *Eng Rev* *Colour M/c* *Guard Time* and *Tide* etc. 3 MILTON PARK HIGHGATE N6 Club SAVAGE, W C 2

**MOUNTFORD, Harry** B 1871 Au of *My Uncle's Niece* *The Greater Love*, *The Minister's Bride* *Customs and Costumes* *The Cat and the Kittens* *When the Cat's Away* 245 WEST 4th STREET NEW YORK U.S.A

**†MOUNTJOY, Desmond (Colonel D M. Chapman-Huston)** B 1884 Au of *Ashes of the Past* (one-act play) (New Theatre), 1908 *A Creel of Peat* (essays) (Adelphi Pr) 1910 *The Hills of Hell* (verse) (St Catherine Pr) 1911 *Melody of God* (Constable) 1923 *Relentless Yesterday* (do) 1924 C (international affairs the League of Nations and literary and dramatic subjects) *Rev of Revs* *New Europe* *West Gaz* *Dy Dispatch* *Even Standard*, etc CRICKET HILL YATELY HANTS

**MOUNTMORRES** (6th Visct.), Rev Wm Geoffrey Bouchard de Montmorency  
 Bt 1631 B 1872 Vicar of Swinton since 1917 Au of *The Congo Independent State* 1906 *Maize Cocoa and Rubber* Hints on their production in West Africa, 1907, *Some Ignored Factors in International Economy* 1905 *The Races of the Unknown Heart of Africa* Society of Arts 1905, *The Commercial Possibilities of West Africa* 1907, *Notes on the Jamaica Earthquake* (Tropical Institute) 1907 *Intercessions in time of War*, 1914, *National Mission Plain Tracts* 1914 and various papers and monographs on tropical agriculture and commerce THE VICARAGE SWINTON, MANCHESTER

**MOUSLEY, Capt E U., R.F.A.** Au of *The Road to Endor*, *Secrets of a Kuttite* (Lane) c/o J LANE, LTD VIGO STREET W 1

**MUDDOCK, J E Preston** (†Dick Donovan) Au of *Guide to Switzerland* *Guide to Davos Platz* *Dead Man's Secret* (Chatto & W) 1889 *Young Lochinvar* film version-story *Star of Fortune* (Chapman & Hall) 1894, *Basile the Jester* (Chatto & W) 1896 *The Great White Hand* V C for Valour (Hutchinson) *The Lost Laird* 1898 *Adventures of Tyler Tatlock* 1900 *Jim the Penman* 1901 *A Woman's Checkmate* (Newnes) *Fair Rosalind* 1902, *Sweet Doll of Haddon Hall* (Long), 1903 *Liz* 1903 *The Crime of the Century*, 1905 *The Gold Spinner* (F V White) 1907 *Stormlight*, *For Honour or Death* (Ward Lock) *Romance on History of the Crystal Palace* (Upcott Gill) 1911 *Pages from an Adventurous Life* (Laurie), 1907 *The Shadow Hunter* *All Clear* *A Record of Special Constabulary Work* 1920 *Out There* a romance of Australia (Everett) 1921 and over seventy other novels Ed *The Savage Club Papers* 1896 C Strand *Wide World*, *Graphic Gentleman's Mag* *Chambers's J1* *Evening News* *Dly Mail*, *Pearson's* etc There are European, Indian Japanese and Russian translations of this author's works 270 TRINITY ROAD WANDSWORTH COMMON S W 18 Club SAVAGE

**MUEGGE, M A** B 1878 Au of *Fr Nietzsche His Life and Work* (Fisher Unwin), 1908 *Eugenics and the Superman* (Eng Ed Soc) 1909, *Nietzsche* (Nelson) 1913, *Darts of Defiance* (Lynwood) 1913 *Treitschke* (Nelson) 1915 *The Parliament of Man* (Daniel), 1916 *Serbian Folk Songs Fairy Tales and Proverbs* (Routledge), 1916 *Cleon* (Daniel) 1918, *The War Diary of a Square Peg* (Routledge) 1920 *Trans of Nietzsche's Early Greek Philosophy* (Foulis), 1911 Pt-trans Pfister's *Expressionism and Psycho-Analysis* (Routledge) 1922, *Carneades on Injustice* (Headley Bros), 1923 *Corvey Abbey* (Burns Oates & W) 1923, *Kew Gardens* *Adventures* (Daniel) 1926 Club AUTHORS S W

**MUIR, Ramsay** Prof of Modern Hist in the Univ of Manchester since 1913 Scholar of Balliol 1894-9 Lecturer at Owen's Coll, Manchester 1899-1900 Lecturer at Univ of Liverpool 1900-6 Prof 1906-13 M Calcutta Univ Comm 1917-9 Ed *Weekly West* 1923-26 Au of *Municipal Government in Liverpool*, 1906 (in collaboration) *History of Liverpool* 1907, *Peers and Bureaucrats* 1910 *Atlas of Modern History* 1911 *Britain's Case against Germany*, *Making of British India* 1915 *The Expansion of Europe* 1917 *Nationalism and Internationalism*, 1916 *National Self-Government* 1918 *History of the Brit Commonwealth* (2 vols) 1920-22 *Liberalism and Industry* 1920 *Politics and Progress* 1922 PEMBROKE HOUSE THE GREEN RICHMOND SURREY

**MUIRHEAD, Findlay** Ed of *The Blue Guides* (Macmillan) Au of *London and its Environs* 3rd ed (do) 1927 *England* 2nd ed (do) 1924, *Belgium* 2nd ed, (do), 1920, 2nd ed, (do) 1924, *Paris and its Environs*, 2nd ed (do) 1927 *Wales* 2nd ed (do) 1926, *N.E France* (do) 1922 *Switzerland* (do) 1923, *French Alps*, 2nd ed, (do) 1926 *N Italy* (do) 1924 *Normandy* (do) 1925 *Brittany* (do) 1925 *S Italy* (do), 1925 *S France* (do) 1926 *N.W France* (do) 1926, *Scotland* (do) 1927 MUIRHEAD GUIDE BOOKS LTD, 4a, BLOOMSBURY SQUARE WC 1

**MUIRHEAD, John Henry, M.A (Glas and Oxon ), LL.D** B 1855 Au of *Selected Letters of Cicero* Trans of Zeller's *Aristotle and the earlier Peripatetics*, *Elements of Ethics* last ed 1909 *Chapters from Aristotle's Ethics* 1900 *Service of the State* 1908, *By What Authority?* *Principles in Common at Issue in the Report of the Royal Commissions on the Poor Law* 1909 *German Philosophy in Relation to the War* (Murray) 1915 *Social Purpose* (Allen & Unwin) 1918 *Life and Philosophy of Edward Caird* (Maclehose & Jackson) 1921 *Contemp Brit Philosophy* 1924-5 C on *Ethics* and on *Rights in Hastings Dict of Religion and Ethics* on *Idealism in Ency Brit* C *Fort Rev*, *Contemp Rev* *Jl of Ethics* *Hibbert Jl* etc Ed of *Library of Philosophy* *Mind* Member of the edit. com of *Hibbert Jl* THE ROWANS, BALSALL COMMON Nr COVENTRY

**MUKHERJI, Dr Santosh Kumar, M.B, M.R.A.S** B 1893 Ed *Indian Medical Record* Au of *Infantile Cirrhosis of the Liver*, 1922 Tamil trans by Dr M A. Krishna Iyer from Swadeshmitram Pr Madras 1924 Bengalee Edition 1927, *Endocrinology* 1924 Bengalee Edition 1927 *Incompatibilities in Prescriptions* 1927, *Book of Prescriptions*, 1927 Novel *Raktagolap* 1917 Play *Kismet* (Monmohun Thea Calcutta) 1917 44 BADURBAGAN ST CALCUTTA INDIA

**MULLER, Jorgen Peter** B 1866 Au of *My System* (Athletic Publ Ltd) 1904 *Hints on Hygiene* (do) 1907 *Sex Morals and Happiness* (do), 1908 *The Fresh Air Book* (do) 1908 *My System for Ladies* (do) 1912 *My System for Children* (do), 1912 *My Breathing System* (do) 1914 *My Army and Navy System* (do) 1915 *The Daily 5 Minutes* (do) 1923 C *Pearson's Mag* *Pictorial Mag* *Answers Musical Standard* *Women's Imperial Health Assoc*, *Leaflet No 9* *Weldon's 6d series* *Kinematograph and Lantern Wkly* *Health and Strength* *Boxing Sun Times* *Sporting Life* *Dy Mail* etc. 45 DOVER ST W 1

**MULLIN, J S E Lyle (Mrs George Mullin), B es Ls RL.B.P** Au of *Lands of the Moon and other Poems* (Sealy Bryers & Walker Dublin) 1908 *In the Mesh of a Soul and After* (Electric Pr London) 1921 C (short poems and arts) various mags and papers Pen-names J S D Lyle Anon Erin Varara 'Lyle Mullin' WELFIELD ASHLEY ROAD N 19

**MULLONG, C R, M.D** B 1884 Au of *Beyond Paradise* (Dorrance, Philadelphia) 1924 *Small Change* (do) 1925 *Crude Material* (Dorrance) 1927 NORFOLK NEBRASKA

**MUMBY, Frank Arthur, F.R.Hist.Soc** Au of *Letters of Literary Men* 2 vols (Routledge) 1906-7 *Girlhood of Queen Elizabeth* (Constable) 1909 *Romance of Bookselling* (Chapman & Hall) 1910 *Youth of Henry the VIII* (Constable) 1913 *Elizabeth and Mary Stuart the First Phase of their Rivalry* (do) 1914 *The Great World War a History* 9 vols (Gresham Publ Co) 1915-20 *The Fall of Mary Stuart* (Constable) 1921, *George III and the American Revolution* (do) 1924 C. *Times* etc 135 FOXLEY LANE, PURLEY SURREY

**MUNN, Marguerite, Mrs. (†M Bryant)** Au of *A Great Responsibility* (Hurst & B.), 1895 *Morton Verlost* (Black), 1895, *A Woman's Privilege* (Innes) 1898 *Princess Cynthia* (Cassels) 1901, *Louis Dural* (Brown Langham) 1905 *Christopher Hibbault* (Heinemann), 1908 *Anne Kempburn* (do) 1910 *The Adjustment* (do) 1912 *Felicity Crofton* (do) 1916 *Shadow on the Stone* (Methuen) 1918 *Dominant Passion* (Hutchinson) 1913 *Courageous Marriage* (do) 1921 *Redemption of Richard* (filmed) (Hurst & B) 1922, *The Heights* (do) 1923 *Chronicles of a Great Prince* (Duckworth) 1924 *Mrs Fuller* (Hurst & B) 1925 *Dear Idiot* (Duckworth) 1926 Au of various plays 28 AURIOL ROAD W 14

**MUNRO, C. K.** B 1889 Au of *At Mrs Beam's* (Collins) 1921 *At Mrs Beam's* (U.S.A.) (Knopf) 1922 *The Rumour* (Collins) 1922 *The Rumour* (U.S.A.) (Knopf) 1922 *Storm* (Collins), 1924 *Progress* (do) 1925 *The Mountain* (do) 1926 FLAT, 1 45 NETHERHALL GARDENS, N W 3 Club 1917

**MUNRO, Neil, LL.D (Glas)** B 1864 Author and Journalist Au of *The Lost Pibroch* (Blackwood) 1896 *John Splendid* 1898 *Gilian the Dreamer* 1899 *Doom Castle* 1901, *The Shoes of Fortune* *Children of Tempest* 1903 *The Daft Days* 1907, *The Clyde River and Firth* (Black) 1907 *Fancy Farm* 1910 *Ayrshire Idylls* 1912 *The New Road* 1914 *Jaunty Jock and other Stories* 1918 CROMALT HELENSBURGH DUMBARTONSHIRE

**MURDOCH, Walter** Prof Eng Lit, Univ Western Australia since 1912 Au of *The Struggle for Freedom* *The Australian Citizen* *Loose Leaves* (a book of essays) *A New Primer of Eng Literature*, *The Oxford Book of Australian Verse*, *A Life of Alfred Deakin* etc THE UNIVERSITY PERTH WESTERN AUSTRALIA

**MURIEL, Mrs F M.** Au of *Glimpses of Burma* (Rowe & Co) 1920 and with R Swinhoe of *Mandalay of Pictures from Lotus Land* (do) Supplies photographs for the illustration of books etc c/o Messrs T COOK & CO, GENOA ITALY

**MURPHY, Magistrate Emily F** Au of *Janey Canuck in the West* (Cassell) 1910, *Open Trails* (Dent) 1917 *Seeds of Pine* (Cassell) 1912 *The Little Cousins of Canadian North-West* (Page & Co Boston) 1922, *The Black Candle* (T Allen Toronto) 1922 *Little Canadian Cousins of the N W Provinces* (Page Boston) 1923 11011 88th AVENUE EDMONTON CANADA

**MURRAY, Charles, C.M.G LL.D, A.M.I.C.E** B 1864 Sec for Public Works South Africa since 1910 Au of *Hamewith* (Comstable) 1909 *A Sough o War* (do) 1917 *In the Country Places* (do) 1920 PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT UNION BUILDINGS PRETORIA

**MURRAY, George Gilbert Aime, LL.D, Lit.D, F.R.A** B 1866 Regius Pro of Greek, Oxford formerly Prof in Glasgow Au of *Hist Anc Greek Literature* (Heinemann) 1897 *Carlyon Sahib* (a play) 1900 *Andromache* (a play) 1900, *Euripidis Fabulae* (OUP) 3 vols, 1901-9 *Euripides*, trans and essays (G Allen), *Hippolytus*, *Bacchae* 1902 *The Trojan Women* 1904 *Electra* 1905 *Medea* 1906, *Sophocles Iphigenia in Tauris* 1909 *Oedipus Rex* 1910 *Rhesus* 1912 *Alcestis* 1911 *Agamemnon* 1918 *Rise of the Greek Epic* (OUP) 1907 1911 1924 *Nefrekepta*, 1910 *Four Stages of Greek Religion* (OUP) 1912 *Euripides and his Age* (Williams & Norgate) 1913, *Hamlet and Orestes* 1914 *Foreign Policy of Sir E Grey* (OUP) 1915 *War Faith and Policy* Essays 1917 *Religio Grammatica*, 1918 *Stoic Philosophy* 1914 *Aristophanes and the War Party* 1917 *Satanism and the World Order* 1920, *The Problem of Foreign Policy* 1921 *Collected Essays and Addresses* (G. Allen) 1921 *Aeschylus Choephoroe* 1923 YATSCOMBE, BOARS HILL OXFORD

**MURRAY, Rev George Walton, M.A., T.C.D** B 1892 C *Dy Mail Dy News*, *Dy Dispatch*, *Fishing Gaz* *Strand Mag* etc. THE RECTORY, CARRIGANS CO DONEGAL, IRELAND

**MURRY, John Middleton, B.A., O.B.E.** (1920) B 1889 Ed *Athenæum* 1919-21 Ed *Adelphi* 1923, Au of *Still Life* 1917, *Fyodor Dostoevsky* 1917, *Poems* 1919 *Evolution of an Intellectual* 1920 *Cinnamon and Angelica*, 1920, *The Things We Are*, 1922 *Countries of the Mind* 1922 *The Voyage* 1923 *Discoveries* 1924 *To the Unknown God* 1924 *Keats and Shakespeare* 1925 *The Life of Jesus*, 1926. *C. Quart. Rev*, *Times Lit Suppl* *Nation* 19, CURSITOR STREET, E C 4

**MUTHU, Chowry, M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P** B 1864 Au of *Some Results of Sanatorium Treatment of Phthisis* (J Bale & Danielsson) 1910, *Pulmonary Tuberculosis and Sanatorium Treatment* (Bailhere Tindall & Cox), 1910, *Pulmonary Tuberculosis its Etiology and Treatment* (do), 1922, *Ancient Hindu Medicine, Continuous Inhalation of Pulmonary Tuberculosis Tuberculosis in India*, etc. MENDIP HILLS SANATORIUM HILLGROVE, WELLS, SOMERSET

**MYERS, Arthur Wallis, C.B.E** (1920) B 1878 Some time on staff of *West Gaz.*, Geo Newnes, Ltd., *Field* special corres *Dy Teleg* Au of *Complete Lawn Tennis Player* (3rd ed) *The Davis Cup Lawn Tennis at Home and Abroad On the Court and Off* (with A F Wilding) C B Fry, *Capt Anthony Wilding, Britain Transformed British Universities and the War War Speeches of British Ministers, Twenty Years of Lawn Tennis* BERROW EPSOM Clubs RAC QUEEN S

**MYERS, Charles Samuel, C.B.E, M.D, Sc.D, F.R.S** B 1873 Ed *Jl of Nat Inst of Industrial Psychology* Au of *Textbook of Experimental Psychology* (C.U.P) 1911 *Introduction of Experimental Psychology* (do) 1911 *Present day Applications of Psychology* (Methuen) 1918 (out of print) *Mind and Work* (Univ of Lond Pr) 1920 C *Brit Jl Psychology* *Jl of Royal Antropological Inst Nature Discovery* etc 2L PORTMAN MANSIONS W1 INSTITUTE OF INDUSTRIAL PSCHOLOGY 329 HIGH HOLBORN WC1 Clubs ATHENÆUM OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE MUSICAL

**MYERS, Rev Edward, M.A. (Cam.)** B 1875 P St Edmund's College, Old Hall Ware since 1918 Au of *The Method of Theology* from the French of Abp Mignot 1902, *Historical Criticism and the Old Testament* (from the French of Pere Legrange) 1907 *The New Psalter and its Use* (1912) with Rev E. Burton DD C *Cath Ency Brit Rev Dublin Rev* etc ST EDMUND'S COLLEGE, OLD HALL, WARE HERTS

**MYRES, John Linton, O.B.E** (1919), **M.A., D.Sc., F.B.A., F.S.A** Au of *A Catalogue of the Cyprus Museum* (with Dr Ohnefalsch-Richter), 1899 *A History of Rome* 1902 *The Dawn of History* 1911, *Notes and Queries in Anthropology* (ed) 1912 *Hand-book of the Censola Collection of Antiquities from Cyprus* 1914 *The Political Ideas of the Greeks*, 1927 *Papers on Mediterranean geography archæology and anthropology* THE COPSE, HINKSEY HILL OXFORD Tel 47 Boars Hill

**MYRL, Eljah Bottomley** B 1893 Au of *The Design of Small Properties* (Macmillan) 1926 LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE DEPT, UNIV OF CINCINNATI, CINCINNATI OHIO Clubs MASONIC ALPH ZETA ALPHA GAMMA

## N

- NABARRO, David Nunes, M.D. (Lond), D.P.H., F.R.C.P** B 1874 Dir of the Pathological Dept and Bacteriologist at Great Ormond Street (Children's) Hospital Scientific Assist in Pathology Univ of London F Univ Coll London F Soc of Medicine and of Zoological Soc London Corresp M of Soc of Tropical Pathology Paris M of the Inner Temple Au of *The Laws of Health* 1905 *Translation and Amplification of Profs Laveran Mesnil's work Trypanosomes et Trypanosomiasis* 1907 *Sleeping Sickness Commission Reports of the Royal Soc* 1903-5 papers on medical and bacteriological subjects in various scientific jls 40 HARLEY ST W1 COMPAYNE GARDENS HAMPSTEAD NW 6
- NAIRN, Rev John Arbuthnot, Litt.D, B.D. (Cantab)** B 1874 Headmaster of the Merchant Taylors School since 1901 Ed of *Edition of Odyssey Book XI* 1900 *The Mimes of Herodas with Intro and Commentary* 1904 *St Chrysostom's treatise de Sacerdotio* 1906 *Authors of Rome* (Jarrold) 1924 *Latin Prose Comp* (CUP) 1925 *Times of Serodas* (Collec des Universites de France) MERCHANT TAYLORS SCHOOL CHARTERHOUSE SQUARE E.C. Club BATH
- NASH, Roy** B 1885 Au of *The Conquest of Brazil* (Harcourt Brace) 1926 *C Rev of Reus, Current Hist, Geographical Rev Crises, Independent* 267, BURNS STREET FOREST HILLS NEW YORK, USA
- NATHAN, Manfred, K.C., LL.D** B 1875 Au of *The Common Law of South Africa* (Butterworth Central News Agency Johannesburg) 1912 *Transvaal Gold Law* 1908-20 *Transvaal Companies Act* 1909 *Procedure and Practice in Pleadings* 1913 *South African Law of Partnership* 1913, *Contracts Deeds and Forms*, 1914 *The Influence of War on Contracts*, 1916 *South African Law of Insolvency* 1916 *The South African Commonwealth* 1919 (Hodder & S Speciality Pr Cape Town) *The Diamond Laws of South Africa* (Central News Agency), 1920 *Renascence of International Law, South African Company Law* 1924 *South Africa from Within* (Murray) 1926 RAND CLUB JOHANNESBURG TRANSVAAL SOUTH AFRICA.
- NATHAN, George Jean** B 1882 Au of *Europe After 8-15* (with H L Mencken) (Lane) 1913 *Another Book on the Theatre* (Huebsch) 1915 *Bottoms Up* (Goodman) 1916 *A Book Without A Title* (Knopf) 1917, *Comedians All* (do) 1917 *The Theatre The Drama The Girls* (do) 1919 *The Popular Theatre* (do) 1920 *The Amer Credo* (with H L Mencken) (do) 1920 *Heliothalus* (do) 1920 *The World in Falseface* (do) 1921 *Critic and Drama* (do), 1923 *Materia Critica* (do), 1923 *The Autobiography of An Attitude* (do) 1924 *The House of Satan* (do) 1926, *The New American Credo* (do) 1927 *Land of the Pilgrims Pride* (do) 1927 Ed *The Theatre of To-day series* (do), 1927 Contributing Editor *Amer Merc Nat Amer Newspaper Syndicate of 47 Newspapers* 730 FIFTH AVENUE NEW YORK CITY Clubs CORNELL UNIV CLUB DE FRANCE ET D'ANGLETERRE
- NAYLOR, Henry Darnley, M.A. (Cantab)** B 1872 Prof of Classics in the Univ of Adelaide South Australia since 1907 Au of *Latin and English Idiom* 1909 *Short Parallel Syntax* 1910 *More Latin and English Idiom*, 1915 *C Class Rev, Class Quart* THE UNIVERSITY, ADELAIDE S AUSTRALIA
- NEALE, Arthur Frederick, P.H., M.A., LL.B. (Cantab)** B 1898 Au of *S.P.Q.R* (Robert Holden) 1926 SPRINGFIELD, BRIGHTON ROAD LANCING SUSSEX
- NEEDHAM, Raymond W.** Au of *A Man and a Motor* (Clements Publ Co.) 1903 *L'Entente Cordiale (More or Less)* (Everett) 1906 *Love in a Motor Car* (Melrose) 1912, *A Tour in Touraine* (do), 1913, (in collab with Alex. Webster) *Somerset House Past and Present* (Unwin), *Corporation Profits Tax* (L Parsons) 1920 *E.P.D. Winding-Up Provisions* (Gee), 1921, *Income Tax Evasion* (do) 1922, *Income Tax Enactments* (do) 1923, *Drama The Cebbate, a comedy in three acts* (Royal Court Thea.), 1911 FOUNTAIN COURT TEMPLE, E.C.4

**NEPEAN, Mrs Edith** Au of *Gwyneth of the Welsh Hills* (Stanley Paul) 1918 *Welsh Love* (do) 1919 *Jewels in the Dust* 1921 *Gwyneth of the Welsh Hills* filmed by the Stoll Film Co 1921 *Petals in the Wind* (S Paul) 1922 *Cambria's Fair Daughter* (do) 1923 *The Valley of Desire* (do) 1924 *A Burial of Myrrh* 1925 *Moonlight Madness* (do) 1926 C Nash's T.P.s and Cassell's Wkly Newnes publs Hulton Pr Amalgamated Pr etc PLAS IDWAL GUNNERSBURY AVENUE EALING COMMON, W 5

†**NESBIT, E** (Mrs Hubert Bland) Au of many novels *The Enchanted Castle* (Unwin) *Daphne in Fitzroy Street* *These Little Ones* *Salome and the Magic City* 1910, *Dormant* 1911 *The Wonderful Garden* 1911 *The Magic World* 1912, *Wet Magic* 1913 *Wings and the Child* 1913 *Garden Poems* 1914 *The Incredible Honeymoon*, 1919 *The Lark* 1922 *New Poems* (Hutchinson) 1922 and many mag stories WELL HALL S ELTHAM SE 9

**NESBIT, William** B 1876 Au of *Electrical Characteristics of Transmission Circuits* (Westinghouse Technical Nights School Pr) 1922, *How to Hunt with the Camera* (Dutton) 1926 C American Photography Country Life of America *Electric JI Field and Stream* 150 BROADWAY, NEW YORK CITY, U.S.A.

**NEUBURG, Victor Benjamin** B 1883 Au of *A Green Garland* 1908 *Triumph of Pan* 1910 *Swift Wings* (Vine Pr) 1921 *Songs of the Groves* (do) 1922 Ed of *Lillygay* (do) 1920 *Larkspur* (do) 1922 VINE COTTAGE, STEYNING SUSSEX

**NEVILL, Ralph Henry** B 1865 Au of *French Prints of the XVIIIth Century* *The Merry Past, Light Come Light Go* 1909 *Sporting Days and Sporting Ways* 1910 *London Clubs* 1911 *The Romantic Past* 1911 *Floreat Etona* *The Man of Pleasure*, 1912 *Fancies Fashions and Fads*, 1913, *Echoes Old and New* 1919 *Mayfair and Montmartre* (Methuen) 1921 *Paris of To-day* (Jenkins) 1926 *The Sport of Kings* (Methuen) 1926 edited his mother's *Lady Dorothy Nevill's Reminiscences Clubs* BEEFSTEAK ST JAMES S

**NEVINSON, Henry Woodd** Au of *Neighbours of Ours* (Arrowsmith) 1894 *In the Valley of Tophet* (Dent) 1896, *The Thirty Days War* (do) 1898 *Ladysmith* (Methuen) 1900 *The Plea of Pan* (Murray) 1901 *Between the Acts* (do) 1903 *On the Old Road through France to Florence* (do) 1904 *Books and Personalities* (Lane) 1905 *A Modern Slavery an Account of the Portuguese Slave Trade in Angola and the Neighbouring Islands* (Harper) 1906 *The Dawn in Russia* (do), 1906, *The New Spirit in India* (Harper), 1908 *Essays in Freedom* (Duckworth), 1909, *Growth of Freedom* (Jack) 1912 *Essays in Rebellion* (Nisbet) 1913, *The Dardanelles Campaign* (do) 1918 *Lines of Life* (Verse) (Allen & Unwin) 1920, *Changes and Chances* (Nisbet) 1923 *More Changes More Chances* (do) 1924 4, DOWNSIDE CRESCENT, HAMPSTEAD NW 3 Club NATIONAL LIBERAL, S W 1

**NEWBERRY, Percy Edward, M.A., O.B.E.** B 1869 Brunner Prof of Egyptology, and Hon Reader Egyptian Art at Liverpool Univ, F King's Coll London Au of *Rescued Essays of Thomas Carlyle* 1890 *Amherst Papyrus*, 1900 *Life of Rekhmara* (Constable) 1900 *Tomb of Thoutmosis IV* 1904, *Short Hist of Ancient Egypt* (Constable) 1904, *Scarabs* 1910 and other works (in collab) on Egyptology C. French Eng and German scientific pls THE UNIVERSITY LIVERPOOL, also OLDBURY PLACE, IGHTHAM KENT

**NEWBIGIN, Marion, D.Sc., F.R.G.S** Ed *Scottish Geographical Mag* Au of *Life by the Sea Shore* (Allen & Unwin) 1901 *Tillers of the Ground* (Macmillan), 1910, *Modern Geography* (Williams & Norgate) 1911 *Man and his Conquest of Nature* (Black) 1912, *An Introduction to Physical Geography* (Dent) 1912, *Animal Geography* (Clar Press) 1913 *The Brit Empire Beyond the Seas* (Bell) 1914 *Geographical Aspects of Balkan Problems* (Constable) 1915 *Aftermath a Geographical Study of the Peace Terms* (Johnston) 1920 *Frequented Ways* (Constable), 1922 Com-

*mercial Geography* (Williams & N) 1923 *Mediterranean Lands* (Christopher) 1924 *Canada* (do) 1926 SYNOD HALL, and 2 CHAMBERLAIN ROAD EDINBURGH

**NEWBOLT, Sir Francis George, Kt** (cr 1919) **KC, JP, MA, FCS, ARE** B 1863 Recorder of Doncaster, 1916-9 Chancellor Dioceses Exeter and Bradford Chair Devon Quarter Sessions M Art Workers Guild Hon M Land Agents Soc Au of Sale of Goods Act 1893 *Summary Procedure in the High Court Clifton Coll Twenty-five Years Ago Clifton Coll 40 Years Ago Enchanted Wood Out of Court Etchings of Van Dyck Etchings of William Strang A Catalogue of Frank Brangwyn's Etchings* 3 pseudonymous books and numerous arts 40 KENSINGTON PARK GARDENS, W11 MATTOCKS AYLESBEARE DEVON T—Park 0392 Clubs ATHENÆUM DEVON and EXETER

**NEWBOLT, Sir Henry John, CH** (1922) **M.A., D.Litt., LL.D., Barr** B 1862 Ed *Monthly Rev* 1900 4 M Academic Com Official Naval Historian 1923 Au of *Taken from the Enemy* (Chatto) 1892 *Mordred* (Unwin) 195 *Admirals All* (Mathews) 1897 21st ed enlarged 1905 *The Island Race* 1898 *Stories from Froissart* (Gardner) 1890 *Froissart in Britain* (Nisbet) 1900 *The Sailing of the Long-Ships* (Murray) 1902 *Songs of the Sea and Songs of the Fleet* (music by Sir C.V Stanford) 1904 and 1910 *The Year of Trafalgar* (Murray) 1905 *The Old Country* (Smith Elder) 1906 *The New June* (Blackwood) 1909 *Songs of Memory and Hope* (Murray) 1909 (With Lady Hilton) *The Book of Cupid* (Constable) 1909 and *Aladore* (Blackwood) 1914 *Collected Poems* 1897-1907 (Nelson) 1910 *The Twymans* (Blackwood) 1911 *Poems New and Old* 1912 *Book of the Blue Sea* (Longmans) 1916 *Book of the Thin Red Line* (do) 1915 *Story of the Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry* (Country Life) 1915 *Tales of the Great War* (Longmans) 1916 *New Study of English Poetry* (Constable) 1917 *Book of the Happy Warrior* (Longmans) 1917 *Submarine and Anti-Submarine* (do) *Book of the Long Trail* (do) 1919, *Book of Good Hunting An Eng Anthology Book of the Grevilles* 1921 *Naval Hist of the War* (Hodder & S) 1921, etc NETHERHAMPTON HOUSE SALISBURY also 29 CAMPDEN HILL ROAD W 8

**NEWDIGATE, Bernard Henry, B.A** B 1869 Ed *Lacordaires Letters to Young Men* (Art & Book Co) C London *Mercury Times Times Lit, Suppl Saturday Rev* SAINT BRIGIDS STRATFORD-ON-AVON

**NEWELL, Herbert Andrews, Lt.-Col. Indian Army, F.R.G.S** B 1869 Au of *Topee and Turban or Here and There in India* (Lane) *Footprints in Spain* (Methuen) also *Guides to Calcutta, Madras Bombay Delhi Agra Lucknow Lahore Benares Jaipur Tanjore Madura Trichunopoly Seven Pagodas Rameswaram*, etc also Au of *Your Signature a guide to Character from Handwriting* (pub in India by the author), also *Two Famous Madras Memorials* (by request of the Madras Government pub by Higginbotham Madras) C. Asia (USA) *The Pioneer Madras Mail Times of India Illustrated Wkly* etc. c/o NATIONAL PROVINCIAL AND UNION BANK 18 CROMWELL PLACE, SW7 Club AUTHORS, 2 WHITEHALL COURT, SW

**NEWMAN, Major Edward William Polson (Retired) B.A., F.R.G.S** B 1887 Au of *Diary* 1887-1921 (priv publ) 1922 *The Middle East* (Bles) 1926 *The Mediterranean and Its Problems* (Philpot), 1927 C. *Times Dy Express, Dy Chron Dy Dispatch, Dy Mail, Even News Liverpool Courier Scotsman, Glas Her, Wkly Teleg Blue Peter Royal Mag Near East, Ency Brit, XIXth Cent, Contemp Rev, Fort Rev Sun. Times, Outlook*, etc. *Dy Mail and Egyptian Gaz* corres in Palestine and Syria, 1924-26 Special Corr *Christian Science Monitor Boston, U.S.A.*, in Iraq and Persia, 1925 *Morning Post* in Turkey 1926 and various publ in France and Italy, 1927 c/o ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY, KENSINGTON GORE, SW7



**NEWMAN, Ernest.** B 1868 Musical critic *Sunday Times* Au o *Guccr and the Opera* (Dobell) 1895 *A Study of Wagner* 1899 *Wagner* (Wellby) 1904 *Musical Studies* (Lane) 1905, *Elgar* (do) 1906 *Hugo Wolf* (Methuen) 1907 *Richard Strauss* (Lane), 1905 *Wagner as Man and Artist* (Dent) 1914 *A Musical Motley* (Lane) 1919 *The Piano-Player and its Music* (Richards) 1920 *Some Contemp Musicians* (Parsons) *A Music Critic's Holiday* (Cassell) 1925 *Beethoven* (Parsons) 1926 *C Sun Times* etc 95 LINDEN GARDENS W 2

†**NEWMAN, H** (see Herbert Moore Pim)

**NEWMAN, Horatio Hackett, Ph D** B 1875 Au of *The Biology of Twins* (Un v of Chicago Pr) 1916 *Vertebrate Zoology* (Macmillan) 1920 *Evolution Genetics and Eugenics* (Univ of Chicago) 1921 *The Physiology of Twinning* (do) 1923 *Outline of General Zoology* (Macmillan) 1924 *The Gist of Evolution* (d9) 1926 *The Nature of the World and of Man* (Ed and C) (Univ of Chicago Pr) 1926 *C Biological Bulletin JI of Experimental Zoology JI of Morphology Popular Science Mithly UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO CHICAGO ILL U.S.A*

**NEWTE, Horace Wykeham Can** Author and Playwright Au of *The Red Rosette The Wife The Square Mile Sparrows The Lonely Lovers Calico Jack, The Sins of the Children The Socialist Countess The Faling Miracle Living Pictures Pansy Meares The Home of the Seven Devils, A Young Lady A Pillar of Salt Salvation Sal, Sidelights* 1916, *Ruth the Woman who Loved* 1916 *He whom I Follow* 1917 *The House that Fell* 1917 *The Experiment A Good Time* 1919 *The Rogue's Progress The Gentle Bigamist* 1920 fourteen one-act plays produced in London and provinces c/o MILLS & BOON LTD RUPERT ST W 1

**NEWTON, Wilfrid Douglas** B 1884 Asst Ed *Boot and Shoe Retailer* 1911 Special corresp *Hampshire Advertiser* 1913 Asst Ed *T P s JI Great Deeds Great War* Leader and military writer *Lloyd's Wkly News* Military critic *Illustrated War News* 1914 Book critic *Sketch* 1919-21 Special corresp *London Dly Chron* HRH Prince Wales Tour Newfoundland Canada and USA 1919 Au of *War The North Afre* (Methuen) 1914 *The Undying Story* (Jarrold s) 1915 *Phillip in Particular* (Simpkins) 1916 *Over the Top* 1917 *Phillip and the Flapper* (Pearson's) 1918 *The War Cache* (Sampson Low) 1918 *Green Ladies* 1919 *Westward with the Prince of Wales* (Hurst & Blackett) 1920 *Low Ceilings* (Appleton) *The Brute* (do) 1924 *Sookey* (Cassell) 1925 *Marie Vee* (do) 1926, *The Fourth Kiss* (one-act play) 1911 *C Dy Chron Dy Mail Sketch Bystander Strand Chambers s JI Grand* etc, *New York Times Chicago Tribune Cent McClure's Pict Rev* (U.S.A) etc and many other publs in Britain Canada and USA SUNNYMOUNT LONDON ROAD, CROWBOROUGH SUSSEX

**NEXO, Martin Andersen.** B 1869 Au of *Pelle the Conqueror* (Sidgwick & J) 1912-14 (H Holt N.Y) 1917 *Ditte-Girl-Alive* (Heinemann) 1920-2, *Ditte-Daughter-of-Man* (do), 1922 *Ditte-Towards the Stars* (do) (H Holt, N.Y) KONSTANZAM BORDENSEE, GERMANY

**NICKALLS, Ethel Patteson.** Au. of *Ptper s Hill and Other Poems* 1922 *The Challenge of Life* (Heath Cranton) 1927 *C. Poetry Rev, Commonwealth* THE FIELDS SOUTHERN WARWICKSHIRE Club LADIES ATHENÆUM

**NICHARDT, John Gnesenau, Litt.D** B 1881 Au of *The Divine Enchantment* (James T White) 1900 *The Lonesome Trail* (Lane) 1907 *A Bundle of Myrrh* (Outing Publ) 1908 *Man Song* (Mitchell Kennerley) 1909 *The River and I* (Putnam s) 1910 *The Dawn Builder* (Kennerley) 1911 *The Stranger at the Gate* (do) 1912 *The Death of Agrippina* (Poetry Chicago) 1913 *Life's Lure* (Kennerley) 1914 *The Song of Hugh Glass* (Macmillan) 1915 *The Quest* (do) 1916 *The Song of Three Friends* (do) 1919 *The Splendid Wayfaring* (do) 1920 *Two Mothers* (do) 1921 *Poetic Values* (do) 1925 *The Song of the Indian Wars* (do) 1922 *Collected Poems* (do) 1926 *Indian Tales and Others* (do) 1926 BRANSONS MO U.S.A.

- NICOLL, Dr Maurice B** 1884 Au of *Dream Psychology* 1917 C medical jls 146 HARLEY STREET W1 Club CALEDONIAN
- NICHOLS, Beverley, B.A. (Oxon)** B 1899 Au of *Prelude* (Chatto & W), 1920 *Patchwork* (do) 1921 *Self* (do), 1922 *Twenty Five* (Jonathan Cape) 1926 *Crazy Pavements* (do), 1927 *Are They The Same At Home* (do) 1927 C Lately Dramatic Critic *Wkly Dispatch* Founder of the *Woad Sketch* etc 48, HASKER STREET SW3 Club ST JAMES
- NICHOLS, Wallace B** B 1888 Poet Dramatist and Novelist Au of Verse *The Song of Sharruk* (Erskine Macdonald) 1916 *Jericho Street and Selected Poems* (Richards) 1921 Plays *Coloman* (with E Percy) (Erskine Macdonald) 1916, *Earl Simon* a trilogy (Runnymede Simon de Monfort Viterbo) 1922 *Glory of the World* 1924, *Secret Market* (a novel) (Ward Lock) 1926 *Prometheus in Piccadilly*, 1927 22 LEICESTER SQUARE WC2
- NICHOLSON, Arthur Pole B** 1870 Political corres *Westminster Gaz* Au of *The Parting of the Ways* (reason for change of political views) and other arts in *XIXth Cent*, *Contemp Rev* etc chiefly on poets and painters 2 ABBOT'S ROAD, NW6 Tel—Hampstead 7213 Clubs NATIONAL LIBERAL and ROYAL AUTOMOBILE
- NICHOLSON, Meredith B** 1866 Au of *Short Flights* (poems) 1891 *The Hoosiers*, 1900, *The Main Chance* 1903 *Zelda Dameron* 1904, *The House of a Thousand Condes* 1905 *Poems* 1906 *The Port of Missing Men* 1907 *The Little Brown Jug at Kildare* 1908, *The Lords of High Decision* 1909, *The Siege of Seven Sutors* 1910 *A Hoosier Chronicle* 1912 *The Provincial American* 1913 *Otherwise Phyllis* 1913 *The Poet* 1914 *The Proof of the Pudding* 1916 *The Madness of May* 1917 *A Revisable Santa Claus*, 1917, *The Valley of Democracy* 1918 *Lady Lockspur* 1919 *Blacksheep* 1920 1500, NORTH DELAWARE STREET INDIANAPOLIS USA
- NICOLL, Prof Allardyce, M.A B** 1894 Au of *William Blake* (Harrap) 1922 *An Intro to Dramatic Theory* (do) 1923 *A History of Restoration Drama* (CUP), 1923 *John Dryden* (Harrap) 1923 *A History of Early XVIII Century Drama* (CUP) 1925, *British Drama* (Harrap) 1925 *A History of Late XVIII Century Drama* (CUP) 1927 *Development of the Theatre* (Harrap) 1927 C Times Times Lit Suppl *Nation*, *Mod Language Rev* *Rev of English Studies* 89a, LEXHAM GARDENS, KENSINGTON W8 Club SAVAGE
- NICOLSON, The Honourable Harold, C.M.G B** 1887 Au of *Paul Verlaine* (Constable), 1921 *Sweet Waters* (do), 1921 *Tennyson* (do) 1923 *Byron the last Journey* (do), 1924 *Swinburne* (Macmillan) 1926 LONG BARN, WEALD SEVENOAKS, KENT Clubs GARRICK LONDON MARLBOROUGH, BUCKS.
- NICOLSON, John B** 1876 Au of *Sprigs o Athstun Hedder* (Johnson & Greig) 1899 *Tales of Thule* 1904 *Shetlan Hame Spun*, 1912 *Arthur Anderson* (A Gardner), 1914 *Hentilagets* (verse) 1918, *Folk-tales and Legends of Shetland* 1920 *The Prisoner of Papa Stour* (Allan) 1922 *The Shetland Dialect* (trans from the Danish) (Johnson & Greig) *Shetland Is Official Handbook* (Summath Pr) 1925 C. *Sphere* *World's Work*, *The Graphic* *Scotsman* *Glas Herald*, *Aberdeen Pr* and *Jl* etc. GLENMOUNT, LERWICK, SHETLAND
- NIELD, Jonathan B** 1863 Au of *Slings of Fortune* a novel (Allenson) 1906, an Eng trans of Prof Emile Boutroux's *Science and Religion in Contemporary Philosophy* (Duckworth), 1909 (Macmillan Co, NY), 1911 new ed. (Duckworth's *Crown Library*), 1912, *A Guide to the Best Historical Novels and Tales* (E. Mathews and Putnam's NY), 1st ed 1902 2nd ed. enlarged, 1902, 3rd ed. revised and enlarged, 1904, 4th ed., revised and enlarged, 1911, Engl trans of Boutroux's *The Beyond that is Within*, and other Addresses (Duckworth), 1912 Has also edited several books and reprints. C. Library Assoc. Record, etc. c/o MIDLAND BANK LTD, 5 PRINCES STREET, E.C.2.

**NIGHTINGALE, Mrs. Madeleine** Au of *The Pipes of Pan* (Drane) 1918 *Nursery Lays of Nursery Days* (Blackwell) 1919 *Verses Wise and Otherwise* (do) 1918 *The Babes Book of Verse* (do) 1918, *Tony o dreams* (prose) 1919 *Farmyard Ditties* (do) 1920, *Tinker Tailor* (Duckworth) 1920 *Ring-a-ring o faires* (Blackwell) 1921 *Boggarty Ballads* (do) 1923 *Mostly Moonshine* (do) 1924 *Tony Too* (do) 1925 *Roundabout Tabitha* (Blackwell Appleton) 1927 THE OLD COTTAGE, BIGGIN HILL UPPER NORWOOD SE

**NIVEN, Frederick John** B 1878 Au of *The Lost Cabin Mine* (Lane) 1908 *The Island Providence* (do) 1910 *A Wilderness of Monkeys* (Secker) 1911 *Above Your Heads* (do) 1911 *Dead Man's Bells* 1912 *The Porcelain Lady* 1913 *Ellen Adair* (Nash) 1913 *Justice of the Peace* 1914 *The S.S. Glory* (Heinemann) 1915 *Hands Up!* 1915 *Two Generations* (Nash) 1916 *Cinderella of Skookum Creek* 1916 *Maple-Leaf Songs* 1917 *Sage-Bush Stories* 1918 *The Lady of the Crossing* 1919 *A Tale that is Told* (Collins) 1920 *The Wolfen* (Dodd Mead) 1923, *Treasure Trail* (do) 1923 *Justice of the Peace* (Bon & L.) 1923 *The S.S. Glory* (Collins) 1924 C various poems, travel-sketches short stories WILLOW POINT NELSON BRITISH COLUMBIA

**NOBLE, J C Bristow** Au of *Working Terriors* (White & Co) *Profitable Rabbit Keeping* (Carl) and a dozen others C. Brit and Amer per NORTON GRANGE ALDINGBOURNE CHICHESTER SUSSEX.

**NOBLE, Samuel** (†Nornie) B 1859 Au of *Rhymes and Recollections* (Wm Duncan), 1898 *Silver Linings* (verse) (*Ayr Observer*) *Sam Noble, A B* (Sampson Low Marston) 1925 C. *Ayrshire Post*, *People's Friend Glas Her*, *Blue Peter*, etc. 2 VIRGINIA, GARDENS, AYR, SCOTLAND

**NOEL, Rev Conrad, B** 1869 Au of *The Day of the Sun* (David Nutt) 1901 *The Labour Party* (Unwin) 1906, *Socialism in Church History* (F Palmer) 1910 *Byways of Belief* (do) 1912, *Uplifting the Son of Man* (Thaxted Church Publ Co) 1918 *The Battle of the Flags* (Lab Publ Co) 1922 *It -Au Songs for the City of God* (David Nutt) 1899, *England a Nation* (B Johnson), 1904 *Facing the Facts* (J Nisbet) 1911 *The Great State* (Harper Bros) 1912 *The Life of Jesus* (f com) C *Dy News Dy Chron Sun Chron Dy Herald Commonwealth* etc etc THE VICARAGE, THAXTED

**NOGUCHI, Yone** B 1875 Japanese poet Prof of Eng Lit in the Keio Univ Tokyo Japan Au of *Seen and Unseen* (Gelett Burgess), 1897 and 1920 *The Voice of the Valley* (W Dixon), 1898, *From the Eastern Sea* (Unicorn Pr) 1903 and 1920 *The Pilgrimage* (Mathews) 1909 and 1912 *Lafcadio Hearn in Japan* (do) 1911 and 1919 *Through the Torii* 1914 *The Spirit of Japanese Poetry* (Murray) 1914 *The Story of Yone Noguchi* (Chatto & W), 1915 *The Spirit of Japanese Art* (Murray) 1915, *Nihon Shika Ron or Essays on Poetry* (in Japanese) 1915 *Oshu Bundan Inshoku or Literary Impression of the West* (in Japanese) 1916 *Rokudai Ukiyoeshu or Six Great Ukiyoe Painters* (in Japanese) 1919 *Nihon no Byutsu Arts of Japan* (in Japanese) 1920 *Hirashige* (Mathews) 1921 *Selected Poems* (do) 1921 *Korin*, 1922 *Utamazo* (do) 1924 C. *Fort Rev Blackwood's Mag West Gaz* etc 865 NAKANO Nr TOKYO JAPAN

**NOKES, G. A.** (see †Sekon George A)

**NOLAN, James Joseph, F.R.G.S., F.J.L.** B 1869 Ed *Rangoon Times* 1915-1920 Assist-Ed *Hearth and Home*, 1897, Ed 1906-12 resigning on sale of paper, late ed of *The Citizen* Edit staff *Black and White* 1903-12 Assist-Ed *Canada* 1912-4 Au of *Professions for Boys and How to Enter Them* Director of Publicity Burma since 1920 PEGU CLUB, RANGOON BURMA.

†NORNIE, (see Noble Samuel)

**NORMAN, Mrs George (Mrs G Blount)** Au of *Silvia in Society* (Unwin), 1908, *Love of Women* (Play prod by the Play Actors) 1909 *The Duchess of Down* (3-act play prod Rehearsal Thea) 1910 *Stalls for Two* (1-act play in collab with David Ellis) (Rehearsal Thea) 1910 *Delphine Carfrey* (Methuen) 1911 *Lady Fanny* 1911 *The Silver Dress* 1912 1912 *The Summer Lady*, 1913 *The Wonderful Adventure* 1915 *Just Ourselves* (Chapman & Hall) 1916 *The Call of the Road* (play in 3 acts in collab with David Ellis) (Liverpool Repertory Thea) 1918 *The Young Visters* (in collab with Margaret Mackenzie adapted from the novel by Daisy Ashford) 1919 *C West Gaz Dy Mail Dy Chron Tatler Dy Dispatch*, etc 7 ORMOND ROAD RICHMOND SURREY

**NORMAN, Philip, LL.D** Pt Au and illus of *The Inns of Old Southwark* (Longmans) 1888 Au of *London Sculptured Signs* (Stock) 1893 *Scores and Annals of West Kent Cricket Club* (Eyre & Spottiswoode) 1897 *Ancient Halls of the City Guilds* (Bell) 1903 *London Vanished and Vanishing* (Black), 1905 *Cromwell House Highgate* (Murray), 1917, *Cromwell House Highgate* (London Survey Committee) 1926 *C Proc Soc Antiq Archaeologia* etc Ed *LCC Surveys* 45 EVELYN GARDENS S W 7

**NORRIE, Russell.** Au of *Kissing Goes by Favour* *A Green-room Knight*, *From the Tomb* *The Strong Rope of Fate* *His Dream Wife* *Which Was to Blame?* and many short stories Plays *The Sport of Fate* *Her King of Men* *Romance of Betty* and various other short pieces THE MASCOT LEXHAM GARDENS AMERSHAM

**NORRIS, Charles G. B** 1881 Novelist. Au of *The Amateur*, 1914 *Salt* 1918 *Brass* 1921, *Bread* 1923 *Pig Iron* 1925 LA ESTANCIA, SARATOGA, CAL

**NORRIS, Kathleen B** 1881 Novelist Au of *Mother* 1911 *Rich Mrs Burgoyne* 1912, *Poor Dear Margaret Kirby* 1913 *Saturday's Child* 1914 *The Treasure*, 1914, *Story of Julia Page* 1915 *Heart of Rachel* 1916 *Martie the Unconquered* 1917 *Undertow*, 1917, *Josselyn's Wife* 1918 *Sisters* 1919, *Harriet and the Piper* 1920 *Beloved Woman* 1921 *Lucretia Lombard*, 1922 *Butterfly* 1923 *Certain People of Importance* 1923 *The Callahans and the Murpheys*, 1924 *Rose of the World* 1924, *Noon* 1925 *Little Ships* 1925 LA ESTANCIA, SARATOGA, CAL USA

**NORTH, John, B.A., LL.B** B 1894 Au of *Girl or Boy* (Jarrolds) 1925 *A Comedy of Women* (do) 1926 *A Daughter of Twenty* (do) 1926 *Patricia Lacked a Lover* (do) 1927 FOUR WINDS BEACONSFIELD, BUCKS Clubs ARTS THEA JUNIOR NAVAL & MILITARY

**NORTH, William.** B 1869 Au of *A Fighter* (John Long), *Hand on the Strings* (Hurst) *Woman's Way* (Collins) *The Whipping Girl* (do), *From the House of Bondage* (do) *The Secret of the Flames* (do), *Pour of a Life* (do) *Maureen v Fate* (do) *At the Mercy of Men* (do) C. York Wkly Post GROVE LODGE STEADWELL Near LEEDS

**NORTHCROFT, Dorothea M.** (†D M Ford) Ed *White Ribbon and Wings* (Brit Women's Total Abstinence Union) Au of *Stories from Carlyle* (Dent) 1907, *Epilogue to Lamb and Shakespeare* (do) 1920 *Women Police* 1921 *Women at Work in the League of Nations* 1923, *British Women M.P.s* 1924 C. Brit and Amer periods etc 95, ABBEY ROAD MANSIONS ST JOHN'S WOOD, N W 8

**NORTHCROFT, George J. H.** (†Lionel North) Au of *Sonnets of the Bahamas* (Moseley Nassau, W I) 1899 *Sketches of Summerland* 1900, *How to Write Verse* (Smiths) 1903, *Human Documents* (Methodist Pub House) 1909 *Off Elbow Light* 1910 *The Story of London* (Whitcombe & Tombs N.Z.) C. Lond. Quart Rev, *Strand Great Thoughts* and various Eng and Amer periodicals, etc 95, ABBEY ROAD MANSIONS ST JOHN'S WOOD, N W 8

**NORTHEND, Mary Harrod** Au of *Colonial Homes and Their Furnishing Remodelled Homes of New England* 1914 *Garden Ornaments* 1916 *Memories of Old Salem* 1916 *Party Book with Winifred Tales* 1917 *Colonial Architectures in America, Art in Home Decoration, Small House and Its Possibilities American Glass Gardens Old and New Mirrors Lighting C Country Life House and Garden Good House-keeping Century* 300 ESSEX STREET SALEM MASS

**NORTON, Mrs Edith E. (Ames)** B 1864 Au of *Rugs in their Native Land* (Batsford) 1910 2nd edition 1920 C *Outlook New York Sun* SMITH & STERLING AVENUES WHITE PLAINS NY USA Clubs BROWNING CONTEMP

**NORTON, Thomas Herbert, Ph.D.** B 1851 Au of *Aniline Colors for Leather* 1877 *Report on Chemical Exhibits Paris Exposition of 1878* (US Govt) 1879 *The Battle with Fire* (A.A.S.) 1894 *Utilization of Atmospheric Nitrogen* (US Dept of Commerce) 1912 *Chemical Industries of Belgium Holland* (do) 1913 *German Translation of Same* (Vieweg & Sohn) 1914 *Dye Stuffs for American Textile Industries* (US Dept of Commerce) 1915 *Potash From Kelp* (do) 1915 *Artificial Dyestuffs Used in United States* (do) 1916 *Tanning Materials of Latin America* (do), 1917 *Commercial Chemistry* (in prep) C *Chem Trade JI Comptes rendus de l'Academie der Sciences Bulletin de la Chambre de Commerce Francais de Constantinople Poggenorffs Annalen Berichte der deutschen chem etc* 51 VESEY STREET NEW YORK USA Clubs AUTHORS CHEMICAL INDUSTRY OLD COLONY COSMOS CHEMISTS

**NORWOOD, Gilbert, M.A.** B 1880 Formerly F St John's Coll Camb Prof of Greek Univ Coll Cardiff since 1908 26 Prof Latin Univ Coll Toronto 1926 Au of *The Andromache of Euripides* (Murray) 1906, *Riddle of the Bacchae* (Manchester Univ Press), 1908 *Greek Tragedy* (Methuen) 1920 *Euripides and Shaw with other Essays* (Methuen) 1921, *The Art of Terence* (Blackwell) 1923 *Writers of Greece* 1924 *The Wooden Man* 1926 UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, TORONTO

**NORWOOD, Robert.** B 1874 Au of *His Lady of the Sonnets* (Doran) 1915, *The Witch of Endor* (do) 1916 *The Piper and the Reed* (do) 1917 *The Modernists* (do) 1918 *The Man of Kerioth* (do) 1919 *Bill Boram* (do) 1921, *Mother and Son* (do) 1925 108 EAST 51st STREET ST BARTHOLOMEWS CHURCH NEW YORK CITY U.S.A. Clubs ANDIRON AUTHORS PLAYERS, FRANKLIN INN, POETRY SOC. OF AMER

**NOYES, Alexander Dana.** B 1862 Au of *Thirty Years of American Finance* (Putnams), 1898 *Forty Years of American Finance* (do) 1908 *Financial Chapters of the War* (Scribners) 1916 *The War Period of American Finance* (Putnams) 1926 C *Scribner's Mag* NEW YORK TIMES EDITORIAL ROOMS NEW YORK CITY NEW YORK. Clubs CENTURY ECONOMIC

**NOYES, Alfred, C.B.E.** B 1880 Au of *The Loom of Years* (poems), 1902 *The Flower of Old Japan* (a tale in verse) 1903 *Poems* (Blackwood) 1904 *The Forest of Wild Thyme* (a tale in verse) 1905 new ed 1911 *Drake* (an English epic Books I to III) 1906 *Forty Singing Seamen and other Poems* 1907, *Drake* (Books IV to XII and the complete work in 1 vol) (Blackwood) 1908 *Enchanted Island and other Poems* 1909 *Collected Poems* (2 vols) 1910 3rd vol, 1920 *Mystery Ships* (Hodder) 1916, *Walking Shadows* (short stories) 1917 *The Elfin Artist* (new poems) 1920 C *Blackwood's Mag Spectator Nation Outlook Bookmar Fort Rev Cornhill etc* 85 CADOGAN GARDENS S W 3 also ARTS CLUB

**NUNN, T Percy, M.A., D.Sc. (Lond)** B 1870 Vice-Prin London Day Training Coll (Univ of London) since 1905 Prin since 1922 Prof of Education since 1913 Au. of *Aims of Scientific Method* 1907, *Board of Education Report on Training of Teachers of Mathematics* 1912, *The Teaching of Algebra* 1914, *Exercises in Algebra*,

1913-4 *Chapters in Adamson's Practice of Instruction*, 1907 *Hodson's Broad Lines in Science Teaching* 1910 *Adam's New Teaching* 1919 *Education Its Data and First Principles* 1920 *Relativity and Gravitation* 1924 *C arts on Mathematics in Teachers' Ency* 1911 *on Education in Ency Brit* 1926 various papers in *Proc of the Aristotelian Soc Annual Philosophical Lectures in Proc of British Academy* 1926 *C Nature Mind Br Jl of Psychology Mathematical Gaz Experimental Pedagogy* and the educational jls LONDON DAY TRAINING COLLEGE, SOUTHAMPTON ROW WC1 Clubs ATHENÆUM UNIVERSITY OF LONDON

**NUSBAUM, Deric** B 1913 Au of *Deric in Mesa Verde* (Putnam) 1926 *C St Nicholas* WESA VERDE NATIONAL PARK COLORADO USA

**NUTT, Lily Clive** (see †Clive Arden)

**NUTTALL, G Clarke, BSc** Au of *Wild Flowers as they Grow* 7 vols 1911-4 *Trees and How they Grow* 1913 3rd ed 1923 (both Cassell) *Guide to Leicester* (for Brit Med Assoc) 1905 revised ed 1907 *Beautiful Flowering Shrubs* (Waverley Pr) 1919 *C Boys Book of the Open Air* (Cassell) 1919 *Pageant of Nature* (do) 1923 *Wonderbook of Nature* (Ward Lock) *C Fort Rev Contemp Rev XIXth Cent Country Life Pearson's Pall Mall Treasury World's Work Knowledge Goof Words, Tatler* etc IVY HOUSE HOLYWELL HILL, ST ALBANS HERTS Club LYCEUM LONDON

**NUTTALL, George Henry Falkner, F.R.S** (1904), LL.D., M.D., Ph.D., Sc.D B 1862 Quick Prof of Biology Camb Univ since 1906 Professorial F Magdalene Coll late F of Christ's Coll Camb Chief Ed and Founder of the *Jl of Hygiene* 1901 and of *Parasitology* 1908 late Reader in Hygiene in the Univ of Camb Au of *Blood Immunity and Blood Relationship* 1904 *The Bacteriology of Diphtheria* (with G S Graham-Smith and other authors) 1908 *Ticks a Monograph of the Ixodoidea* (with C Warburton and other authors) appearing in parts from 1908 numerous papers relating chiefly to original experimental researches in Bacteriology Parasitology Hygiene and Physiology which have appeared in scientific jls since 1886 LONGFIELD MADINGLEY ROAD CAMBRIDGE Tel 998

**NUTTING, Wallace** B 1861 Au of *Old New England Pictures* (Wallace Nutting) 1913 *Vermont Beautiful* (Old Amer Co) 1922 *The Windsor Handbook* (do) 1917 *Furniture of the Pilgrim Century* (do) 1923 *Massachusetts Beautiful* (do) 1922 *Connecticut Beautiful* (do) 1923 *New Hampshire Beautiful* (do) 1923 *Pennsylvania Beautiful* (Eastern) (do) 1924 *Maine Beautiful* (do) 1924 *Furniture of the Pilgrim Century* (revised and enlarged) (do) 1924, *Ireland Beautiful* (do) 1925 *C Harper's Cent Country Life in Amer Antiques* FRAMINGHAM CENTRE, MASS USA

## O

- OAKLEY, Hilda Diana** B 1867 Au of *Hist and Progress and other Essays and Addresses Greek Ethics* (Lib of Greek Thought) arts and revs in *Proc Aristotelian Soc*, *Church Quart* *Hubert JI*, *Quart Rev* *Contemp Rev* *Mind* *Amer Philos Rev* etc C *International C11515* (Bedford Coll Series) 1916 Reader in Philosophy London Univ 27 GORDON SQUARE WC1
- OAKLEY, Alfred Vere** B 1885 C. *Punch* *Bystander* *Passing Show* *Autocar*, *Light Car* *Morning Leader* *Wkly Tale-Teller* *Globe* *Sporting Times* etc 36, BEACONSFIELD ROAD BLACKHEATH, SE3
- OAKLEY, John** Ed *Sheffield Dly Telegraph* since 1912 Sheffield Education Com 1917 J.P 1922 Jt -Au with Nancy and John Oakley *The Clevedon Case* (Jenkins) 1923 *The List House Mystery* (do) 1925 5 PRIORY PLACE SHEFFIELD T—984 South Sheffield
- OAKLEY, Kenneth L** Writer on Motoring and Agriculture EAST CLIFF TOWER BOURNEMOUTH T—3526
- O'BRIEN, Aubrey John (Lt.-Col.) C.I.E., C.B.E.** B 1870 Au of *Cupid and Cartridges* (Blackwood) *The Man Who Paid* (Alston Rivers), 1913 C. Blackwood, *Nineteenth Century and After*, *Times* *Yorkshire Post* *Field* 26 NEVILLE ST SW7 Club AUTHORS
- O'BRIEN, C M., M.D** B 1861 Founder (1889) of and Senior Hon Physician to City Skin and Cancer Hospital Dublin Au of *A Year's Experience of the Finest Light Treatment of Lupus* (Dublin JI Medical Science) 1903 *The Present Position of Radium in Therapeutics* (Brit Med JI) 1904, *Eczema* (Thesis for M.D Degree) 1905, *Carcinoma Cutis* (Deutsche Medizinische Zeitung) 1907 *Foot and Mouth Disease in Man* (Acad of Medicine Ireland) 1913 *Action of Radium on Superficial Cancer* (Dublin JI Medical Science) 1914 *Leprosy Its Hist Ancient and Modern* (Lancet) 1915, *Psoriasis* (Medical Press) 1914 *A Plea for the Inclusion of Dermatology as a Compulsory Subject* (Bailliere Tindall & Cox) 1920 C. (various subjects) several scientific jls. 29, MERRION SQUARE, DUBLIN Club AUTHORS
- O'BRIEN, Edward Joseph Harrington.** B 1890 Au of *The Flowing of the Tide* (Forum) 1910, *White Fountains* (Small Maynard) 1917 *The Masque of Poets* (Dodd Mead) 1917, *The Forgotten Threshold* (Dutton) 1919 *Distant Music* (Small Maynard) 1921 *The Advance of the American Short Story* (Dodd Mead) 1923 *Hard Sayings* (Small Maynard) 1926 *The Best Short Stories of 1915 etc to 1927* (13 vols) (Dodd Mead), 1915-27 *The Best British Stories of 1922 etc. to 1927* (with John Courson) (6 vols.) (do) 1922-27 C. Scribner's Harper's Cent Forum Bookman, etc. 28 CLEVELAND SQUARE LANCASTER GATE W2 Clubs PEN HARVARD (N.Y.) BOSTON AUTHORS
- O'BRIEN, Florence Roma Muir** (Romer Wilson) B 1891 Au of *Martin Schuler* (Methuen) *If All These Young Men* (do) *The Death of Society* (Collins) *The Grand Tour* (Methuen) *Dragon's Blood* (Collins) *Latter-Day Symphony* (Nonesuch Pr.) *Greenlow* (Collins), *The Social Climbers* (Benn), *All Alone* (Chatto & W.) 28, CLEVELAND SQUARE, LANCASTER GATE, W2 Clubs 1917, P.E.N

**O'BRIEN, Howard Vincent** B 1888 Au of *New Men for Old* 1912 *Thirty* 1914 *Trodden Gold* 1922 *The Terms of Conquest* 1923 *What a Man Wants* 1925 c/o NORTHERN TRUST CO CHICAGO ILL

**O'CONNELL, Rev Frederick William, M.A, B.D, Litt.D, T C D, Hon Phil.D, M.R.A.S, F.S.P, M.S.A** ( Connall Cearnach ) B 1876 Lecturer in Celtic Languages and Literature Queen's Univ Belfast Au of *A Grammar of Old Irish* (Nutt) 1912 *The Writings on the Walls* (Gill) 1915 Ed *The Midnight Court* (Maunsell) 1909 *Selections from Keating's Three Shafts of Death* (do) 1910 *Guare Bricriu Don Quixote* (Irish Book Co) 1915 *An Irish Corpus Astronomiæ* (with R. M. Henry) (Nutt) 1915 *Poetry of the Koran* *The Age of Whitewash* (Gill), (Gill) 1921 *Old Wine and New* (do) 1923 *The Fatal Move* (do) 1924 C *Hermathena* Louth Archæol JI Galway Archæol JI Irish Independent Irish News The Gael Irish Fun Leader-writer to Belfast Teleg ERIU SEACLIFFE ROAD BANGOR Co DOWN

**O'CONNOR, Armel** Au of *Poems* (Mary's Meadow Pr) 1913 *The Exalted Valley* (Burns & Oates) 1915 *The Boyhood of a Priest* (Washbourne) 1917 *Life of St Peter of Alcantara* (Bedworth) 1915, *A Singer in Palestine* (Mary's Meadow Pr) 1919 *A Lovely Time in Nursery Rhyme* (do) 1919 *Lilies of His Love* (do) 1920 *The Happy Stillness* (do) 1920 *A Knight in Palestine* (Burns Oates) 1923 *The Little Poor Man* *The Little Company* MARY'S MEADOW LUDLOW SHROPSHIRE

**O'CONNOR, Miss Catherine Elizabeth** Au of *Betty's Book* (Washbourne) 1914 *Even Better* (Mary's Meadow Pr) 1919 *El Libro de Betty* (Editorial Poliglota Barcelona) 1920 *Le Tres Saint Sacrement* (E Weibel Paris) 1921 MARY'S MEADOW LUDLOW SHROPSHIRE

**O'CONNOR, Daniel Stephen** B 1880 Ed Dent's *Classiques Francais* 1904, Sir Thomas More's *Four Last Things* Bishop Fisher's *Spiritual Consolation* etc in King's Classics Series 1907, *The Peter Pan Picture Book* (Bell) 1907 General Ed Bell's *Illus French Classics*, 1907 C numerous biographical articles new Ed of *Ency Brit* Originator of *Masters of Literature* and *Queen's Treasure* and numerous other series (Bell) 1909, *For Her Namesake* (do) 1910 etc PRESENT ADDRESS UNTRACEABLE

**O'CONNOR, Right Hon James, P C** B 1872 Lord Justice of Appeal in Ireland since 1908 Au of *The Licensing Laws of Ireland* *The Motor Car Acts* *The Irish Justice of the Peace* 58 NORTHUMBERLAND ROAD, DUBLIN Club STEPHEN'S GREEN DUBLIN

**O'CONNOR, Thomas Power, M.P** B 1848 Form Ed *Sun M.A.P* Ed T.P.s & Cassell's *Wkly* Au of *Napoleon* (Chapman) 1896 *The Phantom Millions* and numerous arts and essays Ed *In the Days of My Youth* (Pearson), 1900 etc 5, MORPETH MANSIONS S.W.I

**O'CONNOR, Vincent Clarence Scott** (†Odysseus) B 1869 Accountant-Gen Gov of India Au of *The Silken East a record of Life and Travel in Burma* 1904 *Mandalay and other Old Cities of Burma*, 1907 *Travels in the Pyrenees* 1912 *The Scene of War*, 1917, *Charm of Kashmir* 1920 *An Eastern Library* 1920 *A Vision of Morocco* 1923, *A Vision of Empire* 1925 C *Century Mag* (N.Y.), *Blackwood's* (†Odysseus Asia (N.Y.) and dy pr c/o LLOYD'S BANK 9 PALL MALL, S.W.I

**O'CONNOR, Mrs Violet.** Au of *Thoughts for Betty from the Holy Land* 1908 *The Idea of Mary's Meadow* (Alston Rivers) 1912, *Sweet-scented Leaves* (Mary's Meadow Pr) 1913, *The Right Note* (Washbourne) 1914 *Mary's Meadow Papers* (Alston Rivers) 1915 *Peace-Makers* (Methuen) 1916 *The Door* (Mary's Meadow Pr), 1917 *A Girl's Ideals* (Magnificat Publ Co, U.S.A.), 1919 *What Will you Give to your Child* (Mary's Meadow Pr), 1923 *Great Saints for Little Children* MARY'S MEADOW, LUDLOW, SHROPSHIRE.



**O'CONOR, Norreys Jephson, A.B., A.M.** B 1885 Au of *Celtic Memories and other Poems* (Mathews) 1913 (Lane NY) 1914 *Beside the Black-water* (Maunsel) 1915 (Lane, NY) *The Fairy Bride* (J Lane) 1916 *Songs of the Celtic Past* (do) 1918 *Battles and Enchantments* (Houghton Mifflin) 1922 *Changing Ireland* (Harvard Univ Pr) 1924 *The Fairy Bride* (French) 1926 C *Dublin Rev Lit Rev* (NY), *Even Post Sevanee Rev Landmark Yale Rev* and others 24, EAST 33rd ST, NEW YORK Clubs IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY HARVARD (NY) AUTHORS (London)

**O'DONNELL, Elliot** B 1872 Author and Lecturer Au of *For Satan's Sake* 1904, *The Unknown Depths Jennie Barlowe Adventuress Dinevah the Beautiful Some Haunted Houses of England and Wales* (Nash) 1908 *Haunted Houses of London* 1909 *Ghastly Phenomena* (W Laurie) 1910 *Byways of Ghostland* (W Rider) 1911 *Scottish Tales* (K Paul) 1911 *Dreams and their Meanings* (Nash) 1911 *Werwolves* (Methuen) 1912 *The Sorcery Club* (Rider) 1912 *Animal Ghosts* (do) 1913 *Haunted Highways* (Nash) 1913 *The Irish Abroad* (Pitman) 1914 *Twenty Years Experience as a Ghost Hunter* (Heath Cranton) 1916 *The Haunted Man* (do) 1917, *Haunted Places in England* (Sands) 1919 *The Menace of Spiritualism* (Laurie) 1919 *The Banshee* (Sands) *More Haunted Houses of London* (Nash) *Spiritualism Explained* (Pearson) 1920 *Real Ghost Stories* (N Y American) *Strange Sea Mysteries* (Methuen) 1926 Ed and Jt-Au of *The Reminiscences of Mrs E M Ward* (Pitman) 1910 C *Tatler Grand Cassell's, Dy Chron Sun Chron Times* etc SAVAGE CLUB ADELPHI WC.2

**O'DONNELL, Petronella** Poetess and Journalist Au of Poems *The Sea King's Bride* (Moreing) 1912 *On Burnham Sands with the Bucks* (Arrowsmith) 1917 *The Summer Book of Love and Rose* (Poems) (Elkin Mathews) 1921 *Little Songs of the West* (Yale Pr) 1926 *Little Songs of the West* (Som Folk Pr) C *Colour, Queen, Nash's Poetry Rev, Occult Rev* c/o EDIT DEPT LITERARY YEAR BOOKS PRESS 67, DALE STREET LIVERPOOL Clubs WRITERS, POETRY SOC.

**OEMLER, Marie Conway** B 1879 Au of *Slippy McGee* 1917 *A Woman Named Smith* 1919 *Purple Hights* 1920 *Where The Young Child Wars and Other Christmas Stories*, 1921, *Two Shall be Boen* 1922 *His Wife In Law* (Heinemann), 1925 *Shepherds* (Century Co) 1926 *The Holy Lover* (Bonu & Liveright NY Heinemann, London) 1927 830 ANDERSON STREET, E SAVANNAH GA.

**OESTERLEY, Rev William Oscar Emil, M.A., D.D.** (Cantab) B 1866 Au of *Studies in the Greek and Latin Versions of Amos* 1912 *Old Latin Texts of the Minor Prophets* 1904 *The Religion and Worship of the Synagogue* 1907 2nd ed 1911 (Jt-Au), *Evolution of the Messianic Idea* 1908 *Doctrine of the Last Things* 1908 2nd ed, 1910 *Cod Taurinensis* 1908, *Our Bible Text* 1st and 2nd ed 1909 *Jewish Doctrine of Meditation* 1909 *Ecclesiasticus* (Cam Bible) 1912 *The Psalms in the Jewish Church*, 1910 *Commentaries on the Epistle of St James Philemon* (Expositor's Greek Test) 1911 *Ecclesiasticus* 1912 (Jt Au) 1 *Maccabees* 1912 *Life Death and Immortality Studies in the Psalms* 1911 1 *Samuel* 1912 Pt-au *The Parting of the Roads* 1912 *The Books of the Apocrypha their Origin Contents and Teaching* 1914 1 2 *Chron Ezra Nehemiah in The New Commentary* 1915 *The Wisdom of Ben Sira* 1917, *The Book of Wisdom* 1918 *Pirke Aboth Sayings of the Fathers*, 1919 Jt-Au *Introduction to Post-Biblical Jewish Literature* 1920 *Immortality and The Unseen World* 1920, *The Mishnah Tractate Shabbath* 1922 *The Sacred Dance a Study in Comparative Folk Lore* 1923 *Jewish Background of Christian Liturgy* 1924 C *Expositor J1 Theol Studies Edin Rev Church Quart Rev Hasting's Dict, Murray's Dict*, etc 1 TURNER'S WOOD NW 11

**OFFNER, Richard, Ph.D.** B 1889 Au of *Studies in Florentine Painting* (Sherman)-1927 *Italian Primitives at Yale University* (Yale Univ Pr) 1927 in prep *Corpus of Florentine Painting* C L *Arte* (Rome) *Bollettino d'arte* (Rome) *Burlington Mag* (London) *Art in America* (New York) *Dedalo* (Florence) 121, MADISON AVE., NEW YORK, U.S.A.

- OGG, Frederic Austin.** Au of *The Opening of the Mississippi, A Struggle for Supremacy in the American Interior* (Macmillan), 1904 *Fordham's Personal Narrative of Travels in the West* (A. H. Clarke), 1906, *A Source Book of Mediæval History* (Amer Book), 1908 *Gov of Europe*, 1913 *Social Progressive Contemp Europe* (Macmillan) 1912, *Econ Develop Modern Europe* (do), 1917 *National Progress* (Harper Bros) 1907-17, *The Old Northwest and The Reign of Andrew Jackson* (Yale Univ Pr) 1919 *Intro to American Gov* 1922 New ed (Century Co) 1925 *Humanistic and Social Sciences* (Col Univ Pr) 1927 1715 KENDALL AVENUE, MADISON WIS
- OGG, David** B 1887 Au of *Europe in the Seventeenth Century* (Black) 1925 *John Selden Ad Fletam Dissertatio* (CUP) 1925 *Cardinal de Retz* (Methuen) 1912 NEW COLLEGE OXFORD 24 FARNDON ROAD OXFORD
- OGILVIE, William Henry** B 1869 Au of *Fair Girls and Grey Horses* (verse) (Angus & Robertson Sydney) 1899 *Hearts of Gold* (verse) (do) 1901 *Rainbows and Witches* (poems) (Elkin Mathews) 1907 Prose *My Life in the Open* (Unwin) 1908 *Whaup o The Rede a Border Ballad* (T Fraser Dalbeattie) 1908 *The Land we Love* (verse) (do) 1910 *The Honour of the Station* (short stories) (Holden & Hardingham) 1914 *The Australian* (verses) (Angus & Robertson Sydney) 1916 *Galloping Shoes* (Constable) 1922 *Scattered Scarlet* (do) 1923 *Over the Grats* (do) 1925 KIRKLEA ASHKIRK HAWICK ROXBURGHSHIRE
- O'HARA, Valentine** Au of *Poland* (1861-1923) in *Story of the Nation* series Jt-Au of *Russia in Modern World* series C *Novoe Vremya* and other Russian papers and to XIXth Cent, *Rev of Reviews*, *Contemp Rev*, *Studio* etc Club PRESS
- O'HIGGINS, Harvey** B 1876 Au of *Smoke-Eaters* 1905 *Don-A-Dreams* 1906 *Silent Sam* 1913 *Detective Barney* 1915 *From the Life* 1919 *The Secret Springs* 1920 *Some Distinguished Americans* 1922 *The American Mind* 1924 *Julie Cave* 1924 *Clara Baron* 1926 (with Harriet Ford) of the following plays *The Argyle Case* 1912 *The Dummy* 1914, *Polygamy* 1915 *Mr Lazarus* 1916 *The Wrong Number* 1919 *Main Street* (Jonathan Cape, London Harper NY) 1921 MARTINSVILLE, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.
- OKE, Alfred Livingstone, A.R.S.M., A.R.C.Sc.T., Wh.Ex., A.L.M.M.** B 1877 C *Motor Motor Owner Autocar Car & Golf Light Car Dy Express Wkly Teleg New York Mining Jl* etc OCEAN VIEW PENTIRF NEWQUAY CORNWALL Club ROYAL AUTOMOBILE
- OLDFIELD, Claude Houghton** (†Claude Houghton) B 1889 Au of *The Phantom Host* (Elkin Mathews) 1917, *The Tavern of Dreams* (Richards), 1919 *Judas* (Damel) 1922 *Four Seas* Co Boston 1923) *In the House of the High Priest* (Damel), 1923 *The Kingdoms of the Spirit* (Daniel) 1924 *Neighbours* (Holden) 1926 22 BURTON COURT CHELSEA, S.W.3
- OLDHAM, Joseph Houldsworth, M.A.** B 1874 Sec Internat Missionary Council Ed. *Internat Rev of Missions* since 1912 Au of *The Teaching of Jesus The World and the Gospel*, *Christianity and the Race Problem* THE DIAL HOUSE CHIPSTEAD SURREY
- OLDMEADOW, Ernest James Francis** B 1867 Au of *Lady Lohengrin*, 1896 *The Little Christian Year*, 1899, *Schumann Chopin* 1905 *The North Sea Bubble* 1906 *Susan*, 1907, *The Scoundrel* 1907 *Great Musicians* 1908 *Apollonius of Tyana* (in collab.) 1908 *Aunt Maud*, 1908 *Antonio*, 1909 *A Babe Unborn* (Grant Richards), 1911, *Home Cookery in War Time*, 1914 *Coggan*, 1919, *The Hare* (Richards) 1920 *Wildfans* (do.) 1921 *Miss Watts* (Longmans) 1923, *The Dome*, 1897-1900, *Music critic of The Outlook* 1900-4 C. *Observer*, *Morn. Post West Gaz*, *Sat Rev*, *XIXth Cent.*, etc. Ed. *The Tablet* 62 DEAN STREET W 1 20, TEMPLE FORTUNE LANE, N.W.4

**OLIPHANT, Ernest Henry Clark** B 1862 Ed *Australian Farming* Ed Mount Lyell Standard (dy) 1899-1902 Assoc-Ed *Mining Standard* 1903-6 Ed *Money Market Rev* London 1906-10 Ed-in-Chief on *Australian Statesman* and *Mining Standard* 1911-8 P Melbourne Shakespeare Soc 1919, Writer on a great variety of subjects, and especially on the Elizabethan drama for Eng Amer and German specialist mags Au of *Problems of Authorship* 1911 *The Ideal Calendar* 1912 *The Place of Shakespeare in Elizabethan Drama* 1914 *Germany and Good Faith* (a history of Prussian diplomacy) 1914 Dramatic works produced *The Taint* 1915 *The Superior Race* 1916 MARLOW SOUTH YARRA VICTORIA AUSTRALIA. Club SAVAGE MELBOURNE

**OLLARD, Rev Sidney Leslie** Rector of Bainton Yorks since 1915 Hon Canon of Worcester Au of *The Oxford Movement* 1909 *The Six Students of St Edmund Hall* 1911 Ed *Dict of English Church Hist* 1912 Ed *Wakeman's History of the Church of England* 1914 *Short Hist of the Oxford Movement* 1915 Ed (with Canon Hicks) *Holden's Anglican Claim* 1916 *Dunsfold and its Rectors* 1919, *A Forty Years Friendship* 1919 *Reunion* 1919 *Anglo-Catholic Revival* 1923 C vol xii of *Cambridge Hist of Eng Lit* Confirmation Vol 1 BAINTON RECTORY DRIFFIELD

**OLLIVANT, Alfred** B 1874 Au of *Owd Bob*, 1898, *Danny* (Allen & Unwin) 1903 *Redcoat Captain* 1907 *The Gentleman* (Nelson) 1908 *The Royal Road* 1912 *The Brown Mare* 1916 *Boy Woodburn* (Jenkins) 1918 *The Next Step* (Allen & Unwin) 1919 *Two Men* (do) 1919 *One Woman* (do) 1921 *Old For Ever* (do) 1922 *Devil Dare* (Heinemann) 1923, *Boxer and Beauty* (do) 1924 20 EVELYN GARDENS S W 7

**O'MAHONY, C K.** B 1884 Au of *The Viceroy's of Ireland* (Long) 1912 *Famous Morganatic Marriages* (Paul & Brentano NY) 1919 *Fame and Failure* (Laurie & Lippincott NY) 1921 *Remarkable Rogues* (Lane London & NY) 1921 *Royal Romances and Tragedies* (Paul & Brentano NY) 1921 *Stolen Virtue* (novel) (S Paul), 1922, *Society Sensations* (Paul & Dutton NY) NY 1922 *Famous Judges and Famous Trials* (Paul & Brentano NY) 1923, *Dramatic Days at Old Bailey* (Paul) 1923, *A Gallery of Rogues* (do), 1924, *The Romance of Monte Carlo*, 1925, *The Marriage Market*, 1926, *The Judges and the Judged* 1927 *The Highgate Mystery* (novel) 1928 *Rogues and Adventuresses* 1928 (all The Bodley Head) and U.S.A. *The Portland Place Mystery* (novel), 1925, *A Miscarriage of Justice* (novel) 1925 *The Bench and the Dock*, 1926 *Enemies of Society*, 1927 (all Stanley Paul) C. *Strand Wide World, Punch*, and various mags. in U.S.A. GLENDALOUGH, ESHER SURREY

**O'MALLEY, Lewis Sydney Steward, C.I.E.** B 1874 Au of *District Gazetteers of Bengal* (Bengal Govt Pr) *Census Report of Bengal* (do) 1911 *Geography of Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and Sikkim* (C.U.P.) *History of Bengal, Bihar and Orissa under British Rule* (Bengal Govt. Pr.) 7, HARSTON FERRY ROAD, OXFORD

**OMAN, John Wood, Hon. M.A. (Cantab), D.Phil. and D.D. (Edm.)** B 1860 Prin and Prof of Systematic Theology Theological Coll of Presbyterian Church of Eng since 1907 Au of *Schleiermacher's Speeches on Religion Trans and Intro* 1893 *Vision and Authority*, 1902 *The Problem of Faith and Freedom in the last Two Centuries* 1907 *The Church and the Divine Order* 1911 *Grace and Personality* 1918 *Paradox of the World* 1921 *The Book of Revelation* 1923 THE LODGE, WESTMINSTER COLLEGE CAMBRIDGE.

**O'NEILL, Rev George, S.J., M.A.** B 1863 Prof of Mod Lang Corp Chrsti Coll Melbourne Au of *Could Bacon have written the plays?* 1907 *The Clouds around Shakespeare* 1911, *Blessed Mary of the Angels* 1910 *Five Centuries of English Poetry* 1912, *The Golden Legend* (selections) 1914, *Essays on Poetry* 1920, *Readings from Newman* 1925, *Scripture Readings for Times of Retreat* 1926 many arts in Irish and Amer periods CORPUS CHRISTI COLLEGE WERRIBEE, AUSTRALIA.

**O'NEILL, Herbert Charles.** B 1879 Au of *New Things and Old in St Thomas Aquinas* (Dent) 1909 *Pure Gold An Anthology* (T C & E C Jack) 1912 *A History of the War* (do) 1920 *The Royal Fusiliers in the Great War* (Heinemann) 1922 54 KING HENRY'S ROAD HAMPSTEAD NW Clubs P E N SAVILE NAT LIBERAL NORWEGIAN

**O'NEILL, James J B** 1881 Librarian Univ Coll Dublin Ed *Lives and Times of the United Irishmen* Compiled a *Bibliographical Account of Irish Theatrical Literature* (Bibliographical Soc of Ireland) 1920 Literary and historical contributions to the Irish Pr 43 ST PATRICK'S ROAD DRUMCONDRA, DUBLIN

**O'NEILL, Rev John, D.Ph.** B 1880 Prof Philosophy at Maynooth since 1908 Au of *Cosmology* 1924 C. (philosophical subjects) *Irish Ecclesiastical Record* *Irish Theological Quart* MAYNOOTH IRELAND

**ONIONS, Oliver** Au of *The Complete Bachelor* (Murray) *Tales of a Far Riding* *The Odd-Job Man* *The Drakestone* (Hurst & B) *Back o the Moon*, *Admiral Eddy* (Murray) *Pedlar's Pack* (Nash) *Little Devil Doubt* (Murray) *Draw in your Stool* (Mills & Boon) *The Exception* (Methuen) *Good Boy Seldom* *Widdershins* (Secker) *In Accordance with the Evidence* *The Debt Account* *The Story of Louie* (Secker) *The Two Kisses* *A Crooked Mile* (Methuen) *Mushroom Town* (Hodder) *The New Moon* (do) 1918 *A Case in Camera* 1920 *Tower of Oblivion* 1921, *Peace in our Time* 1922 53 QUEEN'S GATE GARDENS S W 7

**ONIONS, Mrs Oliver** (see †Ruck Berta)

**OPPENHEIM, Edward Phillips** B 1866 Au of *Mysterious Mr Sabin* (Ward Lock) 1898 *The Survivor* 1901 *Master of Men* (Methuen) 1901 *The Great Awakening* 1902 *The Yellow Crayon* 1903 *The Traitors* *The Prince of Sinners* *Anna the Adventurous* *The Betrayal* *The Master Mummer* *A Maker of History* *Mr Wingrave Millionaire* *A Lost Leader* *The Secret* *Conspirators* *The Missioner* *Jeanne of the Marshes* *The Illustrious Prince* *Havoc* *The Lighted Way* *The Temptation of Tavernake*, *The Mischief-Maker* *Mr Grex of Monte Carlo* *The Double Traitor* *Mr Lessingham Goes Home* *The Wicked Marquess* *The Kingdom of the Blind* *The Great Impersonation* *The Passionate Quest* *Aaron Rodd* (Hodder & S) *Algernon Knox* (do) *Amazing Partnership* (Cassell) *Amazing Quest of Ernest Bliss* (Hodder & S) *Ambrose Lavendale* (do), *Bernice* (Ward Lock) *Daughter of Astrea* (Arrowsmith) *Devil's Paw* (Hodder & S), *Double Four* (Cassell) *Double Life of Burton* (Methuen) *Erud Shepherd* (Hodder & S) *False Evidence* (Ward Lock) *Game of Liberty* (Cassell), *Governors* (Ward Lock) *Great Prime Shan* (Hodder & S) *Hillman* (Methuen) *Inevitable Millionaires* (Hodder & S) *Jacob's Ladder* (do) *Long Arm* (Ward Lock), *Man and his Kingdom* (do) *Millionaire of Yesterday* (do) *Missing Delora* (Methuen) *Monk of Crata* (Ward Lock) *Mr Langworthy's Adventures* (Cassell), *Mr Marx's Secret* (Ward Lock) *Mysteries of the Runers* (Cassell) *Mystery of Mr Bernard Brown* (Ward Lock) *Nobody's Man* (Hodder & S) *Other Romilly* (do) *Passerby* (Ward Lock), *Pawn's Count* (Hodder) *Peer and the Woman* (Ward Lock) *People's Man* (Methuen) *Plunderers* (Hodder) *Postmaster Marker Deighton* (Ward Lock) *Profiteers* (Hodder) *Strange Case of Jocelyn* (do) *Un Crime Mystereux* (Flauminav) *Vanished Messenger* (Methuen) *Way of the Woman* (do) *World's Great Snare* (Ward Lock) *Quest for Winter Sunshine* (Methuen), 1926 *Prodigals of Monte Carlo*, (H & S) 1926 etc C Strand, Nash's etc VILLA DEVERON CANNES A M

**ORAGE, Alfred Richard.** B 1873 Ed and Prop *New Age* 1907-22 Au of *Friedrich Nietzsche* (Fools) 1902, *Nietzsche in Outline and Aphorism* (do) 1905 *Consciousness* (T P S.), 1904, *An Alphabet of Economics* (Fisher Unwin), 1905, *National Guilds* (with S G. Hobson) (Bell), 1906 *Credit Power and Democracy* (with Major C. H. Douglas) (C. Palmer) *Readers and Writers*, (Allen & U) 1921 THE NEW AGE, 70, HIGH HOLBORN, W C 1

**ORCHARD, Rev William Edwin, D.D (Lond)** B 1877 Au of *The Temple a Book of Prayer* (Dent) 1913 *The Necessity of Christ* (do) 1916 *Divine Service* (OUP) 1919 *The Devotional Comparison* 1921 *Oracles of God* 1922 *Foundations of Faith Theological* 1924—*Christological* 1924 *Ecclesiastical* 1926—*Eschatological* 1927 *Christianity and World Problems* 1925 THE PARSONAGE THOMAS STREET, W 1

**ORCZY, The Baroness (Mrs Montagu Barstow)** Au of *The Scarlet Pimpernel* (Hodder & S) *The Emperor's Candlesticks* (do) *The Case of Miss Elliot* (Fisher Unwin) *By the Gods Beloved* (Hodder & S) 1905 *A Son of the People* (do) 1906 *I Will Repay* (do) 1907 *The Tangled Skein* (do) 1907 *Beau Brocade* 1908 *The Ebony Pimpernel* (Hutchinson) 1908 *Old Man in the Corner* (Hodder & S) 1909 *Petticoat Government* (Hutchinson) 1910 *Lady Molly of Scotland Yard* (Cassell) 1910 *A True Woman* (Hutchinson) 1911 *Fire in Stubble* (Methuen) 1912 *Meadowsweet* (Hutchinson) 1912 *Eldorado* (Hodder) 1913 *Unto Caesar* 1914 *The Laughing Cavalier*, 1914 *A Bride of the Plains* (Hutchinson) 1915 *The Bronze Eagle* (Hodder) 1915 *Leatherface* (do), 1916, *A Sheaf of Bluebells* (Hutchinson) 1917 *The Man in Grey* (Cassell) 1918 *Flower of the Lily* 1918 *League of the Scarlet Pimpernel* (Cassell) 1919, *Eldorado* (Hodder) 1919 *His Majesty's Well-beloved* 1919 *The First Sir Percy* (Hodder) 1920 *Castles in the Air* (Cassell) 1921 *Nicolette* (Hodder & S) 1922 *Triumph of the Scarlet Pimpernel* (do) 1922 *The Honourable Jim* (do) 1924 *Pimpernel and Rosemary* (Cassell) 1924, *Unravelled Knots* (do) 1925, *Celestial City* (do) 1926 *Sir Percy Hits Back*, 1927 also *The Scarlet Pimpernel* a play (New Thea, 1905) *Sin of William Jackson* (Lyric), 1906 *Beau Brocade*, a play (Wyndham & Thea) 1908 Films *Beau Brocade* (Ideal Film Co) *The Laughing Cavalier* *The Elusive Pimpernel*, *The Old Man in the Corner* (all Stoll Film Co), *The Emperor's Candlesticks*, *I will Repay* (Vita Co) VILLA BIJOU, MONTE CARLO, FRANCE.

**ORME, Miss Edith Temple, LL.D** Ed *Kahnerete Engineering* Au of art in the *Child* (Bale & Sons), several classified Educational Catalogues 213 UXBRIDGE ROAD W 12

**†ORMISTON, Margaret** (Miss M O Curle) B 1889 Au of *Tancred the Hero* and other Fairy Tales (Stockwell) 1920 *The Dryad* and other Poems (Erskine Macdonald) 1921 *Angus with the Ass's Ears* (in Books for the Bairn's series) (Stead) 1919 *Kerdac the Wanderer* (Stockwell) 1924 *Golden Fleece* (Poem) (Merton Press) 1924 83 COLEHERNE COURT, S W 5

**ORTON, Helen Fuller (Mrs.)** B 1872 Au of *Prince and Rover of Cloverfield Farm* (F A Stokes) 1921 *Bobby of Cloverfield Farm* (do) 1922 *Summer at Cloverfield Farm* (do) 1924 *The Little Lost Pigs* (do) 1925 *Winter at Cloverfield Farm* (do) 1926 *Prancing Pat* 52, BRITTON AVENUE, ELMHURST, LONG ISLAND, NEW YORK, U.S.A.

**ORWIN, Charles Stewart, M.A. (Oxon.)** B 1876 Director of the Inst Research in Agricultural Economics Oxford Univ M Agricultural Wages Board since 1917 Au of *A Hist of Wye Church and Wye College* 1913 *Farm Accounts* 1914 *The Determination of Farming Costs* 1917 etc AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS INSTITUTE 11 BRADMORE ROAD OXFORD PERITON MEAD, MINEHEAD SOMERSET

**OSBORN, E. B** Author and journalist Au of *The Maid with Wings* and other fantasies grave to gay 1917 ed *The Muse in Arms* a coll of War poems 1917 *The New Elizabethans a First Selection of the Lives of Young Men who have fallen in the Great War* 1919 c/o JOHN LANE LTD VIGO STREET, W 1

**OSBORNE, Sydney B** 1874 Au of *The Problem of Japan* (Langenuysen) 1917 *The Isolation of Japan* (do) 1919 *The New Japanese Peril* (Allen & Unwin) (Macmillan Co NY) 1921 *The Upper Silesian Question* (do) 1921 *Germany's Coal Problem* (do) 1921 *The Saar Question* (Allen & Unwin) 1923 *C Contemp Rev* c/o EDITORIAL DEPT, LITERARY YEAR BOOKS PRESS 67, DALE STREET LIVERPOOL

**OSBORNE, William Alexander, M.B., D.S.** B 1873 Prof of Physiology Univ of Melbourne since 1903 Au of *German Grammar for Science Students* 1906 (jointly with Ethel E Osborne) *The Laboratory and other Poems* 1907 *The Elements of Animal Physiology* 1909 *William Sutherland a Biography* 1920 *The Elements of Pharmacology* (Ramsay) 1920 various papers on physiological and biochemical subjects in *Jl of Physiology Brit Med Jl Biochemical Jl* etc UNIVERSITY MELBOURNE VICTORIA AUSTRALIA Club AUTHORS SW 1

**OSBORNE, William Hamilton.** B 1873 Au of *The Red Mouse* (Dodd Mead) 1909 *The Running Fight* (do) 1910, *Catspaw* (do) 1911 *Blue Buckle* (R McBride) 1914 *Boomerang* (do) 1915 *Neal of the Navy*, 1915 *How to make your Will* (Small Maynard) 1917 *C Sat Even Post Red Book Metro Munsey's*, etc 213 HIGHLAND AVENUE NEWARK NJ U.S.A

**OSBOURNE, Lloyd** B 1868 Au of (in collab with Robert Louis Stevenson) *The Wrong Box* 1889 *The Wrecker* 1892 *The Ebb Tide* 1894 By himself *The Queen versus Billy Wild Justice Love the Fiddler, The Motor Marnacs Baby Bullet the Motor of Destiny, Three Speeds Forward, The Ten Diskers Schmidt, Harm's Way The Kingdoms of the world The Adventurer The Little Father of the Wilderness and The Exile*—plays (both in collab with Austin Strong) and many stories in the magazines SANTA BARBARA COUNTRY CLUB SANTA BARBARA CAL (Summer) LAMB'S CLUB NEW YORK CITY (Winter)

**OSSIANNILSSON, Karl Gustav, F.R.S.L.** B 1875 Au of poetry romances novels, short stories, plays kinema plays Poetry *Collected Poems* 1920 Prose Fiction *Barbarskogen* a novel from the social struggle Trans Danish German Russian *Slatten Havet* (social novels), *Lille Benjamin* (a clerical novel trans Danish) *De tre Systarna* (novel from Swedish artist life trans Danish) *En ung mans Vag* (novel *Country-Life* trans Norwegian cinema play) *Jesus from Nazareth* (his life re told) *Odesman* (a novel from school and college, an autobiographical fragment) *Song Series of Historical Romances* Plays *Tigerhuden* (scene ancient India) and *Thomas Thorild* (Swedish rococo, acted in the Royal Dramat. cal Theatre in Stockholm 1909 and 1921), *Byzantiner* (Konstantin Kopronyms), *Jorgen Koch* (renaissance) and *Farrödare* (dramatization of *Barbarskogen*) Political *Who is Right in the World's War* Trans Swinbourne's *Atalante* Brownings *Pippe Passes* Arnold Bennett's *Clayhanger* Verhaeren's *Poems*, Addison's *Steele Pepys* etc Stipendiate of the Swedish State of the Swedish Academy of the Academy *De Nio* of the Bonnier Academy LINGHEM (Province Ostergotland) SWEDEN Tel Linghem 10B

†**OSSITT** (see Deslandes, B M)

**OSTROG, Count Leon.** B 1867 Trans from the Arabic of the *Treatise of El Mawerd the Caliphate and Holy War*, 1900, *Pour la Reforme de la Justice Ottomane*, 1911 *Le Probleme Turc* 1917 Trans from Spanish of *El Conde Lucanor of Don Juan Manuel* 1925 *C. Ency Brit Dy Teleg on Turkish Hist and Turkish Politics.* 54, CURZON STREET W 1 Club ST JAMES'S

**OSWALD, Felix, D.Sc., B.A., F.G.S.** B 1866 Probate Registrar for Notts Specialist in Oil-geology (in Caucasus, etc.) Au of *Geology of Armenia* (hand-printed and publ by himself), 1906, *Geological Map of Armenia* (publ by himself), 1907, *Geological Map of the Caucasus* (do), 1914, *Alone in the Sleeping Sickness Country* (K Paul) 1915 *Terra Sigillata* (Roman red-glazed ware) (Longmans) 1920 H.M.S PROBATE REGISTRY, NOTTINGHAM CASTLE HILL (MARGIDUNUM) BINGHAM NOTTS.

**OTTLEY, Rev Henry Bickersteth, M.A.** Hon Canon of Canterbury Au of *Modern Egypt its Witness to Christ* (S P C K) 1884, *The Seven Voices of the Cross* (do) 1887, *The Great Dilemma, Christ His Own Witness or His Own Accuser* (Kegan Paul), 3rd ed., 1893 *Christ and Modern Life* (Wells Gardner) 1894 *Map of the Armenian Massacres* 1896 *Christ in the City* (Golden Lectures for 1898-9) (do) 1899 *The Sacring of the King* (Simpkin Marshall) 1902 *Baptism and National Life*, 1904, *The Christian Sunday* (Mowbray's Manual) *A Manual of Prayer and Instruction*, 1907 *International Aspects of the Sunday Problem* (Doubleday NY) 1916 *Christianity and the League of Nations* 1920 Ed *Sun Guard* 1912-5 1 ST KATHARINE SPRECINCTS GLOUCESTER GATE REGENT SPARK NW 1 Club AUTHORS SW 1

**OULD, Hermon Leonard B** 1886 Au of *Between Sunset and Dawn* (French) 1914 (a play in 4 scenes prod Vaudeville Thea 1913) *What Fools these Mortals Be* (play 4 scenes) (Nat Lab Pr) 1915 *Candle-Ends* (verse) (Bloomsbury Pr) 1921 *Christmas Eve* (a folk-music play) (Curwen) 1921 *The Black Virgin* (play in 4 acts) (Cecil Palmer) 1922 *The Pathfinder Joan the Maid The Discovery* (all S French) 1925 *Dance of Life* (play in 9 scenes) (E Benn, Ltd) 1924 (prod King's Thea Hammersmith 1925) *New Plays from Old Stories* (OUP) 1924 *Three Comedies* (S French) 1925 *Princess Mirabelle and the Swineherd* (Curwen), 1926 *The Piper Laughs* (Play 10 Scenes), (Benn) 1926 *The Moon Rides High* (Play 3 acts) (Blackwell) 1927 Au of many books for children *C Eng Rev*, *M/jc Guard* *World To-day* *Pearson's Mag* *Dy Neus Dy Teleg* *New Statesman Bookman*, *West Gaz* etc London Corr *Das Theater* (Berlin) *The Drama*, U.S.A Gen Sec. International P.E.N Club 55 GREAT ORMOND STREET WC 1 Club P.E.N

**OUSELEY, Mulvy** Founder of Heath Cranton Ltd and of J M Ouseley & Sons Ltd Au of *The Spirit of the Day* (Beeton) 1897 *Kitty and the Viscount* (Gay & Hancock) 1905 *The Sorrows of Michael* (do) 1906 *A Guilty Silence* (do), 1907 *A Blind Goddess* (Ouseley) 1909 *The Jewess* (do) 1910 *Dunmohr of the Guards* (do), 1917 *In a land of Lost Illusions* (Grafton) 1920 *A Snake in Eden* (Ouseley), 1923 *Memoirs of Classic Interviews* 1924 *C Dy Graphic Cardiff Even Exp* *Bradford Dy Argus*, etc. WINDSOR HOUSE VICTORIA STREET SW 1

**OUTHWAITE, Ernest. B** 1875 Dir *Sun Pictorial* 1921 Lond Ed *Leeds Mercury* and *Glasgow Dy Record* Ed *Leeds Mercury*, 1918-9 C. numerous arts and essays on philosophical, social, and political subjects *Sun Pict Dy Mirror*, *Sun Mail* (Glas) *Dy Record* (Glas) *Leeds Merc* *Bibby's Ann* etc 84 BEDFORD COURT MANSIONS WC 1 GERALDINE HOUSE FETTER LANE EC 4

**OVEREND, J W C** *Conquest Connoisseur Men's Wear Outfitter Hobbies*, etc Corres Trade papers and jls in England U.S.A. and Canada C. *Times Trade Suppl* ECCLES HILL, BRADFORD YORKS

**OWEN, Major Alfred George Lewys, B.A.** Christ Church Oxford B 1890 Au of *Modern Bridge* (Heath Cranton) 1920 WINDRUSH FURZE PLATT MAIDEN-HEAD

**OWEN, Harrison. B** 1891 Leader writer *Dy Sketch*. Au of *The Mount Marunga Mystery* (N.S.W Bookstall Co) 1919 *Tommyrot Rhymes* (McCubbin) *The Gentleman in Writing* (3-act play) (Comedy Thea London) 1925 *The Happy Husband* (3-act play) (Criterion Thea London), 1927 30 GLEBE PLACE, CHELSEA, SW 3

**OWEN, Leonard Victor Davies, M.A. (Oxon.)** B 1888 Au of *England and Burgundy* 1400-1470 (Blackwell) 1909 *England and The Low Countries* 1405-13 in *Eng Historical Rev* (Longmans) 1913 *Teaching of History in Elementary Schools* (Black), 1916 UNIVERSITY COLLEGE NOTTINGHAM

**OXENHAM, Elsie Jeanette** *Au of Goblin Island* 1908 *Princess in Tatters* 1909 *Conquest of Christina* 1910 *Mistress Nanciebel* 1910 *The Girl who wouldn't make Friends* 1910 *A Holiday Queen* 1911 *Schoolgirls and Scouts* 1913, *Rosalys New School* 1913 *Girls of the Hamlet Club* 1914 *At School with the Roundheads* 1915 *Finding her Family* 1915 *The Tuck Shop Girl* 1916 *A School Camp Fire* 1917 *School of Ups and Downs* 1918 *A Go-ahead School Girl* 1919 *Expelled from School* 1919 *Abbey Girls School Torment* *Twins of Castle Charming* 1920 *The Two Form Captains* *Girls of the Abbey School* 1921 *Captain of the Fifth* *Abbey Girls go Back to School* 1922 *The Junior Captain* *New Abbey Girls* 1923 *Abbey Girls Again* *School without a Name, Girls of Gwynfa* *Tickles* 1924 *Abbey Girls in Town* *Ven at Gregorys Testing of the Torment* 1925 *Queen of the Abbey Girls* *Troubles of Tazy Camp Fire Torment* (all Ward Lock) 1926 20 FARNCOMBE ROAD WORTHING Agents Christy & Moore, 222, Strand W C 2

**OXENHAM, John** *Au of Gods Prisoner* 1898 *Rising Fortunes* 1899 *A Princess of Vascovy* 1900 *Our Lady of Deliverance* 1901 *John of Gerisau* 1902 *Under the Iron Flail* 1902 *Bondman Free* 1903 *Mr Joseph Scorer* 1903 *Barbe of Grand Bayou* 1903 *A Weaver of Webs* *Hearts in Exile* 1904 *The Gate of the Desert* *White Fire* 1905 *Giant Circumstance* *Profit and Loss* 1906 *The Long Road* 1908 *Carette of Sark* 1907 *Pearl of Pearl Island* *The Song of Hyacinth* 1908 *My Lady of Shadows* *Great-Heart Gullian* 1909 *A Maid of the Silver Sea* 1910, *Lauristons* 1910 *The Coil of Carne* 1910 *Their High Adventure* 1911, *Queen of the Guarded Mounts* 1912, *The Quest of the Golden Rose* 1912 *Mr Cherry* 1912 *Mary All-Alone* 1913 *Red Wrath* 1913, *Bees in Amber* 1913 *Maid of the Mist* *Broken Shackles* 1914 *Flower of the Dust* *Everywoman and War* 1915 *Alls Well* (verse) 1915 *My Lady of the Moor* *The King's Highway* (verse) 1914 1916, *The Vision Splendid* (verse) 1917, *The Fiery Cross* 1917 *High Altars* 1918 *Hearts Courageous* (verse) 1918 *All Clear!* (verse) 1919 *Gentlemen The King* (verse) 1920 *The Loosing of the Lions Whelps* 1922 *Corner Island* 1921, *A Hazard in the Blue* 1923 *The Wonder of Lourdes* 1924, *Perilous Lovers* (Unwin) *Chaperon to Cupid* (do) *The Cedar Box* 1924 *Scala Sancta* (Unwin) *The Hidden Years* 1925 *The Recollections of Roderic Fyfe, The Man Who Would Save the World* 1927 20 FARNCOMBE ROAD WORTHING. Agents Christy & Moore Ltd 222, Strand W C 2



## P

**PAGE, Edward George, Rev, M.A, D.D.** B 1881 Au of *Ideas of God in Israel* (Allen & Unwin) 1924 HATFIELD COLLEGE, DURHAM

**PACKARD, Leonard O, B.S., A.M.** B 1872 Au of *Nations as Neighbors* (in collab with C P Sinnott) (Macmillan) 1925, *Maps Project-problem (Outline Maps)* (Geographical) (Denver-Geppert) 1920 *Project Problem (Outline Maps)* (Historical) (in collab with Francis J Horgan) (do) (in prep) C *Jl of Geography Geographical Rev School and Society* 68 WARREN STREET NEEDHAM MASS, U.S.A. *Clubs MASS SCHOOLMASTERS NATIONAL COUNCIL OF GEO TEACHERS*

**PAE, David** B 1864 Ed *People's Friend* since 1900 Au of popular serial stories and books of Scottish sketches CRAIGMOUNT, NEWPORT FIFE.

**PAGE, Charles Max, D.S.O., 1919, M.S., F.R.C.S.** B 1882 Au of *A Medical Field Service Handbook* (Hodder & S) C Medical Soc and Press 134, HARLEY STREET W 1

**PAGET, Harold** Au of Bradford's *Hist of the Plymouth Settlement 1608-50* (Dutton, New York), 1920 THE PAGET LITERARY AGENCY, 71 WEST 45th STREET NEW YORK

**PAGET, Sir Richard Arthur S.** B 1869 Au of *Partnership in Agriculture* (W H Smith & Sons) (sold by Sir Richard Paget Strand WC2) *Vowel Resonances* (Inter Nat Phonetic Assoc) (sold by Prof Daniel Jones Univ Coll WC1) 1 DEVONSHIRE TERRACE LANCASTER GATE LONDON W 2

†**PAGET, Valerian (Harold and Zoe Paget)** B 1876 Au of *More's Millineum* (Rivers) 1908 *The Monk of Evesham* (do), 1909 THE PAGET AGENCIES 71 WEST 45th STREET NEW YORK

**PAHLOW, Gertrude Curtis Brown.** B 1881 Au of *The Gilded Chrysalis* 1914 *The Cross of Hearts Desire* 1916 *The Glory of Going On* 1919 C *Cosmopolitan Munsey's Colliers* etc 8 W 64th STREET NEW YORK NY

**PAIN, Barry** Au of *In a Canadian Canoe* 1891 *Playthings and Parodies* 1892 *Stories and Interludes* 1892 *Kindness of the Celestial* 1894 *Octave of Claudius*, 1897, *Another Englishwoman's Love Letters* 1901, *The One Before* 1902 *Eliza's Husband* 1903 *Curiosities* 1904 *Wilhelmina in London* 1906 *Shadow of the Unseen* (with J Blyth) 1907 *The Gifted Family* 1909 *The Exiles of Faloo* 1910 *Eliza Getting on* 1911 *An Exchange of Souls* 1911 *Exit Eliza* 1912 *Stories without Tears* 1912, *New Gulliver* 1913 *Eliza's Son* 1913 *Mrs Murphy* 1914, *Me and Harris* 1916 *Collected Tales* vol 1, 1916 *The Problem Club*, 1919 *The Death of Maurice* (Skeffington) 1920 *Marge Askunfort* *Going Home* 1921, *If Summer Don't* 1922 *Tamplin's Tales of His Family* 1924 *Thus Charming Green Fair* 1925 *Essays of To-day and Yesterday* 1926 etc Club ARTS, 40, DOVER STREET, W 1

- PAINE, Ralph Delahaye** B 1871 Au of *The Praying Skipper and Other Stories* 1906 *The Story of Martin Cox* 1906 *The Greater America* 1907 *J. Archibald McKackney* 1907 *The Romance of An Old Time Ship Master* 1907 *The Stroke Oar* 1908 *College Years* 1909 *The Ships and Sailors of Old Salem* 1909 *The Head Coach* 1910 *The Fugitive Freshman* 1910 *A Cadet of The Black Star Line* 1910 *Sandy Sawyer Sohormore* 1911 *The Wrecking Master* 1911 *The Book of Buried Treasure* 1911 *Campus Days* 1912 *The Dragon and The Cross* 1912 *Judgments of the Sea* DURHAM NH
- PAISH, Sir George, Kt., cr** 1912 B 1867 Au of *British Railway Position* 1902 *Railways of Great Britain* 1904 *Railroads of the United States* 1913 *Capital Investment in Other Lands* 1909 and 1910 *Savings and the Social Welfare* 1911 *A Permanent League of Nations* 1918 PAIN S HILL LIMPSFIELD SURREY Club REFORM
- PALADINA, Commendatore Prof Carlo** B 1864 Prof of English and Italian Lit at the Reale Istituto Tecnico Galileo and of Lit relating to forestry at the Reale Istituto Superiore Forestale Nazionale Florence Au of *Novelle Cinesi* 1900 *Interviste* a series of interviews with Gladstone Cecil Rhodes Chamberlain Lord Salisbury Jefferson Davies Edwin Booth etc 1902 *San Francesco d'Assisi nell'arte e nella storia lucchese* 1900 *L'Isola di Montecristo* 1903 *Il Turdus Musicus Impero e Libertà nelle Colonie inglesi* 1916 *The United States Wilson and Italy* 1918 *Un'occasione perduta L'Alleanza anglo-italiana in Egitto* 1918 *Lenin* 1920 VIA NOVE FEBBRAIO 1 FLORENCE VILLA PALADINI, MASSA PISANA NEAR LUCCA TUSCANY
- PALMER, Arthur Rusdon, BSc, B.A., Lond** B 1882 Au of *A Geographical Reader of England and Wales* (Cassell) 1913 Ed Hobbs *Arith of Electrical Measurements* (Murby) 1914 *Magnetic Measurements and Experiments* (do) 1915 *Electrical Experiments* (do) 1916 *Commercial Arith and Accounts* (Bell) 1918 Jt Au *Correspondence of Commerce* (Pitman) 1919 *Transport and the Export Trade* (Bell) 1921 *The Import Trade* (do) 1921 *The Use of Graphs in Commerce and Industry* (do) 1921 *Banking Stock Broking and Exchange* (do), 1922 *The Use and Application of Logarithms in Commerce Annuities and Life Insurance* (do) 1922 *A Short Course in Commercial Arithmetic and Accounts* (do) 1922 59 QUEEN S ROAD WIMBLEDON, S W 19
- PALMER, Frederick** B 1873 Au of *Going to War in Greece, 1897 In the Klondyke* 1899 *The Ways of the Service* 1901 *The Vagabond* 1903 *With Kuroki in Manchuria* 1904 *Central America and its Problems* 1910 *Over the Pass* 1912 *The Last Shot*, 1914, *My Year of the War*, *The Old Blood* 1916 *Battle of the Somme*, *America in France Our Greatest Battle* Club CENTURY, NEW YORK
- PALMER, John Leslie** B 1885 Permanent Secretariat League of Nations, 1920 Au. of *The Censor and the Theatres* 1912 *The Comedy of Manners* 1913 *The Future of the Theatre* 1913 *Peter Paragon* 1915 *The King's Men* 1916 *The Happy Fool* (Christopher) 1922 *Looking After Joan* (do) 1923 *Jennifer* (do) 1926 *Studies in the Contemporary Theatre* (Secker) 1926 4 RUE DE L'HOTEL, DE VILLE, GENEVA, SWITZERLAND Club JUNIOR CARLTON
- PALMER, Rev Preb Thomas Francis, M.A., L.Th** B 1875 Sec Somerset Record Soc. Assat-ed. Somerset and Dorset Notes and Queries Hon Sec Somerset Record Society THE VICARAGE, CHEDDAR, SOMERSET
- †**PALMER, William Scott (Mrs. M. E. Dowson)** Au of *A Modern Mystic's Way* (Duckworth) 1903 *From the Forest* 1912 *Winter and Spring*, 1913 *Michael Fairless Her Life and Writings* (jt. work with A. M. Haggard, 1913, All Duckworth) *The Ladder of Reality* (Watkins) 1915 *Providence and Faith* (Macmillan) 1917 *Essays in Faith and Freedom* (do) 1918 *Where Science and Religion Meet* (Hodder & S) 1919, *Confessions of Jacob Boehme* (Methuen) 1920 *Christianity and Christ* (Christophers) 1920 LANDHURST WOOD HARTFIELD SUSSEX

**PALMER, Herbert Edward** B 1880 Au of (books of poems) *Two Fishers* (Elkin Mathews) 1918 *Two Poemen* (do) 1920 *Two Minstrels* (do) 1921, *The Unknown Warrior* (Heinemann) 1924 *Songs of Salvation Sin and Satire* (Hogarth Pr) 1925 (all Poems), *The Judgment of Francois Villon* (prose) a play (Hogarth Pr), 1927 C. *New Statesman Adelphi Country Life, Nation & Athenaeum, Eng Rev New Witness, Spectator Quest, Empire Rev John o London T.P.s and Cassell's Whly Brit Australian Wes Meth Mag Form The Pilgrim Dy Chron Irish Statesman Fishing Gaz Sat West* etc 22 BATCHWOOD VIEW ST ALBANS, HERTS  
Club AUTHORS

†**PAN** (Leslie Beresford) Au of *White Heat* 1915 *Scorched Souls* 1915, *Wonderful Love* 1916 *Love the Magnet* 1916 *Big Happiness* 1917 *Dolly and Her Diary* 1917 *The Kingdom of Content* 1918 (all Mills & Boon) *Glory of Love* 1919 *The Furnace* 1920 *Love's Side Street* 1920 *The Orchard of Dreams* 1921 *The Great Image* 1921 *The Way of Deception* 1922 (all Odhams) c/o COTTERILL & CROMBE LENNOX HOUSE NORFOLK STREET W C.2,

**PANKHURST, Sylvia** Au of *The Suffragette* (Gay & Hancock) *Writ on Cold Slate* (Dreadnought Publ) *The Birth Rate* (do) *The Schooling of the Future* (do) *Rebel Ireland* (do), *Oil*, etc etc (do) *India and the Earthly Paradise* (Sunshine Publ), 1926 *Delphos The Future of International Language* (Kegan Paul) 1927 C. *Woman's Dreadnought, Workers Dreadnought Germinal, Manchester Guard Dy Teleg., New York Times Herald Tribune, McClure's Mag* etc 126, HIGH ROAD, WOOD-FOOD GREEN, ESSEX.

**PANTING, James Harwood** (†Claud Heathcote) Au of *Poems of Hunt and Hood* (Scott), 1890 *Through the Crucible* (Partridge) 1898 *The Vicar's Atonement* (Marshall), 1900 *The Boys of Blair House* (Amalgamated Pr) 1904 *Clue of Clair College* (Warne), 1906 *The Two Runaways* 1907 *True all Through* (Chambers) 1910 etc Many serials and mag stories THE SHACK MELROSE AVENUE, NORBURY SW 19

**PAPALARDO, (Mrs) Ruth Phelps** B 1891 Au of *Tom Martin The Breaker Boy* (Cupples & Leon) 1926 21 ADRIAN AVENUE, NEW YORK CITY USA

**PARES, Sir Bernard, K.B.E.** (cr 1919) Prof of Russian Univ of London, since 1917 Univ Extension Lect Camb since 1895, Oxford since 1902 Liverpool since 1902 Reader in Modern Russian Hist Liverpool 1906-8 Dir School of Slavonic Studies and one of the Eds of *Slavonic Rev* Au of *Russia and Reform* 1907, *Chapters on Russia in the Cam Mod Hist* vol xii 1910 *Day by Day with the Russian Army*, 1915, *A Hist of Russia* (Cape), 1926, *Krylov's Fables* (do), 1927 WESTFIELD ADELAIDE ROAD, SURBITON KING'S COLLEGE STRAND W C.2

**PARISSET, George** *Agrege d'histoire*, (1888) *Litt.D* (1897 B 1865 Prof of Modern Hist in the Univ of Nancy since 1891, of Strasbourg since 1919 Au of *Letters from Berlin The Primatical Church in Bourges Church and State in Prussia*, 1712-40 1897, *The Anglo-Venezuelan Dispute about Guiana*, 1900 *Trooper Marquant's Note-book* 1792-93 1898 *A Mag during the Second Empire The Revue Germanique* 1900 *France under the Consulate and the Empire* (Cam Mod Hist IX) 1906, *Revolution and Empire* 1892-1814 (*Hist France Contemp* II & III 1921) etc 3, RUE DE LA MONNAIE STRASBOURG FRANCE.

**PARK, Mrs. Fanny** (†F Heslop) B 1852 Au of *Speaking Across the Border Line* (Taylor) 1912 now in 8th edit *Further Messages Across the Border Line* 1921 *Vex Humane* (a poem and sonnets) (Morton & Burt) 1921 C *Light Interat Psychc Gaz* 28 PEMBRIDGE SQUARE W 2

**PARK, Rev Philip Lees.** B 1860 Hon Canon of Gloucester Cathedral. Au. of *Notes on the Occasional Prayers and Thanksgivings (Book of Common Prayer)* PARKFIELD LAWN ST STEPHEN'S ROAD CHELTENHAM.

**PARKER, Charles Arthur, F.R.C.S** B 1863 Au of *Post Nasal Growths* (L. K. Lewis) 1894 *A Guide to Diseases of the Nose and Throat and their Treatment* (Arnold) 1906 C num arts in med jl 24 UPPER WIMPOLE STREET W 1

**PARKER, De Witt Henry, Ph.D** B 1885 Au of *The Self and Nature* (Harvard Univ Press), 1917, *The Principles of Aesthetics* (Silven Burdett & Co) 1920 *Analysis of Art* (Yale Univ Pr) 1926 C Univ of California Pubs *The Jl of Philosophy* 619 E UNIVERSITY AV ANN ARBOR MICHIGAN, U S A UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

**PARKER, Dom Anselm** (†Edward Stanislaus) B 1880 Priest and Monk of the Order of St Benedict C Catholic periodicals Eng and America sub-ed of the *Ampleforth Jl* 1903-8 co translator (with Rev T L Parker MA) of *A Manual of Modern Scholastic Philosophy by Cardinal Mercier and others* ST MARY'S WARRINGTON Club UNION OXFORD

**PARKER, Eric.** B 1870 Shooting ed of *Field* since 1911 Au of *The Sinner and the Problem* (Macmillan) 1901 *Highways and Byways of Surrey* 1908 *In Wind and Wild* (Pitman) 1909 *A Book of the Zoo* (Methuen) 1909 *Promise of Arden* (Smith Elder) 1912 *A West Surrey Sketchbook* (Curtis) 1913 *Eton in the Eighties* (Smith Elder) 1914 *Shooting Days* (Murray) 1918 *An Angler's Garland* (Allan) 1920 Illustrations to A. K. Collett's *British Inland Birds* (Macmillan), *Hawker on Shooting* (Jenkins) 1921 *Playing Fields* (Allan) 1922 *Floreat* (Nisbet), 1923 *Elements of Shooting* (Field Pr) 1924 *Hesketh Prichard a Memoir* (Unwin), 1924 *Game Pie An Anthology of Shooting* (Allan) 1925 *Between the Wickets* (Allan), 1926 *Partridges Yesterday and To-day* (Field Pr) 1927 *Field River and Hill* (Allan), 1927, etc. FEATHERCOMBE HAMBLEDON GODALMING.

**PARKER, George Howard** B 1864 Prof Zoology from 1906 and Dir Zoological Lab Harvard Univ since 1921 Au of *Biology & Social Problems* 1914 *The Elementary Nervous System* 1919 *Smell Taste and Allied Senses in the Vertebrates*, 1922 jt-au *Evolution of Man*, 1922, *What Evolution is* 1925 numerous papers on the nervous system and the sense organs in various scientific jls 16 BERKELEY STREET CAMBRIDGE MASS Club HARVARD BOSTON

**PARKER, Rt. Hon. Sir Gilbert. Bt.** (cr 1915) P C, D C.L., Litt.D, LL.D B 1862 Au of *Round the Compass in Australia* (Hutchinson) 1891, *Pierre and His People* (Methuen) 1892 *The Seats of the Mighty* (do) 1895 *Poems A Lover's Diary* 1895, *The Lane that had no Turning* (Heinemann), 1900 *The Right of Way* 1901 *Donovan Pasha* (Heinemann), 1902 *The Weavers* 1907 *Northern Lights* 1909 *Cumrion's Son* 1910 *The Judgment House* (Methuen), 1913 *You Never Know your Luck* (Hodder) 1915 *The World in a Crucible* (Murray) 1915 *The World for Sale* (Heinemann) 1916 *Wild Youth* 1919 and many others *Plays Faust No Defence, Seats of the Mighty Old Quebec a History* (Macmillan), 1903 24 PORTMAN SQUARE, W 1

**PARKER, John.** B 1875 Au of *The Green Room Book* (Selly Clark & Co), 1907-09, *Who's Who in Theatre* (Pitman) 1912 on, *Dictionary of the Drama* (forthcoming) C. Era, *Illus Londn. News Theatre Free Lance*, N Y *Dramatic Mirror*, N Y *Dramatic News*, Dict of Nat Biography 1910 on Ed of *Critics Circular*, Hon Sec Critics' Circle, etc 7 RACQUET COURT FLEET ST, E.C.4

**PARKER, Katherine.** B. 1865 Au. of *Cochrane Earl of Dundonald* (Scots Peerage, Douglas), 1904, *Cochranes of Cochrane*, 1908 *My Ladie Dundie* (Gardner), 1926 LADYMEAD, HIGH WYCOMBE.

**PARKER, Percy Livingstone** B 1867 Ed and Prop of *Public Opinion* Sub-ed *The New Age*, 1894-1897 Assist ed. and ed of *Harnsworth Mag* 1898-1902, ed of *Dly Mail Year-Book* 1901-12 Ed John Wesley's *Journal* with introduction by Hugh Price Hughes and Augustine Burrell *George Fox's JI* with introduction by Sir W R Nicoll 94 MARINA, ST LEONARDS-ON-SEA.

**PARKER, W M.** B 1891 Au of *Modern Scottish Writers* (Hodge) 1917 *Play Witching Willow* 1922 *On the Track of the Wessex Novels* (Wessex Pr) 1924 C. XIXth Cent *Oxford Univ Mag* *Chambers's JI* *Glas Herald Poetry Rev* *Colour Bookman* *Scottish Nation*, *Cornhill Mag*, *Wkly Scotsman* *Glas Even Times*, *Glas Even News* *Glas Even Citizen* *John o London Wkly* *Fort Rev* *Great Thoughts* etc 14 HILLHEAD GARDENS GLASGOW W

**PARKES, Kineton** B 1865 Au of *The Pre-Raphaelite Movement* Ed of *The Painter Poets* (Canterbury Poets Series) *The English Republic* (Social Science Series) Novels *Love a la mode* *Life's Desert Way* *Potiphar's Wife* *The Altar of Moloch* *Hardware* *The Money Hunt* *Windylow* 1915 *Sculpture of To-day* 2 vols *Sixty-Six Etchings*, *The New Sculpture* 1925 C *Athenæum* *Nat Rev*, *New Statesman*, *Studio* *Drawing and Design* *Arch Rev*, *Architecture Builder* *Amer Mag* *Art in America* *Architects JI*, *Art Work* *Architect*, *Arch Rec* *Appollo* etc. Club ARTS 40 DOVER STREET W 1

**PARKIN, Thomas, M.A., F.L.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.Hist.S** B 1845 Au of *The Great Auk* (hist of sales etc) and numerous papers on ornithological subjects FAIRSEAT HIGH WICKHAM, HASTINGS Club AUTHORS S W 1

**PARKS, Mrs G Richmond** (see †Robins, Elizabeth)

**PARKS, William Arthur, M.A., Ph.D** B 1868 Au of series of papers on *Stomatopods of America* series of *Reports on the Building and Ornamental Stones of Canada* etc C *Amer JI of Science* *Ottawa Naturalist*, *Canadian JI*, etc 69 ALBANY AVENUE TORONTO Tel 3028 College

**PARMELEE, Maurice** B 1882 Author Au of *The Principles of Anthropology and Sociology in their Relation to Criminal Procedure* 1908 *Inebriety in Boston*, 1909 *The Science of Human Behaviour* 1913 *Poverty and Social Progress* 1916 *Criminology* 1918 *Personality and Conduct* 1918 *Blockade and Sea Power* 1924 *The New Gymnosophy* 1927 C/o THE MACMILLAN CO, NEW YORK U.S.A

**PARR, Sir Robert (John), O.B.E.** B 1862 Au of *The Baby Farmer* (N.S.P.C.C.) *Wilful Waster* (do) *The Seed of Hope* (do) Ed *Child's Guardian* (do) many pamph affecting child en (do) VICTORY HOUSE LEICESTER SQUARE W C 2

**PARRATT, John William.** B 1873 Journalist Au of *Stories and Recitations chiefly humorous* (Heywood M/c), 1906, *Recitations and Stories* (Reynolds) C. *Yorks Wkly Post*, *Leeds Mercury* *Brit JI of Photography Almanac Newspaper World Reporters JI* etc. 19 MARKET PLACE, DRIFFIELD

**PARRY, Rev Albert William, M.A., D.Sc (Lond)** B 1874 Ed *Llan and Church News*, the Organ of the Church in Wales Au of *Education in England in the Middle Ages* THE TRAINING COLLEGE CARMARTHEN

**PARTINGTON, James Ruddick, M.B.E., D.Sc.** B 1886 Univ Prof of Chemistry, East Lond Coll Univ of Londn Au of papers on *Physical Chemistry* in *Jl of Chemical Soc* *Philosophical Mag* and foreign JIs Au of *Text-Books on Thermodynamics*, *Mathematics the Alkali Industry*, *Inorganic Chemistry* etc. *Specific Heats of Gases* (J R. Partington) (Constable Benn Bros) *Chemical Thermodynamics* (do) EAST LONDON COLLEGE, MILE END ROAD E. KINGSBURY CLOSE, KINGSBURY N W 9

**PARTINGTON, Wilfred George** B 1888 Founder and Ed *Bookman's Jl* Some time Assist -Ed. *Bombay Gazette* Ed of *Echoes of the Eighties* 1921 *Smoke Rings and Roundelays* 1924 C leading mags and dailies Specialises in literature of India c/o BOOKMAN'S JOURNAL 7 HENRIETTA STREET WC2

**PARTRIDGE, L Brook** C principal commercial and technical publs and writer upon industrial and commercial subjects specialises in Kent industrial matters and is Sec to Kent Industrial Development Assoc Also writer of film scenarios and titles and regular Kinema writer 45 HATHAWAY ROAD, CROYDON

**PARTRIDGE, William Ordway** Sculptor and Author B 1861 Au of *Art for America* *The Song Life of a Sculptor* *The Technique of Sculpture* *The Angel of Clay* (novel) 1900 *Nathan Hale the Ideal Patriot*, 1902 *The Czar's Gift*, 1906 56 W 40TH STREET NEW YORK

**PASS, Rev. Herman Leonard, B.D.** B 1875 Prin of Chichester Theological Coll since 1919, Vicar St Bartholomew's Chichester since 1920 C *Hastings Ency of Religion and Ethics* *Dict of the Prayer Book* *Church Quart Rev* *Jl of Theol Studies* *Theology* etc CHICHESTER THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE T—Chichester 181 Club NEW OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE

**PASSOS, John Dos.** B 1896 Au of *One Man's Invitation* (Allen & Unwin) 1920 *Three Soldiers* (G Doran) 1921 *Rosinante To the Road Again* (Doran), 1922 *A Pushcart and The Curb* (do) 1922 *Streets of Night* (do, Secker London), 1924 *Manhattan Transfer* (Harpers NY Constable London), 1926, *The Garbage Man* (Harpers NY) 1926 *Orient Express* (do) 1927 C *Freeman New Masses* 110, COLUMBIA HEIGHTS, BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, USA

**PATCH, Edith Marion, B.S., M.S., Ph.D.** B 1876 Au of *Dame Bug and her Babies* (Pine Cone Publ Co.), 1913 *Hexapod Stories* (Atlantic Mithly Pr) 1920 *Bird Stories* (do.) 1921 *First Lessons in Nature Study* (Macmillan), 1926 C *Country Life in Amer.*, *Youth's Com.*, *Annals of the Entomolog Soc of Amer.*, etc COLLEGE RD, ORONO MAINE U.S.A. Clubs BUSINESS & PROFESSIONAL WOMEN'S

**PATCHELL, William Henry, M.Inst.C.E., etc.** B 1862 Pres Inst Mech Eng, 1924-5 Consulting Mech and Elec Engineer, Special Lect Londn Univ 1911-2 Au of *Steam Superheating* *The City of London Works of the Charing Cross Electric Supply Co* *The Electrification of the Ferndale Collieries* *Power Stations* *Electricity in Mines and Heavy Industries* *By-Product Produce Gas Plant* 64 VICTORIA STREET WESTMINSTER SW1

**PATERSON, Alfred Croom, M.A.** B 1875 Rector of and Prof of Latin in Transvaal Univ Coll (Univ of S Africa) C. *Ency Biblica* Ed *Cæsar's Gallic War* Bks II-III Au of *Report on Religious Education in Schools* *Diary of Adam Tas* (trans from the Dutch) ADDRESS UNTRACEABLE. Club PRETORIA, PRETORIA

**PATERSON, Andrew B.** B 1864 Au of *Three Elephant Power*, *The Man from the Snowy River*, *Rio Grandes Last Race*, *Salibrush Bill*, J.P. *An Outback Marriage* *Old Bush Songs* (all Angus & Robertson, Sydney) ROCKWELL, EDGESCLIFFE SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA.

**PATERSON, Herbert John, C.B.E. (1920), M.B., M.C. (Cantab.), F.R.C.S.** B 1868 Au. of *Gastric Surgery* 1906 *Appendicular Gastralgia*, 1910, *The Hidden Dangers of Appendicitis* (*Lancet*) 1911 *Jejunal and Gastro-jejunal Ulcer*, *The Surgery of the Stomach*, 2nd ed., 1914, and numerous other publs on surgical subjects 9, UPPER WIMPOLE STREET W1

**PATERSON, Marcus, M.D. (Dunelm)** Gold Medal, 1912 First prize (\$1000) for Essays and Exhibit for Sanatorium Treatment Internat Congress Washington, 1908 Ehren Diploma Hygiene Internat Congress Dresden 1911 Late M Advis Council for Med Research Interdept Comm on Tuberculosis 1912 Med Supt Brompton Hosp Sanatorium Frimley Ed of *Brompton Hospital Medical Reports* 1902-4 Au of *Auto-Inoculation in Pulmonary Tuberculosis* (Nisbet), 1911 article *Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis by Graduated Labour in A System of Treatment* (Churchill), 1912 article *Pulmonary Tuberculosis in The Practitioners Ency of Medicine and Surgery* (O U P) 1912 *Medical Report* King Edward VII Welsh National Memorial Assoc (Western Mail) 1915 *Advice to a Patient about to Enter a Sanatorium* (Western Mail) *The Shibboleths of Tuberculosis* (Murray) 1920 C *Lancet Practitioner* etc COLINDALE HOSPITAL HENDON N W 9 Club SAVAGE, W C 2

**PATERSON, William Romaine, M.A.** (see †Swift Benjamin)

**PATON, Rev Lewis Bayles, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.** B 1864 Prof of Old Testament Exegesis and Criticism Hartford Theo Seminary Hartford Conn USA Au of *The Early Hist of Syria and Palestine* 1901 *Jerusalem in Bible Times* 1908 *Esther in the International Critical Commentary* 1909, *The Early Religion of Israel* 1910 *Spiritism and Cult of the Dead in Antiquity* 1921 C Biblical and Oriental Jls and encys 50 FOREST STREET HARTFORD CONN

**PATRICK, Diana** Au of *The Wider Way* (Hutchinson) 1920 *The Islands of Desire* (do) *Barbara Justice* (do) 1921 *Dusk of Moonrise* (do) 1922, *Manuscript of Youth* (do) 1922 *All to Seek* (do) 1923 *Dreaming Spires* (do), 1923 *Firefly* (do) 1925 *Rebel Bird* (do) 1926, *Call It A Day* (do) 1927 C *Hutchinson's Mag* SUFFOLK HOUSE WALLINGFORD-ON-THAMES

**PATRICK, George Thomas White, A.B., B.D., Ph.D.** B 1857 Au of *Heraditus of Ephesus* (Murray) 1888 *Philosophy of the Present in Germany* (Allen) 1913 *The Psychology of Relaxation* (Houghton Mifflin), 1916 *The Psychology of Social Reconstruction* (do) 1920 *Intro to Philosophy* (do) 1924 *The World and its Meaning* (do) 1925 C *Scientific Mithly Jl of Philosophy Forum Amer Jl of Philosophy* etc IOWA CITY, IOWA. Club TRIANGLE

**PATRY, Rose Isabel (Miss).** B 1862 Au of *Practical Handbook of Elocution* (Swan Sonnenschein), 1899 *Mrs Jacobson's Account of the Jubilee* (S French), 1900 *Elocution Much Enlarged* 1909 *Dramatic Scenes from the Great Novelists* (3 parts), *Britain's Defenders* (fairy play) (French), 1918 *The Vision of a New World* (do) 1919 *Elocution for Teachers and Students* (G Allen & U) 1927 SELBORNE HOUSE, Near STAINES MIDDLESEX. *London Studio* 103 WIGMORE STREET W

**PATTERSON, Daniel Wells, O.B.E. (1919), M.B., B.S. (Durham), M.R.C.P. (Lond.)** B 1871 Senior Physician to the Hospital for Diseases of the Skin Newcastle-on-Tyne Hon Assist Physician, R Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, P Newcastle-on-Tyne Clinical Soc 1913-4 Au of *Notes on a Case of Pityriasis Rubra Pilaris* (*Lancet*) 1910 *On the Treatment of certain Diseases of the Skin by Solid CO2* (*North of England Clinical Jl*) 1911 *The Etiology and Treatment of Eczema* (*North of England Clinical Jl*) 1913 *The Ductless Glands and their Relation to Internal Medicine* (do) 1914 ESLINGTON HOUSE, JESMOND ROAD NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE

**PATTERSON, Lt -Col John Henry, D.S.O.** B 1867 Au of *The Man-Eaters of Tsavo* (Macmillan) 1907 *In the Grip of the Nyika* (do) 1909 *With the Zionists in Gallipoli* (Hutchinson) 1916 *With the Judeans in the Palestine Campaign* (Hutchinson) GROVE HOUSE IVER BUCKS Club CAVALRY

**PAYEN-PAYNE, de Vincheles** B 1866 Prin Kensington Coaching Coll Assist - Examiner Univ Lond and Civil Service Commission Au of *French Idioms and Proverbs* (O U P), 1924 Trans *Memoirs of Bertrand Barere*, 1896, Ed, *L'Ame de Beethoven* (Macmillan) 1900 *Gautier's Voyage en Italie* (CUP) 1904 Ed Cassell's *French Dictionaries and French Classics* 1907 *Balzac's Medecin de Campagne* (CUP) 1908 Trans *Handbook of British Live Stock* into French for Board of Agricul Exh at Brussels Exhib, 1910 2nd ed 1914 Ed *Maxime du Camp's Dette de Jeu* (CUP) 1911 Ed with Memoir *Remembrance and other Verses* by late Lieut B C de B White (Selwyn & Blount) 1917 *French Lyrics* by Swinburne 1919 with I H Clarke *French Poems of To-day* (Sidgwick & J) 1924 C *Jl Educ* etc 49 NEVERN SQUARE SW 5

**PAYNE, Rev G A.** Au of *Mrs Gaskell and Knutsford* (Gay & Bird) 1900 2nd ed 1905 *Edna Lyall* (Heywood) 1903 *Knutsford* (Dent) 1904, notes to *Cranford* (Methuen) 1914 KNUTSFORD CHESHIRE

**PAYNE, Will** B 1865 Journalist Au of *Jerry the Dreamer* 1896 *The Money Captain* 1898, *The Story of Eva* 1901, *On Fortune's Road* 1902, *Mr Salt*, 1903, *When Love Speaks* 1906 *The Automatic Capitalist* 1909 *The Losing Game* 1909 *The Sacred Chun*, 1920, *Overlook House* 1921 RIDGEFIELD CONN

**PEACOCK, Miss B Marjorie** Au of *A School and Club Librarian's Handbook* (Grafton) 1920 C, various periods Indexer of J J Clarke's *Outlines of Local Governments* 4th ed. (Pitman), 1920 etc PEEL COTTAGE, MAGAZINES NEW BRIGHTON

**PEACOCK, Netta.** Au of *Millet* (Methuen) 1905 Edit *Russian Year-Book* (Eyre & Spottiswoode) 1911-7 *Russian Almanac* (do) 1920 Revised text of *Citizens of the Empire* (O U P) Revised text *Dictionary of Non-Classical Mythology* (Dent), 1923 C *Studio Connoisseur Art News Russian and French Art Jls Sat Rev Dict of Artists* (in German) arts on *Russian Hist to Junior Ency* and on *French Hist to Historians Hist of the World* 79a PARK STREET W1 PIPERS COTTAGE GREAT KINGSHILL Nr HIGH WYCOMBE BUCKS

**PEAKE, Arthur Samuel, M.A., D.D** B 1865 Rylands Prof Biblical Exegesis Victoria Univ M/c since 1904 Tutor in Hartley Primitive Meth Coll Manchester since 1892, Ed of the *Holborn Rev* since 1919 Au of *A Guide to Biblical Study* 1897, *Commentary on Hebrews in the Cent Bible*, 1902 *Commentary on Colossians in the Expositor's Greek Testament* 1903 *The Problem of Suffering in the Old Testament* 1904 *Commentary on Job in the Cent Bible* 1905 *Reform in Sunday School Teaching* 1906 *The Religion of Israel* 1908 *Christianity its Nature and its Truth* 1908, *The Christian Race* 1908 *Election and Service* 1908, *Faded Myths*, 1908, *Critical Intro to the New Testament* 1909 *Heroes and Martyrs of Faith* 1910 *Commentary on Jeremiah in the Cent Bible* 2 vols 1910 and 1912 *The Bible its Origin its Significance, and its Abiding Worth* 1913, *Prisoners of Hope*, 1918 *The Quintessence of Paulinism*, 1918 *The Revelation of John* 1919, *The Nature of Scripture*, 1922, *Brotherhood in the Old Testament*, 1923 *Roots of Hebrew Prophecy and Jewish Apocalyptic*, 1923 *The Messiah and the Son of Man* 1925 Sir William Hartley, 1925 Ed *A Comm on the Bible* 1919 and C its commentaries on *Genesis Isaiah 1-xxxix Jonah, 1st Corinthians* and several arts Ed *The People and The Book*, 1925 Ed with Dr R G Parsons the Britisk Edit on *The Outline of Christianity in five vols* 1926 the *Current Lit Section in the Prim Meth Quart Rev* (now *Holborn Rev*) since Oct 1892 16 ALBERT ROAD, WHALLEY RANGE, MANCHESTER Club NATIONAL LIBERAL

**PEARCE, Major Francis Barrow, C.M.G.** (1904) B 1866 Brit Resident Zanzibar since 1914 Au of *Zanzibar The Island Metropolis of the East Africa Rambles in Lion Land* etc c/o COX & CO, CHARING CROSS SW 1 Club NAVAL AND MILITARY



**PEARCE, Senator The Rt. Hon. Sir George Foster, P.C., K.C.V.O., J.P.** B 1870  
Minister for Defence 1908-9 1910-13 1914-21 Minister for Home and Territories  
1921-26 Vice-Pres of the Executive Council since 1926 Au of arts on *The Trades*  
*Hall* (*Australian Rev of Revs*) 1905 *Free Trade from Labour Standpoint* (*Free*  
*Trade Jl*) 1904 COMMONWEALTH OFFICES PERTH WA

**PEARS, Charles, R.O.I.** B 1873 Official naval artist many naval pictures for  
Imperial War Museum Illus of *Two Years before the Mast* Maschfield's  
*Salt-water Ballads* *The Complete Works of Dickens* etc writer of many sea  
arts illus by himself Au of *From the Thames to the Seine* *From the Thames*  
*the the Netherlands* 23 QUEEN ANNE S GROVE BEDFORD PARK W Club  
ROYAL CRUISING

**PEARSE, Captain Alfred** Artist Author and Journalist Special artist for *The Sphere*  
on Royal Colonial Tour etc 1901-3 Au of 50 000 *Miles under the Union Jack*  
C stories arts etc. various mags and periods STUDIO 118 ADELAIDE ROAD  
NW 3

**PEARSON, Hesketh** B 1889 Au of *Modern Men and Mummies* (Allen & Unwin)  
1921 *A Persian Critic* (Chapman & Dodd) 1923 C *John Bull* etc 88 ABBEY  
ROAD NW 8

**PEARSON, Joseph, D.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.L.S.** B 1881 Dir Colombo Museum since  
1910 Marine Biologist to Ceylon Govt. Ed *Ceylon Jl of Science, Spolia Zeylanica*,  
*Bulletin of Ceylon Fisheries* *The Memoirs of the Colombo Museum* and *A Guide*  
*to the Colombo Museum* (in two parts) has written various scientific papers on Marine  
Biology and Invertebrate Zoology *A Memoir on Cancer* 1908 COLOMBO  
MUSEUM CEYLON

**PEASE, Howard, M.A., Balliol F.S.A.** B 1863 Ed *Northern Counties Mag*  
1900-1 Au of *Tales of Northumbria* *Border Ghost Stories* etc History *Magnus*  
*Sinclair*, *Mistress Eve* *Burning Cresset* *The Lord Wardens of the Marches of*  
*England and Scotland* Ed *Official Hist Northumberland Hussars Yeomanry*  
1819-1924 C. *National Observer* *Spectator* *Country Life* *Field Nat Rev* *Fish*  
*Gaz* etc (poetry) *Country Life* and *Poetry Rev* OTTERBURN TOWER,  
OTTERBURN NORTHUMBERLAND

**PEAT, David Archer** Lately London Ed *Sunday Mail* Au of *Studies in Calligraphy*  
*Personal Service for Peace* *Nerves and Health* etc C leading Brit and Amer periods  
MERTON DITCHLING SUSSEX Club AUTHORS, WHITEHALL COURT  
SW 1

**PEDLER, Mrs Margaret.** Au of *The Splendid Folly* (Mills & Boon) 1918 *The*  
*Hermut of Far End* 1919 *The House of Dreams-Come-True* 1919 *The Lamp of*  
*Fate* 1920 *The Moon Out of Reach* 1921 *Vision of Desire* 1922 *Barbarian*  
*Lover* 1923 *Waves of Destiny* *Red Ashes* 1924 *Tomorrow's Triangle* 1925  
*Yesterday's Harocst* 1926 (all Hodder & S) C. *London Novel Red Royal Story-*  
*Teller* etc c/o HODDER & STOUGHTON WARWICK SQUARE EC 4

**PEEL, Albert, M.A., Litt.D., B.Litt.** B 1887 Ed of *Congregational Quart* and  
*Congregational Church Mthly* Au of *The Seconde Part of a Register* (CUP) 1915,  
*The Brownists in Norfolk and Norwich* (do) 1920 *The First Congregational Churches*  
(do) 1920 *The Earliest Gospel* (Teachers and Taught) 1923 *Oliver Cromwell*,  
*Eng Uncrowned King* (Cong Un) 1924 *The Free Churches*, 1903, 26, (Indep Pr)  
1926, *A Hundred Eminent Congregationalists* (Ind Pr), 1927 C. various pls. 97,  
RUSSELL ROAD, BUCKHURST HILL, ESSEX.

- PEEL, Hon (Arthur) George (Villiers), MP** (Spalding Div of Lincolnshire 1917-8)  
**M.A.** B 1868 Au of *The Enemies of England The Friends of England, The Future of England* 1911 *The Tariff Reformers* 1913 *The Reign of Sir Edward Carson* 1914 *Private Letters of Sir Robert Peel* 1921 *The Financial Crisis of France* 1925 27 BELGRAVE SQUARE SW1 Clubs BEEFSTEAK REFORM
- PEEL, Mrs. C S., O.B.E.,** 1919 Au of Novels *The Hat Shop Mrs Barnet Robeas A Mrs Jones Tony Sant Memoirs A Year in Public Life A 100 Wonderful Years* (Lane) 1926 Practical Books *The Labour-Saving House Learning to Cook Daily Mail Cookery Book My Own Cookery Book* etc C most of the dy and wkly mags and papers Ed Household Dept of Queen 7 ALEXANDER SQUARE S W 3
- PEERS, Edgar Allison, M.A.** Au of *Elizabethan Drama and its Mad Folk* (Heffer) *Selected Poems of Alfred de Vigny* (Longmans) *The Origins of French Romanticism* (Constable) *Book of the Lover and the Beloved Poems of Manuel de Cabanyes Rivas and Romanticism in Spain Rivas a Critical Study, Spanish Mysticism Studies of Spanish Mystics, Royal Seville Santander Ramon Lull a Biography A Skeleton Spanish Grammar A Phonetic Spanish Reader* and other educational books THE UNIVERSITY, LIVERPOOL
- PEET, Thomas Eric** B 1882 Brunner Prof Egyptology Liverpool Univ, since 1920, Au of *The Stone and Bronze Ages in Italy and Sicily* (Clarendon Pr), 1909 *Rough Stone Monuments and their Builders* (Harper Bros) 1912 *The Mayer Papyrus A & B* (Egypt Exploration Soc) 1921, *Egypt and the Old Testament* (L pool Univ Pr), 1922 *Rund Mathematical Papyrus* (do) 1923, Jt-Au *Cemeteries of Abydos* (Egypt Exp Soc) vols 1-3 *The Inscriptions of Sinai The City of Akhenaten L, Pt 1* (do) 9, MANLEY ROAD WATERLOO, LANCASHIRE, THE UNIVERSITY, LIVERPOOL
- PEIRCE, Paul Skeels** B 1874 Au of *The Freedoms Bureau* 1904 *Social Surveys of Rural Townships in Iowa* 1917 *International Commercial Policies*, 1923 OBERLIN, O, U.S.A
- PEIXOTTO, Capt. Ernest Clifford** B 1869 Writer and Artist Corr M Hispanic Soc, America Au of *By Italian Leas Romantic California Through the French Provinces, Our Hispanic South-West Pacific Shores from Panama A Revolutionary Pilgrimage The American Front Through Spain and Portugal* 137 EAST 66TH STREET NEW YORK SAMOIS, SUR SEINE (S & M) FRANCE
- PELL, George Piece** B 1870 Au of *Pell's Revisal of North Carolina* 1908 *Pell's Banking and Negotiable Instrument Law*, 1918 RALEIGH NORTH CAROLINA
- PELLETTI, Frank Chapman, F Amer Assn Advanc. Science, F Iowa Acad Sciences, etc.** B 1879 Au of *Productive Beekeeping* (Lippincott) 1916 *Our Backdoor Neighbours* (Abingdon Pr) 1917, *Practical Queen Rearing* (American Bee J) 1918, *Beginner's Bee Book* (Lippincott) 1919 *American Honey Plants* (American Bee J) 1920 Rev Ed 1923, C Amer and Eng mags and numerous agricultural and beekeeping publications Hon V-P Apis Club England BOX 376, HAMILTON, ILLINOIS U.S.A
- PEMBERTON, Clive.** B 1881 Au of *The Weird o it* (short stories) (Drane) *The Harvest of Deceit* (Greening), *The Valliscourt Mystery* (Lloyds), *Her Own Secret, Until You Came* (Amalgamated Pr), *A Member of Tattersall's* (Books, Ltd) and others. C *Dy Mail, Dy News Dundee Advert* publs of Newnes Ltd Amal Pr etc c/o LITERARY YEAR BOOKS PRESS, 67, DALE ST, LIVERPOOL
- PEMBERTON, Lovell Bearse.** B 1866 Au of *Sappho and Other Songs* 1895 *Prometheus Unbound* (Editor Publ Co) 1896 *Modern Pilgrimage to Palestine* (Dorrance Philadelphia), 1925 C various wkly and mthly mags 630 ESPLANADE REDONDO BEACH, CALIFORNIA, U.S.A.

**PEMBERTON, Max, J.P.** B 1863 *Au of Iron Pirate* (Cassell) 1893 *Impregnable City* 1895 *Christine of the Hills* (Innes) 1897 *Kronstadt* (Cassell) 1898 *The Garden of Swords* 1899 *Giants Gate* 1901 *Gold Wolf* 1903 *Dr Xavier* 1903 *Red Morn* (Cassell) 1904 *Beatrice of Venice* (Hodder) 1904 *Mid the Thick Arrows* 1905 *The Hundred Days* (Cassell) 1905 *My Sword for Lafayette* (Hodder) 1906 *The Lodestar* (Ward Lock) 1907 *The Diamond Ship* 1907, *Sir Captain Escombe*, *The Shop Girl* 1909 *White Walls* 1910 *Capt Black* 1911 *War and the Woman*, 1912 *Behind the Curtain* (Nash) 1916 and other novels *Club* GARRICK W C 2

**PENDERED, Mary L.** *Au of Dust and Laurels* (Griffith Farran & Co.) 1893, *An Englishman* (Methuen) 1899 (with A L Stronach) *The Champion* 1902 *Musk of Roses* (Cassell) 1903 *The Fair Quaker* *Hannah Lightfoot and her Relations with George III* (Hurst & B.) 1910 *The Secret of the Dragon* (Harper) 1911 *Daisy the Minx* (Ham-Smith) 1911 *At Lavender Cottage* 1912 *Lily Magic* (Mills & Boon) 1914 reprinted 1920 *Plain Jill* (Chapman & Hall) 1915 *The Book of Common Joys* (Dent) 1916 *The Secret Sympathy* 1916 *The Silent Battlefield* 1918 (both C & H) *Land of Moonshine* (Parsons) 1922 *John Martin Painter* (Hurst & B.), 1923 *Corsande* (Hutchinson) 1926 etc REDWELL, WELLINGBOROUGH Clubs LYCEUM WRITERS

†**PENLAKE, Richard** (see Salmon Percy R)

**PENNY, Rev Frank** *Au of The Church in Madras* (Murray) vol 1 1904 vol 11 1912 vol 11, 1922 3 PARK HILL, EALING W 5

**PENNY, Mrs Fanny E.** *Au of Hist of Fort St George* (Sonnenschen) *On the Coromandel Coast* (Smith Elder), *Fiction, Romance of a Nautch Girl* (Sonnenschen), *The Forest Officer* *A Mixed Marriage* (both Methuen), *The Sanyasi Dilys Caste and Creed* *The Tea Planter* *The Inevitable Law*, *Dark Corners* *The Unlucky Mark*, *Sacrifice* *The Malabar Magician* *The Rajah* *The Outcast* *Love in the Hills*, *Love in a Palace* *Love by an Indian River* *A Love Tangle*, *Missing* 1917 *A Love Offensive* 1918, *Desire and Delight* 1919 (all Chatto & W.) *Diamonds* (Hodder) 1920 *Southern India* (Black) *The Rajah's Daughter* (do), 1921 *Swami's Curse* (do) 1922 *One of the Best* (do) 1923 *Living Dangerously* (do), 1924, *A Question of Colour* (do) 1926 *Pulling the Strings* (do), 1927 3, PARK HILL, EALING, W 5

**PENTIN, Rev Herbert, M.A.** Late Ed *Internat J<sup>l</sup> of Apocrypha* V Pres Dorset Nat Hist. and Antiquarian Field Club *Au of The First Book of the Acts* (Skeffington) 1904 *Milton Abbey and its School* 1904 *Milton Abbey Marriage Registers* (Phillimore) 1905 *The Apocrypha in Greek and English* 2nd ed (Bagster) 1906 *Deutero-Canonica* 1905-6 *Old Milton* 1906 *Memorials of Old Dorset* (Bemrose) 1907 *The Book of Judith* (Bagster) 1908 *Devotions from the Apocrypha* (Methuen) 1916 Gen ed of *The Apocrypha in English Lit and The Apocrypha in English and Foreign Drama* series WEYMOUTH

**PENTY, Arthur Joseph.** B 1875 *Au of The Restoration of the Guild System* (Sonnenschen) 1906 *Old Worlds for New* (Allen & Unwin) 1917 *Guilds and the Social Crisis* (do) 1919 *A Guildsman's Interpretation of Hist* (do) 1920 *Guilds Trade and Agriculture* (do), 1921, *Post-Industrialism* (do) 1922, *Towards a Christian Sociology* (do) 1923 *Protection and the Social Problem* (Methuen) C XIXth Cent., *New Age*, *New Witness* G K C's *Wkly Architect* etc 59 CHURCH STREET ISLEWORTH T—Hounslow 1934

**PEPPER, George Wharton** B 1867 *Au of A Digest of Pennsylvania Law* (with William Draper Lewis) *The Way* a devotional book for boys *A Voice from the Crowd*, being the Lyman Beecher Lectures for 1915 before Yale Univ various essays on legal topics 2231, LAND TITLE BUILDING PHILADELPHIA, PA.

**PERCY, Edward (E. P. Smith)** B 1891 Au of *Coloman* (with W B Nichols) Laurence Comme N Y 1916 *The House of Miniatures* (Ersline Macdonald) 1917 *Joseph of Arimathea* (Burns & Oates & Washbourne) 1920 *If Four Walls Told* 3-act comedy prod 1922 (Heinemann) *Trespases* 4-act play prod 1923 (do) *The Rigordans*, 3-act play (Benn), 1924 *Sadie Dupont* 3-act play 1924 48 MARLBOROUGH HILL NW8 MANX COTTAGE, STONE-IN-OXNEY KENT Club ROYAL AUTOMOBILE

**PERKINS, Frances** B 1882 Au of *Life's Hazards From Fire in New York Factories* 1912 *The Problems of Mercantile Fire Hazards* 1914 *A Plan for Maternity Care* 1918 *Women as Employers* 1919 *A Social Experiment under The Workman's Compensation Jurisdiction* 1921 308 W 94th STREET NEW YORK USA

**PERKINS, Kenneth, B L, MA** B 1890 Au of *The Beloved Brute* (Macaulay) 1923 *Ride Him Cowboy* (do) 1924 *The Gunfanner* (do) 1924 *Queen of the Night* (Mc Clurg) 1925 *Palm of the Hot Hand* (by King Phillips) (do) 1926 C Munsey's Mag *Short Stories Argosy All Story Life* 23 HOOPER AVENUE ATLANTIC HIGHLANDS NEW JERSEY USA Club AUTHORS LEAGUE OF AMER

**PERKINS, Lucy Fitch.** Au of *A Book of Joys* 1907, *The Goose Girl* *Cornelia* *The Dutch Twins* *The Japanese Twins* *The Irish Twins* 3219 LINCOLN STREET EVANSTON ILL Clubs CHICAGO WOMANS THE LITTLE ROOM MIDLAND AUTHORS THE DRAMA

**PERITZ, Rev Ismar J, A.M., Ph.D** B 1863 Prof Semitic Lang and Biblical Lit Syracuse Univ NY since 1896 Au of *Woman in the Ancient Hebrew Cult* in the *Jl of Biblical Lit* 1898 pt 11 *Critical and Exegetical Notes upon the International Sunday School Lessons in the Illus Lesson Notes for 1907 and 1908* C Ency Biblica *Old Testament Hist* 1915 SYRACUSE NEW YORK USA Clubs BK THE AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY THE SOCIETY OF BIBLICAL LITERATURE AND EXEGESIS

**PERKINS, Rev Jocelyn Henry Temple, M.A, D.C.L., F.S.A., F.R.Hist.S** B 1870 Sacrist and Minor Canon of Westminster Abbey since 1899 Au of *The Coronation Book* (Pitman), 1902 2nd ed 1911 *The Honourable Order of the Bath* (do), 1913, *Westminster Abbey* (Wells Gardner) 1913, 2nd ed 1920 *Walks in Rouen* (Sheldon Pr), 1910 2nd ed 1920 *Ed Across the Rockies* C London pls 5, LITTLE CLOISTERS WESTMINSTER ABBEY, SW1

**PERRIN, Mrs. Alice.** B 1867 Au of *East of Suez* (Treherne) 1901 *Spell of the Jungle* 1902 *Stronger Claim* (Nash) 1903 *Waters of Destruction* (Chatto & W) 1905 *Red Records* 1906 *A Free Solitude* 1907, *Idolatry* 1909 *The Charm* (Methuen) 1910 *The Anglo-Indians* 1912 *The Happy Hunting Ground* 1914 *The Woman in the Bazaar* (Cassell) 1914 *Separation* (do) 1917, *Tales that are Told* (Skeffington) 1918, *Star of India* (Cassell), 1919 *The Vow of Silence* (do) 1920, *Government House* (do) 1925 *Rough Passages* (do) 1926 23 MAISON BELLARIA TOUR DE PEILZ (VAUD) SWITZERLAND

**PERRIN, William Gordon, O.B.E** (1918) B 1874 Admiralty Librarian Sec Navy Records Soc Hon Ed *Mariners Mirror* Au of *Nelson's Signals*, *Subject Cat Admiralty Lib*, *Autobiography of Phineas Pett* (Navy Records Soc) *British Flags* (C.U.P) ADMIRALTY SW

**PERRIS, Ernest A** B 1874 Ed of *Dy Chron* since 1918 16, QUEEN ANNE S GROVE, BEDFORD PARK W4

**PERRY, Bliss.** B 1860 Author Prof Eng Lit Harvard Univ Ed *Atlantic Mithly* 1895-1909 Au of *The Broughton House*, *Salem Kittredge* and other stories *The Plated City*, *The Powers at Play*, *A Study of Prose Fiction*, *The Amateur Spirit*, *Walt Whitman*, *Park-Street Papers*, *The American Mind* *Carlyle*, *The American Spirit in Lit*, *A Study of Poetry* 5 CLEMENT CIRCLE CAMBRIDGE, MASS USA. Clubs TAVERN, OAKLEY COUNTRY, BOSTON

- PETERSON, Frederick, M.D., Ph.D., LL.D. (Pai Ta-Shun)** B 1859 Au of *Poems and Swedish Translations* (Paul) 1883 *In the Shade of Ygdrasil* (poems) (Putnam) 1893 *Textbook of Legal Medicine and Toxicology* (2 vols) (Saunders) 1904 *Textbook of Nervous and Mental Diseases* (do) 1901, *A Song of the Latter Day* (Cheltenham Pr) 1904 *Chinese Lyrics by Pai Ta-Shun* (Kelly & Walsh) 1926 *Flutter of Gold-Leaf* (Dramatic Sketches) (Sonbeurs) 1922 *C. Atlantic Mithly Harper's Wkly Collier's Wkly* 20 WEST 50th STREET NEW YORK U.S.A. Clubs AUTHORS (London) CENTURY COFFEE HOUSE YACHT PENN AUTHORS (N.Y.).
- PERRY, Sir Percival Lea Dewhurst, K.B.E.** (1918), C.B.E. (1917) B 1878 Au of *OK Verses* 1906 *American Invasion* 1912 *Words of Old Songs* jtlv with Catherine Perry *The Enchanted Island* 1926 various pamphlets and papers ISLE OF HERM CHANNEL ISLANDS Clubs REFORM ROYAL AUTOMOBILE
- PETERBOROUGH, Bishop of** (Rt Rev Cyril Charles Bowman Bardslev). B 1870 Au of *The Way of Renewal* (Longmans) 1915 *Renewal the Need and Possibilities* (do) 1916 Ed of *Woman and Church Work* (do) 1917 Co Ed *Studies in Renewal* (do) 1915 THE PALACE PETERBOROUGH TA—Bardslev Palace, Peterborough Clubs NATIONAL LEICESTER COUNTY, NORTHAMPTON
- PETERSON, Major William Gordon, D.S.O.** (1918) B 1886 Au of *Silhouettes of Mars* CHATHAM HOUSE ST ANDREWS FIFE
- PETHICK-LAWRENCE, Frederick William, M.A.** B 1871 Barr-at-Law MP (Leicester West) Ed *London Echo* 1902-6 Ed *Lab Record and Rev* 1905-7 Jt.-Ed *Votes for Women, 1907-14* Au of *Local Variations in Wages, Women's Fight for the Vote, The Man's Share, A Levy on Capital* (Allen & Unwin); *The Heart of the Empire* (Fisher Unwin) *Whe Prices Rise and Fall* (O.U.P.) *Unemployment* (do) *National Debt* (Lab Publ Co) 11 OLD SQUARE LINCOLN'S INN W.C.2, FOURWAYS RAD LANE PEAS-LAKE, SURREY
- PETRIE, Telford, D.Sc., Assoc. M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.** B 1883 Au of *Practical Experiments in Heat and Light* (Rivington) 1916 *Modern Practice in Heat Engines* (Longmans) 1922 with G Stoney D.Sc. F.R.S. *Steam Turbines* (do) C *Engineering Dict of Applied Physics, Elements of Internal Combustion Engineering* (Longmans) 1925 COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY MANCHESTER
- PETROVA, Olga, Miss.** Au of *The White Peacock* (Four Seas) 1922 *Hurricane* (do), 1924 *The Black Virgin* (do) 1925 C *Smart Set Metropolitan Mag Ainslee Mag, Short Stories* etc 580 PARK AVENUE NEW YORK
- PEVERETT, George.** B 1877 Au of *The Road of Life* (with E. Dodgshun) (N.A.S.U.) 1918, *Social Survey* (with A. T. Pike) (N.A.S.U.) 1924 C *Adult School Lesson Handbooks* 1911-28 *East and West* Ed *One and All* 30 BLOOMSBURY ST W.C.1
- PEYTON, Leonard, Ph.D., B.D.** B 1891 Prof Mondrogon (Rome) Au of *Le Cornache del Palazzo-Tormentato* (ASH) 1916 *Strocarini* (do) 1917 *Pompeo Minore* (do) 1919 *Che Cosa è lo Scoutismo* (G.E.I.) 1923 *Lettere ad un capo-gruppo* (do) 1923 *Virgilio* (psychological study) (shortly) Rome corr *Musical Times* C. *Musical Mirror Musical News* and *Herald Cath Choirmaster Stories Italian Boys Mags* VIA S MARTINO DI MONTI, 2 ROME (23) ITALY
- PHELAN, Rt. Rev Patrick.** B 1860 R.C. Bishop of Sale (Victoria) since 1913 Adminis of St Patrick's Cathedral 1900-13 Au of *The Holy Sacrifice of the Mass, The Mission of St Ignatius Loyola Christian Marriage The Episcopate Refutation of Protestant Calumnies Priesthood of Christ* SALE VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA.

**FHELPS, Wm. Lyon** B 1865 Au of *The Beginnings of the English Romantic Movement* 1893 *The Pure Gold of the Nineteenth Century Literature* 1907 *A Dash at the Pole* 1909 *Essays on Modern Novelists* 1910 *Teaching in School and College* 1912 *Essays on Books* 1914 *Browning* 1915 *The Advance of English Poetry* 1918 *The Twentieth Century Theatre* 1918 110 WHITNEY AVENUE NEW HAVEN CONN CLUB AUTHORS NY

**PHILIP, Alex. J., M.B.E., F.I.A.** Librarian Gravesend Public Lib Au of *Dickens Dict* 1909 *Libraries Museums Art Galleries Year-Book* *Production of the Printed Cat* 1910 *Business of Book-binding* 1912 *Hampstead Then and Now* 1912 *Hist of Gravesend* 1914 *Rations Rationing and Food Control* 1918 *International Bibliography of the War* *Complete Change* (Collins) 1926 *Guide Books* *Professional Lit etc* Ed *The Librarian and Book World*, *The Library Ency* *C Times Ency Brit Contemp Rev Chambers's Jl Knowledge Queen etc* LODGEWOOD GRAVESEND

**PHILIP, James Charles, O.B.E. (1918), F.R.S., D.Sc.** B 1873 Au of *Romance of Modern Chemistry* (Seeley Service), 1909 *Physical Chemistry its Bearings on Biology* (Ed Arnold), 1910 *Achievements of Chemical Science* (Macmillan) 1913 various arts on physico-chemical subjects in Thorpe's *Dict of Applied Chemistry*, a number of original papers publ mostly in *Jl of the Chemical Society* 5 QUEEN ANNE'S GARDENS BEDFORD PARK W 4

**PHILIPPS, Captain James Erasmus Tracy, M.C., B.A., B.Litt., F.R.A.I., F.R.G.S.** B 1888 Au of *Pan-Islam in Africa* 1917 *Cape to Cairo Developments* 1917 *Nabingi an Anti-European Secret Society*, 1910 *Ruanda Notes* 1919 *Kinyaruanda Vocabulary* 1920 *Ethiopianism* 1920 *Turkish Emigration from Eastern Thrace* 1923 *Mufumboro The Mountains of the Moon?*, *Times War Correspondence for the Greco-Turkish War of 1922* Club ARMY & NAVY, 30 PALL MALL, S W 1 DITCHLEY ENSTONE OXFORDSHIRE

**PHILIPS, John Austin Drury** Au of *Red Tape* (Smith Elder) 1910 *A Budget of Taxes* (do), 1911 *The Common Touch* (do) 1912 *Pariah and Brahmin* (do) 1913 *Battles of Life* (Secker) 1914 *Were They Justified* (Hutchinson) 1925 *The Furnace of Adversity* (do) 1926 *A Colombo Night* (Mills & Boon) 1926 *The Man in the Night Mail Train* (Hutchinson) 1927 *That Girl Out in Corsica* (do) 1927 *C Strand Mag Cornhill Mag London Mag Nash's Quaver etc* c/o LITERARY YEAR BOOKS PRESS LTD 67, DALE STREET LIVERPOOL

**PHILLIMORE, Catherine Mary** B 1846 Au of *The King's Namesake* (S.P.C.K.), 1884 *Princess Opportunity* (do) 1884 *All is Lost Save Honour* (do) 1884 *Studies in Italian Literature* (Sampson Low) *The Warrior Medic* (Lond Lit Soc) *Dante at Ravenna* (E Stock) 1892 *Etikon Basilike* with preface to prove Royal authorship (dedicated by permission to H M Queen Victoria), *The Two Concluding Chapters of Life of Lord Arundel* (Miss Mary Hervey), 1921, Compiler *Royalist Calendar* (ann ly) SHIPLAKE HOUSE, HENLEY-ON-THAMES CLUBS ALEXANDRA

**PHILLIPS, Sir Claude, Kt. (cr 1911), B.A., Barr-at-Law** Keeper of the Wallace Collection 1897-1911 Barr Inner Temple 1883 Chevalier of the Order of Leopold H.M. R Acad of Milan Art Critic of *Dy Telegraph* Au of *Life of Sir Joshua Reynolds* *Life of Frederick Walker* *Life of Antoine Watteau* *Picture Gallery of Charles I. The Earlier Work of Titian and The Later Work of Titian* *C Quart Edinburgh, XIXth Cent*, *Fort North Amer Revs. Burlington Mag, Gaz des Beaux-Arts of Paris, etc* 40, ASHBURN PLACE, S W CLUBS BEEFSTEAK, ST STEPHENS

**PHILLIPS, David Rhys, F.L.A., F.S.A. (Scot.)** Sec. of the Welsh Bibliographical Soc., and of the Celtic Congress, Welsh and Celtic Librarian and Jt-Libra Swansea Publ Lib. B 1868 Ed *Oxford Revised Welsh Bible*, 1908 *Trans. of the Celtic Congress*,

1917-8 Co-trans of *Ar Brezel* (Breton into Welsh) 1918 Au of *The Monastic Libraries of Wales The Celtic Countries their Lit and Lib Activities*, *Select Bibliography of Owen Glyndur A Forgotten Welsh Historian or the Fringe of a Glamorgan MS Lists of Books Relating to Wales (in A Nation and its Books)*, *Lady Charlotte Guest and the Mabinogion Pamphs on Library Policy and Provision in Wales and The Collection of War Records* (all publ by author) *Hist of Vale of Neath* (Nat Hist of Wales 1918 £100 Prize) 1925 *Centenary of W Davies Cringell* 1923 *C Jl of Welsh Bibliographical Soc Cymru Y Geninen Lib Asso. Per Lit World* etc BEILI GLAS CHADDESLEY TERRACE SWANSEA

**PHILLIPS, Ernest.** B 1870 Au of *How to Become A Journalist* (Sampson Low) 1895 *Trouts in Lakes and Reservoirs* (Longmans) 1914 *The Story of Doncaster* (Pitman) 1922 *Float-Fishing* (Allen & Unwin) 1925 *C Dy Mail M c Guard Dy Dispatch Field Chambers s Jl Outlook* EDENFIELD THORNE ROAD DONCASTER

**PHILLIPS, Ethel Calvert** Au of *Wee Ann* (Houghton Mifflin) 1919 *Little Friend Lydia* (do) 1920 *Black Eyed Susan* (do), 1921 *Christmas Light* (do) 1922 *A Story of Many Thanks* (do) 1923 *Humpty Dumpty House* (do) 1924 *Pretty Polly Perkins* (do) 1925 *Little Sally Waters* (do) 1926 *C Ladies Home Jl Kindergarten Rev* 54, WAYNE PLACE, NUTLEY NEW JERSEY U.S.A.

**PHILLIPS, Gordon** Au of *Brighter Intervals* (Nisbet) 1923- 22 CHURCH LANE, PRESTWICH MANCHESTER

**PHILLIPS, Sir Percival, KBE** (cr 1920) Special corres *Dy Exp* since 1901 Associated continuously with daily newspapers in Amer 1895-1901 Prin war corres *Dy Exp* in Russo-Japanese War 1904, Jamaica Earthquake 1907 Balkans, 1909 Revolution in Catalonia 1909 in Portugal during revolution 1910 Champagne Riots Northern France 1911 with Italian Expedition in Tripoli 1911 Coronation Durbar at Delhi and Imp Tour through India 1911-12, many other Royal tours at home and abroad funeral of King Frederick of Denmark 1921 Olympic Games Stockholm 1912 with Bulgarian General Staff in first Balkan campaign 1912-13 in Belgium on Declaration of War by Germany with Belgian Field Army until fall of Antwerp 1914 one of the first five accredited war corres with Brit Armies (Western Front) May, 1915 served throughout war in this capacity until Armistice 1918 with the advance into Germany attached Brit Army of the Rhine until con of Peace negos 1919 revolution in Ireland April 1916 (accred by War Office) other important journalistic missions in Europe Canada and the United States Au of various short stories and mags arts NEW STONE BUILDINGS CHANCERY LANE E.C.4 Clubs SAVAGE ROYAL AERO ROYAL AUTOMOBILE.

**PHILLIPS, Charles.** B 1880 Au of *Back Home Poems* (Kenedy) 1913 *The New Poland* (Allen & Unwin) 1923 *The Teacher's Year* (Kenedy) 1924 *The Doctor's Woeing* (novel) (Devn Adair Co) 1926 *High In Her Tower* (poems) (F T Kolars Co), 1927 *C Current Hist., Cath World Commensual, America Smart Set Columbia Monitor* SORIN HALL, NOTRE DAME, INDIANA. Clubs POETRY SOC., PRESS MEDIEVAL ACADEMY

**PHILLIPS, Marian, D.Sc. (Econ.)** B 1881 Au of *A Colonial Autocracy* (P S King) 1908 *A Working Woman's House* (Allen & Unwin) 1919 *Women in the Miners Lock-Out* (Lab Publ Co) 1927 *C Labour Woman, Foreign Affairs Labour and Socialist Press British and Foreign Generally* 14, NEW STREET SQUARE, E.C.4 Club PARLIAMENTARY LABOUR

**PHILLIPS, R. Randal** B 1878 Architectural ed of *Country Life* Ed. *Homes and Gardens* Formerly for many years ed of *Architectural Rev* and *Architects Jl* Eng corres of *The Architectural Forum* Boston U.S.A. Au of *The Servantless House*, *The Book of Bungalows* *The House You Want* *The House Doctor*, *Small Family Houses*, *Small Country Houses of To-day* ATHERTON HOUSE, HAM, SURREY.

**PHILLIPS, Walter Alison, M.A.** B 1864 Au of *Selected Poems of Walter von der Vogelweide* trans from the Middle High German 1896 *The War of Greek Independence* 1897 *Modern Europe* 1901 George Canning 1902 three chapter in vol x of the *Cam Mod Hist* 1907 *The Confederation of Europe* 1914 Poland 1915 *The Revolution in Ireland* (Longmans) 1923 C 11th and 12th ed *Ency Brit Cam Hist of Foreign Policy* (chap in vol iii) TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN Clubs SAVILE UNIVERSITY (Dublin)

**PHILLPOTTS, Eden** B 1862 Chief works *Lying Prophets* 1897 *Children of the Mist* 1899 *Sons of the Morning* 1900 *Striking Hours* 1901 *The River* 1902 *My Devon Year* (R Scott) 1918 *The American Prisoner* 1904 *The Secret Woman* 1905 *Knock at a Venture* 1905 *The Portreeve* 1906 (all Methuen) *The Whirlwind* (Chapman & Hall) 1907 *The Mother* (Ward Lock) *The Virgin in Judgment* (Cassell) 1908 *The Three Brothers* (Hutchinson) *Fun of the Fair* *The Haven* 1909 *Thief of Virtue* 1910 *Tales of the Tenements* 1910 (all Murray) *Demeter's Daughter* (Methuen) 1911 *The Beacon* (Unwin) *Dance of the Months* (Gowans & Gray) 1911 *The Iscariot* 1912 *The Forest on the Hill* 1912 *Widcombe Fair* 1913 *The Old Time before Them* (all Murray) 1913 *The Joy of Youth* (Chapman & Hall) 1913 *The Judge's Chair* (Murray), 1914 *Brunei's Tower* *Old Delabole* 1915, *The Green Alleys* 1916 *The Nursery* 1917 *The Spinners* 1918, *Storm in a Tea-cup* 1919 *Miser's Money* *Orphan Dinah* 1920 (all Heinemann) *The Girl and the Faun* (Palmer) 1916 *Evander* (Richards) 1919 *A West Country Pilgrimage* (Parsons) *As the Wind Blows* (Elkin Mathews) 1920 *Eudocia* (Heinemann) 1921 *Pan and the Twins* (Richards) *Children of Men* (Heinemann) *Lavender Dragon* *Cherry Stores* (Richards) 1923 *Cheat the Boys* *A Human Boy's Diary* (Heinemann) Redcliff (Hutchinson) *Treasures of Typhon* (Richards) 1924 *A Comedy Royal* (play) (Laure) *Uphill Down Dale* *George Westover* (both Hutchinson) 1925 *Crice's Island* (Richards) *Peacock House* (Hutchinson) *The Miniature* (Watts) 1926 *The Blue Comet* (play) (Duckworth) 1926 ELTHAM TORQUAY

**PHILLPOTTS, Mrs William**, (see †Batchelor Margaret)

**PHIPSON, Sidney Lovell, M A (Cantab), Barr-at-Law** Au of *The Law of Evidence* (Stevens & Haynes) 1st ed 1892 (Sweet & Maxwell) (6th ed 1921) *Manual of Evidence* (Stevens & Haynes) 1st ed 1908 (Sweet & Maxwell) 3rd ed 1921 Ed of *Best on Evidence* (Sweet & Maxwell) 11th ed 1911 12th ed 1922 Ed of *Cockle's Cases and Statutes on Evidence* (Sweet & Maxwell) 4th ed, 1924, *Jean Paul Marat His Career before the Revolution* (Methuen), 1924 C *Law Quart Rev* *Connoisseur* 4 PAPER BUILDINGS TEMPLE, E C

**PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE, Arthur Wallace, M.A** B 1873 Research F and Lib of Balliol Coll, Oxford University Lecturer (Oxford) in Greek and Latin Lit Au of *Select Greek Comic Fragments* 1900 Trans of Demosthenes *Public Speeches* 1912 *Demosthenes* (in Heroes of Nation Series) 1914 *Education Science and the Humanities* 1916, *Memoir of the Rev O Pickard-Cambridge F.R.S* 1918, *Dithyramb Tragedy and Comedy* 1927, *Chapters in Cambridge Ancient History* vol vi, 1927 ST CATHARINE'S HEADINGTON HILL OXFORD BALLIOL COLLEGE OXFORD Club SAVILE LONDON

**PICKEN, David Kennedy, M.A. (Cam, Glas, Melb)** B 1879 Master of Ormond Coll Univ of Melbourne since 1915 Au. of *Theory of Elem Trigonometry*, *A First Trigonometry* (with Miss W Waddell) *The Number System of Arithmetic and Algebra*, *Australian Stud* Christn Movement Publs papers in *E M S Proc and Mathematical Gaz* *The London Math Soc Proc* etc THE MASTER'S LODGE, ORMOND COLLEGE, MELBOURNE, VICTORIA

**PICKENS, William, A.B., A.M., Litt.D., LL.D** B 1881 Au of *The Heir of Slaves has Become* (Pilgrim Pr), 1911 *Bursting Bonds* (Jordan & More Pr) 1923 *The Vengeance of the Gods* (A.M.E Book Concern), 1921, *American Aesop* (Jordan & More Pr) 1925 C *Forum, Nation Assoc Negro Pr*, etc. 260 WEST 139th STREET NEW YORK, N.Y., U.S.A. Club CIVIC (N.Y.)



**PICKLES, Frank K.** (Quiz) B 1893 Au of *Rubayat of a Ranker* (Clark Glasgow) 1918 C *London Opinion Passing Show* etc HILDEN GOUROCK SCOTLAND

**PICKTHALL, Marmaduke William.** B 1875 Au of *Said the Fishermen* (Methuen) 1903 *End* 1904 *Brendle* 1905 *The House of Islam* 1906 *The Myopes* (Murray) 1907 *Children of the Nile* 1908 *Valley of the Kings* 1909 *Pot au Feu* 1911 *Lark-meadow* 1912 *Veiled Women* (Nash) 1916 *With the Turk in War Time* (Dent) 1914 *Tales from Five Chumneys* (Mills & Boon) 1915 *House of War* (Nash) 1916, *Knights of Araby* (Collins) 1919 *The Early Hours* 1921 H E H THE NIZAMS EDUCATIONAL SERVICE HYDERABAD DECCAN

**PICKTHORN, Kenneth William Murray, M.A.** B 1892 Art in *A Hist of the Peare Conference at Paris* (Inst of Internat Affairs) 1920 Vol vii *Hist of the Br People* (Cassell) 1925 *Some Hist Prin of the Constitution* (P Allan) 1925 C Lond Merc etc CORPUS CHRISTI COLLEGE CAMBRIDGE Clubs OXFORD & CAMBRIDGE

**PIDDINGTON, Albert Bathurst, K.C.** B 1862 Indust Comer NSW Chief Commis Inter-State Commission Australia 1913 to 1920, Cman Basic Wage Comm 1920 Pres Mod Lang Assoc., 1917 Ed *Sir Roger de Coverley* 1893 *Selections from Paradise Lost* 1894, *Sparush Sketches* 1916 *Young Italy* 1916 *The Next Step*, *A Family Basic Income* 1921 BREFFNY, GLENBROOK NSW

**PIERPOINT, Raymond Arthur Price, O.B.E.** B 1893 Formerly Dramatic critic *Vanity Fair* C. *Sat Rev Star*, *Cassell's New Age Ideas* *Cotterio* etc 8 JOHN STREET ADELPHI W C.2 Tel Gerrard 3614 CAMBRIDGE HOUSE KINGSGATE THANET

**PIERSOL, William Hunter** Prof Histology and Embryology Univ of Toronto since 1923 M American Assoc. Advancement of Science of American Assoc of Anatomists and of R. Canadian Inst Au of papers on *Habits and Development of Amphibians* 35 DUNVEGAN ROAD TORONTO

**PIFFARD, Harold Hume** Au of *Gorilla Hunters* (Collins) *Mr Quizley of the Gate House* (Warne), *The Stum Heroine* (Digby Long) *The Great Ruby* (Ward Lock) *The Opaks* (do) *The Red Window* (Digby Long) *Hartee's Ranch* (S P C K) *The Evil Men do* (Ward Lock) *For Love and Ransom* (Jarrod) *Mary Louisa Quayne* (S P C K) *Nell Garton*, *The Witches of Westover Combe* *Home Filters* *Wilful Jenny* *The General's Daughter* *Frank Fearless*, *The Virginians* (Collins) *To a Nun Confessed* (Sisley), *Mabel Vaughan* (Collins) *The Forgotten Door* (S P C K) *Two Marriages*, *His Love Story* *The Marriage Broker* *Mr Barnes of New York*, *Cecilia's Lovers*, *On Land and Sea at the Dardenells* *Mr Misfortune* *A Life's Secret* (all Collins), and many others 18, ADDISON ROAD BEDFORD PARK CHISWICK.

**PIGOTT, Montague Horatio Mostyn Turtle M.A., B.C.L.** B 1865 Barnster Author and Journalist Au of *Common-Room Carols* (Alden, Oxf) 1893 *Two on a Tour* 1895 *Songs of a Session* (Innes) 1896 C. *World* etc Club SAVAGE, ADELPHI W C.2

**PIGOU, Arthur Cecil, M.A.** B 1877 Prof of Political Economy Cam Univ since 1908 F King's Coll Cam Au of *Principles of Methods of Industrial Peace* *Protective and Preferential Import Duties*, *Problem of Theism and other Essays* 1909 (all publ by Macmillan), *Wealth and Welfare* *Economy and Finance of the War* (Dent) 1916 *The Economics of Wilfan* (Macmillan) 1920 KING'S COLLEGE CAMBRIDGE, LOWER GATESGARTH BUTTERMERE, COCKERMOUTH.

**PIKE, Oliver G., F.Z.S., F.R.P.S., M.B.O.U.** Lect and Author ~ Au of *In Birdland with Field Glasses and Camera* (Unwin) 1900 *Woodland Field and Shore* (R.T.S.) 1901 *Hillside Rock and Dale* (Hutchinson) 1902 *Home-Life in Birdland* (R.T.S.) 1904 *Adventures in Birdland* (do) 1905 *Behind the Veil in Birdland* (do) 1909 *Birdland Pictures* (do) 1908 *Wild Nature Wooded and Won* (Jarrold) 1910 *Through Birdland Byways* (do) 1911 *Further Afield in Birdland* (do) 1912 *The Scout's Book of Birds* (do) 1913 *Bird Biographies* 1914 *Birdland's Little People* (R.T.S.) 1919 *Birdland Stories* (R.T.S.) 1921 *Birdland* (do) 1922 *Bird Stories for Children* (Jarrold) 1924 *Picture Stories from Birdland* (Melrose), 1925 *C. Dy Mail Country Life Illus Lond News Pearson's Mag* Harmsworth's publs and all principal Continental illus periods THE BUNGALOW LEIGHTON BUZZARD BEDS

**PILCHER, Miss Velona B** 1894 Staff of *Nebraska State Jl*, U.S.A. 1917 Corres in France for Amer Red Cross 1918 C (dramatic criticisms) *Time and Tide Ch Science Man Dy Teleg* 21 KENWAY ROAD SW 5 Club LYCEUM 138 PICCADILLY

**PIPER, Edwin Ford, B.A., M.A.** B 1871 Au of *Barbed Wire and Other Poems* (Midlan Pr) 1917 *Barbed Wire and Wayfarers* (Macmillan) 1924 *Pantrack Road* (Macmillan) 1927 C Poetry *Midland Mag*, *Southwest Rev*, *Jl of Amer Folk-Lore Amer Speech Philol Quart Palms Contemp Verse* THE STATE UNIVERSITY OF IOWA IOWA CITY, IOWA, U.S.A. Clubs IOWA CITY COUNTRY CLUB TRIANGLE KINNIKINNICK, PHI BETA KAPPA FOLK-LORE SOC POETRY SOC OF AMER

**PIM, Herbert Moore** (†H Newman) B 1883 Au of *A Vampire of Souls* 1905 *Man with Thirty Lives* 1910 *The Pessimist* (Nutt) 1914 *Unknown Immortals* (Unwin) 1917 *Selected Poems* 1917 *Songs from an Ulster Valley* (Richards) 1920 *Unconquerable Ulster* (Carswell) 1919 *Short Hist of Celtic Philosophy* 1920 *Sinn Féin* 1920 C. XIXth Cent *Scottish Rev Assist-Ed Plain Speech* 74 CLARENDON RD HOLLAND PARK W

**PINCHES, Theophilus Goldridge, LL.D.** Au of *Archæology* (Assyro-Babylonian) *Cuneiform Inscriptions of Western Asia* vols iv (2nd ed) and v *Cuneiform Texts from Babylonian Tablets* parts ii iv vi viii (all the above issued by the Trustees of the British Museum) *Texts in the Babylonian Wedge-Writing* (Soc of Biblical Archæology) *Inscribed Babylonian Tablets in the possession of Sir Henry Peek Bart Recent Discoveries in the Realm of Assyriology, 1893*, *The Religious Ideas of the Babylonians* (Victoria Inst) 1895 *The Bronze Ornaments of the Palace-gates of Balawat* (Soc Bibl Arch) *The Old Testament in the Light of the Records of Assyria and Babylonia* 3rd ed (SPCK) 1908 *The Religion of the Babylonians and Assyrians* (Constable) 1906 *The Amherst Tablets* vol 1 (Quaritch) 1908 *Cappadocian Tablets of the Liverpool Museum of Archæology* 1909 *An Outline of Assyrian Grammar* (Glaisher) 1910 *Babylonian Tablets of the Berens Collection* (R Asiatic Soc) 1915 C *Jl of R Asiatic Soc Proc Soc Biblical Archæology and Expository Times. Arts in Hastings Dict of Bible Ency of Religion and Ethics*, etc. SIPPARA 10 OXFORD ROAD KILBURN NW 6

**PINCHOT, Gifford B** 1865 Prof of Forestry Yale since 1903 Gov Pennsylvania since 1923 Au of (with H S Graves) *The White Pine* 1896, *The Adirondack Spruce* 1898 *A Primer of Forestry* 1903 *The Fight for Conservation* 1910 (with C O Gill) *The Country Church* 1913 *The Training of a Forester* 1914 *Six Thousand Country Churches*, 1919 MILFORD, PA U.S.A.

**PIRKEY, M. Uva (Miss), A.B., B.S., A.M.** B 1868 Au of *The Uva Cook Book* (Gem Publ. Co) 1926 c/o U.S. FOREST SERVICE ALBUQUERQUE N MEXICO Clubs BUSINESS & PROFESSIONAL WOMEN S

**PINK, Wing-Commander Richard, C.M., R.A.F., C.B.E.** (1919) B 1888 Au of *The Odd Hunt to the R.A.F.*, *Considerable Friction*. c/o STILWELL & SONS, 42 PALL MALL, S W 1 Club ROYAL AIR FORCE

- PINTNER, Rudolf** B 1884 Au of *A Scale of Performance Tests* (Appleton) 1917 *The Picture Completion* (Warwick & York) 1917 *The Mental Survey* (Appleton) 1918 *Intelligence Testing* (Holt), 1923 60 RIDGE ROAD YONKERS NY
- PITHAWALLA, Maneck B, B.A., B.Sc., M.R.A.S. (†Ruby)** B 1886 Au of *Coming and Passing of Zoroaster* (au) 1915 *Steps to Prophet Zoroaster* (do) 1916 *Mornings with Zoroaster* (do) 1917 *Rock Records of Darius* (do) 1918, *Afternoons with Ahura Mazda* (verses) (do) 1919 *If Zoroaster went to Ber'in* (do) 1919 *Sacred Sparks* (verses) (do) 1920 *Wedding Feast* (verses) (do) 1921, *Light of Ancient Persia* (Theosophical Publ House) 1923 *Matriculation Science* (Modern Publ Co) 1925 *Marvels of Earth* (Shedy) 1927 C Dy Gaz, *Hindi Graphic* *Jame-Jamshed Times of India*, *Sind Observer* Prof Geology NED Civil Engineering College Karachi India PRINCIPAL BVS PARSI HIGH SCHOOL, KARACHI INDIA
- PLACHY, Frank, Jr** B 1888 Au of *Britain's Economic Plight* (Benn) 1926 (forthcoming) *Immigration as a World Problem* C Dy Express London *Economist* *Christian N Mon Burroughs Clearing House Insurance Field* *Nation's Business* 2 ADELPHI TERRACE WC2 Club SALMAGUNDI NY
- PLANT, Frederick William** B 1865 Au of *Tales and Sketches* (Henderson) 1910 etc. Fourteen novels serially Numerous short stories C *Liverpool Wkly Courier* etc 97 PETERSBURG ROAD EDGELEY PARK, STOCKPORT
- PLARR, Victor Gustave, M.A.** B 1863 Librarian R.C.S. Au of *In the Dorian Mood* (Lane) 1896 *Men and Women of the Times*, 14th and 15th ed (Routledge) 1899-1900 *The Tragedy of Asgard* 1905, *Ernest Dounson* 1925, also trans and pamphlets C *Macmillan's Lancet* *Edinburgh* etc. ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS LINCOLN'S INN FIELDS, WC2., 7, LAUREL ROAD WIMBLEDON SW Club ATHENÆUM
- PLATT, Agnes** Au of *Practical Hints on Playwriting* (S Paul Dodd Mead NY) *Practical Hints on Training for the Stage* (Paul Dutton NY), *Practical Hints on Acting for the Kinema* (do), *Merle* (Jarrolds) 24 CARRINGTON COURT, MAYFAIR, W1
- PLATT, Charles.** Various lines of work in lit writer of fiction and special arts on nature psychology music drama cats Au of *Essence of Success* (Success Publ Co) 1920 *Famous Fights and Fighters* (Odhams) 1921 *Things You Don't Know about Cats* (Melrose) 1924, *Public Speaking* (Foulsham) 1925 *Popular Superstition* (Jenkins) 1925 *Card Fortune Telling* (Foulsham) 1925 *Enquire Inside* (do) 1925 1001 *Emergencies* (do) 1926 *Master Your Memory* (Rider), 1927 C *Times Dy Mail* *Queen Windsor Mag*, *Woman at Home* *Little Folks* *Grand Mag* *Fur & Feather* *Pearson's Mag* *Pearson's Wkly* *Wild Life* *Animal World* *Animals* *Guardian* *Animals Friend*, *Tit-Bits* and other London and provincial periods 87, FOXBOURNE ROAD BALHAM SW17
- PLATT, William.** B 1867 Au of *Woman Love and Life* (Hirsch) 1895 *The Joy of Education* (Bell) 1920 *The Joy of Mountains* (do) 1921 *A Popular Geology* (Sheldon Pr) 1924 *Perils of Birth Control* (Foulsham Ltd) 1924 *Wild Flowers* (do) 1925 *A Man's Day on Earth* (Bale) 1925 *Peakland Humours* (Folk Pr), 1926 C *West Gaz* *Motor Dy Chron* *Rovering Good Housekeeping* *Observation* *World Lore* *Educational Papers* 4 HALLSWELLE ROAD GOLDERS GREEN NW11 Club SELBOURNE SOCIETY
- PLATTS, W Carter** Writer of humorous fiction and photographically illus arts on angling motoring and country-life subjects Au of *The Tuttlebury Tales* (Digby Long) 1895 *Angling Done Here* (Jarrold) 1897 *A Few Smiles* 1898 *Tuttlebury Troubles* (Digby Long), 1900 *Chiefly Uncle Parker* (Jarrold) 1902 *Papa* (Limited) (John Long) 1901 *The Whims of Erasmus, or the Further Adventures of Mr and Mrs Tuttlebury* (Digby Long) 1902 *Up-to-To-morrow* (Long) 1903 *Flush Times and Skimp* (Digby Long) 1903, *The Crickleton Chronicles* (Jarrold), 1903 *Between the Lung and the Lowland* (Digby Long) 1904, *Bunktimelli* 1904 *Timmons of Crickleton*, 1908 *Light Lines and Tight Lines* Jarrold, 1909 *The Carter Platts*

*Humorous Reader and Reciter* (Digby Long) 1909 *More Tuttlebury Tales* (Jarrold)  
1919 *Nan of the B-B* (Hurst & B) 1925 *Mystery of the House that Wasn't there*  
(do) 1926 *He and She on the B-B* (do) 1926 *Trout Streams Their Management and*  
*Improvement* (Field Pr) 1927 *The Jedburgh Way* (Hurst & B) 1927 *C Field Illus*  
*Sporting and Dramatic Strand, Country Life Lond Mag World's Work* and many  
others 31 BRIGHT STREET SKIPTON YORKS

**PLAYFAIR Nigel, B.A** B 1874 Au of *Shock Headed Peter* (w th Philip Carr) (Elkan)  
Adaptations from Czecho-Slovak R U R *The Insect Play* (publ in Amer and  
by Oxford Univ Press) *The Story of the Lyric Theatre Hammersmith Riverside*  
*Nights* (with A. P Herbert) (Chatto & W) 1925 RIVER HOUSE UPPER  
MALL HAMMERSMITH FOURTH GREEN SANDWICH WAY Clubs  
GARRICK ST ANDREWS

†**PLEYDELL, George** (see Bancroft George Pleydell)

**PLIMMER, Robert Henry Aders, D Sc** Au of *Chemical Changes and Products*  
*Resulting from Fermentations* (Longmans) *Chemical Constitution of the Proteins*  
(do) *Practical Organic and Bio-Chemistry* (do) *Analyses and Energy Values of*  
*Foods* (H M Stationery Office) 1921 *Vitamins and the Choice of Food* (jly with  
Mrs V G Plummer) (Longmans) 1922 *Food and Health* 1925 C *Bio-Chemical*  
*Jl Jl of Physiology* 32 STEECES ROAD NW 3, CHEMICAL LABORATORY  
ST THOMAS'S HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL SE 1

**PLOWDEN-WARDLAW, Rev James Tait B** 1873 Au of *Exam Papers in*  
*Constit and General Hist of England The Test of War* 1916, *Religious Recon-*  
*struction after the War* 1916 GRAND HOTEL DE L EUROPE MONTREUX  
SWITZERLAND Club CHURCH IMPERIAL

**PLUNKETT, G N Count, M.P, K.C.H.S., H.A., R.I.B.A., etc** Barr-at-Law  
Au of *Sandro Botticelli* (Bell) 1900 *Lectures on Italian Art Pinelli* (Dante Soc)  
*Influence of Classical Lit on the Art of the Italian Renaissance* (Class Assoc Ireland)  
*Arrows* (Gill) 1921 C *Studies Irish Mythly Old Ireland Catholic Bulletin* and  
occas to Amer revs Ed of Margaret Stokes *Early Christian Art in Ireland* 40,  
ELGIN ROAD DUBLIN

**POCKLINGTON, Henry Cabourn, M.A., D Sc, FRS B** 1870 Au of  
various papers in the *Philosophical Transactions the Proc of the Cambridge Philosoph*  
*Soc, the Philosoph Mag, etc* 6, BLENHEIM CRESCENT, LEEDS

**POCOCK, Roger B** 1865 Au of *Tales of Western Life* (Ottawa) 1888 *The Rules*  
*of the Game* (Tower Pub Co), 1895 *The Blackguard* (N Beeman) 1896, *Rotten-*  
*ness* 1896 *The Arctic Night* (Chapman & Hall) 1896 *A Frontiersman* (autobiog-  
*raphy)* (Gay and Hancock) 1903 *Curley* (do) 1904 *The Frontiersman's Pocket*  
*Book* (editor) (Murray) 1909 *Sword and Dragon* (Hodder & S) 1909 *The Chariot*  
*of the Sun* (Chapman & Hall) 1910 *Jesse of Cariboo* (Murray) 1912 *Captains*  
*of Adventure* (Bobbs, Merrill USA) 1913 *The Splendid Blackguard* (Murray),  
1915, *Horses* (do) 1917 *The Wolf Trail* (Blackwood), 1922 *The Little Room*  
(Dent) 1926 SAVAGE CLUB ADELPHI, WC 2

**POLE, Rev Herbert, M.A.** B 1866 Au of *The Church of England* (Skeffington)  
1899 *The Book of Common Prayer its Scriptural Foundation* 1902 *Consolations*  
*and Warnings* (Skeffington) 1902 *Preacher's Preparation for Lectern and Pulpit*  
(Masters) 1908 etc COCKLEY CLEY RECTORY, SWAFFHAM, NORFOLK

**POLLARD, Albert Frederick, F.B.A.** Hon Litt D (Manchester) M.A., V.P.R Hist  
Soc., F All Souls Oxon, Prof Eng Hist Lond Univ, Pres Hist Assoc, 1912-5,  
First Goldwin Smith Lect., Cornell Univ 1913 Assist.-ed. *Dict Nat Biog* 1893-  
1910 Au of *England under Protec Somerset* (Paul) 1900, *Hen. VIII* (Goupil),

02 new ed (Longmans) 1905 ed *Tudor Tracts* 1903 Five chaps in vol 11  
*Cam. Mod Hist* 1904 and one in vol x 1907 *Life of Cranmer* (Putnam), 1904  
*Factors in Mod Hist* (Constable) 1907 Ed *The British Empire its Past its Present*  
*and its Future* 1909 vol vi (1547-1603) in Longman's *Political Hist* 50 arts in  
 11th ed *Ency Brit* *A Hist of England* (Home Univ Libr) 1912 *Reign of Henry*  
*VII from Contemp Sources* (3 vols Longmans) 1913 *The Commonwealth at War*  
 (Longmans) 1917 *The League of Nations An Historical Argument* 1918 *Short*  
*Hist of the Great War* (Methuen) 1920 *Evolution of Parliament* (Longmans)  
 1920 *Factors in Mod Hist* (Constable) 1926 etc BRANKSEA ST MARYS  
 GROVE BARNES COMMON S W 13

**POLLARD, Alfred William, C B, F.B.A.** B 1859 Au of *Books about Nooks* (Paul)  
 1893 *Old Picture Books* 1902 *English Miracle Plays* 7th ed 1923 various eds  
 of Chaucer *Shakespeare Folios and Quartos* 1909 *Records of the English Bible*  
 1911 *Fine Books* 1913 *Shakespeare's Fight with the Pirates* 1917 2nd ed 1920  
 Hon Sec Bibliographical Soc etc Jt *Fd Census of Shakespeare Quartos* 1916  
 Ed *The Library* 40 MURRAY RD WIMBLEDON S W 19

**POLLARD, Major Hugh B C** B 1888 Journalist Late on *Dy Exp War Office*  
 Publ Dept 1918-8 Ministry of Lab 1919-20 Irish Office 1920 2 Au of *A Busy*  
*Time in Mexico* (Constable) 1912 *The Book of the Pistol* 1915 *Story of Ypres*  
 (McBride) 1917 *Outwitted* (Odhams) 1918 *Automatic Pistols The Modern*  
*Shotgun and Rifle* (both Pitman) 1919 *Secret Societies of Ireland* (P Allen) 1923  
*Sportsman's Cookery Book (Country Life)* 1924 *A Hist of Firearms* (Bles) 1927  
 Late Ed of *Discovery* Jt Ed *Country Life* 1926 C Sat Even Post *Cosmopolitan*  
*Eng Rev Country Life* and leading Brit and Amer jls of standing leading dy  
 wkly and mthly periods 22 LOUDOUN ROAD N W 8

**POLLOCK, Channing** B 1880 Author and Dramatist, Married Aug 9th  
 1906 Dramatic Critic *Washington Post* 1898, *Washington Times* 1899  
 Gen Pr repres for Wm A. Brady New York 1900 4 Mgr Woman's  
 Exhbn Madison Sq Garden, Summer of 1902, Gen repres for Sam S & Lee  
 Shubert 1904-6 Retired to devote attention to dramatic writing Regular dram critic  
 of Ainslee's *Smart Set* and *Green Book* successively 1905-19 Founder and Publ  
*The Show* (mag) 1904-6 Au of (books) *Behold the Man* 1900 *Stage Stories*  
 1901 *The Footlights—Fore and Aft* 1909 (Plays) *A Game of Hearts* 1900 *The*  
*Pit* (dramatization) 1900 *Napoleon the Great* 1901 *In the Bishop's Carriage*  
 (dramatization) 1902, *The Little Gray Lady* 1903 *Clothes* (in collaboration with  
 Avery Hopwood) 1906 *The Secret Orchard* (dramatization) 1907 *The Traitor*  
 1908 *Such a Little Queen* 1909 *The Inner Shrine* (dramatization) 1909 *The Red*  
*Widow* (with Rennold Wolf prod by Raymond Hitchcock), 1911 *Hell* (with Rennold  
 Wolf) prod by Folies Bergere, N.Y. 1911 *My Best Girl* (with Rennold Wolf) (prod  
 by Clifton Crawford) 1912, *The Beauty Shop—Her Little Highness* (both with  
 Rennold Wolf) (prod by Raymond Hitchcock & Werba & Luescher respectively)  
 1913 *A Perfect Lady* (with Rennold Wolf) (prod by Rose Stahl) 1914 *Ziegfeld*  
*Follies of 1915* (with Rennold Wolf) 1915 *The Grass Widow* (with same)  
 1917, *Roads of Destiny* (prod by A. H. Woods) 1918 *The Crowded Hour* (with  
 Edgar Selwyn) (prod. by Selwyn & Co.) 1918 *The Sign on the Door* (prod by A. H.  
 Woods), 1919, (and by Gladys Cooper Play House London) 1921 *Ziegfeld Follies*  
 of 1921 1921 *The Fool* (produced by the Selwyns Times Square Theatre New  
 York 1922 and by Frank Curzon with Henry Amley Apollo Theatre London 1924)  
*The Enemy* (prod by Crosby Caine, Times Square Thea N.Y.) 1925) (in prep) *Mr*  
*Money-Penny* Lectured in Amer under management of J B Pond C (dram arts)  
 mags. SHOREHAM, LI NEW YORK. *Clubs FRIARS COLUMBIA YACHT*;  
 AUTHORS LEAGUE OF AMERICA, BRIT SOC AUTHORS PLAY-  
 WRIGHTS AND COMPOSERS SOC AM DRAMATISTS AND COMPOSERS

**POLLOCK, Courtnay** (†Edward Maxwell) B 1877 F R Soc. Lit M R Soc Brit  
 Sculptors of the R. West of England Acad Au of *The Mystery of Rapallo* (Methuen)  
 1919, *London Statues* critical rev *Even News* 1920 C. *Ency Brit* 1921 *Harms-*  
*worth Ency Popular Self Educator Children's Ency London Mag Wkly Dispatch*

(as † Edward Maxwell ) 19 MARLBOROUGH PLACE ST JOHN S WOOD  
NW5

**POLLOCK, John** B 1878 Author Au of *The Popish Plot* 1903, *Policy of Charles II and James II* (Cam Mod Hist vol v) 1908 *Damaged Goods and Maternity* (trans from Brieux) 1911 1914 *War and Revolution in Russia* 1918 *The Bolshevik Adventure* 1919 *Anatole France Himself* 1925 *German Militarism at Work* 1925 *Twelve One-Acters* 1926 *Anatole France and Mrs Grundy*, 1926 *Anatole France Abroad* (trans from Bronsson), 1927 *Plays* *Invention of Dr Metzler* 1905, *Rosamond* 1910 *The Love of Mrs Pleasance* 1911 *Mlle Diana*, 1913, *Anna Karenina* (from Tolstoy's novel) 1913 *For Russia!* 1915 *In the Darkness of the Night*, 1920 *The Dream of a Winter Evening*, 1921 *The Luck King* 1921, trans and adaptations prod *The Parisienne* (Henry Becque) 1911, *The Great Young Man* (Prince Baratsinsky) 1911 *I Love You* (Bracco) and *Mlle Fifi* (Maupassant) 1913 *The Man who was Dead* (Tolstoy) 1912 *Lolotte* (Meilhac and Halevy) 1913 *Damaged Goods* (Brieux), 1914 *C Edin Rev Law Quart* *XIXth Cent Independent*, *Fort Oxford & Camb Rev Cornhill Mag New Europe National Clubs* ATHENÆUM, RAC LONDON FENCING

**POLLACK, Martyn Percy** B 1881 Au of *Aphorisms and Reflections on Life and Philosophy* (Burman Cooper) 1910 *Reflections of an Unquiet Spirit* (Hodder & S) 1921 *Trans of Voltaire's Age of Louis XIV* (Dent) 1926 HILLSIDE, KENDAL  
END BARNT GREEN, WORCESTERSHIRE

**PONSONBY, Arthur Augustus William Harry** B 1871 Au of *The Camel and the Needle's Eye* (Cape), *The Decline of Aristocracy* (Unwin) *Democracy and Diplomacy* (Methuen) *Wars and Treaties* 1915-1914 (Allen & Unwin) *A Conflict of Opinion* (Swathmore Pr) *The Priory and Manor of Lynchmere and Shulbrede* (Wessex Pr Taunton) *Religion in Politics* (Nat Lab Pr) 1921 *English Diaries* (Methuen) *Now is the Time* (Parsons) 1926 and (with Dorothea Ponsonby) *Rebels and Reformers* (Allen & Unwin) *More English Diaries* (Methuen) *Scottish and Irish Diaries* (do), 1927 SHULBREDE PRIORY LYNCHMERE HASLEMERE

**PONSONBY, Rt Hon Sir Frederick (Edward Grey), K.C.B.** (1918) **G.C.V.O.** (1910) **K.C.B.** (1906) B 1867 Keeper of the Privy Purse since 1914 Au of *The Grenadier Guards in the Great War* 1920 ST JAMES S PALACE SW 1 GREAT  
TANGLEY MANOR, GUILDFORD

**POOL, Rev John J, Ph.D., B.Sc., F.Z.S., F.R.G.S.** Au of *Woman's Influence in the East* (Stock) 1892, *Land of Idols* (Ward Lock), 1892, *Studies in Mohamedanism* (Constable), 1892 *Ministerial Table-Talk* (Dickinson), 1897 *The Story of a Village Pastor* (Clarke) 1897, *Colour and Health* (Cope & Fenwick) 1919 *A Practical Guide to Colour Healing in the Home* 1920 THE INTERNAT COLL  
OF CHROMATICS 3 FINSBURY SQUARE, E.C.2

**POOLE, Ernest** B 1880 Writer of mag arts and short stories Au of *The Harbour, His Family His Second Wife The Dark People The Village, Blind* 1920 *Beggars Gold Millions Danger* 1923 *The Avalanche* 1924 *The Little Dark Man* 1925 *The Hunter's Moon* 1925 *With Eastern Eyes* 1926, *Silent Storms*, 1927 (Eveleigh Nash) Au of plays *A Man's Friend None So Blind* (prod NY) 237,  
EAST 48th STREET NEW YORK U.S.A

**POR, Odon** (†Un Galdista) B 1883 Free Lance Journalist and Author Au of *La Pollitica delle Gilde*, (2 vols) (Bemporad Florence) 1921 *Verso Le Gilde* (do) 1922, *Guilds and Co-operatives in Italy* (Lab Publ Co) 1923 *Fascism* (do, Knopf, NY), 1924 *C. New Age, Irish Statesman Inter Lab Rev* (Geneva), *Eng Rev, La Critica Sociale* (Milan) *La Critica Politica* (Rome), etc. VILLINO DEGLI ANGELLI,  
FIESOLE (FIRENZE) ITALY

**POPE, Ethel M., M.A., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., M.R.A.S., M.P.S.** Au of *Beautiful Thoughts* (Methodist Publ House) 1910 Trans from the Portuguese of *A Morgadinha das Cannaveas* by Jules Diniz C *Indian Dy Tel Observer* *Hyderabad Eul'tin Hindu Mag* *Muslim Rev* etc PRINCIPAL THE GOVERNMENT ZENANA COLLEGE HYDERABAD DECCAN INDIA

**POPE, Rev Hugh.** B 1869 Au of *Life of Thos Burke* (Burns) 1890 *The Dat. of Deuteronomy* (Pustet) 1909 *The Catholic Students Aids to the Bible* (BOW) 1914 26 *Prayer and the Contemplative Life* (Washbourne) 1921 C *Theol and Biblical Rev.* HAWKESYARD PRIORY RUGELEY STAFFS

**POPE, Jessie** Writer of light verse and fiction has C some 200 poems and arts to *Punch* has written humorous fiction verse and arts for the leading mags wkly illus papers and dy newspapers Ed *The Ragged Trousered Philanthropists* Au of *Paper Pellets* *Airy Nothings* *Hits and Misses* (light verse) *The Tracy Tubbses* *The Shy Age* *Lone on Leave* (fiction) three vols of *War Poems* *How England Grew Up* (hist.) and a dozen verse books for children 19 THE PARADE WHETSTONE N

**PORCHER, Mary Fanning Wickham** B 1898 Au of *The Tilted Cup* (Dorrance) 1926 Stories publ in the *St Nicholas* and *The Open Road*, also arts in *Sketch* (N.Y.) C *Forum* *Contemp Verse Poetry of To-day* *McClure's Mag* *Pan, Poetry and Youth* *Stratford Mthly* 7708 NAVAKOL STREET CHESTNUT HILL, PHIL., PA. U.S.A. Clubs AMERICAN POETRY SOC BROWNING SOC

**PORRITT, Arthur** B 1872 Au of *Strategy of Life* (Morgan & Scott) *The Best I Remember* (Cassell) *Life of J H Jowett* 1926 RANMORA GUILDFORD ROAD LEATHERHEAD

**PORRITT, Dr Norman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.** Au of *The Operative Treatment of Intra-Thoracic Effusion* (Churchill) 1884 *Cornered a Romance of the Stock Exchange* (Leadenhall Pr) 1891 *Religion and Health* (Skeffington) 1905 *S de-Lights on Alcohol* (C.E.T.S) 1907 *The Factory King* (Cape) 1923 *Abdomen in Labour* (OUP), 1926 C *Strand Dy Mail Dy* and *Sunday Express Dy News Dy Chron Dy Teleg Nat Rev* chief provincial papers *Brit Med J* *Lancet Hospital Med Press and Circular*, and other medical papers SEABANK PENRHYN BAY, LLANDUDNO

**PORTEOUS, Mrs. J H** (see Mannin E E)

**PORTER, Charles** B 1874 Au of *Sanitary Law and Practice* (Sanitary Publ Co.) 1904, *Sanitary Law* (Longmans) 1910 *School Hygiene and the Laws of Health* (do) 1906 *Elements of Hygiene and Public Health* (Oxford Med Publ) 1917 *The Future Citizen and His Mother* (Constable) 1918 *Parkin Prize Essay on Cholera* (priv) 1918 Editor *Public Health* C var jls TOWN HALL MARYLEBONE ROAD, N W 1

**PORTER, Harold Everett, A.B., M.A., Litt.D** (†Holworthy Hall) B 1887 Au of *My Next Imitation* (priv printed), 1913 *Henry of Navarre Ohio* (Century Co.), 1914 *Pepper* (do), 1915 *Paprika* (priv printed) 1915 *Help Wanted* (Bobbs Merrill) 1916, *What He Least Expected* (do), 1917 *Dormie One* (Century Co) 1917, *The Man Nobody Knew* (Dodd, Mead), 1919 *The Six Best Cellars* (do) 1919 *Egan* (do.) 1920 *Aerial Observation* (Harper) 1921 *The Valiant* (Swartout) 1921 *Rope* (Dodd, Mead) 1922 (in prep) *Gens de la Vielle France* (trans) *Skyrocket* (novel), *Saturday Money* (coll of Short Stories) C. in U.S.A. *Sat Even Post*, *Century Harper's American-Cosmopolitan* etc. In England *Nash's Strand*, etc. Au. of many revue sketches, and contributor to many Anthologies and text-books especially on subjects of advert. and aviation 5 PLACE VENDOME, PARIS, FRANCE. Clubs AUTHORS, PLAYERS HARVARD (N.Y.) and many golf and tennis clubs

- PORTEUS, Thomas Cruddas, M.A., B.D. (Man Univ)** B 1876 Au of *Manchester University Verses* (C) (Manchester Univ Pr) 1913 *Manchester Cathedral Poem* (Sherratt & Hughes) 1913 *Captain Myles Standish* (Longmans M/c Univ Pr) 1920 *Cottonopolis* Univ Prize Poem (Sandford) 1922 *Astley Hall* (do) 1923, *A Lancashire Anthology* (C) (Hodder & S L pool Univ Pr) 1923 *Life of James Darlington* (Sandford) 1926 *History of Standish Parish* (J Starr) 1927 *C Quver Great Thoughts* ST JOHN'S VICARAGE COPPULL, CHORLEY
- POSTGATE, Raymond William** Au of *The International during the War* (Herald) 1918 *The Bolshevik Theory* (Richards) 1920 *The Workers International* (Lab Publ Co) 1921 *Revolution from 1789-1906* (Richards) 1921 *Out of the Past* (Lab Publ Co) 1922 *The Builders History* (do) 1923 *Pervigilum Veneris* (Richards) 1924 *Murder Piracy and Treason* (Cape) 1925 *Short Hist of Br Workers* (Plebs League) 1926 Ass-Ed *Lansbury's Labour Wkly* C Dy Herald 4 ELM CLOSE HENDON NW 4
- POTT, Francis Lister Hawks Litt.B., B.D., DD** B 1864 Au of *The Causes of the Outbreak in China* 1900 *Sketch of Chinese History* 1907 *Lessons on Shanghai Vernacular* 1908 *The Emergency in China* 1912 C *Educational Rev* Chinese Social and Political Science Rev *Current Hist Mag* ST JOHN'S UNIV SHANGHAI CHINA Clubs AMERICAN UNIV GOLF ROYAL ASIATIC SOC
- POTTEN, Rev Henry Thomas** B 1867 Congregational Minister Au of *His Divine Power* 1905 *The Strife for Religious Liberty as Illus in the Hist of Congregationalism* 1908, 50 years Hist of Brampton Con Church 1923, *Savonarola The Social Progress of Woman* etc and various arts on religious and other subjects Ed *Chesterfield and Dist Congregational Mag* since 1910 THE MANSE OLD ROAD CHESTERFIELD DERBYSHIRE
- POTTER, Beatrice (Mrs Sidney Webb), J.P., Hon D Litt (Man)** B 1858 Au of *The Co operative Movements in Great Britain* (Allen) 1891 *Mens and Women's Wages Should they be Equal?* (Allen & Unwin) 1919 *My Apprenticeship* (Longman) 1926 Ed *Case for the Factory Acts* etc Also Jt -Au of *Hist of Trade Unionism* and various other works with Sidney Webb 41 GROSVENOR ROAD S W 1 PASSFIELD CORNER LIPHOOK
- POTTER, Miriam Clark** B 1886 Au of *The Pinafore Pocket Story Book* 1922 *Giant of Apple Pie Hill* 1923 *Capt Sandman* 1925 103 LINCOLN PARK DRIVE, NEW YORK
- POTTS, Charles Sower, M.D** B 1864 Au of *Nervous and Mental Diseases* (Lea & Fibiger) 1900 3rd ed (do) 1913 *Electricity its Medical and Surgical Uses* (do) 1911 C jls etc 2018 CHESTNUT STREET PHILADELPHIA PA USA Clubs UNIVERSITY PHILOBIBLON AESCULOPIAN MEDICAL OF PHILA UNIVERSITY OF PENNA etc
- POULTEN, Clifford** B 1887 Au of *The Buckshee Ration* (Poems and Plays), 1919, *ABC Writers Course* (8 vols) 1920 *Lectures Imagination in Business, With the Dry-Land Sailors* C *Ocean Times Pan Passing Show, Star Answers, Advertisers Wkly Dy Sketch Town Topics Illus Sun Herald Dry Goods Economist* (U.S.A) etc 1 KEMPSFORD GARDENS S W 5
- POUND, Ezra, M.A., P.L.** B 1885 Poems *A Lume Spento* (Venice Antonelli) 1908, *Personae* (Mathews) 1909 *Exultations* (do) 1909 *Canzoni* (do) 1911 *Ripostes* (Swift) 1912, re-issue (Mathews) *Lustra* (Mathews Knopf NY) 1916 (includes *Cathay* prev publ by Mathews in 1915) *Qua Pauper Amavi* (Egoist London), 1919 Poems *Umbra Hugh Selwyn Mauberley* 1920 (Ovid Pr) *Studies* (prose and trans) *Spirit of Romance* (Dent) 1910 *Sonnets and Ballads of Guido Cavalcanti* (Swift, Smail Maynard Boston) 1912, *Gaudier of Brzeska* (Lane) 1916, From the papers of the late Ernest Fenolosa *Certain Noble Plays of Japan* (Cuala Pr) 1916 (included in *Noh* (Macmillan Knopf NY) 1917 *Pavannes and Divisions* (Knopf NY) 1918 *Instigations* (Bonis & Liveright, NY) 1920 *Personal coll.* Poems (Bonis & Liveright) 1926 C. *New Age Little Rev, Poetry Fort Rev Quart Rev., English Rev Dial* and others c/o EDITORIAL DEPT, LITERARY YEAR BOOKS PRESS LIVERPOOL



**POWELL, Baden**-(see Baden-Powell)

**POWER, William.** B 1873 Ed *The Scots Observer* Au of *Pavement and Highway* (Archd Sinclair) 1911, *Prince Charlie* (T N Foulis) 1912, *The World Unvisited* (Gowans & Gray) 1922 *Robert Burns and Other Essays and Sketches* (do) 1926 *C Glas Her Scots Mag M/c Guard John o London's Wkly* etc **THE SCOTS OBSERVER, ROYAL BANK PLACE GLASGOW C1**

**POYNTER, James William** († Indicator) B 1885 Au of *Rome Christendom and a League of Churches* (Burns Oates & W) 1919 *The Second Summerer* (Catholic Publ Co) 1923 *The Grim Companion Ch of Rome from Within* C *Cath Times Universe Moth Cath Gaz America Lit Guide Hibbert Contemp Fortnightly Cath Her Chambers s Jl, Cong Quart* 106 **GILLESPIE ROAD Highbury N5**

**POZERSKI, Edouard Alexandre** (Edouard de Pomiane) **Professeur a l'Institut Pasteur** B 1875 *Hygiene Alimentaire* (Delagrave Paris) 1922, *Bien Manger pour bien vivre* (Albin Michel Paris) 1923 *Le Code de la bonne Chere* (do) 1924 *La cuisine en six lecons* (Paul Marial) 1927 C *Bulletin Societe Biologie, Annals Inst Nat Pasteur Bulletin Societe Hygiene Alimentaire, Le Figaro, Nos Louirs La Liberte* 16 **RUE SAUFFROY (PARIS XVII)**

**PRAGA, Alfred, R.B.A** P Soc Miniaturists B 1867 Au of *The Renaissance of Miniature Painting* (Mag of Art) *Phil May as I knew Him* (Art Chron), art ed *Lit Pageant* 1911 C periodicals **ROLAND HOUSE ROLAND GARDENS SOUTH KENSINGTON S W7 Club SAVAGE.**

**PRAEGER, Robert Lloyd, D.Sc, (Hon Causa), Belfast, B.A and B.E., Roy Univ of Ireland** B 1865 M Counc Librarian and Ed of *Royal Irish Academy* since 1902-3 much interested in Naturalists Field Club work, Sec of Irish Field Club Union since 1895 Au of *Open-Air Studies in Botany* 1897 *Irish Topographical Botany* 1901 *Tourist's Flora of the West of Ireland* 1909 *Weeds* (Cam Nature Studies Series) 1913, *Aspects of Plant Life* 1921 C (Irish Botany and Geology) *Irish Naturalist Jl of Botany Proc Royal Irish Academy and Proc Belfast Naturalists Field Club* 19 **FITZWILLIAM SQ DUBLIN**

**PRASAD, Ganesh, B.A (Cantab), M.A., D.Sc** B 1876 Prin Central Hindu Coll and Univ, Prof of Mathematics in Benares Hindu Univ Au of *Constitution of Matter and Analytical Theories of Heat*, 1903 *Text-Books on Differential and Integral Calculus* 1909 and 1910, various papers in the *Messenger of Mathematics Mathematische Annalen* and *Bulletin of the Calcutta Mathematical Soc* **CENTRAL HINDU UNIVERSITY BENARES**

**PRATT, Ambrose** Journalist and Novelist B 1874 Au of *David Syme the Father of Protection in Australia* 1908, *The Real South Africa* (Holden & Hard) 1913 *Love in War Time* (Laurie) 1915 *Her Assigned Husband* (Simplon) 1916, and many other novels Ed *Indus Australian and Mining Stand* **MELBOURNE**

**PRATT, Major Walter Merriam.** B 1880 Au of *The Burning of Chelsea* (Sampson Publ Co), 1908, *Tin Soldiers* (R. G Badger Co) 1911 *Through Europe on One Hundred Dollars* (Chapel Publ Co) 1912 *The Maritime Provinces as Seen From An Automobile* 1914 C *National Sportsman National Mag Gazette Boston Papers.* 159 **DEVONSHIRE STREET BOSTON U.S.A. Clubs AUTHORS LEAGUE OF AMERICA 20TH CENTURY ARMY AND NAVY**

**PRELOOKER, Jakoboff** B 1860 Late ed *The Anglo-Russian* ex-P Soc Internat de Philologie Sciences et Beaux-Arts Au. of *New Israel and the Jewish Question in Russia—in Russian* (St Petersburg) 1881, *Zwischen Judenthum Christenthum und all and Religionen* (Vienna) 1889 *Under the Czar and Queen Victoria* (Nisbet) 1895, *Rabbi Shalom on the Shores of the Black Sea* (Simplon), 1902, *The Oneida*

*Community*—in Russian (Geneva) 1903 *Russia What She was and what She is*, 1904 *Heroes and Heroines of Russia True and Thrilling Revolution Stories* 1908, *Russian Flashlights Stories Studies and Essays* (Chapman & Hall) 1911 *Under the Russian and British Flags* (in collab with Miss Helena Frank) 1912 *More Light on the Woman Question Lady Bolshevik Triumphant March of Woman Some Timely Sex-Philosophy The Greatest Factor in Civilisation* C Fort Rev Strand Wide World Sun Mag and Continental publs ROSSIANA PINE AVENUE HASTINGS

**PRESTON, Anthony John, D.Sc., M.P.S., F.C.A., F.S.M.C., F.B.O.A., etc** B 1876 Au of *Glossary for Students* (Refraction Hospital) 1925 *Manual of Physiologic Chemistry* (do) 1927 *C Refractionist* 16 SUMNER ROAD SE 15

**PRETORIA, The Rt Rev the Lord Bishop of Pretoria, D.D.** Au of *The Returning Tide of Faith* (Nisbet) 1923 BISHOP SKOP PRETORIA SOUTH AFRICA

**PREVOST, Marcel** B 1862 M French Acad 1909 Au of *Le Scorpion Chonchette Confession d'un Amant*, 1890 *Les Demu-Vierges Le Jardin Secret Les Vierges Fortes Frederique, Lea Lettres de Femmes Lettres a Francoise La Princesse d'Erinmge L'accordeur aveugle Monsieur et Madame Moloch, La Fausse Bourgeoise Les Anges gardiens* 1913 etc Prod on the stage *Les Demu-Vierges* (3 acts) *L'Abbe Pierre* (1 act) *La Plus Faible* (4 acts) *Pierre et Therese* (4 acts) *Les Anges gardiens* (4 acts) *L'Adjudant Benoit D'un Poste de Commandement* 1918 49 RUE VINEUSE PARIS CHATEAU DE LA ROCHE PAR VIANNE (LOT-ET-GARONNE)

†**PREVOST, H F** (see Battersby H F Prevost)

**PRICE, Miss Eleanor Catherine** Au of *In the Lion's Mouth* (Macmillan) 1894 *Off the High Road* 1899 *Angelot* (Newnes) 1902 *The Queen's Man* (Constable) 1905 many other novels and stories *A Princess of the Old World* (Methuen) 1907 *Cardinal de Richelieu* 1912 *Stories from French History* (Harrap) 1921 *Alx of the Chateau* (do) *Stories from Eng Hist* (do) 1924 *C Contemp Rev Century Chambers's JI* etc ST MARTIN'S HOUSE WORCESTER

**PRICE, George McGready, M.A.** B 1870 Au of *Outlines of Modern Science and Modern Christianity* (Pacific Pr) 1902 *God's Two Books* (Review & Herald Pr) 1911 *Back to the Bible* (do) 1916, *A Textbook of General Science* (Pacific Pr) 1917 *Q.E.D.* (Revell), 1917 *Poisoning Democracy* (do) 1921 *The New Geology a Textbook for Colleges* (Pacific Pr) 1923 *The Phantom of Organic Evolution* (Revell Publ), 1924 *The Predicament of Evolution* (Southern Publ), 1925, *Evolutionary Geology and the New Catastrophism* (Pacific Pr) 1926, *A Museum of Scientific Blunders* (Revell) (in prep) C Sunday School Times Moody Bible Institute, Rev of Reviews Princeton Theol Rev STABBOROUGH COLLEGE WATFORD HERTS,

**PRICE, Harriet.** B 1888 Au of *Poems* (Morland) 1923 *The Night Bird and Other Poems* (Drane) 1925 *Matinee du Papillon* (Dodge) 1921, *Kent Anthology of Verse* (Merton Pr) C *The Orpheus Home & Abroad Kidderminster Mail Tonbridge Free Pr Golden Thoughts Hythe Reporter Courier Bideford Gazette Blossoms—Anthology of Verse* (Orpheus Publ), etc CLEVELAND GOLDSMID TONBRIDGE, KENT

**PRICE, Langford Lovell, F R., M.A.** B 1862 For Rder Econ Hist Oxford Univ Hon Sec. R Econ Soc M Internat Statist Inst Au. of *Industrial Peace its Advantages Methods and Difficulties* 1887 *West Barbery or Notes on the System of Work and Wages in the Cornish Mines* 1891 *A Short Hist of Political Economy in England* 1891, *Money and its Relations to Prices* 1896 *Economic Science and Practice*, 1896, *A Short Hist of English Commerce and Industry* 1900 *The Present Position and Future Prospects of the Study of Economic Hist*, 1908 *Co-operation and Co-partnership*, 1914 *English Edition of Ely and Wicker's Elementary Principles of Economics*, 1915 39, PRESTON DRIVE BRIGHTON

- PRICE, Miss Marguerite B** B 1892. Singing Piano and Dramatic Coach and Lit Lecturer in various schools in the United Kingdom C. *Musical Standard* 20, MAELGWYN ROAD LLANDUDNO, N WALES
- PRIEBSCH, Robert, Ph.D** B 1866 Prof of German Language and Lit. in the Univ of London since 1903 corres M of Gesellschaft f deutsche Wissenschaft Kunst u Lit Bohmen Prag Au of *Die urone botschaft ze der Cristenheit* Graz 1894 *Deutsche Handschriften in England* vol 1, Erlangen 1895 vol 11 Erlangen 1900 *Aus deutschen Mss der kgl Bibliothek zu Brussel* (Zs f d Philologie Bd xxxvi-xxxix) *Die Grundfabel u Entwicklungsgeschichte der Dichtung vom Bruder Rausch* (Festschrift fur J v Kelle Prag 1908) *Die heilige Regel fur ein vollkommene Leben eine Cisterzienserarbeit des XIII Jahrhunderts* Berlin 1909 (vol xvi of D T d Ma ed by the Prussian Academy of Science) German pamphlets in prose and verse on the trial and death of Charles I (in *A Miscellany* presented to John Macdonald Mackay LL.D July 1914) *Bruder Rausch Facsimile-Ausgabe des altesten niederlatschen Druckes (A) nebst den Holzschnitten des niederlandischen Druckes (J) vom Jahre 1596 eingeleitet und mit einer Bibliographie versehen* 1914 (printed 1919) C numerous scientific periodicals in England and abroad 1 DOWNSIDE CRESCENT NW 3
- PRIESTLEY, John Boynton, M.A** B 1894 Au of *Brief Diversions* (Bowes), 1922 *Papers from Lilliput* (do) 1922 *I for One* (Lane) 1923, *Figures in Modern Lit* (do), 1924 *English Comic Characters* (Lane), 1925 *Essayists, Past and Present* (Jenkins) *Tom Moore's Diary* (CUP) *Fools and Philosophers* (Lane) 1926 *George Meredith* (Eng Men of Letters), *Bodley Head Book of Verse* (Lane), *Adam in Moonshine* (Heinemann), *Talking* (Jarrolds) *Open House* (Heinemann) *Peacock* (Macmillan) *Benighted* (Heinemann) 1927 C. *London Merc*, etc COLLEGE HOUSE, CHURCH HANBOROUGH, OXON
- †**PRIESTLEY, L. A. M.** (see McCracken Mrs Elizabeth A M)
- PRIESTMAN, Howard** B 1865 Analyst and Arbitrator of Textile Fabrics for Commercial Purposes *Times Textile* corres Lect at Leeds Univ 1913 Adviser to Director of British Research Assoc Au of *Principles of Wool Combing* 1904 *Principles of Worsted Spinning* 1906 *Principles of Woollen Spinning* 1908 *Treatises on Sumach Adulterants Electricity in Wools Army Clothing Fabrics* etc ROSSET ILKLEY CHEAPSIDE CHAMBERS, BRADFORD Clubs ALPINE.
- PRIME-STEVENSON, Edward** (see E. P. Stevenson)
- PRINCE, John Dyneley, B.A., Ph.D.** B 1868 Amer Minister to Denmark. Au of *Mene Mene Tekel Upharsin* Baltimore, 1893 arts in *Jl of Amer Or Soc*, 1895-1919 *A Critical Commentary on Book of Daniel* Leipzig 1899 arts in *Proc Amer Philos. Soc.*, *Proc. NY Acad of Sciences*, *Amer Jl of Philol* *Amer Anthrologist* etc. 1897-1919, arts. in *Jl Bibl Lit*, 1897-1919 in *Ency Biblica* 1902-12, trans of notes in *Wellhausen's Psalms*, *Mod Dialect of the Canadian Linguistica*, Turm, 1901 *Kulaskap the Master Algonkin* (poem) with Charles G Leland 1902 *Materials for a Sumerian Lexicon*, 1908, arts in *Ency Brit*, and in *Hasting's Dict of Rel Assyrian Primer* 1909 *The San Blas Indian Language of Panama* *Amer Anthropol* 1912 *Cana Language of Darien*, 1913, *The Pan-Slavonic Ideal* *Canadian Mag* May 1916 Slavonic arts *Proc Amer Philos Soc* 1916-24 C. *Gads Danske Mag* 1923-4, *Acta Orientalia* 1923-4 AMERICAN LEGATION, COPENHAGEN, DENMARK. Clubs UNION, TUXEDO HAMILTON PATTERSON
- PRINGLE, Rev Arthur** B 1866 Au. of *The Faith of a Wayfarer* (James Clarke), 1909, *The Wayfarer at the Cross Roads* (do) 1911 C *Christn World Quaver Sum. Comp Cong Quarterly* MAULDEN PURLEY SURREY Club NAT LIBERAL.

- PRINCE, Harry B** 1879 Au of *Swift Nicks and Other Ballads* (C W Daniel) 1926, *Mistress of Charleston* and other Ballads (in Press), *The Spaniards Ruby* London Vignettes 66, COLEHERNE COURT SW 5
- PRINCE, Leon Cushing B** 1898 Au of *A Bird's Eye View of Amer Hist* 1907 *The Sense and Nonsense of Christian Science* 1911 *World Federation—A Myth or A Menace?* 1912 *American Holy War* 1918 *The American Soldier* 1919 *The Man Who Dares* 1920 24 MOORELAND AVENUE CARLISLE PA Clubs HAMILTON UNION TUXEDO
- PRIOR, Oliver Herbert Phelps, M.A. B** 1871 Docteur es Lettres (Lausanne) Drapers Prof of French Cam Univ and F of St John's Coll since 1919 Au of *L'Image du Monde de Maître Gossouin* 1913 *Caxton's Mirror of the World* (Early English Text Soc) 1914 *French Studies and France* (CUP) 1920 *Remarques sur l'Anglo-Normand* (in Romania) 1923 *Cambridge Anglo-Norman Texts* (CUP) 1924 C arts school and educ jls 1 DEVAÑA TERRACE HUNTINGDON ROAD CAMBRIDGE
- PRIOR, Samuel Henry B** 1869 Ed *Bulletin* Sydney since 1915 DUNDOO BRADLEY'S HEAD MOSMAN NSW
- PRITCHARD, Francis Henry B** 1884 Au of *English Extracts and Exercises* (Harrap) 1917 *Studies in Literature* (do) 1919 *Training in Literary Appreciation* (do) 1922 Ed of *Essays of To-day* 1923 Au of *The Halburton Readers* V VI VII (do) 1923, *Halburton Handbooks of English* (do) 1923 *Intermediate Eng Extracts and Exercises* (do), 1924 *50 Stories from Uncle Remus* (do) 1925 *Junior Eng Extracts and Exercises* (do) 1925 *The Teaching of English* (do) 1926 *Humour of To-day* 1927 *More Essays of To-day* (do) Ed of *Boswell's Life of Johnson* 1925 Ed of the *Essays of To-day and Yesterday* series Jt-Ed of *The New Readers Shakespeare* c/o G G HARRAP & CO LTD, 39-41, PARKER STREET WC2
- PRITCHARD, William Henry** Au of *Bill Bailey's Yarns* Christmas Stories *The Ghosts of The Single Gulp* Au of many hymns Comp *The Imperial Anthem* 1920 *The Royal Wedding Hymn* 1921 C various hymnals mags newspapers etc PARK HOUSE HEREFORD
- PROBYN-WILLIAMS, Robert James, M.D B** 1866 Senior Anæsthetist and Instructor in Anæsthetics at the London Hospital Lect on Anæsthetics in the London Hospital Medical Coll Au of *A Practical Guide to the Administration of Anæsthetics* C med papers 39 WELBECK STREET CAVENDISH SQUARE W1 Club CAVENDISH
- PROCTER, Charles** Au of *An Innocent Judas* (Heath Cranton & Ouseley) 1913 *The Game of Life* (Collins) 1919 *An Apple Blossom Bride* (do) 1919 *Pools of the Past* (Bale Sons & Danielsson) 1922 *The Man in The Case, Dice of God, The Vulture This Man and This Woman* and many other serials for *Dy Mail Wkly Dis Dy Mirror, People's Friend Dy Exp Dy Dis Dy Sketch* etc C (short stories and arts) *Punch Passing Show Dy Mail Dy Express Empire News Grand Mag* etc CAERTHILLION ST IVES CORNWALL Club SAVAGE
- PROWSE, Richard Orton B** 1862 Au of *The Poison of Asps* (Methuen) 1892 *Voysey* (Heinemann) 1901 *Ina* (prod by Stage Soc) 1904, *James Hurd* (Heinemann) 1913 *A Gift of the Dusk* (Collins) 1920 etc, 47, St QUINTIN SAVENUE NORTH KENSINGTON W10
- PRYCE, Richard** Au of *Miss Maxwell's Affections* 1891 *Time and the Woman* (Methuen) 1892 *Elementary Jane* (Hutchinson) 1897 *Jezebel* 1900, *The Successor* 1904 *Christopher* 1911 *David Penstephen* 1915 *The Statue in the Wood*, 1918 *Romance and Jane Weston* 1924 and others Pt-Au of *Saturday to Monday*, comedy in 3 acts (St. James's Thea), *Op o me I humb, A Pray Council* (Haymarket Thea.) *The Love Child* (Little Thea), *Little Mrs Cummun* (Playhouse), *Helen with the High Hand* (Vaudeville) • *The Old House* (Court), etc THE COTTAGE CHAPEL PLACE, BELGRAVE SQUARE, SW 1

**PRYSE, James Morgan** B 1809 Au. of *The Sermon on the Mount* (Page) 1899 *Reincarnation in the New Testament* (do) 1890 *The Magical Message of Ioannes* (Theosoph Publ Co) 1909 *The Apocalypse Unsealed* (John M Pryse) 1910 *The Restored New Testament* (do) 1914 *A New Presentation of Prometheus Bound* (do) 1925, *Adorers of Dionysos* (Bakchus) (do) 1925 C *The Platonist* 921 S BERNAL AVENUE, LOS ANGELES CALIFORNIA U S A

**PUGH, Edwin Wilham** B 1874 Au. of *A Street in Suburbia* (Heinemann) 1895, *Man of Straw* 1897 *King Circumstance* 1898 *Tony Drum* 1898 *Mother Sister* (Hurst) 1900 *The Stumbling Block* (Heinemann) 1903 *The Fruit of the Vine* (Long) 1904 *The Purple Head* (Hurst) 1905 *The Spoilers* (Newnes) 1906, *The Shuttlecock* (Hurst) 1907, *The Enchantress* (Milne) 1908 *Broken Honeymoon* 1908 *Charles Dickens Apostle of the People* (New Age Pr) 1908 *Peter Vandy* (White) 1909 *The Mocking Bird* (Milne) 1910 *The City of the World* (Nelson) 1912 *The Dickens Originals* (Foulsh) 1912 *Harry the Cockney* (Laurie) 1913 *Punch and Judy* (Chapman & Hall) 1913 *The Proof of the Pudding* (do) 1913 *The Cockney at Home* (do) 1914 *The Quick and the Dead* (do) 1914, *The Phantom Peer* (do) 1915, *Slings and Arrows* (do) 1916 *A Book of Laughter* 1916 *Eyes of a Child* 1917 *The Great Unborn* (Cecil Palmer) 1918 *The Way of the Wicked* (Heath Cranton) 1921 *The Secret Years* (Palmer) 1923, *The World is My Oyster* (Unwin) 1924 1 PARLIAMENT HILL N W 3

**PUGH, Mrs J J** (see †Lewis Helen Prothero)

**PULITZER, Walter** B 1878 Au. of *Chess Harmonies* 1894 *The Duel at the Chateau Marsanas* 1899 *A Cynic's Meditations* 1904 *Cosy Corner Confidences* 1900 *Cupid's Pack of Cards My Auto Book* 1907 *Memoirs of Albert Pulitzer* 1911 *Meditations A Mean Man* 1911 121 W 39th STREET NEW YORK, U S A

**PULLAN, Rev Leighton** B 1865 F and T of S John's Coll Oxford Au. of *Hist of Early Christianity Lectures on Religion, The Atonement Hist of the Book of Common Prayer, Christian Tradition The Church of the Fathers, Early Christian Doctrine Teaching of Our Lord The Gospels Religion since the Reformation* ST JOHN'S COLLEGE OXFORD DARTMOUTH LODGE, LITTLEHAMPTON

**PULLING, Mary E.** B 1878 Au. of *The Teacher's Text Book of Practical Psychology Logic and Ethics* (Normal Pr) 1906 NORMAL HOUSE LORDSHIP LANE, S E 22

**PUNSHON, E. R. B** 1872 Au. of *Earth's Great Lord* (Ward Lock) 1901 *Constance West* (Lane) 1905 *Rhoda in Between* 1906, *The Mystery of Lady Isobel* (Hurst & B) 1907 *The Choice* (Ward Lock) 1908, *The Spin of the Coin* (Hurst & B), 1908 *The Glittering Desire* (Ward Lock) 1910 *Hidden Lives* 1912 *The Wilderness Lovers* (Hodder) 1913 *The Crowning Glory* 1914 *Arrows of Chance* (Ward Lock) 1916 *The Woman's Foot-Print* (Hodder) 1919 *The Solitary House* (Ward Lock), 1919 *Old Fighting Days* (A Knopf N Y) 1921 *Promise of Dawn* (Ward, Lock) 1921 *Dunstone* (Ward, Lock) *The Key Move* (Knopf N Y) C. Strand Pearson's, Cassell's and many other mags and periodicals 23, NIMROD ROAD STREATHAM PARK, S W 16.

**PURDOM, Charles Benjamin.** Au. of *The Garden City* (Dent), 1913 *Town Theory and Practice* (Benn) 1921 *Building of Satellite Towns* (Dent) 1925, etc DIGSWELL LODGE WELWYN GARDEN CITY, HERTS

**PURDY, Alexander C.** B 1890 Au. of *The Way of Christ* (Woman's Pr) 1918, *Pathways to God* (do) 1922 *Jesus Way with People* (do) 1926 HARTFORD THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, HARTFORD CONN, U S A

**PUTNAM, George Rockwell.** B 1865 Au. of *The Southland of North America*, 1913, *In the Oregon Country The Smelting of the Rock* 1918 RYE, NEW YORK

**PUTNAM, Herbert.** B 1861 Librarian of Congress Washington since 1899 C various mags periodicals and professional jls LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, WASHINGTON D C *Clubs* TAVERN BOSTON HARVARD CENTURY NEW YORK, COSMOS, CHEVY CHASE, WASHINGTON

**PYECRAFT, W P** B 1868 Assist Keeper Zoological Dept Brit Museum Au of *A Hist of Birds* (Methuen) *Pads Paws and Claws* (Wells Gardner) *A Book of Birds* (Appleton) *The Natural Hist Museum* (Wells Gardner), *The Infancy of Animals* (Hutchinson) *The Courtship of Animals* (do) *The Sea Shore* (SPCK) and numerous scientific memoirs NATURAL HISTORY MUSEUM SOUTH KENSINGTON SW

**PYLE, Katherine** Au of *Lazy Matilda* (Dent), 1921 *The Black-Edged Poppy* 1923 1616, RODNEY STREET WILMINGTON, DEL USA

**PYM, Rev Thomas Wentworth, D S O, M.A** B 1885 Au of *Papers from Picardy* (jt) (Constable) 1917 *Marks Account of Jesus* (Heffer) 1921, *Psychology and the Christian Life* (Student Christian Movement) 1921 *More Psychology and the Christian Life* (do) 1925 24 SANCROFT STREET KENNINGTON SE *Club* UNITED UNIVERSITY

## Q

**QUAIL, Jesse, F.J.L.** Journalist Edited several dy and wkly papers C XIXth Cent Contemp Rev Blackwood's Macmillan's Mithly Reb Finan Rev of Revs Great War War Illustr and other mags and vols popular newspaper serials and short stories JESMOND DERWENT ROAD PALMER S GREEN N 13

**QUARRIER, E. J. H.** Musical Composer *Victorine Waltz, Sacred Songs, Saviour Divine Wonderful Cleansing Stream Songs Dream Hours I Have a Garden Night Crown of Lore* Au of Pianist's Companion (*Musical Student*) 1900 3 DRILL HALL ROAD NEWPORT, ISLE OF WIGHT

**QUEENSLAND, North, Bishop of (Rt. Rev John Oliver Feethan)** B 1873 Ed of *The Bush Brother* 1907-13 BISHOP S LODGE TOWNSVILLE NORTH QUEENSLAND

**QUIBELL, Mrs. A. Abernethie** Au of *Guide to Tombs of Sakkhara* (CMS) 1910 *Guide to Pyramids of Giza* (Egypt Gov) *Egyptian Hist and Art* (CMS Cairo) 1918 (SPCK) 1923 *A Wayfarer in Egypt* (Methuen) 1925 YEW HOUSE, HODDESDON HERTS

**QUICK, Rev Oliver Chase, M.A.** B 1885 Au of *Modern Philosophy and the Incarnation* (SPCK), 1915 *Essays on Orthodoxy* (Macmillan) 1916 *The Testing of Church Principals* (Murray) 1919 *Liberalism Modernism and Tradition Paddock Lectures* (Longmans) 1922 *Christian Belief and Modern Questions* (Student Christian Movement) 1923 *Catholic and Protestant Elements in Christianity* (Longmans) 1924 *C. Pilgrim Church Quarterly Rev* Mund Quarterly Rev Hibbert J! *Anglian Theolog Rev* THE ABBEY, CARLISLE.

**QUILLER-COUCH, Sir Arthur ("Q")** Kt (1910) B 1863 Au of *Dead Man's Rock* (Cassell), 1887 *Troy Town*, 1888, *The Splendid Spur*, 1889 *Noughts and Crosses*, 1891, *The Blue Pavilions* 1891 *I saw Three Ships* 1892, *The Delectable Duchy* 1893, *Wandering Health*, 1895, *Golden Pomp* (Methuen) 1895 *Adventures in Criticism* 1896 *The Ship of Stars* 1899 *Old Fires and Profitable Ghosts* 1900 ed *Oxford Book of English Verse* (OUP) 1900, *The Laird's Luck* (Cassell) 1901, *The Westcotts* (Arrowsmith), 1902 *The White Wolf* (Methuen) 1902 *The Adventures of Harry Revel* (Cassell), 1903 *Hetty Wesley* (Harpers), 1903 *Two Sides of the Face* (Arrowsmith) 1904 *Fort Anuty* (Murray) 1904 *Shuning Ferry* (Hodder & S.), 1905 *Shakespeares Christmas* (Smith Elder) 1905 *Sir John Constantine, From a Cornish Window* 1906 *Poison Island, Merry Garden*, 1907, *Major Vigoureux* (Methuen) 1907, *True Tilda* (Arrowsmith) 1909, *Corporal Sam* (Smith Elder) 1909 *Lady Good-for-Nothing* (Nelson) 1910, ed *Oxford Book of Ballads* (OUP) 1910, and *Oxford Book Victorian Verse* 1912, *Brother Copas* (Arrowsmith) 1911 *Hocken and Hunken* (Blackwood), 1912 *Nass from the Duchy* (Arrowsmith) 1913 *Nicky-Nan Reservist* (Blackwood), 1915, *On the Art of Writing* (CUP) 1916, *The Mayor of Troy*, play (Haymarket Thea.), 1916, *Arthur John Butler*, 1917 *Foe-Farrell* 1918, *Studies in Lit* 1919 vols of poetry etc. King Edward VII Prof of Eng Lit. in Univ of Cam since Oct., 1912. THE HAVEN FOWLEY CORNWALL, JESUS COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE

**QUIRK, Leshe W** B 1882 Au. of *How to Write A Short Story*, 1903 *Baby Elton Quarter Back*, 1905, *The Fourth Down* 1912 *Freshman Friends* 1912, *The Third Strike* 1914 *Boy Scouts on Crusade* 1917 *Boy Scouts of Lakeville High*, 1920 2112, ADAMS STREET MADISON WIS.

†QUIZ (see Pickles, Frank K.).

## R

**RACCA, V** B 1876 Au of *The Steel Trust in Italy* 1899 *The Revolutionary and Religious Socialist Systems* (in French) 1902 *George Sorel and Syndicalism* 1903 *Inquiry in the Bakers Nightwork* 1906 *Peasants Conditions in Puglia and Capitanata* 1909 73 FIRST PLACE BROOKLYN NY

**RADHAKRISHNAN, S, M.A., LE S** B 1888 Au of *The Philosophy of Rabindranath Tagore* (Macmillan) 1918 *The Reign of Religion in Contemporary Philosophy* (do), 1920 *Indian Philosophy* vol 1 (Allen & Unwin) 1923 vol 2 (do) *The Hindu View of Life* (do) 1926 C Mind Hibbert Jl Quest Internat Jl of Ethics Monist and several Indian periods Upton Lect M/c Coll Oxford 1926 Haskell Lect Chicago Univ 1920 THE UNIVERSITY CALCUTTA

**RAEMAEEKERS, Louis** Cartoonist B 1869 Au of *The Great War* in 1916 *The Great War* in 1917 *Devant l'Histoire* 1918 *Cartoon History of the War* 1919 7 AVENUE DE L HIPPODROME BRUSSELS

**RAE, Gilbert** B 1875 Au of *Poems* (Hamilton Advertising Co), 1906 *Tween Clyde and Tweed* (Erskine Macdonald) 1919, *The House of Boghall* (Hamilton Advertising Co) Langsyne in Braefoot (Gardner) 1923 Lang Lowland Hills (Collins) 1924 C Chambers Jl Scottish Field Glasgow Wkly Herald Wkly Scotsman Brit Wkly, etc ASHLEY, BIGGAR LANARKSHIRE

**RAFFETY, Frank Walter** B 1875 Ed *Maxims and Reflections of Burke* (Murby) Jt -Au of *The Nation's Income* (Murby) *The Future of Party Politics* (Allen & Unwin) 1918 *Our Part in the League of Nations* (Murby), 1919 Jt -Ed of *Burke's Works* (World's Classics) 1906, also of *Modern Business Practice*, 1912 80 BELSIZE AVENUE NW3

**RAFFIN, Alain** B 1883 Au of *Mystery Mirage and Miracle* (C W Daniel) 1921 *Zoe and Zada* (do) 1927 (in prep), *Adverse Stars* *Quant Indian Customs* 28 WARWICK ROAD, LONDON, SW 5

**RAGG, Rev Lonsdale, D.D** B 1866 Chaplain Brit Embassy Church Rome (All Saints) Au of *Second Bk of Samuel* in *The Books of the Bible* *Christian Evidences in Oxf Church Text Books*, *Aspects of the Atonement* *Christ and our Ideals*, *Dante and His Italy*, *The Mohammedan Gospel of Barnabas* (Jtly with Mrs Ragg authoress of *Women Artists of Bologna*), *Church of the Apostles* *Book of Books* *Things Seen in Venice* (with Mrs Ragg) *Memoir of Edward Charles Wickham* *Venice* (with Mrs Ragg) 1916 *The Gospel according to St Luke in Westman Com.* (Methuen) 1922 *Dante Alighieri* *Apostle of Freedom* 1922 ENGLISH CHURCH, VIA BABVINO, ROME. Club NEW OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE

**RAGG, Mrs. Lonsdale (Laura Marie)** Au of *Treaty of Luneville* (R Hist Soc Medal), *Women Artists of Bologna* (Methuen) 1906 Jt -Au of books with husband *Things seen in Venice* (Seely Service) 1912 *Venice* (Black) 1916, *Things seen on the Italian Lakes* (Seely Service) 1912 C. Fort Contemp Rev, Even Stand, Dy Exp Times Lit Suppl, Patriot Guardian, etc ENGLISH CHURCH, VIA BABVINO, ROME. Clubs WRITERS LADIES, ARMY & NAVY



**RAIKES, Henry St. John Digby, K.C., C.B.E.** (1920) D.L., J.P. B 1863 Recorder of King's Lynn since 1905 Au of *Gleanings from Beaconsfield* *Life in Him Yet*, *The Poems of Henry Cecil Rakes* *The Life and Letters of Henry Cecil Rakes* *Sesä Saunder's Precedents of Indictments* 3rd ed. and various pamphlets and magazine arts **MAKENEY LODGE DERBYSHIRE 10 ECCLESTON SQUARE, SW 1 4 PAPER BUILDINGS TEMPLE EC 4 Club CARLTON**

**RAINE, William MacLeod** B 1871 Au of *4 Daughter of Raasay* 1902 *Wyoming* 1908 *Ridgway of Montana* 1909 *Bucky O Connor* 1910 *A Texas Ranger* 1911 *Mavericks* 1911 *Brand Blotters* 1912 *Crooked Trails and Straight* 1913 *The Vision Splendid* 1913, *The Pirate of Panama* 1914, *A Daughter of the Dons* 1914 *The Highrider* 1915 *Steve Yeager* 1915 *The Yukon Trail* 1917 *The Sheriff's Son*, 1918 *A Man Four Square* 1919 *Oh You Tex* 1920 *The Big Town Round-Up* 1920 *Gunsight Pass* 1921 *Tangled Trails* 1921 *Man Size* 1922 *The Fighting Edge* 1922 *Ironheart* 1923 *The Desert's Price* 1924 *Roads of Doubt* 1925 *Bonanga* 1926 *The Last Shot* 1926 *Return of the Range Rider* 1926 **UNIVERSITY CLUB DENVER COLORADO U.S.A.**

**RAIT, Robert S, C.B.E.** (1918), Hon LL.D B 1874 Prof of Scot Hist and Lit Glasgow Univ since 1913 and Historiographer Royal for Scotland since 1919 Au of *Mary Queen of Scots* (Nutt) 1899 *Relations between England and Scotland* (Blackie), 1901 *The Scottish Parliament* 1901 *Life and Campaigns of F.M. Vis Gough* (Constable) 1903 *Scotland in the Making of the Nations Series* 1911 *Thoughts on the Scottish Union* (with Prof A W Dicey) 1920 *Parliaments of Scotland*, 1924 31 **LILYBANK GARDENS GLASGOW THORNBANK, BLAIRMORE, ARGYLL.**

**RAMAN, Chandrasekhara Venkata, M.A., Hon.D.Sc., F.R.S** B 1888 Sir Taraknath Palit Prof Physics Cal Univ since 1915 Au of *Unsymmetrical Diffraction-bands due to Obliquely-held Apertures* *Measurement of Obliquity-Factor of Diffraction*, *Measurement of Surface Tensions* *Maintenance of Simple and Compound Oscillations by Variable Spring*, *Maintenance of Combinational Vibrations by Two Simple Harmonic Forces*, *Discontinuous Wave Motion* *Mechanical Theory of Bowed Strings and Violin tone* *Molecular Diffraction of Light* C *Philosophical Mag* *Physical Rev and Nature* 210 **BOWBAZAAR ST, CALCUTTA, INDIA.**

**RAMSAY, Arthur Stanley** B 1867 P, 1915 T 1912 Bursar 1904-13 Fellow and Lect since 1897 of Magdalene Coll., Cam Au of *Modern Plane Geometry* (Richardson & Ramsey), *Hydromechanics* (do) *Hydrodynamics*, *Elementary Geometrical Optics*, *Dynamics* (Besant & Ramsey) **HOWFIELD BUCKINGHAM ROAD CAMBRIDGE.**

**RAMUS, Carl, M.D** B 1872 Au of *Marriage and Efficiency* (Putnam's), 1922 *Outwitting Middle Age* (Century Co) 1926, *Forthcoming Works Behind the Scenes with Ourselves* *Why We Went to War* C. JI of Amer Medical Assoc., *Internat JI of Surgery* *Physical Culture* *Beautiful Womanhood* *Modern Marriage Problems* **U.S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE, WASHINGTON D.C., U.S.A.**

**RANDALL, Mrs. H. W** (†A. Ian MacLeod) Au of *Hacks Brat* (Hodder & S) 1916 C. newspapers and mags. of short stories **KINROSS SMALL STREET, RYDE, SYDNEY NSW**

**RANDELL, Wilfrid L.** B 1874 Ed-in-Chief Electrical Pr *Rev of Reviews*, 1922-3 Au of two novels *Michael Faraday* (biography) *Clocks* *Watches* (*Model Eng Hand Books*) C. *Fort*, *Bookman*, *Spectator*, *Sat Rev* *Punch*, *Dy Mail*, and many other papers 12 **TREWSBURY ROAD SYDENHAM S.E. Clubs PRESS, ENGINEERS**

**RANKIN, Lieut-Col Sir Reginald, Bt., M.A (Oxon), FRGS, F.R.Hist Soc**  
 B 1871 *Au of Seven Summers* (with R C Bosanquet) (Sumplin) 1890 *A Metr Trans of Wagner's Nibelungen Ring* (Longmans) 1890-91 *A Subaltern's Letters to his Wife* 1901 *The Marquis D Argenon and Richard II* 1901 *A Thing of Shreds and Patches* (F V White) 1904 *In Morocco with General d Amale* (trans into French and Spanish) (Longmans) 1908 *Royal Ordering of Gardens* (Nelson) 1909 *Inner History of the Balkan War* (Constable) 1914 *C Spectator Times, Peoples of the World* BRYNGWYN HEREFORD

**RANSOME, Arthur B** 1884 *Au of A History of Story telling* 1909 *Edgar Allan Poe* 1910 *The Hoofmarks of the Faun* 1911 *Oscar Wilde* 1912 *Portraits and Speculations* 1913 *The Elixir of Life* (Methuen) 1915 *Old Peter's Russian Tales* (Nelson) 1916 *Six Weeks in Russia* (Allen & Unwin) 1919 *Aladdin* (Nisbet) 1919 *Soldier and Death* (Jones & Evans) 1920 *Crisis in Russia* (Allen & Unwin) 1921 *Racundra's First Cruise* (Allen & Unwin) 1923 *The Chinese Puzzle* (do) 1927 various children's books, ed selections from Balzac Gauthier Hoffman Cervantes Merimee Flaubert Poe Hawthorne Daudet Chateaubriand etc C M/c Guard LOW LUDDERBURN CARTMEL FELL WINDERMERE

**RANSOME, Stafford, M.Inst.C.E** B 1860 Journalist and Author *Au of Modern Labour* 1893 *Japan in Transition* 1899 *The Nonsense Blue Book* 1899 *Clara in Blunderland* (as illustrator and part-au) 1903 *Engineer in South Africa* 1903 *Practical Lessons of the War* 1916 *Modern Woodworking Machinery* 1924 and various technical works and pamphlets on economic questions 6 PRIORY ROAD KEW SURREY T—Richmond 2224 Club SAVAGE

**RAPHAEL, Mrs Mary F** *Au of Phæbe Maroon* (Heath Cranton) 1914 *As Chance Would Have It* (Duckworth) 1917 *Lure of the Loire* (Mills & Boon) 1923 *The Romance of English Almshouses* (do) 1926 C arts short stories sketches and verse *Contemp Rev*, *New Statesman Graphic Chambers's Jl Sphere Colour Red Blue Mags* etc ROYAL CROWN HOTEL, SEVENOAKS KENT

**RAPSON, Edward James, M.A** B 1861 *Au of The Struggle for Supremacy between England and France in India* 1887 *Indian Coins* (Grandriss der Indischen Philologie und Altertumskunde) 1897 *Coins of the Andhra Dynasty the Western Kshatrapas* etc (British Museum Catalogue of British Coins) 1908 *Ancient India* 1914 *Kharosthi Inscriptions* (Part I 1920) Ed *Camb Hist India* vol I C Indian philology and Oriental history and archæology) *Jl R Asiatic Society Numismatic Chronicle* etc 8 MORTIMER ROAD CAMBRIDGE

**RASTALL, Robert Heron, Sc.D, M.Inst. M.M.** B 1871 Univ L Economic Geology L in Agri Geology Camb *Au of Geology of Metalliferous Deposits* jt-au *Textbook of Geology and Petrology of Sedimentary Rocks* numerous original papers on the geology of Cambs, Yorks Cumberland Malaya and South Africa Ed *Geological Mag* and general ed *Cam Geological Series* CHRIST'S COLLEGE CAMBRIDGE, TURNERDALE HALL WHITBY YORKS

**RATCLIFFE, Dorothy Una (Mrs Charles Ratchliffe) F.R.G.S** Late Ed *The Microcosm* a Lit. Jl sold on behalf of North Country Charities Compiler of *The Book of the Microcosm* *Au of The Dales of Arcady* (verse) (Ershine Macdonald) 1918 *Jukan Hunter, Soldier Poet* (prose and verse) (do) 1920, *Singing Rivers* (verse) (Lane) 1922 *Dale Dramas* a book of little plays (do) 1923 *Nathaniel Baddeley* (play) (Swan Pr) 1924, *The Shoening of Jerry-Go-Numble* (Lane) 1926 *Dale Lyrics* (Lane), 1926, *Dale Folk* (do), 1927 C. Country Life, Scot Country Life, Scot Field, Border Mag, New Statesman, West Gaz Yorks Post Yorks Her, Yorks Observer Life and Letters Poetry (Chicago), Poetry and the Play Merry-Go-Round, Airways New Outlook (Canada), etc. LAVERTON GRANGE, KIRKBY MALZEARD, RIPON GREY COURT, GLEDHOW, LEEDS

**RATCLIFFE, Samuel Kirkham** B 1868 Journalist and Lecturer in England and America Londn representative of the *New Republic* New York Ed of the *Echo* 1900 act-ed of the *Statesman* Calcutta 1903-6 Au of *Memoir of Sir William Wedder-Burn* 1921 220 WEST 42nd ST NEW YORK Club NAT LIBERAL

**RATHOM, John Revelstoke** B 1868 Ed and gen manager *Providence JI* Providence RI USA since 1912 89 BROWN STREET PROVIDENCE RI USA

**RATNER, Bret, M.D** C Amer *Jl of Diseases of Children* *Jl of Immunology Med Clinics of North Amer* *Proc of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicines Amer Jl of Obstetrics and Gynecology* 515 WEST END AVENUE NEW YORK, U.S.A Club GRIDIRON CLUB OF NEW YORK

**RATTENBURY, John Ernest** B 1870 Wesleyan Minister supt West London Mission since 1907 Reg C *Methodist Times* O C. numerous religious pubs 5, RUSSELL MANSIONS SOUTHAMPTON ROW WC1 Tel Museum 410

**RATTRAY, Robert Sutherland, M.D.L., Dip.Anth (Oxon), F.R.G.S., F.R.A.I.** B 1881 Barrister-at Law District Commissioner Colonial Civil Service Gold Coast Au. of *Hausa Folklore and Customs* (2 vols), *The Primitive Ethics of a Savage People*, *Chunyanja Folklore and Customs*, *An Elementary Mole Grammar C Man* etc. c/o COLONIAL SECRETARY ACCRA GOLD COAST WEST AFRICA. Clubs ROYAL AERO ROYAL SOCIETIES JUNIOR CONSTITUTIONAL.

**RAW, Lt. Col Nathan, C.M.G.**, 1918 M.P. (U) Wavertree Div Liverpool since 1918, M.D., M.R.C.P. (Lond), B.S., F.R.C.S.E., F.R.S Au of *The Relation of Human and Bovine Tuberculosis* *State Control of Tuberculosis* *The Relation of Physical Disease to Insanity* *The Treatment of Disease with Vaccines and Serums* etc ASHFIELDS LOUGHTON ESSEX Clubs CARLTON, AUTHORS', LONDON UNIVERSITY ATHENÆUM LIVERPOOL

†**RAWKINS, Ivy Pearle (Mrs. Stanley C. Jeffers)**. Member of Inc Soc of Authors and Composers B 1900 Author-Composer Au of *Do it Now* (verse) (Morell) *Wanted a friend* (do) Composer of *In Allah's Garden* (Escott) *Roses for You* (Song Success Synd) *Hallowed Moon*, *Sleep Baby True*, *You Still Have a Pal In Me* (Jeffers) *If All The Stars Were Kisses* *Your Smiles Have Come Too Late* (Perry & Gill) *When You Fell in Love With Me* (Stock), *Flowers From a Poet's Garden* '63, HIGH ST, CHELMSFORD

**RAWLENCE, Gwy.** Au of *The Romantic Road* (Fisher Unwin) 1914 *Covent Garden* (do) 1917, *Knighton* (Duckworth), 1922 *Mockery* (do) 1923, *Three Score Years and Ten* (do) 1924 *Their Tradition* (Constable), 1926 *Play Stars* (prod L pool Repertory), 1927 THE CHANTRY, WILTON, SALISBURY Club GARRICK.

**RAWSON, Graham Stanhope, Ph.D** B 1890 Dramatic Writer Au of *The Stroke of Marbot* (Unwin), 1917 *The Measure and Down Stream* (do) 1919 *Down Stream* (Shaftesbury Thea) 1920, *Race with Shadow* trans from W V Schotz prod by Stage Soc at R. Court Thea May 1921 Club DEVONSHIRE LONDON

**RAY, Joseph Edward.** Au of *Trade and Converse of Newfoundland* (*Guardian*) 1911, *Newfoundland* (Black) 1911, *Cuba* (do) 1912 *Canada* (E. C. Jack), 1914 *British Columbia* (Pitman), 1915 *Children's Book of Canada* (Harrap), 1915 *Fruit and the Fruit Trade* (Pitman), 1926, *The New Canada* (Hutchinson) 1926, *Things Seen in Canada* (Seeley, Service) 1927 *C. Dy Teleg M/c Guard. Trade Suppl., Birm Post., Canadian Papers*, etc 1 PARK AVENUE, SOUTHPORT, LANCs.

- RAY, Perley Orman.** B 1875 Au of *The Repeal of the Missouri Compromise* (A H Clarke), 1909 *An Introduction to Political Parties and Practical Politics* (Scribners) 1913 2nd ed 1917 3rd ed 1924 with F A Ogg *Intro to American Govt* (Century Co) 1922 2nd ed 1925 SOUTH HALL BERKELEY CALIFORNIA USA
- RAY, Sir Prafulla Chandra, Kt.** (cr 1919), C.I.E. (1912), D.Sc. (Edin.), Ph.D. (Cal.) B 1861 Senior Prof of Chemistry Univ Coll of Science Calcutta F Chemical Soc, London and of the Asiatic Soc of Bengal Au of *Hist of Hindu Chemistry* 2 vols *Mercurious Nitrate and its numerous derivatives Nitrate of the Alkylammonium Series Nitrates of the Mercuriakyl and Mercurialkylarylammonium Series, Determination of Conductivity of Nitrates* and numerous other original papers on the allied subjects COLLEGE OF SCIENCE CALCUTTA
- RAY, Prithwis Chandra** B 1870 Au of *Poerty Problems in India* (Thacker Sp n k) 1896 *Indian Famunes* 1901, *The Map of India* 1904 Re-printed 1927 *Our Demand for Self Government* 1917 *Life and Times of C R Das* (OUP) 1927 Ex-Ed *The Bengalee* (1921-1924) C Contemp Rev Asiatic Rev etc 5 RIFLE ROAD BALLYGUNGE CALCUTTA Clubs NATIONAL LIBERAL (London)
- RAYLEIGH** (4th Baron cr 1821) **Robert John Strutt, M.A., F.R.S.** (1905), Hon Sc D (Dublin) B 1875 Emer Prof Physics Imperial Coll of Science S Kensington Au of numerous scientific papers in the R Society's Proc and elsewhere of these the most notable deal with the *Origin of Radium Radium and the Earth's Heat the Universal Distribution of Helium Measurement of Geological Time from Radioactive data an Active Modification of Nitrogen Scattering of Light by Gases* etc 69 CADO-GAN SQUARE S.W. TERLING PLACE CHELMSFORD ESSEX Club ATHENEUM
- RAYMOND, Edna Denham** Au of *Sparks and Embers* (Albert & Charles Boni) 1926 *Sapphire Nights* (do) 1926 *Fairies Flowers and Fancies* (do) 1927 Poet, artist student of dramatic art, and Playwright 2869 NORTH PENNSYLVANIA ST INDIANAPOLIS INAIANA USA
- RAYMOND, Ernest.** B 1888 Au of *Tell England* (Cassell Doran NY) 1922 *Rossenal* (Cassell) 1922, *Damascus Gate* (do Doran NY) 1923, *Wanderlight* (do Doran NY), 1924 *Shout of the King* (Hodder & S Doran NY) 1924 *Daphne Bruno I* (Cassell Doran NY) 1925 *Daphne Bruno II* (do Doran NY) 1925 *Morris in the Dance* (Cassell) 1927 *The Old Tree Blossomed* 1928 PADDOCK S END CUCKFIELD Nr HAYNARD S HEATH SUSSEX
- RAYMOND Walter** B 1852 Au of *Misterton's Mistake* (Swan & Sonnenschein), 1890 *Taken at His Word* (Bentley) 1892 *Young Sam and Sabina* (Fisher Unwin) 1894 *Love and Quiet Life* (Hodder & S) 1894, *Typhena in Love* (Dent) 1895, *In the Smoke of War* (Arrowsmith), 1895 *No Soul above Money* (Longmans) 1899 *The Idler out of Doors* (Grant Richards), 1901 *Jacob and John* (Hodder & S) 1905 *School History of Somerset* (Methuen) 1906 *Book of Simple Delights* (Hodder & S), 1906, *Book of Crafts and Character* (do) 1907 *Tales from Gossip Corner* (do) 1910, *The Revenue of the Wicked* (Dent), *A Wayfaring Soul* (Dent) 1913 *Verity Thurston* (Faber & Gwyn) 1926 *Two Men O Mendip* (novel pub Longmans 1897 prod Little Thea Bristol 1926) C. *Illus London News Graphic, Good Words, Longman's Mag XIXth Cent Country Life Sketch, British Weekly, London Mag Spectator, Dy Mail* NETHERSTOWEYnr BRIDGEWATER, SOMERSET
- RAYMONT, Thomas, M.A. (Univ. of Lond.)** B 1864 Warden of Goldsmith's Coll New Cross S.E. (Univ of Lond.) Au of *Principles of Education* 1904, *Use of the Bible in Education*, 1911, also arts in various educational jls SEFTON LONDON LANE, BROMLEY KENT

- RAYSON, Ethel, A.R.C.M., F.R.G.S (Mrs. Ethel Rosenthal)** Lect. on Music and Travel Au. of *Polish Music and its Composers* (Reeves) 1916 *C. Ateneum English Woman Lit Mthly Our Home Shooting Times Musical News Cascatore Italiano Asiatic Rev Shama a* (Madras) etc *Club LYCEUM* (Piccadilly, W 1)
- READ, O (†Hal Reed)** Journalist B 1886 Short stories and sketches Frequent C Amer periodicals *Red Book Blue Book Wide World Mag*, etc Photoplays 147 OXFORD ST W 1
- READ, John, M.A., Ph.D (Zurich), B.Sc (Lond.)** B 1884 Au of *Wold Ways a-Gwain* (West Gaz Co Yeovil) 1914 *Latter-Lammas* (Wessex Pr, Taunton) 1922 *Cluster-o-Vive*, 1923 *A Study in Historical Chemistry* (Privately Sydney), 1922 *A Short Course of Practical Organic Chem* (University Pr), 1924 *Text Book of Organic Chemistry* (Bell) 1926 *C. Somerset Yearbook* New Nat n num orig papers on aspects of chemistry C Il Chem Soc J of Soc Chem Ind Jl Roy Soc N S W THE UNIVERSITY ST ANDREWS SCOTLAND
- REANEY, Mabel Jane D.Sc (Lond)** B 1874 Au of *The Psychology of the Group-Game* (Brit Jl of Psychology) (CUP) 1916 *The Place of Play in Education* (Methuen) 1927 *C Times Educ Suppl Jl of Educ National Health, Even News*, etc 26 THE COLLEGE BROMLEY KENT Clubs UNIVERSITY WOMEN'S
- REASON, Will, M.A (Lond), B.A. (Oxon.)** B 1864 Au of *In the Land of Tolstoi* (J Clarke) 1897 *Ed of University and Social Settlements* (Methuen) 1898, *Our Industrial Outcasts* (Melrose) 1905 Au of *Poverty* (Headley), 1909 *Social Problem For Christian Citizens* (Free Church Council), 1912, *Land Problem For Christian Citizens* (do) 1914 *Personal Faith and Social Service* (Congregational Union) 1916, *The Liquor Traffic as a Nation Problem* (do) 1917, *Homes and Housing* (do) 1918 *Christianity and Social Renewal* (Student Movement) 1919 *Drink and the Community* (do) 1920 *Ten Minute Talks to Boys and Girls* (Robert Scott) 1912 *What Jesus Said* (do) 1913 *The Knight and the Dragon* (do) 1914 *Stories of the Kingdom* (Morgan & Scott), 1915 *The Wonderful Sword* (Robert Scott) 47, RAMSDEN ROAD S W 12.
- RECKNAGEL, Arthur Bernard** B 1883 Au of *Forest Working Plans* (J Wiley), 1913-17 *Forest Management* (do), 1919 2nd ed., 1926 *The Forests of New York State* (Macmillan), 1923 Forthcoming *Introduction to Forestry* (Edwards) 1927 523 HIGHLAND ROAD, ITHACA, NY
- REDDAWAY, Wilham Fiddian, M.A., F.R.Hist.S** B 1872 F and Lect. King's Coll Form Censor of Fitzwilliam Hall Cam Au of *The Monroe Doctrine, Frederick the Great* Chapters on Modern Scandinavian Hist in *Cam Mod Hist Hist Rev Hist of the Nations*, *Helps to Students of Russian Hist*, *Cam Hist of Foreign Policy* *Cam Hist of Brit Emp*, *Estonia and Latvia (Nations of To-day)*, *Britain 1852-65* (Hist of Brit Nation) *General Sketch of Mod European Hist* Russell (Nineteenth Century Pr), etc 2 BUCKINGHAM ROAD CAMBRIDGE
- REDGROVE, Mrs. Ivy Mary Louise.** B 1895 Pt -Au of *Joseph Glanvill* (Rider) 1921, *J B Van Helmont* (do), 1922 8, SAXON ROAD, SELHURST S E 25
- REDGROVE, H. Stanley, B.Sc. (Lond.), A.I.C.** Au of *On the Calculation of Thermo-Chemical Constants* (Arnold) 1909, *Matter Spirit and the Cosmos* (Rider) 1910 *Alchemy Ancient and Modern* (do) 1911, *A Mathematical Theory of Spirit* (do), 1912 *Experimental Mensuration* (Heinemann) 1912 *The Magic of Experience* (Dent), 1914 *Bygone Beliefs* (Rider) 1920 *Purpose and Transcendentalism* (Kegan Paul), 1920, *Roger Bacon* (Rider), 1920 Pt -Au *Industrial Gases* (Crosby, Lockwood), 1916, *The Inducement of War* (Daniel) 1919 *Joseph Glanvill* (Rider) 1921, *Joannes B van Helmont* (do) 1922. 8, SAXON ROAD SELHURST S E 25

**REDFERN, Percy B** 1875 Au of *Tolstoy A Study* (Cape) 1906, *The Story of the C W S* (Co-op Wholesale Soc.) 1913 *Co-operation of All* (Co-op Union), 1914, *Consumers Place in Society* (do) 1920 *J T W Mitchell* (Biography) (do) 1923 *C. Dy News Co-operative News Millgate Mithly Co-operative Pr* generally BANK-SIDE LONGHURST LANE MARPLE BRIDGE STOCKPORT

**REDMAYNE, Mary B** 1902 Au of *Puzzles and Games for Little People* (C Stacey Ltd), 1924 *C Wkly Scotsman Bristol Observer Children's Companion, The Guide The Story Book Boys to Lpool Post and Preston Guard* HOLLY MOUNT, WEST PARK ROAD BLACKBURN

**REDMAYNE, Sir Richard Augustine Studdert, K.C.B** (cr 1914) **C B** (1912), etc Au of *Official Reports on Colliery Disasters Annual Reports of Mines Dept Colliery Working and Management* (Jt-Au) *Coal its Occurrence Value and Method of Boring The Sinking of Shafts The Ventilation of Mines Methods of Working, Report on the Minerals of the Vryheid and Non-dweru Districts*, 1906 (for Natal Govt) *The Coal Mining Industry during the War Jt-Au Ownership and Valuation of Mineral Property in the U.K. C. Trans Inst Mining Engineers* also numerous papers on Mining and allied subjects to various scientific antiquarian and industrial periods 34 VICTORIA ST S W CLAREMONT LODGE COBBHAM SURREY

**REDMOND-HOWARD, L G B** 1884 Authority on Irish Politics and Hist, and also writer of fiction detective stories and serials, verse plays songs Ed *Nations of the War Series* (Simpkin) to which *C France and the French People*, 1914 Au of *Speech of Robert Emmet in verse a Recitation* (Duffy) 1909 *John Redmond the Man and the Demand* (Hurst & B) 1910 popular ed (Everett) *Home Rule* 1912 People's books *The Mystery of Beacon Hall* (Cassell), also Parnell *The Modernist* (novel) 1913, *Ireland God's Masterpiece* (Paxton) *The New Birth of Ireland* (Collins), 1914 *An Irishman's Home* (a play in collab with Harry Carson) (Simpkin) 1914 C. chief English Irish and Amer periodicals c/o ROBERT SOMMERVILLE GRANVILLE HOUSE ARUNDEL STREET W C 2

**REDWAY, Major George William** Instructor of Officers for Staff College Au of *Military Handbooks* 3 vols (K Paul) 1901-4 *Fredericksburg a Study in War* (Sonnenschien) 1906, *The War of Secession* (Allen) 1910 *Wellington and Waterloo* (Jack) 1913 Numerous contribs on Military subjects to *Ency Brit XIXth Cent Whitaker's Almanack* and other periodicals Writer on the *Great War* for *The Times Hist of the War Hist of the Great War* (Amal Pr) *C Bystander Observer Sun Chron Dy Mirror, Outlook Dy Mail* and others 90a GLOUCESTER ROAD, S W 7

**REED, Charles Edward.** Au of *O Kai* (Daniel), 1921 *A Wise Fool* (Lane), 1924 *The Mirror* (do) 1925 *Miss Orweakey's Proposal* (do), 1925 *Passionate Youth* (do) 1926 *The Free Heart* (do), 1927 Ed of *Cheap Steam*, and *House Farm Estate* 141, FISHPONDS ROAD, S W 17

**REED, Edward Charles** (†Charles Brangwyn) B 1891 Ed of *Cheap Steam, Home Farm and Estate, Ironmongers Assistant*, and lately of the *Battersea Standard Au. of O Kai a Phantasy* (C. W Daniel) 1921 *Education for Genius* (Abbey Pr), *Science, its place and importance in Education* (do) *C. South Wales Dy News Globe Engineering and Industrial Management, Sales Management*, etc 91, BALHAM PARK ROAD, S W 2.

†**REED, Hall** (see Read, O)

**REED, Howard Sprague.** B 1876 Au of *Manual of Bacteriology* 1914 *What Can Biology Contribute to the World of To-day?* 1923 RIVERSIDE, CALIF, U.S.A.

**REED, Langford.** B 1887 Au of *The Chronicles of Charlie* (Cassell) 1916 *The Picture Play How to Write it* (Hutchinson) 1919 *The Complete Lamerick Book* (Jarrold, Putnam) 1924 Jtly with wife *Potter's Clay* (Hodder & S) 1923 *Daphne Grouse Down* (Cecil Palmer) 1925 Cheap Editions (*Readers Lib*) 1927, *Nonsense Verses* (prose by Lewis Carroll) *An Anthology* (Jarrold) 1925, (Putnam) 1926 *Further Nonsense Verse and Prose by Lewis Carroll* (Unwin, Appleton U.S.A.) 1926 *Sausages and Sundials* (Jarrold), 1927, *Nonsense Tales for the Young* (Diamond Pr.), 1927, has written very successful screen plays *C Dy Mail Dy News, West Gaz, Even Stand, Star Dy Graphic Illus Sun News Herald* etc 21 CHRISTCHURCH RD HAMPSTEAD N W 3 Tel Hampstead 3150 Club AUTHORS

**REED, Luther Dotterer** B 1873 Au of *Psalter and Canticles Pointed for Chanting* 1897 *Choral Service Book* 1901 *Music of the Responses* 1903 *Season Vespers* 1905 7132 CHEW STREET MT AIRY PHIL, PA

**REED, Mrs Langford** (see †Spiers Hettv)

**REED, Sir Stanley, Kt** (cr 1916), **K.B.E.** (cr 1919), **LL.D** (Glas.) B 1872 Ed *The Times of India* Bombay, 1907-23 Joined Staff of *Times of India* 1897 Spec corres *Times of India* and *Dy Chron* through famine districts of India 1900 tour of Prince and Princess of Wales in India 1905-6 Amir's visit to India 1907 and Persian Gulf 1907 Au of *From Delhi to Bombay The Royal Tour in India The King and Queen in India* Jt-Ed *Indian Year Book* HALEFIELD WENDOVER, BUCKS Clubs SAVILE, LONDON, BYCULLA, R. BOMBAY YACHT, WILLINGDON, BOMBAY

**REEDY, William Curran, Lit. Dip** (Lond Univ) B 1892 M Soc. Authors Au of *Blue Sea Ballads and Chanties* (Erskine Macdonald) 1917, *At the Sign of the Bat & Ball* (do) 1926 Song *Men o Devon* (Swan) 1915 *C. Times, Even News Country Life Bookman Navy Brit Printer, Essex Rev, West Gaz New Statesman New Witness Stage Observer, Millgate Mithly Schoolmaster Athenaeum, Newspaper World Music Student Star Blue Peter*, etc 35 VAUGHAN GARDENS CRANBROOK PARK ILFORD, ESSEX

**REES, J Aubrey, F.R.G.S** B 1871 Au of *The Young Politician's Library* (O P) *The Worshipful Company of Grocers* (Chapman & Dodd) *The Pocket Gladstone*, etc (Mills & Boon) ABBEY HOUSE WESTMINSTER SW 1

**REES, James Frederick** B 1883 Au of *Social and Industrial History of England 1815-1918* (Methuen) 1920 *A Short Fiscal and Financial History of England 1815-1918* (do) 1921 *M de B Gibbons Industrial History of England* (do) 1926 *C Economica History Scottish Hist Rev, English Hist Rev* THE UNIVERSITY OF BIRMINGHAM BIRMINGHAM

**REES, Capt. J Tudor** B 1880 Au. of *Our Jury System Disestablishment Points* FAIRLAWN, BANSTEAD, SURREY Clubs DEVONSHIRE NATIONAL LIBERAL.

**REES, Rosemary Frances.** Au of *Her Dearest Friend* (Play) (Sam French) *April's Sowing* (Novel) (Jenkins), 1923, *Heather of the South* (Novel) (do) 1924 *Lake of Enchantment* (do), 1925, *Life's What You Make It* (novel) (Jenkins) 1927 C. many Harmsworth and Pearson publ *Red Mag Novel Mag* etc c/o HERBERT JENKINS, LTD 3, YORK STREET, SW 1

**REES, Rev Thomas, M.A., Ph.D** (Lond.), **B.A.** (Oxon.) B 1869 Princ. Bala Bangor Independent Coll Bangor, since 1909 Au. of *Dwa Fodoleaeth a Natur, Hanes Ymneillueth yng Nghymry*, *Esboniad ar yr Epistol ar yr Hebraeid* 2 vols., *The Holy Spirit in Thought and Experience* *Cenadwraig Eglwys a Phroff Lemau'r Dydd*, Ed. *Gemadur Beibladd* INDEPENDENT COLLEGE, BANGOR

**REEVE, Arthur Benjamin.** B 1880 Au of *The Silent Bullet* (Harper) 1912 *The Poisoned Pen* (do) 1913 *The Dream Doctor* (do) 1914 *The War Terror* (do) 1915 *The Black Hand* (Everleigh Nash Fordon) 1912 *Craig Kennedy Detectives* (Simplin Marshall) *Exploits of Elaine* (Hodder & S) 1915 *Romance of Elaine* (do) 1915 *Triumph of Elaine* (do) 1915 *The Silent Bullet* (Hodder & S) *The Poisoned Pen* (do) *The Dream Doctor* (do) 1916 *Gold of the Gods* 1915 (do) *The Social Gargster* (do) 1916 *Constance Dunlop* (do) 1916 *The Diamond Queen* (do) 1916 *Constance Dunlop* (do) 1916 *Guy Garrick* (do) 1914 *The Ear in the Wall* (Harbour Pr) 1916 *The Treasure Train* (do) 1917 *The Panama Plot* (do) 1918 *The Adventurers* (do) 1917 *The Soul Scar* (do) 1919 *The Film Mystery* (do) 1921 *The Master Mystery* (do) 1919 *Pandora* (do) 1926 *C Popular Mag* *Boys Life* *Cosmopolitan Mag* *The Country Guardian* 116 WEST 39th STREET NEW YORK CITY U.S.A

**REEVE, Winifred** (†Onoto Watanna) B 1879 Au of *Miss Mimi of Japan* (Rand McNally) *Japanese Nightingale* (Harper Bros) *Wooing of Wistan* (do) *Heart of Hyacinth* (do), *Tama* (do) *Japanese Blossom* (do) *Daughters of Mizo* (Macmillan) *Lore of Azalea* (Dodd Mead) *Diary of Delta* (Doubleday Page) *Me* (Century Co) *Marion* (Hearts) *Miss Spring Morning* (Red Book) *Sunny San* (Geo Moran) (Hutchinson), *Cattle*, *Cheerio* *The Man from Canada* C most of Amer mags and periodicals and some Canadian and English BOW VIEW RANCH MORLEY ALBERTA CANADA.

**REGAN, Charles Tate, M.A., F.R.S** (1917) **F.Z.S** B 1878 Keeper of Zoology Brit Museum (Natural Hist) since 1921 Au of *Brit Freshwater Fishes*, *Bio'ogia Centrali-Americana Pisces*, *Monograph of the Loricaridae* *Report on Fishes of the Terra Nova and Scotia Antarctic Expeditions* and of the *Sealark Indian Ocean Expedition* Numerous memoirs on structure classification and geographical distribution of fishes 41 WARWICK ROAD EALING, W

**REICHEL, Rev Oswald J, B.C.L., M.A, F.S.A** Au of *Duties of the Church in respect of Christian Missions*, *The See of Rome in the Middle Ages* (Longmans), *Sidelights on the Times and Work of a Great West Country Prelate* (Trans of Devon Assoc) *The Canon Law of the Sacraments and the Canon Law of Church Discipline* (Hodges) *The Elements of Canon Law* (Bosworth) *Sparsholt Feast Shute Anniversary*, *Canon Laws of Church Institutions* (S.P.C.K) etc, etc *The Parochial System in Trans of Exeter Diocesan Architectural and Archaeological Soc*, *The Rise and Up-growth of the English Parish in Trans Devon Assoc* Ed of *The Feet of Fines for Devonian Devon and Cornwall Record Society's Trans*, *Intro to Doomsday Book*, *Trans of the Devonshire portion of the same and the Feudal Baronage of Devon in the Victoria Hist* *The Early Hist of the Hundreds and Manors of Devon in Trans Devon Assoc.*, also *Hulham Manor* AHA RONDE HOUSE, LYMPSTONE DEVON

**REID, Forrest.** B 1876 Novelist and Critic. Au of *The Bracknells*, 1911, *Following Darkness* 1912 *The Gentle Lover* 1913 *At the Door of the Gate*, 1915 *The Spring Song*, 1916 (all Arnold), *W B Yeats A Critical Study* (Secker) 1915 *A Garden by the Sea* 1918 *Pirates of the Spring* 1919 (Talbot Pr) *Pender Among the Residents* (Collins), 1922, *Apostate* (Constable), 1926 *Demophon* (Collins), 1927 *C Eng Rev Country Life Morn Post, West Gaz, M/c Guard, Nation*, and others 13 ORMISTON CRESCENT, KNOCK, BELFAST

**REID, Rev James, M.A** B 1877 Au of *Materials of Moral Instruction* (Nelson) 1908 *The Victory of God* (Hodder & S) 1921 *In Quest of Reality* (do) 1924 *The Bible of Youth* (Nelson) 1924 *The Key to the Kingdom* (Hodder & S) 1925 THE MANSE DITTONS ROAD EASTBOURNE

**REID, Sir John, Kt. (cr 1918), D.L., J.P** B 1861 Au of *Illus Catalogue of his Collection of Pictures of the British French and Dutch Schools*, with notes by James L. Caw—



the biographical sketches and notes on each of the pictures with letters from G F Watts 1913 *A Book of the Princess Louise Scottish Hospital for Limbless Sailors and Soldiers* descriptive of the Hospital and its inception 1917 *Clubs* GLASGOW CONSERVATIVE SCOTTISH CONSERVATIVE EDINBURGH

**REID, Miss Annette** Au of *Off the High Road* (Heffer) *Stories of English Village Life* (illus C E Brock) 1923 *The Toil of History* (Heffer) 1925 LYSMORE WEST ROAD CAMBRIDGE

**REID, Mrs Howard Carl** (see †Addington Sarah)

**REILLY, Charles Herbert, O.B.E., M.A., F.R.I.B.A.** B 1874 Architect Roscoe Prof of Architecture the Univ of Liverpool since 1904 V-Chair L pool Repertory Thea Ltd Au of *Piranesi Etchings* 2 vols *Some L pool Streets and Buildings* 1921, *Some Manchester Streets and Buildings* (Hodder & S), *Some Architectural Problems of To-day* (do) Master of Architecture Series—Messrs McKim Mead and White (Benn) 71 BEDFORD STREET LIVERPOOL SCHOOL OF ARCHITECTURE UNIVERSITY LIVERPOOL

**RENAULT, Raoul.** B 1867 Journalist and Publicist Man of International Pr Clipping Service Au of *Les Debuts de l'Imprimerie Bibliographique de Sir James M LeMoine* 1897 *Faucher de Saint-Maurice et ses oeuvres* 1897 *Memoires et Documents Historiques* 1898 Publ and ed of *Le Courrier du Livre* (discontinued) *N Amer Notes and Queries* 1900 (discontinued) C Several mag. and newspapers in Eng or French 552, FIRST AVENUE QUEBEC, CANADA

**RENDALL, Athelstan.** B 1871 Solicitor Au of *Divorce Reform* 1920 C mags and arts on Partisan J P s 1911 REDLANDS BOURNEMOUTH Clubs REFORM NATIONAL LIB EIGHTY COBDEN BRISTOL LIBERAL

**RENDALL, Major John Charles Shuttleworth.** B 1882 *Lawn Tennis a Method of Acquiring Proficiency* (Cassell), 1926. C. Cassell's Mag 22 WELLINGTON RD, N W 8 Club QUEENS

**RENDALL, Vernon Horace** B 1869 Ed. of the *Athenæum* 1901-16 Ed of *Notes and Queries* 1907-12 Staff of *Saturday Review* 1916-21 *Cambridge Journalism* since 1889 Asst-Ed. *Athenæum* 1896-1900 *Notes and Queries* 1899-1907 Has been a publisher's reader Au of *The Profitable Imbroghio* 1910 *The London Nights of Belsize* 1917 C. various mags. and papers 15 WELLESLEY MAN- SIONS W KENSINGTON W 14

**RENDLE, Alfred Barton, M.A., Cantab. D.Sc., Londn. F.R.S., F.L.S., V.M.H.** B 1865 Keeper of the Dept. of Botany Brit Museum Au of *Classification of Flowering Plants* (C.U.P.) 1904, 1925 and numerous bot papers chiefly dealing with the systematic study of flowering plants, in *Journal and Trans of the Linnean Soc Jl of Botany* etc. Botanical Ed. *Ency Brit* (11th ed) 28, HOLMBUSH ROAD PUTNEY SW 15, and BRITISH MUSEUM NATURAL HISTORY SECTION

**RENSHAW, Graham, M.D., F.R.S.E.** Extension Lecturer Univ of Manchester B 1873 Au of *Natural Hist Essays* 1904, *More Natural Hist Essays* 1905 *Final Natural Hist Essays* 1907, *Animal Romances*, 1908 *More Animal Romances* (Sherratt & Hughes) 1911 C. *Zoologist Field*, *Country Life* *Brit Medical Jl*. Late Ed *Avicultural Mag* Reviewer *Medical Chron* Ed *Natureland* Pt-illus. Bate's *Naturalist on the Amazon*. SALE BRIDGE HOUSE SALE, MANCHES- TER.

**RENTON, Ernest Matthews Channing** (†Channing Matthews, and †Bohemian) Lieut. (retired), D.C.L.I. B. 1895 Dir Studies Publs Au. of *A Subaltern in the Field* (Heath Cranton), *Jesus College, Cambridge, in Black and White* (Spalding),

1920 *With the Cornwall Territorials on the Western Front* (do) 1921 *Hist of the 1st D C L I* 1914 (Studies and Publs), 1924 *Mediterranean Studies* (in collab) *Where My Caravan Has Rested* (novel in two parts) *Hist of the D C L I* 1702-1924 (last three books in prep) Writer of 'Letters from Baba' in *Home and Abroad* Illus own and other books and C revs, mags, etc Ed of *Home & Abroad Clubs*  
AUTHORS CAM UNION SOC OVERSEAS

**RENTON, Sir Alexander Wood, K C, Kt** (cr 1915) M.A., LL.B (1st Class Honours)  
B 1861 Rectorial Essay Prizeman and Forensic prizeman, Bacon Scholar Gray s Inn 1882 Au of *Law and Practice of Lunacy* 1896, Ed of *Ency of British Law of Eng Reports* and of *Law Jl* Thurlow 9th ed *Ency Laws Eng* and various legal arts in *Suppl to Ency Brit* 71 WARWICK GARDENS, W 4 Club ATHENÆUM

**REPLIER, Agnes, Litt.D** B 1860 Au of *Books and Men* (Houghton) 1888 *The Fireside Sphinx* 1901 *Varia* (Gay & Hancock) 1908 *Essays in Idleness A Happy Half-Century* 1909 *Americans and Others* 1912 *Counter-Currents* (Constable) 1916, *William White M.D.* 1919, *Points of Friction* 1921 etc 920, CLINTON STREET PHILADELPHIA, U.S.A

**REITNER, Beth A.** Au of *Thats That* (Doubleday Page) 1925, *The Tired Trolley Car* (do), 1926 *Little Girl Blue* (do), 1926 C 27 leading national mags, including *Good Housekeeping McClure's, Smart Set Screenland*, etc 54, W 47th ST NEW YORK, U.S.A.

**REYNOLDS, Ernest Septimus, D L, B.Sc (Man), L.S.A., M.R.C.S (Eng), M.D.** (Lond), F.R.C.P. (Lond), B 1861 Hon Con Physician M/c R Infirmary F Roy Soc of Medicine Emeritus Prof Clin Medicine M/c Univ since 1913 Au of *Hygiene for Beginners* Many medical publications especially relating to Nervous Diseases and numerous essays and reviews 2 ST PETER'S SQUARE, MANCHESTER

**REYNOLDS, Mrs Fred** Au of *Llanartro a Welsh Idyll A Tangled Garden, An Idyl of the Dawn In the Years that Came After, The Man with the Wooden Face The Book of Angelus Drayton, A Quaker Wooing, The Making of Michael In Silence, Hazel of Hazeldean The House of Rest, These Three, St David of the Dust Love's Magic Lady in Grey The Idyll of an Idler, The Forsythe Way, The Horse-shoe, As Flows the River, The Gifted Name The Grey Terrace, Letters to a Prison The Granite Cross The Woman Flinches An Absent Hero Long Furrows, Fetters of the Feet The Man Who Could Not See Trefoil, It Might have been otherwise Miss Anne Tankerton* c/o CURTIS BROWN, LTD., 6, HENRIETTA ST, W C.2

**REYNOLDS, Mrs. Bailhe.** Au of *The Man Who Won* (Hutchinson) *Thalassa, Broken Off* (Hodder & S) *The Supreme Test* (Hutchinson), *Out of the Night* (Hodder & S) *The Notorious Miss Lisle*, 1915, *The Daughter Pays* (Cassell), 1916 *A Castle to Let* (do), 1917 *Lonely Stronghold* (do) 1918 *King's Widow* (do) 1919, *Also Ran* (Hutchinson) 1920 *Lost Discovery* (Cassell) 1922 *His Second Venture*, 1924 *Spell of Sarnia* 1925 Frequent C mags Chairwoman Writers Club, 1908 and 1919 P Soc. Women Jlists 1913 M Soc Authors HOLMHURST, ST ALBANS HERTS *Clubs* FORUM WRITERS

**REYNOLDS-BALL, Eustace A., B.A., F.R.G.S** Au of *Mediterranean Winter Resorts* (K. Paul), 1888, 7th ed, 1914, *Cairo the City of the Caliphs* (Estes, Boston U.S.A.) 1897, (Unwin) 1908, *Paris in its Splendour* 2 vols (do) 1900, (do), 1909, *Jerusalem* (Black) 1912, 3rd edition 1925, *Hints for Travellers in the Near East* (Marlborough), 1903, *Cairo of To-day* (Black) 10th ed, 1926, *Rome*, 3rd ed 1913, *The Tourists India* (Allen) 1907, *The Laveantine Riviera* with Sir C.A. Payton (do), 1911 *Out-fit and Equipment for the Traveller, Explorer, and Sportsman* (ed) (Wither-

- by) 1912 *Bradshaw's Through Routes to the Chief Cities of the World* (ed.) (Bradshaw's Guides) 1912 *Travel Hints for India and the Far East* (in prep.) *Unknown Italy, Piedmont and the Piedmontese* (Black) 1927 *C Times Dy Mail, Dy Exp Dy Chron West Gaz Punch Literature Lit World Field Queen Bystander World Chambers's Jl World's Work Eng Ill Author Geo Jl Folk-Lore* and other periodicals VILLA OSELLA BORGIO OSELLA, CARMAGNOLA, N ITALY Clubs AUTHORS (SW 1)
- RHODE, John B** 1884 Au of *A S F* (Geoffrey Bles) 1924 *The Double Florin* (do) 1924 *The Alarm* (do) 1925 *The Paddington Mystery* (do) 1925 *Dr Priestley's Quest* (do), 1926, *The Ellerby Case* (G Bles) 1927 *The Murders in Praed Street* (do), 1927 c/o GEOFFREY BLES 22 SUFFOLK STREET SW 1
- RHONDDA, Viscountess Margaret Haig** B 1884 Dir Conso'lated Cambrian Ltd etc Ed *Time & Tide* Au of *D A Thomas Viscount Rhondda* (Longmans), 1912 92, VICTORIA STREET SW 1
- RHYS, Ernest** B 1859 Ed *Camelot Series* 1886 91 *Lyric Poets* (Dent) 1896-1900, *Everyman's Library* (Dent) 1905-20 Au of *A London Rose* (Lane) 1894 *Fiddler of Carne* (Simplon) 1896 *Welsh Ballads* (Nutt) 1898 *Whistling Maid* (Hutchinson) 1900 *Man at Odds* (Hurst & B) 1904 *Lays of the Round Table* (Dent) 1905 *The South Wales Coast* (Unwin) 1911 *The English Fairy Book* (do) 1912 *Lyric Poetry* (Dent), 1913 *Romance* (Batsford) 1913 *Rabindranath Tagore—a Biographical Study* (Macmillan) 1914 *C. XIXth Cent Eng Rev, M c Guard Cymmrodor* etc 48 WEST HEATH DRIVE NW 11
- RHYS, Grace (Mrs Ernest Rhys)** B 1865 Au of *Mary Domonic* (Dent), 1898 *Wooting of Sheila* (Methuen) 1901 *The Diverted Village* 1903 *The Prince of Lisnover* (Methuen) 1904 *The Bride* (Methuen) 1912 *The Charming of Estercel* (Dent) 1913, *The Quest of the Ideal* (Batsford) 1913 *Wheelabout and Cockalore* (Harrap) 1919 *About Many Things* (Methuen) 1920, *Eleanor in the Loft* (Cape) 1923 *A Little Philosophy of Love* (Chapman & Dodd) 1923 *The Sons of Jacob* (Dent) 1924 etc 48 WEST HEATH DRIVE NW 11
- RICE, Alexander Hamilton, M.A., M.D** B 1875 Hon Corres FRGS Councillor Amer Geog Soc Mem Board of Consulting Physicians and Surgeons of Newport Hosp Au of *Notes on the Rio Negro* (Amazons) with Map *Quito to Iquitos by the River Napo* *The River Uaupes* with Map *Further Explorations in the NW Amazon's Basin* with Map MIRAMAR, NEWPORT RHODE ISLAND U.S.A CARLTON HOUSE 22 EAST 47th STREET NEW YORK
- RICE, Mrs Alice Hegan** Au of *Mrs Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch* *Lovey Mary, Sandy, Mr Opp* *Captain June, A Romance of Billy Goat Hill* *The Honourable Percival* 1914 *Calvary Alley* 1916 *Captain June* *Miss Mink's Soldier* 1918 *Winners and Losers* 1925, *Quinn* and in collab with husband *Turn About Tales*, 1920 (all publ Hodder & S) 1444 ST JAMES COURT LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY U.S.A.
- RICE, Cale Young** B 1872 Poet and Dramatist Novelist M Soc Amer Dramatists and Composers Poetry Soc of Amer Nat Inst of Social Sciences Au of *Poems From Dusk to Dusk* 1898 *With Omar* 1900, *Song Surf* 1900, *Nirvana Days*, 1908 *Many Gods* 1910 *Far Quests* 1912 *At the World's Heart*, 1914 *Collected Plays and Poems* 1915 *Earth and New Earth*, including *Gerhard of Ryle* (a drama) 1916 *Trails Sunward*, 1917, *Wraiths and Realities* 1918, *Songs to A.H.R.* 1918 *Shadowy Thresholds*, 1919 *Sea Poems* 1921 *A Pilgrim's Scrip* 1924 *Butter Brew* 1925 *A Sea Lover's Scrip* 1925, *Selected Plays and Poems* 1926 *Stygian Freight* 1927, *Poetic Dramas* *Charles di Tocco* 1903, *David*, 1904 *Yolanda of Cyprus* included in plays and lyrics 1906, *A Night in Avignon* 1907, *The Immortal Lure* (four 1-act dramas), 1911, *Porzia* 1913 *Mihirna and other Poems*, 1922 Short stories, *Turn about Tales* (with Alice Hegan Rice), 1920 *Youths Way* (novel), 1923 *Winners and Losers* (with Alice H. Rice), 1925 1444, ST JAMES COURT, LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY CUBS PENDENNIS, COUNTRY, LOUISVILLE P.E.N.

**RICE, Elmer L B** 1892 Au of *Morningside Plays* 1917 *The Adding Machine* 1923 *Plays On Trial* 1914 *Iron Cross* 1917 *Home of the Free* 1917 *For the Defense* 1919 *Wake Up Jonathan* 1921 *It is The Law* 1922 *The Adding Machine* 1923 457 W 123rd STREET NEW YORK NY

**RICE, Ethel Mary Richardson** Journalist Ed *The Happy Wanderer* (Lit Yr Bks Pr) 1923 *Next Door Neighbours* (Hutchinson) 1926 C *John o London's Whly Even News Dy Mail, Dy News The Schoolmaster Builder Central Council for Economic Information Yorks Herald Birmingham Gaz, L pool Courier Nottingham Guard Hull Dy Mail Sun Pictorial Lond Mag Writer, also Amer and Canadian newspapers* 21 MAITLAND PARK VILLAS NW3 Club ENGLISH SPEAKING UN

**RICE, Richard Ashley, A.M** B 1878 Au of *College and the Future* (Scribners) 1915 *Robert Louis Stevenson How to Know Him* (Bobbs Merrill) 1916 *A Book of Narratives* (D C Heath) 1917 *Studies in Smith College Series on Wordsworth* 1924 *Byron* 1924 *Rousseau*, 1926 C *Harper's Atlantic Independent* NORTHAMPTON, MASS USA

**RICHARDS, Grant.** B 1872 Au of *Caviare* 1912 *Valentine* 1913 *Bittersweet* 1915, *Double Life* 1920 *Every Wife*, 1924 (all Grant Richards) *Fair Exchange* (Heinemann) 1927

**RICHARDS, Percy Andrew Ellis, F.I.C, F.C.S** B 1868 Past P Soc Public Analysts Prof Chemistry Queen's Coll Harley Street Public Analyst City of Westminster and Borough of Hammersmith Analyst to Charing Cross Hospital and late Lect on Analytical Chemistry in the Medical School Lect on Chem and Metallurgy at the R Dental Hospital Au of *Guide to Practical Chemistry* 1896 *Practical Chemistry and Toxicology* 1904 C *Lancet Brit Med Jl Chemical News and Analyst* 5 DRYBURGH MANSIONS PUTNEY SW5 Club ROEHAMPTON

**RICHARDS, H. Grahame** B 1885 HBM Acting Consul General for Mexico 1917 Au of *Richard Somers* (Blackwood) 1911, *Lucretia Borgia's One Love* (do) 1912 *Centene* (do) 1913, *Garden of Dreams* (Hutchinson) 1914 *Through the Ages Beloved* (do) 1915 *Shadows* (Hutchinson & Dodd Mead & Co, N.Y.) 1916 *In the Third Act* (Simpkin Marshall) 1918 *The Leper* (Heath Cranton), 1920 trans *Chasse et Chasseurs Arctiques* (Duc d'Orleans) *Sous Verdun* (Hutchinson) 1916 also Italian and Spanish works *XIXth Cent Contemp Rev Eng and Amer story mags* c/o F H LOSEBY, Solicitor 61 CAREY STREET WC2

**RICHARDSON, Albert Edward, F.S.A, F.R.I.B.A.** B 1880 Prof of Archit Ldn Univ Architect to the Duchy of Cornwall for Western Districts In practice with Charles Lovett Gill F.R.I.B.A. as Richardson & Gill since 1908 *Monumental Buildings in London The Opera House, Manchester Country Houses Reparation of historic buildings and churches* Jt-Au. *London Houses* 1911, *Monumental Architecture, Gt Britain and Ireland* 1914 Jt-Au *Regional Architecture in W of Eng* 1924, *The English Inn* 1925 *Smaller Houses of the Eng Renaissance* 1925 *Intro to Changing London* 1925 *XVIII Cent Arch and Social Life* (Forth) C M/c *Guard Eng Life Architecture* etc 41 RUSSELL SQUARE WC2, AVENUE HOUSE, AMPHILL BEDS Clubs BROOKS'S UNIVERSITY OF LONDON

**RICHARDSON, Anthony** B 1899 Au of *Word of the Earth* (Heinemann) 1923 *Ransom* (Constable), 1925 *High Silver* (do) 1926 C. *Pearson's Mag, Cassell's Mag, Hutchinson's, Home, Sat Rev, New Age, Nash's* etc. c/o RAYMOND SAVAGE, 25, HAYMARKET, SW1

**RICHARDSON, E** Au of *Sun Moon and Stars* (Lane) 1899 *Songs of Near and Far Away* (Cassell) 1900 *Artist Songs* (Fisher Unwin) 1908 *Doors* (Headley) 1911 *Seeking* (G Allen) 1911 *The Dim Divine* (Fineld) 1914 *Neutopia* (Simpkin) 1927 Pictures exhibited oils and watercolours at R Acad R Inst R Brit Artists Oil Painters etc THE STUDIO TOLMERS Nr HERTFORD Club LYCEUM

**RICHARDSON, E. W** Au of *A Veteran Naturalist Life and Work of W B Tegetmeier* (Witherby) 1916 *The Romance of the Picture Post Card* (Eyre & Spottiswoode) 1906 Founder and Ed *The Collectors Chronicle* 1901-8 Leader writer to *The Queen* 1901-14 Ed of books on Scientific Management Business Organisation Efficiency and Welfare etc. (A W Shaw Co) *C Ency Brit New Ency Cassell's Ency Prop* Northern News Service 2 QUEEN'S SQUARE WC1 Club SAVAGE

**RICHARDSON, Frank Howard, A.B., M.D., F.A.C.P.** (Fellow Am Coll Phys) B 1882 Au of *Simplifying Motherhood* (Putnam) 1925 *Parenthood and the Newer Psychology* (do) 1926, *The Nervous Child* (do) 1927 *Re building the Child a Study in Malnutrition* (do) 1927 *C Jl of the Amer Medical Assoc Archives of Pediatrics Medical Rev of Reviews Kindergarten and First Grade Trained Nurse and Hosp Rev Southern Med and Surg Modern Hospital Hygeia Children, Good Housekeeping NY State Med Jl* also Assoc Ed *Archive of Pediatrics and Pediatric Ed of South Med and Surg and NY Med Rev of Revs* 102, HANSON PLACE, BROOKLYN NEW YORK, (Summer) THE CHILDREN'S CLINIC, BLACK MOUNTAIN CAROLINE

**RICHARDSON, Rev Canon George Leyburn, B.D.** B 1867 Au of *Conscience Its Origin and Authority* (Wells Gardner) 1916 *Conscience and Development* (ao) 1921 *Church Lad's Religion* (Mowbray) 1902 *Letters to Men (Home) Words* 1916, *The Children's Charter* (Nat Soc) 1911 *Children in Church* (Mowbray) 1908 *The Preaching of Jesus* (do) 1926 *C Home Words* THE RECTORY UPPINGHAM RUTLAND

**RICHARDSON, H M** B 1876 Gen Sec of Nat Union of Journalists since 1918 On *Staffordshire Sentinel*, 1894 *Birmingham Dy Gaz* 1899 Lit-Ed M/c *Even Chron*, 1905-9 Au of dramatic works *Gentlemen of the Press*, *The Awakening Woman*, *Snow White* (prod Gaiety Thea M/c, by Miss Horniman) *Courage* (Little Thea Philadelphia) NATIONAL UNION OF JOURNALISTS, 5 CHANCERY LANE WC2

**RICHARDSON, Owen Willans, D.Sc., M.A., F.R.S.** B 1879 Yarrow Research Prof of the Royal Society Hon M Amer Phil Soc Au of *Electron Theory of Matter* 1914, 2nd ed. 1916 *Emission of Electricity from Hot Bodies* 1916, 2nd ed 1921, Numerous arts, theoretical and experimental physics, especially connected with Theory of Electrons 45, HAVERSTOCK HILL, HAMPSTEAD NW3

**RICHMOND, Oliffe Legh, M.A.** B 1881 Prof Humanity in Edin Univ since 1919 Au of *Towards a Recension of Propertius* (*Jl of Philology* xxxi) 1910, *The Temples of Apollo and Divus Augustus on Roman Coins* (in *Essays and Studies* presented to Wm Ridgeway) 1913 *The Augustan Palatium* (*Jl of Roman Studies* vol 2) 1914 *Towards Reconstruction of the Text of Propertius* (*Class Quart*) April 1918, *Sentiment for the Classics* (*Class Assoc*) etc 5 BELFORD PLACE EDINBURGH

**RICKARD, Mrs. Victor** B 1878 Au of *Young Mr Gibbs*, *Dregs*, *The Light Above the Cross Roads*, *The Frantic Boast*, *The Fire of Green Boughs*, *The House of Courage*, *Cathy Rossiter*, *The Story of the Munsters*, *A Reckless Puritan*, *A Fool's Errand*, *Old Sins Have Long Shadows*, *Upstairs, Not Sufficient Evidence* (Constable), *The Light That Dies* (Hodder & S) *A Bird of Strange Plumage* (do) MARYCOURT, ENGLEFIELD GREEN SURREY

**RICKETS, Charles** B 1866 Painter Sculptor Engraver Writer on Art Jt Ed with Charles Channon of *The Dial* 1889-97 Founder of the Vale Pr and Designer and Publ of the Vale Books and Vale Publs 1896-1904 Au of *The Prado and its Master pieces Titan Pages on Art* LANSDOWNE HOUSE LANSDOWNE ROAD HOLLAND PARK W

**RICKETT, L. A** Compton-(see Compton-Rickett L A)

**RIDDELL, Hon William Renwick, LL.D, L.H.D, J.U.D, D.C.L, F.R.H.S, F.R.S (Can), F.B.S** (†Rendall Williams) B 1852 Au of *Robert Fleming Gourlay* (Out Hist Soc) 1906, *Legal Profession in Upper Canada* (Law Society & Co) 1916 *Constitution of Canada Historical* (Yale Univ) 1917 *La Rochefoucault's Travels* (Province of Ontario) 1917 *Old Province Tales* (Glasgow Brook Co) 1920 *The Slave in Canada* (Assoc of Negro Hist) 1920 *Upper Canada Sketches* (Carswell Co) 1922 *The Canadian Constitution* (Columbia Univ) 1923 *John Richardson* (Ryerson Pr) 1923 *William Kirby* (do) 1923 *Life of William Dummer Powell* (Mich Hist Com) 1924 *Hist of Ontario Hist of Legal Profession in Ontario Hist of Courts in Ontario Br Law and Courts in Michigan 1760-1796* (Mich Hist Com) *Life of John G Sumner* (Toronto) C *Can Mag* *Maclean's Mag* *Boston Law Jl* *Yale Law Jl* *Minnesota Law Jl* *Michigan Law Jl* *Canada Law Jl* *Canadian Law Time*, *Engineering Jl* etc OSGOODE HALL TORONTO ONTARIO CANADA Clubs YORK TORONTO

**RIDDELL** (1st Baron cr 1920 of Walton Heath) **Lord George (Allardice) Riddell, 1st Bart.** (1918) Kt. (1909) Officer French Legion of Honour 1919 Grand Cordon Crown of Italy B 1865 Newspaper Prop Dir *News of the World*, Geo Newnes Ltd C A. Pearson Ltd Newnes and Pearson Printing Co Ltd *Country Life* Ltd *Western Mail* Ltd Rep Brit Press at Peace Conferences 1919-22, and at Washington Conference 1922 Au of *Some Things That Matter* (H & S), 1922 *More Things That Matter* (do) 1925 *Life of Dame Louisa Aldrich Blake* (do) 1926 C (Censorship) *Ency Brit Newspapers & Periodicals in Chambers Ency* 20 QUEEN ANNE S GATE S W 1 8 BOUVERIE STREET E C 4

**RIDEAL, Samuel, D.Sc (Lond), J.P, F.I.C, F.C.S** B 1863 F Univ Coll Lond F and M Council Sanitary Inst Au of various papers on Chemistry and Sanitary Science *Practical Organic Chemistry* 1889 2nd ed 1898 *Disinfection and Disinfectants* 1895 2nd ed 1898 3rd ed 1904 *Water and its Purification* 1897 2nd ed 1901 *Public Water Supplies* with Dr Eric Rideal 1914 *Sewage and the Bacterial Purification of Sewage* 1900 2nd ed 1901, 3rd ed 1906 *Industrial Chemistry* 1918, *Disinfectants and Chemical Sterilization* with Dr Eric Rideal 1921 LANGTON PRIORY, GUILDFORD Clubs REFORM WHITEFRIARS EIGHTY NAT LIBERAL

**RIDER, Arthur Freemont** B 1885 Au of *Songs of Syracuse* 1905 *Are The Dead Alive?* 1909 *The Braving of the Almeria* 1920, *System of Subject Headings for Military Science* 1922 GLEN TOR NYACK N Y

**RIDDER, Bernard Herman.** B 1883 Au of *Hyphenations* 1915 875, PARK AV 22 N WILLIAM STREET, N Y

**RIDGE, W Pett.** Au of *Mord Emly* 1898, *A Son of the State*, 1899 *A Breaker of Laws*, 1900, *Lost Property*, 1902 *Erb* 1903 *Mrs Galer's Business* 1905, *The Wickhamses*, 1906 *Name of Garland* 1907 *Sixty-Nine Burnam Road* 1908, *Splendid Brother* 1909 *Nine to Six-Thirty* 1910 *Thanks to Sanderson*, 1911 *Devoted Sparkes*, 1912 *The Remington Sentence* 1913, *The Happy Recruit* 1914 *The Kennedy People*, 1915 *Madame Prince* 1916 *The Amazing Years*, 1917 *Top Speed* 1918, *Bustling Hours* 1919, *Well-to-Do-Arthur*, 1920, *Bannerton's Agency* (Methuen), 1921 *Richard Triumphant* 1922, *Miss Mannering and A Story Teller*, 1923 *Rare Luck*, 1924 *Just Like Aunt Bertha*, 1925 *London Types* (Methuen), 1926, *Ernest Escaping* (do), 1926, *Hayward's Fight* (do), 1927 GARRICK CLUB, W C 2.

**RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev C J., D.D** (Bishop of Chichester 1909-19) Ed of Series *Church Teaching for Young People* (Nisbet) Au of *The Mountain of Blessedness* (Skeffington) *Is not this the Christ? What does the Church of England Say? How to Prepare for Confirmation* *Paradise* (all Skeffington) etc. 169 QUEENS GATE, S.W. DRUMSILL LIMPSFIELD

**RIDLEY, Geoffrey Norman, B.Sc. F.Ph.S.** B 1904 Biochemist C Chem New News and JI of Indust Science Philosopher Bacteria II Essays on philosophy etc Original papers on Inorganic Chem 17b GREEN LANE NORBURY S.W. 16

**RIDLEY, Nicholas Charles, R.N** (retired), MB (Lond), F.R.C.S., etc B 1863 Hon Consul Ophthalmic Surgeon R Infirmarv Leicester M Ophthalmological Soc U.K. and Council of the Oxford Ophthalmological Congress Past P Midland Ophthalmological Soc. Au of various C Trans Ophthal Soc Ophthalmic Hosp Reports *Ophthalmic Rev* *Ophthalmoscope Clinical JI* etc 27 HORSEFAIR STREET LEICESTER OADB Y LEICESTER Club LEICESTERSHIRE LEICESTER

**RIDING, Laura.** B 1901 Au of *The Close Chaplet* (Hogarth Pr) 1926 *Voltaire* (do) 1927, *Contemporaries and Snobs* (Cape) 1927 *Survey of Modernist Poetry* (in coll with Robert Graves) (Heinemann Eng., Doran U.S.A.) 1927 *First Poems* (Cape) 1928 *Anthologies Against Poetry* (in coll with Robert Graves) (Cape) 1928 *Love as Love Death as Death* (Seizan Pr) 1928 *Anarchism is not Enough* (do) 1928 35a ST PETER'S SQUARE, LONDON

**RIGBY, Mrs. Edward** (see †Austen Phyllis)

**RILEY, Margaret Evelyn** B 1901 C People's Friend My Wife Our Home Lond'n Even News B.B.C. Cornish Guardian TRESCO ST AUSTELL, CORNWALL. Club OVERSEAS

**RILEY, William** B 1866 Au of *Windyridge* 1912 *Netherleigh* 1914 *The Way of the Winepress* 1916 *No 7 Brick Row* 1917 *Jerry and Ben* 1918 *Olive of Sylcote* 1919 *Through a Yorkshire Window* 1919 *A Yorkshire Suburb* 1920 *The Lady of the Lawn*, 1920 *Men of Maum* 1921 *Rachael Bland's Inheritance* 1922 *Garden of Delight* 1923 *Laycock of Lonedale* 1924 *Peter Pettinger A Village in Craven* 1925 *Children of the Outcast* 1926 (all Jenkins) THE LAURELS SILVER DALE Nr CARNFORTH

**RINDER, Frank.** Writer on Art Art Adviser to the Felton Bequest and Nat Gallery of Victoria Melbourne since 1918 21, WORONZON ROAD ST JOHN'S WOOD, N.W.8 Club ARTS

**RINEHART, Mary Roberts.** Au. of *The Circular Staircase* (Bobs Merni), 1908, *The Man in Lower Ten* (do) 1909, *When a Man Marries* (do) 1909 *The Window at the White Cat* (do) 1910 *The Amazing Adventures of Letitia Carberry* (do) 1911 *When There's a Will* (do) 1912 *The Case of Jennie Bruce* (do), 1913 *The After House* (Houghton Mifflin), 1914 *The Street of Seven Stars* (do) 1914 *K* (do) 1915 *Kings, Queens and Pawns* (Doran), 1915 *Tish* (Houghton Mifflin), 1916 *Through Glacier Park* (do), 1916, *Long Live the King* (do) 1917, *Bab* (do) 1917 *The Altar of Freedom* (Doran), 1917 *Tenting To-night* (Houghton Mifflin) 1918 *The Amazing Interlude* (Doran) 1918 *Twenty-three and One-half Hours Leave* (do) 1919 *Dangerous Days* (do), 1919, *Love Stories* (do.) 1919 *A Poor Wise Man* (do.) 1920 *Isn't That Just Like a Man* (do) 1920 *Affinities* (do) 1920, *Sight Unseen and the Confession* (do), 1921 *More Tish* (do) 1921 *The Breaking Point* (do), 1922 *The Out Trail* (do), 1922, *Temperamental People* (do) 1924 *The Red Lamp* (do.), 1925 *Nomad's Land* (do), 1926 *Tish Plays the Game* (do), 1926 *Lost Ecstasy* (do.), 1927 *Plays Double Life (with Husband)* 1907 *The Avenger* (one-act play), 1908; *Seven Days* (farce with Avery Hopwood) 1911 *Cheer Up* (farce) 1913 *The Bat* 1920, *Spanish Love*, 1920 2419 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE, WASHINGTON, D.C.

**RION, Hanna.** B 1875 Au of *Verse of Ver Beck's Book of Bears* 1906 *The Garden in the Wilderness* 1909 *The Smelting Road* 1910 *Lets Make a Flower Garden* 1912 *The Truth about Twilight Sleep* 1915 THE COCOON WARWICK EAST BERMUDA

†**RIOT, Pat** (see Thos H Lewis)

**RIPMAN, Walter, M.A.** B 1869 Staff Inspec and Dir Holiday Courses Univ of Lond Gen Ed Dent's *Mod Language Series* Au of *A First Book English* (for Foreigners) 1904 *Sounds of Spoken English* 1905 *Specimens of English* 1905 *English Sounds for English Boys and Girls* 1911 *A Second English Book* 1913 *First Steps in French* 1915 *Further Steps in French* 1916 *Rapid Italian Course* 1919 *Rapid German Course* 1921 *Rapid Latin Course* 1923 C JI of Educ etc 45 LADBROKE GROVE W 11 Tel 1385 Park

**RISLEY, Sir John Shuckburgh, K C M G** (1922) **C.B.** (1912) **K C** (1921) B 1867 Legal Adviser to the Col Office since 1911 Au of *The Founding of St Stephen's Golf Club* 1893 *The Law of War* 1897 *Notes and Echoes* 1902 regular C *Punch* 1894-01 Ed Dale's *Clergyman's Legal Handbook* 7th ed 1898 and *Waterlow's Companies Acts Manual* 11th and 12th eds 1899 and 1901 10 FOULIS TERRACE, ONSLOW SQUARE SW Club NEW UNIVERSITY

†**RITA (Mrs W Desmond Humphreys)** Au of *Dame Durden Darby and Joan My Lord Concoat*, *Confessions of a Caretaker* 1886 *Sheba The Countess Pharamond*, *Ending of My Day* *Asenath of the Ford* 1895 *Peg the Rake The Sinner Good Mrs Hypocrite A Woman of Samaria The Lie Circumspect An Old Rogue's Tragedy* 1900-1, *Vanity A Jilt's Journal* 1900-1 *Soals, The Jesters The Masqueraders Queer Lady Judas Prince Charming* 1903-5, *Saba Macdonald A Man of No Importance Personal Opinions, The Pointing Finger Betty Brent* 1908 *Calvary* 1909 *Half a Truth* 1911 *America through English Eyes*, 1911 *Grim Justice* 1912 *A Grey Life* 1913 *Jill-all-Alone* 1914 *The Ink-Slinger* 1915 *The Iron Stair* 1916 *The Rubbish Heap* 1918 *The Philanthropic Burglar*, *Diana of the Ephesians* (S Low) 1919 *The Make Believers* 1920 *Pat the Pedlar The Best Lover* (Hutchinson) 1921 *The Road to Anywhere* 1922 *The Ungrown-ups* 1923 *The Man Who Understood* 1924 *The Great Perhaps*, 1926 *Our Miss Acadee* 1927 C *London Opinion Dy Chron Dy Express Strand Mag Dy Mail Bystander Wkly Dispatch Bookman Sovereign Mag Hutchinson's Mag* etc c/o EDIT DEPT, LITERARY YEAR BOOKS PRESS LIVERPOOL

**RITCHIE, Rev David Lake, D.D.** B 1864 Princ of Cong Theological Coll of Canada Montreal since 1919 P Nat Sunday School Union 1915 Au of *A Volume of Sermons Peace the Umpire Why Grade?* *Concerning Religious Education Adolescence The Tween Age and its Training* C religious mags CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE MONTREAL

**RITCHIE, John Woodside** B 1871 Au of *The Lives of Plants* 1904 *Physiology and Hygiene* 1905 *Human Physiology* 1902 *Primer and Sanitation*, 1909, *Public and Personal Health* 1916 *Clearing The Way*, 1917 *Keeping the Laws* 1917 FLEMINGTON NJ

**RITCHIE, James, M.A., D.Sc.** Keeper Nat Hist Dept R Scott Museum Act-Chief Ed *Scottish Naturalist* Au of *Influence of Man on Animal Life in Scotland* (CUP) 1920 Tr of *Fossil Men* (Oliver & Boyd) 1923 C various mags and scientific jls 20 UPPER GRAY STREET, EDINBURGH and ROYAL SCOTTISH MUSEUM EDINBURGH

**RITCHIE, Mary Lily Munsell.** B 1867 Au of *The Adventures of Chicken Little Jane* 1918 *Chicken Little Jane on the Big John* 1919 *Chicken Little Jane Comes To Town* 1921 *In His Own Image*, 1921 171 5th EAST STREET, SALT LAKE CITY UTAH



**RITCHIE, R. L. Graeme, M.A.** Doct de l'Université de Paris Offic d'Académie Laureat de l'Académie Française B 1880 Prof French Language and Literature in the Univ of Birmingham since 1919 Au of *Recherches sur la Syntaxe de la Conjonction Que* 1907 awarded Prix Saintour by the French Academy *Les Vœux du Paon* and the *Book of Alexander the Great* critical eds vol 1 1919 papers in linguistic and literary jls and (with J M Moore) *Manual of French Composition* 1914 *Trans from French Poetry and Prose from Calin to Anatole France* 1918 *Junior French Reader* 1919 *Annotated Renderings* 1921 *French Verse from Villon to Verlaine* 1922 10 MANOR RD EDGECASTON BIRMINGHAM COSMOPOLITAN CLUB BIRMINGHAM

**RITTENBERG, Max** B 1880 Au of *The Mind Reader* (Appleton NY) 1913 *Swirling Waters* (Methuen Dillingham NY) 1913 *The Cockatoo* (Sidgwick & J) 1913 *The Modern Chesterfield* (Hurst & B) 1914 *Every Man his Price* (Methuen Dillingham NY) 1914 *Gold and Thorns* (Ward Lock) 1915 also many books on business subjects 30 GREENCROFT GARDENS NW6 Clubs OVERSEAS, ALDWYCH

**†RIVES, Amelie (Princess Troubetzkoy)** Au of Novels *The Quick or the Dead* 1888 *A Brother to Dragons* 1888 *Virginia of Virginia* 1888 *Herod and Marianne* 1888 *Witness of the Sun*, 1889 *According to St John* 1891, *Barbara Dering* 1892 *Athelwold* 1893 *Selene* 1895 *Augustine the Man* 1906 *The Golden Rose* 1908 *Pan's Mountains* 1910 *Trix and over the Moon* 1909 *Hidden House* 1912 *World's End*, 1914 *Shadows of Flames* 1915 *The Ghost Garden* 1918 *As the Wind Blew* (poems) 1920 *Prince and the Pauper* (play), 1920, *Sea Woman's Cloak* (play) 1923, *Plays The Fear Market* (prod Booth Thea NY) 1916 *Allegiance* (patriotic play NY) Aug, 1918 *Prince and the Pauper* (Booth Thea 1921) CASTLE HILL, COBHAM ALBERMARLE Co VIRGINIA USA

**RIVIERE, Clive, M.D., Lond, F.R.C.P** B 1872 Physician to City of London Hosp Diseases of the Chest and to East London Hosp for Children Jt Hon Sec for Gt Brit and Ireland of International Medical Congress Au of *Early Diagnosis of Tubercle A Manual of Tuberculin Treatment Pneumothorax Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis All Oxford Medical Pabls* (Henry Froude and Hodder & S) *Early Diag of Tubercle* 1st ed., 1913 2nd ed., 1919 3rd ed 1921 *Tubercle Treatment* 1st ed 1912 2nd ed 1913 *The Pneumothorax Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis* 1st ed 1917 Forthcoming *The Pneumothorax and Surgical Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis* C Various medical textbooks and jls on medical diseases (diseases of lungs and heart tuberculosis etc) 19 QUEEN ANNE STREET CAVENDISH SQUARE W1

**RJEDELSKI, Riedel-Rydelski or Ruedelski, H.R.H. Prince Paul (Pawel) Salwator of Poland (Piast)** Sovereign Royal Order of Piast etc (see the 1927 edition of this book) New York Kurier Narodowy organ of the Association of the Sons of Poland of August 23rd, 1927, under *Z Monarchizmu przeszłości dalekiej i Dziejyszności obecnej* (In prep) both in English and Polish *The Key to the Peace of Europe and Poland's Historical Date of June 17th 1927* See Records of Imperial War Museum Library, London PIAST MANOR, ARROCHAR, STATEN ISLAND, NEW YORK, 23 HUSKISSON STREET, LIVERPOOL.

**ROBERTS, Miss S Edith.** Au of many books and stories for children pub by Blackie, Ward Lock Cassell Gardner Darton and others C arts, stories verse, etc., var mags and papers LITTLE HOUSE, NORTHWAY HAMPSTEAD, NW11

**ROBERTS, Arthur Guy** (see †Clifford, Guy)

**ROBERTS, Carl Eric Bechhofer** (†C. E. Bechhofer) B 1894 Au of *Russia at the Crossroads* (Paul) 1916, Ed. *Russian Anthology in English* (do), 1917 *The Twelve*

(trans) *In Denekin's Russia Through Starving Russia* *The Lit Renaissance in Amer* *The Brahmins Treasure* (novel) etc 4, DERBY STREET MAYFAIR LONDON

**ROBERTS, Cecil Edric Mornington** (†Seer) B 1892 Poet and Critic Ed Nottingham J1 Lit Critic Liverpool Courier Au of The Trent 1912 *Phyllis-traita and other Poems* 1913 *Through Eyes of Youth* poems 1914 *The Youth of Beauty and other Poems* 1915 *A Week with the Fleet* 1916 *Collected War Poems* 1917 *Chelsea Cherub* (novel) *Twenty-six Poems* 1918 *Charing Cross and Other Poems* 1918 *Training our Airmen* *Raemaker's Cartoons* 1919 *World's Atlas in USA* *Collected Poems* 1920 *A Tale of Lovers* (play) *Little Mr Wannington* (H & S) 1926 *C Contemp Rev Bookman Nation Forum* etc NEWSPAPER HOUSE FLEET STREET EC4

**ROBERTS, Charles George Douglas, MA, LL.D** B 1860 Ed of *The Week* 1883-4 Prof of Eng and French Lit in King's Coll Nova Scotia 1885-7 Ass-ed *Illus American* New York 1897 Au of Verse *Orion and Other Poems* 1880 *In Divers Tones* 1887 *Ave an Ode for the Shelley Centenary* 1892 *Book of the Native*, 1897 *New York Nocturnes* 1898 *Collected Poems* 1900 *Book of the Rose* 1903 *New Poems* 1920 *Prose Canadians of Old* 1889 *Appleton's Canadian Guide* 1890 *Forge in the Forest* 1897 *A Sister to Evangeline* 1898 *Heart of the Ancient Wood* 1900 *Kindred of the Wild* 1902 *Watchers of the Trails* 1904 *The Prisoner of Mademoiselle* 1905 *Haunters of the Silences*, 1907 *The Backwoodsman* 1909 *Kings in Exile* 1910 *More Kindred of the Wild* 1911 *A Balkan Prince* 1900 *Hoof and Claw* 1914 *The Secret Trails* 1916 *Canada in Flanders* 1918 *In the Morning of Time* 1920 *Wisdom of the Wilderness* 1922, *They That Walk in the Wild* 1924 etc C all the leading Eng and American mags *Clubs* AUTHORS SW1 CANADIAN SPRING GARDENS SW1

**ROBERTS, Harry** Born 1871 Au of *Chronicle of a Cornish Garden* (Lane) 1901 *Book of Old fashioned Flowers* (do) 1902 *Sayings of Jesus* (Gay & Bird) 1903 *Tramp's Handbook* (Lane) 1902 ed *Poems of Spenser* 1903 *Practitioner's Handbooks* 1904 *Vagabond's Library* 1904 *Country Handbooks* 1905 *Towards a National Policy* (Murray) 1911 *Constructive Conservatism* 1913 *England a National Policy for Labour* (Lab Pr) 1920 *A National Health Policy* 1923 etc C *Lancet XIXth Cent*, *Nation* *New Statesman* *Times Lit Suppl* etc OAKSHOTT HANGAR, HAWKLEY HANTS

**ROBERTS, Henry Chalmers** B 1870 Ed *World To-day* 25 JERMYN STREET SW

**ROBERTS, Henry David, M.B.E** (1918) B 1870 Au of *The Book of Brighton* 12th ed 1921 *Story of the Royal Pavilion Brighton* 1915 A short Hist in Eng *Gurmukhi and Order of the Royal Pav Brighton* and its use as a Hospital for Indian Soldiers 1915 Ed *Complete Poetical Works of Thomas Chatterton* *The Seasons* by James Thomson *The Castle of Indolence and other Poems* by James Thomson (all annotated and publ in Routledge's *Muses Library* 1906) Geographical Ed for Gr Britain *Ency Americana* DIRECTORS APARTMENTS ROYAL PAVILION BRIGHTON

**ROBERTS, H. V Molesworth** B 1896 Founder of Beddington Carshalton and Wallington Archaeological Soc M Churchmen's Union Au of arts on Architecture and Church matters etc *C Dy Teleg Builder Architect* 7 MELLOWS ROAD WALLINGTON SURREY

**ROBERTS, Kenneth Lewis.** B 1885 Au of *Europe's Morning After* (Harker), 1921, *Why Europe Leaves Home* (Bobbs Merrill Fisher Unwin) 1922 *Sun Hunting* (Bobbs Merrill), 1923, with Booth Tarkington and H MacN Kahler *The Collectors What-Not* (Houghton-Mifflin) 1923 *Black Magic* (Bobbs Merrill) 1924 *Concentrated New England* (do) 1924 *Florida Loafing* (do) 1925 *Florida* (Harper), 1926 *SATURDAY EVENING POST* PHILADELPHIA, PA.

**ROBERTS, Paul Ernest, M.A.** B 1873 Lect and T Worcester Coll Oxford since 1918 Au of *Historical Geography of India* pt 1 1916 pt 2 1920 C vols 5, 6 and 9 *Cam. Mod Hist and Imperial Gazetteer of India*, completed and ed vol 2 of Sir William W Hunter's *Hist of Brit India* WORCESTER COLLEGE OXFORD

**ROBERTS, Richard Ellis** B 1879 On staff of the *Pall Mall Gaz* as Leader-writer etc 1902-4 Au of *Poems* (Brimley Johnson) 1906, *The Church of England: an Historical Essay* (Griffiths) 1908 *Samuel Rogers and His Circle* (Methuen) 1910 *A Roman Pilgrimage* 1911 *Henrik Ibsen* (Secker) Ibsen's *Peer Gynt* trans 1912 *The Other End* (Palmer) 1923, *J Swift Essays* 1925 *Poems* (Golden Cockerel Pr) 1927 C *Dy News*, *New Statesman Observer Bookman Guardian Empire Rev*, *Lond Merc* etc 3 CHURCH ROAD UPPER PARK ROAD, N.W.3, HIGH-CROFT THE EDGE STROUD GLOS

**ROBERTS, Rev R. Gwylfa, D Litt.** B 1871 Pastor of Tabernacle Church Llanelli Au of *Drain Gwynion* (poems) 1898 *Gerllaw Glaslyn Geneva* (prose) 1911 *Y Gwyr fu yn y Gadwyn* (prose) 1912 Biblical dramas *Saul a Dafydd*, *Rebecca Jephtha* Cantata libretto *Gwlad fy Nhadau* Ed *Gwethiau Dewi Medi* 1917 *Cofiant y Parch, W Davies Llandilo* 1925 C *Y Gerunen Cymru Y Beirnad* and other Welsh mags PENCEASTELL, LLANELLY

**ROBERTS, William** B 1862 Au of *Earlier History of English Bookselling* (S Low) 1889 *Bookhunter in London* (Stock) 1895, *Ramney* 2 vols 4to in collab with T Humphry Ward (Agnew & Sons) 1904 *Catalogue Raisonné of Mr J Pierpont Morgan's Pictures* with intro by T H Ward 3 vols folio priv printed Sir William Beechey R.A., 1907 *The Works of John Hoppner, R.A.* with W McKey, 1909, new and enlarged ed (Lane) 1913 *Francis Wheatley R.A.*, 2910 *Catalogues of Blakeslee* 1915 *Lambert Coll of Pictures* (N.Y.) 1916 *P.A.B. Widener Catalogue of British and Modern French Pictures* (Philadel) 1917 *J.H. McFadden Cata. of Brit Pictures* (Philadel), 1918 etc C. *Times XIXth Cent Nat Rev*, *Fortnightly Connoisseur Art in London* etc 69 PARK HILL CLAPHAM PARK S.W.4

**ROBERTS, William James** B 1873 Au of *Literary Landmarks of Torquay* 1905 *The Pocket Cathedral Guide* 1906 *Some Old London Memorials*, 1907, *Love Story of the Empress Josephine* 1908, *Zoo-Folk* (all Laurie) 1911, *Picturesque London* (Simplin) 1909 *Life and Friendships of Mary Russell Mitford* (Melrose) 1913 C (illus arts on literary topographical photographic and nat hist subjects) *Dy Chron Cassell's Strand, B.O.P.* etc. 36 DEVONSHIRE ROAD PALMER'S GREEN N13

**ROBERTSON, Rt. Rev Archibald, D.D.** Bishop of Exeter 1903-16 Hon D.D. (Durham) Hon LL.D. (Glasgow) Hon F Trin Coll (Oxford) F King's Coll (Lond.) Au of *Prolegomena*, etc to St Athanasius (Parker) 1892, *Smith's Dict of the Bible (Ephesians)* 1892 *Hasting's Dict of the Bible (Romans Corinthians etc)* 1899 *Regnum Dei* (Bampton Lectures for 1901) (Methuen) *Roman Claims to Supremacy* (S.P.C.K.) 1896 *English Churchmanship* (do) 1905 and many theological and critical arts in *Class Rev Expositor* and other periodicals 7 CANTERBURY ROAD OXFORD Club ATHENÆUM

**ROBERTSON, Charles Grant, C.V.O. (1914), M.A.** B 1869 Prin B'ham Univ, 1920 Au. of *Rise of the English Nation* 1895 *A History of All Soul's College* 1898, *Select Statutes and Constitutional Documents 1688-1832* 1904 with J.G. Bartholomew *A Historical and Modern Atlas of the Brit Empire*, 1905 *England under the Hanoverians* 1911, with J.A.R. Marriott *The Evolution of Prussia* 1915 *Bismarck* 1918, *Hist Atlas Mod Europe 1789-1922* 1923 C *Quart Rev* and other periods. 67 WELLINGTON ROAD EDGBASTON, BIRMINGHAM. Club OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE.

**ROBERTSON, David, D Sc, M.I.E.E.** B 1875 Prof of Electrical Engineering Fac of Engineering Univ of Bristol since 1902 Au of *Dust Figures of Electrostatic Lines of Force* (Proc RSE 1898) *On the Equilibrium of a Column of Air and the Atmospheric Temperature Gradient* (Phil Soc of Glasgow 1900) *A General Formula for General Armature Windings A Method of Studying Armature Windings by means of Winding Diagrams* (Jl Inst E E vol 31 1902) *The Design of Transformers in a Treatise on Transformers* by Bohle & Robertson 1910 *An Indicating Coil* (Jl Inst E E vol 48 1912) *Electrical Meters on Variable Loads* (do vol 49 1912) *Stray Losses of C C Machines* (do vol 53 1915) *Damped Oscillations* (do vol 54 1915) *Mathematical Design of Transformers* (ibid) etc 19 COTHAM ROAD and THE MERCHANT VENTURERS TECHNICAL COLLEGE BRISTOL

**ROBERTSON, D H, M.A.,** Au of *Control of Industry* Cam Econ H book series (Nisbet) 1923 TRINITY COLLEGE CAMBRIDGE

**ROBERTSON, Mrs Edith Anne Stewart** B 1883 Au of *Songs of Pilgrimage and Battle* 1916 *Life and Letters of St Francis Xavier* 1917 *Poems Second Book* 1918 *Jt -Au Sayings of Jesus of Nazareth* (all publ Swarthmore Pr, Allen & Unwin) ARDLEA CORNHILL ROAD ABERDEEN

**ROBERTSON, George Stuart K C** (1920) B 1872 Chief Registrar Friendly Societies since 1912 Indus Assurance Commiss since 1923 Au of *The Law of Tramways and Light Railways* *Civil Proc by and Against the Crown* *Oswald on Contempt of Court*, 3rd ed *The Law of Copyright* 3 SUSSEX PLACE REGENT S PARK NW 1 REGISTRY OF FRIENDLY SOCIETIES 17 N AUDLEY ST W 1 PUTSBOURGH MANOR GEORGEHAM N DEVON Clubs ATHENÆUM OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE

**ROBERTSON, Rev Prof James Alexander, D D, M A** B 1880 Prof New Test Lang and Lit United Free Church Coll Aberdeen since 1920 Au of *The Spiritual Pilgrimage of Jesus* 5th ed (James Clarke) 1917, *The Gospel and Epistles of St John* (Primer) (T & T Clarke) 1919 *Hidden Romance of the New Test* 2nd ed (James Clarke) 1920 Ed *Sayings of Jesus of Nazareth* (Allen & Unwin) 1920 *Concerning the Soul* (James Clarke) 1921 *Divine Vocation in Human Life* (do), 1925 *Jesus The Citizen* (do), 1927 UNITED FREE CHURCH COLLEGE, ABERDEEN

**ROBERTSON, John B** B 1864 Eng Master Madras Coll Newspaper writer C Dundee Courier Aberdeen Jl (specials) *Stirling Sentinel* *Stirling Observer*, *Brit Wkly*, *Performer* *Stage Oban Times* *Shetland Times Wkly* *Scotsman* and others on topical arts current and misc subjects Has compiled the Govt cata of maps plans etc INTELLIGENCE OFFICE ARMY, INDIA ALLABERRY, LERWICK N B

**ROBERTSON, John G., M.A., B.Sc (Glas), Ph.D (Leipzig)** B 1867 Prof of German Language and Lit Univ of Lond since 1903 Ed *Mod Lang Rev* of Hartmann's *Armer Heinrich* 1895 *Selections from the Correspondence between Schiller and Goethe* 1898 *Lessing's Nathan der Weise* 1912 Au of *Goethe and the Twentieth Century* 1912, *Goethe's Tasso* 1918 *History of German Literature* 1902 *Schiller after a Century* 1905 *Milton's Fame on the Continent* 1909 *Arts on German Lit* *Ency Brit* 1911 *Outlines of German Literature* 1911 *The Literature of Germany* 1913 *Genesis of Romantic Theory in 18th Cent* 1923 90 REGENT S PARK ROAD NW 1 WESTFIELD LYME REGIS Club UNIVERSITY OF LONDON

**ROBERTSON, W Graham, R.B.A., R.O.I.** B 1867 Au and illus *Old Eng Songs and Dances* (Longmans) 1902 *A Masque of May Morning* (Lane) 1904 *A Year of Songs for a Baby in a Garden* (Lane) 1905 *Gold, Frankincense and Myrrh* (do) 1906 *The Baby's Day Book* (do) 1907 *Pinkie and the Fairies* (Heinemann) 1908 *The Slippers of Cinderella* (do), 1919 *Old Chiddingfold a Village Pageant Play* (Arnold) 1921 Illus and Coll. of Old Eng Songs and Dances and Songs of Old Canada 9, ARGYLL ROAD, KENSINGTON W, SANDHILLS, WITLEY, GODALMING, SURREY Club GARRICK

**ROBERTSON SCOTT, J.W.B.** 1866 Founded and Ed *The New East* Tokyo 1917 Founded the *Asiatic Mithly* Tokyo 1919 Ed *The Countryman* Au of People of China, 1900 *In Search of £150 Cottage* 1904 *The Small Farm* 1905 *Country Cottages* 1905 *Poultry Farming Some Facts and Some Conclusions*, 1905, *The Case for the Goat* *The Strange Story of the Dunmow Fitch* 1909 *Sugar Beet Some Facts and Some Illusions* *A Study in Rural Therapeutics* 1911 *A Free Farmer in a Free State* (Holland) 1912 *The Land Problem*, 1913 *Practical Hints from a Note Book of an Old Farmer* (edit.) *Despatches on the War in a Dutch Translation* (edit.) 4 *Plea for an Open-Air Museum* 1914 *Japan Great Britain and the World* 1916 *The Ignoble Warrior* (English & Japanese) 1917 *Foundations of Japan* (Murray), 1921 *Story of Women's Institute Movement* 1925 *Dying Peasant* 1925 etc *C Quar' Rev XIXth Cent Field Nation Times* Ed *The Countryman* IDBURY MANOR KINGHAM, OXON

**ROBEY, George, C.B.E.** B 1869 Au of *Pause* (Greening) *The Rest Cure* (G. Richards), 1916, *After Dinner Stories* (do) 1920 Ed *George Robey's Annual* C Strand Pearson's Cassell's etc 10 VICTORIA ROAD KENSINGTON SW

**ROBINSON, Rev Canon Albert Gossage.** B 1862 Ed *Concise Dict of the Bible* (C.U.P.) Ed *Chronicle of Convocation* since 1912 THE CLOSE WINCHESTER HANTS Tel Winchester 95

**ROBINSON, Prof Arthur, M.A., D.C.L.** B 1864 Prof of Logic and Psychology Durham Univ since 1910 Occas C philosophical revs and socs OBSERVATORY HOUSE DURHAM

**ROBINSON, Rev Charles Henry, M.A. (Cantab.), D.D. (Edin.)** B 1861 Hon Canon Ripon Ed Sec S.P.G. Au of *Hausaland or 1500 Miles thro Central Sudan* 3rd ed (Sampson Low) 1896 *Hausa Dict*, 2 vols 4th ed *Specimens of Hausa Literature* (C.U.P.) 1896 *Hausa Grammar* 4th ed (Kegan Paul) *Mohammedanism Has it any Future?* (W. Gardner) 1897 *Nigeria Our Latest Protectorate* (Marshall), 1900, *Studies in the Character of Christ* 7th ed (Longmans) 1910 *Human Nature a Revelation of the Divine an argument for the Inspiration of the N.T.* 3rd ed. (Longmans) 1910 *Studies in the Resurrection of Christ* 1907, 3rd ed 1908 *Studies in Christian Worship* 3rd ed 1910 *The Interpretation of the Character of Christ to the Non-Christian World* 3rd ed 1910, *Studies in the Passion of Jesus Christ* 2nd ed, 1911 *Our Bounden Duty* 1912 *A Devotional Psalter* 1912 (all Longmans), *The Missionary Prospect* (Partridge) 1912 *Hist of Christian Missions* (Clark) 1915 *The Conversion of Europe* (Longmans) 1917, *How the Gospel Spread through Europe* (S.P.C.K.) 1918 *Life of Otto the Apostle of Pomerania* (do) 1920 *Life of Anskar the Apostle of the North* (S.P.G.) 1921 *C Contemp Rev XIXth Cent* etc 11 CROHAM PARK AVENUE S CROYDON S.P.G. HOUSE, 15 TUFTON STREET WESTMINSTER SW 1

**ROBINSON, Daniel Sommer, A.M. (Yale), Ph.D.** B 1888 *Trans of Christian Belief in God* (Yale Univ. Pr.) 1918 *The Principles of Reasoning An Intro to Logic and Scientific Method* (Appleton) 1924 *The God of the Liberal Christian A Study of Social Theology and the New Theism as conflicting Schools of Progressive Religious Thought* (do) 1926, *Illustrations of the Methods of Reasoning A Source Book in Logic and Scientific Method* (do) 1927 *C Jl of Philos Philos Rev Internat Jl of Ethics*. 300 W VINE ST., OXFORD OHIO Clubs AMER PHILOSOPHICAL ASSOC HISTORY OF SCIENCE SOC AMER ASSOC OF UNIVERSITY PROFESSORS

**ROBINSON, Edward Kay** Au of *The Country Day by Day* (Holden & Hard) *The Religion of Nature* 1906 *The Meaning of Life* (Holden & Hard.), 1921 *C Country Side* (new series), 1920 WARHAM HAMPTON WICK.

- ROBINSON, Edwin Meade, B.A** B 1878 Au of *Mere Melodies* (David McKay) 1918 *Piping and Panning* (Harcourt Brace) 1920 *Enter Jerry* (Macmillan) 1921 *C Sat Even Post Life Judge New Yorker McNaught's Mag Everybody's Mag Century Sat Rev Bookman* 1814 PAGE AVENUE EAST CLEVELAND OHIO U.S.A. Clubs CITY RHYMERS COLOPHON BEACHCOMBERS (Provincetown)
- ROBINSON, George Drummond, M.D., B.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.C.P.** B 1864 Phys for Diseases of Women Westminster and West Lond Hospitals Au of *Some Micro-organisms of Obstetrical and Gynaecological Interest* 1895 *Progress of Gynaecology and Midwifery during the Queen's Reign* 1897 *Vulval Discharges in Children* 1899 - other medical papers 17 SEYMOUR STREET W 1
- ROBINSON, Rt Hon Sir H. A., P.C. (Bart.), K.C.B.** B 1857 Au of *Merrots Wise and Otherwise* 1923 *Further Memories of Irish Life* 1924 HIGHMOOR PARKSTONE
- ROBINSON, Rev Henry Wheeler, M.A. (Oxon and Edin.), D.D. (Edin.)** B 1872 P Regent's Park Coll London Au of *Deuteronomy and Joshua* (Cent Bible) 1907; *Hebrew Psychology in Relation to Pauline Anthropology*, 1909, *Christn Doctrine of Man*, 1911 *Baptist Principles before the rise of Baptist Churches* 1912, *The Religious Ideas of the O.T.*, 1913 *Cross of Job*, 1916, *Cross of Jeremiah* 1925 *Cross of the Servant* 1926 *Life and Faith of the Baptists* 1927 C *Ency Brit Ency Religion and Ethics*, *Dict Apostolic Christianity The People and The Book*, *Psalmists*, *The Future of Christianity* 55 ST GILES OXFORD
- ROBINSON, George Platt, M.A. (Oxon)** B 1893 Au of *The Debt* (Duckworth), 1921, *Testament* (do) 1922, *The Country of Peter Taunton* (do) 1924 *Suburban Night's Entertainment* (do) 1924 6 PUMP COURT TEMPLE LONDON Clubs GARICK NEW UNIVERSITY
- ROBINSON, Mabel Louise, A.M., Ph.D** Au of *The Curriculum of the Woman's College* (Bureau of Education) 1918 *Dr Tam O'Shanter* (Dutton) 1921 *Juvenile Story Writing* (do) 1922 *Little Lucia* (do) *Little Lucia and Her Puppy* (do) 1923 *Little Lucia's Island Camp* (Dutton) 1924, *All By Ourselves* (do) 1924 *Little Lucia's School* (do) 1926 C *The Delineator The Youth's Companion The Portal, St Nicholas Child Life* COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N.Y.
- ROBINSON, (Mrs) Ursula Harvey** (†Ursula Bloom) Au of *Lyrus of Life* (Walker), 1918 *The Great Beginning* (Hutchinson) 1924 *Vagabond Harvest* (do) *Driving of Destiny* (do) 1925 *Our Lady of Marble* (do) 1926 *The Judge of Jerusalem* (Harrap), 1926 *Candle-shades* (Hutchinson), 1927 *Spilled Salt* (do), 1927 C *Royal Red Yellow*, *Novel Corner*, *Home Chat Tit-Bits Pearson's Wkly*, *Ideas*, *Happy True Story Pictorial*, *Lady's Com*, *Woman's Friend Sovereign Smart Set* THE DOWER HOUSE HARLOW ESSEX
- ROBINSON, William Ferretti** B 1871 Au of *Christ's Master Piece* 1918, *His Only Son*, 1918 *The Bedrock of Belief* 1918 *The Undying Tragedy* 1919 *The Sevenfold Gift* 1922, *Milestones* 1923 ST LOUIS UNIVERSITY ST LOUIS MO
- ROCHE, Arthur** B 1883 Au of *Loot* 1916, *Plunder* 1917 *Sport of Kings*, 1917, *Ransom*, 1918 *Eyes of the Blind*, *Day of Forth*, 1922 *The More Honourable Man*, 1922 *The Pleasure Buyers* 1925 Co-Au of *The Scrap of Paper* 1917 *Summer Address* DARIEN, CONN *Winter Address* PALM BEACH FLORIDA
- RODGER, John.** B 1894 Au of *Poems* (priv printed) 1914 *Hymns* (do) 1920, *Montagnes Russes* (Stock, Paris) 1923 *Future of Futurism* (K. Paul), 1926 *Adolphe* 1920 *Exile* 1927 *Stockmoor* (Kra Paris), *Trans. of Lay of Maldoror* (Casanova Soc.), 1924 London Ed (1919-20) *Little Rev* 14, GREAT RUSSELL STREET, W 6.

**ROE, Fred, R.I., R.B.C.** Au of *Ancient Coffers and Cupboards* 1902 *Old Oak Furniture* 1905, *A History of Oak Furniture* 1920 *Vanishing England* (in collab) 1910 Illus *In the Palace of the King* 1900 *Brookes of Bridlemere* 1899 *Dreams of a French Fireside* 1887 C *Connoisseur* etc Colour black and white pen and pencil work for *Connoisseur Graphic Illus London News Pear's Annual Sphere Sporting and Dramatic* etc 18 STANFORD ROAD KENSINGTON COURT W 8

**ROE, Frederic Gordon.** Assist-Ed *Connoisseur* First joined staff of that mag 1913 Was acting-Ed. in 1926 Au of several biographies of Artists C mags and newspapers 18 STANFORD ROAD KENSINGTON COURT W 8

**ROE, Joseph Wickham, Ph.B., M.E.** B 1871 Au of *Steam Turbines* (McGraw Hill Publ Co), 1910 *English and American Tool Builders* (do) 1916 *Mechanical Equipment* (Industrial Extension Inst) 1918 *Management's Handbook* (Jt -Au) (Ronald Pr) 1925 C *Transactions of the American Soc of Mechanical Engineers Amer Inst of Mining Engineers, Soc of Industrial Engineers Amer Machinist Machinery, Beitrage zur Geschichte der Technik und Industrie* Berlin SOUTHPORT CONN U.S.A. Clubs YALE GRADUATE COSMOS

**ROE, Vinnie Eve** B 1879 Au of *A Maid of Whispering Hills* 1912, *Heart of Night Wind* 1913 *The Orinus Leure* 1914 *A Divine Egotist* 1916 *Tharon of Lost Valley* 1919 *Vale of Paradise* 1921 NAPA, CALIF U.S.A.

**ROE, Rev Robert Gordon, M.A.** B 1860 Rector of Acle since 1923 C *Connoisseur* etc THE RECTORY ACLE NORFOLK

**ROEDER, Rev Adolph** B 1857 Au of *Easter Lights* (New Church Vineland) 1892 *Cities of the Word* (Mass New Church Union) 1893, *Handbook of the Sciences of Correspondence* (New Church Vineland) 1894 *Sea Pictures* (New Church Pr) 1895 *Light in the Clouds* 1900 *Citizenship Practical Citizenship* (Blanchard Pr) 1909, *Symbol Stories* (New Church Pr) 1910 *Symbol Psychology* (Harper Bros) 1891 C *Denomination Papers New Church* ORANGE, N.J. 108 CLARK St BROOKLYN HEIGHTS NY Clubs CLERGY OF NY CIVICS OF ORANGE NEW ENGLAND SOC OF THE ORANGES

**ROGERS, Arthur Kenyon.** B 1868 Au of *Life and Teachings of Jesus* 1894 *A Brief Introduction to Modern Philosophy* 1899 *A Student's History of Philosophy* 1901 *The Religious Conception of the World* 1907 *Essays in Critical Realism* 1920 *English and American Philosophy Since 1800* 1922 *Theory of Ethics* 1922 *What Is Truth?* 27 EDGEHILL TERRACE NEW HAVEN CONN

**ROGERS, Rev Clement Francis, M.A.** B 1866 Prof of Pastoral Theology King's Coll Univ of Lond Au of *Baptism and Christian Archaeology* (Clar Pr Oxf) 1903 *Charitable Relief* (Longmans) 1904 *Principles of Parish Work* (Longmans) 1905 *Circumstances or Character?* (Methuen) 1911 *An Introduction to the Study of Pastoral Theology* (Clar Pr) 1921, *Question Time in Hyde Park* series i, ii and iii (S.P.C.K.) 1918-20 *Pastoral Theology and the Modern World* (Milford O.U.P.) 1920 *The Christian's Claim about Jesus of Nazareth* (S.P.C.K.) 1916 *Why Men Believe* (S.P.C.K.), 1921 *Matins and Evensong* (Faith Pr) 1924 *Rome and the Early Church* (S.P.C.K.) 1925 *Lectures in Hyde Park* (do) 1925 KING'S COLLEGE HOSTEL VINCENT SQUARE SW 1

**ROGERS, Rev Edgar, O.B.E., M.A., F.S.A.** B 1873 Ed *The Brigade Au of Early Ch Hist for the Catechism* (G Allen) 1901, *A Ramble Round Wigan Parish Church* (T Wall & Sons) 1901 *A Threefold Cord* (G Allen) 1902 *Our Missionary Duty* (Strowger & Sons) 1903 *The Joy of the Religious* (Allenson) 1904 *Missionary Ballads* (S.P.C.) 1909 *Cockney Chris* 190 *Dogma* (Faith Pr), 1910, *Canada's Greatest Need* (S.P.C.) 1913 *Simple Guide to Jewish Courts* (Spink & Son), 1914 *S Winifred's Troop* (S.P.C.K.) 1915, *Our Country Heroes* (do.), 1916, *The Making*

*of a Man in the C L B* (Faith Pr) 1919 *Albert Maclaren* (S P G.) 1920 *Sacraments* (Faith Pr), 1920 5 ESSEX VILLAS KENSINGTON, W

**ROGERS, Kenneth, O.B.E., M.D., Lond** B 1870 Au of *Musings of Medico* (Erskine Macdonald) 1918 *Thoughts of a Nature Lover* (Holden & Hardingham) 1921 *King James III of Scotland* (A Gardner) 1923 *Two Dukes of Milan* (do), 1924 16 UPPER PARK ROAD BROMLEY KENT

**ROGERS, Lieut.-Col Sir Leonard, Kt** (cr 1914) C L E (1911) F R S (1916) M D. B.Sc. (Lond) F R C P, F R C S B 1868 Indian Med Service Prof Pathology Med Coll Calcutta Past P Asiatic Soc of Bengal and Indian Science Congress Hon M Cam Philosophical Soc Au of numerous scientific papers in med jls and R Soc publs on Fevers Snake Poisons Liver Abscess Tuberculosis and Leprosy works on Kala-Azar Tropical Fevers Cholera and Dysenteries 24 CAVENDISH SQ W 1 Clubs EAST INDIA UNITED SERVICE

**ROGERS, T B** Au of *The Forfeit* *The Hall of Laughter*, *Eyes to the Blind* *The Saint King* *The Heirloom*, *Five Plays* (P Allan) 1920 192, ALCESTER RD KING S HEATH BIRMINGHAM

**ROHDE, Miss Eleanour Sinclair** Au of *Piedmont* (Chatto & W) 1913 *A Garden of Herbs* (Medici Pr) 1920 *Cookery* (Longmans) 1922 *A Vegetable-Grower's Handbook* (Chiswick Pr) 1922 *Old English Herbals* (Longmans) 1922, *Old English Gardening Book* *The Old World Pleasance* (Jenkins) *Gardencraft in The Bible and Other Essays* (do) C Country Life Sphere Spectator Eve Indian Queen, etc CRANHAM LODGE REIGATE SURREY

†**ROHMER, Sax (Arthur S Ward)** Au of *Mysteru of Dr Fu-Manchu* (Methuen) 1913 (McBride USA) 1913 *Sins of Severac Bablon* (Cassell) 1913 *Romance of Sorcery* (Methuen) 1915 (Dutton USA) 1915 *The Yellow Claw* 1915 *The Devil Doctor*, *The Si-Fan Mysteries* *Tales of Secret Egypt* (all Methuen McBride USA) *Orchard of Tears* (Methuen) *Exploits of Capt O'Hagan* (Jarrold) *Brood of the Witch Queen* (Pearson Doubleday Page NY) *Quest of the Sacred Slipper* (do) *Dope* (Cassell's McBride USA) *Golden Scorpion* (do) *Batwing* (Cassell's Doubleday Page NY) *Fire Tongue* (Cassell's Doubleday Page NY) 1921 *Green Eyes of Bast*, *Tales of Chinatown* *Yellow Shadows* (Cassell) 1925, *Moon of Madness* (do) 1927 C Pearson's Mag, Royal Mag Lond Novel, Premier, Graphuc, Chambers's Storyteller, Cassell's Mag of Fiction New Mag Collier's Munsey's McClure's Pictorial Rev Blue Book and Short Stories in USA c/o ROBERT SOMMERVILLE, GRANVILLE HOUSE ARUNDEL STREET, WC.2

**ROMAN, Frederick William** B 1871 Au of *The New Education in Europe* 1923 c/o SINGLE TAX CLUB 226 WEST 57th ST NEW YORK CITY

**ROMANNE, James, Mrs C** Au of *O Toyo Writes Home*, 1926 C Central Pr, *Ladies Field*, *Home Mag*, *Town Crier* *Time & Tide* *Yorkshire Post*, *Motor Owner*, *West Gaz*, etc Hon Sec Journalists Board and Lyceum Club Former Editor *Buddhist Rev* NORMANDY HOUSE GIDEA PARK ESSEX Clubs LYCEUM, WRITERS INST OF JOURNALISTS SOC OF WOMEN JOURNALISTS

†**ROMAYNE, Leicester (Manoel Pedro Gumarraens)** B 1868 Au of *Portuguese Rita* (Digby Long) 1897, *Tea-Table Rhymes* (Brimley Johnson & Ince) 1904, *The Blue Skies of Portugal* (Companhia Portuguesa Editora, Oporto), 1920 C. *To-Day Wkly Survey Tramp*, RUA JOSE CARVALHO FÓZ DO DOURO, OPORTO PORTUGAL.

**ROMER, Frank, M.R.C.S.E., L.R.C.P** B 1871 In charge of Mechano-Therapeutic Depts at Croydon, Millbank Aldershot Hon Surgeon, R Acad. of Music, Hon.



- Surgeon Booksellers Benevolent Soc. Au of *Modern Bone setting for the Medical Profession* 1915 *Bone-setting and Treatment of Painful Joints* 1911 (with Mr Creasy) various papers to medical journals on Injuries and Treatment 11 SEYMOUR STREET W1 Club BATH
- RONALDSHAY, Earl of, Lawrence John Lumley Dundas, G.C.I.E.** (cr 1917) B 1876 Au of *Sport and Politics under an Eastern Sky* 1902 *On the Outskirts of Empire in Asia* 1904 *A Wandering Student in the Far East* 1908 *An Eastern Miscellany* 1911 *Trilogy India* (Constable) *Lands of the Thunderbolt* (do) 1923 *Heart of Argabarta* (do) 1925 SNELSMORE HOUSE NEWBURY Clubs CARLTON TURF
- ROPE, Edward George H., M.A., B.A** B 1880 Au of (poems) *Religious Analla* (Heath, Cranton) 1916 *Souls Belfry* (Tretton Pr) 1919 *The City of The Goral* (Burns, Oates & W) 1923 *The Hills of Home* (Stockwell) 1925 C. *Dublin Rev Month Studies Catholic World Magnificat, Ave Maria, High Monthly Cross Blackfriars Catholic Times Universe Wkly Vareables* (Rome), etc. MAWLEY CLEOBREY MATIMER KIDDERMINSTER
- RORIE, Col David, D.S.O** (1917) T.D., M.D (Edin.) and C.M., D.Ph. (Aberdeen) J.P. B 1867 Au of *Appendix on Folklore of Mining Folk of Fife in Fifeshire Folklore* (Folk-lore Society's County Series) Numerous papers on Folk-lore and Folk-Medicine in *Folk-lore Caledonian Medical JI* *Edin Medical JI* *Brit Med JI* etc Songs *The Lum Hat* and *The Pauky Duke* in *Brit Students Song Book* 1 ST DEVENICK TERRACE CULTS, ABERDEENSHIRE
- RORKE, L.D.N** Au of *A Musical Pilgrims Progress* PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH HOUSE BEXHILL-ON-SEA
- ROSCOE, Rev John, M.A.** B 1861 Rector of Ovington Watton Norfolk Lect Camb Univ in Anthropology of Africa for the Board of Anthropological Studies Au of *The Baganda an Account of their Native Customs and Beliefs* 1911, *Notes on the Baganda*, *Further Notes on the Baganda* *Notes on the Bageshu* *Brief Notes on the Balkene* (all in the *Jl of R Anthropological Inst*) *The Northern Bantu Tribes* 1915 *Twenty-five Years in Central Africa* 1921 *The Soul of Central Africa* (Cassell), 1922 *The Bakitara or Bayrs* (CUP), 1923 *The Bangankola* (CUP) 1923 THE RECTORY, OVINGTON, WATTON NORFOLK.
- ROSCOE, Rev J.E.** Au. of *Dictionary of Educationalists* (Pitman) 1913 *Essays on Popular Subjects* (Stockwell) 1914 *Ethics of War* (Nutt) 1914 *War Saints and Subjects* (Skeffington) 1915 *Short Hist of Theological Education* 1916 *The Science of Training Souls* 1917 *Characterology* (Stockwell) *Confessions of Great Souls* (Rae & Inchbould) 1921 *Catholic Faith for Teachers* (Skeffington) 1921, *Presentation of Christianity* (do), 1922 *300 Questions and Answers on Latin Grammar* *100 Questions and Answers on Logic* (both Richard Inchbould), 1924 *The Nationality of Public Worship* (Skeffington), *The Theology of Cicero* (in press) CHRIST CHURCH VICARAGE BACUP
- ROSE, Algernon Sidney, F.R.G.S., F.C.I.S** Author Librettist Lecturer on Music and the Brit Empire Pt writer *English Music* (Scott) Forty-eight musical arts *Self Educator* (Harmsworth) *Secretary's Dictionary* (Pitman) C *Musical JI* and the general press 8 STIRLING MANSIONS HAMPSSTEAD NW6 Club AUTHORS SW1
- ROSE, F. Horace.** B 1876 Ed *Natal Witness* (dy), Maritzburg Natal 1902-25 Au of *An Impressionist in England* (Dent) 1904 *On the Edge of the East* 7 eds (Davis, Maritzburg), 1912 (Methuen), 1927, *A Caper on the Continent*, 12 eds (do) 1913 *Golden Glory* (£250 prize novel) (Hodder & S), 1914 *Haidee* (do) 1917 *Just a Darling* (do), 1922 *As a Shadow Grows* (Hutchinson) 1924, *We Who Behave* (do.), 1925 (forthc) Novel *Love Tells The World* Scenario writer *The Symbol of Sacrifice* super film, 1919 and many others Play *Madame Karinda*, 1927 24, BLOOMSBURY STREET WC1

**ROSE, Horace Arthur** B 1867 Au of *A Compendium of the Punjab Customary Law* 1907 *A Glossary of Punjab Tribes and Castes* 1908-18 Ed Brown *The Dervishes* (Clar Pr) C Jl R Anthropol Int Man etc OAK GLEN ST BRELADE JERSEY Club ROYAL SOCIETIES

**ROSE, Mrs Isabel Brown, M.A** B 1883 Au of *Red Blossoms* (Revell), 1925 *Our Parish in India* (do) 1926 *A Girl of Grit* (do) 1927 C *The Times of India* *The Christian Her* *Girl's Empire Annual* etc HARTLAND BUNGALOW SHOLAPUR, INDIA

**ROSE, William, M.A., Ph.D** B 1894 Ed of *The Travels of Baron Munchausen* (Routledge) 1923 Gen Ed *Benn's Sixpenny Library* (Benn) Au of *From Goethe to Byron* (do) 1923 Au of *Intro to Reynard the Fox* (do) *Simplicissimus The Vagabond* (do), 1924, Ed *Dr John Faustus* (Routledge) Gen Ed *Republic of Letters* (do) C *Psyche Germanisch Romanische Monatsschrift*, *Modern Language Rev* *New Statesman Rev of Eng Studies Outlook* *Lingust* 24 LAWRENCE STREET CHELSEA SW3 Clubs AUTHORS 1917

**ROSEDALE, Rev Honyel Gough, M.A., D.D., F.S.A., F.R.S.L** B 1863 Ed *The Blind Record* Hon Foreign Sec of R Soc of Lit 1905-13 Pres 'Sette of Odd Volumes' 1920-1 Lectures for War Office also on Masonic matters Past Grand Chaplain England Chaplain to Sheriff of London Au of *Book of Verses* (Sumplin Marshall) 1896 *Life of St Agnes* (Skeffington) 1902 *Growth of Religious Ideals in the Great Poets* (Gay & Bird) 1902 (Drane) 1925 *Queen Elizabeth & the Laven Company* (OUP) 1904 *St Francis of Assisi* (Dent) 1904 *The Spanish Match* (Sette of Odd Volumes) 1908 *Milton's Religious Views* (Milton Tercenten Lect) 1908, *Notes on the Old Book of the Worshipful Company of Horners* (Blades) 1911 *Hist of the Horner's Company* (do) 1912 *Some Notes on the Hist of the Worship Co of Coachmakers* (City Pr) 1924 and many other smaller works Rector of Conford Colchester 7 GLOUCESTER STREET VICTORIA SW1

**ROSENHAIN, Walter, F.R.S** (1913) B.A., D.Sc B 1875 Supt of the Metallurgy Dept in the Nat Physical Lab since 1906 Au of *Glass Manufacture* 1907 *Intro to the Study of Physical Metallurgy* 1914, numerous scientific papers principally on the physics and physical chemistry of metals and their microscopic structure and constitution pub in *Transactions and Proceedings of the R Soc of Londn* *Jls Iron and steel Inst* and of the Inst of Metals and the Inst of Mech Eng C technical press WARRAWEE COOMBE LANE KINGSTON HILL SURREY Tel Kingston 1302

**ROSEWATER, Victor, A.M., Ph.D** B 1871 Formerly Ed of *Omaha Bee* Au of *Laissez-faire* in Palgrave's Dict of Political Economy *Special Assessments a Study in Municipal Finance, Omaha*, in *Historic Towns of the West*, *The Liberty Bell Its History and Significance* *The Economics of Advertising* C many mags 1530, LOCUST STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA. Clubs OMAHA, POOR RICHARD, PEN AND PENCIL.

**ROSMAN, Alice Grant** Au of *Miss Bryde of England* (Melrose) 1915, *The Tower Wall* (Hodder & S) 1916 C *Grand Pearson's Windsor, Strand, Punch Sydney Bulletin*, and numerous other mags Special corres for Australian papers 127 LADBROKE GROVE W11

**ROSS, Edward A.** B 1866 Sociologist Au of *Honest Dollars* 1896 *Social Control* 1901 *Foundations of Sociology* 1905 *Sin and Society*, 1907, *Social Psychology* 1908, *Latter Day Sinners and Saints* 1910 *The Changing Chinese*, 1911 *Changing America* 1912, *The Old World in the New* 1914 *South of Panama* 1915, *Russia in Upheaval*, 1918 *What is America?* 1919 *Principles of Psychology* 1920, *Russian Bolshevik Revolution*, 1921 *Social Trend* 1922, *Social Revolution in Mexico*, 1923, *Outlines of Sociology*, 1923, *Russian Soviet Republic*, 1923 C. numerous art economic and sociological jls and lit periodicals MADISON, WISCONSIN

**ROSS, Rev George Alexander Johnston, M.A (Edm.), D.D (Harvard)** B 1865  
 Prof Homiletics Union Theo Seminary New York, since 1912. Au of *The Univer-*  
*sality of Jesus*, 1906 *The Cross the Repair of a Misgiving* 1910 *The God we*  
*Trust* 1913 UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, NEW YORK, and 606  
 W 122nd STREET NEW YORK USA

**ROSS, Sir E. Denison, Kt. (cr 1918), C.I.E., Ph.D., F.R.A.S** B 1871 Dir of  
 School of Oriental Studies Londn Inst form Assist in Prints and Drawing Dept  
 Brit Museum 1914-6 Au of *The Early Years of Shah Ismail The Heart of*  
*Asia* (with F H Skrine) *Life and Times of Omar Kayhyam, Arabic Hist of*  
*Gujarat, Poems of the Emperor Babar Turki and Persian Divans of Bayram Khan*  
*Abu Turab's Hist of Gujarat* and others C various mags and scientific jls 229  
 ST JAMES S COURT, BUCKINGHAM GATE S W Club ATHENÆUM  
 S W

**ROSS, Estelle.** Au of *The Wallace Collection of Tate Gallery* (Wells Gardner), 1908.  
*The Birth of England* (Harrap) 1910 *From Conquest to Charter* (do) 1911, *Barons*  
*and Kings* (do) 1912 *From George IV to George V* (do) 1913 *Oliver Cromwell*  
 (do) 1915 *Paths of Peace* (O U P) 1920 *Graphic Hist of United States* (Harrap)  
 1920 *Book of Noble Dogs* (Century Co), 1922 (Butterworth) 1924 *Martin Luther*  
 (Harrap), 1927 C. T P s *Wkly John o London's* etc. 1 ARMITAGE MAN-  
 SIONS 75a GOLDERS GREEN ROAD, N W 11

**ROSS, Hugh Campbell** B 1875 Dir of Clinclal Lab Min of Pen, and of the  
 McFadden Research Foundation Lister Inst of Preven Medicine Au of *Induced*  
*Cell-Reproduction and Cancer*, vols 1 to 4, and papers pub in *Proceedings of R Soc*  
 R Soc. of Medicine Physiological Soc and Medico-Legal Socs Also read papers  
 before the Pathological Soc Philadelphia and Rockefeller Inst New York and Amer  
 Assoc for Cancer Research Club BATH

**ROSS, James, F L.A., M.R.S.L.** Au of *Technical Training in Librarianship in England*  
*and Abroad Bibliography of Printing to 1640* etc C *Studio Library Association*  
*Record Librarian* etc THE ABBEY HOUSE, BRISTOL

**ROSS, John.** B 1853 Au of *The Years of My Pilgrimage* (Arnold) 1924, *Random*  
*Reminiscences of Sir John Ross* (do) *Last Lord Chancellor of Ireland* (do) C. *XIXth*  
*Century National Rev Empire Rev English Rev Blackwood* 2 WHITEHALL  
 COURT SW 1 DUNMOYLE SIXMILECROSS Co TYRONE. Club  
 CARLTON

**ROSS, John Elhot, A.B., A.M., Ph.D., D.D** B 1884 Au of *Consumers and Wage*  
*Earners* (Devin-Adair Co) 1912 *The Right to Work* 1917, *Christian Ethics*, 1918  
*Sanctity and Social Service* 1921, *Innocence and Ignorance* 1917 *Indulgences as*  
*a Social Factor in the Middle Ages* (all Devin-Adair) 1922, *Five Minute Sermons*  
 (Herder), 1925 C. *Catholic World* (Amer) 635, WEST 115th STREET, NEW  
 YORK CITY

**ROTHENSTEIN, John Knewstubb Maurice, B.A. (Oxon.).** B 1901 Au of *The*  
*Portrait Drawings of William Rothenstein 1889-1925* (Chapman & Hall) 1926  
*Eric Gill* (Benn), 1927, *The New History of the World* (Harmsworth) C. *Times Lit*  
*Suppl., Spectator Nation, Blackfriars, Architect s Jl Tatler Dy Express Apollo,*  
*Studio Kunst und Kunstler Oxford Fort Rev* (Jt-Ed.) *Isis New Oxford*, etc 13,  
 AIRLIE GARDENS, CAMPDEN HILL, W.8 Clubs SAVILE FIRST  
 EDITION

**ROTHENSTEIN, Professor Wilham, M.A., Hon A.R.C.A** B 1872 Au. of *Oxford*  
*Characters* (Lane, Russell) 1896 *Paul Verlaine* (Hacon & Rucketts) 1897, *English*  
*Portraits* (Grant Richards) 1898 *The French Set Portraits of Verlaine, Rodan*  
*and Fantin-Latour* (Unicorn Pr) 1898 *Liber Juniorum* 1899, *Manchester Portraits*

(Cornish) 1900 *Goya* (Unicorn Pr) 1900 *Two Drawings by Hogart* (priv print) 1910 *Six Portraits of Sir Rabindranath Tagore* (Macmillan), 1915, *A Plea for the Wider Use of Artists and Craftsmen* (Constable) 1917 *Twenty Four Portraits* 1st series (Allen & Unwin Harecourt Brace) 1920 *Twenty-Four Portraits* 2nd series (Chatto & W) 1923 Ed (with K de B Codrington) of *Ancient India* (Ernest Benn) 1926 *C Yellow Book Savoy Pageant Sat Rev Spectator Burlington* etc 13 AIRLIE GARDENS CAMPDEN HILL W 8 Clubs ATHENÆUM SAVILE

**ROTHERY, Guy Cadogan** Author and Journalist Au of *Symbols Emblems and Devices* 1907, *The Amazons in Antiquity and Modern Times* 1910 *Ceilings and their Decorations Art and Archæology* 1911 *Armorial Insignia of the Prince of Wales with a Discussion on the Symbolic Meaning of Feathers and of Birds and Dragons* 1911 *Fireplaces and Ingle Nooks* 1912 *Staircases and Garden Steps* 1912 *ABC of Heraldry* 1915 *The Power of Music and the Healing Art* 1919 *Modern Painter and Decorator* 13 vols 1921 *Furnishing a Small House or Flat* 1923 *Heraldry of the Arts and Mysteries* (Gandy) 1926 *C technical pr on Pottery and Glass Furniture and Decoration* EVREHAM LODGE IVER BUCKS

**ROTHSCHILD, Baron Henri de** B 1872 Officier de la Legion d Honneur Medecin chef de la Polyclinique H de Rothschild Au of *La Sauvegarde La Rampe Le Cadricee* etc et ouvrages techniques RUE ANDRE PASCAL (LA MUETTA) PARIS ABBAYE DES VAULX-DE-CERNAY SEINE ET OISE

**ROTHWELL, Fred, B.A. (Lond)** Au of *French Idiomatic Expressions with English Equivalents* (David Nutt) trans *Contingency of the Laws of Nature* (Open Court Co) by Boutroux *A Modern Job* (by Etienne Gilson) (Open Court Co), *Life Eternal* (do) 1921 *Drigex and His Works* (by Eugene de Fray) (Allen & Unwin) 1926 also trans of many others 4 CHATHAM CLOSE, GOLDER S GREEN NW 11

**ROUSE, William Henry Denham, Litt D** B 1863 Form Fell of Christ's Coll Camb Univ Teacher of Sanskrit Headmaster Perse School Camb Au of *The Jataka* (CUP) 1895-1907 *Hist Rugby School* 1898 *A Garland of Greek Song* (Dent) 1900 *Greek Votive Offerings* (CUP) 1902 *Latin on the Direct Method* 1925 and many other works on classical or educ subjects PERSE SCHOOL HOUSE GLEBE ROAD CAMBRIDGE

**ROUTLEDGE, Mrs Scoresby (Katherine), M.A., F.R.Hist.S., F.R.G.S** B 1866 Au of (with husband) *With a Prehistoric People the Akikuyu of Brit East Africa* 1910 *The Mystery of Easter Island A Story of an Expedition* 1919 *C Geographical JI, Folk-Lore* etc 4 HYDE PARK GARDENS W 2 EWERS BURSLEDON HANTS Clubs LADIES EMPIRE

**ROW, Ernest F, B.Sc (Econ.), L.C.P** B 1883 Au of *A History of Midhurst Grammar School* (Combridges) 1913, *Outline of Prussian Hist to 1871* (OUP) 1915 *Hinst on School Discipline* (do) 1920 *Work Wealth and Wages* (Harrap) 1921 *Elements of Economics* (do) 1923 *Jt -Au of First Lessons in Logic* (do) 1923 *Trans Gides First Principles of Political Economy* (do) 1922 *Principles of Political Economy* (do) 1924 *Demangeon's The British Empire* (do) 1925 *C chap on the War to Dale's Illus Easy Stories from English Hist* (Harrap) 1922 and of arts revs etc to various papers CHIGWELL ROW ESSEX

**ROW, Prescott.** Founder 1897 of Homeland Assoc. for the encouragement of Touring in Gr Britain. Ed *Homeland Handbooks, Homeland Pocket Books*, and other Topographical publs, exceeding 100 vols *C daily and wkly periods* THE OLD HOUSE, WADDON SURREY 37 MAIDEN LANE, W C.2

**ROWE, John G. B.** 1874 *Au of Webs of Mystery* (W Scott) 1900 *In Nelson's Days* (do), 1905 *For His Father's Honour* (Natt) 1908 *Romance of Irish History* (Educ Co of Ireland) 1912 *With Strongbow at Wexford* (do) 1913 *Pilgrims of Grace* (Washbourne) 1913 *A popular Hist of the Great War* (Epworth Pr) 1918 *Boys of Fellingham School* (Harrap) 1919 *Historic Struggles for the Faith* (Sands) 1919 *Proving His Mettle* (Epworth) 1919, *For Honour and Freedom* (do) 1920 *Around the World with Drake* (Sampson Low) *For King or Parliament* (do) *School House at Wallingford* (do) 1921 *The Fourth Classical at St Finnbars* 1922 *Irish Exiles of Mark* (Brown & Nolan) 1923 *Twist Start and Finish* (Aldine Co) 1924 *Girl Guides of St Ursula's* (Pilgrim Pr) 1925 *The Boy O chud Hunie's* (Epworth Pr), *Queen Alexandra the Beloved* (do) *The Island Mine* (do) *The Secret Hand* (Step) *Romance of Irish Hist* (Talbot Pr) 1926 *John Howard Prison Reformer* (Epworth Pr) 1927 *The Yachting Schoolboys* (do) *The Guides of Pexton School* (RTS) *Life of Captain Cook* (Epworth Pr) 1928 C serials short stories and arts press 28 ULVERSTON ROAD FOREST ROAD WALTHAMSTOW

**ROWELL, Percy Fitzpatrick.** B 1874 *Ed Jl of Proc Inst of Elect Engineers* INSTITUTION OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS SAVOY PLACE W.C.2

**ROWLANDS, Robert Pugh, O.B.E., M.S. (Lond), F.R.C.S.** B 1874 *Surgeon Guy's Hosp Au of Operations of Surgery* (Jacobson) (by Rowlands & Turner) 1927 7th ed, *When and How to Operate for Appendicitis* (Brit Med Jl) 1910 *Hour-Glass Stomach* (ibid.) 1911 *Time in Surgery* (ibid.) 1916 *Gall Stones* (ibid.) 1920 (with A F Hurst) *Hour-Glass Contraction of Stomach* 1921 *Obstruction of Ureter* 1923 12 QUEEN ANNE STREET, CAVENDISH SQUARE, W1 HURSTWOOD EDGE, EWHURST SURREY

**ROWLETTE, Robert James, M.D. (Dublin), F.R.C.P.I.** B 1873 *Phys Mercer's Hosp, Dublin Prof Materia Medica and Pharmacy Trinity Coll, Dublin M of the Irish Free State Medical Registration Council Ed Med Pr Circular Au of Memoirs of Irish Physicians and Surgeons in Dict of Nat Biography*, Various arts on medical subjects 55 FITZWILLIAM SQUARE DUBLIN

**ROWNTREE, B Seeborn, J.P.** B 1871 *Au of Poverty a Study of Town Life, Betting and Gambling Land and Labour* 1910 *Unemployment* with B Lasker 1911 (all Macmillan) *How the Labourer Lives* with May Kendall (Nelson) 1913 *The Way to Industrial Peace* (Unwin) 1914 *Human Needs of Labour* (Nelson) 1918 with F D Stuart, *Responsibility of Women Workers for Dependents* (Clar Press) *Human Factor in Business* (Longman) 1921 THE HOVESTEAD YORK

**ROY, James Alexander.** B. 1884 *Au of Dream of the Rood* (Bagster) 1912 *Cowper and his Poetry* (Harrap) 1914 *Pole and Czech in Silesia* (Lane) 1920, *Christ in the Strand* (Jackson Press) 1922 *Breaking of the Bridge* (do) 1924 *The Recognition* (do) 1925 *Where is Fancy Bred* (do) 1926 C. Edin Rev Br Wkly Anglia *Queen's Quart.* etc. QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY KINGSTON ONTARIO CANADA. Club FRONTENAC.

**ROY, Ferdinand, K.C.** (1908) B 1873 Barr of the firm of Taschereau Roy Cannon and Parent Advocates Quebec. *Au of Le Droit de Plaidoir* a treatise on legal incapacity of women, minors etc., 1902 *The Appeal to Arms and the French-Canadian Response*, (Ryerson Press) 1917 C newspaperws and reviews C/o TASCHEREAU ROY ANNISON & PARENT QUEBEC CANADA.

**ROYDE-SMITH, Noma Gwladys.** *Au of Westminster Problem Book* (Methuen) 1906 *A Private Anthology* (Constable), 1924 *The Tortoiseshell Cat* (do) 1925 *The Housemaid* (do.) 1926, *Skin Deep*, 1927 *John — Legacy* 1927, *Children in the Wood* 1928 *Ed Sat. West* 1912, 23 *Queen* 1924 C. *West Gaz.*, *Queen, New Statesman, Dy News, Time & Tide*, etc. 4, CHESTER GATE, REGENTS PARK, NW1 Club HALCYON

- ROYDEN, Agnes Maud** B 1876 *Au of Women and the Sovereign State* (Headley Bros) 1917 *The Hour and the Church an Appeal to the Church of England* (Unwin) 1918 *Blessed Joan of Arc* (Sidgwick & J) 1918 *Sex and Commonsense* (Hutchinson) 1921 *Prayer as a Force* (Putnam) 1922, *Political Christianity* (do), 1922 *Beauty and Religion The Friendship of God, Church Triumphant* 1924 *Church and Woman* 1924 *Life's Little Pitfalls* 1925, *I Believe in God* 24 ROSSLYN HILL, HAMPSTEAD NW 3 Clubs UNIVERSITY WOMEN'S, PIONEER
- RUBINSTEIN, Harold Frederick.** B 1891 *Au of Plays Shakespeare* (with Clifford Bax) (Benn), 1921 *What's Wrong With the Drama* (5 one-act plays) (do) 1923 *Exodus* (with H Glover) (do) 1923 *Peter and Paul* (do) 1924 *Old Boyhood* (Stage Play Publ Bureau) 1924 *Churchill* (with A J Talbot) (Benn) 1925 *The House* (do) 1926 *Isabel's Eleven* (do) *Insomnia* (French) do (in prep) 6 RAYMOND BUILDINGS GRAYS INN WC Club 1917
- TRUCK, Berta (Mrs. Oliver Onions)** Novelist Journalist and Short Story Writer *Au of His Official Fiancee* 1914 *Courtship of Rosamond Fayre* 1915, *The Lad with Wings* 1915 *Kahki and Kisses* (short stories), 1915 *Miss Million's Maid* 1916, *The Girls at his Billet* 1916 *Years for Rachel In Another Girl's Shoes Land Girl's Love Story The Three of Hearts Bridge of Kisses Disturbing Charm Sweethearts Unmet The Berta Truck Birthday Book* C numerous periodicals 53 QUEEN'S GATE GARDENS SW 7
- RUDKIN, Olive Durant, M.A. (Lond)** *Au of Thomas Spence and His Connections* (Allen & Unwin), 1927 BEECHOLM, PARK AVENUE ENFIELD MIDDLESEX
- RUDLER, Dr Gustave, Agr des Let., Doct es Let** B 1872 Mar Foch Prof French Lit, Oxford Univ Officier de l'Instruction Publique, Chevalier d la legion d honneur *Au of L'Explication Francaise La jeunesse de Benjamin Constant* (ouvrage couronne par l'Academie Francaise) *Bibliographie des Œuvres de B Constant, B Constant Adolphe* Edit Historique et critique *les Techniques de la Critique et de l'Histoire Litteraire* (OUP) Critique Litteraire a la Revue Universitaire 1907-13 It-ed of the *Revue Critique des Livres Nouveaux* and of the *French Quart* Conferences a l'Ecole des Hautes-Études Sociales *Le Français par l'observation et la raison* 3 vols C reviews 18 BRADMORE ROAD OXFORD
- RUDMOSE-BROWN, Thomas Brown.** B 1878 Prof Romance Languages Dublin Univ since 1909 *Au of Étude Comparee de la Versification Francaise et de la Versification Anglaise* (Grenoble) 1905 *French Literary Studies* 1917, *Walled Gardens, verse* 1918, *A Short Hist of French Lit* 1923 editions of school texts C arts in reviews 40 TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN 62, LONSDALE RD SW 13 Club COMMON ROOM TRINITY COLLEGE
- RUDOLF, Robert Dawson, C.B.E. (1918), M.D (Edin), F.R.C.P (Lond), F.R.G.S** B 1865 Prof Therapeutics Univ Toronto *Au of scientific works and of stories for children* 100 COLLEGE STREET and YORK MILLS TORONTO
- RUDWIN, Maximilian (Josef), B.A., M.A., Phil.D., Ph.D., D. de l'Il** B 1885 *Au of Prophet Scenes in Medieval Drama* (Ungelenk) 1913 *Devil-scenes in medieval drama* (John Hopkins Pr) 1914 *The Devil in medieval German Drama* (do) 1915, *Origin of German Carnival Comedy* (G. E. Stechert), 1920, *Devil Stories An Anthology* (A. A. Knopf), 1921 *Supernaturalism in Chateaubriand* (Open Court) 1922 *Historical and Bibliographical Survey of the German Religious Drama* (Univ of Pittsburgh Pr), 1924, *Satan et le Satanisme dans l'oeuvre de Victor Hugo Biblio de Victor Hugo*, 1926 *Romanisme et Satanisme* (les Belles Lettres), 1927 C JI of Eng and Germanic Philology, Modern Philology, Mod Lang Notes, Neophilologus, Studies in Philology, Open Court, Bull Bibliography, Sewanee Rev, Poland, Reflex, Books Abroad, La Grande Rev, Rev Anglo-Americaine, la Volonte BAKER UNIV, BALDWIN, KANSAS, U.S.A.

**RUGG, William Henry James** B 1879 *Au of Hope Wins 4 Devon Story* (W Tilly) 1902 *An Essay on our Bible* (do) 1903 *Pleasant Readings* (do) 1904 *Avenged by the Son* (do) 1905 *Tower Squabbs* (W Ray) 1907 *Ralph and Other Stories* (W Pearce) 1911 *The Love Letter* (W Ray) 1917 *The White Slaves in the Hells of Britain* (Lippincott NY) 1926 105 LATIMER ROAD EASTBOURNE

**RUHL, Arthur Brown** B 1876 *Au of White Nights* 1917 *New Masters of the Baltic* 1921 45 WEST 11th STREET NEW YORK CITY

**RUMBOLD, Capt. C. E. A. L.** C large number of arts on marine motoring yachting hunting and various subjects dealing with country life to *Motor Boat Estate Mag.*, *Times Housing Suppl*, *Morning Post Field*, etc *Clubs RYS* (Cowes, I of W) CAVALRY (Piccadilly W1)

**RUMNEY, Abraham Wren, M.A.** B 1863 *Au of Way About the English Lake District*, *Sprogues on the Fells* *Cycle Touring* 1898 *Cyclists Guide to English Lakes* 1899 *Cyclists Note Book* 1900 *The Dalesmen* 1911 *From the Old South Sea House* 1914 SKIDDAW COTTAGE KESWICK, SKINBURNESS SILLOTH CLUB CYCLISTS TOURING

**RUSSELL, Countess** *Au of Elizabeth and Her German Garden* 1898 *The Solitary Summer*, 1899 *The April Baby's Book of Tunes* 1900 *The Benefactress* 1902 *Adventures of Elizabeth in Rugen* 1904 (all Macmillan) *Fraulein Schmidt and Mr Anstruther* (Smith Elder) 1907 *Princess Priscilla's Fortnight* 1906 *The Caravanners* 1909 *Priscilla Runs Away* 1910 *The Pastor's Wife* 1914 *Christopher and Columbus* (Macmillan) 1919 *Vera* 1921 CHALET SOLEIL, RANDOGUE SUR SIERRE SWITZERLAND 2 WHITEHALL COURT SW

**RUSSELL, Alexander David, M.A., LL.B.** B 1864 M Fac of Advocates Edin., Second Puisne Judge Trinidad and Tobago since 1906 Chief Magistrate of the Gambia 1898-1906 Practiced at Edin Bar till 1898 *Au of revised edit of the Ordinances of the Colony of the Gambia* 1900 *First Steps in Muslim Jurisprudence*, 1906 *Handbook of Mohammedan Law of Marriage* 1911 PORT OF SPAIN TRINIDAD

**RUSSELL, Alfred Ernest, M.D., B.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.P.** B 1870 Phys St Thomas's Hosp Lond. *Au of Emergencies of General Practice* with Percy Sargent *St Thomas's Hospital Medical Report* 1897-8 9 *Papers on medical subjects in medical jls* 7 UPPER WIMPOLE STREET W1

**RUSSELL, Archibald George Blomefield, B.A. (Oxon.), F.S.A.** B 1879 *Au of Letters of William Blake* (Methuen) 1906 *Engravings of William Blake* (Grant Richards), 1912 *Cata of an Exh of Blake's Works at Nat Gallery, Brit Art*, 1913 *Drawings by Guercino* (Ed. Arnold) 1923 C. (art lit and heraldry) *Edin Rev*, *Burl Mag*, *Sat Rev*, *M/c Guard* etc 88 CROMWELL ROAD SW7 SCAR BANK HOUSE, SWANAGE, DORSET COLLEGE OF ARMS, QUEEN VICTORIA STREET, E.C.4

**RUSSELL, Alexander S.** B 1888 Student and Tutor, Christ Church Oxford *Au of The Industry of Radioactive Substances* (Crosby Lockwood) 1915 *Intro to the Chemistry of Radioactive Substances* (Murray) 1922 C. *Phil Mag*, *Proc. R Soc.*, *Phys Zeit.*, (scientific arts and literary) *Discovery Quart Rev*, *M/c Guard*, *Glas. Her.*, *XIXth Cent* etc. 4, MORETON ROAD OXFORD

**RUSSELL, Hon. Bertrand Arthur William, M.A.** B 1872 F Trinity Coll. Lect. Trinity Coll., Camb 1910-6, Lect. for the Chinese Lecture Assoc. 1920-1 *Au. of German Social Democracy* (Longmans) 1896, *Foundations of Geometry*, 1897 *Philosophy of Leibniz* 1900, *Principles of Mathematics* (C.U.P.), 1903 *Principia*

*Mathematica* (do), vol 1 1910 vol 11, 1912 vol 111 1913 (with Dr A N Whitehead), *Philosophical Essays* (Longmans) 1910 *Problems of Philosophy* (Home Univ Lib) 1912 *Our Knowledge of the External World* (Open Court Co and Allen & Unwin) 1914 *Justice in War Time* (Nat Labour Press) 1915 *The Policy of the Entente* (do) 1915 *Principles of Social Reconstruction* (Allen & Unwin) 1917 *Political Ideals* (Century Co) 1917 *Mysticism and Logic* (Longmans) 1918 *Roads to Freedom* (Allen & Unwin) 1918 *Introduction to Mathematical Philosophy* (do) 1919 *Practice and Theory of Bolshevism* (do) 1920 *Analysis of Mind* (do) 1921 with Dora W Russell *Prospects of Industrial Civilization* (do) 1923 *ABC of Atoms Problems of China* (do) 1922 with Dora W Russell *Prospects of Industrial Civilization* (do) 1923 *ABC of Atoms* (K Paul) 1923, *ABC of Relativity* (do), 1924 *Education* (Allen & Unwin) 1926 *Analysis of Matter* (K Paul), 1927 *C Mind Revue de Metaphysique et de Morale de Mathematique Scientia JI of Philosophy Edin Rev Contemp Rev Independent Rev Albany Rev Atlantic Mithly Dial Internationale Rundschau, Kaizo etc* TELEGRAPH HOUSE HARTING PETERFIELD

**RUSSELL, Charles Edward, LL.D** (Howard Univ) B 1860 Au of *Such Stuff as Dreams* (Bobbs Merrill) 1902 *The Twin Immortalities* (Hammersmark) 1904 *The Greatest Trust In the World* (Ridgeay-Thayer) 1905 *The Uprising of the Many* (Doubleday Page) 1907 *Lawless Wealth* (B W Dodge) 1908 *Thomas Chatterton The Marvellous Boy* (Moffat, Yard) 1908, *Songs of Democracy* (do) 1909 *Why I am A Socialist* (Doran) 1910 *Business The Heart of the Nation* (Lane) 1911 *Stories of the Great Railroads* (Charles H Kerr) 1912 *These Shifting Scenes* (Doran) 1914 *The Story of Wendell Phillips* (C H Kerr) 1915 *Unchained Russia* (Appleton) 1918 *After The Whirlwind* (Doran) 1919, *Bolshevism and the United States* (Bobbs Merrill) 1919 *The Story of the Nonpartisan League* (Harper) 1920 *The Outlook for the Philippines* (Century Co) 1922 *Railroad Melons, Rates and Wages* (C H Kerr) 1922 *The Hero of the Filipinos* (Century Co) 1923 *Julia Marlow—Her Life and Art* (Appleton) 1926, *The American Orchestra and Theodore Thomas* (Doubleday Page) 1927 *C Harper's Century Everybodys Cosmopolitan, Contemp Rev N Amer Rev World's Work Munsey's Red Book Englishwoman etc* HOTEL BROZTELL, EAST 37th STREET NEW YORK CITY U.S.A. Clubs AUTHORS (NY) ARTS (Washington)

**RUSSELL, Sir Edward John, O.B.E** (1918) D.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.S. (1917) B 1872 Dir of the Rothamsted Experimental Station Harpenden Au of *The Fertility of the Soil* 1913 *Soil Conditions and Plant Growth* (Longmans), 1926 *Lessons on Soil* (CUP) 1912 *Soils and Agriculture of Kent Surrey and Sussex* with A D Hall *A Student's Book on Soils and Manures* (CUP) 1919, *Manuring for Higher Crop Production* 1916, *The Farm Soil and its Improvement* (Benn) 1923, *Plant Nutrition and Crop Prod.* 1926 *The Micro-organisms of the Soil* (with others) (Longmans) 1923 *The Scientific Work of the late Spencer Puckering* F.R.S. (with T W Lowry) (Harrison) 1927 THE LABORATORY HOUSE HARPENDEN, HERTS Club ATHENÆUM

**RUSSELL, Guy, B.A., F.R.G.S** B 1884 Journalist C (essays and short stories) leading periodicals (trade and shipping) technical papers in Great Brit C/o LITERARY YEAR BOOKS PRESS 67, DALE STREET LIVERPOOL Club UNITED UNIVERSITIES S.W.1

**RUSSELL, Lindsay Patricia.** (†Ethel Quinn) Won Short Story Prize at age of 12, at 16 had published several short stories and poems, book of verse year later first long novel published 1913 three of her novels, short stories and verse as Ethel Quinn Au of *Smouldering Fires The Years of Forgetting, Souls in Pawn, The Eternal Triangle Kathleen Mavourneen Sands of the Desert, The Interior, Sons of Iscariot, Gates of Silence, The Woman Who Lived Again, Road of Yesterday, That Woman from Java, The Gates of Kut, Land of the Dawning, Earthenware, etc.* Clubs MODERNIST, SWASTIKA, MELBOURNE



**RUSSELL, Robert Clare, LS O** (1910) B 1867 Late Agent-Gen for Natal Au of poems *The Old and Young Lands* O C (verse) *West Gaz* etc BATTERY BUNGALOW WEST APPLIEDORE N DEVON

**RUSSELL-WELLS, Sir Sydney, M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S** B 1869 Physician C scientific and medical pubs 21 UPPER WIMPOLE STREET W1 RIVERSIDE COTTAGE IRSTEAD NORFOLK

**RUTHEN, Sir Charles Tamlyn, Kt.** (cr 1919) **O.B.E., J.P** B 1871 P Soc of Architects 1920 F.R.I.B.A. M Coun Lond Soc P Inst Arbitration P Inst Struct Engineers H M Dir -Gen of Housing Min Health Consult Chief Ins H M O of Works Au of *An Architect's Holiday in Northern Italy*, *The Timber Frame House*, *National Housing* *Urban Housing* *Brit House Building Methods* Many arts on housing, town planning and kindred subjects 44 BEDFORD ROW W C1 Tel Holborn 1655 BANK CHAMBERS HEATHFIELD STREET, SWANSEA (Tel Docks 2594) Y DDERWENFAWR BLACKPYL SWANSEA Clubs NAT LIBERAL SWANSEA LIBERAL SWISS ALPINE 1920

**RUTHERFORD Sir Ernest, Kt** (cr 1914), **O.M., F.R.S** (1903) B 1871 Cavendish Prof of Experimental Physics and Dir of Cavendish Lab Univ of Camb since 1919 Au of *Radio-Activity* 1904 *Radio-Active Transformations* 1906, *Radio-active Substances and their Radiations* 1912 Numerous papers in *Transactions R. Soc* *Philosophical Mag* and other jls on various branches of Physical science Much of the work has dealt with the conduction of electricity through gases and Radio activity NEWNHAM COTTAGE, QUEEN'S ROAD CAMBRIDGE Club ATHENÆUM SAVILE

**RUTLEDGE, Archibald** B 1883 Au of *Under The Pines* 1907 *The Banners of the Coast* 1908 *Old Plantation Days* 1911 *Tom & I on the Old Plantation* 1918 *Plantation Game Trials* 1921 *Days Off in Dixie* 1923 MERCERSBURG PA.

**RUTTER, Frank, V.P** B 1876 Art Critic *Sunday Times* Au of *Varsity Types*, 1903 new ed 1912 Ed *Hoppner's Essays on Art* (Griffiths) 1907 *Path to Paris* (Lane) 1908 *Rossetti Painter and Man of Letters* (Richards) 1908 *Whistler*, 1910 *Revolution in Art* 1910 *The Wallace Collection* (Richards) 1913 *Around Cambridge* (Heffer) 1921 C *Athenæum* *Sunday Times* *The Studio* L *Art et les Artistes* *Edin Rev* *Bookman* etc 9, DUKE STREET ADELPHI W C2.

**RUTTER, Major Owen, F.R.G.S** B 1889 Au of *The Song of Triadatha* (Unwin) 1920 *Brit North Borneo* (Constable) 1922 *Noel Blake Baboneau a Memoir* (priv ptd.), 1922, *Travels of Triadatha* (Unwin) 1922 *Through Formosa* (do) 1923, *Dragon of Kinabalu* (Ingleby) 1923 joint, with Major D M Chapman-Huston *The Life of General Sir John Cowans* (Hutchinson) 1924 *The New Baltic States and their Future* (Methuen) 1925 *Sepia* (Unwin) 1926 *Chandu* (do) 1927 C *The Times*, *Dy Mail*, *Wkly West Blue Peter* etc THE CROFT WARGRAVE BERKS Clubs THATCHED HOUSE PHYLLIS COURT NEWBURY RC

**RYAN, John Agustine, D.D., LL.D** B 1869 Au of *A Living Wage* (O.P.) 1906 *Francisco Ferrar* (do) 1910, *Socialism Promise of Menace* (Macmillan) 1914, *Distributive Justice* (do) 1916 *The Church and Socialism and Other Essays* (Univ Pr) 1919 *Social Reconstruction* (Macmillan) 1920 *The Church and Labour* (do) 1920 *The State and the Church* (do), 1922 *Alleged Socialism of the Church Fathers* (Herder) 1914 C *Catholic World Studies* *Nation Survey* THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY WASHINGTON DC

**RYAN, Navah Ellis** B 1866 Au of *In Love's Domain* 1899 *Told in the Hills* 1890 *Pagen of the Alleghences* 1891 *Sqaw Eloise* 1892 *A Flower of France* 1894 *Comrades* 1896 *The Bond Woman* 1899 *That Girl Montana* 1901 *My Quaker Maid* 1906 *For the Soul of Rafael* 1906 *Indian Love Letters* 1907 *The Flute of the Gods* 1909 *Pagan Prayers* 1913 *The House of the Dawn* 1914 *Treasure Trail* 1910 714 WILDWOOD TRAIL LOS ANGELES CALIF

**RYAN, Wilham Patrick (Liam P O'Riain)** Asst-Ed *Dy Herald* Associated successively with *Cath Times Sun* and *Wkly Sun* (under T P O Connor) *Morn Leader* and *Daily Chron* returned to Ireland to edit the *Irish Peasant* 1905 conducted a similar organ *The Peasant* subsequently *Irish Nation* in Dublin 1907-10 Au of *Starlight through the Thatch* a story of Irish rural life *Sidheoga Ag Obar* (new Irish fairy tales—Oireachtas prize volume) *Plays for the People* (two in Irish one in English) *The Plough and the Cross* (a novel based on the new Irish movements and ideas) *Caoimhin O Cearnaigh* (a novel in Irish on similar ground) *The Pope's Green Island* *Inghean Mhanannain* (an Irish epic ballad) *The Irish Labour Movement* *Feile na n Oglach* (epic ballads and sonnets of Seán Feinn) 2 CARMELITE STREET E C 4

**RYDER, Arthur William** B 1877 Au of *The Little Clay Cart* (Harvard Univ) 1905 *Women's Eyes* (A M Robertson) 1910 *Kalidasa* (Dent) 1912 *Twenty-two Goblins* (do) 1917 *Relatives* (Robertson) 1919 *The Panchatantra* (Univ of Chicago Pr) 1925 *Gold's Gloom* (do) 1925 *The Ten Princes* (do) 1927 2412 CHANNING WAY BERKELEY CALIFORNIA USA

**RYLAND, Mrs** (see †Hodgkinson Florence)

**RYE, Reginald Arthur** B 1876 Goldsmiths Librarian Univ of Lond since 1906, Librarian to Frederic David Mocatta 1902-5 Assist-Librarian Univ of Lond 1905-6 Au of *Cata of the Mocatta Library* 1904 *Libraries of London a Guide for Students* 1908 2nd ed 1910, revised and enlarged edition (Univ of London), 1927 *MSS and Autograph Letters Univ of London* 1921 50, DUKE'S AV CHISWICK W 4 THE LIBRARY LONDON UNIV SOUTH KENSINGTON, S W

**RYLE, Maurice Patrick** Ed *Kerry People* and *Kerry Evening Star* Journalist Au of *The Kingdom of Kerry* TRALEE IRELAND

**RYLEY, Madeleine Lucette** B 1868 Dramatic Author Au of the following plays, all of which have been produced in England *Jedbury Junior*, *An American Citizen* *Realism* *The Mysterious Mr Bugle*, *Mice and Men* *The Grass Widow* *My Lady Dainty* *The Altar of Friendship*, *A Coat of Many Colours*, *The Great Conspiracy* *The Sugar Bowl* 1907 and many others that have been played in Amer 22, WINDSOR COURT MOSCOW RD, W 2

## S

**SABATINI, Rafael** B 1875 Au of *Tavern Knight* (Sphere) (Richards) 1904 *Bardelys the Magnificent* (Nash) 1906 *The Trampling of the Lillies* (Graphic) 1906 *Love-at-Arms* 1907, *Shame of Moitley* 1908 *St Martin's Summer* 1909 *Anthony Wilding* (Hutchinson) 1910 *Lion's Skin* (Paul) 1911 *Life of Cesare Borgia* (a Hist) 1912 *Justice of the Duke* 1912 *Strolling Saint Torquemada and the Spanish Inquisition* 1903 *Gates of Doom* 1914 (all Paul) *Sea Hawk* (Secker) 1915, *Banner of the Bull* (do) 1915, *The Snare* (do) 1917 *Historical Nights Entertainment* (1st vol Secker) 1918, 1st vol reprinted and 2nd vol (Hutchinson) 1919, *Scaramouche* (do) 1921 *Captain Blood* (do) 1922 *Fortune's Fool* (do) 1923 *The Carolinian* (do), 1925 *Bellaron* (do) 1926 *Nuptials of Corbal* (do.) 1927, *Plays Bardelys the Magnificent* (with Hy Hamilton) *The Rattlesnake* (with J E H Terry), *Fugitives*, 1922 *In the Snare* (with Leon M Leon) 1924 *The Tyrant* 1925, *Scaramouche* 1927 C various mags 27, FITZJOHN'S AVENUE N.W.3

**SABIN, Arthur K.** Au of *Typhon and Other Poems* (Stock) 1902 *Death of Icarus and other Poems* (MacLehose), 1906 *The Wayfarers* (Samurai Pr) 1907 *Dante and Beatrice* 1908 *Medea and Circe and other Poems* (Temple-Sheen Pr) 1911 *Five Poems*, 1913, *New Poems*, 1914 2nd ed. 1915 *Christmas* 1914 a Poem, *War Harvest*, 1915 *Death of Icarus* (separate ed) 1915 (with Martin Hardie) *War Posters issued by Belligerent and Neutral Nations* 1914 8 (Black) 1920 etc NETTESWELL HOUSE BETHNAL GREEN MUSEUM E.C.2

**SACKVILLE, Lady Margaret** Au of *Poems* (Lane) 1901 *A Hymn to Dionysus* (Mathews) 1905 *Hildrus the Queen* (Sherratt and Hughes) 1908 *Bertrud and other Dramatic Poems* (William Brown Edin) 1911 *Lyrics* (Herbert & Daniel) 1912 *Songs of Aphrodite* (Mathews) 1913 *The Dream Pedler* 1914, *The Travelling Companions*, 1915 *Pageant of War* (Sumpkin Marshall) 1916 *Selected Poems* (Constable) 1920 *Poems* (Allen & Unwin) 1924 *A Rhymed Sequence* (Porpoise Pr Edit) 1924 *Three Fairy Plays* (Williams & N) 1925 *Epi'ophs* (Swan Pr) 1926 *Collected Dramas* (Allen & Unwin) 1926, *Romantic Ballads* (Porpoise Pr), 1927 EASTER DUDDINGTON MIDLOTHIAN SCOTLAND

**SACKVILLE-WEST, Hon. Miss V** Au of *Poems of West and East* (Lane), 1917 *Orchard and Vineyard* (poems) (do) 1921 *Heritage* (Collins) 1919 *The Dragon in Shallow Waters* (do) 1921 *The Hear* (short stories) (Heinemann) 1922 *Knole and The Sackvilles* (do) 1922 *Diary of Lady Anne Clifford* (do) 1923 *Grey Wethers* (do) 1923 *The Land* (do) 1926 *Passenger to Teheran* (Hogarth Pr) 1926 *Seducers in Ecuador* (do) 1927 C. Lond Merc., Observer, Nation etc. LONG BARN, WEALD, SEVENOAKS KENT

**SADLER, Rev. G. T., M.A. (Oxon.), B.A., LL.B., (Lond)** B 1871 Au of *The World Religion* 4 vols entitl *Inner Meaning of the Four Gospels Behind the New Testament The Infinite in the Finite, The Social Expression of Spiritual Life, The Origin and Meaning of Christianity, Reason—Love—Vision, The Gnostic Story of Jesus Christ* (Daniel) *A Short Introd to the Bible* (Williams & Norgate), *The Relation of Customs to Law* (Sweet & Maxwell) *The Roman Praetors* (Stevens), *A New World by a New Vision* (Daniel) 1925 20 PRIMROSE HILL ROAD N.W.3.

**SADLER, Herbert Charles** B 1872 Prof Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering Univ of Michigan since 1900 M Inst Naval Architects Lond Inst Engineers and Shipbuilders Scotland Soc of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers New York Soc for the Promotion of Engineering Education USA Au of numerous papers in *Transactions* of various Insts of Naval Architects on questions relating to strength and resistance etc of ships WEST ENGINEERING BUILDING and 1510 HILL ST ANN ARBOR MICHIGAN USA

**SADLER, Sir Michael Ernest, C.B** (1911), **KCSI** (cr 1919) B 1861 Master Univ Coll Oxford Vice-Chan Leeds Univ 1911-23 Ed from beginning of series till 1903 *Special Reports on Educational Subjects* issued by the Board of Education, himself contributing a number of papers (among which are *Problems in Prussian Secondary Education* *The Realschulen of Berlin* *Higher Commercial Education at Antwerp Leipzig* etc *Unrest in Secondary Educ in Germany, France America and elsewhere*) *Continuation Schools in England and elsewhere* *Moral Instruction and Training Reports on Secondary and Higher Education in Sheffield Liverpool Birkenhead Derbyshire Hampshire Huddersfield Exeter and Newcastle-upon-Tyne* *Our Public Elementary Schools* 1926 THE MASTERS LODGINGS, UNIV COLL OXFORD Clubs ATHENÆUM ALBEMARLE

**SADLER-JACKSON, Brig.-Gen. Lionel Warren de Vere, C.B, CMG, DSO, F.R.G.S** 14 PORTMAN SQUARE W1

**SAFRONI-MIDDLETON, A.** Novelist Composer Playwright and Film Dramatist Au of *Sailor and Beachcomber* (Grant Richards) 1915 *Wine Dark Seas and Tropic Skies* (do) 1918 *A Vagabond's Odyssey* (do) 1917 *South Sea Foam* (Methuen) 1919 *Sextina* (do) 1920 *Gabrielle of the Lagoon* (Richards) 1919 *An Island Wowing* (Long) 1921 *Child of the Forest* (do) *No Extradition* (Ward Lock) 1923 *Ragged Romance* 1923 *Island Princess* 1924 (both Jarrolds) *Scared Feather* 1924 *Tropic Shadows, Travels in Borneo and Far East* (Richards) Au of musical works *Le Reve du Moine* *Chanson de Nuit* numerous Military Marches incl *King's Cavaliers* *Men of The Mist* etc (all Boosey & Co Lond and NY) Play *Gabrielle of the Lagoon* Continental version *A Student of Prague* c/o EDIT DEPT LIT YEAR BOOKS PRESS 67, DALE STREET, LIVERPOOL

[**SAGE, Elizabeth, B S** B 1868 Au of *Occupations for Little Fingers* (Scribner) 1906 *A Study of Costume* (do) 1926 *C Woman the Spender* etc 812 EAST 8th ST BLOOMINGTON INDIANA USA Clubs AAUW WOMAN'S FACULTY INDIANA UNIVERSITY ASSOC OF UNIVERSITY PROFESSORS

**ST JOHN-LOE, Gladys.** Au of *Spilled Wine* (Duckworth), 1922 *Dust of the Dawn* (do), 1922 *Beggar's Banquet* (do) 1923 *The Door of Beyond* (do), 1926 *Sentence of Death* (play) Clubs LYCEUM, WRITERS

**ST JOHNSTON, Thomas Reginald, Brevet Lt.-Col, C.M.G** Au of *Dream Faces* (Cornish) 1899, *Hist of Dancing* 1906 *The Lau Islands and their Folk-Lore* (Times Book Club) 1918 *The Falkland Islands* (Gov Printing Office) 1919 *Islanders of the Pacific* (Unwin) 1921 *South Sea Reminiscences* (do) 1922 *Pearl of Fortune* 1924 *Neath Tropic Stars* 1925 GOR HOUSE ST KITTS WEST INDIES Club TRAVELLERS LONDON

**SAYOUS, Charles Eucharist de Medicis** B 1852 Au of *Curative Treatment of Hay Fever* (F A Davis) 1884 *Diseases of the Nose and Throat* (do) 1885 *Sayous Annual of the Universal Medical Sciences* 5 vols annually (do) 1889-96 *Sayous Analytic Cyclopaedia of Practical Medicine* 8 vols (do) 1898-25 *Internal Secretions and the Principles of Medicine* 2 vols (do) 1903-25 *Strength of Religion as Shown by Science* (do) 1926 C.N.Y Medical Jl Amer Jl of Medical Sciences Endocrinology 2043 WALNUT STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA USA Clubs MEDICAL CLUB OF PHIL. (Lake Placid, NY)

**SAINT-OBIN, Count de** B 1882 Dir Internat. Genealogical Inst Groningen, Holland  
 Au of *Armorial des Familles princières et comtales de Pologne*, 1907 *Le Livre d'Or de la Noblesse de Rome*, 1909, 2nd ed 1913 HELPMAN, Near GRONINGEN  
 HOLLAND

†SAKI (see Goodwin Gwendoline)

**SALEEBY, Caleb W, M.D., F.R.S (Edn.), F.Z.S** B 1878 Ed *New Library of Medicine* (Methuen) Au of *Cycle of Life Evolution the Masterkey* (Harper) *Worry Parenthood and Race Culture and Progress of Eugenics* (Cassell) *Mod Surgery and its Making* (Herbert Daniel) *Woman and Womanhood* (Heinemann), *The Whole Armour of Man* (Richards) 1919 *The Eugenic Prospect* (Unwin) 1921 *Sunlight and Health* (Nisbet & Putnam) 1923 etc 13 GREVILLE PLACE NW 6

**SALMON, Edward** B 1865 Ed *United Empire Au of Story of the Empire* (Newnes) 1902 new ed 1911 *Life of General Wolfe* (Pitman) 1909 *Life of Admiral Sir Charles Saunders* (do) 1914 *Shakespeare and Democracy* (McBride) 1915, *Life of the Empire* (Collins) 1924 C *Sat Rev Outlook Nat Rev XIXth Cent Fort Rev Strand* etc ROYAL COLONIAL INSTITUTE NORTHUMBERLAND AVENUE C W Club SAVAGE

**SALMON, Percy R** (†Richard Penlake), F.R.P.S. B 1872 Ed *Year-Book of Photography*, 1901-5 *Photographic News*, 1900-5 and acting ed *Photographic Dealer* 1906-8 Au of *Photographic Expedition to Egypt Palestine Turkey and Greece* (Strangeways) 1903 *How to Colour Photographic Prints and Lantern Slides* (Routledge) 1910 *Book of Palestine* (Nelson) 1913 *The Wonderland of Egypt* (R.T.S.) 1915 *Story of Our Empire* (Harrap) 1920 *All about Photography* (Ward Lock), 1924 C (topical travel hist and photographic matter) pr 115 MINARD ROAD HITHER GREEN, SE 6

**SALT, Henry Stephens** B 1851 Au of *Life of H D Thoreau* rev ed (Walter Scott) 1896 *Percy Bysshe Shelley Poet and Pioneer* (Allen & Unwin), 1913 *Life of James Thomson* (B.V.) revised ed (Watts & Co) 1914 *Seventy Years Among Savages* (Allen & Unwin), 1921 *The Call of the Wildflower* (do) 1922 *On Cambrian and Cumbrian Hills* (Daniel) 1922 *The Story of my Cousins* (Watts) 1923 C *Fort Rev* and many others. 15 SANDGATE ROAD, BRIGHTON, SUSSEX.

**SALTER, Rev Herbert Edward, M.A.** B 1863 Research F of Magdalen Coll, Oxford Au of *Cartulary of Eynsham Abbey* 2 vols *Cartulary of the Hospital of St John the Baptist* 3 vols *A Subsidy in the Diocese of Lincoln* 1526, *Hearne's Collections* vols ix x xi *Balliol Oxford Deeds* *A Survey of Oxford in 1772* *Coroner's Rolls of Oxford* *Munimenta Civitatis Oxon*, *Univ Archives* 2 vols *A Cartulary of the Priory of Newington Longeville*, *Triennial Chapters of Augustinian Canons*, *Liber Annalium or Merton College*, *Surveys and Tokens of Oxford* *Snape's Formulary*, *Hist of Oxford City Properties* *Oriel Coll Rec* DRY SANDFORD, ABINGDON BERKS Club ATHENÆUM

**SALTOUN, Walter** B 1881 Au. of many plays including *A Fight for a Wife* *Married Sinners* *A Married Man's Sweetheart*, *The Man She Bought* *Her Day of Reckoning* *The Girl who wouldn't Marry* *Her Forbidden Sacrifice* *The Abode of Love*, *The Price of his Silence* *The Pride of the Ranch* *The Serpent in the Garden*, *Two many Bits of Fluff*, *What Women will do for Love* (Pt.-Au) *What is Home without a Mother* (Pt.-Au) *The Mustard Pot* 5 LISLE STREET LEICESTER SQ, WC2. Club STAGE GUILD

**SALTOUN, Mrs. Walter** (see Gratton-Clyndes, Mrs A.)

**SALVERSON, Laura Goodman** B 1890 Au of *The Viking Heart* (McClelland & Stewart, 1924 Brentano 1926) *Wayside Gleams* (Book & Verse) (McClelland & Stewart) short stories *Hidden Fire Flowers The Greater Gift The Gifts of Yule When Sparrows Fall* (T Allen Toronto) *Johann Lind* (forthcoming) C Toronto *Star McClellans Mag* etc etc 2111-14a ST W CALGARY ALBERTA, CANADA Clubs AUTHORS WOMEN S CANADIAN

**SALZMAN, Louis Francis, M.A., F.S.A.** B 1878 Au of *Hist of Hatsham* (Farncombe Lewes) 1901 *Medieval Byways* (Constable) 1913 *Henry II* (do), 1914 *Hastings* (S.P.C.K.) 1921 *Original Sources of English Hist* (Heffer) 1921, *Girdle of Venus* (do) 1922 *Eng Industries of the Middle Ages* (Oxford Pr) 1924 *Eng in Tudor Times* (Batsford) *Eng Life in Middle Ages* (OUP) *More Medieval Byways* (Methuen) all 1926 C *Eng Hist Rev Punch, Blackwood's Cornhill Athenæum* 14 BROOKSIDE CAMBRIDGE

**SAMPSON, George, M.A., (Cantab)** Educationist and Man of Letters B 1873 Ed of *Works of George Berkeley* 3 vols (Bell) 1897-98 *Hist Sketches and Essays of Cardinal Newman* 2 vols (W Scott) 1902 *The Lyrical Ballads of Wordsworth and Coleridge* (Methuen) 1903 *Walton's Lives, The Golden Ass of Apuleius, George Herbert's Poems* (Bell) 1903-04 *Complete Poems and Plays of Keats* (do) 1904 *Works of R W Emerson* 5 vols (do) 1905-06 *Selections from Goldsmith, Lamb and Disraeli* 3 vols (Seedley) 1907, *The Utopia of Sir Thomas More with Roper's Lit Studies* 2 vols (Dent), 1911 *Nineteenth Cent Essays* (CUP) 1912) *Hazlitt's Essays* (do) 1917 *Cambridge Readings in Literature* 5 vols (do) 1918 *Coleridge's Biographia Literaria* (do) 1920 *Methuen's English Classics* several vols (Pitt Pr) 1921 *Much Ado about Nothing* (CUP) 1923, *Hamlet* (Christophers), 1924, *Cam Hist Eng Lit Selections* (CUP) 1924 Au of *A Day with Mendelssohn* (H & S) 1910, *England for the English* (CUP) 1921 C *Dly Chron, Times, Dly News, Star Sat Rev Observer, Bookman Quart Rev M Dept Com Teaching English in England* 44 ELM BANK MANSIONS, BARNES S W 13

**SAMPSON, Ralph Allen, F.R.S, M.A** B 1866 Astronomer-Roy Scotland since 1910 Hon D.Sc Prof of Maths and Astron Durham Univ 1896-1910- Prof Astron Edin Univ Au of *Tables of the Four Great Satellites of Jupiter*, 1910 and various memoirs on astronomy and optics ROYAL OBSERVATORY EDINBURGH

**SAMUEL, Arthur Michael, M.P** B 1872 Au of *Life of Giovanni Battista Piranesi, The Bill of Exchange and How it Works, Merchant Shipping as a Weapon against Germany, The Herring its Effect on the Hist of Britain, The Mancroft Essays Lectures upon the Etchings of Ancient Roman Architecture, upon International Trade and the way it is Liquidated by Means of Exchange, on George Borrow and on the Navigation Laws of 1651, Scheme of 29 Proposals for Reform of the Bank of England and Amendment of the Bank Charter Act of 1844* 48, MONTAGU SQUARE W1 Club CARLTON

**SAMUEL, Sir Herbert Louis, P.C., G.B.E., M.A** B 1870 Au of *Liberalism its Principles and Proposals* (Richards), 1902, *The War and Liberty* (Hodder & S), 1917, and numerous political pamphlets and articles GOVERNMENT HOUSE JERUSALEM PALESTINE

**SANDERS, Sir Charles John Ough, K.B.E** (1920) etc. B 1865 Au of *Gavest Thou Not Spun Yarn* C newspapers mags LEE LYNTHURST NORTHBROOK ROAD, S.E 13, 9 VICTORIA ST, S W 1

**SANDERS, Miss E. K.** Au of *Fenelon His Friends and His Enemies* (Longmans), 1901, *Angelique of Port Royal* (Skeffington) 1905, *Forest Playfellow* (Constable) 1908, *Vincent de Paul* (Heath, Cranton) 1913 *Some Councils of Vincent de Paul* (trans.) (do.), 1914 *Sainte Chantal* (S.P.C.K.), 1918 *Jacques Benigne Bossuet* (do.), 1921 4 OSNABURGH TERRACE, N W 1

**SANDERS, Sir Edgar Christian, Kt.** (1918) B 1871 Au. of *Text-book on Criminal Justice Administration Act* 1914 BATCHWORTH HILL HOUSE, RICKMANS-WORTH

**SANDERS, Henry Arthur** B 1868 Prof of Latin, Univ of Michigan since 1911 Au of *Præfatio zu den Quellencontamination im XXI XXI Buche des Livius (The Lost Epitome of Livy)* Berlin 1897 *Die Quellencontamination im XXI XXI Buche des Livius*, Berlin 1898 *Univ of Michigan Studies* vol I *Roman Historical Sources* 1904 IV, *Roman Hist and Mythology* 1908 VII 1, *Washington MS Of Deuteronomy and Joshua* 1910 11 *Washington MS of the Psalms* 1917 VIII, 1, *Washington MS of the Four Gospels* 1912 11 *Washington MS of the Epistles of Paul* 1917 *Facsimile of the Washington MS of Deuteronomy and Joshua* 1910 *Facsimile of the Washington MS of the Four Gospels* 1912 *Michigan Univ Studies*, vol XXI *Minor Prophets in the Freer Collection and Berlin Fragment of Genesis C Trans of the Amer Philological Soc Amer JI of Archeology Amer JI of Philology, JI of Biblica<sup>1</sup> Studies Class JI Class Philology Bibliotheca Sacra etc* 2037 GEDDES AVE. ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN U S A

**SANDERS, Herbert Arthur, B Chromatics** B 1889 Au of *Cult of the Pastel* (Brown Hull) 1913 *Cult of the Brush* (do) 1914 *Cult of the Pencil Cult of the Pen and Stamp* 1922 C educational sports and art periodicals 349, WANSTEAD PARK ROAD ILFORD ESSEX

**SANDIFORD, Peter, M.Sc., Ph.D** B 1882. Au of *Training and Teachers in England and Wales* (Bureau of Publs Teachers Coll Columbia Univ) *Mental and Physical Life of School Children* (Longmans) Ed *Comparative Educ* (Dent) C *Sadler's Continuation Schools in Eng and elsew here* TORONTO UNIVERSITY, CANADA

**SANTAYANA, George, M.A., Ph.D, D.Litt.** B 1863 Au of *Sense of Beauty* (Scribner, N Y) 1896 *Interpretations of Poetry and Religion* 1900 *Life of Reason* (vol 1) *Reason in Common Sense* 1905 vol 11 *Reason in Society* 1905, vol 11 *Reason in Religion* 1905 vol 14 *Reason in Art* 1905, vol v *Reason in Science* 1906 (all Scribner N Y Constable) *Little Essays* (selections) (Constable) *Three Philosophical Poets* (Harvard Univ Pr), *Winds of Doctrine* 1913 *Egotism in German Philosophy* (both Dent) 1916 *Character and Opinion in the U S* (Constable) 1919 *Soliloquies in England* (do) 1921 *Scepticism and Animal Faith* (do) 1923 *Dialogues in Limbo* (do), 1925 Four Books verse *Sonnets and other Verses*, 1894 *The Hermit of Carmel, and other Poems* 1900 *Lucifer a Theological Tragedy* 1899 *Poems* (selected) 1923 (all Scribner N Y) c/o BROWN SHIPLEY & CO 123 PALL MALL, S W 1

**SANTI, Philip R W de, F.R.C.S (Eng) (1888), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.S. (1884)** B 1863 Surgeon Laryngologist and Aural Surgeon Westminster Hosp., etc. Au. of *Malignant Disease of the Larynx* 1904 *Golden Rules of Aural and Nasal Practice* 2nd ed C. (surgery laryngology and otology) med. papers and societies and transactions 18 WIMPOLE STREET, CAVENDISH SQUARE, W 1 31 GRANGE RD, EASTBOURNE.

†"SAPPER" (see McNeile, Major Cyril)

**SARLE, Charles Spenser** Ed staff *Dy Express* V-P Inst of Journalists 1913 Man chief sub-ed. *South Wales Dy News* Assist -Ed *Times of India News*-Ed. *Dy Exp* First Ed *Midland Exp* Chief Sub-Ed *Tribune* Ed *Electrical Engineer* Au of *Political Self-Help*, *Practical Politics for the People* *Present Day Problems of India*, *An Idle Exile in the East*, *South Sea Romance*. Fiction (†Arthur R. Amory) *The Hundredth Chance* *The Man from Asia*, *Before the Dawn*, *My Friend in Black* *Delia and I*, *Warford's Quest* etc. 38 THE AVENUE, BRONDES-BURY PARK, N W 1

**SAROLEA, Charles, D.Ph and Litt. (Liege Univ), Hon. D.Ph (Brussels), LL.D (Montreal), D. Juris (Cleveland), F.R.Hist.S (Lond.) (Hon. Causa), FRSE, Kt. Royal Belgian Order of Leopold K.C Order of the Crown B 1870**  
 Prof of French Lit Univ Edin, Founder and ed *Everyman* 1912-7 war corres  
*Dly Chron* 1914 Au of *H Ibsen* 1891 *La Liberté et le Determunisme* 1893,  
*Essais de Philosophie et de Litterature* 1898 *Russian Revolution* 1905, *Balkan*  
*Question* 1906 *Essais de Litterature et de Politique* 2nd vol 1906 *Cardinal New-*  
*man and his Influence on Religious Thought* 1908 *Victor Hugo* 1911 *Life of Tolstoy*  
 1912 *Anglo-German Problem How Belgium Saved Europe Europe's Debt to*  
*Russia* 1916 *Curse of the Hohenzollern Nurse Cavell French Renaissance* 1916  
*German Problems and Personalities*, 1917 *Le Reveil de la France Russian Revolution*  
 1917 *Joan of Arc* 1918 *The Peace Treaty and the League of Nations*, 1919  
*Letters on Polish Affairs* 1921 gen ed *Collection Nelson* gen ed *Collection Gallia*,  
 has collected foreign lib of 250 000 vols 21 & 22 ROYAL TERRACE EDINBURGH

**SASSOON, Siegfried L B 1886** Poet Lit ed *Dly Herald* 1919 Au of *The Old*  
*Huntsman* 1917 *Counterattack* 1918 *Selected War Poems* (all Heinemann)  
 1919 MATFIELD KENT

"SATELLITE, A Playful" (see F Harris Deans)

**SAUNDERS, Edward Arthur, M.A., M.B., B.Ch., Oxon., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S D.P.H., Oxon B 1866** Phys West London Hospital Phys Dept Medical  
 Diseases of Children West London Hospital &c Au of *Medical Inspection of*  
*Children (Med Officer)* 1908 *The Throat and Naso-pharynx in relation to General*  
*Medicine (Presidential Address West Lond Medico-Chirurgical Assoc)* 1916 *The*  
*Baby (Public Health Series)* C med press 37 HARLEY STREET W1

**SAUNDERS, Mrs Baillie** (see Baillie-Saunders, Mrs M E)

**SAUNDERS, Thomas Bailey, M.A., Barr B 1860** Trans *Essays of Schopenhauer*  
 (Allen & Unwin), 1889-96 Au of *Maxims and Reflections of Goethe* (Macmillan) 1893  
*Life and Letters of James Macpherson* 1894 *Quest of the Faith* (Black) 1899  
*Schopenhauer* 1901 *Prof Harnack and his Oxford Critics* 1902, and others C.  
*Athenæum, Quart Rev Dict Nat Biog STAVELEY CORNER EASTBOURNE*  
*Club* ATHENÆUM, S W 1

**SAVAGE, Ernest A.** Prin Lib Public Lib Edinburgh Au of *Manual of Descriptive*  
*Annotation for Library Cats* (Grafton) 1906, *Story of Libraries and Book Collecting*  
 (Routledge), 1908 *Old Eng Libraries* (Methuen's Antiquary's Books) 1911  
 and numerous art on bibliography and library technology C. *Library Record Library*  
*XIXth Century*, etc CENTRAL LIBRARY EDINBURGH

**SAVAGE, Raymond, B.A. (Oxon.) B 1888** Au of *Allenby of Armageddon A Record*  
*of the Career and Campaigns of Field Marshal Viscount Allenby* (Hodder & S.)  
 1925 C N Y Times *Dy Sketch* etc 29 ALFRED PLACE THURLOE SQUARE  
 S.W.7, PANTON HOUSE, 25, HAYMARKET, S W 1

**SAVERY, Charles E., F.R.S.A. B 1861** Architect and Author Au of *Short Hist*  
*of Church of England* (K Paul) 1888 *Five Designs for Village Churches*, 1892  
*Wooden Churches*, 1893, *Short Hist of Eng Church Architecture* (illus) (Parker  
 Oxford J Masters, Londn), 1897 *Interesting Sussex Churches Seven Churches*  
*of Thanet* (illus) (Kemble Gaz, and Thanet Times) 1907 C Builders II Carpenter  
 and Builder etc chiefly illustrates his own books and arts c/o MESSRS OLIVER  
 RICHARDS & PARKER 10, KING STREET ST JAMES S SQUARE, S W 1



**SAVILL, Agnes F., M.A., St. Andrews M.D., Glas., M.R.C.P., Ireland** B 1876 Physician Londn Skin Hospital Fitzroy Square etc Au of *X-Ray Treatment for Ringworm*, *Vaccine Treatment of Seborrhæa* *Uses of Electricity in Medicine* *Electrical Treatment of Neursathema* *Galvanism for Uterine Hæmorrhage* *Muscle Health and Character* etc 7 DEVONSHIRE PLACE W1 Club SESAME

**SAWARD, W T** Au of *Glastonbury* an Historical play in 4 acts 1911 and ed 1912 3rd ed 1913 *Orestes* a drama in 4 acts (Grant Richards) 1903 *William Shakespeare* a play in 4 acts (Matthews) 1912 *Le Dragon* a drama in 4 acts (Harpur Press) 1912 *The First Consul* historical drama in 4 acts dealing with the founding of the Roman Republic *The Casuists* a comedy in 4 acts (prod at Bath 1913) *Honi Sout* a domestic drama in 3 acts (prod at Bedford 1911) *Pompeii* a drama adapted from Lytton's *Last Days* Poems *The Progress of Apollyon and other Poems* (Richards) 1922 HOLME PIERREPONT RECTORY NOTTINGHAM

**SAYCE, Rev Prof Archibald H** B 1845 Late Prof Assy Oxon Au of *Assyrian Grammar* (Trubner) 1872 *Comparative Philology* 1874 *Science of Language* 1880 *Ancient Empires of the East* (Macmillan) 1881 *The Hittites* (R T S) 1888, *Babylonians and Assyrians* (Nummo) 1900 *The Religions of Ancient Egypt and Babylonia* (T Clark) 1902 *Archæology of Cuneiform Inscriptions* (S P C K) 1906 *Reminiscences* 1923, *Assyria Its Princes Priests and Poets* (R T S) 1926 QUEEN'S COLLEGE OXFORD 8 CHALMER'S CRESCENT EDINBURGH

**SAYERS, Leslie Maud** B 1888 C Music Teacher, Pan Pipes Musical Mirror Home & Abroad Home Words etc 40 MARINE PARADE SHEERNESS KENT Club ST ANDREW'S HOUSE

**SAYERS, W C Berwick, F.L.A., Hon. F.L.A.A.** Chief Librarian, Croydon Public Libraries Lect School of Librarianship Univ Coll Lond Au of *Graphic Guide to Christchurch* (Rowbottom) 1904, *Children's Library* (Routledge) 1911 *Short Course in Practical Classification* (Library Assoc) 1913 *Samuel Coleridge Taylor Musician* (Augsena) 1926 *Some Canons of Classification* (Grafton) 1915, *An Introduction to Library Classification* (do) 1918 Ed Brown's *Manual of Library Economy* (do) 1919 *Story of Croydon* 1925 *Manual of Classification* (Grafton) 1926 With James D Stewart *Card Cat* 1913 Form-Ed *Library Assist* Many lyrics for music set by Coleridge-Taylor E Beck-Slinn Ernest Austin and others C West Gaz *Library Assoc. Record Poetry Rev* etc 19, COMPTON ROAD CROYDON

**SAYER, Oliver Martin.** B 1887 Au of *Russia White or Red* 1919 *The Russian Theatre Under the Revolution* 1920 *The Russian Plays in America* 1923 10 WEST 39th STREET NEW YORK

**SCAMMON, Richard** B 1883 Au of *Normal Plates of Acanthias* 1911 *A Summary of Anatomy of the Child* 33 ARTHUR AV S E MINNEAPOLIS, MINN

**SCARBOROUGH, Dorothy** Au of *Fugitive Verses* 1912 *The Supernatural in Modern English Fiction* 1917 *From a Southern Porch*, 1919 *In the Land of Cotton* 1923 Ed *Famous Modern Short Stories* 1921, *Humorous Short Stories* 1921 *On the Trail of Negro Folk Songs* 1925 *The Wind* 1925 *Impatient Griselda* 1927 (Harper) 542, W 113th STREET, NEW YORK, U.S.A.

**SCARBOROUGH, George Moore** B 1875 Au of *The Lure* 1913 *At Bay* 1913 *The Court of Last Resort* 1913 *What is Love?* 1914, *The Heart of Weltona* 1916 *Moonlight and Honeysuckle* 1918 *The Son-Daughter* 1919 *Bluebonnet*, 1920; *The Mad Dog* 1921 *Mrs Hope's Husband* 1921 *The Grail*, 1922 LAS VEGAS RANCH, LAS VEGAS, NEV

**SCARBOROUGH, Lee Rutland, A.B.** B 1870 Au of *Recruits for World Conquest With Christ After the Lost The Tears of Jesus Prepare to meet God Educated to Win Marvels of Divine Leadership Christ's Militant Kingdom Holy Places & Precious Promises, A Search for Souls How Jesus Won Men* C many per SEMINARY HILL BOX 97 TEXAS, U.S.A.

**SCHAPER, William August.** B 1869 Au of *Sectionalism and Representation in South Carolina* 1901 OKLAHOMA UNIV NORMAN OKLA U.S.A.

†**SCHAUFFLER, Margaret W** (see Widdemer Margaret)

**SCHAUENSEE, Max de** B 1900 Au of *Viareggio and Other Poems* (Dorrance) 1926 C *NY Times Publs Ledger Bulletin* and other newspapers WYNNEWOOD PENNA (during Summer) 1213 SPENCE STREET PHIL PA U.S.A.

**SCHELTEMA, J F, M.A., Ph.D.** Orientalist M R Inst Dutch E Indies Amer Orient Soc Au of *Tjampoeran* (Veen) 1895 *Als Haj voor den Wind* (Versluys) 1896, *Ja en Neen* (City Thea Batavia), 1902 *Java* (Black) 19 12 *Monumental Java* (Macmillan) 1912 *Lebanon in Turmoil Syria and the Powers in 1860* (Yale Univ Pr), 1920 Ex-Ed leading newspapers in Java C *Times Sat Rev Fort Rev Asiatic Rev Dublin Rev Amer Jl of Sociology North Amer Rev Jl Amer Oriental Soc* and other periodicals YALE STATION NEW HAVEN CONN U.S.A.

**SCHILLER, Ferdinand, C.S., M.A., D.Sc., F.B.A.** B 1864 F Corpus Christi Coll Oxford Au of *Riddles of the Sphinx* (Macmillan) 1891 rev ed 1910 *Axioms as Postulates* 1902 *Humanism*, 1903 2nd ed enlarged 1912 *Studies in Humanism* 1907 2nd ed 1912 *Plato or Protagoras?* (Blackwell) 1908 *Formal Logic* (Macmillan) 1912 *Problems of Belief* (Hodder & S) 1924 *Tantalus* (K Paul) 1924 *Psychology and Logic in Psychology and the Sciences* (A & C Black) 1924, *Why Humanism* (Contempo Br Philos) vol I, 1924 *Cassandra* (K Paul), 1926 *Eugenics and Politics* (Constable) 1926 Intro to *Civilization or Civilizations* (do.) 1926 CORPUS CHRISTI COLLEGE OXFORD

**SCHLESINGER, Arthur Meier** B 1888 Au of *A Syllabus of United States History* (Champlin) 1915 *The Colonial Merchants and the American Revolution* (Columbia Univ) 1918 *Samuel P Chase Undergraduate and Pedagogue* (Heer) 1919, *Great Charters of Americanism* (ed.) (Univ of Iowa) 1920 *New Viewpoints in American History* (Macmillan) 1922 *Aids for History Teachers* (ed.) (Univ of Iowa) 1922-4 *Political and Social History of the United States 1829-1925* (Macmillan) 1925 *A New Syllabus of American History* (Champlin) 1925 *A History of American Life* (12 v., Jt -Ed.), (Macmillan) 1927 (in prog) C. *Political Science Quart., Historical Outlook New Republic Mississippi Valley Historical Rev* 415 WIDENER LIBRARY CAMBRIDGE MASS U.S.A.

**SCHOFIELD, Arthur, A.R.C.A.** B 1874 Au of *Normal Guide to Mod Drawing* (Normal Pr) 1904, *Normal Blackboard Drawing* (do) 1905 *Normal Freehand Drawing* (do), 1906 *How to use the Brush and Colour* (do) 1906, *New Freehand-Foliage, Fruit etc* (do) 1907 31, KENDALL ROAD BECKENHAM, S.E.

**SCHOLEFIELD, Guy Hardy, O.B.E., D.Sc. (Econ.), (Lond), F.R.H.S.** B 1877 Pzeeman N Zealand, Univ Form. London corres N Zealand Assoc Pr Au of *Who's Who in New Zealand The Making of a Nation* 1907 *New Zealand in Evolution* (Unwin) 1909 *New Zealand* (Internat Information Series) 1917 *The Pacific its Past and Future* (Murray) 1919 CHIEF LIBRARIAN GEN ASSEMBLY, WELLINGTON NEW ZEALAND

**SCHOLES, Percy A.** Au. of *The Listener's Guide to Music* (OUP), 1919, *Book of the Great Musicians, Musical Appreciation* (do.) 1920, Music critic to Brit Broadcasting Co. 121, BEDFORD COURT MANSIONS, BEDFORD SQUARE, W C 1

**SCHOOLING, Sir Wilham, K.B.E.** (cr 1920), B 1860 Author and Journalist Au of *Value for Money* *Life Assurance Explained* *Simple Interest Tables* *Inwood's Tables* *Hudson's Bay Co* 1670-1920 *Alliance Assurance* 1824-1924 *Standard Life Assurance Co* 1825 1925 14 BROOK GREEN W 6 Club DEVONSHIRE

**SCHWARZ, Ernest H L., A.R.C.S., F.G.S.** R 1873 Prof Geology Rhodes Univ Coll Grahamstown since 1985 Au of *Casual Geology Handbook of S African Geology* *S African Geography* *Brendavale Power* *The Great Project* *Raptatrix* *C Geographical JI* *Geological Mag Quart JI Geological Soc Science Progress Annals and Mag Nat Hist JI of Geology Amer JI of Science Records Albany Museum etc* OBSERVATION HOUSE FITZROY ST GRAHAMSTOWN S.A. Club AUTHORS SW 1

**SCHWERTNER, Rev Thomas M., S.T. Lect., Ph.D., D.D.** B 1883 Au of *Dominicans in History* (Rosary Pr) 1916 *St Rose of Lima* (do) 1917 *Rosary Pardon* (do), 1923 *St Thomas Aquinas and the Angelic Warfare* (do) 1923 *The Rosary and the Eucharist* (do) *Imelda Lambertini* (do) 1924 *Our Good St Anne* (do) 1925 *The Holy Name Society and its Convention* (Holy Name Bureau) 1925 *The Eucharistic Renaissance* (Macmillan) 1926 *Christ's Coming to Chicago* (Ferley) 1926 *Rosary Year* (Torch Pr) 1926 *Riches of Rosary, Constructive Catholics Rooters from the Ranks* *Campaigning with Christ* (last four in pr) C *Amer Ecclesiastical Rev* *Pastoral Rev* *America Catholic World Ave Maria Communal Amer Hist Rev Amer Catholic Quart Rev Rosary Mag* etc 884 LEXINGTON AVENUE NEW YORK USA

**SCLATER, William Lutley** B 1863 Zoologist Ed of the *Ibis* Au of many papers in scientific jls also vols on the *Mammals and Birds of S Africa* and *Birds of Colorado* 10 SLOANE COURT SW 3 Club ATHENÆUM

**SCOLLARD, Clinton** B 1860 Author Au of *Pictures in Song* 1884 *With Reed and Lyre* 1886, *Old and New World Lyrics* 1888 *Giovio and Guita* 1891 *Songs of Sunrise Lands* 1892 *Under Summer Skies* 1892 *On Sunny Shores* 1893 *Hills of Song* 1895 *Boy's Book of Rhymes* 1896 *Shenandoa* 1896 *Christmas Garland* 1897 *Man at Arms* 1898 *Lawton* 1900 *Knight of the Highway* 1901 *Son of a Toru* 1901, *The Lures of Morn* 1901 *Cloistering of Ururla* 1902 *Lyrics of the Dawn* 1902 *Count Falcon of the Eyrie* 1903 *Footfarings* 1903, *Ballads of Valour and Victory* (with W Rice) 1904 *Lyric Bough* 1904 *Lyrics and Legends of Christmas-tide* 1904 *Odes and Elegies* 1905 *A Southern Flight* (with F D Sherman) 1905 *Easter Song* 1906 *Blank Verse Pastels* 1907 *Voices and Visions* 1908 *Pro Patria*, 1909 *From the Heart of the Hills* 1910 (with T S Jones jun) *Chords of the Zither* *Song of a Syrian Lover* *From the Lips of the Sea* 1911 *Lyrics from a Library* 1913 *Sprays of Shamrock* 1914 *Poems A Selection from the Harvest of Thirty Years of Song* 1914 *Vale of Shadows* *Italy in Arms* 1915, *Ballads Patriotic and Romantic* 1916 *Let the Flag Wave* 1917 *Elegy in Autumn* 1917 *War Voices and Memories* 1919 etc Ed *Ford's Broken Heart and Ballads of American Bravery Clubs* AUTHORS CENTURY, NEW YORK

**SCOTT, Lady** (see G E Mitton)

**SCOTT, Lady (Aimee Byng)** (†Alec Holmes) Au of *Emporium* (Allen) 1912 *Songs of the Stars* (Allen & Unwin) 1917 *Blue Vase* (Holden & Hard) 1921 *Scattered Leaves* (poetry) (Blackwell) 1916 *Road to Calais* (poetry) (Thacker Spink, Calcutta) 1920 *The Secret Night* (poems) (Medica Soc) 1924 *Another Man's Wife* (Nash) 1925, *Unknown Path* (Novel) (Hutchinson) 1925 *The Sealed Envelope* (Novel) (Hutchinson), 1927 44, IVERNA COURT W 8 Clubs P.E.N. WRITERS LYCEUM

**SCOTT, Alexander MacCullum, M.A., M.P.** B 1874 Barr-at-Law Au of *Winston Spencer Churchill a Biography* 1905 *Truth about Tibet* 1905 *Through Finland to St Petersburg* 1908, *Licensing in Scandinavia* 1908 *Winston Churchill in Peace and War* 1916 *Barbary* *The Romance of the Near East* 1921 110, CHEYNE WALK SW 10 Clubs NATIONAL LIBERAL WHITEFRIARS, EIGHTY, GLASGOW LIBERAL

**SCOTT, Mrs Dawson, C A.** Au of *Story of Anna Beames* (Heinemann) *Burden* (do), *Treasure Trove* (do) *Agony Column* (Chapman & Hall) *Madcap Jane* (do) *Mrs Noakes* (do) *The Caddisworm* (Hurst & B) *Watralls* (Heinemann) *Against the Grain* (do) *The Headland* (do) *The Haunting* (do) *The Rolling Stone* (Knopf) *They Green Stones* (Heinemann) *The Vampire* (Holden) *Blown by the Wind* (Hutchinson) *From Four Who are Dead* (Appleton) *Poems Sappho* (K. Paul) *Idylls of Womanhood* (Heinemann) *Beyond Bitter Herbs* (do), *Nooks and Corners of Cornwall* (Nash) *Plöca and other Plays* (Dent) *The Turn of a Day* (Holt), Co-Ed with Pelham Edgar Ph D of *Makers of Canada* a series of hist biog *Humorous Tales* (Butterworth) 125 ALEXANDRA ROAD NW 8 Clubs TOMORROW PEN (Founder)

**SCOTT, Duncan Campbell, Litt.D., FRSC** B 1862 Deputy Super Gen Dept of Indian Affairs Canada Au of *Magic House* (poems) *Labor and the Angel* (poems) *In the Village of Viger* (fiction) *Life of Simcoe* (Makers of Canada) *New World Lyrics and Ballads* *Lundy's Lane* and other Poems *Beauty and Life* (poems) *Witching of Elaphe* (short stories) C (short stories and poems) Amer and Canadian mags Jt-Ed with Pelham Edgar Ph D of *Makers of Canada* a series of hist biog 108 LISGAR STREET OTTAWA THE INDIAN DEPARTMENT OTTAWA

**SCOTT, Edward** Au of *Dancing in all Ages* (Sonnenschien) 1899 *Marvellous Experience of John Rydal* (Brown Langham) 1904 *A Romance of Three* (Greening) 1907 *Dancing as it Should Be* (Routledge), 1912 *Thorns* (MacDonald), 1914 *Dancing Artistic and Social* (Bell) 1919 *Dancing for Strength and Beauty* (Allen & Unwin) 1921, 300 *Hints on Mod Dancing Recreative and Theatrical* (do), 1923 ROCHESTER HOUSE HOLLAND ROAD HOVE

**SCOTT, Edward Bahol.** B 1873 Ed of *Mining JI* 15, GEORGE STREET EC 4, ELLERSLIE, WEYBRIDGE SURREY

**SCOTT, Ernest Findlay, D.D** B 1868 Union Theological Seminary NY since 1919 Au of *Fourth Gospel its Purpose and Theology* 1906, *Apologetic of the New Testament* 1907 *The Kingdom and the Messiah* 1911 *Beginnings of the Church* 1914, *New Testament To-day* 1921 *Epistle to the Hebrews* 1922 *The Spirit in the New Testament* 1923 *Ethical Teaching of Jesus*, 1924 UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY NEW YORK CITY

**SCOTT, Rev Frederick George, C.M.G** (1916), **D.S.O** (1918), **M.A.**, **D.C.L.**, **F.R.C.S.** B 1861 Rector of St Matthew's Quebec since 1899 Canon Quebec Cathedral since 1906 Au of *Soul's Quest and other Poems*, 1888 *Elton Hazlewood*, 1892 *My Lattice and other Poems* 1888 *The Unnamed Lake, and other Poems* 1897 *Poems Old and New* 1900 *The Hymn of Empire and other Poems*, 1906 *Key of Life* 1907, *Poems* 1910, *In the Battle Silences, and other Poems written at the Front* 1916 *The Great War as I saw it* 1922 *In Sun and Shade* (verse), 1926 sundry short stories and pamphlets etc ST MATTHEW'S RECTORY QUEBEC

**SCOTT, Gilbert Shaw, M.Sc.** B 1884 Sec Inst Metals and Ed *Jl of Proc* since 1908 Au of various papers *To the Alps and Back in a Small Car* C technical pr 36 VICTORIA STREET SW 1 WROXHAM ASHTEAD SURREY

**SCOTT, Prof J W, M.A., D.Phil** Au of *Syndicalism and Philosophical Realism* (Black) 1918 *Karl Marx on Value* (do), 1920, *Kant on the Moral Life* (do) 1924 *Unemployment a Suggested Policy* (do) 1925 C Mind Hibbert *Jl Phil Rev Internat Jl of Ethics Spectator*, etc UNIVERSITY COLLEGE CARDIFF

**SCOTT, Leroy** B 1875 Au of *The Walking Delegate* 1905 *To Him that Hath* 1907 *Shears of Destiny*, 1910, *Counsel for the Defence* 1912 No 13, *Washington Square* 1914 (dramatised, 1915), *Partners of the Night* 1916 *Mary Regan* 1918, *A Daughter of Two Worlds*, 1919 C. many serial and short stories to mags 49 WEST 85th ST, NEW YORK

**SCOTT, Sir Leslie (Frederick), K.C., M.A.** B 1869 Au of *Effect of War on Contracts* 1914, *British Agriculture or the Nation's Opportunity* (with Hon Ed Strutt and G H Roberts M.P.) 1917 *New Law of Property Explained* (with B B Benns B.A. LL.B.) 1925 20 EGERTON TERRACE S.W.3 Clubs UNITED UNIVERSITY CARLTON ALPINE

**SCOTT, Sir Samuel Haslam** B 1875 Au of *A Westmorland Village* 1904 *Suppl au Repertoire Bibliographique Strasbourgeois* 1910 *Memoir of Sir James William Scott* 1914 C *Trans Bibliographical Soc* and various archaeological jls YEWS UNDERMILBECK WINDERMERE SANDAIRE HOUSE KENDAL

**SCOTT, William Robert, M.A., Phil.D., Litt.D., Hon LL.D. (St Andrews), etc.** B 1868 Adam Smith Prof Political Econ Glas Univ Au of *An Intro to Cudworth's Treatise on Morality* 1891 *Francis Hutcheson* 1900 *Scottish Economic Lit to 1800* 1911 *The Constitution and Finance of English Scottish and Irish Joint Stock Companies to 1720—General Development of the System—Companies for Foreign Trade Colonisation Fishing and Mining—Water-Supply Postal Street Lighting Manufacturing Banking Finance and Insurance Companies* 3 vols 1910-12, *Report to the Board of Agriculture for Scotland on Home Industries in the Highlands and Islands*, 1914 *Economic Problems of Peace after War* First Series 1917 Second Series 1918 (with J Cunison) *Industries of Clyde Valley during the War* 1924 *Rural Scotland during the War* 1925 Ed of *Records of a Scot Cloth Manufactory* 1681 1703 1907 Adam Smith *Wealth of Nations* 1921 C *Mind Economic Jl, Riforma Social Scienza Scot Hist Rev* etc 8 UNIVERSITY GARDENS GLASGOW

**SCOTT, Winifred Mary (†Pamela Wynne)** Au of *Ann's an Idiot* (Phillip Allan), 1923 *Warning* (do) 1923 *The Dream Man* (do) 1924 *Ashes of Desire* (do) 1925 *Penelope Finds Out* (do) 1926 C *Bystander Hutchinson's c.o A P WATT* HASTINGS HOUSE NORFOLK STREET STRAND Club LADIES ATHENÆUM

**SCOTT-JAMES, Rolfe Arnold** B 1878 Journalist and Author *Leader-writer Dy Chron* since 1919 joined staff of *Dy News* Dec 1902 Lit Ed *Dy News* 1906-12 Ed *New Wkly* 1914 Au of *Modernism and Romance* 1908 *An Englishman in Ireland* 1910 *Personality in Lit* 1913 *Influence of the Press* 1913 *Housing Conditions in Mining Areas in Coal and Power* 1924 C revs 36 CHEPSTOW PLACE W 2

**SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Rev Charles Elliott, M.A., D.D.** B 1862 Vicar and Rural Dean of Buxton since 1911 Hon Canon Southwell 1911 Proctor in Convocation, Southwell Diocese 1919 Au of *St Mark and the Triple Tradition* 1907 *St John Apostle Evangelist and Prophet* 1909 *The Consciousness of the Spiritual* 1914 *War Thoughts on the Christian Year* Exam Chap to Bp of Southwark, 1909 THE VICARAGE, BUXTON

**SCUDDER, Vida Dunton** B 1861 Au of *The Witness of Denial* 1896 *Selected Letters of St Catherine of Siena* 1905 *Disciple of a Saint* 1907 *Church and the Hour* 1917 *Mort d'Arthur of Sir Thomas Malory and its Sources* 1917 *Social Teachings of the Christian Year* 1921 LEIGHTON ROAD WELLESLEY MASS

**SCULLARD, Rev Herbert Hayes, M.A., D.D.** B 1862 Prof Church Hist Christian Ethics and Hist of Religious Hackney and New Colleges Lond Univ Au of *St Martin Apostle of Gaul* John Howard *Christian Ethics in the West* *Essays in Christ and Civilisation and London Theological Essays* C. *Contemp Rev* *Hibbert Jl* *Lond Quart Rev* etc 10, WESSEX GARDENS GOLDER'S GREEN N.W.

**SCULLY, Major Vincent Joseph, D.S.O.** B 1876 Au of *Life of the Venerable Thomas a Kempis* (Washbourne) *A Medieval Mystic* (T Baker) *Life of St Lydane Virgin* (Burns & Oates) *Trans from a Kempis* *A Meditation on the Incarnation of Christ* (K Paul) *Sermons to the Novices Regular* (do) *A Little Handbook for Children of Mary* (Washbourne) ST MARY'S PRIORY BODMIN

**SCURFIELD, Harold, M.D., C.M. (Edin.), P.P.H. B 1863** Late Prof Public Health  
Univ Sheffield Med Officer Health City of Sheffield Au of *Infant and Young  
Child Welfare* (Eng Public Health Series) 1919 Trans Prof Nocard's *Les  
Tuberculoses Animales* C Brit Med Jl etc 15, TURKETEL ROAD  
FOLKESTONE

**SEAMAN, Sir Owen, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D., Kt. (cr 1914) B 1861** *Punch* Staff 1897  
Sub-Ed 1902 Ed 1906 Au of *Horace at Cambridge* (Lane) 1895 *The Battle  
of the Bays* 1896 *In Cap and Bells* 1899 *Borrowed Plumes* (Constable) 1902  
*A Harvest of Chaff* 1904 *Salvage* 1908 *War Time* 1915 *Made in England*  
1916 *From the Home Front* 1918 10 BOUVERIE STREET, E.C.4 Clubs  
ATHENÆUM UNITED UNIVERSITY, etc

**SEAMOUR, Robert B 1863** Poet Song Writer and Dramatist Au of Songs *The Boys in  
Blue*—dedicated to Admiral Lord Charles Beresford 1906 *Our Tommy*—dedicated  
to F M Earl Roberts V.C., 1910, *A Mother's Love* 1910 Poem *A Nation's Prayer*  
1910 Sketch *Our Dilemma* (Bow Palace) 1910 Pantomime *The Teddy Bears*  
(Pier Theatre Bognor) 1911 *Exiles Memory* 1911 *The Sacrifice* (Palace Greenwich)  
1911 *Hullo England* (Grand Theatre Fulham) 1914 *Keep the Flag Flying* 1914  
*Merru and Bright* (Imperial Palace 1913 *Love's Query* PRESENT ADDRESS  
UNTRACEABLE

**SEARLE, Alfred Broadhead B 1877** Consulting Technologist A leading authority  
on clays and some other colloidal materials and their products P Nat Assoc Ind  
Chemists V-P Inst Chem Technologists Lect Brick-making, R Soc Arts etc  
Au of *Chemistry of Clayworking* *Clayworkers Handbook* (3 eds), *Modern  
Brickmaking* (2 eds) *British Clays Shales and Sands* *Cement Concrete and Bricks*  
*Bricks and Stones of Non-Plastic Materials Their Use* *Nat Hist of Clay, Refractory  
Materials their Manufacture and Uses* (2 eds) *Clays and Clay Products Kilns and  
Kiln Building Use of Colloids in Health and Disease* *Ceramic Industries Pocket Book*  
*Chemistry and Physics of Clays and other Ceramic Materials* *Sands and Crushed  
Rocks Abrasive Materials, Clay and what we get from it* *Refractories for Furnaces*  
*Crucibles, etc* Forthc works *Ceramic Industries, Lime Stone and its Products their  
Manufacture and Uses* C numerous tech jls Assoc -Au *Bricks and Tiles* (12 eds)  
Cassell's *Reinforced Concrete A Manual for Masons*, Brit Assoc Reports on *Colloidal  
Chem* etc 440, GLOSSOP ROAD SHEFFIELD Clubs SHEM IND ROTARY

**SEARLE, George Frederick C, Sc.D., F.R.S B 1864** Univ Lect Experimental  
Physics, Cam since 1900 Au of *Experimental Elasticity* 1908 *Experimental  
Harmonic Motion* 1915 *Problems in Electric Convection* and numerous other arts  
in scientific periodicals and Soc trans WYNCOTE HILLS ROAD CAMBRIDGE

**SEASHORE, Carl Emil, Ph.D B 1866** Au of *Elementary Experiments in Psychology*  
(Henry Holt) 1908 *Psychology in Daily Life* (Appleton) 1913 *The Psychology of  
Musical Talent* (Silver Burdette), 1919 *Introduction to Psychology* (Macmillan)  
1922 C *Psychological Review*, *Musical Quart Science School & Society Educational  
Rev* IOWA CITY IOWA, U.S.A

†**SEDGWICK, Anne Douglas (Mrs. Basil de Selincourt). B 1873** Novelist Au of  
*The Doll Miss Archunard* (Hememann) 1898 *The Confounding of Camelia*, 1899  
*The Rescue* (Murray) 1902 *Paths of Judgment* (Constable), 1904 *Shadow of Life*  
1906, *Valerie Upton*, 1907, *Amabel Channice* (Arnold) 1908, *Franklin Kane*  
(do.), 1910 *Tante*, 1911 *The Nest*, 1912 *The Encounter* 1914 *A Childhood in  
Brittany* (Arnold) 1919 *The Third Window* (Secker) 1920 *Autumn Crocuses  
and Other Stories* (do.) 1920, *Adrienne Torter* (Arnold), 1921, *Little French Girl*  
(Constable), 1924 *The Old Countess* (do.), 1927 C. *Atlantic Mithy*, etc FAR END  
KINGHAM, OXON

**SEDGWICK, Ellery, Litt.D** M Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences M Amer Inst Arts and Letters, M Mass Hist Society Ed *Atlantic Mithly* P Atlantic Mithly Co since 1908 Ed *Youth's Companion Amer Mag* 1899-1907 Lit Adviser D Appleton & Co 8 ARLINGTON STREET BOSTON MASS USA

**SEDGWICK, Henry Dwight** B 1861 Essayist and Historian Au of *Life of Francis Parkham Essays on Great Writers A Short Hist of Italy The New Amer Type and other Essays, Italy in the Thirteenth Cent Apology for Old Maids and other Essays Dante Marcus Aurelius* 120 EAST 22nd STREET NEW YORK CITY USA

**SEDGWICK, Noel Mostyn** B 1902 Sporting Journalist Sometime Assist Ed *Shooting Times and British Sportsman* Special Commissioner C *Poet's Library* (Stockwell) *Country Life Scottish Country Life Gamekeeper, Fishing Gazette Scottish Field* and many other sporting publications and newspapers LONG WHITTENHAM ABINGDON BERKS Club AUTHORS (London)

**SEDGWICK, Rev S N, M.A.** B 1872 Au of *Daughter of the Druids* (Stockwell) 1898 *Petronella* (Newnes) 1899 *Romance of Precious Bibles* (Bagster), 1902 *Story of the Apocrypha* (S.P.C.K.) 1901 *The Last Persecution* (Richards) 1900 *Young People's Nature Study Book* (Kelly) 1906 *Young People's Microscope Book* (do) 1907 *In Nature's Nursery* (do) 1907 *Nature's Nursery Tales* (do) 1912 *Beetles and Spiders* (do) 1917 *Holiday Nature Book* (do) 1913, *Master of the Commandery* (Books Ltd) 1920 (Pearson) 1926 *Caiban Island* (do) 1921, *Brit Nature Book* 1922 *My Five Shilling Camera* 1923 *Boy's Own Wireless Book* 1926 C *Quaver Country Side, BOP* etc THE BALCONIES LISS HANTS

**SEITZ, Don C., A.M., Litt.D** B 1862 Associate Ed of *The Outlook*, NY Au of *Discoveries in Everyday Europe* (Harper) 1907 *Alba and Elsewhere* (do) 1907 *Writings by and about James Abbott McNeill Whistler* (Otto Schulze Edinburgh), 1910 *Surface Japan* (Harper), 1911, *The Buccaneers* (verse) (do) 1912 *Whistler Stories* (do) 1913, *Training for the Newspaper Trade* (Lippincott), 1916 *Unprecedented Invasion of Altruria* (pamph) (Rustic Pr) 1917, *Paul Jones His Campaigns in English Seas 1778-1779* (Dutton) 1917 *In Praise of War* (verse) (Harper) 1917 *Farm Voices* (do) 1918, *Brains in Chains* (pamph) (Rustic Pr) 1919, *Braxton Bragg* (State Co) 1923 *Joseph Pulitzer His Life and Letters* (Simon & Schuster), 1924, *Under the Black Flag* (Dial Pr) 1926 *Uncommon Americans* (Bobbs Merrill), 1926 *The Great Island* (Newfoundland) (Century Co), 1926 *Life of Horace Greeley* (Bobbs Merrill) 1926 Ed *Letters from Francis Parkman to E G Squier* 1911-*Trial of Wm Penn and Wm Mead for Causing a Tumult* (Marshall Jones) 1924 *The Ways of the Circus* (Harper), 1920 *Whistler's Ten o'Clock* (Mosher), 1916, *To Come*, 1928 *Civil Conflicts in America* (A. & C Bon), 1928 *The Bennetts, Proprietors of the New York Herald* (Bobbs Merrill) 1928 C. *Atlantic Mithly, Outlook Churchman, Nation Virginia Quart. Plain Talk Amer Mercury* c/o THE OUTLOOK, NY, U.S.A.

†SEER (see Roberts, C. E. M)

†SEKON, George Augustus (George Augustus Nokes) B 1867 Ed. and founder *Railway and Travel Mithly* (now *Transport and Travel*) one of the founders *Railway Mag and Railway Year Book*, ed, 1897-1910 Au of *Hist of the South-Eastern Railway* 1895, *Hist of the Londn. and South-Western Railway* 1896, *Hist of the Great Western Railway*, 1895, *Evolution of the Steam Locomotive* 1899, *Dict of Railway Words and Phrases* 1901 *From M.S.L. to G.C.R.* (in *Travels at Home*) 1905 article *Railways in Nelson's Ency*, *About our Railways annually in the Brit Almanac*, wrote the hist sketches of forty-three railways described in pregrouping editions of the *Railway Year Book* BORDYKE END TONBRIDGE, KENT

**SELFRIDGE, H. Gordon** B 1864 Au of *Romance of Commerce* LANSDOWNE HOUSE BERKELEY SQUARE W1

**SELIGMAN, Charles Gabriel, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.**, 1919 B 1873 Prof of Ethnology in Univ of Londn Au of *The Melanesians of British New Guinea* 1910 *The Veddas* 1911 C *Pro Royal Soc Brit Assoc Reports J1 Anthropol Inst Geographical J1 Lancet* etc. COURT LEYS TOOT BALDON OXON Club SAVILE

**SELINCOURT, Anne de** (see †Sedgwick Anne Douglas)

**SELINCOURT, Basil de, M.A.** B 1876 Au of *Giotto* (Red Art Series Duckworth), 1905 *Blake* (do) 1909 *Meredith* (4 chaps on his poetry in Mrs Sturge Henderson's study) (Methuen) 1907 *Walt Whitman* (Secker) 1914 *The English Secret* (OUP) 1923 *Pomona* (K Paul) 1927 C *Quart Rev Times Lit Suppl, M/c Guard.* etc FAR END KINGHAM OXON

**SELINCOURT, Ernest de** (see De Selincourt Ernest)

**SELLAR, Robert James Batchen** B 1893 Au of *Sporting and Dramatic Yarns* (Unwin) 1925, *Play* (John Hamilton) 1927 C *Weekly Page Illus Sporting and Dramatic News Passing Show Smart Set Argosy* Mags of Hutchinson's, Cassell's Newnes, periods of Allied Newspapers Amalgam Pr John Long & Co Ltd, D C Thomson & Co., Ltd, several dailies, annuals and motoring publs RYDAL AUSTEN WAY GERRARDS CROSS BUCKS

**SELVER, P** Au of *Anthology of Modern Bohemian Poetry* (Kegan Paul) 1917 *Anthology of Modern Slavonic Lit* (do) 1918 *Personalities* (Allen & Unwin), 1918, *Mod Czech Poetry* (Kegan Paul) 1921 *Selected Poems of S. Obstfelder* trans from Norwegian with intro (Blackwell) 1921 *Selected Poems of J. P. Jacobsen* trans from Danish with intro (do) 1921 *The Jail* (Blackwell) RUR, drama 38 CURSITOR STREET EC4

**SELWYN, Rev Edward Gordon, M.A.** B 1885 Rector of Redhill Havant since 1919 Ed. *Theology* Au of *The Teaching of Christ First Book of John Forbes Irenicum The Approach to Christianity* Ed *Essays Catholic and Critical* REDHILL RECTORY HAVANT Club ROYAL SOCIETIES

**SEMPLE, Dugald** B 1884 Author and Lecturer Au of *Simple Life Visitors* 1909, *Living in Liberty* 1911 *Frutitarianism* 1919 *Diet in Relation to Climate* 1914 *Joys of the Simple Life* 1915 *Simple Life Recipes* 1916, *Life in the Open* 1919 *Diet and Good Health*, 1925 WHEELHOUSE BEITH SCOTLAND

**SEN, Jitendranath, M.A., Calcutta Univ** B 1875 Senior Prof of Physical Sci City Coll since 1903, and of Chemistry Nat Med Coll Calcutta. Au of *Urnæ Analysis Notes on Milton's L. Allegro and Il Penseroso on Trigonometry, on Deductive and Inductive Logic, on Mechanics on Airy's Selections from the Spectator*, ed. with notes, Washington Irving's *Rip Van Winkle and Legend of the Sleepy Hollow* ed notes on Wordsworth's *Selection* by W T Webb ed Byron's *Child Harold, Cantos I and II*, text only and Cowper's *Task Book IV* with notes and Wave *Theory of Light for Beginners* 1, MUDDUN MOHUN SEN'S ST CALCUTTA.

**SENIOR, Miss Dorothy Ponsonby** Au of *The Clutch of Circumstance* 1908 *Caprice Her Book*, 1910 *The King who Never Died* 1910 (all Black), *The Gay King* (S Paul) *Some Old English Worthies* (S Swift) 1912 *Rainbow Chasers* (Philpot) 1925 C *Lord Opron Even News, Dy Sketch, Tablet, Little Folks, Bham Sun Merc* etc 14 GAYTON ROAD, HAMPSTEAD, NW3



**SENN, Charles Herman, M.B.E., F.R.H.S., M.I.H.** Consult. Food Exp. Founder and ed of *Food and Cookery* and the *Catering World*. Au of *The New Cent Cookery Book*, *Art of the Table*, *Book of Salads*, *Meatless Fare*, *Diet of Foods and Culinary Ency.*, *Practical Gastronomy*, *Menu Book*, *Manual of Diabetic Diet*, *Senn's Book of Sauces*, *Red Cross Society's Cookery Manuals*, *Cookery Manual*, *How to Cook Vegetables*, *Cookery for Invalids and the Convalescent*, *Popular Cookery Guide*, *Meals without Meat* etc. 94 ST GEORGE'S SQUARE, SW 1 Club ROYAL AUTOMOBILE

**SENER, George, D.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Leipzig), F.I.C.** B 1874 Prin of Birkbeck Coll Londn since 1918 and Head of Chemistry Dept since 1914. Au of *Outlines of Physical Chemistry* 1909 (5th ed 1920), *Textbook of Inorganic Chemistry* 1911 (6th ed 1920), numerous papers on Physico-chemical and Bio-chemical subjects in the *Proceedings of the R. Soc.*, *Trans of the Chemical Soc.* and of the *Faraday Soc.* The *Jl of Physical Chemistry*, *Zeitschrift für Physikalische Chemie*, *Zeitschrift für Physiologische Chemie* etc. BIRKBECK COLLEGE EC 4 Clubs CALEDONIAN UNIVERSITY OF LONDON

**SERJEANT, Constance, M.Soc. of Authors.** Au of *When the Saints are Gone*, 1908 repub later (W Nicholson), *The White Cross*, a Tale of St Bartholomew CROHAMHURST PAKEFIELD LOWESTOFT

**SERVICE, Robert William** B 1876 Au of *Songs of a Sourdough*, *Ballads of a Cheechako*, *The Trail of '98* (cheap ed 1916), *Rhymes of a Rolling Stone*, *The Pretender* (novel) 1915, *Rhymes of a Red Cross Man* 1916, *Ballads of a Bohemian* 1920, *Poisoned Paradise* 1922, *The Roughneck* 1923, *Master of the Microbe* 1926 (all Unwin), c/o BENN BROS LTD, BOUVIERIE HOUSE FLEET STREET EC 4 Club NAT ART NEW YORK

**SETON, Ernest Thompson** (†Seton-Thompson) B 1860 Au of *Wild Animals I have Known* 1898, *Trail of the Sandhill Stag* 1899, *Biography of a Grizzly* 1900, *Lives of the Hunted* 1902 (all Hodder & S.), *Two Little Savages* (Constable) 1902, *Monarch the Big Bear of Tallac* (do) 1903, *Wood Myth and Fable* (Hodder & S.) 1904, *Animal Heroes* (Constable) 1906, *Nat Hist of Ten Commandments* (Scribner) 1907, *Life Histories of Northern Animals* 1909, *Biography of a Silver Fox* (Constable) 1909, *The Arctic Prairies* 1911, *The Scouting Manual* (Boy Scouts) 1910, *The Sign Language* (Doubleday) 1918, *Forester's Manual* 1911, *Rolf in the Woods* (Doubleday Constable) 1911, *Book of Woodcraft* (Constable) 1912, *Wild Animals at Home* (Doubleday Hodder & S.) 1913, *Manual of Woodcraft Indians* (Doubleday) 1915, *Wild Animal Ways* (Hodder & S.) 1916, *Preacher of Cedar Mountain* 1917, *Birch Bark Roll of Woodcraft* 1915, *Brownie Manual* 1921, *Bannertai* (Scribners) 1922, *Lives of Game Animals* (4 vols) (Doubleday) 1925 DE WINTON PARK GREENWICH CONN, U.S.A.

**SETON, Christopher, Mrs** (see Christopher Mrs M Seton)

**SETON, Sir Malcolm Cotter Cariston, K.C.B.** (cr 1919), C.B. (1915) B 1872 Dep Under-Sec State India Office since 1924 Au of (under †Africanus) *Transvaal Boers*, a Hist Sketch 1899, *Maria Edgeworth*, *Selections from Her Works*, with Introduction 1919, *The India Office* (Whitehall Series) 1926 26 UPPER PARK ROAD NW 3 Club ATHENÆUM

**SETON-WATSON, Robert William** (†Scotus Viator) B 1879 Founder and Ed. *Neo Europe* Jt.-Ed *Slavonic Rev* Au of *Maximilian I* 1902, *Trans Gregorovius's Tombs of the Popes* 1903, *Future of Austria-Hungary*, 1907, *Racial Problems in Hungary*, 1908 (Bohemian trans., 1910), *The Southern Slav Question* 1911 (enlarged German ed 1913), *Corruption and Reform in Hungary*, 1911, *Absolutism in Croatia* 1912, *The War and Democracy* (jty) 1914, *Roumania and the Great War* 1915, *What is at Stake*

in the War *The Balkans Italy and the Adriatic* 1915 *German Slav and Magyar*, 1916 *Rise of Nationality in the Balkans* 1917 *Europe in the Melting Pot* 1919 *Sarajevo* etc C *Spectator* *Contemp Rev* etc KYLE HOUSE KYLEAKIN ISLE OF SKYE 1 BUCKINGHAM STREET SW1 Clubs SAVILE ALBEMARLE

†SETOUN, Gabriel (see Hepburn, Thomas Nuoll)

SEWARD, Albert Charles, Hon Sc.D (Dublin), M.A., F.R.S B 1863 Au of *Fossil Plants as Tests of Climate* (Sedgwick Essay) 1892 *The Wealden Flora*, vols 1 and 11 (Brit Museum Cats 1894-5) *Fossil Plants for Students of Botany and Geology* vol 1, 1898 vol 11 1910 vol 111 1917 vol 1v, 1919 *The Jurassic Flora*, parts 1 and 11 (Brit Mus Cat 1900-4) *Links with the Past in the Plant World*, 1911 *A Summer in Greenland* 1922 Jt-Ed with Sir Francis Darwin *More Letters of Charles Darwin* 1903 Ed *Darwin and Modern Science* 1909 *Science and the Nation* 1917 C (Botanical) scientific jls THE LODGE DOWNING COLLEGE CAMBRIDGE Club ATHENÆUM

SEXTON, Frederick Henry, D Sc B 1879 Au of *Annealing of Steel Castings* (Trans Nova Scotia Mining Soc ix pp 140-179) *A Gold Stamp Mill for Laboratory Testing* (Ibid x pp 125-132) *The Relation of Technical Educ to Industrial Progress* (Ibid xi pp 1-12) *Technical Educ as a Factor in Canadian Development* (Rep of Seventeenth Sess of Prov Educ Assoc of N.S.) *Annual Rep Technical Educ 1907-24*, *Industrial Educ for Miners* (Jl Can Min Inst xv) *Mining Hist of the Maritime Provc* vol xv (Canada and its Provinces) *Vocational Rehabilitation Soldiers suffering from Nervous Diseases* (Mental Hygiene II pp 264-267) *Educ for Industry* (Dahouse Rev I pp 60-74) NS TECHNICAL COLLEGE HALIFAX N.S Club UNIVERSITY MONTREAL

SEXTON, James, C.B.E (1917) C.C., J.P., M.P (Lab.) St Helens since 1918 B 1856 Gen Sec Nat Union Dock Labourers C *Seamen's Gaz* and *Clarion* Au of serial stories *Jimmy Ducks* *The Black Leg* and *The Riot Act* a play in 3 acts, prod L pool 41 ISLINGTON and HOLMFIELD HUYTON LIVERPOOL

SEYMOUR, Prof Henry J., B.A., B.Sc., F.G.S B 1876 Prof Geology and Mineralogy Univ Coll Dublin (Nat Univ of Ireland) since 1909 C scientific jls dealing with mineralogy and petrology ABERCORN SYDNEY PARADE DUBLIN, UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, EARLSFORT TERRACE, DUBLIN

SEYMOUR, Beatrice Kean. Novelist Au of *Invisible Tides* (Chapman & Hall Seltzer Inc N.Y.) 1919 *Intrusion* (do) 1921 *Hopeful Journey* (do) 1923 *Romantic Tradition* (do), 1925 *The Last Day* (do), 1926 *Three Wives* (Chapman & Hall Alfred Knopf, N.Y.), 1927 30, REDDONS ROAD BECKENHAM, KENT

SEYMOUR, William Kean B 1887 Au of *Street of Dreams* (J G Wilson) 1914, *To Verhaeren and Other Poems* (do), 1917, *Twenty-Four Poems* (Palmer) 1918 *Swords and Flutes* (Unwin) 1919, *A Jackdaw in Georgia* (J G Wilson), 1924 *Caesar Remembers* (Seltzer, N.Y.), 1924, *Parrot Pie* (Harrap), 1927, Ed of *Anthologies A Miscellany of Poetry* (J G Wilson) 1919-20-22 C *Punch*, *Outlook* G.K. & Wkly, *Wheels*, *Sat Rev*, etc. 30 REDDONS ROAD, BECKENHAM, KENT.

SHAKESPEARE, Lt.-Col. John, C.M.G. (1917), C.I.E. (1896), D.S.O (1890) B 1861 Indian Army, Dep Com. Assam and Political Agent in Manipur 1905-14 Au of *The Lushais and the Jant They Live in* (silver medal of Soc of Arts), 1894, *The Lushai Kuki Clans*, 1912 *Hist Records of 18th (5) Northumberland Fusiliers*, 1919 *34th Division*, 1914-9, 1921 414, CLIVE COURT, MAIDA VALE, W 9

**SHANKS, Edward Buxton.** B 1892 Author First winner of Hawthornden Prize for Imaginative Lit., 1919 Assist Ed Lond Merc 1919 Au of Songs 1915, *Poems* 1916 *Queen of China and other Poems* 1919 *The Old Indispensables* 1919 *People of the Ruins* 1920, *The Island of Youth* 1921 *Collected Poems* (Collins) 1926 *Second Essays in Lit* (do) 1926 *The Beggar's Ride* (do), 1926 RODMELL LEWES SUSSEX. Club SAVILE

**SHANNON Frederick Franklin** B 1877 Au of *The Souls Atlas and Other Sermons* 1911 *The New Personality* 1915 *The Enchanted Universe* 1916 *The Breath in the Winds* 1918 *God's Faith in Man* 1919 *The Economic Eden* *The Land of Regeneration Again* *The Infinite Artist* *The Country Faith* 6927 OGLESBY AVENUE CHICAGO ILL USA

**SHARP, Evelyn** Author and Journalist Au of Novels *Somehow in Christendom* (Allen & Unwin), *At the Relton Arms* (Lane) *The Making of a Prig* (do) *Nicoleite* (Constable) *Fairy Tales* *Wymys* *All the Way to Faeryland* *The Other Side of the Sun*, *Round the World to Wympland* (all Lane) Other Books *The Making of a Schoolgirl* *The Youngest Girl in the School*, *The Other Boy* *The Children who Ran Away*, *Micky* *Victories of Olivia* (all Macmillan) *Lessons* (Brinsley Johnson) *Child's Christmas Book* *The Story of the Weathercock* *The Hill that Fell Down* (all Blackie) *Rebel Women* (Fifield) *War of all the Ages* (Siddgwick & J.), *A Communion of Sinners* (Allen & Unwin) *John's Visit to the Farm* (Nelson) *Who Was Jane* (Macmillan) *Young James* (Arnold) 1925 *Hertha Ayrton a Memoir* (do) *The London Child* (Lane) 1927 16 JOHN STREET BEDFORD ROW WC1

**SHARP, Henry** Au of *Modern Sporting Gunnery* 1906, *The Gun, Afield and Afloat* (Chapman & Hall) 1903 *Practical Wildfowling* (Simpkin Marshall) C. *The Field Country Life Shooting Times* *Indian Field* *Asian Amer Field* *Victoria County Hist, Ency, of Sport* etc. WHITRIGG HALL KIRKBRIDE CARLISLE

**SHARP, Robert Farquharson, B.A.** B 1864 Keeper of Printed Books Brit Mus Supt of Reading Room 1914-19 Ed Lytton's *Plays* (Scott) 1960 *Dict of English Authors* (Redway) 1897 enl ed (K Paul) 1904 *Makers of Music* (Reeves) 1899 4th ed 1913 Trans *Hernani* (Richards) 1898 *Architects of Eng Lit* (Sonnenschein) 1900, *Short Hist of the Eng Stage* (W Scott) 1909 Trans *Plays by Ibsen* (Dent's *Everyman's* series) 1st series 1910 2nd series 1911 3rd series 1913 4th series 1915 *Peer Gynt* 1921 Trans plays by Bjornson (Dent's *Everyman's* series) 1912, 2nd series 1914 C *Dict Nat Biog Ency Brit* BRITISH MUSEUM WC1

**SHARP, Thomas.** B 1881 Au of *A Score in Metre* (Fifield) 1920 *Poems* (Macmillan) 1922 C. *Brit Rev Chambers's Jl Glas Herald Outlook Punch Wkly Scotsman Windsor Mag* etc THE WATERSPLASH WELHAM GREEN, Near HATFIELD HERTS

**SHASTRI, Prabhu Dutt, Ph.D (Kiel), B.Sc., Litt.Hum (Oxon.), M.A., B.T., Hon. M.O.L. (Punjab), Vidyasagar (Cal) Shastravachaspati (Nadia) Mahamahadhyakak (Benares)** B 1885 Indian Educ Service Senior Prof of Mental and Moral Philosophy in Presidency Coll Calcutta since 1912 Offg Prm Govt Colleges, Hooghly 1927 Au. of *Doctrine of Maya in the System of the Vedanta* (Luzac London) 1910 *Elements of Deductive and Inductive Logic* (Lahuri and Macmillan) *The Doctrine of Maya in Indian Philosophy* Proc 4th Internat Congress of Philosophy Bologna 1911 *Conception of Freedom in Hegel, Persion and Indian Philosophy* 1913 *The Spirit of Eastern Philosophy* C. (philosophical educ. lit., religious and social subjects) Brit Amer and Indian Revs 3, MULTAN ROAD, LAHORE, INDIA

**SHAW, Elton Raymond** B 1886 Au of *The Curse of Drink* 1909 *Patriotic Temperance Songs* 1910 *The Man of Galilee*, 1912 *At the Parting of the Way* 1911 *Prohibition—Going or Coming* 1923 *Conquest of the South-West* 1923 *Brains Dollars and Progress* 1923 *The Love Affairs of Washington and Lincoln* 1923 BERWYN ILL

**SHAW, Frank H** B 1878 Au of *A Daughter of the Storm* 1909 *First at the Pole* 1909 *In the Days of Nelson*, 1910 *The Sea and its Story*, 1910 *Champion of the School* 1911 *Sons of the Sea* 1912 (all Cassell) *Love Tides* (Paul) 1913 *Haven of Desire* (Cassell) 1914 *With Jellicoe in the North Sea* (do) 1915 *When Beatty Kept the Seas* (do) 1916 *Keepers at the Sea* (do) 1917 *On Great Waters* (Cassell) 1919 *Secret of the Sargasso Sea* (do) 1919 *Blackhand's Treasure* (do) 1921 *The Glory of Lois* (do) 1925 *Knocking About* (do) 1926 C leading Brit and Amer jus c/o CASSELLS LA BELLE SAUVAGE E C 4

**SHAW, Frederick John** A7 of *The Opportunity of Literalism* (Fisher Unwin) 1904 *The Socialist Movement in England* (do) 1908 *Modern Democracy A Study in Tendencies* (do) 1912 *Britain after the Peace* (do) 1918 *Anglo-American Relations* 1861 6 (do) 1919 *England and the New Era* (do), 1921 C Nation Contemp Rev Forward 42 WOODFIELD ROAD EALING W 5

**SHAW, George Bernard** (†G B S Corno di Basetto Redbarn Wash, etc etc) B 1856 Journalist, Critic Novelist Playwright Agitator Subjects Philosophy theology, politics, economics fine arts including music Agent none transacts his own business Amateur performances arranged for by the Collection Bureau of the Soc of Authors Playwrights and Composers R T A. Socialist Westrand-London Tel Gerrard 0331 M Academic Com of the R Soc of Lit and F of that Body 4, WHITEHALL COURT S W 1

**SHAW, Reeves** Ed *Humorist Lond Opinion Grand Mag Sunny Mag Happy Mag* C 'humorous and sporting stories' *Strand Mag*, *Pearson's Mag* *London Mag* *Illus Sporting and Dramatic Red Mag* *Grand Mag* *Novel* etc G NEWNES LTD, 8/11 SOUTHAMPTON ST WC2 Club SAVAGE

**SHAW, William Arthur, Litt.D** B 1865 Ed of *Treasury Calendar* Public Record Office Au of *Hist of Currency*, 1895 *Writers on English Monetary Hist* 1896 *Hist of the English Church under the Civil Wars and Commonwealth* 2 vols, 1900 *Knights of England* a complete record of all the Orders of Chivalry and of Kts Bachelors of England Scotland and Ireland 2 vols 1905 etc has ed with a memoir the lit remains of R C Christie and has also ed eleven different vols of hist material for the Record Soc Chetham Soc Hugeunot Soc and R Hist Soc and 20 vols of *Calendar of Treasury Records* for the Master of the Rolls a long series of essays and scattered papers in various revs bearing on economics and 17th cent hist and especially on the native English school of portraiture of the 16th and 17th cents PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE CHANCERY LANE WC2

**SHEARD, Charles** B 1885 Au of *Dynamic Ocular Tests* 1917 *Physiological Optics* 1919, *Dynamic Skiametry* 1920 *Ophthalmic Classes* 1921 *Practical Ocular Tests* 1924 ROCHESTER MINN USA

**SHEARWOOD, J A., B.A. (Cam)** Barr-at-Law Au of *Russia's Story* (Jarrold) 2nd ed., 1918, *Roman Law* (Sweet & Maxwell) 2nd ed., *Real Property Abridgement* (Stevens), 3rd ed. *Bar Examination Guide* (do) 2nd ed., 1919 *Outline of Tort* (do.), *Principles of Equity* (do) (in collab.), *Law of Contract* (Reeves) *Civil Procedure and Evidence* (Butterworth), *Law Students Annuals*, *Law Examination Digest* (Reeves), 2nd ed., Jt.-Ed 5th ed. of *Trett's Equity* (Butterworth), and others 87, TALBOT ROAD, W 2

**SHEBBEARE, Charles John, M.A.,** B 1865 Au of *Greek Theory of the State* (Methuen) 1895 *Religion in an Age of Doubt* (Scott) 1914, *Challenge of the Universe* (S.P.C.K.) 1918 *Modern Philosophy and the Future Life* (do) Jt Au (with Joseph McCahl) *The Design Argument Reconsidered* (Watts) 1923 C XIXth Cent Contemp Rev Hibbert Jl Nat Rev Jl of Theological Studies Church Quart Rev Modern Churchman Theology Proc of Aristotian Soc STANHOPE RECTORY STANHOPE IN WEARDALE Co DURHAM ENGLAND

**SHECHAN, Perley Moore** B 1875 Au of *The Seer* 1913 *Those Who Walk in Darkness* 1915 *The Passport Invisible* 1916 *If You Believe It Its So* 1919 *Apache Gold* 1919 *The Horse With a Bad Name* 1921 1307 LAUREL AVENUE HOLLYWOOD CAL

**SHEE, George Richard Francis, M.A.** B 1869 Sec R Nat Life-Boat Inst Au of *The Briton's First Duty the Case for Universal Military Training* (5th ed revised 1910) Ed *Nation in Arms*, for eight years till resignation of Sec ship of League in 1910 frequent C. chief monthlies home and oversea pr on questions of defence Ed *A Territorial Army in Being*, now Ed *Life-Boat* Jl 22 CHARING CROSS ROAD W C2

**SHELDON, Arthur Frederick** B 1868 Au of *Science and Salesmanship* 1902 *Science of Industrial Siessex* 1905 *The Science of Service* 1909 *The Science of Business Building* 1910 *The Science of Business* 1915 *Talks about Business* 1919 194 W' CHESTNUT STREET KINGSTON N Y

**SHELDON, Gilbert.** B 1870 Au of *Bubble Fortune* (Dent) 1911, Jt-Au with Miss L. Dougall of *Arcades Ambo* (Blackwell) 1919 THE MANOR HOUSE LYMPSTONE EXETER

†**SHELL, Miss Rita** (see Stewart Henrietta)

**SHELLEY, Gerard** Au of *The Trqil of the Amazons* (Werner Laurie) 1924 *The Speckless Domes* (Duckworth) 1925 *The Blue Steppes* (Hamilton) 1925 *The Beauful Scythian* (do) 1926 *Memoirs of Mone Visce Le Brun* (do) 1926 *Gala Knights* (do) 1926 C Times *The Chapbook* c/o LITERARY YEAR BOOKS PRESS 67 DALE STREET LIVERPOOL

**SHENTON, Edward Warren Hine, M.R.C.S (Eng), L.R.C.P (Lond)** B 1872 Sen Surgical Radiographer Guy's Hosp since 1901 Au of *Disease in Bones its Detection by the X-Rays* with A P Bertwistle M B Des *Atlas Visceral Radrograms* other X-Ray arts 126 HARLEY STREET W

**SHEPHEARD-WALWYN, Hugh Wallwyn, M.A., F.Z.S., F.E.S., F.N.B.A., F.R.Met.Soc.** B 1874 Au of *Nature's Riddles* (Cassell) 1903 *Nature's Nursery* (Hutchinson), 1905 *Pictures from Nature's Garden* (Long) 1908 *Lay of the Wee Brown Wren* (Longmans) 1908 Under †Normandy Venning *The Spider of St Austin's* (novel) (Chapman & Hall), 1910, *Spirit of the Wild* (Lane) 1924 *The Harmonies of Nature* (Hamilton) 1927 *Nature and Conjuring Tricks* (do) 1927 C Eng Rev Fort Rev Windsor Mag Open Air Humanist, etc. Broadcast series from ZLO, 1925-6 on *The Harmonies of Nature* DALWHINNIE, KENLEY SURREY

**SHEPHERD, Cecil William.** B 1887 Director C W Shepherd Ltd London Ed-Man North Newspaper Syndicate 1915 C (country and other stories and arts) *Strand Lond Mag Colour Graphic Royal Dy Chron Reliquary* etc (poetry) *Mithly Chapbook, To-day* etc C W SHEPHERD, LTD 69 FLEET STREET E C4

**SHEPPARD, Alfred Tresidder** B 1871 Au of *The Red Cravat* (Macmillan transferred to Duckworth) *Running Horse Inn* (do) 1907 *The Rise of Ledger Dunstan* (Duckworth) 1916 *The Quest of Ledger Dunstan* (do) 1917 *A Son of the Manse* (Melrose) *The Autobiography of Judas Iscariot* (Allen & Unwin) *Brave Earth* (Cape), 1925 *The Bible in Ireland* (by A Nicholson ed with introd by Alfred Tresidder Sheppard) (Hodder & S) 1926 C West Gaz *Bookman Dy Chron Sketch Illus Lond News Pall Mall and Nash's Mag Dy Mail* SAFFRON WALDEN ESSEX Club PEN

**SHEPPARD, Thomas, M.Sc., F.G.S., F.R.G.S., F.S.A. (Scot.), M.B.O.U.** B 1876 Director of Municipal Museums Hull Jt.-Ed *Naturalist Au of Geological Rambles in East Yorkshire* 1903 *Making of East Yorkshire* 1905 *Evolution of Kingston-upon-Hull* 1911 *Bacon is Alive*, 1911 *Lost Towns of the Yorkshire Coast* 1912, *Yorkshire Past and Present* 1913 *Yorkshire by Pen and Picture* 1914, *Yorkshire's Contribution to Science*, 1915 *Bibliography of Yorkshire Geology (1500-1914)*, 1915, *William Smith His Maps and Memoirs* 1916 *Correct Arms of Hull* 1917 *Kingston-upon-Hull Before During and After the War* 1919, *Handbook to Hull and East Yorkshire* 1922, *Money Scales and Weights* 1924 *Evolution of the Drama in Hull and District*, 1927 (all publ A. Brown London & Hull) THE MUSEUM, HULL, 353, ANLABY ROAD HULL

**SHERARD, Robert Harborough** B 1861 Au of *Rouges* (Chatto & W) 1890 *Emile Zola*, 1894 *Jacob Niemand* (W Downey) 1895, *White Slaves of England* (Bowden) 1897 *Iron Cross* (Pearson) 1897 *At the Closed Door* (Digby), 1902, *Oscar Wilde* (Hermes Pr) 1902 *Twenty Years in Paris* (Hutchinson) 1905 *Child Slaves* (Hurst & B) 1905 *Life of Oscar Wilde* (Laurie) 3rd ed 1911, *My Friends the French* 1910 *Modern Paris* 1911 *Life Work and Evil Fate of Cuy de Manpassant* (Laurie), 1926 33 SINCLAIR ROAD W 14

**SHERINGHAM, Hugh Tempest, B.A. (Trin Coll, Cam)** B 1876 Angling Ed *Field Au of Court of Sacharissa* (with Nevill Meakin) (Heinemann) 1904 *An Angler's Hours* (Macmillan) 1905, *The Enemy's Camp* (with H Meakin) (Macmillan) 1906, *Elements of Angling* (Field Pr), 1908 *An Open Creel* (Methuen), 1910, *Coarse Fishing* (Black) 1912 *Syllabus Farm* (Hodder & S), 1919, *Trout Fishing Memories and Morals* (do) 1920 *Ourselves When Young* (Putnam) 1921 C *Field Ed Where to Fish Angler's Diary* etc ST MICHAEL'S EYNHAM OXFORD

**SHERREN, Wilkinson** (†Nicholas Fay) Au of *The Wessex of Romance* (Chapman & Hall) 1902 New ed (Francis Griffiths), 1908 *A Rustic Dreamer* (Chapman & Hall) 1903 *The Chronicles of Berthold Darnley* (Griffiths), *The Insurgent*, *Tumult* (Paul) *Two Girls and a Mannikin* (do) *The Marriage Tie* (Grant Richards) *Rights of the Ex-Service Man Joy is any Name*, *Helen of Bringard* 1923 (both Palmer) Club AUTHORS S W 1

**SHERWELL, Arthur** B 1863 Au of *Life in West London A Study of Child Life in Edinburgh*, *The Drink Peril in Scotland* Jt.-Au *Temperance Problem and Social Reform*, *Taxation of the Liquor Trade Public Control of the Liquor Trade* *Brit Gothenburg Experiments State Prohibition and Local Option* etc. etc RED HOUSE UPTON BEXLEY HEATH, KENT Clubs REFORM NATIONAL LIB

**SHIELDS, Bernard Francis, M.A.** B 1884 Prof of Commerce Univ Coll Dublin N U I Au of *Landmarks of Ireland's Economic Position in the 19th Cent*, *Nationalisation of the Railways Scientific Management* etc 48 S C ROAD KILMAINHAM DUBLIN

**SHILLITO, Rev Edward, M.A. (Vict.), B.A. (Oxon.)** B 1872 Lit Super London Miss Soc. Au of *Looking Inwards* (J Clarke) *The Hope and Mission of the Free Churches* (Jacks), *Through the War to the Kingdom* (Morgan & Scott), *The Omega and other Poems* (Blackwell) *Jesus of the Scars* (Hodder & S) *The Christian Year in War Time* (Longmans) *The New Days* (do) *The Return to God* (Hodder & S) *Francis Caillard, A Wayfaring Man* (Student Christian Movement), *Christ Citizenship* (Longmans) *Life and Work* (do) 1926 LYNDHURST SCOTLAND RD, BUCKHURST HILL, ESSEX.

**SHIPP, Horace.** B 1891 *Dramatic Critic Eng Rev Au of Community Playing* (Adult School Union) 1920 *Hecuba in Camden Town* (Bloomsbury Pr) 1921, *The New Art* (Cecil Palmer) 1922, *Invasion* (play) (Labour Pub Co) 1926 Ed *Theatre-Craft*, 1918-23 (forthc) *An Artist in the Tropics* (trans) (Sampson Low) 1927 *Leeway* (novel) (do) 1928 C *Dy Mail Dy Her New Statesman*, *Apple Evening Standard Dy News* 4 THE CABLE VALE OF HEALTH HAMPSHIRE HEATH

**SHIRLEY, Hon Ralph** B 1865 Dir Wm Rider & Sons Ltd since 1892 Ed *Occult Rev Au of The New God* 1911 *Prophecies and Omens of the Great War* 1915 *A Short Life of Abraham Lincoln* 1918 *Occultists and Mystics of all Ages* 1920 23 CONAN MANSIONS WEST KENSINGTON Club RICHMOND

**SHIRRAS, George Findlay, M.A.** B 1885 Prin and Prof Economics Gujarat Coll Bombay Univ Au of *Some Aspects of Indian Commerce and Industry*, *Indian Finance and Currency* 1920 *Science of Public Finance* (Macmillan) 1924 *Some Effects of the War on Gold and Silver* 1920 *Taxable Capacity and the Burden of Taxation* arts on finance and Indian Trade etc *Working Class Family Budgets, Reports on Wages in Bombay Cotton Mill Indus* etc *Gold and Indian Currency Reform (Econ JI)*, 1927 BOMBAY UNIV BOMBAY Clubs EAST INDIA UNITED SERVICE, UNITED SERVICE, SIMLA.

**SHORE, W Teynmouth.** B 1865 Ed of *Academy and Lit* 1903 5 Au of *The Talking Master A Soul's Awakening The Pest Above all Things Creatures of Clay* (novels) *Egomet Dickens Canterbury Kent Charles Dickens and His Friends D Orsay or the Complete Dandy Westminster School Shakespeare's Self The Trial of Nell Cream and of Charles Peace My Cook Book* etc 18 TEMPLARS AVENUE GOLDERS GREEN N W 11

**SHORT, Ernest Henry** B 1875 Australian Cable Ed and London Corres to Melbourne *Argus* Au of *Hist of Sculpture* (Heinemann) 1909 *Mystery of Hope Strange*, 2 000 dollar prize Chicago *Dy News* Novel Competition (with A Compton Rickett) (*Chicago Dy News*) 1910 *Introd to World Hist* (Hodder & S) 1919 *Man and Cotton* (do) 1921 *Man and Wool* (do) 1921, *Geo Frederick Watts* (Philip Allan) *William Blake* (do), 1924 *House of God* (do) 1925 *The Book of Revelation* (do) 1926 *Hope Strange Mystery* (with A Compton Rickett) (Jenkins) *Book of Tobit* (Philip Allan) 1927 C *Annual Register* Hon Libr Authors Club 52 STANFORD ROAD KENSINGTON COURT, W 8 Club AUTHORS

**SHORT, Wallace Martin** B 1866 Au of *The Deeper Meaning of the Temperance Question* 1915 *Let There Be Light* 1916 *Can We Live Together in Peace* 1921 1524 ISABELLA STREET IA U.S.A

**SHORT, Wilfrid Maurice, C.B.** (1920) B 1870 Au of *Arthur James Balfour as Philosopher and Thinker* 1912 *The Mind of Arthur James Balfour* (for U.S.A) 1917 RAYLEIGH 1 BIRDHIRST RISE SOUTH CROYDON

**SHORTER, Lewis Arthur Hurst** B 1888 Au of *Poems* (F J Parsons Hastings) 1916 *The Forest Child* and other *Poems* (A L. Humphreys) 1917 *Visions of Chivalry* (do), 1918 *Amaranth and Gold* (do) 1919 *White Horses* and other *Poems* (do) 1920 *The Talisman* (W J Bryce) 1921, *Golden Gateway* (do) 1922 C *Sussex Press, The Lady Dy Express The Slough Eton and Windsor Gaz* 4 AUBREY ROAD KENSINGTON W 8 Clubs O P CLUB CRAVEN STREET STRAND, W.C.2

**SHOTWELL, James Thomson, B.A., LL.D** B 1874 Prof of Hist in Columbia Univ, in the City of New York, since 1905, assist gen ed of the 11th ed of the *Ency Brit* 1905-6 ed *Economic and Social Hist of the War since 1919* (150 vols), Au. of *A Study in the Hist of the Eucharist The Religious Revolution of To-day The History of History, Intelligence of Politics* ed *Records of Civilization, Sources and Studies* COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, and 107, WEST 117th STREET, NEW YORK CITY

**SHOWERMAN, Grant** B 1870 Au of *With the Professor* 1910 Trans of Ovid's *Herods and Amores*, (Leob Classical Lib) 1914, *The Indian Stream Republic* and *Luther Parker* 1915, *A Country Chronicle* 1916 *A Country Child*, 1917 *Horace and His Influence* 1922, *Eternal Rome* 1924 *Century Readings in Anc Class Lit* 1925 410 N BUTLER STREET MADISON WIS, USA

**SIBLEY, W Knowsley M A, M.D, M R C.P** Au of *Treatment of Diseases of the Skin* 3rd, Ed (Arnold) 1920, *Relation between the Teeth and Diseases of the Skin* (Proc Roy Soc Med) 1911, *Alimentary Toxaemia and Diseases of the Skin*, 1913, *Hyperaemia in Treatment of Skin Diseases* (Practitioner) 1911, *Electrical Operative Treatment for Diseases of the Skin and Mucous Membrane* 1913 *Alopecia and its Treatment*, 1915 7 CAVENDISH PLACE LONDON W1 Tel Mayfair 1521 Club BATH

**SIDGWICK, Alfred** Au of *Fallacies* (Paul) 1883, *Distinction and the Criticism of Beliefs* 1892 *Process of Argument* (Black) 1893 *Use of Words in Reasoning* 1901, *Application of Logic* (Macmillan) 1910, *Elementary Logic* 1914 etc TREWOOF ORCHARD ST BURYAN CORNWALL

**SIDGWICK, Mrs Alfred** Au of *The Grasshoppers*, 1895 *Inner Shrine* (Harpers), 1900 *Cynthia's Way* (Arnold) 1901 *Beryl Stones* 1903 *Kinsman* 1907 *Home Life in Germany* 1908 *The Severins* *The Lantern Bearers*, 1910 *Anthea's Guest* 1911 *Lamorna* 1912 *Below Stairs* 1913 *In Other Days* 1915 *Mr Broom and his Brother* 1915 *Salt and Savour*, 1916 *Karen* 1918 *Purple Jar* 1919 *Law and Outlaw* (Hutchinson) 1921 *None-Go-By* (Collins) 1923 *London Mixture* (do) 1924 *Humming Bird* 1925 *Sack and Sugar* (Collins) 1926 etc TREWOOF ORCHARD ST BURYAN CORNWALL

**SIDGWICK, Blanche Theodore** Au of *Unwelcomed Visitors* (a novel), Plays *The Unwanted Guest* *A Holiday Husband*, *On Charity-Bents* *Paying Guests* 25, COLLINGHAM ROAD SW5 Club LYCEUM

**SIDGWICK, Miss Ethel** Au of *Promise* 1910 *Le Gentleman* 1911 *Herself* 1912, *Succession*, 1913 *Four Plays for Children* 1913 *A Lady of Leisure* 1914 *Duke Jones* 1914 *The Accolade* 1915 *Hatchways* 1916 *Jameste* 1917, *Madam*, 1921, *Restoration* 1923 (all Sidgwick & J) etc 19, TAVITON STREET WC1 and c/o SIDGWICK & JACKSON, 3 ADAM STREET STRAND, WC2

**SIDGWICK, Nevil Vincent, O.B.E, MA (Oxon), Sc.D (Tubingen)** B 1873 F and T Lincoln Coll Oxford Au of *Organic Chemistry of Nitrogen* 1910 *C Jl of the Chemical Soc* etc LINCOLN COLLEGE OXFORD

**SIDNEY-HUMPHRIES, Sydney** B 1862 Jt-ed (with Wm Mitchell SSC) *The Edin Parthenon* (ed-de lux) 1907, *Disgesta* 1919 *Declined with Thanks*, 1909 *Some Sonnets of Sir Philip Sydney*, 1910 (all priv printed) *Shakespeare's Hamlet* New Peace ed 1911 *Milton's Areopagitica*, 1911 *A Calendar of Verse* 1912 *Bacon's Essays* Sydney ed, 1912, *Saxo's Amleth* Oliver Elton trans 1913, *Imperialism Patriotism and the European Crisis* 1914 *Agincourt* 1415 *Waterloo*, 1915, *Arma Virumque Cano*, 1915 *Lamport Hall Northamptonshire* 1918 *The Holy Order of the Four Leagues* 1920 (all priv printed) BOHUN COURT, HALLOW NEAR WORCESTER Club RANELAGH LONDON

**SIEBENHAAR, William.** B 1863 Au of *Dorothea* a lyrical romance in verse (Jarrold, Norwich), 1910 *Sentinal Sonnets* (A. A. A Publ), 1919 C Scott Geog Jl Jl of R Geog Soc London, *Western Mail* Forthcoming publication *Max Horrelaar*, translated from the Dutch of *Multatuli* (Alfred A Knopf), New York and London early in 1927 c/o AGENT GENERAL FOR WESTERN AUSTRALIA, SAVOY HOUSE, STRAND HOUSE, LONDON



**SIEVER, Robert Standish** B 1860 Journalist 1904 founded *Winning Post* which has been a success from its first publication. Au of several books and plays. Au of *Winning Post*, *A Generation*, *Warned Off*, *Autobiography of Robert Standish Siever*, etc. FITZROY HOUSE NEWMARKET

**SIEVWRIGHT, J D** Journalist and Publicist J P 1915 Sub-Ed *New Zealand Times* 1899 Day-Ed in 1903 Ed *New Zealand Mail* for several year VAILIMA THE TERRACE WELLINGTON NEW ZEALAND

**SIKES, Alfred Walter, M.D., D.Sc (Lond), F.R.C.S (Eng), M.R.C.P (Lond).** B 1869 Au of *Treatment of Gouty and Rheumatic Neuritis*, *Some Remarks on the Pathology of and the Diet in Gout*, *Some Affections of Gastro-intestinal Tract in Gouty subjects*, *Gouty Glycosuria*, *The Principles of the Treatment of Gout* etc etc MOAT HOUSE LANGLEY BUCKS

**SILBERRAD, Miss Una L.** B 1872 Au of *Princess Puck* (Macmillan) 1901 *Success of Mark Wyngate* 1902 *The Good Comrade* 1907 *Desire* 1908, *Ordinary People* 1909, *Dutch Bulbs and Gardens* (in collab with M Nixon and S Lyall) (Black) 1909 *Declined with Thanks* (Constable) 1911 *Sarapson Rideout Quaker* (Nelson) 1911 *Success* (Constable) 1912 *Cuddy Yarbough's Daughter*, 1914 *Co-directors* (Hodder) 1915 *Mystery of Barnard Haddson* (Hutchinson) 1916 *The Inheritance* (do) 1917 *The Lynwood Affair* (do) 1918 *Green Pastures* (do) 1919 *Jim Robinson* (do) 1920 *Rachel and her Relations* (do) 1921 *The Honest Man* 1922 *Letters of Jean A Miller* 1923 SUNNYCROFT BUCKHURST HILL, ESSEX

**SILLARD, P A.** Au of *Lives of Mitchell Martin and other Young Irishmen* (Duffy) Ed *Poems of R d Alton Williams* (do) 1902 C *Atlantic Mthly Month Academy*, etc 55 EAST 126th STREET NEW YORK CITY, U S A

**SIMEON, Eleanor Blachford** B 1892 Au of *Triple Rondels* (third prize in *Poetry Rev*) 1921 *March Many Weathers* and other poems (Merton Pr) 1923 *Voices on the Wind* (do) C (children's stories *Whitehall Rev*, *Children of Devon* (serial) (*Sunday and Everyday*) (poems) *St Dorothy's Garden Mag*, *Children's Companion* etc C *Poetry Rev* CREAG DHU HOUSE ONICH INVERNESS-SHIRE

**SIMNETT, William Edward (Major), M.B.E. (Mil.), Assoc Inst. C.E.** B 1881 Au of *Railway Amalgamation in Great Britain* (*Railway Gaz*) 1924, *Books and Reading* (Allen & Unwin) 1926 C *Ry Gaz Ry Engineer* and other technical jls 126, ADELAIDE ROAD NW 3 Society INST OF CIVIL ENGINEERS

**SIMON, Andre Louis, M.M., F.R.Hist.S., F.S.S.** B 1877 Au of *Hist of the Champagne Trade of England* (Wyman) 1905 *Hist of the Wine Trade in England* vol 1 1906 vol II, 1907 vol III 1909 *Richard Ames the Search after Claret* (do) 1912 *In Vino Veritas* (Richards) 1913 *Bibliotheca Vinaria* (do) 1913 *General Joffe* (Unwin) 1914 *An Elementary Russian Grammar* (Werner Laurie) 1915 *The Salient*, *The Somme and Arras* 1919 *Le Livre de mon Filleul* 1919 *Wine and Spirits*, *The Connoisseur's Text Book* (Duckworth) 1919 *The Blood of the Grape* *The Wine Trade Text Book* (do) 1920 *Wine and the Wine Trade* (Pitman), 1921, *Supply Care and Sale of Wine* (Duckworth) 1923 *Les Pauvres de France en Angleterre*, (do) 1924 *Bottlescrew Days* (do) 1926 C *Times Field Referee Export Mail* and technical English and French periodicals LITTLE HEDGE COURT FELBRIDGE, EAST GRINSTEAD

**SIMONS, Algie Martin.** B 1870 Au of *The American Farmer* 1902 *Class Struggles in Amer* 1907 *Social Forces in Amer* *Hist Wasting Human Life* *The Vision for Which We Fought* 1919 *Personal Relations in Industry* 1921 *Production Management*, 1922 2319 SHERMAN AVENUE EVANSTON ILL U S A

**SIMPSON, Bertram Lennox** (see †Weale B L.)

**SIMPSON, Charles Walter, R.I., R.B.A.** B 1885 Artist and Writer Au. of *Wild Birds in Art A Pastoral* (pub by Author), 1922 etc C *Graphic*, *Grand Mag*, etc. THE SHORE STUDIO ST IVES, CORNWALL.

**SIMPSON, Harry Butler, C B** (1908) B 1861 Assist Sec Home Office Au of *Cross Lights* and some mag arts HOLLYMOUNT PEPYS ROAD, S W 19 Club OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE

**SIMPSON, Helen de Guerry** B 1897 Au of *Lightning Sketches* (Blackwell) 1918 *Philosopher in Little* (Angus & Robertson) 1921 *A Man of His Time* (do) 1923 *Acquainted* (Heinemann) 1925 *The Baseless Fabric* (do) 1925 81 CHESTER SQUARE LONDON S W 1 Club LYCEUM

**SIMPSON, Henry, F.R.S.L** P and founder of the Poets Club Au of *A Faery Flute* (Burleigh) 1909 *Golden Rose and Other Poems* (Sach & Co) 1917 C various periods and mags 40a PERYWERN ROAD S W 5 Club AUTHORS S W 1

**SIMPSON, Herbert Clayton.** B 1872 Prof Eng Lit, Trinity Coll Toronto Writer of mag arts TRINITY COLLEGE TORONTO

**SIMPSON, Rev Hubert Louis, M.A., C.T.F** B 1880 Au of *Life of St Mungo The Intention of His Soul Altars of Earth Put Forth by the Moon* etc 6 KEW TERRACE GLASGOW W

**SIMPSON, James Young, M.A., D.Sc (Edin), F.R.S.E** B 1873 Prof Nat Science New Coll Edin and Lect Edin Univ Au of *Sidelights on Siberia* 1898 *Life of Henry Drummond* 1901 *Spiritual Interpretation of Nature* 1912 *Self-Discovery of Russia* 1916 *State-Sale-Monopoly and Prohibition of Vodka in Russia* 1918 *Man and the Attainment of Immortality* 1922 *Landmarks in the Struggle bet, Science and Religion* 1925 *Sabouroff Memoirs* 1927 C lit mags and scientific jls 25 CHESTER STREET EDINBURGH Clubs BATH ATHENÆUM LONDON UNIVERSITY EDINBURGH

**SINCLAIR, May, F.R Soc Lit** Au of *Audrey Craven* 1897 *Mr & Mrs Nevill Tyson* (Blackwood) 1898 *Two Sides of a Question*, 1901 *The Divine Fire* 1904 *The Helpmate* (Constable) 1907 *Kitty Tailleu*, 1908 *The Creators*, 1910 *The Three Brontes* (Hutchinson) 1912 *Judgment of Eve and other Stories* 1913 *Combined Maze* 1913 *Three Sisters* 1914 *A Journal of Impressions in Belgium*, 1915 *Tasker Jewons* 1916 *A Defence of Idealism* (Macmillan) 1917 *Tree of Heaven* (Cassell) *Mary Oliver* 1919 *The Romantic* 1920 *Mr Waddington of Wyck* (Cassell) 1921, *The New Idealism* (Macmillan) 1922 *Anne Severn and the Fieldings* (Hutchinson) 1922, *Uncanny Stories* (do) 1923 *A Cure of Souls* (do) 1924 *The Dark Night* (Cape) 1924 *Arnold Waterton A Life* (Hutchinson) 1924 *Rector of Wyck* (do) 1925, *Far End* (do) 1926 *The Allingham's* 1927 C Macmillan's Blackwood's *Fort Cent Atlantic Mithly* etc 1 BLENHEIM RD NW 8 Club ALBEMARLE W.

**SINCLAIR, Upton** B 1878 Au of *The Jungle*, *King Midas* *Love's Pilgrimage* *Industrial Republic* *The Fasting Cure* *Jl of Arthur Stirling* (all Heinemann) *The Metropolis* (Arnold) *The Moneychangers* *Samuel the Seeker* *Sylvia* 1914 (all Long) *Sylvia's Marriage* (Laurie) 1915 *King Coal* 1917, *Jimmie Higgins* (Hutchinson) 1919 *The Spy* (in U.S.A. 100%) (Laurie) 1920 *Book of Life* (Unwin) 1923 *They Call Me Carpenter* (Laurie), 1923 *Goose Step* 1923 *Hell* 1923 *Gosling* 1924 *Singing Jail Birds* 1924 *Mammonart*, *Bill Porter* 1925 *Letters to Judd* 1926 *The Spokesman's Secretary* 1926 (all latter publ by Author) *Oil* (Laurie) 1927 PASADENA CALIF U.S.A.

**SINGH, Mrs. Cathleyne St Nihal** Au of *Virtues of Varnush* 1905, *My Favourite Recipes* 1907, *How to make Good Things to Eat* 1908 *Suggestions for the Improvement of Indian Agriculture* (Natesan Madras) 1910 Form-Ed *Whly Inter-Ocean* (Chicago), Lit and Dram Critic *Dy Globe* (Chicago), and on staff of many other Amer papers C. *Best Thoughts of the Best Thinkers* 1902 O C *Ladies Home Jl*, *Country Life in America* *Sun* (NY) *Hindustan Rev* *Indian Rev*, *Mod Rev* (Calcutta) *East and West* (Bombay), *West Gaz* *Quart Rev* and many others, CLEVE HALL CHAMPION HILL S E 5

**SINGH, St. Nihal.** Au of *Essays on India* (Talbot & Co Lond, Ont) 1907, *Messages of Uplift for India* (Ganesh Madras) 1909 *Making Bad Children Good* (do), 1910 *Urge Divine* (do) 1910, *Glances of the Orient To-day* (Natesan Madras) 1910 *Progressive Brit India* (Kelly) 1914 *Japan's Modernization* (do) 1914 *India's Fighting Troops* (Newnes) 1914 *India's Fighters* (Low) 1915 *Rally of the Empire* 1st pt (Newnes) 1914, *The King's Indian Allies The Rajahs and their India* (Low) 1915 *Dry America An Object Lesson for India* (Ganesh Madras) 1921, *Dry America Its Significance to Ceylon* (do) 1921 *The Mizam and the Brit Empire* (priv printed) 1922 *The Road to India's Past* (priv printed) 1923 *India Beckons* (do) 1924 *India New and Old* (do) 1924 *India Old and New* (do) 1924 Special London Corres *Hindu* (Madras) London Corres *Amrita Bazar Patrika* (Calcutta) Connected with ed dept. *Lit Digest* (N Y) and papers in London) C (India and other Oriental countries and on general topics specially social reform principal revs jls mags throughout Gt Brit N Amer India Japan and China Writes book revs in *Bookman Nation* (N Y), *West Gaz Lond Quart Rev Observer* and others reads papers before learned socs has lect extensively in Japan Canada and the US Acting ed *Bohemian Mag* (N Y) during illness of the ed in 1909 Travelled for *Observer* and other Brit newspapers and *N Y Even Post, Baltimore Sun* and many Indian publs with Prince of Wales in India 1921-2 CLEVE HALL CHAMPION HILL SE 5 c/o T COOK & SON 1 LUDGATE CIRCUS E.C.4

†**SINJOHN, John** (see Galsworthy John)

**SINGLETON, Esther** Author Au of *Turrets Towers and Temples, Great Pictures Wonders of Nature, Romantic Castles and Palaces, Famous Paintings, Historic Buildings Famous Women, Historic Landmarks of America Great Rivers of the World, Famous Cathedrals, Famous Sculpture, Paris, London, Venice, Rome, Florence*, trans of *Music Drama of Richard Wagner* by Lavignac, *Japan, Russia Germany Switzerland Turkey and the Balkan States, Holland Golden Rod Fairy Book The Wild Flower Fairy Book Dutch New York, A Guide to the Opera, A Guide to Modern Opera How to Visit the Great Picture Galleries, Great Events of the World's Hist, Furniture of Our Forefathers, French and English Furniture, Dutch and Flemish Furniture Story of the White House Social New York under the Georges Galleries of Holland, Art of the Netherland Galleries A Guide to Great Cities—North-Western Europe, A Guide to Great Cities—Western Europe, English Cathedrals, Hist of Amer Music (Histoire de la musique), 1915 a novel *A Daughter of the Revolution* 1915, *The Orchestra and its Instruments* 1917 50th STREET, NEW YORK U.S.A Clubs BARNARD, COLONIAL DAMES NEW YORK.*

**SINKER, Rev Canon John.** B 1874 Au of *Into the Church's Service* 1913 *The War—Its Deeds and Lessons* 1916 *The Prayer Book in the Pulpit*, 1915 *The Round of the Church's Clock* 1917, *Through the Grave and Gate of Death*, 1919 (all Skeffington) Plain Talks to Lancashire People 1925 Vicar and Rural Dean of Blackburn THE VICARAGE BLACKBURN

**SISLEY, Charles Percival.** B 1867 Late ed *Lond Mag, Pictorial Mag, Cologne Post* etc., First ed. *Cycling* 3 THE KNOLL, ST ALBANS

**SISSONS, Charles B.** B 1879 Prof Ancient Hist Victoria Coll, Univ of Toronto Political Ed *Canadian Forum*. Au. of *Bi-lingual Schools in Canada*, 1917 C. Univ Mag etc. NEWCASTLE, ONTARIO CANADA.

**SITWELL, Edith.** Au of *The Mother and other Poems* 1915 *Clowns Houses The Wooden Pegasus Winter Poems*, 1922, also with Osbert Sitwell 20th Cent *Harlemade and other Poems. Elegy on Dead Fashion* (Duckworth) 1926 Ed. of *Wheels*, from 1916-21 (annually) an annual anthology of mod verse 22, PEMBRIDGE MANSIONS, MOSCOW ROAD W.2.

**SITWELL, Sir George Reresby, 4th Bt** (cr 1908) B 1860 Au of *The First Waug*, *Country Life in the 17th Cent* *An Essay on the Making of Gardens* etc RENISHAW HALL NEAR CHESTERFIELD 2 CARLYLE SQ SW 3

**SITWELL, Osbert** Au of *Twentieth Century Harlequinade* (in collab with Miss E Sitwell) (Blackwell) *Who Killed Cock Robin or the Sad History of Enoch Arden* (Rielland) *Argonaut and Juggerneot* (Chatto & W) *Out of the Flame* (Grant Richards) *Triple Fugue* (do) *Discussions* (essays) (do) *Before the Bombardment* (Duckworth) *C Nation Spectator New Statesman* RENSHAW HALL DERBYSHIRE Clubs RENSHAW GOLF THE MINEOWNERS CHOVAL SOCIETY

**SKEAT, Bertha M., Ph.D (Zurich)** B 1861 Au of *A Public School Recter* (Longmans) *Specimens of Eng Prose* (Blackie) *Hust Eng Gram* (do) *Persephone a School Play* (Moring) *The Land East of the Sun a School Play* *Eros and Psyche a School Play* (Moring) *Atalanta's Race a School Play* (Curwen) *The Snow-queen and The Little Mermaid* plays included in *Home Plays* (Jack) *Vox Clamantis Poems* (E Macdonald), 1918 *Crucifixion of Mary and other poems* (Stockwell) 1924 *Angel-Mother* (Alexander Ouseley) 1925 BALIOL SCHOOL SEDBERGH YORKS

**SKEAT, Walter Wilham, M.A., Christ's Coll, Cam** B 1866 Au of *Malay Magic* (Macmillan) 1900 *Fables and Folktales from an Eastern Forest* (CUP), 1901, *Pagan Races of the Malay Peninsula* 2 vols (Macmillan) 1906, *The Past-at-Our Doors* (do), 1911 1913 1923 17 COOMBE ROAD CROYDON SURREY

**SKELTON, Prof Oscar Douglas, M.A., Ph.D** B 1878 Prof Political Science Queen's Univ, Kingston Canada Au of *Socialism, a Critical Analysis* 1910 *Economic Hist of Canada since Confederation* 1913 *Railroad Builders* 1914, *Day of Sir Wilfrid Laurier* 1916 *Life and Times of Sir A T Galt* 1910 *The Canadian Dominion* 1919 C mags QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY, KINGSTON, CANADA Club FRONTENAC KINGSTON

**SKINNER, Conrad Arthur, M.A (Cantab)** (†Michael Maurice) B 1889 Au of *Prayer and Fatherhood of God* (Heffer) 1919 *Yesterday and To-day* (Epworth Pr) 1924 *Not in our Stars* (Fisher Unwin) 1923 *The Long Way Round* (do) 1925 *Final Sentence* (Chapman & Hall) 1926 *Concerning The Bible* (Sampson Low), 1927 C *Rowing arts to Field Sketch Cam Rev* etc LEYS SCHOOL CAMB

**SKIPTON, The Rev Horace Pitt Kennedy** B 1861 Writer on Art Church Lit & Hist & Indian Affairs For 20 yrs on staff of *Guardian* & lt ed of *Church Bells* Lt Sec Indian Church Aid Assoc. and ed *Indian Church Mag* Au of *John Hoppner* (Methuen) *Life and Times of Nicholas Ferrar* (Mowbray) *Our Reproach in India About Some Favourite Hymns* etc C *XIXth Cent*, *Empire Rev* *East and West Connoisseur* 9 CRESCENT ROAD, BECKENHAM KENT

**SLADE, Gurney** (see Bartlett Stephen)

**SLADEN, Douglas (Brooke Wheelton), B.A (Oxon), LL.B (Mel)** Au of *Frithyof and Ingeborg*, 1882, *Edward the Black Prince* 1886 2nd ed. 1903 *The Japs at Home*, 1892 140th thou, 1910, *On the Cars and Off* 1895 3rd ed *A Japanese Marriage* 1895 142nd thou 1913 *Truncolox* 1898 37th thou 1906 *The Admiral* 1898, 52nd thou 1905, *In Sicily*, 1901, *My Son Richard* 1901 52nd thou, 1910 *Queer Things about Japan*, 1904 6th ed 1911 *Playing the Game a Sequel to A Japanese Marriage* (title changed to *When We were Lovers in Japan* in latest ed) 28th thou *More Queer Things About Japan* (with Norma Lorimer), 1904 2nd ed 1905, *Sicily the New Winter Resort* 1905, 2nd ed 1906 *Queer Things about Sicily* (with Norma Lorimer), 1905 *Sicilian Lovers* 1905 37th thou 1910 *Carthage and Tunis the Old and New Gates of the Orient*, 1906, *Secrets of the Vatican* 1907 2nd ed 1911 3rd ed 1914, as *How to see the Vatican*, (with E de Lorey)

- Queer Things about Persia* 1907 (with E. de Lorey) *The Moon at the Fourteenth Night* 1910 *Egypt and the English* 1908, *The Tragedy of the Pyramids*, 1909, 9th ed 1913 *Queer Things about Egypt* 1910, *Oriental Cairo*, 1911, 2nd ed 1913 *How to see Italy* 1911 2nd ed 1912 *The Unholy Estate* 1911, 6th ed 1913 *Curse of the Nile* 1913 6th ed Adam Lindsay Gordon (with E. M. Humphries) 1912, *Weeds* (with O. M. Potter) 1913, 5th ed *Twenty Years of My Life*, 1914 *How to see Egypt*, 1920 *The Pope at Home* 1914 10th thou, *Germany's Great Lie* 1914, 50th thou *Confessions of Frederick the Great*, 1915 10th thou *His German Wife* 1915 5th ed *The Douglas Romance* 1916 *From Boundary Rider to Prime Minister* 1916 18th thou *Grace Lorraine* 1917 *In Rühleben* 1917 *Fair Inez* 1918 *The Shadow of a Great Light* 1917 *Paul's Wife or the Ostriches* 1919, *Crystal and the Sphinx* 1924 and other travel books novels and poems Much ed work and reviewing Founded and ed *Who's Who* 1897 9 *London and its Leaders* 1902 1st Ed of *The Green Book of London Society* (Whitaker) *Poems of Adam Lindsay Gordon* 1913 Collab at present with Gilbert Frankau c/o WESTMINSTER BANK RICHMOND SURREY
- SLADEN-SMITH, F** Dramatist Prod to the Unnamed Soc Manchester, from 1916 Principal plays performed since 1916 *Paradise Perplexed*, *St Simeon Stylites* (Pub Drama League) New York L. T. Tournament 1926 *The Tower of Babel*, *The Nod of Osiris* *Champ Edward About to Marry* (Gowans & Gras) *Solomon & Sheba* *The Saints Comedy* (Sidgwick & J) etc C. M. c. Guard Drama, etc 1 VICTORIA GROVE WITHINGTON, MANCHESTER
- SLANEY, George Wilson** (†George Woden †Wouil) B 1884 Au of *Sowing Clover* 1913, *Paul Moorhouse*, 1914, *New Dawn* 1915 (all as George Wouil) (Long). *Little Houses* 1919 (Methuen) E. P. Dutton U.S.A. *Our Peter* 1920, *The Wrenfield Mystery* (Parsons) 1923 (E. P. Dutton) (as George Woden) *The Great Cornelius* (do) (Murray) 1926, *The Gates of Delight* (do), 1927 Play *The Money's The Thing* (Scott Nat Thea Glas) (Walter Wilson Co Glas) *Thistledown* (Playactors) 1923 C. West, *Queen Novel*, *Time & Tide*, *Gaiety* etc 15, TREFOIL AVENUE SHAWLANDS, GLASGOW
- SLATER, David A., M.A.** B 1866 Prof of Latin in the Univ of Liverpool since 1920 Au of *Tentamina or Essays in Trans. into Latin and Greek Verse*, 1900, *Trans of Statius Silvæ* 1908 *Aeneas and other Verses and Versions*, 1910, *Sortes Virgilianæ* 1920, etc. SIMONSBATH, HOYLAKES, CHESHIRE
- SLATER, Eleanor Chapin.** B 1903 Au. of *Quest* (Yale Univ Press) 1926 C. Bookman *Contemp Verse Lyric Children A Mag for Parents* 94 BELLEVUE DRIVE ROCHESTER NY U.S.A. *Clubs* PHI BETA KAPPA POETRY SOCIETY OF AMERICA
- SLATER, Gilbert, M.A., D.Sc.** B 1864 Prof of Indian Economics in the Univ of Madras since 1915 Au of *The English and Peasantry and the Enclosure of Common Fields* 1907 *The Making of Modern England*, 1913 *Peace and War in Europe* 1915 VICTORIA CHAMBERS EGNMORE MADRAS INDIA.
- SLESSER, Sir Henry, K.C.** B 1883 Au of *Trade Unionism* (Methuen) 1911 *Law of Trade Unions* (Nesbit) 1922 *The Law Relating to Trades Unions* (Labour Pub Co.), 1922 *Nature of Being* (Allen & Unwin), 1921 *Return of Christendom* (do) 1922 *Industrial Law*, (Benn) 1924 11, KING'S BENCH WALK TEMPLE, E.C.4
- SMALL, James, D.Sc., Lond., F.L.S.** B 1889 (Wesley) 1919 Prof Botany Queen's Univ, Belfast Au. of *Origin and Development Compositæ*, *Application of Botany in Utilisation of Medicinal Plants* (Pharmaceutical Press) 1919 *A Text-book of Botany* (J & A. Churchill) 1921 C. Proc of R. Soc., JI Linn. Soc. *Annals of Botany New Phytologist*, *Pharm. JI Year-Book of Pharmacy*, *Trans. Bot. Soc.*, *Edin*, *Science Progress*. QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY, BELFAST

**SMALL, John Kunkel** B 1869 Au of *A Monograph of the North Amer Species of the Genus Polygonum* 1895 *Flora of the South-Eastern States*, 1903 *Flora of Miami* 1913 *Flora of Lancaster County*, 1913 *Florida Trees* 1913 *Shrubs of Florida* 1913 *Ferns of Tropical Florida* 1918 *Ferns of Royal Palm Hammock* 1918 301, E 207th STREET NEW YORK U.S.A.

**SMAIL-WIGHTMAN, Miss L. C.** *Gentlewoman, Architect, Newcastle Wkly Chron., Berwick Adv., Dly Mail Montreal Stand* etc. OAKMEDE JESMOND DENE ROAD NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE

**SMILES, SAMUEL, F.R.S.**, 1918 **O.B.E.**, 1918 D.Sc. B 1877 Daniell Prof Chemistry King's Coll Londn, Vice-Pres Chemical Soc F Univ Coll, Londn Au of *Relations between Physical Properties and Chemical Constitution* various papers in the Trans of the Chemical Soc, *Berichte d Deutsch Chem Ges* and *Comptes Rendus* chiefly on organic compounds of sulphur KINGS COLLEGE LONDON W.C.2

**SMITH, Andre** B 1880 Au of *In France with the American Expeditionary Forces* (A H Barlow) 1919 *The Scenewright The Making of Stage Models and Settings* (Macmillan) 1926 PINE ORCHARD CONNECTICUT U.S.A Club CORNELL CLUB OF NEW YORK

**SMITH, Arthur Hamilton, M.A., F.S.A.** B 1860 Au of *Guide to Depart of Greek and Roman Antiquities Brit Museum*, *Cat of Engraved Gems in Brit Museum* *Cat of Sculpture in Brit Mus* *The Sculptures of the Parthenon* *Cats of Lansdowne Yarborough, and Woburn Abbey Collections* *Lord Elgin and his Collection* *White Athenian Vases in Brit Mus* illus by the Cyclograph, a photographic apparatus of his own invention awarded a gold medal at Berlin Photo Exhib 1896 2 BALFOUR ROAD WEYBRIDGE Club ATHENÆUM

**SMITH, Charles Frederick, D.Sc., M.I.E.E., Assoc. M.Inst. C.E.** B 1873 H.M. Inspector of Schools (Technical Branch) Au of *Practical Testing of Dynamos and Motors* *Practical Alternating Current Testing* *Vectors and Vector Diagrams* *C Proc Inst Elec Engineers.* RUPERT LODGE HEADINGLEY LEEDS

**SMITH, Constance Adelaide (C Penswick Smith)** B 1878 Ed *Mothering Sunday Publications* Au of *In Praise of Mother* (C Smith) 1913-4, *A Short Hist of Mothering Sunday* (do), 1915 *The Revival of Mothering Sunday* (SPCK) 1921 *C Treasury Church Times Banner of Faith Friendly Leaves Mothers Union JI Workers Paper (MU), Church Family Newspaper* 25 REGENT STREET NOTTINGHAM

**SMITH, Rev Prof David, M.A., D.D.** B 1866 Prof Theology in M Crea-Magee Coll Londonderry 1909-22, Prof NT Criticism Presby Coll Belfast 1922, conducts corres column in the *British Wkly* Au of *The Days of His Flesh* 15th ed (trans into Japanese) *The Pilgrims Hospice, St Matthew in Westminster NT* *The Face of Jesus, A Legend of Bethlehem, A Legend of Jerusalem, Man's Need of God* *The Epistles of St John in Expositor's Greek Testament* *Christian Counsel, Feast of the Covenant, The Historic Jesus* (trans into Japanese) *Unwritten Sayings of Our Lord* *The Atonement* *Life and Letters of St Paul* (trans into Japanese) *The Heavenly Visitant* (poems) *The Art of Preaching, Our Lord's Early Life* besides numerous arts COLLEGE PARK BELFAST

**SMITH-DAMPIER, E.M.** Au of *Ballads from the Danish and Original Verses*, 1910, *Oil of Spikenard* 1911, *The Norse King's Bridal* 1912 *Ineffectual Fires*, 1916, *Stories and Legends of Annan*, 1920, *More Ballads from the Danish*, 1914, *Cordelia*, 1916 (all A. Melrose) *Danish Ballads* (C.U.P.), 1920, ed of *Book-Post* 3, YORK STREET, COVENT GARDEN, W.C.2.

**SMITH, David Nichol, M.A.** B 1875 Goldsmith's Reader in English Univ of Oxford Ed. of Brunetiere's *Essays in French Lit* (Fisher Unwin) 1896 *Boileau's Art Poétique* (Pitt Press) 1899 *Dryden's Essay of Dramatic Poesy* (Blackie), 1900, Hazlitt's *Essays on Poetry* (Blackwood) 1901, *Eighteenth Cent Essays on Shakespeare* (MacLehose) 1903 *Jeffrey's Lit Criticism* (Clar Press) 1910 *Letters of Thomas Burnet to George Duckett* 1712-22 (Roxburghe Club) 1914, *Au of Shakespeare Criticism* (Milford) 1916 *Characters from the Hist and Memors of the XVIIth Cent* (Clar Press) 1918 86, BANBLRY ROAD OXFORD

**SMITH, E. P.** (see †Percy Edward)

†**SMITH, Essex (Mrs. William Hope)** *Au of Wind on the Heath* (Lane), 1911, *Shepherdless Sheep* (Unwin) 1914 *Revolving Fates* 1922 *If Ye Break Faith* 1923 (both Hutchinson) *In All Time of our Wealth* (do) 1924 *The Winds in the South* (do) 1926 *C. Nation Outlook*, *Occult Rev*, *Dy Mail*, *Even News*, etc etc MONNINGTON WEST AVENUE, WORTHING

**SMITH, Frank Braybrook, C.M.G., (1919), M.A.** B 1864 Reader Estate Man Camb Univ *Au of Agriculture in the New World* C various agricul papers and jls, and recently reports in South African Blue Books SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE, CAMBRIDGE Club SAVILE

**SMITH, F. E.** (see Birkenhead Lord)

**SMITH, Geo Gregory-** (see Gregory-Smith George)

**SMITH, Grafton Elliot, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S** (1907) B 1871 Prof of Anat. Univ of Lond (Univ Coll) *Au of memoirs on anatomical subjects chiefly dealing with the comparative anatomy of the brain and the evolution of man* also contributions to the study of anthropology especially with reference to Egypt the art of mummifications, and the early hist of civilisation 24, GORDON MANSIONS, W.C.1

**SMITH, Rev Guy Vernon, M.C.** (1917) B 1880 Archdeacon of Colombo *Au of Bishop of London's Visit to the Front* COLOMBO, CEYLON

**SMITH, Harold Hamel.** B 1867 Ed *Tropical Life*, Com ed 20th Cent *Russia and JI of Tropical Medicine*. *Au of Some Notes on Cacao Planting in the West Indies*, 1902, *Bed-time Fairy Tales* 1904 *Future of Cacao Planting*, 1908, *Notes on Soil and Plant Sanitation on Cacao and Rubber Estates*, 1911, *Agrettes and Birdskins—the Truth about the Millinery Plumage Trade* (with F. A. G. Pape) *Coconuts—the Consols of the East* 1912 *Fermentation of Cacao*, 1913 (with Joseph Froude Woodroffe) *Rubber Industry of the Amazon*, 1915 *High Price of Sugar and How to Reduce it* 1917 *How to Pay for the War by Developing our Resources within the Empire, with Special sections on Russia and Latin America* 1918 *The Tropics for a Living*, 1922 C. Inter Congresses on Rubber Tropical Agriculture, Dry-Farming, trade papers etc. 5, GREAT TOWER STREET, E.C.3

**SMITH, Harry Worcester** B 1865 *Au of The True American Foxhound* (in Foxhound, April 1912) *A Sporting Tour in Ireland* (pub. in Sportsman's Rev of Cincinnati 1913), *Pulse of the People*, a brochure Spring 1919 *Amateur Sunday Games a brochure*, Dec. 1919, *Cubbing Season* (in Spur, of Sept 1st, 1920) *Romance of Forester (Rider & Driver Nov 6th, 1920)*, *Artist and the Animal* (Breeder's Gaz Dec. 2nd 1920), "The New York Horse Show (Rider & Driver, Dec., 1920) issued Walton Memorial Window, its Story as related by Various Hands a brochure, 1920, wrote the introd chapters and publ. *Warwick Valley* ed of *The Warwick Woodlands*, limited to 100 copies, a memorial to Frank Forester (Henry William Herbert), in 1921, *Sporting Tour through Ireland, England, Wales and France* (State Co., Columbia S.C.), 1924, LORDVALE, NORTH GRAFTON, WORCESTER, MASS., U.S.A.

**SMITH, Henry Bompas, M.A. (Oxon)** B 1867 Prof Educ, and Dir of Dep't of Educ Univ of M/c. Au of *Boys and their Management in School*, *Moral Training in Secondary Schools in Report of Moral Training Inquiry* (Ed M E Sadler) arts on educ subjects THE UNIVERSITY, MANCHESTER

**SMITH, Herbert Arthur, M.A** B 1885 Prof Jurisprudence and Common Law McGill Univ Montreal since 1919 Au. of *Law of Associations Corporate and Uncorporate*, 1914 *American Supreme Court as an International Tribunal* 1920 *Select Cases on Civil Liability* C legal and other revs 427 ELM AVENUE, WEST-MOUNT MONTREAL Club ROYAL SOCIETIES LONDON

**SMITH, Herbert Gladstone, B Sc, Lond Assoc R C S, M Counc Min Soc.** B 1880 Au of *Minerals and the Microscope* (Murby), 1914 *C Quart J'l Geo'l Soc Mineralogical Mag Geological Mag, Geologists Ssso* 14 HEXHAM RD, WEST NORWOOD SE 27

**SMITH, Herbert Greenhalgh** Ed *Strand Mag* Au of *Romance of History*, *Castle Sombras* etc QUEEN ANNE MANSIONS SW 1 Club SAVAGE

**SMITH, Jasper C Percy** C *Adyar Bulletin* *Bibby's Annual* *East and West Herald of the Star Hindustan Rev*, *Indian Rev* *Modern Rev* *Mod Woman* *Pan Dy Her* etc JESSEL HOUSE JUDD STREET, WC 1

**SMITH, John Alexander** Prof Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy Oxford since 1910 Sen-Ed *Corpus of the Aristotelian Writings* MAGDALEN COLLEGE OXFORD Club SAVILE

**SMITH, John George, M.A.** B 1881 Prof Faculty of Commerce and Sub-Dean Faculty of Commerce Univ of Birmingham Au of *Organised Produce Markets* (Longmans) 1922 *C Economic J'l* and arts in dy and wkly newspapers UNIVERSITY OF BIRMINGHAM, EDGBASTON BIRMINGHAM

**SMITH, Rev Lucius, D.D** (see Knaresborough, Bishop of)

**SMITH, Maynard, C.B., (1918), M.B., B.S (Lond), F.R.C.S (Eng), etc** B 1875 Surg St Mary's Hosp etc. Au of *Head Injuries and Dislocations* *Index of Treatment, Surgical Infective Diseases etc.*, *System of Treatment, Inflammation* (Choyces *System of Surgery*) and papers in med jls and trans of societies 49 WIMPOLE STREET W 1

**SMITH, Hon. Miles Stanforth Cater** B 1869 Administrator of the Territory of Papua Dir Agriculture and Mines and Com for Lands and Survey Au of *Brit New Guinea*, *Germany in the Pacific* *The Federated Malay States and Java* (the latter was publ as a *Blue-Book* by the Federal Government), *Official Handbook of the Territory of Papua* *Australian Campaigns in the Great War* (Macmillan) PORT MORESBY PAPUA, BRITISH NEW GUINEA

**SMITH, Miss Nellie Hamel, F.R.C.I.** B 1892 Au of arts on *Tropical Planting* *Colonial Life and Conditions* *Emmigration to the Colonies mostly for Women* various (forthcoming) short stories (with tropical and Colonial background) of love and adventure (F de Burgh Bdborough Kent) 1922-4 *C United Empire Morn Post Dy Mail* *Royal Mag* *Overseas Mag* *The Lady New Rev* or *Pan American*, *Planter Trinidad Guardian* *BW 1 Colonizer* *Canada West India Mag* *Women's Leader* *Yorkshire Post* *Answers*, *Women's Employment* *Nursing Mirror*, *Mthly News Planter* *Time & Tide* *Dy News* *Dy Chronicle* etc HIGHMOOR, TOBAGO BW 1 Clubs ROYAL COLONIAL INSTITUTE, NORTHUMBERLAND AVENUE, LONDON, OVERSEAS VERNON HOUSE, PARK PLACE, ST JAMES'S STREET W



**SMITH, Norman, D.Sc.** B 1877 Senior Lect in Chem. M c Univ. C. Jl of Chemical Soc. 22 BROADWAY, WITHINGTON MANCHESTER

**SMITH, Prof Norman Kemp, M.A., D.Phil., LL.D (St Andrews)** B 1872 Prof Logic and Metaphysics Univ of Edin since 1919 Au of *Studies in the Cartesian Philosophy A Commentary to Kant's Critique of Pure Reason Prolegomena to an Idealist Theory of Knowledge* ELLERTON GRANGE LOAN EDINBURGH

**SMITH, Nowell Charles, M.A.** B 1871 Headmaster Sherborne School 1909 to 1927 Ed *Selections from Poetry of Wordsworth* (Methuen) 1901 *Wordsworth's Last Criticism* (Clar Pr) 1905 *Fulke Greville's Life of Sir Philip Sidney* (do) 1907 *Poems of W Wordsworth* 3 vols (Methuen) 1908 Au of *Members One of Another* (Chapman & Hall) 1913 and various Educ pamphlets C *Fort Rev Times*, etc HAM COURT HIGH HAM SOMERSET

**SMITH, Percy** Artist and Etcher Au of *Portfolio of Lettering and Writing* (Batsford) *Intro to Penmanship of the 16th and 18th Centuries* (do) *Quality in Life* (Watkins) Etchings *The Dance of Death* 1914-9 *In the Chapel of Saint Sang Bruges, The Dying Tramp, Wuthering Heights Girl and Goat Three Scythers* (P & D Colnaghi) 168 FRIERN ROAD DULWICH SE 22 Tel Syd 0724

**SMITH, Sheila Kaye** (see Kaye-Smith Sheila)

**SMITH, Theodore Clark** B 1870 Prof Amer Hist Williams Coll Mass, since 1904, M Mass Hist Soc Au of *Free Soil Party in Wisconsin* 1895 *Liberty and Free Soil Parties in the North West, 1898, Expansion of the Civil War, 1902 Political Reconstruction* (in *Cam Mod Hist*), vol vii *Politics and Slavery 1851-9 Wars between England and America* 1914 WILLIAMS COLLEGE, WILLIAMSTOWN, MASS USA

**SMITH, Thomas William Christopher, M.A., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.A.I., A.E.I.S., etc.** B 1871 Au of *Masonic Odes* Jt-Au *Whitley Bay Tyneside and the Coast of Northumberland The Problem of Masonry and Priory School Series* (Potts & Co) various scholastic writings trans. etc. 27, HAVELOCK STREET NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE. Clubs UNION, OLDHAM LANCASHIRE PRIMROSE, S.W

**SMITH, William Walter** B 1868 Au of *Sunday School Teaching* 1903 *The Doctrine of the Church* 1903 *The History and Use of the Bible* 1903 *The Ageless Hymns of the Church* 1904 *From the Exile to the Advent* 1904 *Religious Education* 1909, *The Sunday School of To-day* 1911, *The Elements of Child Study and Religious Pedagogy* 1912 *The Student's Historical Geography of the Holy Land* 1912 *Five Minute Addresses to Young People* 1915 *The Life of Christ in the Prayer Book Gospels*, 1919 10, E 130th STREET NEW YORK

**SMUNDERS, Miss Margaret Marshall** B 1861 Au of *My Spanish Sailor* (Ward & Downey) 1889 *Beautiful Joe* (Amer Baptist Publ Soc Phil) 1894 *The House of Armour* (do) 1897 *For the Other Boy's Sake* (do) 1896 *The Ring of the Perk* (Crowell Co) 1897 *Rose a Charlotte* (Page Co) 1898 *Deficient Saints* (do), 1899, *Hilda Jane* (do) 1901 *Beautiful Joe's Paradise* (do) 1902 *Pussy Black* (do) 1912 *The Wandering One* (Dorrance Phil) 1914 *Bonnie Prince Fellar* (do) 1920 *Jummy Gold Coast* (David Meekin) 1924 158 GLEN GROVE AVENUE EAST STRATH GOWAN PARK TORONTO CANADA Clubs CANADIAN WOMAN'S R SOC ARTS & COMMERCE AUTHORS LEAGUE OF AMER N YORK BUSINESS WOMEN'S LEAGUE RIVERSIDE READING CLUB, etc. P.E.N.

**SMYLY, J Gilbart, Litt.D** (1915) B 1867 Regius Prof Greek Dublin Univ & Prof Latin, 1904-5, Librarian Trin Coll Dublin 1914 Au (with B P Grenfell and A. S Hunt) *Teburus Papyri* pt 1 (with Rev J P Mahaffy) *Flanders Petrie Papyri* pt III *Greek Papyri from Gurot* TRINITY COLLEGE and 4 MERRION SQ DUBLIN

**SMYTH, Miss Ethel, Mus.Doc., D.B.E.** Au of *Impressions that Remained* (Longmans) 1919 *Streaks of Life* (do) 1921 C London Merc Strand Mag Blackwood etc COIGN, WOKING SURREY

**SMYTH, James de Lacy, M.A., LL.B (T.C.D.)** Au of *Ireland and France* trans from the French of Alfred Duquet with introd notes and appendix (Maunsell) 1916 *Ireland France and Prussia a Selection from the Speeches and Writings of John Mitchel* with introd (Talbot Pr Dublin, Unwin London) Some lit monographs *The MacMahons of France John Purroy Mitchel* etc 21 LOWER BAGGOT STREET DUBLIN

**†SNAFFLE** Au of *Gun Rifle and Hound* (Chapman & Hall) 1894 *In the Land of the Bora* (K Paul) 1896 *The Snaffle Papers* (Thacker) 1898 *The Roedeer* (Harwar) 1904 *The Image of War* (Blackwoods) 1914 *Last Soldier of Napoleon* (Drane) 1916 *The Impossible Island* (Witherby) 1923 C Baily s, Chambers s JI *Sports Afieid Outing* and other Eng and Amer mags corres with all wkly sporting papers *Morn Post M/c Guard* etc c/o HUGHES MASSIE & CO 40, FLEET ST E C

**SNAITH, John C** Au of *Broke of Coveden* (Constable) 1904 *Henry Northcote* 1906, *William Jordan, Junior* 1907 *Aramunta* (Smith Elder) 1900 *Fortune* (Nelson), 1910 *Mrs Fitz* (Smith Elder), 1910 *The Principal Girl* (Methuen) 1912 *An Affair of State* 1914 *The Great Age* (Hutchinson) 1912 *The Sailor* (Smith Elder), 1916 *The Coming* (Chatto & W), 1917 *Mary Plantagenet* (Cassell), 1918 *Love Lane* (Collins) 1919 *The Adventurous Lady* 1920 *The Council of Seven* 1921 *The Van Room* 1922 *Time and Tide* 1924 *Thus Far* 1925 *What is to be* (Hodder & S) 1926 *The Hoop* 1927 c/o JOHN MURRAY 50 ALBEMARLE ST W 1

**SNELL, Edmund B** 1889 Au of *The Yellow Seven* (Unwin) 1923 *Corrigan's Way* (do) 1924 *The Crimson Butterfly* (do) 1924 *The Yu-Chu Stone* (do) 1925 *The Purple Shadow* (do) 1926 *Blue Murder* (do) 1927 C Chambers s JI *Windsor Pearson's Mat Premier Hutchinson's Mag Sovereign Grand Red Yellow Green Blue Detective* etc U.S.A *Metropolitan Top-Notch* etc c/o ROBERT SOMMERVILLE GRANVILLE HOUSE ARUNDEL STREET STRAND W C 2

**SNELL, Sir John Francis Cleverton, Kt** (cr 1914), **M.Inst.C.E.** B 1869 Au of *Distribution of Electrical Energy* 1906 *Power House Design* 1911 2nd ed, 1921 and many papers read before the Inst Civil Engineers (Watt Gold Medallist) and Inst Elect Engineers SOUTHERNWAY-BY-ST MARTHA'S GUILFORD GWYDYR HOUSE WHITEHALL SW 1

**SNOW, Adolph Judah, A.B., M.A., Ph.D** B 1894 Au of *Problems in Psychology* (Henry Holt) 1923 *Psychology in Business Relations* (A W Shaw) 1925 *Psychology in Personal Selling* (do) 1926 *Matter and Gravity in Newton's Natural Philosophy* (OUP) 1926 *A Course for Training Salesmen* (A W Shaw), 1927 C *Scientia Industrial Psychology*, JI of *Applied Psychology* Amer JI of *Psychology* JI of *Abnormal and Social Psychology* JI of *Educational Psychology* JI of *Philosophy* *Monist Assoc Amer Psych*, Br Psych Amer Phil Amer Soc of the Hist of Science 57 EAST TWENTY-FIRST STREET CHICAGO ILLINOIS *Clubs* UNIVERSITY OF EVANSTON CITY OF CHICAGO

**SNOW, Francis Haffkine, A.B., Ph.D** B 1876 Assoc Prof of French (and Old Provençal) Language and Lit. Toronto Univ Canada since 1912 Au. of *Love Lyric of the Troubadours* 1912 *Shelly in Italy*, *The Russian People a Study in National Psychology* in 6 pts *A Plea for the encouragement of the Study of Russian*, poetry and fiction *The First Jew*, *The Affinity Spring*, *The Poet*, *Pastourelle* *The Revelation* *Life of Vladislav Remm*, *Golden Lady* *Girls of the Buondelmonte*, *The Story that Lothrop told*, 1915 newspaper arts 531 WEST END AVENUE, NEW YORK CITY UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO CANADA

**SNOWDEN, Keighley** B 1860 Novelist and Journalist Au of *Yorkshire Tales* (Low) 1894 *Web of an Old Weaver* (do) 1896 *Barbara West* (Long), 1901 *Princess Joyce* (Isbister) 1905 *Kate Bannister* (Nash) 1907 *Hate of Evil* (Hutchinson) 1907 *The Life Class* (Laurie) 1908 *Forbidden Theatre* 1909 *Verity Lads* 1910, *The Free Marriage* (Paul) 1911 *King Jack* (Hodder) 1914 *Myth and Legend in the Bible* (Watts) 1915 *The Master Spinner A Life of Sir Swire Smith M.P.* (Allen & Unwin) 1921 *Science and the End* (Open Court) 1925 *Jack the Outlaw* (Simpkin) 1926 Co Au *The Whip Hand a play* etc C many periods 24 ALRIOL ROAD W 14 Clubs SAVAGE FIRESIDE

**SNOWDEN, Philip** B 1864 Au of *Socialist Budget* *Socialism and Syndicalism*, *Socialism and the Drink Question*, *The Living Wage*, *Wages and Prices*, *Labour and National Finance* *Labour and the New World*, etc C. revs and newspapers. TILFORD SURREY

**SOARES, Theodore Gerald** B 1869 Au of *The Supreme Miracle and Other Sermons*, 1904 *The Life Series* 1905 *Heroes of Israel* 1909 *Lessons from the Great Teachers* 1911 *A Baptist Manual* 1911 *The Social Institutions and Ideals of the Bible* 1915 *Practical Theology* 1917 *Studies in Comradeship* 1919 *A Study of Adult Life* 1923 5618 KIMBARK AVENUE, CHICAGO, ILL. U.S.A.

**SOLOMON, Henry George, A.C.G.I., M.I.E.E** B 1872 Consult Elec Engr Au of *Electricity Meters* (Griffin) 1906 C. *Elect Rev Elec Pr Ltd* 6 ACOL ROAD WEST HAMPESTEAD N W 6

**SOLON, Leon Victor, R.B.A** (1898) B 1872 Ceramist Author and Painter Au of *Relation of the Potter to the Architect*, 1915 *Greek Polychrome Architecture* C. *Jl of Amer Bankers Assoc* architectural mags '15, EAST 41st ST NEW YORK CITY

**SOMERSET, Oxford** B 1870 Au of *Hayle* (Mills & Boon) 1917, *Quene* (do) 1918, *An Odd Man's Marrying* (Bale & Danielsson) 1922 THE PASSAGE HOUSE, TOPSHAM DEVON Club AUTHORS

**SOMERVILLE, E. OE M** Soc. Authors Illustrator and Author Ill of *A Patrick Day's Hunt* (Constable), 1902 Au and illustr of *Slipper's A B C of Foxhunting* (Longmans) 1903 *Discontented Little Elephant* (do) 1912, etc., also, with her cousin the late Miss Violet Martin ('Martin Ross') *An Irish Cousin*, *Naboth's Vineyard* *The Real Charlotte Silver Fox* *Some Experiences of an Irish R.M.*, *Further Experiences of an Irish R.M.* *All on the Irish Shore* *Some Irish Yesterdays*, *Dan Russell the Fox* (Methuen) *In Mr Knox's Country* (Longmans) *Irish Memories*, *Mount Music* (do) *An Enthusiast* (do), *Wheel Tracks* (do) *The Big House of Iner* (Heinemann) 1926 C *Blackwoods* etc DRISHANE HOUSE, SKIBBEREEN, CO CORK

**SOMMERVILLE, David, B.A., M.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.P., D.P.H., etc.** Assist.-Prof Hygiene and Public Health Univ of Lond., King's Coll Au of *Prev't Sanitary Science*, *Outlines of Public Health* various papers on medicine, water sewage foodstuffs, disinfectants. 41, ST GEORGE'S COURT, GLOUCESTER RD S W 7

**SOMERVILLE, Sir William, F.L.S., F.R.S.E., F.S.S. (Oxon)** B 1860 Hon F St John's Coll Oxford Univ Trans of Hartig's *Timbers and how to Know them*, *Hartig's Diseases of Trees*, Au of *Agriculture Farm and Garden Insects* and numerous papers on sylvicultural and agricultural subjects RYE HOUSE FOX-COMBE HILL NEAR OXFORD

**SOOTHILL, Rev William Edward, M.A., F.R.G.S.** B 1861 Prof Chinese Oxford Univ Au of *The Three Religions of China*, *Analects of Confucius*, *A Mission in China*, *Student's Pocket Chinese Dict* *Bibliography of Confucianism Taoism and Buddhism* *New Testament in Wenchowese* *Timothy Richard of China* *China and the West* etc 4 BRADMORE ROAD OXFORD

**SOPER, H. Tapley-, F.S.A., F.R.Hist Soc, F.L.A. and M Council** V-P Lond Devonian Assoc Hon F Assoc Assist Libr etc B 1876 Au of *Official Guide to the City of Exeter* 1907, 2nd ed 1908 3rd ed 1909 *Borough Guides—Exeter* 1909 *Devon Past and Present* 1913 *The Registers of Baptisms Marriages and Burials of the Parishes of Allhallows, St Paul and St Pancras Exeter* (with W U Reynall-Upham) *Registers of Baptisms Marriages and Burials of Ottery St Mary's* 1911 of *Branscombe* 1912 (with Prof W J Harte and J W Schopp) *Description of City of Exeter from a 16th Cent MS* 2 vols 1919 C Dic Nat Bio Lon and pro period of lit and antiqu arts Hon Sec and Gen-Ed Devon and Cornwall Record Soc Hon Local Sec (Devon) Soc. Antiqu Jt-Ed *Devon and Cornwall Notes and Queries* 1908 1919 Jt.-Hon.-Sec Pictorial Rec Soc of Exeter Librarian Exeter City Lib and Univ Coll of S England CITY LIBRARY EXETER

**SORABJI, Corneha.** Barrister at-Law Au of *Love and Life behind the Purdah* 1902 *Sun-Babies* 1904 *Between the Twilights* 1908 *Indian Tales of the Great Ones*, 1916 *The Purdah-nishun* (Thacker Spink) 1917 *Sun Babies* 2nd Series (Blackie) 1919 *Therefore* (OUP) 1924 C short stories and arts to English mags and revs BAR LIBRARY HIGH COURT CALCUTTA INDIA Club HALCYON (Lond)

**SOUTAR, Andrew** B 1879 Au of *Chosen of the Gods* 1919, *Island of Test* 1901 *Broken Ladders* 1912 *Magpie House* 1913 *Charity Corner*, 1914 (all Cassell) the latter in USA by Dillingham under title *Honour of His House*, *The Green Orchard* (Cassell) 1916 *A Beggar in Purple* *Rainbow Nights* *The Marquis* and several vols of short stories (Hodder & S) Special corres for Lond Times in North Russia during 1919 six months visit to US in 1920 superintending filming of four of his novels Sixteen have already been filmed Club SAVAGE ADELPHI TERRACE, W C 2

**SOUTER, Prof. Alexander, D.Litt. (Aber), M.A. (Oxon.), B.A. (Cantab), D.D. (St. And.)** B 1873 Regius Prof Humanity Aberdeen Univ since 1911 Ed *Horæ Latinæ* by the late Robert Ogilvie LL.D 1901 ed with George Middleton M.A. *Livy Bk. xxviii* 1902, *De Codicibus Manuscripts Augustini Quæstionum* 1905 *A Study of Ambrosiaster* 1905 *Commentary of Pelagius on the Epistle of Paul the Problem of its Restoration* (Proc Brit Acad) 1907 Ed *Pseudo-Augustin Questions Veteris et Novi Testamenti* cxxvii 1908 *Novum Testamentum Græce textum a Retractoribus Angli adhibito brevem adparatum criticum subiecit* 1910 *Text and Canon of the New Testament*, 1913 *A Pocket Lexicon to the Greek New Testament* 1916 *Character and Hist of Pelagius* *Commentary on the Epistles of St Paul* (Proc Brit Acad) 1916 *Tertullian's Apology* *Notes of the late Prof John E B Mayor* 1917, *Tertullian's Treatises* trans, 3 vols 1919-20-33 *Pelagius's Expositions of 13 Gospels of St Paul* 2 vols 1922-4 Pt.-Au Nuwan Testamentum *S Irenæi* 1923 C. classical and theological pls ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY ABERDEEN

**SOUTH, Richard, F.E.S.** Au. of *Butterflies of the Brit Isles* *Moths of the Brit Isles* 4, MAPESBURY COURT, SHOOT-UP-HILL, BRONDESBUURY NW

**SOUTHAM, Frederick Armitage, M.B. (Oxon.), F.R.C.S.** Au of *Regional Surgery, including Surgical Diagnosis A Manual for Students.* 13 ST JOHN STREET and OAK LAWN RUSHOLME MANCHESTER

**SOUTHWART, Elizabeth.** Au of *Story of Jenny* (Erskine Macdonald) 1920 *Password to Fairy Land* (Sumpkin Marshall) 1920, *Bronte Moors and Villages* (Lane) 1923 *Ern Scar* (Jenkins) 1925 *The Road Beyond* (do) 1925 HILL TOP THORNTON BRADFORD

**SOWERBY, Arthur de Carle, F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.** B 1885 Au of *Fur and Feather in North China* 1914 *A Sportsman's Miscellany* (Tientsin Pr China) 1917, *Sport and Science on the Sino-Mongolian Frontier* (Melrose) 1918 *The Naturalist in Manchuria* vols 1-III (Tientsin Pr Ltd) 1922 *A Naturalist's Holiday by the Sea* (Routledge & Sons) 1923 zoological papers and arts in 'the Proc Zool Soc Lond Ann and Mag Nat Hist JI North China Branch R Asiatic Soc etc Jt Au with R S Clark of *Through Shen K'an* (F Unwin) 1912, Ed of *The China JI of Science and Arts* 102, Ben Building 25, Avenue Edward VII, Shanghai c/o CHRISTY MOORE, LTD., THE OUTER TEMPLE, LONDON W.C.2

†**SOWERBY, Katherine Githa (Mrs. John Kendall)** Writer of Plays Rutherford & Son) 1912 Has been trans into nearly every European lang Au of *Before Breakfast* 1922 *A Man and Some Women* 1914 *Shelia* 1917 A considerable number of books for children with her sister Millicent Sowerby 41 WETHERBY MANSIONS, SW5 Clubs WRITERS, DRAMATISTS

**SPAIGHT, J. M., O.B.E. (1918), LL.B., LL.D.** B 1877 Writer and Civil Servant Au of *War Rights on Land* 1911 *Aircraft in War* 1914, *Aircraft in Peace and the Law* 1919 C *Revue de la Locomotion Aérienne* Army Rev etc. INGLEMERE, SMITHAM DOWNS ROAD PURLEY

**SPALDING, Kenneth J., M.A.** B 1879 Prof Classical Lit and Philosophy Queen's Coll Londn C *Mind* and other periodicals STONEWAYS, HIGH WYCOMBE BUCKS

**SPALDING, Walter Raymod** B 1865 Au of *Tonal Counterpoint* 1904 *Modern Harmony in its Theory and Practice, Music -an Art and a Language* 1920 985 CHARLES RIVER ROAD CAMBRIDGE MASS U.S.A

**SPALDING, William F.** B 1879 F and M. Coun Inst. Bankers F R. Economic Soc Author, Lecturer and Examiner in Banking Currency and For Exchange. Au of *Foreign Exchange and Foreign Bills in Theory and in Practice, Eastern Exchange Currency and Finance A Primer of Foreign Exchange The Functions of Money Bankers Credits The London Money Market Banking and International Exchange Finance of Foreign Trade* C revs and periods etc 123 THE CHINE, GRANGE PARK, N 21

**SPARGO, John** B 1876 Author, Sociologist Au. of *Russia as an American Problem, The Greatest Failure of all Hist, Bitter Cry of the Children Socialism a Summary and Interpretation, The Socialists Who they are and What they Stand for, Forces that make for Socialism in America Capitalist and Labourer, The Common Sense of the Milk Question, The Socialism of William Morris The Common Sense of Socialism, Spiritual Significance of Mod. Socialism Socialist Readings for Children, The Substance of Socialism, Karl Marx His Life and Works Side-light on Cont Socialism, The Marx he knew, Elements of Socialism* (with Prof G L. Arner) *Applied Socialism Syndicalism, Industrial Unionism, and Socialism, Socialism and Motherhood, Marxian Socialism and Religion, Social Democracy Explained, Americanism and Social Democracy, Bolshevism, The Jew and American Ideals, Problem of Trading with Soviet Russia, Psychology*

of Bolshevism Memo to the Foreign Relations Committee of U S Senate on Trade Relations with Soviet Russia The Bennington Battle Monument Anthony Haswell Printer, Patriot and Ballader The Potters and Potteries of Bennington Early Amer Pottery and China and many arts and pams OLD BENNINGTON VERMONT, USA.

**SPARKE, Archibald, F.R.S.L., F.L.A.** B 1871 Ch Librarian of Bolton Freeman of Exeter M Coun Library Assoc Pres North-Western Br Lib Assoc and Lib Asst Assoc 1918-9 Hon F.A.A.L. M Cumb and Westmorland Antiq Soc, M M/c Lit Club Lect on English Lit and Art subjects (chiefly pictures) Bibliographer and Book Reviewer Au of *Public Libraries and their Uses* 1901 *Catalogue—Index to the Trans of the Cumb and Westmoreland Antiq and Archæol Soc* vols 1-16 (1866-1900) (Wilson Kendal), 1901 *Liber Studiorum of J M W Turner in the Bury Art Gallery* 1902, *Bury Art Gallery, and the Wrigley Collection*, 1904 John Kay an Appreciation 1904, *Bibliography of the Dialect Lit of Cumb, Westmorland and Lancashire North-of-the-Sands* (Wilson Kendal) 1907, *Uses of Public Libraries* 1905 *Bibliographia Boltoniensis* (Man Univ Pr) 1913, *Bibliography of Unfinished Books in the Eng Language* (with A R Corns) (Quaritch), 1915 *The Bowyer Bible* (Tillotsons Bolton), 1920 Trans. and ed. Bolton Parish Church Registers (1573-1660), 1913 *Bury Parish Registers* (1647-1698) 1915, *Deane Parish Registers* (1604-1750) 2 vols 1916-7 *Newchurch-in-Rosendale Parish Registers* (1653-1723), 1912 *Township Booke of Halliwell* (1640-1762), from the original in Bolton Pub Lib (Chetham Soc) 1910 *How the Public Library Helps the Business Man* 1919 *C Notes & Queries Athenæum Times Lit Suppl Dy Tel M/c Quart*, *Trans Cumb and Westmorland A and A Soc Mag of Art Book Auction Recs Nelson's Standard Books, Americana* and many others CENTRAL PUBLIC LIBRARY, BOLTON CHESHAM HOUSE, BOLTON-LE-MOORS

**SPARKS, Edwin E., B.A., Ph.D., LL.D.** B 1860 Au of *The Expansion of the American People* (Scott Foresman) 1899 *The Man Who Made The Nation* (Macmillan), 1900 *Formative Incidents in American Diplomacy* 1902 *The United States of America* (Putman) 1904 *The Foundations of National Development* 1907 *The Lincoln Douglas Debates of 1858* 1908 *Worth While Americans* (Weidenhamer) 1922 *Worth While Europeans* 1923 STATE COLLEGE PA USA

**SPARROW, Walter Shaw** B 1862 Writer on Art and Architecture Assist Art Ed. of *The Studio* for four and a half years founder and ed. of the 'Art and Life Library, (Hodder & S) pt-au of several special numbers of *The Studio* including *Masters of Eng Landscape Painting* (1903) *The Genius of J M W Turner* 1904 *Royal Academy from Reynolds to Millais* 1904 Au of *Old England* (Nash) 1908 *The English House and its Styles* 1908, *Hints on House Furnishing* 1909, *Our Homes and How to Make the Best of Them* (Hodder & S) 1910, *Frank Brangwyn and His Work* (K Paul) 1910 *John Lavery and His Work* 1911, *A Book of Bridges* (Lane) 1915, *Prints and Drawings by Frank Brangwyn* (do), 1918, *The Fifth Army in March* 1918 (do) 1912, *British Sporting Artists* (do) 1922, *Angling in British Art through Five Centuries* (do), 1923 *Art and British Advertising*, (do) 1924 *Memories of Life and Art* 1925 *A Book of British Etchers from the XVIIth Cent* *The Harlequin Collec of Eng Woodcuts* 1925 Brian Hallon 1926 *The Genius of Henry Alken* (Field Pr), 1926 etc Compiler of *The British Home of To-day* (1904) *The Modern Home* (1906), *Flats Urban Houses and Cottage Homes* (1907), *The Gospels in Art* (1904), *The Old Test in Art* (1905), *Women Painters of the World* (1905), and other works in the 'Art and Life Library' C revs and mags. 206, ADELAIDE ROAD, SOUTH HAMPSTEAD, N.W.3

**SPEAKMAN, Harold.** B 1888 Au of *Songs of Hope* 1917 *The Youngest Shepherd* 1917, *From A Soldier's Heart* 1919 *Beyond Shanghai* 1922 *Hilltops in Galilee* 1923 *Thus Above All*, 1924 *Here's Ireland*, 1925 15 EAST 90th STREET NEW YORK, NY

**SPEARING, Evelyn Mary (Mrs. Percy Simpson)** B 1885 Au of *Elizabethan Trans of Seneca's Tragedies* (Heffer) 1912 *Studley's Trans of Seneca's Agamemnon and Medea* (Louvain) 1913 *From Cambridge to Camiers under the Red Cross* (Heffer) 1917 *The Patrimony of the Roman Church in the time of Gregory the Great* (C.U.P.) 1918 (by late Lt. Spearing ed with intro by E. M. Spearing) *A Study of the Prose Works of John Donne* (Clar. Pr.) 1924 MERTON LEA HIGHFIELD

**SPEARMAN, Charles E., Ph.D., Leipzig** B 1863 Grote Prof. of Mind and Logic Londn Univ. (Univ. Coll.) since 1911 Au. of numerous researches, including *General Intelligence Objectively Determined and Measured*, *Die Normaltauschungen in der Lagevernehmung*, *An Economic Theory of Spatial Perception* *The Method of Right and Wrong Cases without Gauss's Formulae* *Correlations of Sums for Differences*, *The Theory of Two Factors*, *General Intelligence and the Principles of Cognition* 1923 71 KENSINGTON GARDENS SQUARE, W

**SPEARMAN, Frank Hamilton** B 1859 Au of *The Nerve of Foley* (Harper) 1900, *Held for Orders* (Scribners) 1901 *Doctor Bryson* (do) 1902 *The Daughter of a Magnate* (do), 1903 *The Close of the Day* (do) 1904 *The Strategy of Great Railroads* (do) 1904 *Whispering Smith* (do) 1906 *Robert Kimberley* (do) 1911 *The Mountain Divide* (do) 1912 *Merrilee Daves* (do) 1913 *Nan of Music Mountain* (do), 1916 *Laramie Holds the Range* (do) 1921 *The Marriage Verdict* (do), 1923, *Selwood of Sleepy Cat* (do) 1924 C. Scribners *The Youth's Companion*, Harper's *McLure's Everybody's Sat Even Post* *Commonweal* *Ave Maria* *America* 7278 FRANKLIN AVENUE HOLLYWOOD, CALIFORNIA Clubs SOCIETY COL. WARS KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS SONS OF THE REVOLUTION ST VINCENT DE PAUL

**SPECK, Frank Gouldsmith** B 1881 Au of *Ethnology of Yuchi Indians* (Univ. of Pa.), 1909, *Ceremonial Songs of the Greek and Yuchi Indians* (do), 1911, *The Greek Indians of Taskigi Town* (Mem. Amer. Anth.) 1907 *The Double Curve Motive in North Eastern Algonquian* (Art. Geol. Sur., Canada), 1915, *Decorative Art of Indians of Connecticut* (Geol. Sur., Canada) *Hunting Territories of Algonquians of Ottawa Valley* (do), 1917 *Penobscot Transformer Texts* (Int. J. Amer.) 1918 *Bethus and Micmac* (Mus. Amer.) 1922 *Functions of Wampum among Algonquian* (Mem. Amer. Anth.), 1919 *Penobscot Shamanism* (Mem. Amer. Cent.) 1920 *Rappahannock Indians of Virginia* (Mus. Amer.) 1925, *Symbolism in Penobscot* (Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.), 1927 *Religious Beliefs of Labrador Indians* (in pr.) (Univ. of Pa.), 1927, *Wavenock Texts* *Bur. Amer. Eth.*, 1927 *Native Tribes and Dialects of Conn.* *Bur. Amer. Eth.*, 1927 SWARTHMORE, PA

**SPEED, Harold.** Au of *Science and Practice of Drawing* 1913, *Science and Practice of Painting*, 1924 23 CAMDEN HILL SQUARE, W.8 Clubs SAVILE CHELSEA ARTS', ROYAL AUTOMOBILE.

**SPEER, Robert Elliott, B.A., M.A., D.D., LL.D.** B 1867 Sec. Board of For. Miss., Presbyterian Church, U.S.A. Au. of *Missions and Mod. Hist.*, *Christianity and the Nations*, *The Man, Christ Jesus*, *Principles of Jesus*, etc. 156, FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, ENGLEWOOD, NEW JERSEY

**SPELLER, Frank Newman.** B 1875 Au of *Corrosion Causes and Prevention Engineering Problem* (McGraw Hill) 1926 C. Mechanical Engineering Proc. of Amer. Soc. for Testing Materials etc. 1810 FRICK BUILDINGS PITTSBURG PA. U.S.A. Clubs UNIVERSITY, ENGINEERS

**SPENCE (James) Lewis (Thomas Chalmers)** B 1874 Au. of *Mythologies of Mexico and Peru* (Constable), 1907, *The Popol Vuh, a Saga of the Kiche People of Central America* (Nutt), 1908, *Dictionary of Mythology* (Cassell) 1910 *Civilization of Ancient Mexico* (C.U.P.) 1911, *Le Roi d'Ys, a vol. of verse* (Elkan Mathews), 1910; *Myths of Mexico and Peru* (Harrap), 1913, *Dictionary of Mediaeval Romance and Romance*

**Writers (Routledge)** 1913 *Songs Satanic and Celestial* (Elkan Mathews), 1913 *Myths of the North American Indians* (Harrap) 1914 *Myths of Ancient Egypt* (do) 1915 *Myths and Legends of Babylonia and Assyria* (do) 1916 *Mexico of the Mexicans* (Putman) 1917 *Legends and Romances of Brittany* (Harrap) 1917 *Ency of Occultism* (Routledge) 1920 *Legends and Romances of Spain* (Harrap) 1920 *An Introduction to Mythology* (do) 1921 *The Gods of Mexico* (Fisher Unwin) 1923 *The Problem of Atlantis* (Rider) 1924 *The Phoenix and Other Poems* (Porpoise Pr) 1924 *Atlantis in America* (Benn) 1925 *Hist of Atlantis* (Rider) 1926 *Plumes of Time*, a vol of verse (Allen & Unwin) 1926 *Weirds and Vanities* (Porpoise Pr) 1927 has also written many papers and arts on mythological subs in *Ency of Religion and Ethics* and elsewhere on demonology magic and the occult chiefly from Anthropological point of view 66 ARDEN STREET EDINBURGH

**SPENCER, Frederic, M.A.** B 1861 Late H M Inspector of Secondary Schools Au of *Aims and Practice of Teaching* (CUP), 1897, *Primer of French Verse* (do) 1899, Ed *The Temple Moliere* I-XII (Dent) 1900-8 etc. 22 SELDEN ROAD, WORTHING

**SPENCER-CHURCHILL, Edward George** B 1876 Au of *Tarpon Fishing in Mexico and Florida Home Industry* NORTHWICK PARK BLOCKLEY WORCESTER-SHIRE.

**SPENCER-CHURCHILL Rt. Hon Winston Leonard, P C, M.P.** B 1874 Au of *Story of the Murchand Field Force* (Longmans) 1898, *The River War* 1899, *London to Ladysmith via Pretoria* 1900 *Ian Hamilton's March* 1900, *Saula* 1900, *Lord Randolph Churchill* 1906 2nd ed, 1907, *My African Journey* 1908, *Liberalism and Social Problem* (Hodder & S) 1909 *The World Crisis* vols 1 and 2 1923 Vol 3 1927 C many leading newspapers and jls 11, DOWNING ST SW 1

**SPENCELEY, T Henry.** Au of *Square Pegs and Nightmares* (Mascot Pr), 1927 FAIRFIELD ENDOWED SCHOOL BUXTON DERBYSHIRE

**SPENDER, E Harold, M.A., F.L.J., NU J** B 1864 Au of *Story of the Home Rule Session* (Newnes), 1893 *At the Sign of the Guillotine* (Unwin) 1895 *Through the High Pyrenees* (Ward Lock), 1898 *The Arena* 1906 *Home Rule*, 1912 *In Praise of Switzerland* 1912 *Call of the Siren* (Mills & Boon) 1913, *One Man Returns* (do) 1914 *A Thread of Gold* (Nat Pr Ag) 1914 *Flame of Daring* (Mills & Boon), 1915 *The Dying Sword* (do), 1916 *Herbert Henry Asquith* (Newnes) 1915 *General Botha* (Constable) 1916 *The Man Who Went* (Morgan & Scott) 1918, *David Lloyd George* (Hodder & S) 1920 *A Briton in America* (Heinemann) 1921, *The Prime Minister* (Hodder & S) 1919 *Byron and Greece* (Murray), 1924 *Man and Mansions* (Butterworth) 1924 *The Fire of Life* (Hodder & S) 1926 C *Fort Contemp Rev* etc 10 FROGNAL HAMPSTEAD NW 3 Tel Hampstead 3137

**SPENDER, J. Alfred, M.A.** B 1862 Ed *West Gaz*, 1895-1921 Au of *State and Pensions in Old Age* (Sonnenschein) 1892 *New Fiction* (West Gaz Office) 1894, *Brit Statesman's* and *S Africa* 1900 *A Modern JI by Greill Minor* (Methuen), 1904 *The Connerits of Gagshot* (Constable) 1st series, 1908, 2nd series 1911, *The Indian Scene* (Methuen) 1912, *Life of Sir Henry Campbell Bannerman* (Hodder & S) 1923 *Public Life* (Cassell) 1926 *Changing East* (do) 1926 C *XIXth Cent Contemp Rev* *Fort Rev*, *New Lib Rev* CHANTRY PLACE, MARDEN, KENT

**SPENS, Will, C.B.E. (1918), M.A.** B 1882 F (1907) and T (1912) *Corpus Christ Coll Cam.* Au of *Belief and Practice* (Longmans) 1915 2nd ed 1917 O C controversial theol CORPUS CHRISTI COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE Clubs CARLTON UNITED UNIVERSITY



**SPICER, Sir Howard, K.B.E** (cr 1918) B 1872 Ed *Sandow's Mag*, 1899-01 resigned to edit *Boys of Our Empire* 1901, co-founder Boys Empire League Ed. *Sports Library*, *Girls Empire* Au of *Sports for Boys*, *Sports for Girls* C General arts 15, SUFFOLK STREET W1 Clubs REFORM KENNEL, ROYAL AUTOMOBILE

**SPIELMANN, M.H** B 1858 Ed for 17 years *Mag of Art* Au of *Hist of Punch* (Cassell) 1895 *Millaus* (Blackwood) 1898 *Thackeray and Punch* 1899 *Ruskin* 1900 *Brit Sculpture and Sculptors of To-day* 1901 Chas Keene *Etcher* 1903 (with G S Layard) *Kate Greenaway* 1905 *Portraits of Chaucer* (Chaucer Soc) *Brit Portrait Painting* 1910 *The Angels Appearing to the Shepherds by Velasquez a Critical Study* 1913 *Title Page of the First Folio of Shakespeare's Plays* 1924 *The Iconography of Vesalius* 1925 and other biog and critical works C XIXth Cent, *Fort Rev Times* and *Lit Suppl Ency Brit* etc Ed for Art 10th ed *Ency Brit* etc UPLANDS FOLKESTONE Clubs ANTHENÆUM

**SPIELMANN, Mrs M H.** B 1862 Au of *Littledom Castle* (Routledge) 1903 and 1912 *My Son and I* (Allen) 1908 *Margery Redford and Her Friends* (Chatto) *Love Family* (Allen) 1908, *Rainbow Book* (Chatto) 1909 and 1913 *Child of the Air* (Duckworth), 1910 *Sterndales of Sterndale House* (Chatto) 1919 C Mags UPLANDS FOLKESTONE

**SPIELMANN, Percy Edwin, Ph.D (Bale), B Sc (Lond), F.I.C., A.Inst.P., A.R.C.Sc** B 1881 Ed and trans first Eng ed Richter's *Organic Chemistry* vol 1 1915 *Tables of Chemical and Physical Constants* 1918 *Genesis of Petroleum* 1923, *Constituents of Coal Tar* 1924 *Bituminous Substances* 1925 C JI of Soc of Chemical Industry etc c/o INSTITUTE OF CHEMISTRY 30 RUSSELL SQUARE WC1 Clubs ATHENÆUM ARTS

†**SPIERS, Hetty (Mrs Langford Reed)** B 1890 Au (with husband) of *Potter's Clay* (Hodder & S) 1923, *Daphne Grows Down* (Cecil Palmer) 1925 *Nonsense Verses An Anthology* (Jarrold 1925 Putnam 1926) Au of three original film plays written direct for the screen C *Even Stand Star Era* and film trade jls 21 CHRISTCHURCH ROAD HAMPSTEAD NW3 Tel Hampstead 9184

**SPINGARN, J E, Ph.D** B 1875 Au of *Hist of Lit Criticism in the Renaissance* 1899 (Italian trans 1905) *Critical Essays of the Seventeenth Cent* vols 1 11 1908 vol 11 1909 *New Hesperides and other Poems* 1911 *New Criticism* 1911 *The Galatea a Renaissance Courtesy Book* 1914 *Creative Criticism* 1917 *Goethe's Literary Essays* 1921 *Poems* 1924 9 WEST 73rd STREET NEW YORK, TROUTBECK AMENIA DUTCHESS COUNTY NY

**SPRIGG, Stanhope W** Advisory ed. to C. Arthur Pearson Ltd Au of *W M Hughes the Strong Man of Australia* Ed of *The New Bernhardt Should America join the Allies* etc 43 ESSEX STREET, WC2 Club SAVAGE.

**SPRIGGE, Sir Squire M.A., M.D., B.S (Cantab), F.R.C.S (Eng)** B 1860 Ed *Lancet* Au of *An Industrious Chevalier* (Chatto & W) 1902 *Medicine and the Public* (Heinemann) 1905 *Physic and Fiction* (Hodder & S) 1921 etc THE LANCET OFFICE STRAND WC2 57 HOLLAND ROAD, N

‡**SPUR, Jack** (see †Lynan Escott)

**SPURGEON, Sir Arthur, Kt** (cr 1918) J.P B 1861 Chief of Cassells 1905-22 Chairman Sun Engraving Co, Ltd Au of *Edward the Peacemaker*, *Premature Cheapening of Copyright Works*, *Commonwealth of Lit*, *Burning of the Volturno* etc PILGRIM PLACE WOLDINGHAM Club REFORM

**SPURGEON, Caroline F E., Doc Univ Paris, Hon Litt.D (Michigan)** B 1869 Prof Eng Lit Univ of Lond Head of Dept of Eng Lit Bedford Coll for Women Lond, F King's Coll for Women Lond F R Soc Lit Au of *Chaucer devant la critique en Angleterre et en France depuis son temps jusqu'à nos jours* (Hatchette) 1911 *Mysticism in Eng Lit (Cam. Manuals)* 1913, *Five Hundred Years of Chaucer and Allusion* (Chaucer Soc, CUP) 1924 Ed Richard Brathwaite's *Comments* (Chaucer Soc) 1962 *Castle of Otranto (King's Classics)* 1908 *Five Hundred Years of Chaucer Criticism and Allusion (1357-1900)* (CUP) 3 vols 1925 C Cam Hist of Eng Lit Quart Rev Revue Germanique etc 19 CLARENCE GATE GARDENS NW1 OLD POSITIVIST'S COTTAGE ALCISTON POLEGATE SUSSEX

**SPURR, Josiah Edward** B 1870 Au of *The Iron Bearing Rocks of the Mesabi Range in Minnesota* 1894 *Through the Yukon Gold Digging* 1900 *The Ore Magmas* 1923 *Geology Applied to Mining* 1926 7 EDGEWOOD PARK NEW ROCHELLE NY USA

**SPURRIER, Alfred Henry, OBE (1917) CMG (1913) LRCP (Lond), FRGS** B 1862 Jt-Ed *Official Gazette Zanzibar* C various mags Club ENGLISH, ZANZIBAR

**SQUIRE, John Collins, MA** B 1884 Ed Lond. Merc Au of *Imaginary Speeches* 1912, *Steps to Parnassus* 1913, *New Hills and other Poems* 1913 *Survival of the Fittest* 1916 *Twelve Poems* 1916 Ed *Collected Poems of James Elroy Flecker*, 1916 *Tricks of the Trade*, 1917, *Lily of Malord*, 1917 *Gold Tin*, 1918 *Poems* 1st series 1918 *Books in General* 1918, 2nd series 1920 *Birds and other Poems* 1919 *The Moon* (poem) 1920 *Collected Parodies*, 1921 *The Comic News* (Collins) 1925 SWAN HOUSE CHISWICK MALL W4 Clubs NATIONAL SAVILE

**SRAWLEY, Rev James Herbert, DD** B 1868 Canon and Chancellor Lincoln Cathedral 1923 Au of *The Epistles of St Ignatius (Early Church Classic Series)*, 1900 *The Catechetical Oration of Gregory of Nyssa (Cam. Patristic Texts)*, 1903, *Early Hist of the Liturgy (Cam Liturgical Handbooks)* 1913, arts Antiochene Theology Cappadocian Theology Eucharist in *Hasting's Dict of Religion and Ethics*. CHANCERY LINCOLN

**ST JOHNSTON, Thomas Reginald, Breuet Lt-Col, CMG** Au of *Dream Faces* (Cornish) 1899 *Hist of Dancing* 1906 *The Lau Islands and their Folk-Lore* (Times Book Club) 1918 *The Falkland Islands*, 1919, *Islands of the Pacific* (Unwin) 1921 *South Sea Reminiscences* (do) 1922, *Pearl of Fortune* (Selwyn & B) 1924 *Neath Tragic Stars* (do) 1925 GOVERNMENT HOUSE ST KITTS WEST INDIES Club ATHENÆUM, TRAVELLERS ST JAMES (London)

**STACE, Henry Watson** B 1877 Au of *Adventures of Count O Connor* (Alston Rivers) 1907 *Case for Compromise* (do) 1908 *Kicks and Ha pence* (Mills & Boon), 1914 C. Times Lit Suppl, etc 17 PEMBRIDGE GARDENS W12

**STACPOOLE, Florence** Au of various words on Hygiene etc, numerous pamphlets on medical subjects publ by the National Health Soc, also serials and short stories THE HALL, GOSPORT, HANTS Club LYCEUM

**STACPOOLE, H de Vere, JP, FRGS** Au of *Pierrot The Doctor The Bourgeois Fanny Lambert The Crimson Azaleas Blue Lagoon Pools of Silence Drums of War Ship of Coral, Order of Release Street of the Flute-Player, Children of the Sea, Bird Clay, Poems of Francois Villon* (trans from orig French), *Poems and Ballads* (Murray) 1910, *Monseur de Rochefort* (Hutchinson), 1914, *Blue Horizon* (do), *North Sea and other Poems, Pearl Fishers*, 1915 *Reef of Stars* 1916, *Life of Francois Villon* 1916, *Starlit Garden*, 1916, *In Blue Waters*, 1917, *Beach of Dreams*, 1919; *Man Who Lost Himself* 1918, *Under Blue Skies*, 1919, *Men Women and Beasts*, 1921 *The Garden of God* (Hutchinson) 1922, *Golden Ballast* (do), 1924, *The Gates*

*of Morning* (do) 1925 *Sappho* trans together with *Suppls to Phaon Ovids Heroic Epistle XV* Books have been trans into French German Italian Spanish and Swedish  
 ROSE COTTAGE STEBBING Nr CHELMSFORD, CLIFF DENE BONCHURCH ISLE OF WIGHT

**STACPOLE, Mrs H. de Vere** Au of *Monte Carlo* 1912 *London* 1913 1914  
*The Battle of Flowers* 1916 Jt-Au with husband of *Uncle Simon* 1920,  
*Practical Hints to V A D Nurses* 1916 (all Hutchinson) ROSE COTTAGE STEBBING Near CHELMSFORD CLIFF DENE BONCHURCH ISLE OF WIGHT

**STAFFORD, Frederick Harry** Au of *How to go to Sea in the Merchant Service* (Brown, Glas) 1923 C (shipping and aeronautical subjects) *Times Shipbuilding and Shipping Rec Shipping World Nautical Mag* and many others Mag arts on the nautical prof and nautical fiction Ed of *Merchant Shipping Rev* 72 MARK LANE E C 3

**STALLARD, Mrs Arthur** Au of *Castles of Ireland* (as C. L. Adams) (Elliot Stock) 1904 *The House as Home* (Melrose) 1913 *The Ford* (novel on Irish Life) (Nash) 1916 *The Gargoyle* (Hutchinson) 1922 *Ladies of Llangollen* (play) *The Uttermost* (Murray) 1926 *Club* THE FORUM 6 GROSVENOR PLACE S W

**STAMP, Sir Josiah Charles, G.B.E.,** (cr 1924) **K.B.E.** (ct 1920) **C.B.E.** (1918), **LL.D.** (Harvard), **D.Sc.** (Lond), etc, **F.B.A.** B 1880 Au of *Brit Incomes and Property Application of Official Statistics to Economic Problems* 1916 *Wealth and Income of the Chief Powers* 1919 *Fundamental Principles of Taxation in the Light of Modern Developments* 1921 *Wealth and Taxable Capacity* 1922 Jt-Report on *Double Taxation* 1923 *Business Statistics and Financial Statements* (with C H Nelson), 1924 *Studies in Current Problems in Government and Finance* 1924 *The Effect of Reparation Payments on Industry* 1925 Br ed *Ruggero's Social Significance of Death Duties* 1925 *Chris Ethics as an Economic Factor* 1926 with Prof Bowley *National Income* 1924 1926 *On Stimulus* 1927 C En y Brit (xiii ed) (Economics and Statistics) *Econ Jl* etc arts on Church Architecture TANTALLON PARK HILL RD SHORTLANDS KENT Clubs ATHENÆUM REFORM UNIVERSITY OF LONDON

**STANDING, Percy Cross** B 1870 Au of *Ibsen on his Merits* (in collab with late Lord Russell) (Chapman & Hall) 1897 Pt-Au of *Our Naval Heroes* and of *Sea-Kings and Sea-Fights* 1900 *Story of the Boxer Rising* 1901 *Cricket of To-day and Yesterday* 2 vols (Jack) 1902 *Favourite Recitations of Favourite Actors* (do), 1902 and 1919, *Ranjitsinhji Prince of Cricket* (Arrowsmith) 1903 *Sir Laurence Alma-Tadema, R A* (Cassell) 1906 *Memorials of Old Herts* (Bemrose) 1905 *The Hon F S Jackson* (do), 1906 *Guerilla Leaders of the World* (S Paul) 1912 *Napoleon's Empire-Makers*, 1913 *Campaign of Russian Poland* (Hodder & S) 1915 *Anthologies of Cricket, Golf Angling Hunting Racing and Yachting*, 1921 *Anglo-Australian Cricket* (Faber & Gwyer) 1926 3 PORTLAND MANSIONS CLAPHAM S W 4

†**STANISLAUS, Edward** (see Parker Dom Anslern)

**STANLEY, Mrs E Gower** (see †Strange Nora K)

**STANSFIELD, Alfred, D.Sc., F.R.S.C., A.R.S.M.** B 1871 Prof of Metallurgy McGill Univ Montreal since 1901 Au of *The Electric Furnace, its Construction, Operation and Uses* 2nd ed (Mc Graw-Hill Book Co) 1914 Trans into Spanish by Manuel Vela 1921 papers on *Pyrometry Solution Theory of Carburised Iron Constitution of Alloys, Burning of Steel Metallurgical Teaching and the Electric Furnace Report* to Dept of Mines, Ottawa on *The Electrothermic Smelting of Iron Ores in Sweden* 1915 Au of *Electric Furnaces for Iron and Steel* (McGraw H Bk Co), 1923 *Report to B C Minister of Mines on Electric Smelting of Iron Ores in B C*, etc MCGILL UNIVERSITY MONTREAL Club UNIVERSITY, MONTREAL

†**STANTON, Corahe (Mrs E C Heath Hosken)** Au of *Chance the Juggler* (Hutchinson) 1904 *The Forbidden Man* (White) 1905, *Miriam Lemaire* (Cassell), 1906 *A Widow by Choice* (Laurie) 1906 *Zoe* (Everett) 1906 *All that a Man Hath* (Long) 1907 *Second Best* (do) *Sinners Syndicate* (Hurst & Blackett) 1907, *Man-made Law* (Everett) *Love that Kills* (Milne) *Adventuress* (McBride U.S.A.) *Tears of Desire* (Laurie) 1908, *Plumage* (S Paul), 1910, *The Muzzled Ox* (do) 1911 *Swelling of Jordan* *Called to Judgment*, 1912 (both Paul) *Raven V C* (Nash) *Dog Star* (Cassell) 1913 *Thistles*, 1914 *Out of her Depth* 1915, *Ironmouth* 1916 (all Paul), *Baggage of Fortune* (Nash) 1916 *The Stranglehold* (Hutchinson), *Book of Ethel* (S Paul) 1918 *Buried Torch* (L Parsons) 1920, *Revelations of a Rich Wife* 1921 *May-Fly* 1922 *White Horseman* 1924 (all Nash) *The Oldest Land* (Faber & Gwyer) 1926 Various serial publs, short stories arts, etc in principal jls and mags Collaborates with her husband KITE HOUSE MONKS HORTON STANFORD ASHFORD KENT

**STARKEY, Thomas Albert** B 1872 Strathcona Prof of Hygiene M Gill Univ Montreal Au of *Humidity in the Atmosphere* (2 publs with Dr Howard Barnes), *Practical or Applied Hygiene*, *Trans R Soc Can Sewage Purification* (Montreal Medical JI and JI of Can Pub Health Assoc), *New Method of Isolation of Coon-Typhoid Bacilli* (JI of Amer Med Sciences) *New Standard* (Bacteriological) for *Water Analysis* (JI R Sanitary Inst) *Observations and Tests on Ventil Sys of Recirculated Air* (do) 817 UNIVERSITY STREET MONTREAL Club MOUNT ROYAL MONTREAL

**STARLING, Ernest Henry, C.M.G.**, 1918 F.R.S B 1866 Foulerton Prof R Soc Au of *Elements of Human Physiology*, 8th ed, 1908 *Primer of Physiology* 1904 *Lectures on the Physiology of Digestion* 1906 *The Fluids of the Body* 1909, *Principles of Human Physiology* 3rd ed 1920 *Monographs on Physiology*, 1918 *Feeding of Nations*, 1919, *Action of Alcohol on Man* 1923, ed of Metchnikoff's *Lectures on Inflammation* numerous papers on physiological subjects pub chiefly in the *Jl of Physiology* PHYSIOLOGICAL INSTITUTE UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, WC1 Club ATHENÆUM

**STARRETT, Vincent**, B 1886 Au of *Estrays* (Camelot Pr), 1918 *Arthur Machen* (Walter M Hill) 1918 *Ambrose Bierce* (do) 1920 *The Escape of Alice* (Torch Pr) 1919 *The Unique Hamlet* (Walter M Hill) 1920 *Banners in the Dawn* (do), 1922 *Ebony Flame* (Covici-McGee) 1922 *Buries Caesars* (do) 1923 *Coffins for Two* (do) 1924 *Flame and Dust* (Pascal Covici) 1924 *Fate's A Fiddler* (E B Hill) 1926 *Seaports in the Moon* 1927 *C Sat Rev*, *Literature*, *Short Stories* *Sat Even Post Book Notes* 806 GRACE STREET CHICAGO ILL, U.S.A

**STAYTON, Capt. Frank** Dramatist and Novelist Au of *Plays One or Two Girls* 1893 *Rash Promises*, 1901 *Our Cousins*, 1898, *The Despatch Bearer*, 1901, *The President* 1902 *Mrs Willoughby's Kiss* 1902, *Angelina's Lover*, 1903, *Love in a Railway Train* 1903, *A Maid from School* 1903, *The Five Guinea Hat*, 1904, *The Two Pins*, 1908 *The Inferior Sex* 1910, *Tantrums* 1912 *Peggy Pays Her Debts* 1913, *Convict* 676 1913 *Absence of Mind* 1916, *The Joan Danvers*, 1916, *Between the Dances* 1919, *Enter Thompson* 1919, *The Other Fellow*, 1921, *Threads* 1921 *Auras* 1922 *Double Cross* 1923 *Special License* 1924 *The Hour and the Man* 1924 *Passionate Adventure* 1925 *Mixed Doubles*, 1925, *Love's a Terrible Thing*, 1926, (novels) *Threads* 1921 *Out of Time*, 1922, *Special Licence*, 1923, *The Passionate Adventure* 1924 *The Other Woman* 1925 (Films) *The Inferior Sex*, 1919, *A Gamble in Lives*, 1920, *The Passionate Adventure* 1924 *In Pawn*, 1922 (forthc) *The Waltz King* (with Dora Bright) *Bondage* (with W J Loche), *The Intriguing Ladies Their Wife*, *Gestures*, *A Dishonest Woman* C short stories to *Punch Windsor Sketch, Idler* etc 4 CARLTON HILL, ST JOHN'S WOODS NW 8 Tel Maida Vale 4282

**STEAD, Estelle Wilson.** Manager Stead's Pub House Ed *Rev of Revs.*, 1916-9, ed *Books for the Burns* Au. of *My Father*, 1913 Club WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL FRANCHISE

**STEAD, Francis Herbert, M A** B 1857 Au of *Handbook on Young People's Guilds* (Congregational Union) 1890 *The Kingdom of God a Plan of Study* (T & T Clark) 1893 *How Old Age Pensions Began to be* (Methuen) 1909 *18 Years in the Central City Swarm* (Holborn Press) 1913 *No More War a Novel* (Simplon) 1917 *The Proletarian Gospel of Galilee* (Lab Pub Co) 1921 *The Unseen Leadership* (Hodder & S) 1922 *The Story of Social Christianity* (J Clarke) 1924 29 GROSVENOR PARK SE.5

**STEAD, Robert J C** B 1880 Au of *The Empire Builders* (Briggs) 1908 *Prairie Born* 1911 *Songs of the Prairies* 1911 *Kitchener and Other Poems* (Musson) 1917 *The Bail Jumper* (Briggs) 1914 *The Homesteaders* (Musson) 1916 *The Cow Puncher* (do) 1918 *Dennison Grant* (do) 1920 *Neighbours* (Hodder & S) 1922, *The Smoking Flax* (Doran) 1924 *Grain* (Doran McClelland & Stewart) 1926 193 SECOND AVENUE OTTAWA CANADA Clubs CANADIAN ROTARY HUNT & GOLF

**STEADMAN, St J Frank** B 1880 Au of *Notes on Bacteriology for Dental Students* (Bale Sons & Danielson) 1922 *Local Anaesthesia in Dental Surgery* (Henry Kimpton) 1923 *Pyorrhæa Aseolaris* 1926 C Brit Dental Jl Dental Rec Brit Jl Dental Science The Dental Surgeon 9 WELBECK STREET W 1

**STEBBING, Edward Percy, M.A., FLS, F.Z.S., F.R.G.S., F.E.S (late Indian Forest Service)** B 1870 Prof Chair of Forestry Univ of Edin since 1920 Hon ed *Indian Forester* 1903-7 first ed *Indian Forest Pubs* 1907-9 Au of *Injurious Insects of Indian Forests* 1899 *Departmental Notes on Forest Insects* 1902-5, *Manual of Indian Forest Zoology*, 1908 *Insect Intruders in Indian Homes* 1909 *Jungle By-ways in India* 1910 *Stalks in the Himalaya* 1911 *Indian Forest Insects of Economic Importance* 1914 *British Forestry its present Position and Outlook after the War* 1916 *At the Serbian Front in Macedonia* 1917 *From Czar to Bolshevik* 1918 *Commercial Forestry in Britain its Decline and Revival* 1919 *Diary of a Sportsman Naturalist in India* 1920 *Forests of India* vol 1 1921 C pr ROMDEN CASTLE SMARDEN KENT Clubs ATHENÆUM EAST INDIA UNITED SERVICE THE GARDEN

**STEBBING, Wilham, M.A** Hon F Worcester Coll Oxford and F King's Coll Lond Au of *Some Verdicts of Hist Reviewed* (Murray) 1887 *Earl of Peterboro*, (Macmillan) 1890, *Sir Walter Raleigh* (Clar Pr) 1891 *Probable Tales* 1899 *Memorials of Charles Henry Pearson* 1900, *Rachel Wulfstan* 1902 *Borderland Tales* 1904 (all Longmans) *The Poets Chaucer to Tennyson* (Frowde) 1907 *Truths or Truisms* pt I 1911 pt II 1912 pt III, 1914 *Five Centuries of Eng Poetry* (Frowde) 1913 *Virgil and Lucretius* (Longmans) 1917 *Some Greek Masterpieces in Dramatic and Bucolic Poetry Thought into Eng Verse* (Unwin) 1919 *Latin Masterpieces in lyric Poetry Thought into Eng Verse* (do) 1920 *Greek and Latin Anthology. Epigrams and Sappho* (do) 1923 C Times Edin Rev etc FRITH PARK TADWORTH SURREY

**STEED, Henry Wickham** B 1871 Acting corres, *Times* at Berlin 1896 corres of *Times* at Rome 1897-1902 corres of *Times* at Vienna 1902-13, foreign ed *Times*, Jan 1914, to Jan, 1919 Ed *Times*, Jan, 1919-Nov, 1922 Prop and Ed Rev of Revs Oct, 1923 engaged on propaganda in enemy countries 1918 and head of special mission to Italy March-April 1918 Au of *Socialist and Labour Movement in England Germany and France* (Harper's Whly Mag), 1894 art on *Recent Italian Political Hist* etc in *Suppl to Ninth Ed Ency Brit*, *Hapsburg Monarchy*, 1913 2nd and 3rd eds 1914 4th ed, 1918, French ed 1914, *L'Angleterre et la Guerre* 1915 *L'Effort Anglais* 1916 *La Démocratie Britannique* 1918, *Through Thirty Years* (European Hist since 1892) 1924, 7, LANSDOWNE HOUSE, HOLLAND PARK, W 11

**STEELE, James King, F.R.G.S** B 1875 Au of *The Hope Ranch*, 1910, *Oriental Outings* 1918, *Wandering Feet* 1923, *Strange Beds*, 1923 2029, VALLIJO STREET SAN FRANCISCO CALIF, USA

**STEELE, Francesca Maria** (†Darley Dale) Au of *Spoilt Guy* (Nisbet) 1883, *Nogh s Ark* (Warne) 1888 *The Village Blacksmith* (Hutchinson) 1892 *Lottie s Wooing* 1893 *The Game of Life*, 1894 *The Convents of Great Britain* (Sands) 1901, 2nd ed 1924 *Anchoresses of the West* 1902 *Monasteries of Great Britain* 1903 *The House that Jack Built* 1903, *The Daughters of Job* 1903 *Brother Francis* 1904 *Naomi s Transgressions* (Warne) 1906 *Story of the English Pope* 1908 *St Bridget of Sweden* 1909 *The Beautiful Queen* *Story of the Bridgettines*, 1910 *St Hildegard and her Visions* 1914 *Life of St Walburger* 1921 *Old Mrs Graham* 1922, *Master of the House* 1923 *Convents of Great Brit and Ireland* (Nisbet) 1923 C Amer Cath Quart Rev Month Cath World Mag Ecclesias Rev Cath Ency etc LORETTO HOUSE STROUD

**STEELE, Robert** Public School Science Master Reviewer Student of mediæval lit Au of *Lydgate and Burgh s Secrets* ed prin Three Prose Trans of *Secreta Secretorum*, *The earliest English Arithmetics*, *Mediæval Lore*, *Story of Alexander*, *Huon of Bordeaux* Renaud of Montauban *Bibliography of Eng Music Printing to 1600* *Tudor and Stuart Proclamations* *Revival of Printing*, *Notes on English Books Printed Abroad* *The Art of the Russian Icon* some school books Ed Chatterton *More s Utopia*, *King s Quar* Roger Bacon s *Metaphysical Communia Naturalium* *Secretum Secretorum* etc, *Morris s Defence of Guinevere*, *King s Letters Mirror of Perfection* *Old French and English Ballads* *Russian Garland*, *Computness of Roger Bacon* *Grosseteste and Alex de Villa Dei* 245 KENNINGTON ROAD SE 11 Club SAVAGE

**STEER, William H** B 1871 Ed *Homiletic Rev* (Brit ed) 1907-10 Au of *High way of the Atr*, 1909 *Story of the Locomotive* 1910 *Conquest of the Deep* 1916 (all Funk) Ed Evidence Nat Birth Rate Comm, 1916 and Evidence Cinema Comm C *Standard Dict* compiler and assoc ed Brit Suppl *Cyclo Social Reform* Ed Stationers Co s *Almanacs* Cassell s *Ency* 10 vols *Outline of Hist* etc Christmas Graphic C (sociological hist and industrial topics) Eng and Amer pr *Lit Digest*, 1909 41, ARDGOWAN RD HITHER GREEN, SE 6

**STEFANSSON, Vilhjalmur** B 1879 Au. of *My Life With the Eskimo* (Macmillan) 1913 *Anthropological Papers* (Amer Museum of Natural Hist, NY), 1914, *The Friendly Arctic* (Macmillan) 1921, *The Northward Course of Empire* (do) 1923, *Hunters of the Great North* (Harcourt Brace) 1922 *The Adventure of Wrangel Island* (Macmillan), 1924, *Kak the Copper Eskimo* *The Shaman s Revenge and The Mountain of Jade* (written by Violet Irwin) (Macmillan) (in prep) for Harrap and Macmillan a work on Eskimo Folklore Every Science an Exact Science (Mer Merc) 1926 publ later by Psyche Cambridge as the *Standardization of Error* will be amplified into a Book during 1928 (C K Ogden) Many scientific arts several gold medals and honours from learned societies for arctic discoveries and geog and anthropological writings HARVARD CLUB, 27 WEST 44th STREET NEW YORK CITY USA.

**STEIN, Sir Aurel, K.C.I.E** (cr 1912) F.B.A., Ph.D, D Litt (Hon, Oxon), D.Sc (Hon, Cam.) B 1862 Officer on special duty Indian Archaeological Survey, Au of *Chronicle of Kings of Kashmir* 3 vols *Sand-buried Ruins of Khotan*, *Ancient Khotan* 2 vols *Ruins of Desert Cathay* 2 vols *Serindia* 5 vols *Memoir on Maps of Chinese Turkestan* numerous books and papers on Sanskrit lit Indian and Central Asian archaeology and geography SRINAGAR, KASHMIR, INDIA Clubs EAST INDIA UNITED SERVICE ROYAL SOCIETIES

**STEIN, Gertrude** B 1874 Au of *Three Lives* (Grafton Pr, Boston) 1908 *Portrait of Mabel Dodge at Villa Caronia* (Printed Florence) 1913 *Tender Buttons* (Marie Clare NY) 1915 *Mary, He Giggled* (NY), 1918 *Geography and Plays* (Four Seas Co) 1923 C *Little Rev*, *Vanity Fair*, *Life* 27 RUE DE FLEURUS PARIS

**STENHOUSE, A Martland** Au of *Marriage and Anti-Waste A Genesitic Primer of Political Economy* (Bowering & Co Plymouth) 36 KINGSLEY ROAD, MUTLEY PLYMOUTH

**STEPHEN, George Arthur, F.L.A.** B 1880 City Librarian Norwich M Council of Library Assoc awarded Silver Medal by R Soc Arts for illus paper on *Mod Machine Bookbinding* Au of *Machine Book-sewing* 1908 *Commercial Bookbinding* (Stonhill) 1910 German trans entitled *Die Moderne Grossbuchbinderie* (A Hartleben Vienna and Leipzig) 1910 (in collab with H T Coutts) *Manual of Library Book-binding* (Grafton) 1911 *Decorative Book-covers* 1911 *Guide to the Study of Norwich* 1914, 2nd ed enlarged 1919 *Mod Decorative Title-pages* 1915 *Norfolk Celebrities, 1915-25 Three Centuries of a City Library* Norwich (Norwich Publ Lib) 1917 Francis Blomefield's *Queries for his Hist of Norfolk* 1919 H C Beeching a Bibliography 1919 *Periodical Lit relating to Norfolk Archaeology* 1920 (with Annual Sup) *The Lazar House Sprowston* 1921 *Norfolk Bibliography, 1921, Books on Printing* 1921 *Books on the Broads* 1921 *Books for Sunday School Teachers, 1922 Publishers Book Jackets* 1924, *Music and Musical Lit* 1924, 100 *Pictures of Norwich* (Jarrold) 1926 *Jarrold's Guide to Cromer* (do) 1927 100 *Pictures of The Norfolk Broads* (do) 1927 Ed *Norwich Pub Libs Readers Guide* 1911 on R B Prosser's *Norfolk Inventions 1687-1852* 1919 *Norwich Roll of Honour* 1924 C Chambers's *Ency Penrose's Pict Ann Times Brit & Colon Printer, Book-binding Trades J1 Printing Art J1 R Soc of Arts* *Norwich Mercury Norfolk Archaeology Eastern Dy Press Norfolk Chron Bibliophile Apollo Nelson's Standard Books* An Address from the Gentry of Norfolk and Norwich to General Monck 1660 (Jarrold) 1913 and lib pls etc Hon Sec and Curator of Norfolk Photographic Survey CENTRAL PUBLIC LIBRARY and, 41 CLARENDON RD NORWICH

**STEPHENS, John William Watson, MD (Cantab), F.R.S.** B 1865 Alfred Jones Professor Tropical Medicine L pool Univ since 1913 Au of *Cholera Asiatica, Blackwater Fever Trypanosomiasis (Allbutt and Rolleston System of Medicine), The Practical Study of Malaria and other Blood Parasites* (Textbook 3 eds jtly) *Blackwater Fever Osler's Mod Medicine Reports to Malaria Committee of Roy Soc* 1899-1902 *On the Peculiar Morphology of a Trypanosome from a case of Sleeping Sickness and the possibilities of its being a new species (T rhodensiense) etc Studies in the Treatment of Malaria* (jty) i-xxxii, *Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology* 1917-23 SEAFORTH HOUSE HOYLAKES CHESHIRE

**STEPHENS, Wmfred** Writer and Lecturer on French hist and lit, Ed of *Book of France* 1915 *Soul of Russia* 1916 Au of *Life of Adeline Sergeant* 1905 *French Novelists of To-day* 1st series 1908 2nd series 1915, *Margaret of France* 1912, *From the Crusades to the French Revolution* 1914 *Madame Adam La Grande Francaise, 1917, The France I Know* 1918 C *Contemp Fort Sociological Rev Anglo-French Rev New World* etc, trans from the French of Anatole Franch—*La vie de Jeanne d Arc* (2 vols) and other works 8 BERNARD MANSIONS, RUSSELL SQUARE, W1 Club LYCEUM

**STEPHENS, Mrs Karin** B 1889 Au of *The Misuse of Mind* (K Paul) 1922 50 GORDON SQUARE WC

**STEPHENSON, Henry Holder** B 1880 Ed *Who's Who in Science* (Churchill) 1912-14, Au of *Ceramic Chemistry* (Davis Bros), 1912 Club AUTHORS, WHITE-HALL COURT SW1

**STERLING, George** B 1869 Au of *The Testimony of the Suns and Other Poems* 1903 *A Wine of Wizardry and Other Poems* 1911 *Beyond the Breakers* 1914 *Exposition Ode* 1913 *Yosemite* 1915 *The Caged Eagle* 1916 BOHEMIAN CLUB SAN FRANCISCO CALIF, USA

†**STERN, Gladys B** (Mrs Geoffrey Lisle Holdsworth) B 1890 Au of *The Pantomime* (Hutchinson) 1914 *See-Saw* (do) 1914, *Twos and Threes* (Nisbet) 1916 *Grand Chain* (do) 1917 *A Marrying Man* (do) 1918 *Children of No Man's Land* (Duckworth) 1919 *Lavry Munro* (Chapman & Hall) 1920 *Debatable Ground* (*Children of No Man's Land*) publ in America with Alfred Knopf 1921 *The Room* 1922 *Thunderstorm* (Chapman & Hall) 1925 *A Deputy Masking* (do) 1926 C *Sun Chron* *Dy Chron* *Dy Sketch Sat Rev Dy News Sketch Lond Mag* *Novel Parisienne* (Amer) etc 3 PEMBROKE WALK STUDIOS W 8

†**STERNE, Ashley** Au of *Twisted Tales* (Nisbet) 1924 *Knotted Yarns* (do) 1926 *Comic Hist of the Co optimum sts* (with Arch de Bear) (Jenkins) 1926 *Helen's Booby* (Nisbet) 1927 C all principal humorous jls and mags CULMER LODGE PEAK HILL SYDENHAM S E 26 Club SAVAGE

**STETSON, George A Ph.B, M E (Yale)** B 1889 Former Ed of *American Society of Mechanical Engineers Transactions* C *Mechanical Engineering* NEW YORK UNIVERSITY UNIVERSITY HEIGHTS NEW YORK USA Clubs YALE (N Y) YALE (Boston) GRADUATES (New Haven) GRIDIRON (N Y) FACULTY (N Y)

**STEUART, John Alexander** B 1861 Au of *In the Day of Battle* 1894 *Minster of the State*, 1898, *Wine on the Lees* 1899 *The Eternal Quest* 1901, *A Son of God* 1902, *The Hebrew* 1903 *The Rebel Wooting* 1905 *The Red Reaper*, 1905 *Wages of Pleasure* 1906 *Quicksands* 1907 *Faces in the Midst*, 1909, *Rock of the Ravens*, 1912 *Grip of the Past* 1913 *Cupid V C* 1917, *Love's Handicap* (Jarrollds) 1919, *By Heaven's Decree* 1920 *God's Hero* 1921 *Robt L Stevenson* (Sampson Low) 1926 MILSEY BANK HOLLY PARK, CROUCH HILL, N

†**STEVENS, Ethel Stefana (Mrs E M Drower)** Au of *The Veil* (Mills & Boon) 1910 *Mountain of God* 1911 *Earthen Drum* 1911 *The Lure*, 1912 *The Long Engagement* 1912, *My Soudan Year* 1912 *Sarah Eden* 1914, *A'lward* 1915, *And What Happened?* 1916 *Safety Candle* 1917 *Magdalene*, 1919 *By Tigris and Euphrates* (Hurst & B) 1923 *Sophy* (do) 1924 *The Losing Game* (do) 1925 *Cedars, Saints and Sinners in Syria* (do), 1926 *Ishtan* (do) 1927 O C (stories poems arts, etc) on Oriental Travel etc LAW COURTS BAGHDAD, IRAQ

**STEVENS, James** B 1892 Au of *Paul Bunyan* (Knopf) 1925 *Brawnynman* (do) 1926 C *Amer Merc Cent Sat Even Post Country Gentleman Dearborn Indep* 1112 EAST 26th STREET TACOMA WASHINGTON USA

**STEVENS, Thomas George, M.D, B S (Lond.), F.R.C.S (Eng.), M.R.C.P (Lond)** B 1861 Obstetric Surgeon St Mary's Hosp Paddington, Consult Surg Queen Charlottes Lying-in Hosp Surg Hosp for Women Soho Sq Au of *Diseases of Women*, many papers on Obstetrical and Gynaecological subjects, arts in French s *Differential Diagnosis of Main Symptoms* and Latham and English s *Dict of Treatment*, Co-Au of *Midwifery* and of *Diseases of Women, by Ten Teachers*, 1919 20, QUEEN ANNE STREET W 1

**STEVENSON, Edward Prime-** B 1868 Lit -Ed, musical critic, public lecturer dramatic reader Au of many works incl *A Matter of Temperament*, *White Cockades Left to Themselves* (Philp and Gerald), *Mrs Dee's Encore* ('You Will, Will You?'), *The Square of Sevens*, *Sebastian Au Plus Bel Age*, *Her Enemy Some Friends*, and *Other Personages* *Professor Jovanny's Funeral* (Stories to Read Aloud), *Long-Haired Iopas* *Twenty-five Years of Music Criticism*, etc also several large studies in specialistic psychiatry (under a pseudonym) Former C to leading periodicals Recent books chiefly in private print only c/o MORGAN, GRENFELL & CO, LONDON, MORGAN HARJES & CO, PARIS, FIFTH AVENUE BANK, NEW YORK



- STEVENSON, Francis Seymour** B 1862 Au of *Historic Personality* (Macmillan) 1893, *Robert Grosseteste Bishop of Lincoln* (do) 1899 *Framlingham Castle*, 1908 *Poems in various moods for various ages* (Jarrolds) 1911, *Hist of Montenegro* (do) 1912, *November Sunsets* 1918 *St Botolph and Iken* 1922 *Conflict and Quest* (Longman) 1926 PLAYFORD MOUNT Nr WOODBRIDGE SUFFOLK
- STEWART, Charles D** B 1868 Au of *Fugitive Blacksmith* 1905 *Valley Waters* 1922 C (short stories poems etc) mags HARTFORD WIS USA
- STEWART, George Craig** B 1879 Au of *Why Baptize Babies* 1911 *The Clours of the Republic* (Morehouse Publ Co) 1915 *Evolution a Witness to God* (Witness Publ Co) 1922 1045 JUDSON AVENUE EVANSTON ILL USA
- †**STEWART, Henrietta** (Miss Rita Shell) Ed *Ladu* 1895—1925 10 BERKELEY GARDENS CAMPDEN HILL W
- STEWART, Herbert Leslie** B 1882 Prof Phil Dalhousie Univ Halifax Au of *Questions of the Day in Philosophy and Psychology* 1912 *Nietzsche and the Ideals of Mod Germany* 1915 C (arts) revs 75 LARCH STREET HALIFAX NOVA SCOTIA
- STEWART, Rev Hugh Fraser, D.D** B 1863 F and Prælector in French Studies Trin Coll Cam F of Eton Coll Au. of *Boethius an Essay* 1891 *Thirteen Homilies of St Augustine* 1900, *Invocation of Saints* 1907 *Memoir of J E B Mayor* 1911 *Romantic Movement in French Lit* 1910 *French Romanticists* 1914 *The Holiness of Pascal* 1915 *Trans of Boethius* 1918 *Les Provinciales de Pascal* 1920 *Classical Movement in French Lit* 1923 *French Patriotism in the XIXth Cent*, 1923 *Francis Jenkinson*, 1926 TRINITY COLLEGE CAMBRIDGE
- STEWART, Sir James Purves, K.C.M.G** (cr 1918), C.B. (1916), M.A., M.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.P. (Lond), Kt. of Grace St John of Jerusalem Companion Order of St Sava (Serbian) B 1869 Senior Phy Westminster Hosp Au of *Diagnosis of Nervous Diseases* 5th ed 1919 trans in French Spanish German and Arabic eds *Healing of Nerves* (with Sir C Ballance) *Diseases of Peripheral Nerves in Allbutt's System of Medicine* *Nerve Injuries and their Treatment* (with Arthur Evans) 2nd ed 1918 Ed *Neurolog Volume of Oxford Medicine*, various arts in *Ency Medica*, *Med Annual* and other med and scientificjls 8 BUCKINGHAM STREET, S W 1
- STEWART, Walter Sinclair** B 1887 Au of *Early Baptist Missionaries and Pioneers* vol 1 (Amer Baptist Publ Soc) 1925 *Early Baptist Missionaries and Pioneers* vol 2 (do) 1926 *Later Baptist Missionaries and Pioneers* vol 1 and 2 LA CROSSE WIS USA. Clubs KIWANIS Y M C A
- STIBBING, Frederick** B 1872 Au. of *Collected Poems* 1911, *Book of Reminiscences*, purchased by GER Co Novel and new poems awaiting publ, *Life Story of an English Burns* an autobiography of himself 1921 33, SALISBURY ROAD SUFFIELD PARK CROMER
- STIDGER, Wm L.** B 1885 Au of *Giant Hours with Poet Preachers* 1918 *Soldier Silhouettes* 1919 *Star Dust From the Dugouts* 1919 *Outdoor Men and Minds* 1920 *Standing Room Only* 1921 *Flames of Faith* 1922 *There are Sermons in Books* 1922 *A Book of Sunsets* 1923, *Henry Ford—The Man and His Motives* 1923 *Symphonic Sermons* 1923 *Building Sermons with Symphonic Themes* 1924 *The Epis of Earth* 1924 *That God's House May be Filled* 1924 *Adventures in Humanity* 1924 *The Place of Books In the Life We Live* 1925 *Building up the Mid-Week Prayer Meeting* 1925 *Pulpit Players and Paragraphs* 1926 *Spiritual Messages from Drama and Fiction* 1926 *God is at the Organ*, 1926 10319, E JEFFERSON AVENUE DETROIT MICH, USA

**STILES, Charles Wardell, Ph.D., LL.D** B 1867 Prof Zoology US Publ Health Service Washington since 1902 Au of numerous works on zoology in its relation to medicine and publ hygiene as *Notes on Parasites* 1-62, *Inspection of Meats for Animal Parasites* *Emergency Report on Surra*, *Report upon the Prevalence and Geographic Distribution of Hookworm Disease (Uncinariasis or Anchylostomiasis) in the United States* *Index-Cat of Med and Vet Zoology* *Studies on Intestinal Parasites of Man* 1923 *Movements of Bacillus Coli* 1923 *Key Catalogue to Protozoa and Worms reported from Man* 1925 *Bact and Chemic Pollution of Milk* 1926 etc HYGIENIC LABORATORY US PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE WASHINGTON DC USA

**STILES, C. R., F.S.S., F.R.G.S** B 1881 Ed *Financial Rev of Revs* 1916-21 *Compl of Simplex Investors Diary* (Letts) 1914-21 *Simplex Investors Account Book* (do) 1914 Au of *Alphabet of Investments* 1919 *Investment Terms Simplified* 1920 *C Man Guar, Jl des Economistes* *World's To-day* *Indian Business Bus Org* and *Man Furnish Trades Organ* *Pottery and Glass Trade Rev* *Organiser Impressions Dominion Year Book*, *Revista Economica* etc. STOURTON CEDAR ROAD SUTTON SURREY

**STILL, Alexander Wilham, J.P., F.J.I.** B 1860 Journalist 1879, served on papers in Scotland and England Ed of *Birmingham Dy Gaz*, 1890 resigned 1904 on amalgamation of *Dy Gaz* and *Midland Exp* leader-writer *Morn Post* Lond, 1904-5 Ed *Pioneer* Allahabad, India 1906-7 leader-writer *Pall Mall Gaz*, Lond 1907-8 P Inst Journalists 1902-3 STRAITS TIMES OFFICE, SINGAPORE

**STIRLING, Mrs A. M. W** Au of *Fairy Tales* *Adventures of Prince Almero* and *the Queen of the Goblins* Novels (under Percival Ruckering) *A Life Awry* 1893 (dramatised and prod Prince of Wales's Thea 1906) *A Plausible Marriage* 1895 *The Spirit is Willing* 1898, *Toy Gods* 1904 Biographies (under Mrs A M W Stirling) *Coke of Norfolk and his Friends* *The Life of the First Earl of Leicester* 1908 *Annals of a Yorkshire House* 1911 *The Letter-Bag of Lady Elizabeth Spencer-Stanhope* 1913 *Macdonald of the Isles* 1913 *A Painter of Dreams*, 1916 *The Hothams*, 1918 *Pages and Portraits from the Past (Memoirs of Admiral Sir William Hotham, G C B)* 1919 *William De Morgan and his Wife* (Butterworth), 1922, *Life's Little Day* 1924 *The Richmond Papers* 1926 (forthc) *Fyvie Castle and its Lords* C XIXth Cent etc 30 LAUNCESTON PLACE, KENSINGTON W 8

**STIRLING, John F** Au of *An Atlas of the Life of Christ*, *An Atlas illustrating the Acts and Epistles* (Philip), *An Album-Atlas of British Victories* *The Holy City* Managing Ed of *An Outline of Christianity*, *The Story of Civilisation* Ed of *The Study Bible* and *The Modern Problems* series C religious and literary papers OLDWAY DEEPDENE DORKING, SURREY

**STITCH, Wilhelmina** B Cambridge 1889 Au of *Fragrant Minute for Every Day* (Cassell) Feb 1925, Series 2 (do) Oct 1925 3rd (do) 1926 *The Fragrant Minute* series of post cards (Valentine) Feb 1926 *Fragrant Minute Verse Panel Series* (do), 1927, *Silken Threads* (Methuen), 1927 *Fragrant Minute Gift Booklets* (Valentine) 1927 C *Toronto Sat Night Lit Suppl*, *Chambers's Jl Brit Wkly*, *Punch*, *Winnipeg Free Press* *Christian Science Monitor* 3, INVERNESS MANSIONS, MOSCOW ROAD W 2 *Clubs* LYCEUM, SOC OF WOMEN JOURNALISTS, INTER-JOURNALISTS SOC

**STOCK, Ralph** B 1881 Au of *Recipe for Rubber* (Pearsons) *Marama* (do), *Beach-combings* (do) *South of the Line* (Heinemann) *The Chequered Cruise* (Richards), *Confessions of a Tenderfoot* (Heinemann), *Cruise of the Dreamship* (do), *Uncharted Waters* (do), 1921 c/o BANK OF NEW SOUTH WALES 29, THREADNEEDLE ST EC 2

**STOCKER, Mrs. Helen** (†Helen Cash) B 1887 Au of *The Dreamer and other Poems* (C Palmer), 1918 *Machines and Men and other New Poems* (Selwyn & Blount), 1923 *C Colour The Herald Humanist Ethical Soc Chron* 55 PRINCE OF WALES MANSIONS BATTERSEA PARK S W 11

**STOCKER, R Dimsdale** B 1877 Author and Lecturer Founder and leader Brighton Ethical Soc 1905-1918 Au of *Spirit Matter and Morals* (Owen) 1908 *Personal Ideals* (L N Fowler) 1909 *Social Idealism* 1910 *The God which is Man* (F Griffiths) 1912 *The Time Spirit* (Erskine Macdonald) 1913 *The Real Nietzsche* (do) 1915 *From Warfare to Welfare* (C Palmer) 1916 *What's Wrong with the Middle Classes* (do) 1919 C various periodicals and mags 55 PRINCE OF WALES MANSIONS BATTERSEA PARK S W 11

†**STOCKLEY, Cynthia** (Mrs H E. Pelham-Browne) Au of *Virginia of the Rhodesians* 1904, *Poppy*, *The Claw* *Dream Ship* *Wild Honey* *Blue Aloes*, *Pink Gods and Blue Demons* (Constable) 1923 *Ponjola Perilous Women* (Hutchinson) 1924 *Three Farms* (do) 1926 GWELO RHODESIA Clubs LYCEUM FORUM WRITERS

**STODDART, Julia** (Mrs Roberts) B 1897 Au of *Our Friends at the Zoo* (Crowe<sup>11</sup>) 1926 368 PARK AVENUE YONKERS NY USA

**STOKES, Denny Crane** B 1900 Au of *The Way of the Panther* (Murray) 1926 C *Cornhill Field Country Life Forum* (USA) SEVEN TILES MEADOW WAY FARNBOROUGH, KENT

**STOKES, Francis Griffin, B.A (Oxon)** Au of *Hours with Rabelais* (Methuen) 1905 *Epistolæ Obscurorum Virorum, with an Eng rendering Notes and Intro* (Chatto) 1910 *Intro to W Blake's Marriage of Heaven and Hell* (do) 1911 *Spanish Islam* (do), 1913 *Dict of the Characters and Proper Names in Shakespeare* (Harrap and Houghton Mifflin) 1924 *Gray's Elegy Criticism and Bibliography* (Clarendon Pr) 1927 *Ed Shotover Papers* (Oxford) C *Dy Teleg* (Staff) 41 TALBOT ROAD HIGHGATE N 6

**STOKES, Hugh** B 1875 B 1875 *Palme en d or de l ordre de la couronne* for book on Belgium late ed *Wkly Bulletin of the Fellowship of Medicine* Au of *Gainsborough* (Allan) 1924 *Work of E J Detmold* (Bookmans JI) 1924 *Girtin and Bonington* (Allan) 1922 *Devonshire House Circle* (Jenkins) 1916 *Belgium in collab with F Brangwyn RA* (K Paul) 1915 *A Prince of Pleasure—Philip of France and His Court 1640-1701* (Jenkins) 1913 *Francisco Goya—His Work and Personality* (do) 1914 *Madame de Brinvilliers and Her Times* (Lane) 1912 (Nelson) 1924, *Art Treasures of London-Painting* (Fairbairns) 1908 *What Nelson Said* (Caston Pr) 1905 *Etchings of Charles Meryon* (Newnes) 1905, *Sir Anthony Van Dyck* (do) 1905 *Benozzo Gozzoli* (do) 1904 *Life of Valezquez* (Rec Pr) 1901, trans D Halevy's *President Wilson* (Lane) 1920 *Turquand's Madame Recamier* (Jenkins) 1912, O *Uzanne's Waiteau* (Newnes), 1906 *Francois de Curel's La Nouvelle Idole* (prod Stage Soc Roy Thea Lond) 1902 C *Queen Anglo-French Rev Country Life Femina John o London's Wkly Bookmans JI, Even News, Art News* etc. 36 SYDNEY STREET, CHELSEA S W 3 Tel Kensington 8837

**STOLL, Sir Oswald.** B 1866 Au of *The Grand Survival a Theory of Immortality by Natural Law* (Simplan Marshall), 1904 *The Right to Create Credit* (Nash) 19'6, *The People's Credit* (do), 1916, *Freedom in Finance* (Unwin), 1918, *Broadsh ets on Nat Finance* (Roberts) 1921 *Danger Ahead!* (do) 1921 *More Broadsh ets on Nat Finance* 1922, *Nat Credit and the Crisis* (Heinemann) 1924 C (subjects economic and social) *Fort Rev*, *Athenæum Nation Justice Financier Economic Rev, Dy Teleg Investor's Guard, West Gaz Star Even News, Dy Chron, Dy Exp, M/c Guard Glas Her, Hott Guard*, and many others CARLTON HOUSE PUTNEY HILL, S W 15 Club ROYAL AUTOMOBILE

- STONE, Major Christopher R, DSO, MC** Au of *Lusus Pueriles* (Spottiswoode Eton) 1901 *Eton Idy* (Blackwell) Oxford, 1903 *Eton* (Black) 1909 *Scars* (Heinemann) 1908 *Lusus* (Blackwell) 1909 *They also Serve* (Chatto) 1910 *Noise of Life* (do) 1910 *Shoe of a Horse* (do) 1912 *Burnt House* (Secker) 1913 *Letters to an Eton Boy* (Unwin) 1913 *Parody* (Secker) 1914 *B B* (Blackwell) 1919 *Valley of Indecision* (Collins) 1920 *Ed for Clar Pr* *Sea Songs and Balads* *Poems of William Collins* *War Songs* *Coleridge's Lit Criticism* PEPPERS FARM Nr STEYNING SUSSEX Club ARTS
- STONE, Hubert B** 1894 Au of *From Northern Skies* (Stockwell) 1923 *C Cotton Factory Times Burnley Exp Ramsbottom Observer Bury Guard*, and many others 129 DURHAM STREET ROCHDALE
- STONE, William Charles** B 1893 Formerly Dramatic corres *Era* *C Ainslee's Mag* *Smart Set*, *Blue Mag*, *Dy Graphic Dy Sketch John o London's Wkly*, *Wkly Teleg Cinema Motion Picture Mag Picturegoer* 20 *Story Mag* also writes for *Screen* 50 ANTRIM MANSIONS HAMPSTEAD NW3 Tel Primrose Hill 1485
- STONE, Florence Ada, O.B.E** (1919) **MD, BS (Lond), DRME (Cantab)** B 1870 Au of *Chronic Congestion treated by Electricity On the Results of Treating Exophthalmic Goutre by X-rays* (*Brit Med JI*) 1912 *Women's Imperial Service League Hosp On the Connection between Soldier's Heart and Hyperthyroidism, Case of Fibroid cured by X-rays* (*Brit Med JI*) 1917 *Treatment of Graves Disease* 1921 ARDVOULAN 29 POOLE ROAD BOURNEMOUTH W
- STOPES, Marie C, D Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.L** Au of *Study of Plant Life, Ancient Plants A Journal from Japan* (Blackie) *Botany* (Jack) with Prof Sakurai *Plays of Old Japan The No* (Heinemann) 1913 *Man other Poems, and a Preface* (do), 1914 *Married Love and Wise Parenthood* (Cape) 1918, 7th ed (Putnam) 1919 *Radiant Motherhood* (Putnam) 1920 *Truth about Venereal Disease* (do) *Jt-Au Control of Parenthood* (do) 1921 *Contraception its Theory, History and Practice*, 1923 (play) *Our Ostriches* 1923 *The Human Body* (Gill) *Sex and the Young* (Gill) 1926 Many scientific papers recording discoveries publ by R Soc Geological Soc *Annals of Botany* etc *C Athenæum Fort Times M/c Guard, Eng Rev* etc HEATHERBANK HINDHEAD SURREY
- STORER, Edward** B 1882 Rome corres *West Gaz* and *N Amer News Alliance* Au of following verse *Narcissus* 1913 *Terra Italica* 1920 *Ed Couper and Leigh Hunt* 1912 *Trans Memoirs of Giolitti* (Routledge), 1923 CAPO LINAXO SANTA MARINELLA ROME, ITALY
- STORER, Edward** B 1882 Rome corres *Public Ledger* (Phila) special corres *Dy News* in Switzerland, 1915 Au of following verse *Narcissus* 1913, *Terra Italica*, 1920, *Ed Couper and Leigh Hunt* 1912 *Trans Memoirs of Giolitti*, 1923 *C Eng Rev, Nation New Republic* (U.S.A.) etc c/o EGOIST PRESS, 23, ADELPHI TERRACE HOUSE ROBERT STREET, W C 2, 68 VIN LECCOSA, ROME ITALY
- STORY, A. M Sommerville** (†Frankfort Sommerville) Au of *The Face of Pan*, 1907 *A Parisian Princess* 1911 *The Spirit of Paris* 1913, *Paris in Ten Days* 1913, *A Little Guide for Tommy and the Yank* 1919, *The Battlefields of France*, 1919, *Ed Memoirs of Ismail Kemal Bey* 1920 Au of *Paris a la carte*, 1922 *C Eng, Amer and French jls and mags* 25, RUE TRONCHET, PARIS Clubs AUTHORS SAVAGE
- †**STORY, E M (James Cassidy), M.Soc.An** B 1861 Au of *Gift of Life A Romance* (Chapman Hall), 1897, *Love is Love* 1st ed (Simpkin, Marshall), 1903, 2nd ed (Stock), 1906, *Father Paul* (Kegan Paul), 1908, *A Bridge of Fancies* (Culley), 1910,

- Black Humphrey** (Scott Publ Co), 1911 *A Woman of Imagination* (play in 4 acts) (Cooper & Budd) 1913 *A Study of Browning's Ring and the Book* (Blackwell & Mott Oxford) 1924 C (short stories poems etc.) periodical literature and New Zealand Pr 30 ALMA ROAD CHESHAM BUCKS
- STOREY, Harold, B A** B 1873 Au of *The Ascent of the Bostocks* (S Paul) 1911 *Economics of Land Value* (Unwin) 1913 *The Liberal Handbook* (Lib Publ Co) 1923 42 PARLIAMENT STREET SW1 Club NATIONAL LIBERAL
- STORY, Walter Scott** B 1879 Au of *Skinning Harrison Adventurer* 1922 *The Young Crusader How Richard of Devon Saved Richard the Lion-Hearted* 1923 C Amer Boy Youth's Companion 386 BELMONT AV NEWARK NJ USA
- STOUT, Ethel Almaz** Au of *Copper under the Gold* (Chatto & W) *The Golden Lure* (Newnes) *Way of Sacrifice* (Long) *Day of Reckoning* (do) *The Stroke of Eight* (do) *The Door in the Wall* (S Paul) *Women who Win* (prop film) *Inheritance* 3-act play (Interlude Players 1923 C Lond Mag Graphic Sketch, Pearson's Mag Novel Mag Dy Mirror Dy Mail Dy Chron Amal Pr Newnes's Publs etc 6G HYDE PARK MANSIONS MARYLEBONE NW Club LYCEUM
- STOUT, George Frederick, M.A., LL.D., F.B.A** B 1860 Au of *Analytic Psychology* (Sonnenschein) 1896, *Manual of Psychology and Groundwork of Psychology* (Univ Tutorial Pr) 1903 CRAIGARD ST ANDREWS SCOTLAND
- STOUT, John Elbert** B 1867 Au of *The High School* 1914 *Development of the High School Curriculum* 1920 *Organization and Administration of Religious Education* 1921 2218 ORRINGTON AVENUE EVANSTON ILL Club UNIVERSITY
- STRAHAN, Rev Prof James, M.A., D.D** B 1863 Prof Hebrew and Biblical Criticism Magee Coll Londonderry since 1915 Au of *Hebrew Ideals* (2 vols) 1903-6 *Captivity and Pastoral Epistles* 1910 *Book of Job* 1913, *The Marechale* 1914 *Life of Prof A B Davidson* 1917 *Judges and Ruth* 1919 *Memoir of Mary Crawford Brown* 1920 *God in History* 1923, *Hebrew Ideals* 1924 C Theol Rev Critical Rev Expos Times Hastings Dicts 7 COLLEGE AVENUE LONDONDERRY
- †STRANGE, Nora K (Mrs E Gower Stanley)** Au of *An Outport Wooing* (S Paul) 1924 *Latticed Windows* (do) 1924 *A Wife in Kenya* (do) 1925 78 HEENE ROAD WORTHING SUSSEX
- STRATTON, Arthur, F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A** B 1872 Reader in Architecture Univ of London Au of *Life Work, and Influence of Sir Christopher Wren* *The English Interior, Domestic Architecture of England during the Tudor period, Elements of Form and Design in Classic Architecture* *Abraham Swan and His Work* Jt-Au of *Architecture of the Renaissance in Italy* 5th ed C Bruges a record and an impression by Mary Stratton and to numerous mags UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON 88 GOWER STREET WC1
- STRAUS, Ralph** B 1882 Ex-Pres 'Ye Sette of Odd Vols Au of *The Man Apart* (Chatto & W) 1906 *John Baskerville a Memoir* (with R K Dent) (do) 1907 *The Dust which is God* (Samurai Press) 1907 *The Little God's Drum* (Chatto) 1908 *The Scandalous Mr Waldo* (Heinemann) 1909 *Robert Dod.ley Poet Publisher and Playwright* (Lane) 1910 5000 AD 1911 *The Prison without a Wall* (Heinemann, Holt NY) 1912 *Carriages and Coaches* (Secker), 1912, *The Orley Tradition* (Methuen) 1914 *Mrs Holmes Commandant* (with Miss A Barnett) (Arnold), 1918, *Pengard Awake* (Methuen Appleton NY) 1920 *Volcano* (Methuen) 1922 *The Unseemly Adventure* (Chapman & Hall Holt NY) 1924 *Transactions of Oliver Prince* (do) 1924 *An Odd Bibliography*, 1924 *Married Alive* (Chapman & Hall) 1925 *Our Wiser Sons* (do), 1926, *The Unspeakable Curll* 1927 8E, HYDE PARK MANSIONS NW1

**STRAYER, George Drayton** B 1876 Au of *City School Expenditures*, 1905, *The Teaching Process* 1911, *Retardation and Elimination in Schools and Colleges* 1911 *Educational Administration* 1913 *How to Teach* 1917 *The Class Room Teacher* 1920 *Financing Educ in NY State* 1924 *Problems in Educ Admins* 1926 *School Bldg Problems* 1927 TEACHERS COLLEGE NEW YORK NY USA

**STREET, George Slythe, B.A** B 1867 Jt-Exam of Plays since 1914 Au of *Autoblog of a Boy* 1894 *The Wise and the Wayward*, 1897 *Trials of the Bantocks* 1900 *A Book of Stories*, *Book of Essays* 1902 *Books and Things* 1905, *Ghost of Piccadilly* 1908 *People and Questions* 1910 *On Money and other Essays* 1914 *At Home in the War* 1918 etc C Revs and Periods 64, CURZON STREET W

**STREET, Julian** B 1879 Au of *My Enemy the Motory* (Lane) 1908 *The Need of Change* (do) 1909 *Pares a la Carte* (do) 1911 *Ship-bored* (do) 1911, *The Gold Fish* (do) 1912 *Welcome to our City* (do) 1913 *Abroad at Home* (Century Co) 1914 *The Most Interesting American* (Roosevelt) 1915 *American Adventures* (Century Co) 1917 *After Thirty* (do) 1919 *Sunbeams Inc* (Doubleday Page) 1920 *Mysterious Japan* (do) 1921 *Rita Coventry* (do) 1922 *Cross Sections* (do) 1923 *Mr Busbee's Princess* (do) 1925 *Tides* (do) 1926 86 STOCTON STREET PRINCETON NJ Clubs NASSU (Princeton) CENTURY COFFEE HOUSE, DUTCH TREAT (NY)

**STREETER, Rev B Hillman, M.A (Oxon), Hon DD (Edm), F.B.A** B 1874 F Queens Coll Oxford Canon Residentiary Hereford Au of *Restatement and Reunion* (Macmillan) 1914 Ed of and C Oxford *Studies in the Synoptic Problem* (Frowde) 1911 *Foundations*, 1912 *Concerning Prayer*, 1916 *Immortality*, 1917, *The Spirit* 1919 (all Macmillan) *Women and the Church* (Unwin) 1917, *God and the Struggle for Existence* (Student Christ Mov) 1919 *The Sadhu* (jtl with A J Appasamy) (Macmillan) 1921 *The Four Gospels* (do) 1924 *Reality* (do) 1926 *Adventure* 1927 QUEENS COLLEGE OXFORD

**STRONG, Sir Archibald Thomas, M.A, D Litt** B 1876 Au of *Sonnets and Songs* (Blackwood), 1904 *Peradventure A Book of Essays* (Lothian) *A Translation of the Ballades of Revdorede Bonville with critical Essay* (Macmillan), 1913 *Sonnets of the Empire* (do) 1915 *The Story of the Auzaes* (Ingram) 1917, *Australia and the War* (Robertson) 1915 *A Short History of English Lit* (OUP) 1921, *Three Studies in Shelley with an essay on nature in Meredith and Wordsworth* (do) 1921 (with Professor R S Wallace) *A New Anthology of English Prose and Verse*, 1923 *An Edition of Shakespeare's King Lear, with Introduction Glossary Notes and Appendices* (Lothian) 1917 *Poems* (Ingram) 1918 C *The Cultural Development of Australia, Cambridge History of the British Empire* THE UNIVERSITY, ADELAIDE, SOUTH AUSTRALIA Clubs ADELAIDE CLUB, UNIVERSITY CLUB

**STRONG, Austin** B 1881 Playwright Plays prod *The Exile* (jtl with Lloyd Osburne), London, 1903 *The Little Father of the Wilderness* (with same), London and NY 1905 *The Drums of Oude* London 1906 *The Toyemaker of Nuremburg* NY and London 1907-8, *Rip Van Winkle* (new version) London, 1911, *Adaptation of Le Bon Petit Diable* NY 1913 *Bunny* 1916 *Three Wise Fools* NY and London 1918-9, *Seventh Heaven* NY 1922-4 7 WEST 43rd STREET, NLW YORK Clubs GARRICK LONDON, PLAYERS, CENTURY, NEW YORK YACHT CLUB, COFFEE HOUSE, NEW YORK

**STRONG, Edward Kellogg, Jr** B 1884 Au of *Relative Merit of Advertisements* 1911, *Effects of Hookworm Diseases on Mental and Physical Development of Children*, 1916 *Introductory Psychology for Teachers* 1919 *Psychology of Selling Life Insurance*, 1922, *Job Analysis and the Curriculum*, 1923 *Psychology of Selling and Advertising*, MIRADA AV, STANFORD UNIVERSITY, CAMPUS CITY

**STRONG, John, M.A., Lond., Hon LL.D., St. Andrews, C.B.E., 1918 F.R.S.E.**

• B 1868 Prof Educ Leeds Univ Au of *Higher Training of Teachers in America*, 1908, *A Hist of Secondary Education in Scotland* 1910 art Scottish Educ in *Cycl of Educ.* 1912 art Das Schottische Schulwesen in *Handbuch der Pädagogik* (Rein) Educ (Scot) Act 1918 (ed) C (educ topics) various jls and revs GLEDHOW HALL ROUNDHAY LEEDS

**STRONG, Dr Richard Pearson** B 1872 Prof Tropical Med, Harvard Univ Med School, since 1913 Au of *Studies in Plague and Plague Immunity* *Amæbic Dysentery*, *Bacillary Dysentery*, *Tropical Intestinal Parasites* *Cholera*, *Berberi Pneumonic Plague*, *Leprosy*, *Frambæsia* *Chemotheapy* *African Tick Fever*, *Trypanosomiasis*, *Malta Fever* *Tropical Ulcerations of the Skin* *Verruga Peruviana* *Oroya Fever*, *Uta Trench Fever*, *Flagellate Infections* etc HARVARD MEDICAL SCHOOL BOSTON MASS USA

**STUART, Sir Campbell, K.B.E., 1918** B 1885 Au of *Secrets of Crewe House* 1920 1 HYDE PARK GARDENS W2 Clubs MARLBOROUGH SUNNINGDALE GOLF, MOUNT ROYAL YORK TORONTO

**STUART, Donald Clive** B 1881 Au of *Stage Decoration in France in the Middle Ages* 1910 *Sunrise* 1906 *A Double Deceiver* (prod Majestic Thea, Grand Rapids 1912) THE WESTERN WAY PRINCETON NJ

**STUART, Dorothy Margaret (†DMS)** Au of *Beasts Royal and other Poems* (Ingleby) 1923 *Historical Songs and Ballads* (Harrap) 1925 *Sword Songs* (Methuen) 1924 C (lyrics) *Punch Observer Sphere Country Life, Morning Post Empire Rev* etc also to principal anthologies *Book of Other Lands* (Harrap) 1926, *The Boy Through the Ages* (do) 1926 *Life of Horace Walpole* (Macmillan) 1927 21 EMPERORS GATE LONDON SW

**STUART-JONES, Henry, M.A., D Litt.(Oxon), Hon D Litt (Wales)** B 1867 Au of *Select Passages of Ancient Writers illustrative of the Hist of Greek Sculpture* 1895, *Thucydides (Oxford Class Texts)* 1898 *Roman Empire (Story of the Nations Series)* 1908 *Classical Rome* 1910 *Companion to Roman Hist*, 1912 Ed Cat Anc. Sculp Munic Coll Rome vol 1 1912 vol 11 1926 Liddell & Scott's *Greek Lexicon* 9th ed 1925 C *Ency Brit* (11th ed) *Ency of Religion and Ethics Quart Rev Edin Rev Jl of Hellenic Studies Jl Theological Studies English Hist Rev, Class Rev Revue Archeologique Revue de Philologie Philologus Jl Roman Studies* BRASENOSE COLLEGE OXFORD GLANY-MOR SAUNDERS-FOOT PEMBROKESHIRE Club ROYAL SOCIETIES LONDON

**STUDER, Paul, M.A (Oxon), D.Litt (Lond)** B 1879 Taylorian Prof Romance Languages Oxford Univ since 1913 Au of *Studies in Anglo-Norman*, *Oak Book of Southampton* (3 vols) 1910-11 *Port Books of Southampton* 1913 *Le Mystère d'Adam* 1918 EXETER COLLEGE, and 11, POLSTEAD RD, OXFORD

**STULL, Nelle B., D.A.R.** B 1888 Au of *Heart Throbs* (Wilmot Co) 1926 C *Cincinnati Inquirer Ctn Post Springfield Republican Detroit Free Pr Pittsburg Pr International Feature Service Underwood and Underwood St Louis Star Milwaukee Sentinel Chicago Post Central Pr Pacific and Atlantic Cleveland News* and many others 428 3rd STREET ELYRIA OHIO, USA Club DAUGHTERS OF AMERICAN REVOLUTION

**STUTFIELD, Hugh E. M.** Au of *El Magreb 1200 Miles Ride through Morocco, The Brethren of Mount Atlas, Burden of Babylon* (humorous verse), Jt-Au (with Prof Norman Collie, FRS) *Climbs and Explorations in the Canadian Rockies* *Soranty of Society*, *Roman Mischief-Maker*, *Priestcraft A Study in Unnecessary Fictions* 1921 *Mysticism and Catholicism* (Unwin) 1925 C *Nat Rev, Blackwood* etc 49 ST GEORGE'S SQUARE SW1

**SUDBOROUGH, Prof John Joseph, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.I.C.** B 1869 Au of *Pract Organ Chem* various papers in *Berichte der deutschen Chemischen Gesellschaft*, *Jl of Chemical Soc* and *Jl of Indian Inst of Science* on Esterification of Aromatic Acids Stilbene Derivatives, Diortho-substituted Benzoic Acids, Nitrosyl Chloride, Acetylation of Arylamines, Esterification Constants of Acetic Acids, Additive Compounds of Nitro-Derivatives with Arylamines, Alchholysis Wood Distillation, Glycerine by the Lipase fermentation process, etc Ed new ed of Bernthsen's *Organic Chemistry*, *Practical Organic Chemistry* ERMECOT ERMINGTON S DEVON

**SUHRAWARDY, Al-Ma'mun (The Hon Iftekharul Millat), M.A., LL.D., Ph.D., Barr-at-Law** (1906) Commander of the Imperial Order of the Medjidie (Turkey), 1907 Founder Pan-Islamic Soc and London Mosque Fund, 1903 Tagore Law Prof (1910) M Bengal Legislative Council (1910) Au of *Sayings of Muhammad* (Constable) 1905 *Muslim Jurisprudence* (Luzac) 1906 *Muslim Law of Marriage* (K Paul) (Butterworth) 1912 *Iftekharul Millat* (Glory of the People), Persia, 1912 THE BAR LIBRARY CALCUTTA.

**SUKTHANKAR, Vishnu Sitaram, M.A (Cam)** B 1887 Lect Post-Grad Dept Bombay Univ Ed *Jl of Bombay Br of the R Asiatic Soc* Au of *Die Grammatik Sakatayanas* (G. Kreyssing Leipzig) 1920 *Vasavadatta* (drama trans from Sanskrit (OUP) 1923 C *Jl Amer Oriental Soc* *Indian Antiquary*, *Epigraphia Indica*, *Annals Bhandarkar Institute*, *Jl Bombay Branch R Asiatic Soc* *Freeman* (NY) SHANTARAM HOUSE MALABAR HILL BOMBAY, INDIA

**SULLIVAN, Edmund** (†Arthur Nagle) Au of *Art of Illustration* C *Graphic &c* 13 HILL ROAD ST JOHN S WOOD, NW 8

**SULLIVAN, James Frank** Author and Draughtsmen Au of *British Working Man*, *British Tradesman* *More Labour War* *From Fog to Fairyland*, *Queer Side of Things* *The Great Water-joke* *The Education Board* *Behal's Burdens*, *Flame Flower* and other Stories for Children 1896, *Here They Are* *More Stories for Children* 1897 *Queer Side Stories* etc C leading periodicals c/o THE SAFE DEPOSIT CHANCERY LANE WC

**SULLIVAN, John William Navin** B 1886 Au of *An Attempt at Life* (Grant Richards) 1917 *Aspects of Science* (Cobden-Sanderson) 1922 *Atoms and Electrons* (Hodder & S) 1923 *Hist of Mathematics in Europe* (OUP) 1925 *Three Men Discuss Relativity* (Collins) 1926 *Scientific and Other Ideas* (do) 1927 C *Times*, *Times Lit Suppl*, *Athenæum*, *Nation* and *Athenæum Spectator* *Adelphi Calendar* *Wkly West John o London's Wkly Variety* *Fair Nature* *New Witness* etc c/o THE TIMES LIT SUPPLEMENT PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE EC.4 Club SAVAGE

**SUMMERS, Rev Alphonsus Joseph-Mary Augustus Montague, M.A., FRSL** B 1880 Au of *S Catherine of Sienna*, 1903 *Lourdes* 1904 Ed *The Rehearsal* (*Duke of Buckingham*) (Shakespeare Head Pr), 1914 Ed *Works of Mrs Aphra Behn* 6 vols (do), 1915, Au of *A Great Mistress of Romance* (OUP) 1917 *Jane Austen an Appreciation* (do) 1919 *S Antonis Maria Zaccaria* 1921 Co Ed *The Year's Work in English Studies* 1919-20 (OUP) 1921 *Restoration Comedies* (Cape) 1921, *Shakespeare Adaptations* (do), 1922 *Theatrical Histories of Congreves Plays* 1919-22 *Works of William Congreve* 4 vols (Nonesuch Pr) 1923 *Works of William Wycherley* 4 vols (do) 1924 *The Castle of Otranto* (Constable) 1924, *The Works of Thomas Otway* 3 vols (Nonesuch Pr) 1926, Au of *The History of Witchcraft and Demonology* (K Paul) 1926, *The Geography of Witchcraft* (do), 1927 Ed and trans *Sinistrens Demonisulity* (Fortune Pr) 1927 *Covent Garden Drollery* (do) 1927 *The Discovery of Witches* (Cayme Pr), 1927 C *Times Lit Suppl* *Athenæum*, *Occult Rev* *Mod Lang Rev* *Notes and Queries*, *Year's Work in Eng Studies* *The Disciple* etc Club ROYAL SOCIETIES S JAMES S STREET, SW 1



**SUMMERS, A Leonard** (†Cue) B 1874 Author, Jst Artist Reformer Au of *London s Humorous Side* by A Cynical Citizen, 1903, *Jimmy and I Our Rural Recollections*, 1908, *Unconscious Humour* 1909, *Extra Turns Monologues and Theatrical Sketches* 1911 *Humorous and Dramatic Sketches Recitations Monologues etc* (London), 1912 *Tot s Tales* 1916, 1915 *Graphology for All* 1916 *Letters and How to Write Them*, 1919 *Asbestos and the Asbestos Industry* 1919, *All about Anthracite*, 1920, *A Thames-side Tour*, 1920 *A Southern Sketch-Book* 1920 *Diversions* 1920, *Fallacies of Spiritualism* (Phelpot) 1922 *Anthracite and the Anthracite Industry* (Pitman), 1922 *Publicity that Pays* (Gay & Hancock), 1923 C hundreds of leading special humorous and technical arts as well as illus to the pr, and for many years has written light comedy matter songs etc for the London Variety Stage Invented and publ first of town site maps 1915 150 SHEEN ROAD RICHMOND SURREY

**SUMMERS, Walter Coventry, M A** B 1869 Prof Latin Univ of Sheffield Ed edits of *Sallust* 1900-1 *Ovid* 1902 *Tacitus* 1904, *Seneca* 1910 *A Study of the Argonautica of Valerius Flaccus* 1894 *Texts of Persius and Silius Italicus in the Corpus Poetarum Latinorum* 1900-4 *Authorship of the Hercules Oetaeus*, 1905 section on *Silver Poetry in Cam Comp to Latin Studies* 1910 art on *Persius* (*Ency Brit*, 11th ed) 15, ENDCLIFFE RISE ROAD, SHEFFIELD

**SURRY, Launcelot Maurice N** B 1896 Au *The Divine Florence* (Holbrook & Sons), 1913 *The Portsmouth Times* *The Portraits of Edward VI* (Self) 1925 C *Queen Alexandra League Mag* *Portsmouth Times* and corres in the *Guardian* 19 COPNOR ROAD COPNOR PORTSMOUTH HANTS Club PORTSMOUTH UNIONIST ASSOC

†**SUTCLIFFE, Constance** (see Mrs C S Marriot)

**SUTCLIFFE, Hallwell, B A** B 1870 Au of *The Eleventh Commandment* 1895 *Moor and Fell*, 1900, *Under the White Cockade* 1901, *Mistress Barbara Cunliffe* 1902 *Through Sorrow s Gates* 1904 *A Bachelor in Arcady* 1904 *Red o the Feu* 1905, *A Benedict in Arcady* 1906 *Toward the Dawn* 1907, *Windover Tales* 1907, *Priscilla of the Good Intent* 1909 *A Winter s Comedy* 1910 *Lone Adventure* 1911, *Kingsfisher Blue* 1912, *Tales of the Open Hazard* 1912 *Strength of the Hills* 1913, *The Open Road*, 1913 *White Horses* 1915 *A Chateau in Picardy* 1915 *Crimson Field* 1916 *Blue Cloak* (W Lock) 1919 *Lonesome Heights*, *Lasses Love*, *Wildersome*, *An Upland Tale* *The Heather Bride* (Long) 1926 C Cornhill, Cassell s, *Windsor, Times* etc TROUTBECK LINTON-IN-CRAVEN SKIPTON, YORKS

**SUTHERLAND, Howard Vigne** B 1868 Au of *The Legend of Love* 1893 *The Old s Old Story* 1893 *A California Idyll* 1900 *Biggs Bar and Other Klondyke Ballads* 1901 *Idylls of Greece* series 1908 *Songs of a City* 1904 *The Woman Who Could* 1911, *Idas and Marperra* 1912 *Out of the North* 1913 *The Promise of Life*, 1914 1106 GRAND STREET ALAMEDA CALIF

**SUTHERLAND, Joan** B 1890 Au of *Cananagh of Kultann* (Harpers) 1912 *The Dawn* (do) *Beyond The Shadow Hidden Road* *The Locust*, *Wynnegate Sahib* (Hodder & S) *Colphettua s Son* (do) *Desborough of the NW Frontier* (do) *Adrian Grey* (do) *Beauty for Ashes* (do) *Cyrol Harcourt s Play Novel* *In the Night* (do), *The Garland of Olive* (do) *The Enchanted Country* (do) *The Circle of the Stars* (Doubleday Page), *Challenge* (Cassell) 1925 *Unquenchable Fire* (do) 1926 C *Novel Woman s Mag*, *Home Mag*, *Even Stand*, etc 113, SLOANE STREET, S W 1 Clubs WRITERS

**SUTHERLAND, John Donald, C.B.E., Chev Legion of Honour, F.S.I** B 1868 Assist Forestry Comm for Scot Au of various publs on afforestation and rural industries C *Ency of Agriculture* and jls on continental forestry 11 INVERLEITH ROW, EDINBURGH Clubs NATIONAL ARTS UNIVERSITY (Edinburgh)

**SUTRO, Alfred, O.B.E.** (1919) B 1863 Trans Maeterlinck's *Treasure of the Humble* (Allen) 1897 Au of *Aglavaine and Selysette*, 1897 *Wisdom and Destiny* (Allen) 1898 *Life of the Bee* 1901 *Buried Temple* 1902 Au of *Cave of Illusion*, 1920, *Women in Love* (Allen) 1902 *The Foolish Virgins* (Chatto & W.), 1904 *A Marriage has been Arranged* (Garrick Thea) 1903 *Walls of Jericho* (do) 1904 *Mollentrave on Women*, *A Maker of Men* (St James s) 1905 *Perfect Lover* (Imperial) 1905, *The Fascinating Mr Vandervelt* (Garrick) 1906 *John Glayde's Honour* (St James s Thea) 1907, *The Barrier* (Comedy Thea) 1907 *The Builder of Bridges* (St James s Thea) 1908 *Making a Gentleman* (Garrick Thea), 1909 *Perplexed Husband* (Wyndham s) 1911 *The Fire Screen* (Garrick) 1912 *The Two Virtues* (St James s) 1911, *The Clever Ones* 1914 *The Choice* a play in 4 acts (Duckworth), 1919 (both Wyndham s) *The Laughing Lady* (Globe) *The Great Wall* (New), 1922 *The Desperate Lovers* (Duckworth) 1926 31 CHESTER TERRACE REGENT'S PARK, N W 1

**SWAIN, Miss E Eroica** Au of *Finding A Soul* (Longman) 1922 C *Dy Exp Cath Fireside* etc Ed Pelican Club MSS Mag EVEREST BUDLEIGH SALTERTON DEVON

**SWAN, John Mumford** B 1870 Au of *A Manual of Human Anatomy Arranged for Second Year Students Prescription Writing and Formulary* 1910 also *Manual of Anatomy arranged for First Year Students* (priv) 1898 and 1900 *A Manual of Human Anatomy* 2nd ed Part I *Cytology and Embryology* 1901 Part II *The Central Nervous System the Cranial Nerves Sympathetic System the Eye and the Ear* 1903 Part III *Regional Anatomy The Heart and the Great Blood Vessels* 1903 457 PARK AVENUE ROCHESTER NY USA

**SWAN, Myra** B 1869 Au of *Incidents in the Life of a Foxhound* (Sampson York) 1889 *First Flight* (Sampson York) *Shallows* (Hurst) 1894 *The Unattainable* (Chapman) 1898 *Ballast* (Longmans) 1901, *Ground Ivy* (Brown Langham) 1902 C periodical pr UPSALL HALL NUNTHORPE, R SO, YORKSHIRE

**SWAN, Russell Henry Jocelyn, O.B.E.** (1919) MS, M.B (Lond), F.R.C.S (Eng) B 1876 Au of *Primary Unilateral Renal Tuberculosis Estimation of Renal Functional Activity Value of Cystoscope in Diagnosis of Urinary Disease Sarcoma of the Tongue Carcinoma of the Breast Tumours of the Kidney Tumours of the Urinary Bladder* arts in *Index of Differential Diagnosis* (French) and several arts on *Military Surgery* 75 WIMPOLE STREET W 1 INGRAMS COPSE FARNHAM COMMON BUCKS

**SWANN, Duncan.** B 1878 Au of *Book of a Bachelor* 1910 *The Magic of the Hill* 1911 *Molyneux of Mayfair* 1912 *A Country House Comedy* 1914 (all Heinemann), *A Villa in the South* (Hutchinson) 1919 18 SOUTH EATON PLACE S W 1

**SWANWICK, Helena M., MA** B 1864 Ed *Foreign Affairs* Au of *Small Town Garden Future of the Women's Movement Some Points of English Law Woman in the Socialist State Builders of Peace* (Swarthmore Pr) 1924 26 LAWN CRESCENT KEW GARDENS, INTERNATIONAL HOUSE 55 GOWER STREET W C 1 Club 1917

**SWANTON, John Reed** B 1873 Au of *Contributions to the Ethnology of the Haida* (Brill), 1905 *Haida Texts and Myths* (Govt Printing Office), 1905 *Masset Texts* (Brill), 1908 *Tlingit Myths and Texts* (Govt Printing Office) 1909 *Indian Tribes of the Lower Mississippi Valley and Adjacent Coast of the Gulf of Mexico* (do), 1911, *A Structural and Lexical Comparison of the Tmuka, Chutimache, and Atalapa Languages* (do) 1919, *History of the Greek Indians and their Neighbours* (do), 1922 5526, WISCONSIN AVENUE CHEVY CHASE STATION, WASHINGTON, D C, USA

**SWAYNE, Colonel Harold George C B** 1860 Au of *Seventeen Trips Through Somaliland* (Rowland Ward) 1894 *Through the Highlands of Siberia* (do) 1904 *C Field Sphere* etc c/o LLOYD S BANK LTD (Cox Branch G3 Section) 6 PALL MALL SW 1

**SWEET, Louis Mathews B** 1869 Au of *Birth and Infancy of Jesus Christ*, 1906 *The Self Portrayal of Shakespeare* 1906 *Study of the English Bible* 1914 *Roman Emporer Worship* 1919 *The Verification of Christianity* 1919 *The Making o Joe* 1919 154 BEECHWOOD AVENUE MT VERNON, NY USA

**SWEETSER, Kate Dickinson** Au of *Ten Boys from Dickens* 1901 *Ten Girls from Dickens* 1902 *Micky of Alley* (Appleton) 1903 *Teddy Bards Luck* (do) 1904 *Boys and Girls from George Eliot* 1904 *Boys and Girls from Thackeray* 1907 *Ten Boys from History* 1910 *Ten Girls from History* 1912 *Book of Indian Braves* 1913 *Ten Great Adventures* 1915 *Ten American Girls from History*, 1917 (all Harper) *Peggy's Prize Cruise A Novel Book for Young People* (Barse & Hopkins) 1925 HOTEL THORNDYKE 208 WEST 56th STREET NY CITY USA.

**SWEMMER, B Northling** (†Ben Africa) B 1897 Former Ed *Pretoria Advertiser* Au of *Rhymes of the Rolling Veldt* (Brandt, Pretoria) 1920, *To the Sea, Beloved* (Seton Music Co, Chicago) 1922 *Petal Dust* (short stories) *Conspirators* (play) *Barrel Bargain* (film stories) *Sacrificial Fires* (novel) *The Diver*, *Cherry Rape*, *Mysterious Foreman of Wattle Town* (short stories) C (fiction) *The Latest*, (verse) *S A Women's Weekly* Special Writer *Natal Mercury* 113 ELOFF STREET GEZINA PRETORIA SA

†**SWIFT, Benjamin (William Romaine Paterson), M.A.** B 1871 Au of *Nancy Noon* (Unwin) 1896 *The Destroyer* 1898 *Siren City* (Methuen) 1899 *Dartnell* 1899 *Nude Souls* (Heinemann), 1900 *The Eternal Conflict* an essay 1901 *Sordon* 1902, *Life's Questionings* 1905 *The Nemesis of Nations an Historical Study* (Dent), 1907 *The Death Man* 1908, *The Old Dance Master* 1911 *Lady of the Night* 1913 *What Lies Beneath* (C & H) c/o CHAPMAN & HALL 11 HENRIETTA STREET, WC 2 Club ISTHMIAN PICCADILLY W 1

**SWINERTON, Frank Arthur B** 1884 Au of *The Merry Heart*, 1909 *The Young Idea* 1910 *The Casement* 1911, *Happy Family* 1912 *George Gissing a Critical Study*, 1912 *On the Staircase* 1914 R L Stevenson *a Critical Study* 1914 *The Chaste Wife*, 1916 *Nocturne* 1917 *Shops and Houses*, 1918 *September* 1919 *Coquette*, 1921, *The Three Lovers*, 1922, *Young Felix* 1923 (all Chatto & W) *The Elder Sister* (Hutchinson) 1925 c/o CHATTO & WINDUS 99 ST MARTIN'S LANE WC 2 Club REFORM

**SWINNERTON, Henry Hurd, D Sc., F.Z.S., F.G.S B** 1875 Prof Geology Univ Coll Nottingham since 1912 Au of *Development of Skeleton of Sphenodon* *Development of Head Skeleton of Gasterosteus*, *Morphology of Pectoral Skeleton of Teleosts*, a number of minor papers on Teleosts *Geography of Nottinghamshire (Cam County Geog)*, *Lands behind the Bible Story* *Outlines of Palaeontology* and a number of papers on Geology of country round Nottingham, and on Palaeontological subjects in *Trans of Nottingham Naturalists Geog Mag* and the *Jl of Geol Soc* 21a BURLINGTON ROAD NOTTINGHAM

**SWINTON, Major-Gen Sir Ernest Dunlop, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O B** 1868 Au of *Defence of Duffer's Drift* (†Backsight †Forethought) (Clowes) 1904, *Green Curve* (†Old Luk-Oie) (Blackwood) 1909 *Great Tal Dope* (†Old-Luk-Oie) (do) 1915, *Jt-Au with Capt Lord Percy of Eye Witness's Narrative of the War*, 1915, *A Year Ago*, 1916 (both Arnold) with the late Capt A B Lindsay of trans of *Truth about Port Arthur* by E K Nojme (Murray) 1908 *Russian Army and the Japanese War*, by Gen Kuropatkin (do) 1919 ALL SOULS COLLEGE, OXFORD Clubs, UNITED SERVICE

**SYKES, Ella C** Au of *Through Persia on a Side-Saddle*, *Persia and its People* (Methuen) 1910, *Home Help in Canada* (Smith, Elder), 1912, *Travels Through Deserts and Oases of Central Asia*, 1920 26, ST GEORGE'S COURT GLOUCESTER ROAD S W 7

**SYKES, Brig-Gen Sir Percy Molesworth, K.C.I.E** (cr 1915), **C.B.** (1919) **C.M.G.** (1902) B 1867 Au of *Ten Thousand Miles in Persia*, 1902, *The Glory of the Shua World* 1910 *Hist of Persia* 1914 (with Ella Sykes) *Through Deserts and Oases of Central Asia* 1920 26 ST GEORGE'S COURT S W 7 Club ATHENÆUM

**SYMONDS, F** Addington (see Danesford Earle)

**SYMONDS, Miss E. M.** (†George Paston) Novelist Au of *A Modern Amazon* 1894 *A Bread and Butter Miss* 1894 *A Study in Prejudices* 1895 *The Career of Candida*, 1896, *A Fair Deceiver* 1897 *A Writer of Books*, 1898 *Mrs Delany a Memoir* *Little Memoirs of the 18th Cent* 1901 *Little Memoirs of the 19th Cent* 1902 *Sidelights on the Georgian Period* 1902 *George Romney*, 1903 *The Pharisee's Wife* (play) 1904 *B R Hayden and his Friends* 1905 *Clothes and the Woman* (play) 1907 *Lady Mary Wortley Montagu and Her Times* 1907, *Mr Pope His Life and Times* 1909, *The Naked Truth* (Pt -Au) 1910 *Nobody's Daughter* 1910 (plays) 7, THURLOW SQUARE S W 7

**SYMONS, Arthur** B 1865 Au of *An Introd to the Study of Browning* 1886, New ed, 1906 *Days and Nights* (Macmillan) 1889, *Silhouettes* (Mathews Lane) 1892 *London Nights* (Smithers) 1895, *Studies in Two Literatures* 1897, *Amoris Victimæ* 1897, *Aubrey Beardsley*, 1898 New ed 1905 *Symbolist Movement in Lit* (Heinemann) 1900 *Images of Good and Evil* (do) 1900 *Poems* (coll ed) (do) 1901 Trans D Annunzio's *Dead City Gioconda*, and *Francesca da Rimini*, 1901 *Plays Acting and Music* (Duckworth) 1903 *Cities* (Dent) 1903 *Studies in Prose and Verse* (Dent) 1904 *Spiritual Adventures* (Constable) 1905, *Fool of the World and other Poems* (Heinemann) 1906 *Studies in Seven Arts* (Constable), 1906 *William Blake* (do) 1907, *Romantic Movement in English Poetry*, 1909, *Knave of Hearts* (Heinemann) 1913 *Figures of Several Centuries* (Constable) 1916, *Tragedies* (Heinemann) 1916 *Tristan and Isolde* (Brentano) 1917, *Colour Studies in Paris* (Chapman & Hall) 1918 *Studies in the Elizabethan Drama* (Dutton) 1919 *Charles Bandelaire* 1921 ISLAND COTTAGE WITTERSHAM KENT

**SYMONS, J B** (†Restalrig of *Wkly Scotsman* etc) Ed and prop *Southern Edin Echo* 1893-4, *Crisp Bits* (Aberdeen), *Balmoral Mag* (Aberdeen), and *Glas Mag* (Glas) 1901-4 On staff of *West Lothian Courier*, 1888-90 *Richmond and Twickenham Times* 1895-6 and *S African Empire* 1896-8 Au of *Poems and Verses* by Restalrig, 1914 *War Blasts* 1915 (both Leith Publ Co) *Building up a Fortune* 1920 *At the Sign of the Sheep's Head* 1922 *The Hunt for Pshaw* 1925 (all Scott Nat Pr) GLENDEARGL MUIREND CATHCART GLASGOW

**SYRETT, Netta** Au of *Nobody's Fault* (Lane) 1895, *Tree of Life*, 1897 *Rosanne* (Hurst & B) 1901, *The Finding of Nancy* (Playgoers Prize Play), *Six Fairy Plays for Children* (Lane), *Magic City* (L. & Bullen), *Child of Promise* (Chapman & Hall), *Women and Circumstances*, *Anne Page* (Chatto & W), *Dreadnaught's Daughter*, *The Endless Journey*, *Three Women*, *The Victorians* (Unwin), *Jam Queen* (Methuen) *Rose Cottingham Married* (Unwin), *Troubles of the Peace* (Chatto & W), *Wife of a Hero* (Skeffington) *God of Chance* 1920 *House in Garden Square* (Hutchinson) 1924 *As the Stars Come Out* (do) 1926, *The Mystery of Jennifer* (do), 1927 c/o HUTCHINSON & CO, LTD, LONDON, E.C.4

## T

**TABOR, Grace.** Au of *The Garden Premier* 1910 *The Landscape Gardening* 1911, *Old Fashioned Gardening* 1913 *Suburban Gardens* 1913 *Wonderday and Wonder-way in Flowerland* 1916 *Come into the Garden* 1921 HUNTINGTON LI NY

**TABER, Stephen B** 1882 Au of *Geology of the Gold Belt in the James River Basin Virginia* 1913 *Report on Titanium and Apatite Deposits of Virginia* 1913 (all Virginia Theol Survey) also Au of papers on Earthquakes and Mineral Deposits, publ in various technical jls COLUMBIA SC

†**TAFFRAIL** (see Dorling Corn Taprell)

**TAGORE, Abanindranath, C.I.E** B 1871 Vice-Prin Govt School of Art, Calcutta since 1905 Tremindar of Shozadpur Bengal Trans short stories from Sanskrit literature etc C mthly mags 5 DWARKANATH TAGORE'S LANE CALCUTTA Club INDIAN SOCIETY OF ORIENTAL ART

**TAGORE, Sir Rabindranath, Kt.** (1915) D.Litt. (Calcutta) B 1861 Nobel Prize for Literature 1913 Au. of 30 poetical 52 dramatic 17 story & fiction 26 prose essays 22 works on Sermons 25 song books in Bengali trans and wrote in Eng English works *Gitanjali* (verse) 1912 *Gardener* (verse) *Crescent Moon* (verse) *Chitra* (drama) 1913 *King of the Dark Chamber* (drama) *Sudhana* (essays) *Post Office* (drama) 1914 *Kabir's Poems* 1915 *Fruit Gathering* (verse), 1916 *Hungry Stones* (prose) 1916 *Stray Birds* (verse) 1916, *Cycle of Spring* (drama) *Personality* (prose) *Nationalism* (prose) *Reminiscences* *Sacrifice* and other plays 1917 *Lover's Gift and Crossings* *Mashi* and other stories *The Parrot's Training* (Calcutta), (story) *Stories from Tagore* 1918 *Gitanjali and Fruit Gathering* *The Home and the World* (novel) (Macmillan) 1919 *Fugitive* (verse) *The Wreck*, 1921, *Thought Relics* (prose) *Glances of Bengal* (do) 1921, *Creative Unity* (prose) 1922 *Greater India* (Madras) 1923 *Gora* (novel) *Letters from Abroad* (Madras) 1924, *Red Oleander* *Eye Sore* 1924 *Broken Ties* (stories) 1925, SANTINIKETAN BENGAL INDIA

**TAIT, Rev Arthur James, D.D** B 1872 Rev Canon of Peterborough since 1924 Au of *Christ and the Nations* (do) *Outline Lectures on the Articles* (SPCK), *Heavenly Session of Our Lord* (do) *Christus Redemptor* (do) *Prophecy of Micah* (T & T Clarke), *Nature and Functions of the Sacraments* (Longmans) *At the King's Table* PRECINCTS, PETERBOROUGH

**TAIT, James** B 1863 Au of *Mediæval Manchester and the Beginning of Lancashire* 1904 *Hist of Mediæval Lancashire* (Victoria County Histories) 1908 *Chronica Johannis de Reading et Anonymi* (Cantuariensis, 1347-67), 1914 *Domesday Survey of Cheshire* (Chetham Soc) 1916 *Lancashire Quarter Sessions Records* vol 1 (do) 1918 *Cartulary of Chester Abbey* (do) 1920 *C Dict Nat Biog Oxford Hist Atlas Hist Rev* etd THE UNIVERSITY MANCHESTER,

**TALBOT, Edith Armstrong** B 1872 Au of *Samuel Armstrong A Biographical Study* 1904, *Lessons in Meditation* 1921 c/o E P DUTTON & CO, 681 5th AVENUE NEW YORK NY USA

- TALBOT, Percy Amaury B** 1877 Au of Surveying Chapters in Boyd Alexander's *From Niger to the Nile*, *In the Shadow of the Bush* 1912 *Life in Southern Nigeria* *Magic Beliefs and Customs of the Ibibio Tribe* 1924, (forthcoming) *Census of the Southern Provinces of Nigeria*, vol 1 *Natural Hist* etc., vol 2 *Historical Notes*, vol 3 *General Statistics*, vol 4, *Provincial Statistics* C revs mags, and scientific socs jls. ABBOTS MORTON INKBERROW, WORCESTERSHIRE Club ROYAL SOCIETIES
- TANSLEY, A. G FRS, MA B** 1871 Form Lect Botany Camb Univ Ed *New Phytologist*, *Jl of Ecology* Au of *Evolution of the Filicenean Vascular System*, 1908 *Types of British Vegetation* 1911 *The New Psychology* 1920, *Elements of Plant Biology* 1922 C *Practical Plant Ecology* 1923 C botanical jls GRANTCHESTER CAMBRIDGE
- TARKINGTON, Booth. B** 1869 Au of *Gentleman from Indiana*, 1899 *Mons Beaucaire* 1900 *The Two Van Revils* 1902 *Cherry* 1903 *In the Arena*, *Conquest of Canaan* *The Beautiful Lady* all 1905 *His Own People*, 1907 *Guest of Quesnay* 1908 *Beasley's Xmas Party* 1909 *Beauty and the Jacobin* 1912 *The Flirt* 1913 *Penrod* 1914 *Turmoil* 1915 *Seventeen* 1916 *The Magnificent Ambersons* 1918 *Ramsey Mulholland* 1919 *Alice Adams* 1921 *Gentle Julia* 1922 *The Fascinating Stranger* 1923 *The Midlander* 1924 4270 N MERIDIAN STREET INDIANAPOLIS IND Clubs IVY NASSAU PLAYERS UNIV
- TASSIN, Algernon de Vivies B** 1869 Au of *Rust* (Broadway Publ.), 1916, *The Mag in America* (Dodd Mead Co.) 1916 *The Craft of the Toroise* (Duffield) 1919 *The Rainbow String* (Macmillan) 1921 *The Oral Study of Literature* (Knopf) 1923, *A Child's Story of American Literature* (Macmillan), 1923 C mags COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY NEW YORK U S A
- TAWNEY, Richard Henry B** 1880 Author and Lecturer F Balliol Coll Oxford (1918) Au of *The Agrarian Problem in the XVIth Century* (Longmans), 1912, *English Economic Hist* *Select Documents* (in collab with A E Bland and P A Brown) (Bell) 1914 *Studies on the Minimum Wage* (do) 1913 *The Acquisitive Society* *Education* *The Socialist Policy*, 1924 *Religion and the Rise of Capitalism* (Mowbray) 1926 C *Econ Jl* *Econ Rev* *Hibbert Jl*, *Contemp Rev* *Sociological Rev* *Nation*, *West Gaz* *M/c Guard* etc 44, MECKLENBURGH SQUARE, WC 1 Club AUTHORS, S W 1
- TAYLER, John Lionel, M R C S, L R C P B** 1874 Au of *Aspects of Social Evolution* (Smith Elder) 1904 *The Nature of Woman* (Fifield) 1912, re-issue, with new preface (Cape), 1922, *The Stages of Human Life* (Murray), 1921, *Social Life and the Crowd* (Parsons), 1923 *A Little Corner of London* *Last of My Race* (Ruddock, Lincoln) 1925 *Studies in Christ Teaching and Spirit* 1925 *The Writing of Autobiography and Biography* 1926 C 3rd vol of *Sociological Papers* *The Study of Individuals* and other arts to *Sociological Rev* 31, BEAUMONTFEE LINCOLN
- TAYLOR, Alfred Edward, M.A., D.Litt, F.B.A B** 1869 Prof Moral Philosophy St Andrews Univ since 1908 Au of *Problem of Conduct*, 1901 *Elements of Metaphysics*, 1908 *Aristotle on his Predecessors*, 1908 *Plato and Thomas Hobbes*, 1908, *Varia Socratica* 1st series 1911, etc C *Hasting's Ency Religion and Ethics*, *Mind* etc MERTON COLLEGE OXFORD THE UNIVERSITY ST ANDREWS, SCOTLAND
- TAYLOR, Charles Carlisle B** 1863 Late Brit Vice-Consul, New York Au of *Life of Admiral Mahan* (Murray), 1920 c/o BANK OF AUSTRALASIA 4, THREADNEEDLE ST, E C Clubs R.A.C., PHYLLIS COURT, HENLEY-ON-THAMES
- TAYLOR, Harry James, F.R.C.O., F.T.C.L B** 1866 Au of *Historical Facts Relating to Music* (Weekes), 1904, *Musical Booklets* (31 nos) (do) 1904, *Miniature Music Manuals* (6 nos.) (do), 1913 *How to Train the Ear* (Winthrop Rogers) 1912, *Emotional Technique* (Curwen) 1914 92 MAISON DIEU ROAD, DOVER.

**TAYLOR, Robert Bruce, M.A., LL.D** B 1869 Prin Queen's Univ Kingston Ontario since 1917 Au of *Ancient Hebrew Lit* 4 vols C theological and economic periodicals QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY KINGSTON, ONTARIO CANADA

**TAYLOR, Thomas Marris, C.B.E** (1917) B 1871 Au of *Constitutional and Political Hist of Rome*. WHITEDALE, HAMBLEDON, HANTS, Club OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE

**TAYLOR, Col Sir William, K.B.E** (1920) C.B (1919) B 1871 Au of numerous medical papers 47, FITZWILLIAM SQUARE DUBLIN

**TAYLOR, Miss Winifred G., M.A** (Oxon) Au of *Chantemerle* (Murray) 1911 and *Vision Splendid* (both in collab with Miss D K Broster) *The Pearl* (Blackwell) 1917, *The Ruminations of Ruffles* (do) 1922, Ed *The Wars of Marlborough* (by Frank Taylor) (Blackwell) 1921 5, VALE COURT MAIDA VALE W 9

**TAYLOR, Frederica Jeannette Bromley** (Rica Bromley Taylor) Au of *Smith V C* (On the Halls Coliseum etc) *The Great Ad* (do) *Stolen* (James Thea) *The Way of the Will* *Wanted a Cook* *Priceless* *Two Women and a Telephone* *Hall Marked* C *Graphic Gentlewoman* *Woman at Home* etc 11 LADBROKE TERRACE HOLLAND PARK AVENUE W 11

**TEACHER, John Hammond, M.D** B 1869 Prof Pathology Glasgow Univ since 1911 Au of many scientific papers 32, KINGSBOROUGH GARDENS GLASGOW

**TEAGUE, Geo Herbert** (see †Galway Herbert)

**TEAGUE, Rev J J** (see †Gerrard, Morice)

**TEBBUTT, Edward G. F** B 1878 Ed *Dy Graphic*, Form Ed *Nor Mail Even Mail* and *Sunday Sun* Newcastle Au of various novels and arts for mags and revs at home and abroad. DAILY GRAPHIC OFFICES TALLIS STREET, E.C.4 Clubs NATIONAL LIBERAL LIBERAL PEN AND PALETTE, NEWCASTLE

**TELFORD, Evelyn Davison, M.A., B.C. (Cantab), F.R.C.S** B 1876 Surg M/c R. Infirmary Au of *Problem of the Crippled Child* C med jls 8a, ST JOHN STREET MANCHESTER.

**TEMPERLEY, Major Harold William V, O.B.E., Litt S, F.B.A** B 1879 Univ Reader Mod Hist, and F Peterhouse, Camb Au of *Life of George Canning* (Duckworth) 1905 *Senates and Upper Chambers* (Chapman & Hall) 1910 *Frederick the Great and Kaiser Joseph* (Duckworth) 1911 *Hist of Serbia* (Bell) 1917 Ed *Hist of the Peace Conference at Paris*, vols 1-vi (Hodder & S.) 1920-4 *Parliamentary Report on Montenegro* 1920 *The Foreign Policy of George Canning* (Bell) 1925 *Unpublished Diary of Princess Lieven* (Cape) 1925, Ed (with Dr Gooch) *Br Off Docs on the Origins of War*, vol xi (HM Stationery Office) vols 1-ii, 1926 PETERHOUSE, CAMBRIDGE Clubs ATHENÆUM REFORM

**TEMPLE, Rev D William, M.A., D.Litt.** (see Manchester Bishop of)

**TENISON, E M** Au of *A Short History of the Order of St John of Jerusalem* 1014 1919 (Soc of SS Peter & Paul) 1922 first issued 1914 as *Chivalry and the Wounded*, Alastair Gordon R.N. (priv printed) 1921, *Louis Imogen Guiney Her Life and Works* 1861-1920 (Macmillan), 1923, *The Undiscovered Island* (Murray), 1924 *The Legend of St Christopher* (priv printed) O.C. United Empire YOKES COURT SITTINGBOURNE, KENT

**TENNANT, Rev Frederick Robert, D.D., B.Sc.** B 1866 Lect in Theology and F Trinity Coll Camb since 1913 Au of *The Origin and Propagation of Sin Sources of the Doctrine of the Fall and Original Sin*, *The Being of God in the Light of Physical Science*, *The Concept of Sin* *The Aim and Scope of Philosophy of Religion* *Miracle and its Philosophical Presuppositions* THE KNOTT LADY MARGARET ROAD, CAMBRIDGE

**TENNANT, Lt.-Col John Edward, D.S.O.** (1918), M.C. B 1890 Au of *In the Clouds above Bagdad* 1920 INNES HOUSE, ELGIN, MORRAYS SHIRE

**TENNYSON, Charles Bruce Locker, C.M.G.** (1915) B 1879 Au of *Cambridge from Within* 1912 *Shorter Poems of Frederick Tennyson*, 1913 SHIPLAKE RISE, HENLEY-ON-THAMES

**TERHUNE, Amice** Au of *Home Musical Education for Children*, 1903 *Ballade of Dead Ladies* 1917 *More Superwomen* 1917-8 *Sins of the Fathers* 1918 *Grey Dawn* 1919 *The Story of Canada* 1919 *King of Hearts* 1921, *The Eyes of the Village* 1921 *Musical Study for Children* 1923 *The Boarder up at Enis* 1925 126 RIVERSIDE DRIVE NEW YORK NY and SUNNY BANK POMPTON LAKES NEW JERSEY U.S.A.

**TERHUNE, Albert Payson** B 1872 Au of *Lad a Dog*, 1919, *Bruce* 1920, *The Pest* 1920 *Man in the Dark* 1921, *Further Adventures of Lad* 1921 *His Dog* 1922 also more than 30 picture plays C (short stories verse etc) mags 126 RIVERSIDE DRIVE NEW YORK CITY SUNNYBANK POMPTON LAKES N.J.

**TERRACHER, Louis Adolphe** B 1881 Prof Hist French Language Strasbourg Univ Jt-ed *French Quart* Au of *Geographie linguistique histoire et philologie* *Revue de Linguistique Romane* C English French and Amer revs 12 AVENUE DE LA PAIX FRANCE STRASBOURG (BAS RHIN)

†**TERRELL, Dorothy a Beckett (Mrs John James)** Au of *Sister in Chief* (£250 Prize offered by Messrs Cassell) 1911 *Emancipation* (do), 1914 *Oh! Mary* (Books Ltd) 1920 *Last Year's Nest* (Duckworth), 1924 C *British Girls Annual* etc THORNHILL, BRAY IRELAND

**TERRY, Charles Sanford, J.P., Litt D, Mus D, D Litt, LL.D** B 1864 Prof of Hist Univ Aberdeen Au of *Life and Campaigns of Alexander Leslie* (Longmans), *Scottish Parliament* (Maclehose), *John Graham of Claverhouse* (Constable), *The Pentland Rising* (Maclehose), *The Cromwellian Union* (Scott Hist Soc), *The Albemarle Papers* (New Spalding Club), *Index to Papers Relating to Scotland* (Maclehose), *Catalogue of the Publications of Scottish Historical and Kindred Clubs and Societies 1780-1908* (do), Sir Thomas Craigs *De Unione* (Scott Hist Soc), *The Young Pretender* (Methuen), *Short Hist of Europe 1806-1914* (Routledge) *Bach's Chorals* (C.U.P.) *Italy Mediaeval and Modern* (with others) (O.U.P.), *The Army of the Solemn League and Covenant* (Scott Hist Soc), *Johann Sebastian Bach* (Constable), *Ostend and Zeebrugge Dispatches* (O.U.P.) *A Hist of Scotland to the Disruption* (C.U.P.) *Bach's Original Hymn Tunes* (Milford), *The Forty-Five* (C.U.P.) *The Jacobites and the Union* (do), 1922, *Bach's Mass in B Minor* (O.U.P.) 1924, *Bach's Cantata Texts* (Constable) 1924 *Bach's Passions, Oratorios, and Cantatas* (O.U.P.) 1925 WESTERTON OF PITFODELS ABERDEENSHIRE Clubs ATHENÆUM SAVILE, ALBEMARLE.

**TERRY, J. E. Harold.** B 1885 Dramatic Author Hon Sec Dramatists' Club, 1919-22. Dramatic critic of *British Rev* (1913-4) Au of *A Fool to Fame* (Long) 1912 *Plays A King's Ransom* (Palladium) 1911, *The Knight of the Garter* (Tivoli) 1913, *The Man who Stayed at Home* (with L. Worral—Royalty) 1914, *April Fools* (Vaudeville), 1915, *The Man who Went Abroad* (Globe) 1917, *General Post*



(Haymarket) 1917 *Master Wayfarer* (Queens) 1918 *The Fulfilling of the Law* (Garrick) 1921 *The Rattlesnake* (with R Sabatini) (Shaftesbury Thea) 1922, *The Return of Sherlock Holmes* (with Arthur Rose) (Princes Thea) 1923 *Collusion* (Ambassadors Thea) 1924 LUCCOMBE HILL SHANKLIN ISLE OF WIGHT Clubs GARRICK SAVAGE

**TESCHEMACHER, Edward** B 1876 Lyric Writer LYE GREEN CHESHAM, BUCKS

**TEWSON, W Orton** Ed of *The Literary Rev of the New York Even Post* since April 1924 and Lit Ed of the *Public Ledger* Philadelphia since Sept 1921 420 RIVERSIDE DRIVE NEW YORK CITY USA Clubs SAVAGE, NEWSPAPER PEN & PENCIL

**THAYER, Mary Dixon** B 1897 Au of *Songs of Youth* (Knopf) 1922 *New York and Other Poems* (Dorrance) 1925 *The Child on His Knees* (Macmillan) 1926 *Foam* (Dorrance) 1926 C *Forum Sat Even Post Ladies Home Jl Contemp Verse Poetry Verse Atlantic Mthly Literary Digest Commonwealth Cath World* etc ALLEN LANE PHIL NEW YORK U.S.A Clubs ART ALLIANCE ACORN-PHIL CRICKET

**THEISS, Lewis Edwim, Ph B, Litt.D** B 1878 Au of *In Camp at Fort Brady* (W A Wilde) 1914 *His Big Brother* (do) 1915 *Lumberjack Bob* (do) 1916 *The Wireless Patrol at Camp Brady* (do) 1917 *The Secret Wireless* (do) 1918 *The Champion of the Foothills* (Doubleday Page) 1918 *The Hidden Aerial* (Wilde & Co) 1919 *The Young Wireless Operator—Afloat* (do) 1920 *The Young Wireless Operator—As A Fire Patrol* (do) 1921 *The Young Wireless Operator with the Oyster Fleet* (do) 1922 *The Young Wireless Operator with the U.S. Secret Service* (do) 1923 *The Wireless Operator with the U.S. Coast Guard* (do) 1924 *The Flame in the Mountains* (do) 1925 *Aloft in the Shenandoah II* (do) 1926 *Keepers of the Sea* (do) 1927, *Piloting the U.S. Mail* (do) 1927 C *Cent Mag., Outlook World's Companion* and many others Ed National War Garden Commission publ LEWISBURG PENNA USA Clubs PHI GAMMA DELTA FRATERNITY PI DELTA EPSILON SIGMA TAU DELTA NATIONAL PRESS

**THEOBALD, Mrs Charlotte M** Au of *Bagatelles* 1910 *Lena Hale* (Allen & Unwin), 1915 C. (short stories and sketches) *Pearsons Dly Chron. Jewish World American Hebrew* etc 279a ARCHWAY ROAD HIGHGATE N6

**THEOBALD, Frederic Vincent, M.A., F.E.S., Hon F.R.H.S., F.B.S.A., etc** B 1865 Late Prof Agric Zoology, Londn Univ Au. of *A Monograph of the Mosquitos of the World* 5 vols and Atlas 1900-11 *Insects and other Allied Pests of Fruit Trees*, 1909 *Text Book of Agricultural Zoology The Insect Life Insect Enemies of the Allotment Holder* 1918 WYE COURT WYE KENT

**THEEDAM, Hugh Mackenzie.** Au of books on Business *Business Organisation for Small Retailers* (Pitman) C *Hardware* and other trade papers GARFIELD 1st AVENUE SHOTGATE ESTATE WICKFORD ESSEX

†**THIRLMERE, Rowland (John Walker)** Au of *Idylls of Spain* (Mathews) 1898, *A Woman of Emotions* (G. Allen), 1900 *Letters from Catalonia* (Hutchinson), 1905, *A Word for the Empire* (Sherratt & Hughes) 1907 *The Clash of Empires* (Heinemann), 1907 *Der Zusammenprall der Weltmächte* (Curtius Berlin) 1907 *Mont Saint-Michel and other Poems* (Allen), 1918, *Kaiser William II* (Curtius, Berlin) 1909, *My Dog Blanco and other Poems* (E. Macdonald) 1916 *Polychtus and other Poems* (E. Mathews) 1916 *Diogenes at Athens and other Poems* (Selwyn & Blount), 1918 *New Poems* (do) 1921 *Alpine Lyrics* (Blackwell) 1926 Club AUTHORS, S W 1

**THOMAS, Rev Alfred, M.A., F.R.S.L.** B 1870 Au of *Paganism and Christianity* (Heath Cranton), 1923 *Socialism and the Church* (Thyme & Jarvis) 1927 *Parental Responsibility* (do) 1922 *Pros and Cons of Sunday Games* (do) 1923 C *Public Opinion Philosophia Evang Christendom Record the Guardian Christian World Pulpit Church of England Newspapers Church and People Church Standard* etc ST BARNABAS VICARAGE JESMOND NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE Club 1920 CLUB 2 WHITEHALL COURT LONDON

**THOMAS, C Edgar** B 1890 Sec and Libr Sion Coll Sion Coll Library Libr to late Mrs Tiarke Chislehurst Consig Libr Borough Polytechnic 1918 Ed *Pirates* 1915 Au of *A History of St Paul's Lodge* No 194 C *Musical Times Baily's Mag Nautical Mag Animal World Book Auction Records Bookman's JI Schoolmaster, Masonic Rec Blue Peter Pub Circular* etc Antig lit and hist arts to London Prov and Amer pr SION COLLEGE VICTORIA EMBANKMENT E C 4 Club URBAN

**THOMAS, Frederick William, M.A., Hon.Ph.D.** B 1867 Libr India Office since 1903 Trans *Sanskrit Harsa-Carita* of Bana (with late Prof E B Cowell) 1897 *British Education in India* 1891 *Mutual Influence of Mohammedans and Hindus in India* 1892 *The D-Suffix* 1900, Catalogues of certain Sanskrit MSS belonging to Royal Asiatic Soc and the India Office Library 1902, 1903 1908 Ed *Sanskrit Kavindravacanamasuccaya* 1912 Trans (with Miss L A. Thomas) of M A Foucher's *The Beginnings of Buddhist Art and other Essays in Indian and Central-Asian Archaeology* 1914 C Eng and for classical and Oriental js THE LIBRARY INDIA OFFICE WHITEHALL S W 1 Clubs ROYAL SOCIETIES UNIVERSITY OF LONDON

**THOMAS, Gilbert Oliver** B 1891 Au of *Birds of Passage and other Verses* (Chapman & Hall) *The Wayside Altar* (poems) (do) *Voice of Peace and other Poems* (do) *Grapes and the Thorns Thoughts in War-time* (Swarthmore Pr), *The Further Goal and other Poems* (MacDonald), Intro to *Dweller in the Innermost* (Swarthmore Pr) *Towards the Dawn and other Poems* (do) *Things Big and Little* (C & H), *Poems* 1912-9 (Swarthmore Pr), *Sparks from the Fire* (Chapman & Hall) 1924 C *Fort Rev Bookman, West Gaz* etc AVENUE HOUSE, SQUIRREL S HEATH AVE GIDEA PARK ESSEX

**THOMAS, Rev Joseph Llewellyn, MA., F.R.G.S.** Au of *A Trip to Italy and Attica* (Thornton Oxford), 1881 *Oxford to Palestine* (Leaden Pr) 1890 *Journey among the Gentle Japs* (Low) 1897 *Views along the Volga* with notes (West Mail Ltd) 1907, *The Church in America Kaiser Wil'iam's Pilgrimage to the Holy City*, etc C. Queen, etc PONT-NEATH-VAUGHAN, NEATH S WALES

**THOMAS, Margaret.** Au of *A Scamper through Spain and Tangier* (Hutchinson) 1892 *Two Years in Palestine and Syria* (Nimmo), 1900, *Denmark Past and Present* (Treherne) 1902, *How to Judge Pictures* (do) 1906 *A Painter's Pastime* (Greening) 1908, *How to Understand Sculpture* (Bell) 1911 *History of Denmark*, 1921 *Friendship*, 1927 C *Youth's Companion* (Boston), *Travel Crampton's Mag*, etc COUNTRY-SIDE, CROFT LANE NORTON, LETCHWORTH

**THOMAS, Percy Goronwy, Litt.D** B 1875 Prof Eng Lang and Lit Bedford Coll, Lond. Univ Au of *Glossary of the Mercian Hymns* (with H C Wyld), 1903, *Notes on the Language of Beowulf* (Mod Lang Rev) 1906 *Alfred and the Prose of his Reign* (Cam. Hist Lit., vol 1) 1907 *Greene's Pandosto* (Shakespeare Classics), 1907, *Beowulf and Daniel A* (Mod. Lang Rev), 1913, *Notes on Sir Gawayne* (Englische Studien) 1913, *The O.E. Exodus* (Mod Lang Rev) 1917, *Introduction to the Study of the Eng Lang*, 1920, *Eng Lit Before Chaucer*, 1924 WINFRITH 36 FORTY LANE, WEMBLEY PARK MIDDLESEX Club WEMBLEY GOLF

**THOMAS, Sir W Beach, K.B.E.** (1920) War corres *Dy Mail Au of English Year* 3 vols, *With the British on the Somme Athletics* (Isthmian Library) *To-day in Greater Britain A Traveller in News* WHEATHAMPSTEAD PLACE HERTS

**THOMPSON, Alex M B** 1861 Part-prop and ed *Clarion Au of Haunts of Old Cockagne Dangle's Mixture Dangle's Rough Cut Dangle's Guide to Paris* (all *Clarion* newspaper) *A Book on Japan* (Lane) Pt -Au musical plays *Blue Moon Dairymaids Tom Jones Arcadians Princess Caprice Rebel Maid* etc *C Echoes of the Day Sporting Chron* dramatic critic *Sporting Chron* founded *Clarion* 1891 C special arts *Dy Mail Sun Chron John Bull* and *Wkly Dispatch* CHELSFIELD HILL FARM GREEN STREET GREEN NR FARNBOROUGH KENT

**THOMPSON, Carl Dean B** 1870 Au of *Municipal Ownership* (Huebsch) 1917 *Municipal Light and Power Plants in U.S. and Canada* (Public Ownership League) 1923 *Public Ownership* (Crowell) 1924 *Public Ownership of Railways* 4131 N KEELER AVENUE CHICAGO ILL USA

**THOMPSON, Charles Vance B** 1863 Au of *Eat and Grow Thin* 1914, *The Ego Book* 1914, *Drink* 1917 *Woman*, 1917 c/o E P DUTTON & CO 681 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK USA

**THOMPSON, C J S, M.B.E., Ph.D** Au of *Cult of Beauty* (Scott) 1894 *Mystery and Romance of Alchemy* 1897 *Poison Romance and Mysteries* 1899 *Zoroastro* (Greening) 1899, *Chemist's Compendium* (Whitaker), *Pharmacy for Nurses* (Scientific Pr.), *Practical Dispensing* (Bailliere) *Compendium of Medicine and Pharmacy* (Bale Sons & Danielsson) *Compendium of Pharmacopœias and Formularies* 1916 (do) *Chronologia Medica* (with Sir D Arcy Power), 1923 *Poison Mysteries in History Romance and Crime* 1923 *Mystery and Lure of Perfume* FALCONS, GARDEN CLOSE CASSIOBURY WATFORD

**THOMPSON, D'Arcy Wentworth, C.B., F.R.S B** 1860 Prof Nat History, St Andrew's Univ, since 1917 Au of *A Glossary of Greek Birds*, 1895 *Aristotle's Hist Animalium* 1910 *On Growth and Form*, 1917, etc 44 SOUTH STREET ST ANDREWS

**THOMPSON, Elbert N S B** 1877 Au of *Controversy Between the Puritans and the Stage* 1903 *English Moral Plays* 1909 *Essays on Milton* 1914 *Literary Byways of the Renaissance* IOWA CITY IA USA

**THOMPSON, Edward John, B A, Ph.D, M C B** 1886 Au of *The Knight Mystic* (Stockwell) 1907, *The Enchanted Lady* (Bell) 1909 *John in Prison* (Fisher Unwin), 1910 *Ennerdale Bridge* 1914 *Waltham Thickets* 1917 *Mesopotamian Verses Beyond Baghdad with the Leicestershires* 1919 *Vae Victis*, 1920 (Epworth Pr.), *Rabindranath Tagore* 1920 1921, *Via Triumphalis* 1922, *Bengali Religious Lyrics* 1923 (OUP) *Krishna Kumari, Atonement* (Benn Contemp Brit Dramatists) *Cithaeron Dialogues, The Curse at Farewell* (Harrap), 1924 INDIAN INSTITUTE OXFORD

**THOMPSON, Flora** Au of *Bog-Myrtle and Peat* (Philip Allen), 1921 C *Dy Citizen Dy Herald Lit Mthly T P's Wkly Lady's Companion Cath Fireside* etc THE POST OFFICE LIPHOOK HANTS

**THOMPSON, Fred B** 1884 Dramatic author Au of many musical plays and revs including *To-Night's the Night, The Boy* (founded on Sir Arthur Pinero's farce *The Magistrate*) *The Bing Boys are Here* (with George Grossmith), *Alice Up-to-date*, Pt -Au of *Mr Manhattan Pell Mell 8d a Mile, The Bing Boys on Broadway, Who's Hooper?* (founded on Sir Arthur Pinero's farce *In Chancery*) 1919, *The Kiss*

*Call*, 1919, Pt -Au of *Afgar Baby Bunting Maggie and The Eclipse* 1919, *Golden Moth* (with P. G. Wodehouse) 1921, *Phi-Phi* 1922 c/o EDIT DEPT LITERARY YEAR BOOKS PRESS LIVERPOOL

**THOMPSON, Harold Stuart, F.L.S.** Au of *Alpine Plants of Europe* 1911, *Sub-Alpine Plants or Flowers of the Swiss Woods and Meadows* 1912 (both Routledge), *Flowering Plants of the Riviera* (Longmans) 1914 *How to Collect and Dry Flowering Plants and Ferns* (Routledge) 1917 C (numerous arts and photographs) various mags and jls 33 SOUTHLEIGH ROAD CLIFTON

**THOMPSON, Rev James Matthew B** 1878 F T & S Home Bursar Magdalen College Oxford. Au of *An Annotated Psalter Jesus according to St Mark Synoptic Gospels Miracles in the New Testament Through Facts to Faith Lectures on Foreign History* etc MAGDALEN COLLEGE 5 CHADLINGTON ROAD OXFORD

**THOMPSON, Percy William, M.A., C.A.** B 1878 Au of *The Whole Tithe* (Marshall Bros) 1923 *Thine Increase* (do) 1924 *The Old Book and the New Age* (do) 1925 *The Problem of Spiritism* (do) 1926 *Israel in Prophecy and History* (Covenant Publ Co) 1927 *Giving and Taking* (W T Jaye) 1927 C *National Message Scot's Observer Record Methodist Times Life of Faith Fundamentalist* ESKIN YEW TREE ROAD SOUTHBOROUGH TUNBRIDGE WELLS

**THOMPSON, Reginald Campbell, M.A., D.Litt., F.S.A., M.R.A.S., F. Merton Coll, Oxford** B 1876 Au of *Reports of the Magicians and Astrologers of Nineveh and Babylon* 2 vols (Luzac) 1900 *Devils and Evil Spirits of Babylonia* 2 vols (do) 1903-4 *Late Babylonian Letters* (do) 1906 *Semetic Magic* (do) 1908 *A Pileus's Scrip* (Lane) 1915 (with L. W. King) *The Inscription of Darius the Great at Behistun* 1907 *A Hand-book to the Antiquities of Mesopotamia* 1918 *Assyrian Medical Texts* (Milford), 1923 *The Assyrian Herbal* (Luzac) 1924 *On the Chemistry of the Ancient Assyrians* (do) 1925 C *Proc Soc Biblical Archaeol Amer Jl Semitic Lang Archaeologia Man Geographical Jl Jl of Egyptian Archaeology, Cam Ancient Hist, Hastings Dict of Religion and Ethics Proc R Soc of Medicine* MILBURN LODGE BOARS HILL OXFORD

**THOMPSON, Theodore, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., B.Sc.** B 1878 C medical jls on Diseases of the Nervous System 94 PORTLAND PLACE W<sup>1</sup>

**THOMPSON, Walter Palmer, M.A., Ph.D.** B 1889 Prof Biology Univ of Saskatchewan Saskatoon, Sask. Canada, since 1913 Au of *Origin of Ray Tracheids in Coniferæ* *Origin of Multicellular Ray of Angiosperms* *Ray Tracheids in Abies*, *Structure of Stomata in Cretaceous Conifers* *Artificial Production of Aleurine Grains*, *Anat and Relationships of Gnetales* 1 *Ephedra*, *Preliminary Note on Morphology of Gnetum* *Morphology and Affinities of Gnetum* THE UNIVERSITY SASKATOON SASK. CANADA

**THOMSON, Arthur Alexander, B.A. (Lond.)** B 1894 Au of *Cheero* (Cassell) 1917 *Records of Reggie* (Jenkins) 1924 *Bumble Dinky* (Mills & Boon), 1925 *Meet Mr Hackabee* (do) 1926 *Sweet Cicely* (Jenkins) 1926 *Marigold College* (do) 1927, *Exploits of Piccolo* (Jenkins) 1927, *Trust Tilty* (do) 1928 *Master Saint Thomas* (Miracle Play) *Henham Hall* (Folk Play) 1927 Prod for Eng Folk Dance Soc C. *Punch Passing Show* *London Opinion* *Bystander* *Windsor Dy News* *Grand Pearson's Happy Gaiety* etc WHITE COTTAGE HENHAM ESSEX Club SAVAGE

**THOMSON, Sir Basil Home, K.C.B.** B 1861 Au of *South Sea Yarns* (Blackwood), 1894, *Diversions of a Prime Minister* 1904 *Indiscretions of Lady Asenath* (Innes), 1898, *Discovery of the Solomon Islands* 1901, *Savage Islands* 1902 *Story of Dartmoor Prison* (Heinemann) 1907, *The Fijians* 1908, *Memories of Sir Walter Scott* (Murray) 1909, *The Skene Papers* 1909, *Queer People*, 1923 etc 81, VICTORIA ROAD, KENSINGTON W 8

**THOMSON, Chas W., M.A., B.A. (Lond), F.E.I.S.** Au of *Scotland's Work and Worth* (Oliphants) 1911 *Scottish Lion* (Gibson) 1920 SCHOOL-HOUSE BUCKIE BANFFSHIRE

**THOMSON, George W** Ed and business manager of *The Draughtsman* Au of *A Short Course of Industrial History* (Draughtsman Publ Co) *The Grammar of Power* 1924 C *Guildsman Humanist Everyman New Age Draughtsman, Mod Mech Engineering XIXth Cent Qrtly Rev* etc 96, ST GEORGE'S SQUARE SW 1

**THOMSON, Godfrey Hilton, D Sc., Ph. D** B 1881 Prof Educ. Edin Durham Univ Au of (with Wm Brown) *Essentials of Metal Measurement* (CUP) 1925 *Instinct Intelligence and Character* (Allen & Unwin) 1925 C *Jl of Psychology Proc R Soc Londn* etc MORAY HOUSE EDINBURGH

**THOMSON, James Alexander Kerr** B 1879 Au of *Studies in the Odyssey* (Clarendon Pr.) 1914 *The Greek Tradition* (Allen & Unwin) 1915 *Greeks and Barbarians* (do) 1921 *Irony* (do) 1926 24 QUEENSBERRY PLACE S KENSINGTON SW 7

**THOMSON, James Stuart, M Sc., Ph.D, F.R.S.E** B 1868 Au of *The Animal Kingdom* (Sheldon Press) 1923 C *Scientific Societies* 4, HIGHFIELD, CHAPEL-EN-LE-FRITH DERBYSHIRE

**THOMSON, John,** B 1871 Au of *A Garden Vision and other Poems* (Toulmin & Sons), 3rd ed, 1922 *Francis Thompson Poet and Mystic* (Simpkin Marshall) 3rd ed, 1923 *The Story of Francis Thompson* (Toulmin & Son), 1922 C *Preston Guard* 32, GREAT AVENHAM STREET PRESTON

**THOMSON, John Stuart** B 1869 Au of *Estable* 1897 *A Day's Song* 1900 *The Chinese* 1909 *China Revolutionized* 1912 *Bud and Bamboo* 1913 *Fil and Filippa* 1917 361 BERGEN AVENUE, JERSEY CITY N J

**THOMSON, John Arthur, M.A., LL.D** B 1861 Au of *Natural Hist Studies* (Melrose), 1920 *Secrets of Animal Life* (do), 1919, *The Wonder of Life* (do) 1914, *The Biology of the Seasons* (do) 1911 *Darwinism and Human Life* (do), 1916 *Study of Animal Life* (Murray) 4th I, 1917, *Heredity* (do) 3rd ed, 1918 *Introduction to Science* (Williams & Norgate), 1912 *The System of Animate Nature* (Gifford Lectures 2 vols) 1920 *Control of Life* (Melrose), 1920, *Nature all the Year Round* (Sunday School Union) 1921, *Mountain and Moorland* (SPCK), 1921 CASTLETON HOUSE, OLD ABERDEEN

**THOMSON, Osmund, R.H.** B 1873 Au of *Contribution to Classification of Prose Fiction* (Phila Free Library), 1904, *History of the Bucktails* (Bucktail Regt Phila Elec Co) 1906, *A Normal Library Budget* (Amer Lib Assoc) 1913 *Christmas* (priv), 1916 *John Franklin Meguiness* (Lycoming Hist Soc), 1919, *Joseph H McNinn* (do), 1920 *Modern Comedy* (Cornhill) 1918 *Reasonable Budgets* (Amer Lib Assoc) 1926 *Resurgam* 1915 Ed *Chronicles Christ Church* (Williamsport) 1910 BROWN LIBRARY WILLIAMSPORT PA Clubs ROSS U S A, WILLIAMSPORT CHESS WILLIAMSPORT COUNTRY

**THOMSON, W Harold** Novelist and Lecturer Au of *The Right Divine* (Chapman & Hall) 1916 *The Bishop's Masquerade* (Parsons) 1920 *The Compulsory Millionaire* (Long) 1924 *Cracker, My Dog Friend* (Simpkin) 1924 *Each One of Us* (Cassell) 1926 and of several serials For five years in charge of the fiction dept of the Amalgamated Press C (short stories and arts) leading mags and newspapers EAST CLAYDON WINSLOW, BUCKS Club SAVAGE, ADELPHI TERRACE, WC 2

**THORBURN, Miss May** Au of *Toys Made from Trifles* (Weldons Ltd), 1923, *C. Dly Express*, *Wonderland Annual* 1924-5 *Playtime Children's Fashions*  
MAYFIELD GRAHAM ROAD PURLEY, SURREY

**THORLEY, Wilfrid Charles** B 1878 Au of *A Primer of English for Foreign Students* (Macmillan) 1910 *Confessional and other Poems* (E. Mathews) 1911 *An English Reader for Foreign Students* (do) 1913 *Paul Verlaine* (Constable) 1914 *Florentine Vignettes* (E. Mathews) 1914 *Fleur-de-Lys* (Heinemann), 1920 *Cloud-Cuckoo-Land a Child's Book of Verse* (Macmillan) 1923 *The Londoner's Chariot* (Cape) 1925 *A Bouquet from France* (Harrap) 1926 *Maypole Market a Child's Book of Verses* (Benn) 1927 81 VALLEY ROAD, STREATHAM SW 16

**THORN, Arthur F** B 1886 Au of *Richard Jefferies and Civilisation* (Stockwell) *Mr Smith in Paradise* (Hendersons) *The Life-Worship of Richard Jefferies* (Pioneer Press) *C Dly Mail Dly Chron Drawing and Design New Age, Democrat Star Dly Graphic* etc. Asst-Director of Studies Londn School of Journalism HOLLY LODGE 19 STREATHAM PLACE SW 2

**THORNTON, Col Sir Edward Newbury, K.B.E** (1919), **C.B.E** (1918), **M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.**, etc B 1878 Au of *Government Reports* (Blue books) *State-aided Hospitals and Charitable Institutions* scientific articles in various med jls *The Training of the Disabled South African Soldier and its Lesson* DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH PRETORIA, S.A

**THORP, Joseph Peter** B 1873 Journalist Lecturer, Designer of Printing and Advertisements Organised Agenda Club 1910 Dramatic Critic (second string) and Learned Clerk *Punch*, Editorial Board *Athenæum* and Assoc Ed (New) *Organiser* Council D I A. Au of verses *The Other War*, *Printing for Business*, *The Ombellette Club Broken Bridges* (play) with R Besser THE DECOY, POLING, ARUNDEL, 15 PRINCE OF WALES MANSIONS BATTERSEA PARK, SW 11

**THORPE, Jocelyn Field, C.B.E** (1917) **D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S** (1908), **F.I.C., F.C.S.**, **Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur** B 1872 Professor of Organic Chemistry Imperial Coll of Science and Technology since 1914 Au of *Synthetic Dyestuffs*, 1905, 4th ed, 1918 several arts in Thorpe's *Dict of Applied Chemistry*, numerous publs in *Jl of Chemical Society* THE IMPERIAL COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY SOUTH KENSINGTON, SW 7 34 DE VERE GARDENS W 8

**THRING, George Herbert, B.A.** B 1859 Sec and Solicitor Incorp Soc Authors, Playwrights and Composers, Solicitor in England to La Societe des Gens de Lettres, France Au of works on copyright and the work of the Soc of Authors Ed *The Author organ of the Society* *C Fort Rev Enc Brit Dict Music and Musicians* etc 11 GOWER STREET W C.2

**THROCKMORTON, Archibald** B 1876 Au of *Cases on Contracts*, 1913, *Cases on Evidence* 1913, *Cases on Equity Jurisprudence* 1923 *Clark on Contracts*, 1914, *Eaton on Equity*, 1923 *Cases on Code Reading* 1926 (all West Publ Co) 2600, WELLINGTON ROAD, CLEVELAND OHIO, U.S.A

**THRUSH, Arthur** B 1894 Au of *The Day of Battle* (Macdonald) 1915, *Seed Time and Harvest* (Palmer) 1923 *The Capture of Nina Carroll* (do) 1924 *C Poems, stories and arts*, in *T P s Wkly*, *Poetry Rev*, *Windsor Mag* *Boy's Own Paper* *Fort Rev*, etc 103, SOUTH HILL PARK, HAMPSTEAD, N W 3

**THURSTAN, Violetta, M.M., F.R.G.S.** Late Dir Bedoun Arts & Crafts for Egypt Govt since 1919 Au. of *Field Hospital and Flying Column*, being a Jl of a Nursing Sister in Belgium and Russia, *The People who Run*, being the Tragedy of the Refugees in Russia, *A Text-book of War Nursing Vegetable Dyes and Dyeing*, *Songs of the Desert*, etc APPLE TREE COTTAGE KINGSTON, Nr TAUNTON

**THURSTON, E. Temple** B 1879 Au of *The Apple of Eden*, 1904, *Traffic*, 1905, *Evolution of Catherine*, *Idem as Katherine* 1906, *The Realist* 1907 *Sally Bishop*, 1908, *Mirage*, 1908, *City of Beautiful Nonsense*, 1909, *Greatest Wish in the World* 1910, *Patchwork Papers* 1910 *Garden of Resurrection* 1911 *Flower of Gloster* 1911, *The Antagonists*, 1912, *The Open Window* 1913 *Richard Furlong* 1913, *The Achievement*, 1914 *Tares* 1915 *The Passionate Crime*, 1915 *Five-Barred Gate* 1916, *Enchantment* 1917 *Over the Hill* 1917 *David and Jonathan*, 1918, *Sheepskins and Grey Russet*, 1919, *World of Wonderful Reality* 1920 *Green Bough*, 1921 *Eye of the Wife* 1922 *The Miracle* 1923, *May Eve* 1924 *Charmense*, 1924 *Mr Bottleby Does Something* 1925 *The Goosefeather Bed* 1926 *The Rosetti*, 1926 *Jane Carroll* (Putnam) 1927 *Poems Summer* 1917 1917 *Poems* 1917-23 1923 etc Dramatised *John Chilcot M P* from the novel by the late Mrs Thurston (St James s) 1905 *Sally Bishop* (Prince of Wales) 1912 *Greatest Wish* (Garrick) 1913 *Druwen* (Haymarket) 1914 *The Cost* (Vaudeville) 1914 *Wandering Jew* 1920 *A Roof and Four Walls* (Apolo Thea) 1923 *The Blue Peter* 1924 other plays in Amer and the prov 18 HAMILTON TERRACE ST JOHNS WOOD, N W 8 Clubs GARRICK AUTOMOBILE

**TIBBITS, Charles John, B.A.** B 1861 Journalist and Author For several years Assist.-Ed to Alfred Harmsworth, Ed *Weekly Dispatch* 1895-1903 Au of *Folklore and Legends Marriage Making and Marriage Breaking Commonsense Papers* etc 2 MADERIA MANSIONS KEMPTOWN BRIGHTON Club SAVAGE

**TICKELL, Rev S Claude, A. King's Coll, Lond** B 1867 Au of *Rules for French Pronunciation* (Hatchette) 1899 *From Sounds to Letters* (Spelling System) (Newmann) 1900 *Analysis of Unfanciful Hand-writing* (do) 1901 *Christian Heresies* (Stock) 1901, *An English Grammar* (Newmann) 1902 *Alcoholism its Effect and Prevention* (Temperance Chron.) (CETS) 1903-4, *Corporal, Facial and Vocal Expression* (Newmann) 1903 *Emphasized Series* (Speeches from Shakespeare), etc, 1903 *A Latin Syntax* 1906, *Guide to Old Stamford* (Dolby, Stamford) 1907, *Reverse of Clock Shorthand* 1911 *Genealogical Classification of Human Knowledge* 1912 *Phædra* (from French of Racine) (Richmond), 1913 *Keyboard Notation for Piano and Organ* 1916 *Flower Couplets for Lovers and Flower Lovers* 100 *Tree and Flower Couplets* 1920 *Health and Sanity* (mthly) 1923 *Postcard Ency*, 1924 *Psychology really simplified* 1926 *Universal Language* (in prep) LATON VICARAGE CRICKLADE N WILTS

**TIDDEMAN, Miss Lizzie Ellen** Au of *In the Leafy Month of June*, *Dr Rollison's Dilemma*, *Clifford Dunn*, *A Flower of Bohemia* *A Queen of Hearts* *The Man of Her Choice*, *An Affair of the Heart* *The Sea Bird*, *Celia's Conquest*, *Reine's Kingdom* *Marigold's Fancies*, *Angelica's Troubles* *Robinetta*, *Tender and True*, *The Story of Dorothy*, *Poverty's Pupil*, *A Heart of Gold*, *When Bab was Young* 1909 *Love's Lessons* (R.T.S.), 1910, *Winning and Waiting* (S.S.U.) 1910, *Adventures of Jasmin* (Jarrold) 1910, *Fortunes of Joyce*, *Moods of Delphine* (R.T.S.) *Molly's Decision*, *Nancy and Her Cousins* (SPCK) 1911 *Aunt Pen* (do) *Coming of Carolina* (Jarrold) 1912, *Truxy and Her Trio* (do) 1913 *Judith's Victory* (SPCK) 1913, *Meg's Diversions* (Jarrold) 1914, *Uncle Sam's Little Lady* (R.T.S.) *True to Her Colours* (Chambers) 1917 *Peppery Pat and the Others* (do) 1921, *Three Cheers for Aunt Mary* (R.T.S.) 1923, *Kitty Quack* (Blackie) 1923, *Story of Olivia* (Jarrold), 1924 *Billy, Lilly and Binks* (Chambers) 1924 and many other books for young people C mags, etc 33, HELIX GARDENS BRIXTON HILL S W 2

**TIGHE, Harry** B 1877 Au of *Jean*, *Remorse and other Essays* *Archie Wynward*, *Calore Girl* *A Man of Sympathy*, *A Queen of Unrest*, *The Four Candles*, *Model in Green*, *Intellectual Marie* *A Watcher of Life* *Man in the Fog*, *The Sheep Path* *Silent Room*, *Day Dawn* *Women of the Hills* (Cape) *Life's Antagonisms* (Thornton Butterworth) *With the Tide* *Emily Reed* (both Heath Cranton) and other short stories and essays, *Play Open Spaces* (Q Thea), 1927 Club CAVENDISH, W 1

**TILLET, Benjamin, M.P.** (Lab.) since 1917 B 1860 Sec Dockers Union from its inception in 1887 until its incorporation into the Transport and Gen Workers' Union, 1921, now Sec Political & Internat Dept of that Union Au of *A Brief Hist of the Dockers Union Hist of the Transport Workers Strike* 1911, and many pamphlets 3 CENTRAL BUILDINGS SW 1

**TILLEY, Arthur** Au of *Literature of French Renaissance* (CUP) 1904 *Francois Rabelais* (Lippincott) 1907 *From Montaigne to Moliere* (Murray) 1908 *Romantic Movement in French Lit* (with Dr Stewart) (CUP) 1910 2nd ed (CUP) 1923, *French Romanticists* (with Dr Stewart) (do) 1914, *Dawn of French Renaissance* (do) 1918 *Selections from Sainte-Beuve* (do) 1918 *French Renaissance* (SPCK) 1919 *French Wars of Religion* (do) 1920 *Cambridge Readings in French Lit* (CUP) 1920 *Selections from Saint Simon* (CUP) 1920 Ed *Balzac Five Short Stories* (do), 1921 Ed *Medieval France* (do) 1922 Ed *Mod France* (do) 1922 *Classical Movement in French Lit* (with Dr Stewart) (do) 1923 C *Mod Lang Rev Eng Historical Rev French Quart Rev Rev Du XVIe Siecle* 2 SELWYN GARDENS, CAMBRIDGE

**TILLYARD, Frank, M.A., M.Com.** B 1865 Prof Commercial Law Birmingham Univ Au of *Law of Banking and Negotiable Instruments* (6th ed) *Introduction to Commercial Law, Industrial Law The Worker and The State Goodwill and its Treatment in Accounts* (Jt-Au) occas papers in *Economic Jl* and *Jl of Inst of Bankers* 48 WATERLOO ROAD WOLVERHAMPTON

**TILNEY, Frederick Colin** Au of *Art of Life Course* and special course *The Fine Arts, Appeal of the Picture* (Dent) 1915, *La Fontaine's Fables and Robin Hood* (do), 1914, Ed *Tales for the Children from many Lands* (do) 1914, *Story of Wagner's Lohengrin* (Routledge) 1914 Ed Ruskin's *Poetry of Architecture* 1914 Au art on Art in *Everyman's Ency* 1913, *Tracts for Pictorial Photographers* (Greenwood) 1923-7 Art critic *Brit Jl Photography Pictorial Annual of R Photo Soc The Principles of Photographic Pictorialism* (Amer Phot Publ Co), etc WALDEN CHEAM, SURREY

**TILTMAN, Ronald Frank, F.R.S.A. A.M.I.R.E., A.Rad.A** B 1901 Assist-Ea of Television Late Instructor to ABC Wnter's Course, London Au of *Radio Log and Distant Reception Manual* (Fleetgate Publs) 1926 *Wireless Without Worry* (Seeley Service) 1927 *Television for The Home* (Hutchinson) 1927 C *Nineteenth Century and After World To-day Holborn Rev Sphere Sunday Pictorial Reynold's Sunday News Sunday Mercury Dy Express Dy News Dy Her, Edin Even News, Glasgow Even Times Musical Standard Pictorial Mag Popular Radio* (USA), *Radio-Umschau* (Germany), *Radio News* (Russia) *Dy Mail*, etc 47 WEST KENSINGTON MANSIONS, W 14

**TINKLER, Charles Kenneth, D.Sc., F.I.C.** B 1881 Prof of Chemistry, King's Coll for Women London Univ Jt-Au of *Chemistry of Petroleum, Applied Chemistry*, 1920 C *Jl Chem. Soc* RIDGMONT, MURRAY RD, NORTHWOOD MIDDLESEX.

**TINKER, Chauncey Brewster** B 1876 Au of *Dr Johnson & Fanny Burney* (Moffatt Yard) 1911 *The Salon and English Letters* (Macmillan) 1915, *Young Boswell* (Atlantic M Pr) 1922 *Nature's Simple Plan* (Princeton UP), 1922, *Letters of James Boswell* (Clarendon Pr), 1924 847, MEMORIAL QUADRANGLE, NEW HAVEN, CONN, U.S.A.



- TOBEY, James Alner, B.S., LL.B., M.S.** B 1894 Au of *The Quest for Health* (Funk & Wagnalls) 1924 *Personal Hygiene* (with A J McLaughlin) (do) 1924 *The Children's Bureau* (John Hopkins Pr) 1925 *Public Health Law* (Williams & Wilkins) 1926 *The National Govt and Public Health* (John Hopkins Pr) 1926 *The Med Dept of the Army* (do) 1926 *C Hygeia Amer Jl of Public Health Boston Medical and Surgical Jl Naton's Health Current Hist* COSMOS CLUB WASHINGTON D C USA Clubs COSMOS UNIVERSITY THETA CHI TECHNOLOGY
- TITCHENER, Edward Bradford** B 1867 Au of *Outline of Psychology* 1896 *A Primer of Psychology* 1898 *Experimental Psychology* 1901-5 *Elem Psych of Feeling and Attention* 1908 *Expert Psych of the Through Processes* 1909 *Text Book of Psych* 1910 *A Beginner's Psych* 1915 CORNELL HEIGHTS ITHACA, NEW YORK
- TODD, Arthur James** B 1878 Au of *Primitive Family as an Educational Agency* (Putnam) 1913 *Theories of Social Progress* (Macmillan) 1918 *The Scientific Spirit and Social Work* 1919 *Democracy and Reconstruction* (Houghton Mifflin) 1919 NORTH WESTERN UNIVERSITY EVANSTON ILL USA
- TODD, John Arton, M.A., B.L.** B 1875 Economist Au of *Political Economy for Egyptian Students*, 1910, *Banks of the Nile* 1913, *World's Cotton Crops* 1915, *Mechanism of Exchange* 1919 *Science of Prices* 1925 8 BEACH LAWN, WATERLOO LIVERPOOL Club UNIVERSITY LIVERPOOL
- TODHUNTER, Wmfred, B.A.** Ed *Voltaire's Charles XII* (Everyman Library) C educational pr TREVENA SUTTON SURREY
- TOLKIEN, John Ronal Reuel, M.A.** B 1892 Au of *A Middle English Vocabulary* (Clar Pr) 1922 *Sir Gawain and the Green Knight* (do) 1924 *Selections from Chaucer* (do) 1925 C *Times Lit Suppl Year's Work in English Studies* *Yorkshire Poetry, Microcosm* 22 NORTHMOOR ROAD OXFORD
- TOLLINTON, Rev Richard Bartram** B 1866 Rector of Tendring Essex since 1909 Ed *Chelmsford Diocesan Chron* since 1915 Au of *Clement of Alexandria*, 2 vols 1914 *Pyrria* (novel) 1926 C theological jls TENDRING RECTORY ESSEX.
- TOLMAN, Albert Walter** B 1866 Au of *Jim Spurling Fisherman* 1918 *Jim Spurling* Millman 1921 *Jim Spurling Leader* 1926 C *Young Peoples Pubs* 471 CUMBERLAND AVENUE PORTLAND ME USA
- TOMLIN, Archibald Russell, Rev** B 1883 Booklets *Sun-gleams on Life's Way* *God's Restoring Hand* *Questions Demanding Reply* (all Samuel Bagster) C *Christian Her* THE MANSE RISHWORTH HALIFAX
- TOMLINSON, H.M.** B 1873 Au. of *The Sea and the Jungle* 1912 *Old Junk*, 1919 *London River* (Cassell) 1920 *Waiting for Daylight* 1921 *Tidemarks* (Cassell) *Under the Red Ensign* (Williams & N) *Gift of Fortune* (Heinemann) Club SAVAGE WC2
- TONER, Rev Patrick Joseph, D.D.** B. 1874 Prof Dogmatic Theology St Patrick's Coll Maynooth Au of *Dissertatio Historico Theologica de Lapsa et Peccato Originali* 1904 C *Irish Theol Quart Cath Ency* etc PORTADOWN, Co ARMAGH IRELAND
- TOOVEY, Miss Bertha.** B 1903 Au of *The Lightning Conductor a Tale for Little Folks.*, THE ORCHARD SHERBOURNE TERRACE, LEAMINGTON

**TOPLIS, Miss Grace, L.C.P.** Au of *Girls of Cliff School*, *Jefferies Land and Early Fiction of Richard Jefferies*, *Leaves from the Notebooks of Frances M. Buss*, *Charades and Plays*, *School Plays* *The Five Georges*, *Pageant and Plays* etc C Educ Rev, Ed Times, J1 Education, BOP etc also under pen-names 171 THE CRESCENT CAMDEN ROAD NW1

**TORBERT, William Sydenham** B 1872 Au of *Legal References D.C.* 1899, *Comprehensive Code Index to Code* 1903 *Index Digest of District of Columbia Cases* 1908 *Digest of Patent Trademark and Copyright Cases* 1909 *Supplemental Digests of District of Columbia Cases* 1920 3137, 24th STREET, N.E. WASHINGTON, D.C. Clubs NATIONAL PRESS

**TORREY, Charles Cutler, Ph.D.** D.D. B 1863 Prof Semitic Languages, Yale Univ, since 1900 Au of *The Commercial-Theol Terms in the Koran* 1892 *Composition and Historical Value of Ezra-Nehemiah* 1896 *Mohammedan Conquest of Egypt and North Africa* (trans from the Arabic of Ibn Abd al-Hakam), 1901, *Selections from the Sahih of al-Bokhari* 1906, *Notes on the Aramaic Part of Daniel* 1909, *Ezra Studies* 1910 *Composition and Date of Acts* 1916 *The Futuh Misr of Ibn-Abd-al-Hakam*, Arabic text 1922 YALE UNIVERSITY, NEW HAVEN, CONN

**TORRY, E. Norman** B 1884 Au of *The Finger Writes* (Unwin) 1925, *Major Tiny Looks On* (do) 1926 C Red Mag Yellow Mag John o London's Wkly Pearson's Cassell's All-Story Mag etc SANS SOUCI WOODLAND GROVE, ROCK FERRY, CHESHIRE Club NAT LIB LONDON

**TOSSWILL, Leonard R. Major, O.B.E.** Au of *Famous Fights* (Pearson) 1915 *Spalding's Guides to Rugby Football and Boxing* *Modern Rugby Football Hygiene and Happiness* (Renwick of Otley), 1924, Ed of *Boxing Up-to-Date*, (do) 1923 *Salt of Life* (novel) (R. Holden & Co.) 1925 *Hunts on Rugby Football* (Harrap) 1925 Ed *Marshall's Rugby Football* (Cassell) 1925 Late special corresp Times C Bystander Dy Mail Country Life Athletic News, Hospital Brit Med J1 Conservative Rev Scot Country Life, Illus London News, Dy Herald All Sports Wireless Mag, Marlburian, BOP Time & Tide West Gaz, English Life Morning Post Cassell's Mag, Observer c/o CHRISTY & MOORE, LTD, 222 STRAND LONDON

**TOTTEN, Joseph B.** B 1875 Au of *The Cowboy and the Squaw* 1907, also plays, *Alibi Bill Red Head*, *The World and A Woman* *The Cowboy and the Squaw*, *Young Buffalo* *The Girl Worth While* *The Call* *Set A Thief* *First Lady in the Land* *Precious Cavalier*, *The Real Thing*, *Far Out West*, *The Forger*, *Getting Away With it*, *Mexico Bought Cheap* *Proof Positive*, *The Half-Breed*, *Boys Will Be Boys*, *The Hall Room*, *Boys Hands Up* *Going Through Hell!* *Help!* and about 40 others TOTTEN FARM, PENDLETON HILL, CONN via NORTH STONINGTON

**TOWNE, Charles Wayland** B 1875 Au of *The Foolish Dictionary* 1904 *The Foolish Finance*, 1905 *Ecdiotic Etiquette* 1906 *The New Foolish Dictionary* 1915 BEETLE, MOLT Club BOSTON NEWSPAPER

**TOWNLEY, Mrs Caroline** (†C. Townley) B 1891 Au of *My Horizon* (Bell), 1919, *Path of Love* (Headley Bros), 1919, *Stray Winds* (do), 1921 *Sketches by the Way* (Howard Lyndhurst), 1924 C. *Lady, Inquirer Dy Mirror*, *Bibby's Annual*, *Great Thoughts*, *Irish Rosary* etc THE BEECHES BANK, Near LYNDHURST HANTS Club - QUILL.

**TOWNSEND, John Sealy Edward, F.R.S.** B 1868 Wykeham Prof Physics, and F New Coll, Oxford, since 1901 C. scientific jls and societies on electrical subjects. 20, MERTON STREET, OXFORD

**TOWNSHEND, Major-Gen. Sir Charles Vere Ferrers, KCB** (1916), **D.S.O., M.P.** B 1861 Au of *My Mesopotamia Campaign* 1920 VERE LODGE RAYNHAM NORFOLK.

**TOWNSHEND, Mrs R B (Dorothea Townshend)** Au of *Endymion Porter* (Unwin), 1897 *Great Earl of Cork* (Duckworth) 1903 *Lost Leader* (SPCK) 1902 *A St George of King Charles Days* (do) 1906 *Children of Nugentstown* (Nutt) 1911 *A Lion A Mouse and a Motor-car* (Simpkin) 1914 *Whither* (SPCK) 1918, *Life of George Digby 2nd Earl of Bristol* (Unwin) 1924 (with Mr Townshend) *An Officer of the Long Parliament* (Frowde) 1892 and *Bride of a Day* (Allen) 1905 *C Little Folks Tatler* etc 117 BANBURY ROAD OXFORD

**TOYNBEE, Arnold Joseph** B 1889 Au of *Nationality and the War* 1915 *The New Europe* (arts from *Nation*) 1915 *Chapters on Greece in the Balkans a History* 1916, *The Western Question in Greece and Turkey* 1922 *Greek Historical Thought* 1924 *Greek Civilisation and Character* 1924 C *Legacy of Greece*, 1921 *A History of the Peace Conference of Paris* vol II 1924 *World after the Peace Conference* 1925 *A Survey of International Affairs* (1920-4) 1925 (with K P Kirkwood) *Turkey* 1926 3 MELINA PLACE NW 8

**TOYNBEE, Paget Jackson, M.A., D.Litt (Oxon), F.B.A.** B 1855 Corres M Reale Accademia della Crusca of the Reale Ist Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere and of Reale Accad Lucchese di Scienze Lettere ed Arti FR Hist Soc Hon Sec Oxford Dante Soc Hon V-P London Dante Soc, Hon M Cambridge (USA) Dante Soc, Brit Acad (Serena) Gold Medallist Au of *Specimens of Old French* (Cent IX-XV) (OUP) 1892 *Historical French Gram* 1896 *Dict Prop Names etc, in Dante* 1898 *Crit Text of the Divina Commedia* 1900 *Life of Dante* 1900, 2nd ed 1902 3rd ed 1904 Italian trans 1908 4th ed (enlarged) 1910, Cary's *Dante with Intro and Notes* 3 vols 1900-2 *Dante Studies and Researches* 1901 Italian trans 1899 1904 *Chron List of Eng Trans from Dante* (1380-1906) (Boston USA) 1906 *In the Footprints of Dante* 1907 *Dante in English Literature from Chaucer to Cary* 2 vols 1909, *Concise Dante Dictionary* 1914 *Dantis Alagherii Epistolæ* 1920 *Dante in English Art A Chronological Record* (C 1745-1919) (Boston USA) 1920 *Oxford Dante Soc A Record of 44 years* (priv printed) 1920, *Britain's Tribute to Dante in Lit and Art* (C 1380-1920) 1921 *Dante Studies* 1921, and other works on Dante completed for pr the late Mrs Paget Toynbee's edition of *Les Lettres de Mme du Deffand a Horace Walpole* 3 vo's, 1912, Corres of Gray, Walpole, West and Ashton 2 vols 1915 *Suppl to the late Mrs Paget Toynbee's ed of Letters of Horace Walpole* 3 vols 1919-26 *Horace Walpole's Jnl of the Print Office at Strawberry Hill* 1923 *H Walpole's Reminiscences* 1924 *Strawberry Hill Accounts* 1927 *Mason's Anonymous Satirical Poems with the Notes of Horace Walpole* 1926 C *Romania, Bulletin Italien Etudes Italiennes Giornale Storico della Lett Ital Bullettino della Soc Dant Ital Annual Reports of the Cambridge (USA) Dante Soc Times Lit Suppl Eng Hist Rev Edin Rev Quart Rev, Mod Lang Rev Athenæum Nation (NY) etc* FIVEWAYS BURNHAM, BUCKS

**TOZER, Basil** Form Man of the Newspaper Publicity Organisation Free-lance writer Au of *Practical Hints on Shooting, Round the World with a Millionaire, Free Lance Journalism and How to make it Pay Practical Hints on Riding to Hounds, The Horse in History A Daughter of Belial, The Irony of Marriage, How to buy a Gun, Vengeance C XIXth Cent Fort Strand* etc wkly and dy papers etc († Villain Regardant) 19 EARLS COURT GARDENS, SW 5 Club BOODLE S

**TOZZER, Alfred Marston** B 1887 Au of *A Comparative Study of the Mayase and Icañones* 1907 *Ruins of Tikal* 1911 *Ruins of Nacume* 1913 *Maya Grammar*, 1921 7, BRYANT STREET CAMBRIDGE MASS, USA

**TRACY, Frederick, B.A., Ph.D.** B 1862 Prof Ethics Univ Coll Toronto since 1916 Au of *Psychology of Childhood* (Heath) *Psychologie der Kindheit* (3rd ed.) *The Teacher and the School* (Fraser) *Introductory Educational Psychology* (with S B Sinclair) (Macmillan, Canada) *Kinderpsychologie in England und Nordamerika* (Chafer), *Psychology of Adolescence* (Macmillan NY) 173, WALMER ROAD TORONTO CANADA

**TRACY, Louis, C.B.E.** (1919) B 1863 Au of novels *Rainbow Island* *Pillar of Light* *Great Mogul* *Red Year* 1908 *Wheel of Fortune*, 1908 *Fennell's Tower* 1908 *The Message* 1909 *Sylvia's Chauffeur*, 1910 *The Stowaway* *Silent Barrier* 1911 *No Other Way*, *Mirabel's Island* 1912 *One Wonderful Night*, *Terms of Surrender* 1913 *Case of Mortimer Fenley* 1914, *Diana of the Moors* *His Unknown Wife* 1915 *Number 17*, 1916 *Flower of the Gorse* 1916 *Day of Wrath* 1917 *The Revellers* 1918 *The Postmaster's Daughter* 1920, *The Second Baronet* 1923 *The Token*, *The Turning Point* 1924 *The Park Lane Mystery* *The Passing of Charles Lanson* *The Black Cat* 1925 and many others c/o EDIT DEPT, LITERARY YEAR BOOKS PRESS 67 CALE STREET, LIVERPOOL Clubs AUTHORS (London) LOTOS (New York)

**TRAFTON, Gilbert Avon** B 1874 Au of *Field and Laboratory Exercises in Physical Geography* 1905 *Methods of Attracting Birds* 1906 *Bird Friends* 1916, *The Teaching of Science in the Elementary Schools* 1918 *Science of Home and Community* 1919 *Biology of Home and Community*, 1923 MANKATO, MINN

**TRALLE, Edward** B 1867 Au of *Sunday School Teachers School* 1908 *Teacher Training Essentials* 1911 *Sunday School Experience* 1912 *Story Telling Lessons* 1921 *Planning Church Buildings* 1921 150 CLAREMONT AVENUE NEW YORK

**TRAIN, Arthur** (†C Lency) B 1875 Lawyer and Author Au of *McIlister and his Double*, 1905 *Prisoner at the Bar* 1906, *True Stories of Crime* 1908, *Butler's Story* 1909, *Mortmain*, 1909 *Confessions of Artemus Quibble* 1909, *In the Wireless House*, 1910, *Courts Criminals and the Camorra* 1911, *Goldfish*, 1914, *Man who Rocked the Earth* 1915, *World and Thomas Kelly* 1917, *The Earthquake*, 1918 and various other books 113 EAST 3rd STREET Office 61 BROADWAY NEW YORK

†**TRAVERS, John** (Mrs G H Bell), O.B.E. Au of *Sahib-log*, 1912, *World of Bewilderment* 1913, *Second Nature* 1914 (all Duckworth), *Happiness* (Hodder & S), 1916, *A Servant when He Reigneth* 1921 *The Mortimers*, 1922, *Those Young Married People*, 1922 A recognised authority on Indian Social Subjects, especially the lives of Indian soldiers wives Ed and Pt -Au of *Comrades in Arms and Indian Women and War*, 1918 C. (short stories and arts) leading periodicals *Cornhill* *XIXth Cent* *Fort Rev*, *Pioneer*, etc 4 MANSION PLACE, QUEEN'S GATE, S W 7

**TRAVERS, Morris Wilham, D.Sc. (Lond.), (1898) D.Sc. (Bristol) (1912), F.R.S. (1904), F.I.C., F.Inst.P.** B 1872 Consult Chemist F Univ Coll, London, F Asiatic Soc, Bengal Au of *Argon and its Companions* (Phil Trans), & other papers on the Rare Gases (jty with Sir W Ramsay, K.C.B.), *Experimental Study of Gases*, *The Liquefaction of Hydrogen* (Phil Mag), 1900 papers relating to research at very low temperature and glass manufacturing problems 3, WALDORF CHAMBERS, 11, ALDWYCH W C 2

**TREMLETT, Charles Hugh.** B 1876 Headmaster King's School, Bruton, Somerset. Au of *Civil Dudgeon* KING'S SCHOOL, BRUTON

**TREMLETT, Mrs Horace** Au of *Curing Christopher* (Lane) 1913 *With the Tin Gods* (do) 1914 *Looking for Grace* (do) 1915 *Giddy Mrs Goodyer* (do) 1916 *Emily Des Her Best* (do) 1917 *Birds of a Feather* (Hutchinson) 1918 *Platonic Peter* (do) 1919 *Fanny the Fibber* (do) *A Knight in Paris* (do) *Anybody's Husband* (do) 1922 *The Heart Knoweth* (do) 1923 *Destiny's Darling* (do) 1926 19 STRATFORD PLACE W1

**TREND, John Brande, M A (Cam)** B 1887 Spanish Corresp *Athenæum* 1919-20 Au of *A Picture of Modern Spain Men and Music* (Constable) 1921 *Music of Spanish History* (Hist Soc Amer) 1926 *Luis Milan* (do) 1925 *Alfonso the Sage* and other Spanish Essays (Constable) 1926 *Spanish Madrigals* (Musical Association) 1926 *Staging in Madrid in the 17th Cent* (Madrid) 1926 (in Spanish) *Spanish and Portuguese Articles in Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians* 3rd ed (Macmillan) Claderon (Routledge) Trans *Master Peter's Puppet-Show* (M de Falla), 1924 (Chester) *The Greatest Show on Earth* (Cervantes) and other Spanish Interludes *Life's a Dream* (Calderon) in collab with Frank Birch (Heffer) 1924 Ed *Don Quixote* (Constable) 1922 Count Lucanor (Routledge) 1924 C *Times Times Lit and Educ Suppls* Morn Post *Athenæum* and *Nation Music and Letters Country Life Cam Rev Obser New Criterion El Sol* (Madrid) etc 10 NEW QUEBEC ST W1 Club OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE S W1

**TRENT, Paul** B 1872 M Gold Coast Bar Au of *A Wife by Purchase* (Milne) 1909 *The Vow* (Hodder & S Ward Lock) 1911-13 *The Foundling, The Second Chance* (Ward Lock) 1911 *Wheat and Tares* 1914 *Nesbit's Compact* (do) 1915 *Gentleman of the Sea* 1915 *Bentley's Conscience Adam* (do) 1916 *Eve* (R Hayes) 1919 *Salisbury Wilton's Silence* (Ward Lock) 1921 etc C various periods c/o WARD LOCK & CO LTD SALISBURY SQUARE, E C 4 NO OTHER ADDRESS TRACEABLE

**TREVELYAN, George Macaulay, C B E, LL.D** B 1876 Regius Prof of Modern History Cambridge 1927 Au of *England in the Age of Wycliffe* (Longmans) 1899 *England under the Stuarts* (Methuen) 1904 *Poetry and Philosophy of George Meredith* (Constable) 1906 *Garibaldi's Defence of the Roman Republic* (Longmans) 1907 *Garibaldi and the Thousand* 1909 *Garibaldi and the Making of Italy*, 1911, *Life of John Bright* (Constable) 1913 *Recreations of an Historian* (Nelson) 1919 *Scenes from Italy's War* (Jack) 1919 *Lord Grey of the Reform Bill* (Longmans) 1920 *Br Hist in the XIXth Cent* (do) 1922 *Manin and the Venetian Revolution* (do) 1923 *Hist of Eng* (do) 1926 TRINITY COLL CAMBRIDGE

**TREVELYAN, Mrs Janet Penrose** B 1879 Trans of *Julcher's Intro to the New Testament* (from German) (Smith, Elder) 1904 Au of *Evening Play Centres for Children* (Methuen) 1920, *A Short Hist of the Italian People* (Putnam) 1920 *The Life of Mrs Humphry Ward* (Constable) 1923 PEN ROSE BERKHAMSTEAD, HERTS

**TREVELYAN, Robert Calverley, B A (Camb)** B 1872 Au of *Mallow and Asphodel* (Macmillan) 1898 *Polyphemus and other Poems* (with designs by R E Fry) (Brimley Johnson) 1901 *Cecilia Gonzaga* (Longmans) 1903 *The Birth of Parsfal* (do) 1905 *Sisyphus* an operatic fable (do) 1908 *The Bride of Dionysus* (do) 1912 *The New Parsfal* (Chiswick Press) 1914 *The Foolishness of Solomon* (Allen & Unwin) 1915 *The Pterodamozels* (Pelican Press) 1917 *The Pearl Tree* (a play) Annual of New Poetry (Constable) 1917 *The Ajax of Sophocles* (Allen & Unwin) 1919, *The Death of Man* (do) 1919, trans from *Lucretius* (do) 1920 *The Oresteia of Aeschylus Agamemnon, Cheophori Eumenides* (Liverpool Univ Pr) 1923 *The Antigone of Sophocles* (do) 1924 *Poems and Fables* (Hogarth Pr) 1925 *Thamyras or Future of Poetry* (K Paul) 1925 *Theocritus* (verse trans) (do), 1925 *The Deluge* (Hogarth Pr) 1926 *Meledger* (do) 1927 THE SHIFFOLDS HOLMBURY ST MARY DORKING.

- TREVENA, John** Au of *A Pixy in Petticoats* 1906 *Armenel of the West* 1907 *Furze the Cruel* 1907 *Heather*, 1908, *The Dartmoor House that Jack Built* 1909 *Granite* 1909 (all the foregoing Alston Rivers) *Written in the Rain* (Mills & Boon) 1910 *Bracken* (A. Rivers), 1910 *The Reign of the Saints* (do), 1911 *Wintering Hay* (Constable) 1912 *Sleeping Waters* (do) 1913, *No Place Like Home* (do) 1913, *Adventures among Wild Flowers* (Arnold) 1914, *Moyle Church Town* (Mills & Boon) 1915 *The Captain's Furniture* (do) 1916 *Raindrops* (Holden & Hardingham) 1920 *The Vanished Moor* (Mills & Boon) 1923 c/o J. PINKER & SON TALBOT HOUSE, ARUNDEL STREET STRAND WC2
- TRINE, Ralph Waldo** B 1866 Author and Frustraiser Au of *In Tune with the Infante* *What all the World's A-Seeking* *This Mystical Lf. of Ours*, *Land of Living Men* *The New Alinement of Life*, *The Wayfarer on the Open Road* *The Greatest Thing Ever Known*, *Every Living Creature*, *Character-Building*, *Thought Power* *Winning of the Best*, *Thoughts I Met on the Highway*, *In the Hollow of His Hand*, *The Higher Powers of Mind and Spirit* CROTON-ON-HUDSON, NEW YORK
- TROTTER, Thomas, B.L., D.L., J.P., etc** B 1868 Advocate Sheriff-Subs for Caithness Au of *Treatise on Summary Criminal Jurisdiction* *Treatise on Representation of the People Act 1918 as Applicable to Scotland* C legal pls THRUMSTER HOUSE, WICK CAITHNESS-SHIRE
- TROTTER, William Finlayson, M.A., LL.D., K.C.** (1919) B 1871 Advocate and Barrister Dean of the Faculty of Law and Prof of Law in the Univ of Sheffield since 1908 Ed and trans *Pascal's Thoughts* 1904, Au of *Government of Greater Britain* 1905 *Citizen and his Duties* 1907 *The Law of Contract in Scotland* 1913 *The Law of Contract during and after War* 3rd ed, 1919 THE UNIVERSITY SHEFFIELD
- TROUBRIDGE, Lady** Au of *The Woman Thou Gavest* 1907 *The Millionaire* 1907 (both Unwin) *House of Cards* 1908 *Marriage of Blackmail* 1909 (both Hutchinson) *The First Law*, 1909 *The Woman Who Forgot*, 1910, *Body and Soul* 1911 *Storm-light* 1912, *The Creature of Circumstance* 1912 (all Mills & Boon) *The Unguarded Hour* 1913 *This Man and This Woman* 1913 (both Nash), *The Half of his Kingdom* 1915 (Cassell), *The Evil Day*, 1916, *Mrs Vernon's Daughter*, 1917, *All's Well Billy* 1918 (all Methuen), *O, Perfect Love* 1920 C leading mags ADDRESS UNTRACEABLE
- TROUP, John Dawson, M.I.Mech.E., M.Inst. Patentees** B 1880 Ed of *Engineering and Boiler House Rev* C about 40 publications in Technical Press Engineering columns of dailies and weeklies Year Books Special publications popular science in general Press etc. 22, PARLIAMENT HILL MANSIONS, HIGHGATE ROAD NW5
- TROWBRIDGE, William Rutherford Hayes.** Au of *The Letters of her Mother to Elizabeth*, 1901 *A Girl of the Multitude* 1902 *The Situations of Lady Patricia* (Unwin), 1903 *An Inarticulate Genius*, *That Little Marquis of Bradenburg* (Hurst & Blackett) 1904 *A Dazzling Reprobate* a social satire (Unwin), 1906, *Court Beauties of Old Whitehall* *Historiettes of the Restoration* (do), 1906, *Mirabeau the Demogod*, 1907, *Seven Splendid Sinners* *Sisters of Napoleon*, 1908, *A Beau Sabreur*, *Maurice de Saxe*, *Marshal of France* 1909 (Unwin), *Cagliostro* 1910, *Daughters of Eve* 1911, *The White Hope* 1913 (Chapman & Hall), *Queen Alexandra* (Unwin) 1924, 33, BUCKINGHAM GATE SW1
- TRUMAN, Nevil (Percy), A.C.A. (Beckett)** Au of *Mercantile Law Summarised* (Gee) 1926, *Good Friday Liturgical Services* (Faith Pr.) 1926, and following serialisations in Accountant's J.L. (Gee) *Mercantile Law* 1922, *Primary Partnership Principles* 1922-23, *Arbitrations and Awards* 1923, *The English Company* 1924-7, *Historical*

*Growth of English Property Law* 1927 (all Gee) Wkly corres of the *Church Times* and other newspapers C *Accountant Financial News Account Jl Green Quart*, *Onward Guardian Universe Tablet Nottingham Jl Nott Guard Coventry Her Drama Poetry Dy Graphic Amateur Stage* etc MOOT HALL CHAMBERS WHEELERGATE NOTTINGHAM Tel 4519 Club UNITED SERVICES (Nott)

**TRUMPER, Max** B 1892 Au of *Memoranda of Toxicology* (P Blakiston) 1925 *Compensed of Med Chem* (do) 1926 C *Arner Jl of Pharmacy Bulletin of the Wagner Free Institute of Science of Phil Therapeutic Gaz* LEFFMAN-TRUMPER, CLINICAL LABORATORY MEDICAL ARTS BLDG PHIL PA USA

†**TRUSCOTT, Parry** (Mrs Basil Hargrave) Au of *The Poet and Penelope* 1901, *As a Tree Falls* 1902 *Motherhood* 1903 *Stars of Destiny* 1904 (all Unwin), *The Marriage of Anunta* (Blackwood) 1906 *Catherine* 1907 *Mr Saffrey's Disciple* 1908 *The Question* 1910, *Hilary's Career* 1913 *Brother-in-Law to Potts* 1915 (all Laurie) *Obstacles* (Chapman & Hall) 1916 O C *Punch Evening Standard Glas Herald, Eve, Colour*, etc CHEALS COTTAGE DITCHLING, SUSSEX.

**TUCKER, Alfred Brook** B 1861 Au of *The Romance of the King's Army* (Hodder & S) 1907 *A Book of Anniversaries* (Routledge) 1909 *Canada and the War* (O U P) 1915 *The Battle Glory of Canada* (Cassells) 1915 *Souvenir of the West Indian Pavilion at Wembley* (West India Comm) 1924 *Souvenir of the Canadian Pacific Pavilion at Wembley* (Canadian Pacific Ry) 1924 1 HIGHLAND ROAD PURLEY.

**TUCKER, Rev J Savile, M.A** B 1868 Headmaster Trent Coll since 1895 Au of *Trent College Hymn Book Supplementary Prayer Book O T C Service Book* TRENT COLLEGE DERBYSHIRE Clubs NATIONAL COUNTY

**TUCKWELL, Gertrude Mary, J.P** Ed *Life of Sir Charles Dilke* Au of *The State and its Children Workers Handbook C XIXth Cent Fort Rev Contemp Rev* etc. 13 CHESTER TERRACE SW 1

**TUITE, Hugh George Spencer** Au of *The Heart of the Vicar* (Long) 1904 *Bob and the Dream Birds* (Wm Hodge) 1908 *The Secret of the Blue Vase* (Jenkins) 1924 *The Pottleton Bridge Club* (Geoffrey Bles) 1925 *The Southdown Flapper* (Jenkins) 1926 *Mr Dolercourt's Decoy* (W Collins) 1926 *Teaching Iris Auction Bridge* (Geoffrey Bles) 1926, *Mrs Pottleton's Bridge Parties* (do) 1926 *Profits and the Pen* (Gegg Publ Co) 1927 *Helpless Anne* (Hutchinson), 1927 C *Dy Mail Dy Mirror Scottish Field*, etc 22, GLEDSTANES ROAD, W 14 Club ROYAL AUTO

**TURNBULL, Hubert Mantland, M.A., D.M., B Ch (Oxon), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.** B 1875 Dir Pathological Inst of London Hosp since 1906 Au of *Bilateral loss of post-central cortex* (*Brain*) 1904 Ed of and C *Archives of Pathological Inst*, London Hosp, 1908 *Alterations in arterial structure* (Q J Med), 1915, *Accuracy of Wassermann Tests* (Med Res Com) 1920, and other papers on morbid anatomy *The Scales of Salmon* (Field), 1909-10 BALGARVIE ST JOHNS, WOKING.

**TURNER, Alfred.** B 1874 Acting ed *Even News* Dramatic Critic and Special Corresp on the staff of *Yorkshire Post*, Ed *Yorks Even Post* for 7 years, became associated with Carmelite House, 1911 Au of *In Faery Lands Forlorn Grey Days, Songs of the Sunset* (verse), *On Falling in Love* (Essays), two short plays prod in London and the Provinces, several short stories Clubs AUTHORS, SAVAGE

**TURNER, Arthur James, M.A., B.Sc** B 1889 Dir Cotton Research Dept, Bombay. Au of papers on textile subjects 8 FRITHA MANSIONS, BOMBAY INDIA

- TURNER, Maj Charles Cyril, F.R.G.S., A.F.R.Ae.S., M.I.A.E.** B 1870 Late Ed *Aeronautics* Au of *Aerial Navigation To-day* 1909 *Flying some Practical Experiences* (with Hamel) 1914 *The Struggle in the Air* 1914-1918-1919 *The Old Flying Days* 1927 Novel *Secret of the Desert Dusk and Dawn Unlawful* etc *C Dy Teleg Observer Aeronautical Jl* etc 21 LANERCOST RD TULSE HILL S W 2 Club ROYAL AERO
- TURNER, Cuthbert Hamilton, F.B.A.** (1909) **Hon D Litt (Durham)** (1913) **Hon LL D (Aberdeen)** (1922) B 1860 F Magdalen Coll, Oxford Au of *Chronology of the New Testament and Greek Patristic Commentaries on the Pauline Epistles* (Hastings's Dict of the Bible) *Ecclesiæ Occidentalis Monumenta Iuris Antiquissima* tom 1 three parts (1899 1904 1913) tom 11 two parts (1907 1913) *Hist and Use of Creeds and Anathemas in the Early Centuries of the Church* 1906 *Text of the New Testament* (Murray's Concise Dict of the Bible) 1908 *Organisation of the Church in Cambridge Mediæval Hist* vol 1 1911 *Studies in Early Church Hist* 1912 *Early Worcester MSS* 1916 *Apostolic Succession in Essays on the Early Hist of the Church and the Ministry* 1918 *Novum Testamentum S Irenæi* (with W Sanday) 1923 etc. MAGDALEN COLLEGE OXFORD
- TURNER, Denis, B.A.** B 1876 Late Schol Pembroke Coll Cam Au of *Fatuous Fables* (Fifield) 1912 Trans *L'Esprit de la Musique Française* by Pierre Lasserre (K Pau) 1921 C period pr Club UNITED UNIVERSITY S W
- †**TURNER, Ethel (Mrs H R Curlewis—wife of Judge Curlewis)** B 1872 Au of numerous novels including *Seven Little Australians* (W Lock) 1894, *The Family at Musrile* 1895 *Little Duchesse* 1896 *Three Little Maids* 1900, *The Wonder Child* (R.T.S.) 1901 *In the Mist of the Mountains* (Lock) 1906, *Mother's Little Girl* 1904 *That Girl* (Unwin) 1908 *Fugitives from Fortune* (Lock) 1909 *Fair Ines* (Hodder) 1910 *The Raft in the Bush* (Lock) 1910 *Apple of Happiness* (Hodder) *Ports and Happy Heavens* 1912 *Secret of the Sea* 1913 *Flower o the Pine* 1914 *The Cub* (Lock) 1915 *John of Daunt*, 1916 *Captain Cub* 1917, *St Tom and the Dragon* 1918 *Brigid and the Cub* 1919, *Laughing Water* 1920 *King Anne* 1921 *Jennifer J.*, 1922 *Nicola Silver* 1924 *The Undergardeners* (Lock) 1925 *Fanny* (do) 1926 AVENEL MOSMAN'S BAY SYDNEY N S W Cable Address Curlewis Sydney
- TURNER, Fred, F.R.Hist.Soc** B 1864 Lect on Lit and Hist Topics Au of *Famous Old MSS and Books Beowulf* (Chis Pr) 1894 *Cædmon's Paraphrase* (Stock) 1898, *Brentford Lit and Hist Sketches* 1898, *History and Antiquities of Brentford illus* (Lit Rec Assoc) 1921 C *Library World Home Counties Mag*, *The Library* etc OAKHURST CHATSWOOD SYDNEY N S W
- TURNER, George** B 1869 Au of *The Taskmasters* 1902 *Memories of a Doctor* 1913 *The Last Christian* 1914 *The Autobiography of a Million Dollars* 1918 *Red Friday* 1908 *Hazars Hoard* 1920 *White Shoulders* 1921 HASTINGS-ON-HUDSON N Y
- TURNER, Herbert Hall, D.Sc., F.R.S., Hon.D.Sc., Hon.D.C.L.** B 1861 Prof Astronomy Oxford Univ Au of *Modern Astronomy*, *Astronomical Discovery*, *The Great Star Map*, *A Voyage in Space* *University Observatory Oxford* 9, BLACK-HALL ROAD, OXFORD Club ATHENÆUM
- †**TURNER, Lillian (Mrs F Lindsay Thompson)** Au of *Lights of Sydney* (Cassell), 1896 *Young Love* (Lock) 1902 *An Australian Lassie*, 1903 *Bettie the Scribe* 1904, *Paradise and the Perrys* 1908 *The Perry Girls* 1909, *Three New Chum Girls*, 1910 *April Girls* 1911 *Written Down* 1912 *Starways to the Stars* 1912 *Girl from the Backblock*, 1914, *War's Heart Throbs* 1918, *Noughts and Crosses*, 1918 (all Ward, Lock) *Rachel* (Books Ltd) 1920 *Peggy the Pilot* 1922 *Jill of the Fourth Form*, 1924, *Happy Heriots* 1926 *Nina Comes Home* 1927 (all Ward Lock) INGLEWOOD, RUSSELL AVENUE LINDFIELD, SYDNEY, N S W



**TURNER, Malcolm** Journalist 24, SANDYFORD PLACE GLASGOW

**TURNER, Philip, M.B., M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S.** B 1873 Assist-Surg Guy's Hosp  
Jt-Au *Operations of Surgery* C Proc R Soc Medicine, *Fractures Latin and Eng*  
*System of Treatment* 73 WIMPOLE STREET W1

**TURNER, Samuel** B 1878 Au of *Eclipse or Empire* 1916 *From War to Work*, 1918  
SPRINGBANK BAMFORD ROCHDALE

**TURNER, W J** B 1889 Au of *The Hunter* and other Poems (Sidgwick & J.), 1916  
*The Dark Fire* (do) 1918 *Paris and Helen* (do) 1921 *In Time Like Glass* (do)  
1921, *Music and Life* (Methuen), 1921 *The Man who Ate the Popomack* (Blackwell),  
1922 *Landscape of Cythera* (Chatto & W) 1923 *Smaragda's Lover* (do) 1924  
*The Seven Days of the Sun* (do) 1925 *Variations on the Theme of Music* (Heinemann)  
1924 *Orpheus or the Music of the Future* 1926 Club SAVILE 107 PICCA-  
DILLY W1

**TURNOR, Christopher Hatton** B 1873 Au of *Land Problems and National Welfare*,  
*Our Food Supply*, *Land and the Empire* STOKES ROCHFORD GRANTHAM  
Clubs TRAVELLERS, BURLINGTON FINE ARTS

**TURPIN, Edna Henry Lee** B 1867 Au of *The Lee Readers* 1902 *History of the*  
*American People* 1911 *Honey Sweet* 1911 *Happy Acres* 1913 *Abram's Freedom*  
1913 *Peggy of Roundabout Lane* 1917 *Treasure Mountain* 1920 *The Old Mine's*  
*Secret* 1921 *Whistling Jimps* 1921 *Cot'on* 1924 'ECHO HILL ANTLERS  
MECKLENBURG CO VA

**TURRELL, Charles Alfred** B 1875 Au *Spanish Reader* *Contemp Spanish Dramatists*  
(Forham Pr) *Spanish Amer Short Stories* (Macmillan) *Cuentos Hispanoamericanos*  
(Alyn & Bacon) C *Modern Language Notes* *Modern Language J* *Hispania* 452  
FIFTH AVENUE NEW YORK USA

**TURRELL, Walter John, M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (Oxon)** B 1865 Consult Physician  
specialising in Electro-Therapeutics Au of *Electro-Therapy at a Base Hospital*  
*The Electrical Treatment of a Frost-bite* *Operative Treatment of Bronchocele*  
*Importance of a Pure Milk Supply* and various other papers to Medical Jls *Ancient*  
*Angling Authors* *Angling in Oxfordshire* (Victorian Hist of Oxfordshire) CHER-  
WELL LODGE OXFORD

**TWEEDALE, Violet** Au of *In Lothian Fields* (poems) *And They Two, What*  
*shall it Profit a Man?* *The Kingdom of Mammon*, *Her Grace's Secret* *The Honey-*  
*comb of Life* *Hazards of Life*, *Lord Eversleigh's Sins* *Lady Sarah's Son* *Portals*  
*of Love* *Sweets of Office*, *Mrs Barrington's Atonement*, *An Empty Heritage*  
*Quenchless Flame*, *Unsolved Mysteries* *Hypocrites and Sinners* *A Reaper of the*  
*Whirlwind* *Austin's Career*, *House of the Other World*, *An Unholy Alliance*  
*Love and War* 1916, *Wingate's Wife*, 1916, *The Heart of a Woman* 1917 *The*  
*Veiled Woman*, 1918, *Ghosts I have Seen* 1919, *The Beautiful Mrs Davenant* 1920  
*The Green Lady*, 1921 VILLA LANGUARD, TORQUAY Club LADIES  
ATHENÆUM

**TWEEDALE, Rev Charles L** Vicar of Weston Au of *Man's Survival after Death*  
(Richards), 1909 3rd ed 1925 *Spirit Phenomena and the Churches* 25th ed  
WESTON VICARAGE Nr OTLEY YORKS

**TWEEDIE, Mrs Alec** Au of *A Girl's Ride in Iceland* (Cox), *A Winte Jaunt to Norway*  
(Blis.) *Through Finland in Carts* (Black) *George Harley FRS or the Life of*  
*a London Physician* (Scientific Pr) *Mexico as I saw It* (Hurst) *Behind the Footlights*  
(Hutchinson) *Sunny Sicily* (do) *Porfiro Diaz, seven times President of Mexico*  
(Hurst) *Hyde Park its Hist and Romance* (Nash) *Thirteen Years in a Busy Woman's*

*Life* (Lane) *America as I saw It* (Hutchinson) *Women the World over*, *My Tableclothes*, 1916 *Mexico From Diaz to the Kaiser Women and Soldiers* (Lane) *Mainly East* (Hutchinson) 1923 Exhib Travel Pictures (Alpine Gallerv London) 1921 *Round the World* (400 travel sketches) (do) 1924 *An Adventurous Journey* (Hutchinson) 1926 Exhib Galleries George Petit Paris 1926 C various pls  
DEVONSHIRE HOUSE SW 1

†**TYNAN, Katharine** (Mrs Katherine Tynan Hinkson) Au of *The Handsome Brandons* 1898 *The Dear Irish Girl* 1899 *A Daughter of the Fields*, 1900 *A Union of Hearts* 1901, *Collected Poems* 1902 *The Hon Molly* 1903 *Julia* 1904, *The French Wife*, 1904 *Judy's Lovers*, *A Daughter of Kings* *Dick Pentreath* 1905, *The Yellow Domino* *The Story of Bawn* 1906 *Her Ladyship* 1907 *Mary Gray* *Lost Angel*, *House of the Crickets* 1908 *Peggy the Daughter*, *Cousins and Others* *Her Mother's Daughter*, *Kitty Aubrey* 1909 *Betty Carew* *House of the Secret* *Freda* 1910, *Story of Cecilia* *Story of Clarence* *New Poems* 1911 *Princess Katherine* *Rose of the Garden* 1912 *Mrs Pratt of Paradise Farm*, 1913 *A Midsummer Rose* 1913 *Twenty-five Years Reminiscences*, 1913, *Daughter of the Manor* 1913 *A Shameful Inheritance* *Men Not Angels*, *Countrymen All* 1914, *The Square's Sweetheart* *Flower of Youth* (poems) *Story of Margery Daw* 1915 *Web of Fraulein* *West Wind*, *John-a-Dreams*, *The Holy War* (poems), *Since First I Saw your Face*, *Story of Kit* *The Man from Australia*, *Middle Years* 1917 *Years of the Shadows* 1919, *Denys the Dreamer* *The House*, *Love of Brothers* 1920 *The Second Wife*, *Sally Regina*, *Bertha's Wonderful Years* 1921 *The Heiress of Wyke* (Ward Lock) 1926 *The Infatuation of Peter* (Collins) 1926 *Club* LYCEUM

**TYNDALE, Walter, R.L, R.B.C** Au of *Below the Cataracts* (Heinemann), 1907 *An Artist in Egypt* (Hodder & S) 1912 *Japanese Gardens* (Methuen) 1913, *An Artist in Italy* (do) 1913 *An Artist in the Riviera* (Hutchinson) 1914, *Japan and the Japanese* (Methuen) 1910 illustrations in colour for the *New Forest* (do), 1903, *Wessex Japanese Gardens* (Black) 1905 *The Dalmatian Coast* (do) 1925 CASSA FROLLO ZATTERE 64 VENICE *Club* ARTS

**TYNDALL, Edward** B 1896 Au of *The Complete Democrat* (Ersline Macdonald, Ltd), 1924 30 CAVENDISH STREET, SKIPTON, YORKS

**TYRRELL-GREEN, Rev Edmund, M.A** B 1864 Au of *Notes on the Teaching of St Paul*, 1893, 39 *Articles and the Age of the Reformation*, 1896 2nd ed 1912, *The Sinner's Restoration*, 1899, *The Church of Christ* 1902, *How to Preach*, 1905, *The Eucharist*, 1908, *Towers and Spires*, 1908, *La Rochelle and the Wars of Religion* 1912, *Church Architecture of Wales*, 1918 *Sacrifice of the Best*, 1919, *Types of Baptismal Fonts* 1919 *Parish Church Architecture* 1922, *The Ecclesiology of Pembrokeshire* 1922 SOMERTON HALL, Nr GREAT YARMOUTH

## U

†UEL-KEY (see Rev S W Key)

**ULTER, Robert Palfrey** B 1875 Au of *A Guide to Good English* 1914 *Everyday Words and Their Uses* 1916 *Everyday Pronunciation* 1918 *Pearls and Pepper* 1924 2440 HILLSIDE AVENUE BERKELEY CALIF Clubs FACULTY HARVARD

**UMPHERSTON, Francis Albert** B 1869 Sheriff-Sub of Fife and Kinross since 1911 Au of *The Law of Master and Servant* 1904 *A Commentary on the Workmen's Compensation Act 1906*, 1907 ed *Scots Law Times* 1909-11 C (legal subs) periodicals and *Encycs of Scots Law* YORKSTON DUNFERMLINE

†**UNDERHILL, Evelyn (Mrs Stuart Moore)** B 1875 Au of *A Barlamb's Ballad Book* *The Grey World* *The Miracles of Our Lady St Mary* *The Lost Word*, *The Column of Dust*, *Mysticism a Study in the Nature and Development of Man's Spiritual Consciousness*, 11th ed *Immanence A Book of Verses* 3rd ed *The Mystic Way, a Psychological Study in Christian Origins* 3rd ed, *Practical Mysticism*, *Ruysbræck* *Theophanes* *Jacopone da Todi* *Poet and Mystic*, *Essentials of Mysticism*, *The Life of the Spirit and the Life of To-day* 6th ed *Concerning the Inner Life* 1926 4th ed (Methuen), *Man and the Supernatural* (do), 1927 Ed of *The Cloud of Unknowing* *The Scale of Perfection* *One Hundred Poems of Kabir* (with Sir Rabindranath Tagore), *John of Ruysbræck* 50 CAMPDEN HILL SQUARE W Club HALCYON

**UNDERWOOD, Edna Worthley** B 1873 Au. of *A Book of Dear Dead Women* 1911, *The Garden of Desire*, *Love Sonnets to a Spanish Monk* 1913 *Songs from the Plains* 1917 *The Whirlwind a Novel of the Russian 18th Century*, 1919 *Letters from a Prairie Garden* 1919 *A Book of the White Peacocks*, 1915 *The Dance of a Thousand Vels*, Trans *Evenings in Little Russia* 1903 *Sonnets from the Crimea* 1917 *The Songs of Hafiz* 1917 *The Nocturnes of Silva* 1917 *Moons of Nippon* *Forty five Poets of Old Japan*, 1919 (all foregoing published by Little Brown & Co Andrew Melrose (Eng), Mitchell Kennerley Sherman French Co, Small Maynard Co (Heth Brickett, Engl) Marshall Jones Co Guide Bruno, Wm S Clark Co Paul Elder Co, Four Seas Co, Ralph F Seymour Fine Arts Building Chicago *Short Stories from the Balkans* (Marshall Jones), *Famous Stories from Foreign Countries* (Four Seas) *An Orchid of Asia* (Serial publ in Asia), *The New World Trilogy—Three Novels Picturing the Crumbling of the Great Civilizations of the Past and Coming of a New Era* (1) *The Penitent*, (2) *The Passion Flower* (Houghton Mifflin) (3) *The Pageant Maker* (in prep) 644, RIVERSIDE DRIVE NEW YORK N.Y. Clubs FRs OF ENGLAND M MODERN HUMANITIES RESEARCH ASSOC OF ENGLAND POETRY SOC OF ENGLAND M ARCHÆOLOGICAL INST AMER D.A.R. AUTHORS LEAGUE OF AMER. AUTHORS GUILD, MOD LANGUAGE ASSOC OF AMER M OF SPANISH INST IN U.S.A MISSOURI WRITERS GUILD

**UNDERWOOD, Horace Horton, A B, A.M., Ph.D** B 1890 Au of *Every Day Korean* (Christian Lit Soc) 1921, *An English Korean Dictionary* (priv print), 1925 *Modern Education in Korea* (International Pr) 1927 CHOSEN CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, SEOUL, KOREA

**UNGER, Gladys Buchanan** Dramatist Made debut as dramatist at the vaudeville Thea 1904 with Edmund Kean one-act original play since then has had sixteen plays including adaptations prod in London among these were *Mr Sheridan* (original 4 acts) 1907, *Henry of Lancaster* (original 4 acts) prod in provinces by Ellen Terry 1908 *Inconstant George* (adapted) 1910 *Marionettes* (adapted) 1911, *The Son and Her* (original) 1913 *Marriage Market* Betty Toto *Our Mr Hepplewhite* (original comedy) 1919 and in collab *London Pride* 1916-7 etc Au of *The Son and Her* 116 EAST 63rd STREET NEW YORK

**UPTON, Clifford Brewster** B 1877 Au of *Modern Calculating Machinery* 1907 *The Secret of Thrift* 1921 *Standardized Tests in Mathematics for Secondary Schools* 1923 *Mathematics for Nurses* 1918 C *Cyclo of Eden* 500 W 121st STREET NY

**UNWIN, Stanley, F.R.G.S.** B 1884 Au of *The Truth About Publishing* (Allen & Unwin) 1926 Ed *The Six Hour Day* (by Lord Leverhulme) *The Work of V.A.D.* (London) C Nation, Publishers Wkly (NY) Publ Circular Bookseller 40 MUSEUM STREET WC1 Club 1917

**UPWARD, Allen** B 1863 Barr Inns of Court Stud First Cl Sch Middle Temple, Brooke Sch Hon Corres M Phil Soc Athens Hon Bard Nat Gorsedd F.R.A.I Au of *Secrets of the Courts of Europe* *Secrets of the Past* *Revelations of an International Spy* (A V) (Pearson's Mag) 1896-1908 *Queen against Queen* *Prince of Balkistan* *Crown of Straw* *Phantom Torpedo Boats* (all Chatto) 1895-1905 *A Bride's Madness* *The Wrong-doer* etc (Arrowsmith) 1896-9, *One of God's Dilemmas* (Heinemann) 1897 *A Day's Tragedy* (poem) (Chapman & Hall) 1897 *The Yellow Hand* *Accused Princess* etc (Nat Press Agency) 1898-1900, *Sayings of Confucius* (*Wisdom of the East* ser es Murray) 1904 *The New Word* (Geneva Univ Press), 1906 *East End of Europe* (Murray) 1909 *The Divine Mystery* (Garden City Press) 1913 *Some Personalities* (Murray) 1921, *House of Sin* (Faber & Gwyer) 1926 also *A Flash in the Pan* play (Kendal Co) 1898 *Athelstane Ford*, *Lord Alstar's Rebellion* *Log of the Folly* *Goldenhair and Curlyhead*, poem and miscellaneous works c/o A WALLACE WS, 162 BATH STREET GLASGOW Club ROYAL SOCIETIES LONDON

**URE, Percy Neville** B 1879 Prof of Classics Univ Coll and the University Reading since 1911 Ed *Thucydides VI selections for late beginners* 1906 Au of *The Origin of the Greek Tyranny* (*Jl of Hellenic Studies*) 1906 *Excavations at Rhitsona in Bætia* *Annual of the British Schl at Athens* 1909 (*Jl of Hellenic Studies* 1909, 1910 1911), *Ephemers Archaeologike* 1912 1915, *Black Glaze Pottery from Rhitsona*, 1913 *Vith and Vith Cent Pottery from Rhitsona* (OUP) 1927 *The Greek Renaissance* (Methuen) 1921 *Origin of Tyranny* (CUP), 1922, *The Outer Greek World* (Cam Ancient Hist vol iv ch iv), 1926 *A Classification of Boertian Pottery* (Union Academique Internationale) 1927 UNIVERSITY READING

**URQUHART, Alexander** Ed Dundee Advertiser since 1910 Au of *Odd Hours with Nature* 3 WINDSOR PLACE DUNDEE

**URWICK, Edward Johns, M.A (Oxon)** B 1867 Prof Social Philosophy Univ of London Au of *Luxury and Waste of Life* (Dent) 1911 *A Philosophy of Social Progress* (Methuen) 1912 *Message of Plato* (do), 1920 HAMPSTEAD FARM HAILSHAM SUSSEX

**USHER, Miss Nora C** Writer of Lyrics and Children's stories Journalist Au of *Else's Sacrifice* (Partridge), 1910, *Swallow Flights* (Milne & Stephen), 1913, several lyrics publ as songs (music by Montague Phillips) C numerous mags c/o R SOMORFORD, 236, UPPER BROOK STREET, MANCHESTER

## V

**VACHELL, Horace Annesley** B 1861 Au of *Life and Sport on the Pacific Slope* (Dodd Mead) 1901 *John Charity* 1901 *Shadowy Thurd* 1902 *Pinch of Prosperity* 1903 *Brothers* 1904 *The Hill*, 1905 (Murray) *Face of Clay* 1906 *Her Son* 1907 and several previous novels *Her Son* a play in 4 acts 1907 *Waters of Jordan* 1908 *The Paladin* 1909 *The Other Side* 1910 *John Verney* 1911 *Bunch Grass* 1912, *Blinds Down* 1912 *Jelfs* (comedy in 4 acts) 1912, *Loot* 1913 *Quinneys* 1914, *Quinneys* (comedy in 4 acts) 1912 *Spragges Canyon* 1915 *Searchlights* (play in three acts) 1914 *Case of Lady Camber* (play in 4 acts) 1915 *Triumph of Tim* (Smith Elder) 1916 *Fishingle* (comedy in three acts) 1916 *Fishingle* novel 1919 *Soul of Susan Yellum* 1918 *House of Peril* (play in 4 acts) 1919 *Whitewash* 1920 *The Fourth Dimension* 1921 *Count X* (play) 1921 etc COLEY LYNDHURST HANTS Clubs GARRICK ATHENÆUM

**VAHEY, John Haslette** (†John Haslette) B 1881 Au of *Passion of the President* (Everett) 1909 (also trans into Swedish) *Desmond Rourke* (Sampson Low Appleton N Y) 1911 *The Mesh* (Sampson Low Bride Nast Co N Y) 1912 *Johnnie Madison* (Smith Elder), 1914 (Murray) 1920 *Man who Pulled the Strings* (Nash) 1915 *Fiddlestrings* (Ward Lock) 1925 *Down River* (do) 1925 *Storm Lady* (do) 1926 *Up North* (do) 1926 *The New Zoo* (juv verse) (Faber & Gwyer) 1926 *Payment Down* (Ward Lock) 1927 *The Money Barons* (do) 1927 C (serials) *Wkly Dispatch* *Red Mag* *Dy News Reynolds* etc 4 BENELLEN TOWERS MANSIONS BOURNEMOUTH W

**VALENTINE, Charles Wilfrid, M A** (Cantab), D.Phil (St Andrews) B 1879 Prof of Educ Birmingham Univ Au of *Experimental Psychology in Relation to Education*, 1914 *Experimental Psychology of Beauty* 1913 *Dreams and the Unconscious* 1921 Ed *Forum of Education* C *Mind Brit Jl of Psychology Jl of Experimental Pedagogy School World* etc THE UNIVERSITY BIRMINGHAM, GREENLAND HOUSE SELLY PARK BIRMINGHAM

**VALENTINE, George D, B A** (Cantab), M A, LL Glos B 1877 Au of *The Heart of Bruce* by George Henderland (Gardner) 1912 *Reasons of State* (do) 1922 *Saul* (do) 1924 C *Juridical Review* PERTH SCOTLAND

**VALLANCE, Wilham Howard Aymmer, M.A, F.S.A** B 1862 Advocate Au of *Art of Wm Morris* (Bell) 1897, *Decor Art of Sir E Burne-Jones* (Virtue) 1900 *The Old Colleges of Oxford* (Batford) 1912 *Memorials of Old Kent* also *Derbyshire* (Bemrose) 1907 *Lancashire and Middlesex* 1909 *Surrey* 1911 *Nottinghamshire*, 1912, *Art in England during Elizabethan and Stuart Periods* (*Studio* Spring Number) 1908, *Old Crosses and Lychgates* (Batsford), 1920 C *Proc of Soc Antiquaries and R Archaeological Inst* etc *Archæologia Cantiana* of which he is now ed Engaged on a work on Roods Screens and Lofts C *Art Jl Mag of Art, Studio Artist Burlington Mag* STONEACRE OTHAM MAID STONE

**VALPY, Matthew Philip** (†Whyll Pipe) B 1882 Au of *From A to M* Some hitherto unpublished Correspondence 1911 *A Gloomy Dean* 1912 *Gloomy young Writers* 1913 (all Dall Natal) *An Indian Alplinguhm* (do) 1914 *Elevated Thoughts* (T Babington) 1914, *Dreams and Visions in Dark Days* (do) 1918 *Nightmares of the War* (do) 1920 C *The Latest* (Durban) *Referee and Dy Mail* (London) *Times* (Croydon) *Dy Post* (Bangalore) 48 CROSS ROAD EAST CROYDON, SURREY ST HELEIR S JERSEY

**VAN ALLEN, Rev William Harman** (†Presbyter Ignotus), M.A., S.T.D., Litt.D., D.C.L., LL.D B 1870 Rector Church of the Advent Boston, since 1902 Ed *staff Constructive Rev and Living Church* Au of *Blue Monday Musings* (under †), *St Bernard on Loving God* *Travel Pictures* *Falsity of Christian Science So-Called*, *Alien Romanism v American Catholicism* *the War and Christianity*, *Crime of the Lusitania*, RECTORY OF THE ADVENT 28, BRIMMER STREET, BOSTON MASS

**VAN AMBURGH, Fred** B 1866 Au of *The Silent Partner Scrap Book* 1915 *By the Side of the Road* 1916 *The Buck-up Book* 1918 *Just Common Sense* 1920 *The Mental Spark Plug* 1923 BINGHAMPTON NY Club ROTARY

**VAN, Loon Hendrik Willem** B 1882 Au of *The Fall of the Dutch Republic* 1913 *The Rise of the Dutch Kingdom* 1915 *The Golden Book of the Dutch Navigators* 1916 *A Short History of Discovery* 1918 *Ancient Man*, 1920 *The Story of Mankind*, 1921 *The Story of the Bible* 1923 *Story of Wilbur the Hat* 1925 *Tolerance* (Eng ed as *Liberation of Mankind* 1926) WESTPORT CONN Clubs HAVARD COFFEE HOUSE PLAYERS NEW YORK

**VANDENBERG, Arthur Hendrick** B 1884 Au of *Alexander Hamilton the Greatest American*, 1921 *If Hamilton Were Here To-day* 1923 also (booklets) *The Right of Industrial Petition* *Pre-Primary Convention System* *Psychological Salesmanship* etc 316, MORRIS AVENUE MICH Clubs PENINSULA KENT COVENTRY MASONIC COUNTRY AUTHORS

**VANDEBURG, Milhe Brd, B.A** B 1886 Au of *Door To Door* *The Moor* (Dorrance Phil) 1925 *The Clean Hand* (in prep) *The Dark Perch* (do) WITCH CREEK CALIFORNIA Clubs KAPPA DELTA PI

**VANDERBLUE, Homer Bews** B 1888 Au of *Railroad Valuation* 1917, *Railroad Valuation by the Interstate Commerce Commission* 1920 *Railroads Rates Service Management* 1923 2629 STEWART AV ILL Club HARVARD UNIV

**VAN, Doren Carl** B 1885 Ed *Nation* (NY) Au of *Life of Thomas L Peacock*, 1911, *American Novel* 1921, *Contemp Amer Novelists*, 1921 351, WEST 114th ST NEW YORK Office 20 VESEY ST NEW YORK CITY

**VANCE, Louis Joseph.** B 1879 P, Authors Guild Authors League of America Inc. 1921 Au of the following books all publ in England, though the dates given are those of Amer publs *Terence O'Rourke Gentleman Adventurer* 1905, *Private War* 1906, *Brass Bowl* 1907 *Black Bag* 1908 *Bronze Bell*, 1909, *Pool of Flame*, 1909 *Fortune Hunter*, 1910 *No Man's Land* 1910, *Cynthia-of-the-Minute*, 1911, *Bandbox* 1912, *Destroying Angel*, 1912 *Day of Days* 1913, *Joan Thursday*, 1913, *Lone Wolf* 1914 *Sheep's Clothing*, 1915 *Nobody*, 1915, *False Faces*, 1917, *Beau Reval*, 1919 *The Dark Mirror* 1920, *Red Masquerade*, 1921 *Alias the Lone Wolf*, 1921, *Linda Lee Inc* 1922 *Baroque* 1923, *The Lone Wolf Returns*, 1923, *Mrs Paramor* 1924 *The Road to End-Dor* (Eng ed as *The Dark Power*) 1925 *White Fire* 1926 *The Dead Ride Hard* 1926 C (short stories, serial novels, verse etc) mags since 1901 Au of several plays mostly dramatizations of novels listed above, many cinema plays 16 GRAMERCY PARK, NEW YORK U.S.A

**VAN DER VEER, John Conrad** B 1869 London ed *De Telegraaf* Amsterdam, Treas Foreign Pr Assoc, London<sup>3</sup> since 1910 184, BELSIZE ROAD, NW 2 Clubs DUTCH SAVAGE

**VANSITTART, Robert Gilbert, C.M.G** (1920) M.V.O (1906) B 1881 Au of *The Gates* (1910), *John Stuart Songs and Satires*, *Singing Caravan*, *Foolery: Dusk*, *Theatre*, *Les Parahs*, *Cap and Bells*, *People Like Ourselves*, *Class.* FOREIGN OFFICE SW 1 Clubs ST JAMES S, JOCKEY, PARIS.

**VANE, Sir Francis Patrick Fletcher, Bart J.P.** for Cumberland B 1861 Au of  
 \* *Pax Britannica in S Africa* (Constable) 1905 *Walks and People in Tuscany*  
 (Lane) 1910 *The Other Illusions (of War)* (Lab Pr) 1911 *The Military Art*  
 (Dent) 1916 *War Stories* C *Contemp Rev Eng Eev*, *New Statesman New*  
*Republic West Gaz Dy News M/c Guard* HUTTON IN THE FOREST  
 CUMBERLAND Clubs NATIONAL LIBERAL ROYAL SOCIETIES

**VANE, Sutton** B 1888 Playwright Au of *Outward Bound* 1924 *Falling Leaves*,  
 1924 *Overture* 1925 (all Chatto & W) *I'll Tell You a Story* 1925 c/o LONDON  
 PLAY CO 51 PICCADILLY W 1

**VANSELTART, Sibell** B 1879 Au of *Locketts Lea* (Arnold) 1914 *Lovers Staff*  
 (Allen & Unwin) 1927 C *Sign* 41 STANHOPE GARDENS LONDON

**VARENDONCK, Julien.** Docteur es Sciences Pedologiques (Brussels), Docteur es  
 Lettres (Paris) B 1879 Teacher Athenée Royal de Gand Au of *Het kind en de*  
*Evolutieleer* (Hoste Gand), 1910, *La Psychologie du Temoignage* (do) 1914 *Re-*  
*cherches sur les Sociétés d'Enfants* (Bruxelles Misch et Thron) 1914 *The Psychology*  
*of Daydreams* (Allen & Unwin) 1921 a German ed (Internat Psycho-Analytischer  
 Verlag Vienna) a French ed (Van der Poorten Gand) 1922 *L'Evolution des Facultés*  
*Conscientes* (do), 1921 an English ed (Allen & Unwin) 1922 C *Internat J'l*  
*Psycho-Analysis Vragen van der Tag School en Leven Het Kind Revue de Belgique*  
*Archives de Psychologie Revue de Psychologie La Belgique Artistique et Littéraire* etc  
 42 RUE DE LA PACIFICATION LEDEBERG-GAND BELGIUM

**VAUGHAN, Herbert M, J.P, F.S.A M.A (Oxon.)** B 1870 Au of *Last of the Royal*  
*Stuarts* 1906 *Naples Riviera* 1907 *Medici Popes* 1908 *Last Stuart Queen* 1910  
*An Australian Wander-Year* 1914 *Meleager a Fantasy* 1916 *Dral of Ahaz* 1917,  
*Sonnets of Italy and other Poems* 1919 *Welsh Book-Plates* 1920 *South W a'es*  
*Squires* 1926 etc Frequent C various revs and mags 32 VICTORIA STREET  
 TENBY Club WINDHAM

**VAUGHAN, Miss Gertrude** Assist-Ed *Nursing Times* Au of *Bird of L fe Flight*  
*of Marquette* (Chapman & Hall) *Fairy Bubbles* (Silas Birch) etc C many periods  
 and newspapers 48 SPRINGFIELD ROAD N W 8

**VAUGHAN, William Wyamar, M.A., F.R.Hist.Soc** B 1865 Headmaster Rugby  
 since 1921 Ed Dumas *Life of Napoleon* Au of *Religion at School* (Cam Essays on  
 Educ) THE SCHOOL HOUSE, RUGBY Club OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE

**VAUGHAN, Mrs W W** B 1869 Au of *Our Life in the Swiss Highlands* (in conj with  
 her father) *Days Spent on a Dage s Farm*, *Melting Snous* (trans from the German  
 of Prince Carolath), *Story of Perugia* (in conj with Lina Duff Gordon) 1898 A  
*Child of the Alps* 1920, *Out of the Past* THE SCHOOL HOUSE RUGBY

†**VAURIARD, G de (Madame Devot)** Au of *The Sybil of Bond Street* (Hurst & B)  
*Mated in Soul* (do) *Lily and the Rose* (do) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

**VAUX, Patrick.** Au of *Thews of England* (Heinemann) 1903 *Shock of Battle* (Putnams)  
 1906 *When the Eagle Flies Seawards* (jtlv with L Yexley) (Hurst & B) 1907  
*World's Awakening* (cheap ed) *When the Great War Came* by Navarcus (jtlv  
 with another) (Hodder & S) 1908, *Sea-Salt and Cordite* (do) 1914 *Sea Patrols*  
 (do), 1916 *Gadgets* 1918 *British Bluejackets* (Black), 1921 *Proghhson s Heath*, 1927  
 Various trans from the Swedish German and Russian C (naval short stories and  
 kindred matter) leading jls of Eng Australasia and Amer THUNDERSLEY  
 ESSEX

**VEDRENNE, Leslie William** B 1899 Au of *The Closed Wall* (Cassell) 1924, *The*  
*Pursuit* (Allen & Unwin) 1926 *Thus Generation* (do) 1927 *Vanguard* (do), 1927  
 MILESTONES, ST GEORGE S HILL, WEYBRIDGE SURREY Club ARTS

**VEITCH, George Stead, M.A., Litt.D** B 1885 Au of *Genesis of Parliamentary Reform* 1913 *Empire and Democracy* 1837-1914 1914 8 BROMPTON, AV, LIVERPOOL Clubs UNIVERSITY, ATHENÆUM LIVERPOOL

**VELEY, Lillian Jane, Sc D, F.L.S., F.Z.S** B 1861 C (scientific memoirs) *Quart JI Microscopical Science Trans Entomological Soc London JI Linnean Soc* 8 MARLBOROUGH PLACE, NW 8

**VERNON, Horace Middleton, M.A., M.D** B 1870 F Magdalen Coll, Oxford 1898-1920 Au of *Variation in Animals and Plants* 1903 *Intracellular Enzymes* (based on course of lectures at Imperial Inst) 1908 *A History of Oxford Museum* (with K Dorothea Vernon) 1909, *Industrial Fatigue and Efficiency* 1921 numerous scientific papers publ in the *Journal of Physiology Transactions and Proc R Soc* and elsewhere From 1915 to 1918 investigating Industrial Efficiency and Fatigue in Munition Workers now investigating for Industrial Fatigue Research Board 5 PARK TOWN OXFORD

**VERNON, Mrs Katherine Dorothea** B 1870 Au of *Corinto de Medici* (Macmillan) 1899 *Italy* 1494-1790 (CUP) 1908 *Chapter XVI* in vol vi of the *Cam Mod Hist* (do) 1909 *A History of the Oxford Museum* 1909, Part III of *Italy Mediæval and Modern* (do) 1917 5 PARK TOWN OXFORD

**VERSCHOYLE, Mrs W H Foster** (see Letts, Winifred M)

**VIAL, Rev F Gifford, M.A., B.D** B 1872 Prof Pastoral Theology and Warden Divinity House Bishop's Coll, Univ Lennoxville Canada Au of *Three Measures of Meal Study in Religion* (OUP) 1923 C (theological and lit subs) papers and mags BISHOP'S COLLEGE LENNOXVILLE CANADA

**VICKERMAN, Henzell Rutherford, M.A., M.B (Cantab)** B 1860 Au of *Commonwealth on Empire* (Swarthmore Pr), 1917 *Militarism After the War* (do) 1921 *Modern India* (Lab Publ Co) 1927 23 CUMBERLAND TERRACE, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON Clubs REFORM IMPERIAL CHESS CITY OF LONDON CHESS

**VICKERS, Kenneth Hotham, M.A., F.R.Hist.Soc** B 1881 Prin University Coll, Southampton Au of *Humphrey Duke of Gloucester a Biography* 1907, *England in the Later Middle Ages* (1272-1485) 1913 *A Short Hist of London* 1913 C *Northumberland County Hist* vol xi ARLINGTON BASSETT, SOUTHAMPTON

**VICTORIA, Mary of Rivas, F.R.A.S** Au of *Verses for Paraphrase of XCI Psalm* (Novello) 1915 *Sonnets Verses for Hymn Redhead Music to Famous Hymn 'Praise, My Soul' Aria to Knight of Bethlehem Christmas Carol 'The Little Lord Jesus, Abide With Me* (song) *Abide With Me* (community hymn) (Novello) 1927 *England* (community song) (do) 1927 C *Musical Mirror Dy News* HOPE COTTAGE, BAGSHOT SURREY ENGLAND

**VIETS, Edward Lincoln, Harvard A.B.**, 1911 B 1888 Au of *The Masque of Morning* (Four Seas Co Boston) 1922 *Ad Somnum* (do) 1924 454 HANNA BLDG., CLEVELAND OHIO Clubs HARVARD VARSITY CLEVELAND HARVARD; CITY ADVERTISING

**VINCE, Charles** B 1887 Au of *England in France* (Constable) 1919 *The Street of Faces* (Philip Allan, E P Dutton, NY), 1920, *Wayfarers in Arcady* (do) 1921, *Barrie Marvell* (do) 1922 C *Times Times L+ Suppl* 42, BRUNSWICK GARDENS, KENSINGTON, W 8

**VINCE, Millicent.** Au of *Decoration and Care of the Home* (Collins) 1923 *Furnishing and Decorating Do's and Don't's* (Methuen) 1924 C *Bystander* 42, BRUNSWICK GARDENS, KENSINGTON W 8 Club SOROPTIMIST, LONDON



**VINCENT, Lady Ethel G Howard** B 1861 Au of *Forty Thousand Miles over Land and Water* (Low) 1885 *China to Peru* 1890 *Newfoundland to Cochin China*, 1892, etc C *Queen Gentlewoman* etc 1 GROSVENOR SQUARE W1

**VINCENT, Lady Kitty** B 1887 Au of No 3 (Jenkins) 1923 *Sugar and Spice* (Lane) C *Dy Mail Dy Exp*, *Sun Exp* Lond *Mail Dy Dispatch*, *Blue Mag* *Pearson's Mag* *Home Chat* 46 MAIDA VALE W9 Clubs FORUM, LADIES EMPRESS

**VINCENT, Louis** B 1876 Au of *A Saharan Love Story* (in collab) (Hutchinson) 1925 *So This is Love* (do) 1926 *The Ice Lady* (do) 1927 *Spotlight* (do) 1927 C Chief Roman Catholic Periods and Revs on subjects remote from fiction c/o THE LITERARY YEAR BOOKS PRESS 67 DALE STREET LIVERPOOL

**VINCENT, Swale, M.D (Lond), D Sc (Edin), M.R.C.S, L.R.C.P, F.R.S (Edin), LL.D (Manitoba)** etc B 1868 Prof Physiology Lond Univ since 1920 Au of *Internal Secretion and the Ductless Glands* 1912 *An Intro to the Study of Secretion* 1924 C (1895 onwards) med and scientific jls MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL W1

**VIRGO, Eustace** Officer of the Knights of the Saviour of Greece B 1861 Spec corres *Morn Post* at Athens 1910-11, do *New York World*, Rome 1906-10 Au of *Honour of a Roman* 1916 trans and adaptor of many French and Italian plays trans of Count Orsini's *Waterloo to the Marne* 1815-1915 and of plays and epigrams from Ancient and Modern Greek Au of *Cypress Myrtle and Southernwood* (from the Greek) *Luck of Troy Town* (forthcoming) C (political arts and others) *M/c Guard Dy Chron Truth Nation Sketch Lady Navy Annual* 5 EAST STREET OSNEY OXFORD

**VISIACK, E H** Au of *Buccaneer Ballads* 1910 *Haunted Island A Pirate Romance* 1910, *Flints and Flashes* (verse) 1911 *The Phantom Ship and Other Poems* 1912 *War of the Schools A Suburban School Tale* (in collab with C V Hawkins) 1912 *Battle Fiends* (verse) 1916 *Brief Poems* 1919 (all Elkin Mathews) *Milton Agonistes A Metaphysical Criticism* (Philpot) 1923 30 CAVENDISH ROAD BRONDESBURY, N W 6

**VIVIAN, Herbert.** B 1865 Au of *Servia The Poor Man's Paradise, Tunisia and the Mod Barbary Pirates, Abyssinia Romance of Religion* (with Mrs Herbert Vivian) *Servian Tragedy, Italy at War* C *Sat Rev Fort Rev Dy Mail* etc LAVENDER COTTAGE WHITE ROSE LANE WOKING Club NEW OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE

**VIZETELLY, Frank Francis Horace, F.S.A., Litt D, LL.D** B 1864 Ed of *New Stand Dict* new ed 1913, Assoc ed first ed 1893-1909 Man-Ed of all abridgements 1897-1823, Ed-in-chief *A Practical Standard Dict* 1920-23 Man-Ed *Columbian Ency* 40 vols 1897-9 C *Appleton's Annual Ency* Sec of Ed Board *Jewish Ency*, 1901-5 Ed *Lexicographer's Easy Chair* (Lit Digest) 1904-9 1912 etc Au of *Preparation of MSS Desk-Book Errors in English* (Funk & Wagnalls) *Development of the Dict of the English Language Essentials of English Speech and Lit, Desk-Book of 25 000 Words Frequently Mispronounced, Dict of Simplified Spelling Soldiers Service Dict, Mend Your Speech English Idioms and Idiomatic Phrases Words We Misspell Prefixes, Suffixes Bases and Stems, Who? When? Where? What? 20 000 Matters of Hist, Art Lit Science and Religion Punctuation and Capitalization* etc 549 RIVERSIDE DRIVE NEW YORK Address through FUNK & WAGNALLS CO SALISBURY SQ E C 4

**VOGEL, Harry Benjamin** B 1868 Au of *A New Zealand Novel called, A Maori Maid*, a Society Novel, *My Dear Girl*, a Tasmanian Novel *Gentleman Garnet*, a New Zealand Novel *Tragedy of a Flirtation Two Million* (Unwin), 1925 C (largely) various mags ANGLE HOUSE EAST MOLESEY SURREY Club ST STEPHENS

**VON, Kutzschenbath Rolf B** 1888 Ed of *Hofkalender* (Allmanath de Gotha, Tustor Perther Gotha), *Taschenbuth der Großluthen Hanser*, *Tasthenbuth der Freiherrlichen Hanser* *Tasthenbuth der Adeligen Henser* *Deutscher Uradel* *Tasthenbuth der Adeligen Harue*, *Alter Adel und Bruchadel* GOTHA LINDENANALLEE 26

**VOWLES, Alfred Charles, F.R.G.S** B 1882 Au of *Wandering with a Camera in Mesopotamia* (Wessex Pr) 1920 *Stag hunting on Fxmoor* (do) 1920 *The Lorna Doone Country* (Sampson Low) 1925 *The Lorna Doone Country* (Vowles Minehead) 1925 C *Country Life Sporting and Dramatic News Horse and Hound, The Microcosm Times of India The Empress National Geographic Mag Bristol Times & Mirror Western Morning News Western Dy Pr Somerset Year Book Devon Year Book Yorkshire Homes* etc and *Railway Mag* 5 THE AVENUE MINEHEAD SOM

**VON ARNIM** (see Countess Russell)

**VOYNICH, Mrs Ethel Lihan** B 1864 Au of *Russian Humour, Stories from Garshin* (Walter Scott Fisher Unwin) *The Gadfly* (Heinemann) 1897 *Jack Raymond* (do) 1904 *Olve Latham* (do) 1904 *An Interrupted Friendship* (Hutchinson) 1910 *Six Lyrics from Shevchenko* (Elkan Mathews) 1911 EMPIRE HOUSE 175 PICCADILLY LONDON W 1

**VREDENBURG, Edric Walcott** B 1860 Ed Raphael Tuck & Sons, Writer on Natural Hist Serial stories for London and Provincial Pr Stories and verse for children Au of *West and East with the Expeditionary Force Canteens*, *The Haunted House in Berkeley Square* *Her Secret*, *The Veiled Lady*, *A Bitter Inheritance*, *His Little Girl*, *A Silent Witness* *The Red Thumb*, *At the World's Mercy*, *Millicent Phayre*, *A Fabulous Fortune* *By the Queen's Command*, *Dolly*, *A Marriage in May*, *Merlyn Mystery*, *Mystery of a Silent Court* *London Town*, *Mystery of Madeline Grey*, *Lady Mary's Love Story*, *Birds of the World*, *Bird Life*, *The Animal Kingdom*, *Animals at Home* 38, ASHWORTH MANSIONS, ELGIN AVENUE W 9

## W

**WACE, Alan John Bayard, M.A.** B 1879 Deputy Keeper Victoria and Albert Museum since 1924 Au of *A Cata of the Sparta Museum Prehistoric Thessaly Nomads of the Balkans* 1914 *Excavations at Mycenae A Getan Statuette* C Archæological publs VICTORIA & ALBERT MUSEUM S W 7

**WACK, Henry Wellington** Au of *Fish and Game of Florida* (Field & Stream Publ Co) 1897 *In the Snow of the Alps* (do) 1901 *Bachelor Book* (Roberts & Leete) 1902 *The Story of the Congo Free State* (Putnam) 1905 *The Romance of Victor Hugo and Juliette Drouet* (do), 1905 *In Thamesland* (do) 1906 *Feminism and Divorce* (Medics Legal Soc) 1912 *Newark Anniversary Poems* (Laurence J Gomme NY) 1917 *Four Minute Year Book* (City of Newark N.J.) 1918 *Hive Farm Ballads* (Author NY) 1918 *The New Soul of Nations* 1919 *Summer Camps—Boys and Girls* (Consolidated Mags Corp) 1924 *Camping Ideal* 1925 *You and I and Life* (do) 1926 *Training for Leisure* (do) 1926 *A Democracy of Travel* (do) 1926 113 WEST 57th STREET NEW YORK Tel Circle 9359

**WADDELL, Charles Carey** B 1868 Au of *The Van Suyden Saphires* 1905, *Girl of the Guard Line* 1915 *Breaking into Print* 1919 141 W 36th STREET NEW YORK

**WADDELL, Lieut.-Col. Laurence Austine, C.B., C.I.E., Hon.L.L.D (Glas.), F.R.A.I., F.L.S., M.R.A.S., I.M.S.** (retired) B 1854 Ex-Prof Tibetan Univ Coll., Lond Au of *Buddhism of Tibet* (Allen) 1895, *Among the Himalayas* (Constable) 1899 *Tribes of the Bramahputra Valley* (Asiatic Soc., Cal) 1902, *Lhasa and its Mysteries* (Murray) 1905, *Discovery of the Palibothra of the Greeks* 2nd ed (Bengal Secretariat Pr Cal), 1903, *Phœnician Origin of Britons Scots and Anglo-Saxons* (Williams & N) 1924 *Indo-Sumerian Seals Deciphered* (Luzac), 1925 C arts Tibet and Lhasa in the *Ency Brit* many arts in *Ency of Religion and Ethics*, various original arts in archæological anthropological and geographical subjects Jt - Au of *Medical Jurisprudence for India* 1917 Ed *Indian Med Gaz* for 3 years c/o LLOYD S BANK KING S BRANCH 6 PALL MALL S W 1

**WADDY, Ven Percival Stacy, M.A.** B 1875 Au of *A Manual for Confirmation* (S P C K) 1901 *The Great Mogul* (Constable) 1912 *Calvary and the Holy Sepulchre* (Mowbray) 1924 *Via Dolorosa* (do) 1924 C *Boy's Own Paper Treasurer* 15 TUFTON STREET WESTMINSTER S W 1

**WADE, Frank Bertram** B 1875 Au of (with Prof A A Blanchard) *Foundations of Chemistry*, 1914 *Laboratory Exercises in Chemistry*, 1917 *Teacher's Handbook* (Amer Book Co) 1915, *Diamonds—A Study of the Factors that Govern Their Value* 1916 *A Text Book of Precious Stones* (Putnam), 1917 *How to Buy Diamonds Wisely* 1921 *Fundamental Facts in Regard to Industrial Diamond Setting* (priv) 1923 with Prof H Browell *Teaching of Science and the Science Teacher* 5241 COLLEGE AVENUE, INDIANAPOLIS, IND

**WADE, Hon Sir Charles Gregory, K.C.M.G.** (cr 1920), **Kt** (cr 1918), **K.C.** (1905) B 1863 Au *Married Women's Property Act and Employers Liability Act*, *Australian Problems and Prospects*, etc SUPREME COURT, SYDNEY N.S.W Club AUSTRALIAN

**WADE, George Alfred, B.A. (Lond.)** (†The Scholar Gypsy, †Norman R Venn new etc) B 1863 Au of *Writing for the Magazines* (Richards), 1901 *How to Pass your Examinations* (do) 1902, *A West End Mystery* (Answers Libr), 1912 C *Pearson's Mag Windsor Sphere Answers, Tit-Bits B O P Wkly Tel World To-day, Sun at Home, Church mags, Great Thoughts Dy Mail, Star Dy News*, etc THE LILACS NORMAN AV., TWICKENHAM

**WADE, Joseph Henry, M.A (Oxon)** B 1861 Au of *Somerset* (*Little Guide Series*) (Methuen) 1907 *Monmouthshire* (do) 1909 *Rambles in Somerset* (do) 1912, *South Wales* (*Little Guide Series*) (do) 1913 *Herefordshire* (do) 1917 *Glamorganshire* (CUP) 1914 *Cathedral Cities of England and Wales* (Methuen) 1924 *Rambles in Cathedral Cities* (do) 1927 In Preparation *Rambles in Cornwall* (do) 1928 OLDMIXON WESTON-SUPER-MARE

**WADE, Mark Sweeten, M.D., F.R.Hist.Soc.** B 1858 Au of *The Thompson Country* (Sentinel Pr) 1907 *Founding of Kamloops* (do) 1912 *Land of Heart's Desire* C. Canadian Mag., Canadian Courier McLean's Mag Fort Rev To-day Dy Province Travel Western Home Mthly KAMLOOPS BRITISH COLUMBIA CANADA

**WAGNER, Charles Philip** B 1876 Au of *Materials for Spanish Conversation* 1907 *Spanish Grammar* 1909 900 LINCOLN AVENUE ANN ARBOR MICH

**WAGSTAFF, Blanche** B 1888 Au of *Song of Youth* 1905 *Woven of Dreams* 1907 *Alys* 1909 *Alcestis* (poet dram prod Coburn Players Hudson Thea NY) 1910 *Eros* 1914 *Narcissus* 1917 *The Book of Love* 1917 *Quiet Waters* 1921, *A Stranger's Sojourn* 1927 *Mother Adoration I Never Knew You Took Away the Spring* Critic NY Post NY Times Tribune Bk Rev Ed Poetry Jl Mount Kisco 121 NEW YORK NY and MEADOW EDGE FARM

**WAGSTAFF, Charles J Leonard** B 1875 Headmaster King Edward VII Sch King's Lynn Au of *Electricity Properties of Matter* KING EDWARD VII SCHOOL KING'S LYNN

**WAITE, Arthur Edward** Au of *Ency of Freemasonry* 2 vols 1919 *Works of Thomas Vaughan* 1918 *Way of Divine Union* 1915 *Collected Poems*, 2 vols 1914 *Secret Doctrine in Israel* 1913 *Book of Ceremonial Magic* 1911 *Secret Tradition in Freemasonry* 1911 *Hidden Church of the Holy Grail*, 1908 *Strange Houses of Sleep* *Studies in Mysticism Steps to the Crown* 1906 *Book of the Holy Grail* 1921 *Mystery of the Rosy Cross* 1922 14 EARL'S COURT SQUARE, S W 5, 156 HIGH STREET, RAMSGATE

**WALBROOK, H M.** B 1865 Author Lect and Critic On Ed staff Pall Mall Gaz 1904-15 Au of *Touch of Truth* (play) (Haymarket) 1911, *Jug of Wine* (play) (H M s Thea) 1913 *Vagrom Verses* 1903 *Nights at the Play* 1912, *Hove and the Great War* 1920, *Hist of Gilbert and Sullivan Opera*, 1921 *Books of J M Barrie and the Theatre* 1922 C XIXth Cent Fort Rev, Lond Mercury, M/c Guard Sat Rev etc Lect under Army Education Scheme 1919 49 YORK MANSIONS BATTERSEA PARK S W 11 Club AUTHORS

**WALDO, Howard Lansing, M.D.** B 1852 Au of *God is Writing A Book* (Dorrance Phil) 1925 1834 FIFTH AVENUE TROY NY Clubs AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION NY

**WALDSTEIN, Sir Charles** (see Walston Sir Charles)

**WALES, Hubert.** B 1870 Au of *Mr and Mrs Villiers* (Long) 1906, *The Yoke* 1907, *Cynthia in the Wilderness*, 1907 *The Old Allegiance*, 1908, *Hilary Thornton*, 1909 *The Wife of Colonel Hughes* 1910, *The Spinster*, 1912, *The Purpose* (essavs), 1915, *The Thirty Days* (Cassell) 1915 *The Rationalist* (Long) 1917 *Blue Flame* 1918 American editions of most of these books published by the Stuyvesant Press, Mitchell Kennerley, Dana Estes and the Century Co cheap eds by Laurie & Cassell, HOMEWOOD HEATH HINDHEAD SURREY

**WALKER, Allen Sculthorpe.** B 1871 Au. of *The Romance of Buildings* (Phillip & Sons), 1921 HILLINGDON KENTON HARROW-ON-THE-HILL

**WALKER, Archibald Stodart.** B 1869 Au of *John Stuart Blackie* 1896 *Struggle for Success a Study in Social Compromise* (Richards) 1900, *Edin Rectorial Addresses* 1900 *Robert Buchanan the Poet of Modern Revolt* 1901 *Day-book of John Stuart Blackie* 1910 *Drinkers of Hemlock*, 1903, *The Keeper's Book* 1903, *Letters of John Stuart Blackie*, 1909 *Notes of a Life*, 1910 *Breakers of the Law*, 1911, *The Well-Intentioned* 1912, *Moxford Book of Verse* 1913 *Verses of Consolation* 1915 *Scottish Student's Song Book The Return*, 1915 *Occasional Verse* 1920 James Logan Mackie 1921 Some scientific books Club CALEDONIAN SW 1

**WALKER, Mrs Caroline Louisa** B 1874 Au of *Old World Yesterdays* (Selwyn & Blount) 1921 *A Study of the Dauphine* (in prep.) EMPRESS CLUB DOVER STREET W 1

**WALKER, Rev Dawson, M.A., D.D** B 1868 Canon-Res of Durham Prof Div and Eccles Hist Durham Univ since 1919 Au of *Gift of Tongues and other Essays*, *St Paul's Letters to Corinth* Co-ed of the English Church Manuals and of *The Churchman* C Hastings's *Dict of the Apostolic Age* *Colossians & Titus* in R T S Devot Com THE COLLEGE DURHAM Club NATIONAL

**WALKER, Ernest William Ainley, M.A., D.Sc., D.M., B.Ch (Oxon),** B 1871 Praelector and T Univ Coll Oxford Univ Reader in Pathology and Dean Faculty Medicine, Oxford Au of *Inflammation Infection and Fever Antityphoid Sera* (Jl of Pathology and Bacteriology) 1901 *Production and Specific Treatment of Typhoid Infection in Animals* (ibid) *Immunisation against Immune Serum* (ibid), 1902 Jt -Au (with Prof George's Dryer) *Bacteriology* in Choyce's *System of Surgery* and many other scientific writings and communications 29 CHARLBURY ROAD OXFORD

**WALKER, Margaret Coulson.** Au of *Our Birds and Their Nestlings* 1905 *Lady Hollyhock and Her Friends* 1906 *Bird Legends and Life* 1906 *Tales Come True* 1910 800, CLINTON AVENUE DES MOINES, IA U.S.A

**WALKER, Mrs Hugh.** Ed *Victorian Book of Prose and Verse* Au of *Made in Birmingham*, *With a Great Price* (novel about Wales) 1921 *Camb Reader of Victorian Lit* 1922 C numerous periodicals ST DAVID'S COLLEGE LAMPETER, S WALES

**WALKER, John** (see †Thirlmere Rowland)

**WALKER, Miles, M.A., D.Sc., M.I.E.E** B 1867 Au of *The Specification and Design of Dynamo Electric Machinery* (Longman) 1915 *The Diagnosing of Troubles in Electric Machinery* (do), 1921 *Control of Speed and Power Factor of Induction Motors* (E Benn & Co 1924 C. Electrician Jl Inst Elec Engineers COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY, MANCHESTER

**WALKER, Richard Johnson, M.A.** B 1868 Ed *Oxford and Camb Review* 1911-2 *British Rev*, 1913-4 Au of *Septem Psalmi Penitentiales* 1905, *The Mystic Pair* 1906 *Anti-Mias an Essay in Isometry* 1910 C reviews, etc Clubs CARLTON, ATHENEUM OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE SAVILE

**WALKER, Rowland (†Hugh Kenworthy)** Au of *Romance of an Old Manor House* (Kelly), 1910, *Treasure Galleon* (Routledge) 1912 *Under Wolfe's Flag* (Partridge), 1913, *Children of the Dawn*, *Greek Fairy Tales* (Nister) 1914, *Buckle of Submarine V 2 and Oscar Danby, V C* (both Partridge) 1916 *Dastrel of the Flying Corps*, 1917 *Blake of the Merchant Service*, 1918 *Deville McKee the British Ace*, 1919 *Phantom Airman* 1919 *Pickles* 1921 *Tom McGrath of Raneleigh* (Blacks) 1926 and many leading arts on political situation and topical questions in Lond. and Prov jls Several works prepared for Cinema in U.S.A RYBURN, EAST BARNET, HERTS.

**WALKER, Thomas, D.D** B 1881 Au of *The Teaching of Jesus and the Jewish Teaching of His Age* (Allen & Unwin) 1923 *What Jesus Read* (do) 1925 *C Interpreter Christian World Pulpit Expositor* etc 23 CLOVA ROAD FOREST GATE E 7

**WALKER, Rev Thomas Alfred, M.A., LL.D (Camb), Litt D (Vict) (Man)**  
B 1862 Rector Winesham Au of *Science of International Law* 1893 *A Manual of Public International Law* 1895, *A Hist of the Law of Nations* vol 1, 1899 *Sursum Corda* (a Univ Sermon publ by the Peace Soc) 1898 *Chapters in the Camb Modern Hist and the Camb Hist of Modern Lit*, *A Hist of Peterhouse* (College Histories) 1906 *Admissions to Peterhouse a Biographical Register* 1912, *An Open Letter to Sir C D Rose* 1913 *A Peterhouse Bibliography* 1924 *C Athenæum*, etc THE RECTORY WITNESHAM IPSWICH Club AUTHORS

**WALKER, Rev Thomas Henry** B 1856 Au of *Impressions of Holland* (Fraser), 1898 *In the Land of the Drowsy Bear* (do) 1899 *Clerical Cameos* (Ingis Ker & Co) 1904 *Fellow-Labourers a Ministerial Septuary* (McKelvie & Sons), 1916 *Principal James Denney* (Marshall Bros) 1918 *Saint Columba* (Alex Gardner) 1923 *Echoes and Memories* 1925 *C Christ World Scot Congregationalist Glas Her Br Wkly* PORTERSWELL HOUSE UDDINGSTON LANARKSHIRE

**WALLACE, Charles William, Ph.D.** B 1865 Prof of English Dramatic Lit Nebraska Univ since 1910 Au of *Lyrics for Leisure Moments* 1892, *Children of the Chapel at Blackfriars 1597-1603* 1908 *Three London Theatres of Shakespeare's Time* 1909 *Shakespeare and his London Associates*, new documents 1910 *Evolution of the English Drama up to Shakespeare* 1912 *First London Theatre*, 1913 *Arts containing new Shakespeare discoveries* 1708 HUFF AVENUE WICHITA FALLS, TEXAS, USA

**WALLACE, Edgar** B 1875 Reuter's War Correspondent 1899-1900, *Daily News*, 1900 *Daily Mail* 1901-2 Au of *Songs* 1895, *Mission that Failed* 1898 *Writ in Barracks* 1900 *Unofficial Despatches* 1902, *Smuthy*, 1905, *Four Just Men* *Council of Justice* *Angel Esq* *Duke in the Suburbs*, *The Nine Bears* *Tatham Island*, *Smuthy's Friend Nobby*, *Sanders of the River* 1905-11, *People of the River* *River of Stars*, *Bosambo of the River*, *Fourth Plague*, *The Forest of Happy Dreams* (play), *The Man Who Bought London*, *Bones*, *The Melody of Death*, *Schemes*, *The Secret House* *The Tomb of T sin*, *Admirable Curfew* *Down under Donovan* *Keepers of the King's Peace*, *Kate plus Ten*, *The Man Who Knew*, *The Clue of the Twisted Candle* *Heine the Spy*, *Tam o the Scoots*, *Lieut Bones* *The Square Emerald* (H & S) 1926 *The Man from Morocco* (Long) 1926, etc 71 CLARENCE GATE GARDENS NW1 Clubs SAVAGE PRESS

**WALLACE, Harold Frank, B.A., F.R.G.S, F.Z.S, M Japan Soc** B 1881 Author and Artist Au of *Stalks Abroad* (Longmans) 1908 *Big Game of Central and Western China* (Murray) 1912 *C and illus Gun at Home and Abroad* 1914, *British Sports and Sportsman* 1914 *British Deer Heads*, 1914 *C* (Arts stories and drawings) *Field Country Life*, etc 41 MORPETH MANSIONS SW1, OLD CORRIEMONY GLEN URQUHART INVERNESS N.B Clubs ARTHURS, SHIKAR.

**WALLACE, Henry** († John-a-Dreams) Congregational Minister Au of *Walt Whitman Seer*, numerous short stories, including *Shadow of a Sin*, *Keeping the Lamp Lit*; *The Lord's Way*, *Tim*, *John Marion's Choice*, etc, and many poems, songs, and sacred cantatas, *Can We know Jesus?* (R Scott) As † John Chalorn au of *Call of the Hills* novel *At the Beck of the Soul* *The Decoy* (forthcoming) *C* (minor biographies) *Internat Standard Bible Ency* (Howard, Severance, Chicago) 1, HUNTLY TERRACE, SHETTLESTON, GLASGOW

**WALLACE, Rev Hugh C** B 1873 Au of *After this Manner*, 1902 *Foes of Progress* 1904 *David Thomas Pulpit* 1904 and 1905 Pt-Au of *The True Revival versus Torreyism* 1904, Jt-Au of *Credo* 1906, for three years and a half owner and Jt-Ed of *The Message* a mag devoted to progressive theological propaganda C (theological and travel) various English and Colonial papers THE MANSE CROYDON ROAD ANERLEY, S E 20

**WALLACE, James Sum, M.D., D Sc., L.D.S., R.C.S.** B 1869 Represents Gt Brit on the Executive of the Internat Atomatological Assoc etc Au of *Cause and Prevention of Decay in Teeth* 1900 *Irregularities of the Teeth* 1904 *Role of Modern Dietetus in the Causation of Disease* 1905 *Supplementary Essays on the Cause and Prevention of Dental Caries* 1906, *Prevention of Dental Caries* 2nd ed 1912 (Swedish trans) *Prevention of Common Diseases in Childhood* 1912 *Dental Diseases in relation to Public Health* 1914 *Child Welfare* 1919 150, HARLEY STREET CAVENDISH SQUARE W 1

**WALLACE, Malcolm William** B 1873 Prof Eng Lit Univ Coll Toronto, since 1916 Au of *Birth of Hercules* 1902, and *Abraham's Sacrifice* 1907 (hitherto unpubl Elizabethan plays) *Life of Sir Philip Sidney* 1915 UNIVERSITY COLLEGE TORONTO Clubs ARTS AND LETTERS TORONTO

**WALLACE, Percy Maxwell, M.A.** B 1863 Late Sec to Senate of Lond Univ Ed Tennyson's *Princess* 1891 C *XIXth Cent Dict Nat Biography* 33 COLEBERNE COURT, S W 5

**WALLACE, Robert Charles, M.A., Ph.D., D Sc FGS, FRSC** B 1881 Prof. Geology and Mineralogy Manitoba Univ Winnipeg Commissioner of Mines for Manitoba Au of numerous papers on rock magmas mineral statics Canadian geology natural resources etc also on secondary education MANITOBA UNIVERSITY WINNIPEG

**WALLACE, William, C.B.E.** (1920) B 1860 Au of *Banking Law, with Forms* (with A McNeil) 4th ed, 1913 *Trial of the City of Glasgow Bank Directors* (Notable Scots Trials) 1906 *Scots Law of Bankruptcy* 2nd ed 1914 *Practice of the Sheriff Court of Scotland*, 1909 *Sheriff Court Style Book* 1911 C legal Encyc and jls including *Green's Ency of Scots Law*, and the arts on Scots Law in *Modern Business Practice Ency of Accounting* etc. GLENLEE OBAN NB Clubs SCOTTISH CONSERVATIVE EDINBURGH ROYAL HIGHLAND YACHT

**WALLACE, William, M.D., F.R.A.M.** Au of *Threshold of Music* (Macmillan) 1908 *Musical Faculty* (do) 1914, *Lighter Life Divine Surrender Richard Wagner as he Lived*, 1925 *The Conductor and his Forerunners* 1925, *Liszt Wagner and the Princess*, 1927 Also a number of musical compositions for orchestras song cycles songs and part songs 11, LADBROKE ROAD W 11.

**WALLING, Robert Alfred John** B 1869 Man-Ed *Western Independent* Plymouth, Dir Whitfield & Newman Ltd Au of *Flaunting Moll* 1898 etc *Borrow in Cornwall*, *Sir John Hawkins*, *A Block of Plymouth*, *A Sea Dog of Devon*, *George Borrow, Man and His Work* *On the British Front* SALTRAM COTTAGE PLYMPTON DEVON

**WALLIS, Major Charles Braithwaite, M.A., LL.B (Cantab)** B 1873 Barr-at-Law FGS FRGS HBM's Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Panama and Costa Rica since 1923 Au of *Advance of our West African Empire*, *West African Warfare* C Jl *Compar Legislation* (Lond), *Moslem World* (N Y), and papers Jls African and R Geographical Soc's, various blue books and official reports BRITISH LEGATION PANAMA Club UNITED SERVICE PALL MALL, S W 1

**WALLIS, Charles Edward, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S., etc** Au of *King's College Hospital Dental Reports* with Prof Underwood, *Care of the Teeth in Public Elementary Schools*, *An Atlas of Dental Extractions* *School Dental Clinics*, *Dentistry in Ancient Times*, *T R Malthus Marat The French Revolutionary*, *Cagliostro and Dr Graham* *Royal Sovereign Guide to the Thames* 26, WELBECK STREET CAVENDISH SQUARE W

**WALLIS, Rev Charles Steel, M.A** B 1875 Princ St John's Coll Durham since 1919, Lect Ecclesiastical Hist Durham Univ 1920 M Senate Durham Univ., 1922 Proctor in Convocation for Archd Durham 1922 Au. of *Fifty Thousand Miles in a Hospital Ship* co-ed of *Bede Historica Ecclesiastica* book 3 Ed of *Augustini de Catechizandis Rudibus* C Tutorial Prayer Book ST JOHN'S COLLEGE DURHAM Club NATIONAL

**WALLIS, Henry Richard, C.M.G** (1911) **C.B.E** (1918) B 1866 Au of *Handbook of Uganda* 1913 1 LYPIATT LAWN CHELTENHAM

**WALLIS, Henry Marriage, J.P** (†Ashton Hilliers) Au of *Mistakes of Miss Manristy* 1906 *An Old Score* (Ward Lock) 1906 *Memoirs of a Person of Quality* (Heinemann) 3rd ed 1907 *As it Happened* (Hutchinson), 1909 *Master Girl* (Methuen), 1910 *Remittance Billy* (do) 1912, *Demu-Royal* (do), 1915 *Walbury Case* (do), 1922 *C XIXth Cent*, *Contemp Rev* *Quart Rev* also short stories to periods ASHTON LODGE 68 ELMHURST ROAD READING

**WALLIS, N Hardy, M.A** B 1895 Au of *The Ethics of Criticism and other Essays* (Chapman & Hall) 1924 16 PRINCE ARTHUR ROAD HAMPSTEAD N W 3 Club OXFORD UNION SOCIETY

**WALMSLEY, Leo, M.C, F.R.G.S** (†March Hare) B 1892 Au of *Flying and Sport in E Africa* (Blackwood) 1920 *Silver Blimp* (Nelson), 1921 *Thunder Island* (Jenkins) 1923 *The Green Rocket* (do) 1926, *Toro of the Little People* (Hodder & S Doran, N.Y) *The Drums of Toro* (Doran N.Y) 1928 *C Blackwood Mag* *Nash's Mag* *London Adventure* (N.Y) *Pall Mall* etc ROBIN HOOD'S BAY YORKSHIRE

**WALPOLE, Rt. Rev George Somerset D.D** (N.Y and Edin), etc Bishop of Edin Au of *Daily Teachings*, 1897 *The Great Example* 1899 *Judges and Ruth* (Rivingtons), 1901, *Vital Religion* (Stock) 1902 *The People's Salter* 1904, *Personality and Power*, 1905 *The Mission of the Holy Ghost*, 1906, (with Preb Reynolds) *Acts of the Apostles* (Rivingtons) *Kingdom of Heaven* (Paddock Lect for 1909), *Gains and Losses* 1911 *Life's Chance*, 1912 *Gospel of Hope* 1915, *Life in the World to Come* 1917, *Secret of the Sealed Book* (R Scott) 1918, *Visions and Judgments*, 1919 *Prophets and Priests* 1920 *The Undiscovered Country*, *Waiting* (Wells Gardner) C ed of *Church and Empire* (Longmans) *C Guardian* 1, EGLINGTON CRES, EDINBURGH

**WALPOLE, Hugh Seymour, B.A., C.B.E** (1918) B 1884 Au of *The Wooden Horse* (Smith, Elder) 1909 *Maradick at Forty* (do) 1910 *Mr Peregrine and Mr Traill* (Mills & Boon) 1911, *Prelude to Adventure* (do), 1912, *Fortitude* (Secker) 1913, *The Duchess of Wrexhe*, 1915 *Golden Scarecrow* (Cassell) 1915, *Dark Forest* (Secker) 1916, *Joseph Conrad* (Nisbet) 1916, *The Green Mirror*, 1918, *Secret City* 1919 *Jeremy* 1919 *Captives* 1920, *Thirteen Travellers*, 1920, *The Young Enchanted*, 1921, *The Cathedral*, 1922 *Jeremy and Hamlet* 1923 *The Old Ladies* (Macmillan), 1924, *Jeremy at Cradle* (Cassell) 1927 *C. Eng Rev*, *Fort*, and others BRACKENBURN, KESWICK, CUMBERLAND Club ATHENÆUM, S W 1,



**WALSH, James Joseph, M.D., Ph.D., Sc.D., A.B., M.A., Litt.D., LL.D.** B 1865

\*Au of *The Thirteenth Greatest of Centuries* (Fordham Univ Pr) *Makers of Modern Medicine* (do) *Old time Makers of Medicine* (do) *The Popes and Science* (do), *Education How Old The New* (do), *Makers of Electricity* (with Brother Potaman) (do) *Modern Progress and History* (do) *The Century of Columbus* (do) *Catholic Churchmen in Science* (Dolphin Pr) *Pastoral Medicine* (Longmans) *Mediaeval Medicine* (Black s) *Psychotherapy* (Appleton) *Cures* (do) *Success in A New Era* (do) *Our American Cardinals* (do) *Health Through Will Power* (Little Brown) *Religion and Health* (do) *Safeguarding Children's Nerves* (Lippincott) *What Civilization Owes to Italy* (Stratford) *The World's Debt to the Catholic Church* (do) *Eating and Health* (do) *Spiritualism a Fake* (with *Spiritualism a Fact* by Hereward Carrington) (do) *The World's Debt to the Irish* (do), 1926 C *Jl of the Amer Med Soc* *International Clinics* *The Sign Sentinel of the Blessed Sacrament* *America Month Hospital Progress* *Trained Nurse and Hospital Rev* *Commonweal* etc 110 WEST 74th STREET NEW YORK NY *Clubs* NATIONAL ARTS NY HISTORICAL SOCIETY FRIENDLY SONS OF AT PATRICK

**WALSH, Thomas, B.A., B.Sc., M.D., DPH.** B 1878 Prof Pathology, Univ Coll, Galway and Bursar of the College since 1912 Au of *Cyanuric Acid* and *Cyameline* J C S Various C on scientific subjects to local papers Ed for some time of an Irish monthly *An Connacht* MERVILLE TAYLORS HILL GALWAY *Clubs* GALWAY UNIVERSITY UNION GALWAY GOLF

**WALSH-PAKENHAM, W.S., M.A.** B 1868 P Trin Coll, Fouchow 1908-19 Au of *Chants in War* (Elliot Stock) 1918, *Anne Boleyn a tragedy in four acts* (Erskine Macdonald) 1921 SULGRAVE VICARAGE, BANBURY

**WALTER, John** B 1873 Entered *Times Office* 1898 has corresponded for *Times* from Paris Madrid and Lisbon D and Jt-Prop of *The Times* Chairman of *Times* from 1910-1922 19, CAVENDISH SQUARE W1 *Clubs* TRAVELLERS BROOKS S, M C C Tel Paddington 4488

**WALTERS, Rev Charles Ensor** B 1872 Sec Lond Wesleyan Mission since 1912. Au of *Social Mission of the Church* 1907 *Mission Sermons* 1910 Jt-Au *Life of Sir J Bamford Slack*, 1910 *The Deserted Christ* 1910 *Open-Air Speaker's Handbook* 1914 C (housing and social problems) various publs book revs CENTRAL BUILDINGS, WESTMINSTER, S W 1 3 HAMMELTON ROAD, BROMLEY, KENT

**WALTERS, E W** B 1877 Au of *Confessions of a Book-Lover*, *Energy of Love*, *Souls of the Brave* *Heroines of the World War* *Heroic Airman*, *Submarine Adventures*, *Grit of Life* (Epworth Pr) 1913-20 *The New Lloyd George* (Holborn Pr) 1916 *Ed Cheerful Life* *Road to Happiness* C various Eng and Amer periodicals THE COLLEGE VILLA, RICHMOND HILL, SURREY

**WALTERS, Henry B., O.B.E.** (1920) M.A., F.S.A. B 1867 Keeper Greek and Roman Antiquities Brit Mus Au of *Cat alogue of Greek and Etruscan Vases*, Brit Museum, vol 2 *Black Figured Vases* vol 4 1893 *Vases of the Latest Period*, 1896, vol 1, part 2, 1912 *Catalogue Bronzes Greek Roman and Etruscan* 1899, *Catalogue of Terracottas*, 1903 *Little Book on Greek Art*, 1903 *History of Ancient Pottery*, 2 vols 1905 *Art of the Greeks* 1906, *Catalogue of Roman Pottery* 1908, *Church Bells* 1908, *Art of the Romans* 1911 *Church Bells of England*, 1912 *Select Bronzes in Brit Mus*, 1915 *Cat of Gems*, 1926 C *Hellenic Jl* etc BRITISH MUSEUM W C 1

**WALTERS, John Cumming, M.A.** Ed of *M/c City News* Au of *In Tennyson Land* (Kegan Paul) *Mystery of Shakespeare's Sonnets* (Francis Griffiths), *Tennyson, Philosopher Poet and Idealist* (K Paul) *Bygone Suffolk* (Andrews), *Bygone Somerset* (Andrews), *Spirit of Silas Sneape* (Griffiths) *Lost Land of King Arthur* (Chapman

& Hall) *Phases of Dickens* (do) *Open Letters to Manchester Men* by A Plain Citizen (Cornish) *Questions of Ignotus* (Chapman & Hall) *Clues to the Mystery of Edwin Drood* (do), *The Complete Edwin Drood* (do) Granted M.A. degree by M/c Univ for thesis on *William Hazlitt and His Times* CITY NEWS OFFICE MANCHESTER

**WALTON, Lieut-Col. Edgar Brocas** Ed *Eastern Province Herald* Joined staff of *Eastern Province Herald* 1902 Acting-Ed 1907 Delegate Imp Pr Conf 1909 PORT ELIZABETH SOUTH AFRICA Club PORT ELIZABETH

**WALTON, Sydney, C.B.E., M.A., B Litt** B 1882 Ed Man of Syndicate Publ Co Ltd Prin Priv Sec to Food Contr Dir of Victory Loan Dir of Industrial Information Dir *Yorks Even News Municipal Journal* etc Au of *Sieve of Blindness Into Italy* C almost every morning and evening paper in London and provinces 10 ADELPHI TERRACE WC2 THE WHITE COTTAGE HARROW Clubs R A C DEVONSHIRE ALDWYCH

**WALTZ, J Jacques** (†Hans) Au of *A French Hist of Alsace-Lorraine for Children* 1912 *Mon Village* 1913 *Professor Knatschke* 1917 *Le Paradis Tricolore L Alsace Heureuse* 1920 *Voyage d'Erika* 1921 *Colmar-en France La merveilleuse histoire re St Florens in L Alsace* (H Floury Paris) COLMAR (Haut Rhin) 6 RUE DE ST SIMON, PARIS

**WALWYN, H W** *Shepherd* (see *Shepherd-Walwyn H W*)

**WARD, Arthur S** (see †Rohmer Sax)

**WARD, Ven Algernon, MA, F.R.S.L, F.R.G.S, F.S.A** (Scot) B 1869 Au of *Guide to the Study of the Book of Common Prayer* (Hall & Son Cam) 1901 *Psalm Penitentials* (Blackheath Pr) 1906 *Meditations on the Seven Deadly Sins* (SPCK) 1915 *The Ascension* (Mowbray) 1917 *Transfiguration of Christ* (do), 1918 Ed *Bible Lands* a quart mag of Jerusalem and East Bishopric and of the Jerusalem and East Bishopric *Kalendar* from 1907 C *East and West The Sign* THE RECTORY CHURCH LAWFORD RUGBY WARWICKSHIRE

**WARD, Col Bernard Rowland, R.E., C.M.G** (1917) B 1863 Au of *Manual of Military Ballooning* 1896 (compiled for use at the School of Ballooning Aldershot) *Notes on Fortification* 1902 (compiled for use at the RMA) *History of the School of Military Engineering* 1812-1908 *The Training of a Recruit for Royal Engineers* 1911 *Colonel Cooté Manningham a Song of the Rifle Brigade and other Regimental Songs, Mystery of Mr W H* (C Palmer) 1923 Ed of *Lady de Lancey's Narrative A Week at Waterloo* in 1815 and of the 5th edit of *Pasley's Military Policy* Club JUNIOR ARMY AND NAVY

**WARD, Charles Frederick, B.A., M.A., Ph.D** B 1883 Au of *The Epistles on the Romance of the Rose and Other Documents for the Debate* (Chicago Ill) 1911 *The French Canadian Recit and Chronique* (Montreal) 1919 *Student's Handbook of French Pronunciation* (H Holt) 1923 *Minimum French Vocabulary Textbook* (Macmillan) 1926 c/o UNIVERSITY OF IOWA IOWA CITY IOWA USA Clubs TRIANGLE, IOWA CITY COUNTRY ALPHA TAN OMEGA FRAT

**WARD, Christopher, B.A., LL.B** B 1868 Au of *The Triumph of the Nut* (Holt, N.Y.), 1923, *Gentleman Into Goose* (Laurie London) 1924, *Twisted Tales* (Holt, N.Y.), 1924 *Foolish Fiction* (do) 1925 *One Little Man* (Harper N.Y.) 1926 C *Atlantic Mithly* *Yale Rev.*, etc GREENVILLE DELAWARE USA Clubs UNIVERSITY N.Y., UNIV PHILA, WILMINGTON WIL DEL

**WARD, Cyril, R. C. A.** Au. of *Royal Gardens*, 1912 WHITE HART HOTEL, HOLYBOURNE, ALTON (HANTS)

**WARD, F Kingdon, B A, F.R.G.S.** B 1885 Naturalist Traveller, Explorer (a wandering Naturalist) Au of *On the Road to Tibet* 1910 *Land of the Blue Poppy* 1913 *In Furthest Burma* 1920, *Mystery Rivers of Tibet* 1922 *Romance of Plant Hunting* 1924 *From China to Hkanti Long* 1924 C *Field Country Life Gardener's Chronicle Pioneer Wide World Windsor* etc 43 CLIFTON HILL NW 8

**WARD, Herbert D** B 1861 Au of *The Lost Hero Master of the Magicians, Come Forth*, in collab with his wife *New Senior at Andover Captain of the Kittiwink* (both boys books) *White Crown and other Stories Republic without a President, A Dush to the Pole Burglar who moved Paradise Light of the World C* (short stories) leading periodicals NEWTON CENTRE MASSACHUSSETS

**WARD, John J, F.E.S.** B 1875 Lecturer Au of *Minute Marvels of Nature* (Pitman) 1903 *Peeps into Nature's Ways* (do) 1905 *Some Nature Biographies* (Lane), 1908 *Life Histories of Familiar Plants* (Cassell) 1908 *Insect Biographies with Pen and Camera* (Jarrold) 1913 It-Au of *The Nature Book* and *The Nature Lover's Handbook* (both Cassell) 1911, *Marvels of the Universe* (Hutchinson) 1912 *The Boy's Book of the Open Air* (Cassell) 1919 *Wonder Book of Wonders* (Ward Lock) 1922 *Wonder Book of Nature* (do) 1923 *Pageant of Nature* (Cassell) 1924 Chief Natural Hist C *Strand Mag* since 1905 C *Harper's Mag My Mag, Graphic Country Life Conquest, Newnes Outline of Science Hutchinson's Animals of All Countries and Trees and Flowers of the Countryside Dy Mail* and many others Newnes *Book of Gardening New Nat Hist* various Amer and Continental Pubs NATURA WOODLAND AVENUE STYVECHALE, COVENTRY

**WARD, Mrs Wilfred** B 1864 Au of *One Poor Scruple* (Longmans), 1899 *The Light Behind* (Lane), 1903 *Out of due Time* 1906, *Great Possessions* (Longmans) 1909 *The Job Secretary*, 1911 *Horace Blake* (Hutchinson) 1913, *Not Known Here* (do) 1921 EGYPT HOUSE COWES

**WARDEN, Archibald A., M.A., M.D.** B 1869 Au of *English Handbook to the Paris Medical School* numerous papers in the *Lancet Brit Med J* etc *Results of Radium-therapy in Malignant Disease* 1912 *Common-Sense Patriotism* 1915 11 AVENUE DU BOIS DE BOULOGNE PARIS Club AMERICAN PARIS

**WARDLE, George James** B 1865 Com Honour F.J.I. Au of *Problems of the Age and other Poems*, 1897 *The Principles of Association* pamphlet 1904, *A Railway Garland*, poems ed and arranged, 1904, *Railway Nationalisation*, 1908 WHIN KNOWLE, SHIRLEY DRIVE HOVE SUSSEX.

†WARDLE, Jane (see †Hueffer, Oliver Madox)

**WARE, Maj-Gen Sir Fabian (Arthur Goulstone), C.M.G.** (1917) **K.B.E.** (1920), **C.B.** (1919) **K.C.V.O.** (1922) Au of *Spec Reports of the Bd of Educ* Trans of Pere Haycinthe's *Mon Testament*, 1898, *Educational Reform The Task of the Board of Education*, 1900, *Educational Foundations of Trade and Industry* 1901, *The Worker and his Country*, 1912 *Articles on Imperial Questions in the XIXth Century*, etc Ed *Morn Post*, 1905-11 41, GLOUCESTER TERRACE, HYDE PARK, W 2

**WAREING, Alfred** B 1876 Repertory Theatre Expert Au of arts on the Theatre, *Short Stories and Cockney Sketches* organ the collected ed of Leonard Merrick's Works THEATRE ROYAL, HUDDERSFIELD Clubs SAVAGE LONDON

**WARNE, Francis Wesley** B 1854 Au of *The Biblical Sabbath* (Abingdon Press) 1924 *The Lord's Supper* (do) 1925 *The Covenant Keeping God* (do) 1925 *A Tribute to the Triumphant* (do) 1926 *The Sinless Incarnation* (do) 1927 C *Meth Rev Christ n Advocate of NY Indian Witness* 150 FIFTH AVENUE NEW YORK CITY USA

**WARNER, Oliver, M W, B.A.** B 1903 *Au of Life's Feast* (Methuen) 1926 *A Secret of the Marsh* (Chatto & W) 1927 ASPENDEN BECKENHAM Club SAWILLE

**WARNER, Pelham Francis** B 1873 *Au of Cricket in Many Climes*, *Cricket Across the Seas*, *How We Recovered the Ashes* M C C in S Africa, *The Book of Cricket*, *England v Australia* *My Cricketing Life*, (J M Dent) 1921 Ed 1920 edn *Badminton Cricket* Ed *Cricketer*, *Cricket Corr Morning Post* RIVERSIDE DATCHET

**WARNER, Stafford Allen** B 1879 Ed of *Teachers and Taught* 1909-23 *Au of The Period of the Exodus*, 1912 *A Guide to Religious Pictures* 1913 *The Growth of the Graded Sunday School*, 1914 *The Teacher's Bookshelf* 1919, *A Short Index to Stories*, *The Teacher's Library List* 1921 *Pioneering in Nigeria* 1926 Ed *Teachers of To day* 1914-25 Club PRESS ST BRIDE'S HOUSE EC 4

**WARREN, Arthur George, M.Sc., M.I.E.E. Inst** B 1887 Research Physicist Royal Arsenal Woolwich *Au of New Steam Tables* 1912 *Prime Movers* 1921, various papers on Physical and Engineering subjects HEATHERLEY, BEXLEY HEATH KENT

**WARREN, Frederick H** (Warren Henry) B 1888 *Au of The Organizer's Handbook* (*Of Fetes Gymkhanas and Outdoor Sports and Entertainments*) (Caxton Pr) 1925 *Gretna Green Romances* (Palmer) 1926 *Confessions of a Tenderfoot* *Coasters a Trader's Chronicle of Life on the West African Coast* (Witherby) 1927 C *Wide World Overseas* *Bystander* *Ladies Field* *Dy Mail* *Dy News* *Dy Express* *Even Standard Star Observer* *Dy Sketch* *Dy Dispatch* *Quaver*, etc c/o CURTIS BROWN LTD 6 HENRIETTA STREET COVENT GARDEN WC 2

**WARREN, F J, F.S.A., M.B.E., J.P.** *Au of Hist and Antiquities of St Mary's Parish Church Haverfordwest*, *Jt-au Hist of Haverfordwest* *Au of Songs and Hymns* C *Prov dailies* M *Counc West Wales Hist Soc* M *Governing Body Church in Wales* etc 3 VICTORIA PLACE CASTLE SQUARE HAVERFORDWEST

**WARREN, Howard Crosby, A.B., A.M., Ph.D** B 1867 *Au of Human Psychology* (Houghton Mifflin) 1919 *Hist of the Assoc Psychology* (Scribner) 1921 *Elements of Human Psychology* (Houghton Mifflin) 1922 C *Psycholog Rev* *Psycholog Bulletin* *Philosoph Rev* PRINCETON UNIVERSITY PRINCETON NJ USA Clubs UNIVERSITY LOTOS ST BOTOLPH

**WARSHAW, Rev Dr J** Theological Author and Journalist *Au of Anti-Nunquam* (Allenson) *The New Evangel* *Jesus Seven Questions* *Problems of Immanence*, *What is the Bible?* (James Clarke & Co) *Challenge and Cheer* (R Scott) C *Christian World* etc. THE MANSE, GROSVENOR PLACE NORTH SHIELDS

**WARWICK, Countess of (Frances Evelyn)** B 1861 *Au of Warwick Castle and its Earls* 1903, *A Woman and the War* 1916 *Life of William Morris* LASTON LODGE DUNMOW ESSEX Club INTERNATIONAL WOMEN'S FRANCHISE

**WARWICK, Sidney** *Au of The Woman Pays* (King) 1909 *A House of Lies* (Cassell) 1910, *An Irregular Marriage* (Greening), 1911 *Conscience Money* (do), 1914 *A Guilty Silence* (in collab) (Gay & Hancock) *Harvest of Guilt*, *The River House Mystery*, *Cat's Eyes*, *Night of Secrets* (Newnes) *The Road Back* (Cassell) *A Slip of a Girl*, *Dreams to Tell* *The Lone Hand* *Justice Astray*, *The Silver Basilisk* (all Hodder & S), Many serials in *Dy Mail*, *Mirror*, *Dy Chron*, *Even News*, *Wkly Dispatch* *News of the World* *Answers*, *Tit-Bits* *Pearson's*, etc.—in *Amer F A Munsey, Co* SYCAMORES, BEULAH HILL UPPER NORWOOD, SE

†WATANNA, Onoto (see Reeve, Winifred)

**WATERFIELD, Lina (Mrs Aubrey Waterfield), O.B.E.** Au of *Story of Perugia*, with Margaret Vaughan, *Story of Assisi* (*Mediæval Town Series*), *Story of Rome*, *Home Life in Italy*, *Concise Guide to Florence* C (on Italy) *Times Lit Suppl Ital Corr Observer* LA FORTEZZA, AULLA, ITALY

**WATERHOUSE, Rev. Eric S., M.A., D.D** B 1879 Prof Philosophy Au of *Mod Theories of Religion*, 1910 *Psychology of the Christian Life* 1913, *Philosophy of Religious Experience* 1923, *Everyman and Christianity*, 1926 *An A B C of Psychol* 1927 (all Epworth Pr) C Religious and ethical revs THE COLLEGE VILLA RICHMOND HILL SURREY

**WATERHOUSE, Gilbert, Litt.D (Dublin), M.A. (Cam and Dublin), F.R.G.S** B 1888 Prof of German Univ of Dublin Au of *Literary Relations of England and Germany in the XVIIth Cent* 1914 *The War and the Study of German* 1917 Ed of *Grillparzh Weh dem der lugt* 1923 27 TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN Club AUTHORS

**WATERHOUSE, Osborn, M.A** B 1881 Prot Eng and Phil Natal Univ Coll, Pietermaritzburg since 1910 M Jt Matric Board S African Univ C. *Anglia The Stage* etc Au of the Non-Cycle Mystery Plays Early English Text Soc UNIV COLLEGE PIETERMARITZBURG Club VICTORIA, PIETERMARITZBURG

**WATKIN, Hugh R** Au of *History of Totnes Priory and Mediæval Town*, 1914 *A Short Description of Torre Abbey* 1907 *Historical Pictorial Souvenir of Torquay* 1920, *House of Stuart and the Cary Family* 1920, *White Winter Coat of Certain Creatures*, 1906 *The Discovery and Transportation to St Petersburg of the Berezooka Mammoth* *The Norse Standard of Measurement* 1914 *A Great Devonian William Briner* 1918 Ed of *Devon and Cornwall Notes and Queries* M Devon and Cornwall Record Soc The Exeter Diocesan Archæological and Architectural Soc, etc CHELSTON HALL TORQUAY, DEVON

**WATKINS, Rev Owen Spencer, C.M.G (1916) C.B.E (1919), K.H.C (1925)** Deputy Chaplain General to the Forces Au of *With Kitchener's Army Chaplains at the Front* *Soldiers and Preachers Too*, *Ahmed of the Camels* *With French in France and Flanders*, *Spud Murphy* etc 20 MORTIMER ROAD EALING W 13

**WATMOUGH, John Edwin** B 1860 Chairman and Man -Ed Watmough s, Ltd, which owns, prints and publishes several live-stock weeklies newspapers and other publs C various mags and newspapers, Founder and form Ed. of *Fur and Feather*, *Pigeons* etc FAIRFIELD THACKLEY, BRADFORD YORKS

**WATSON, Alfred Henry** B 1874 Ed *Statesman* (Calcutta) *STATESMAN OFFICE* CALCUTTA INDIA Clubs NATIONAL LIBERAL REFORM, BENGAL

**WATSON, Chalmers, M.D., F.R.C.P.E** B 1870 Sen Lect on Clin Medicine, Edin Univ Ed of the *Ency Medica* Au of *Food and Feeding in Health and Disease*, *Book of Diet* *Lectures on Clinical Medicine* Numerous papers on Gout Rheumatism, and Intestinal Disorders 11, WALKER STREET, EDINBURGH

**WATSON, Edmund Henry Lacon, M.A (Cantab)** B 1865 Au of *The Unconscious Humorist* (Mathews) 1896 *An Attic in Bohemia* 1897, *Benedictine* (Richards) 1898 *Christopher Deane* (Mathews) 1901, *Hints to Young Authors* (Richards), 1902, *The Templars* (Arnold), 1903 *The Making of a Man* (Brown, Langham) 1904, *Reflections of a Householder* 1905 *The Barony of Brendon* 1907 *The Happy Elopement*, 1909, *Barker s* (Murray) 1910 *Family Living* 1912 *Cloudsley Tempest*, 1914 *A Conversational Tour in America* 1915, *Phyllis and A Philosopher*, 1922 *Devenish Wave Lengths* 1923 *Lectures to Living Authors* (Bles) 1925 *The Strange Family* (H & S) 1926 17 PEMBROKE ROAD KENSINGTON, W 8 Tel Western 3366

**WATSON, Edward James, D.Litt., F.R.Hist.Soc., F.R.S.L.** B 1865 Au of *Pleas of the Crown for the Hundred of Swineshead and Township of Bristol* A.D. 1221 (Hermans Bristol) 1902 *Intro to John Gregory's Poems* (Arrowsmith) 1907 *A Tale of Wulstan* (Arrowsmith) 1912 trans and annotated Carducci's *Alle Fonti del Clitumno* (Arrowsmith) 1912 *San Miniato* (Partridge) 1914 ed with introd notes and index the first complete ed of F W H Myer's *Saint Paul* (Simpkin) 1916 *To Our Noble Dead* (Arrowsmith) 1920 *Harp and Sickle* (do) 1922 12 ST JOHN STREET BRISTOL

**WATSON, Elliot Lovegood Grant** B 1885 Au of *Where Bonds are Loosed* (Duckworth) 1913 *The Mainland* (Cape) 1916 *Deliverance* (do) 1920 *Shadow and Sunlight* (do) 1921 *The Desert Horizon* (do) 1923 *English Country* (do) 1924 *Innocent Desires* (do) 1925 *Damon* (do) 1925 C *English Rev* Cornhill London *Mercury* DUNSFOLD BELL HILL PETERSFIELD HANTS

**WATSON, Ernest Bradlee** B 1879 Au of *Beginning English for the Levant* (Robert College) 1921 *Sheridan to Robertson* (Harvard Univ Pr) 1926 5 SOUTH PARK STREET HANOVER N.H. U.S.A.

**WATSON, Evelyn M., Litt.B (E. Palmer Watson)** B 1886 Ed *The Circle* Au of *When Mother Played God* (The Editor Co) 1917 *Divine Fire and Other Poems* (Dorrance Phil) 1922 *Kingdom Beautiful* (do) 1923 *Flames of Stars* (do) 1924 *Niagara* (Aries) 1924 *Lighted Tapers* (Erskine Macdonald) 1925 *Inner Radiance* (M.E. Book Concern) 1925 *Lifted Torches* (Erskine MacDonald) 1926 *Flame Kings* (Christopher) 1927 *Candlelight* (do) 1928 C *Scribner's Contemporary Verse* *Lyric West Amer Poetry English Poetry Rev* about 200 markets in money anthologies 21 S PUTNAM STREET BUFFALO NEW YORK

**WATSON, Foster, M.A., D.Litt.** Emer Prof Univ Coll Wales Aberystwyth, Prof Rhetoric in Gresham Coll Lond M Council R Soc Lit, Hon M Maine Hist Soc., U.S.A. Corres M Hispanic Soc of Amer Corres M Real Academia de Buenas Letras de Barcelona Au of *A Bibliographical Account of English Education, 1500-1660* (only partly publ) in *Annual Reports of Commissioner of Educ., U.S.A., Curriculum and Text-books of English Schools in the first half of 17th Cent* (Blades East and Blades) 1903 *Intro to Elyot's Governour* (Dent's Everyman Series) 1907 *Eng Grammar Schools to 1600* (CUP) 1908 *Tudor School-Boy Life ('The Dialogues of J. L. Vives')* (Dent) 1908 *Beginnings of the Teaching of Mod Subjects in England* (Pitman), 1909 *Religious Refugees and English Education* (Huguenot Soc Proc) 1911 *Vives and the Renaissance Education of Women* (Arnold) 1912, *Vives on Education* (CUP) 1913 *Spanish Element in Vives* (Barcelona), 1913 *Vives Tratado del Alma Introduction* (Madrid), 1916 *The Old Grammar Schools* (CUP), 1916, *Les Relations de Joan Lluis Vives amb els Anglesos i amb Angleterra* (Barcelona) 1918-9 Dept Ed *Cyclop of Education* (ed by Prof Paul Monroe) Ed *Ency of Education* (Pitman) C *Dict Nat Biog Cam Hist Eng Lit, Nouveau Dict de Pedagogie* (Paris) XIXth Cent *Eng Hist Rev Mund Fort Rev, Contemp Rev* Hibbert J.L. *The Rev* (NY) *La Lectura* (Madrid), *Revista Pedagogica* (Rome) and others RED HOUSE GREEN STREET GREEN NEAR FARNBOROUGH, KENT

**WATSON, Frederick** B 1885 A Dir of James Nisbet & Co Ltd Novels *Shallows*, 1913, *Voice of the Turtle*, 1915 (both Methuen), 1916, *Children of Passage* (Methuen) 1917 *The Humphries Touch* (Collins) 1918 *Pandora's Young Men* (Collins), 1920, *Hist The Braes of Balquhadder* (Hodge) 1914 *Boys Books* *Muckle John* (Black), 1914 *Story of the Highland Regiments* (Blackwell), 1925, BODYNFOEL HALL LLANFECHAIN MONTGOMERYSHIRE Clubs AUTHORS, NEW UNIVERSITY

**WATSON, Gilbert.** B 1864 Au of *Three Rolling Stones in Japan* (Arnold), 1904, *Sunshine and Sentiment in Portugal* (Arnold) 1905, *The Voice of the South* (Hurst

& Blackett), 1906 *Skipper* (W Blackwood) 1907 *Forbidden Ground* (Heinemann)  
1910 *Toddie* (Mills & Boon), 1911 *The Amazing Guest* (Houghton Mifflin) 1924  
THE END HOUSE, ST ANDREWS

**WATSON, Helen H (Mrs Herbert A Watson)** Author Novels *Andrew Goodfellow*  
(Macmillan) 1906 *The Captain's Daughter* (Mills & Boon) 1908, *Love the Intruder*  
(R T S) 1909 *Juvenilia Notes and Intro to Book of Golden Deeds* (Macmillan)  
Pt I, 1905 Pt II, 1906 *That Boy Jack* (J Hogg) *The King's Sword* (R T S)  
*Hester Lavenham Two of Them and the Prince* 1907 *Peggy, D O* (Cassell) 1910  
*Peggy S G* (co) 1911 *The Open Valley* (novel) 1912 *When the King Came South*  
(R T S) 1912 *Rebecca of the Fells* 1915 *The Making of a Heroine* (do) 1926 C  
*Little Folks M/c Guard Queen, Amer Strand* etc etc 95 HILLS ROAD  
CAMBRIDGE

**WATSON, Rev Herbert Armstrong, D.D** B 1860 Vicar of Cherry Hinton Cam  
since 1917 Au of *The Conception and Rightfulness of National Churches*, *The*  
*Nature of Man* *The Mysticism of St John's Gospel*, *The Incarnation and Personality*  
95 HILLS ROAD, CAMBRIDGE

**WATSON, Mrs Howard** Au of many poems and booklets including *Crown of Life*,  
*Wreath of Remembrance*, *Whispering Leaves* *Glorious Birthright* Writer of Christmas  
verses and mottoes and of motto on Disraeli's 'largest funeral wreath' SINGLETON  
VICARAGE POULTON-LE-FYLDE LANC'S

**WATSON, John** Founder and principal Prop *Northern Newspaper Syndicate* J P  
Alderman Westmorland CC, M Lake District Lune and Eden Fishery Boards  
Au of *Sylvan Folk* *Nature and Woodcraft* *Brit Sporting Fishes Poachers*  
*and Poaching* *Annals of a Quiet Valley* *Woodlanders and Field Folk* etc. C  
*Victorian Hist of England* EDEN MOUNT, KENDAL

**WATSON, Lily (Mrs S Watson)** Au of *Life of Christ* (R T S) 1885 French trans  
(Geneva) 1893, *In the Days of Mozart* 1891 *The Hill of Angels* 1892 *A Child*  
*of Genius* 1898 *A Girl of Dreams*, 1906 and other books for girls *The Vicar of*  
*Langthwaite* (3 vols) (Bentley) 1893 2nd ed (1 vol) (Clarke) 1897 *The Vision*  
*Beautiful* (S P C K) 1925 C *Woman's Mag* O C *Athenæum* and other jls 179  
NEW PARK ROAD STREATHAM HILL, S W 2

**WATSON, Malcolm.** Journalist on *Dy Teleg* staff Au of many plays 44, RIDG-  
MOUNT GARDENS, W C 1 *Clubs* GARRICK GREEN ROOM

**WATSON, Robert** B 1882 Au of *My Brave and Gallant Gentleman* (Doran N Y)  
1918 *The Girl of O K Valley* (do), 1919 *Stronger Than his Sea* (do), 1920 *The*  
*Spoilers of the Valley* (do), 1921 *The Mad Minstrel* (Unwin) 1923 *Gordon of the*  
*Lost Lagoon* (Sampson Low), 1925 *Canada's Fur Bearers* (Saults & Pollard) 1925  
*Me and Peter* (Sampson Low) 1926, *High Hazard* (do) 1927 C *Punch* U S A and  
Canadian mags, British mags 384 HOME STREET WINNIPEG CANADA

**WATSON, William George Willis, M.A F R Hist.S** B 1863 Assoc -Ed Somerset  
Folk Pubs Au of *Hist of Seaton and District*, 1903 *Honiton its Hist Past and*  
*Present*, 1903 *Hist of the Martin Family* (Pollard & Co, Exeter), 1906 *Wood-*  
*spring Priory Its Foundation Description, Benefactions and Suppression* (Lawrence  
Bros Weston-super-Mare), 1908 *Land of Summer* (Folk Pr Ltd) 1921 *Somerset*  
*Life and Character* (do), 1924 *A Chron Hist of the County of Somerset* (do), 1925  
*Historical Notes on St Bartholomew's Church Somerset* (do) 1927 C *Notes and*  
*Queries Somerset Notes and Queries, Calendar of Somerset Somerset Year Book*  
SINGLE S LODGE, PINHOE EXETER

**WATSON, William John, M.A., LL.D., F.S.A. (Scot.)** B 1865 Prof Celtic Lang, Lit, Hist and Antiquities Edin Univ since 1914 Au of *Place Names of Ross and Cromarty* 1904 *Prints of the Past around Inverness*, *Specimens of Gaelic Prose* 1915, *Specimens of Gaelic Poetry*, 1918 *Notes on the Study of Gaelic Geog of Ross & Cromarty* 1925 *Hist Celtic Place Names of Scot* 1926 C (Celtic topology) *Celtic Rev* and elsewhere THE UNIVERSITY EDINBURGH

**WATSON-WILLIAMS, Patrick, M.D (Lond)** B 1863 Hon Consult Dis Nose, Throat and Ear Au of *Dis of the Upper Respiratory Tract* 4th ed 1904 *Rhinology* 1910, *Sections on Diseases of Nose and Throat* etc in Allbutt's *System the Ency Medica* and *Latham's System* and of numerous arts on *Diseases of the Throat and Ear* etc Ed *Bristol Medic Chirurgical Jl* 2, RODNEY PLACE CLIFTON BRISTOL

**WATT, Rev Lauchlan MacLeane, M.A., B.D., D.D., F.R.S.E., F.S.A.** Au of *Verses In Love's Garden* (Dent) *The Grey Mother* (do) *The Trust*, *In Poet's Corner* (Hodder) *Britannia's Answer and War Poems* (S Low) *The Land of Memory* (Hodder) *Fiction* *Edraigil* 1745 *Moran of Kildally* (Hodder) *Oscar* (Chambers), *The House of Sands* (Secker) *History Britain, George I to George V* (Chambers) *Cameron Highlanders*, *Seaforth Highlanders* *Gordon Highlanders*, *Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders* *Black Watch* *Royal Scots Highland Light Infantry* (all S Low), *In the Land of War a Padre with the Bagpipes* (Turnbull & Spears) *In France and Flanders with the Fighting Men* (Hodder), *The Heart of a Soldier* (Doran) *Theology* *The Communion Table* (Hodder) *God's Altar Stairs* (Aberdeen Univ Pr), *By Still Waters* (Blackwood) *Gates of Prayer* (Pilgrim Pr), *The Minister's Manual* (Henderson) *The Saviour of Men* (Oliphant), *The Soldier's Friend* (Army & Navy) *Criticism* *Attic and Elizabethan Tragedy* (Dent) *Literature and Life* (Black) *Carlyle* (Jack) *Scottish Life and Poetry* (Nisbet), *Burns* (Collins) *Hills of Home and Stevenson's Pentland Essays* (Foulis) *Gawain Douglas Æneid* (CUP), *Scottish Ballads and Ballad Writing* (Gardner) Ed *Smith's Summer in Skye* (Routledge) *Stowe's Dred* (Sampson Low) etc THE CATHEDRAL GLASGOW Clubs AUTHORS LONDON, ARTS EDINBURGH

**WATT, Robert Dickie, M.A., B.Sc., F.C.S., N.D.A (Hon.), N.D.D** B 1881 Prof Agriculture Sydney Univ NSW since 1909 C *Jl of Agricultural Science*, *Transvaal Agric Jl* *Agric Gaz of NSW* etc 20 WALLROY RD, DOUBLE BAY SYDNEY Club AUSTRALIAN, SYDNEY

**WATTERSON, John Wm (†Ramsay Cowley)** B 1878 Au of *Philip Cowley's Redemption* (*Christian Her*) 1914 *Hugh Selwyn's Sacrifice* (do), 1916 *The Mystery Maid* (Epworth Pr) 1924 *The Terror by Night* 1925 C *Christian Her* *Wesleyan Mag* local papers etc PRETORIA ST JOHN'S ISLE OF MAN

**WATTS-DUNTON, Mrs W D** B 1882 Au of *Personal Recollections to Life and Letters of Theodore Watts-Dunton* (Jack) 1917, *Home Life of Swinburne* (Philpot) 1922 C. XIXth Cent THE PINES PUTNEY HILL, SW Club FORUM

**WAUGH, Alec** B 1898 Au of *Loom of Youth* (Richards), 1917, *Resentment Poems* (do) 1918 *The Prisoners of Mainz* (Chapman & Hall), 1919, *Pleasure* (Richards) 1921, *Public School Life* (Collins), *The Lonely Unicorn* (Richards) 1922 *Myself when Young* (do) 1923 *Cardastie* (do), 1924, *Kept* (do) 1925 *Love and These Days* (Chapman & Hall) 1926 22, EARL'S TERRACE, W8 Club SAVILE

**WAUGH, Arthur.** B 1866 Man Dir Chapman & Hall Ltd Au of *Alfred, Lord Tennyson* (Heinemann), 1892 *Robert Browning* (Paul), 1900 *Reticence in Literature* (Wilson) 1915 *Tradition and Change* (Chapman & Hall), 1919, etc UNDERHILL NORTH END ROAD, HAMPSTEAD, N W3



†WEALE, B L Putnam (Bertram Lennox Simpson) B 1877 Author Spec corres  
By Teleg Au of Manchu and Muscovite 1904 *Re-shaping of the Far East and its  
Aftermath* 1906 *Indiscreet Letters from Peking* 1907 *The Coming Struggle in  
Eastern Asia* 1908 *The Forbidden Boundary and other Tales* 1908 *The Human  
Cobweb*, 1910 *The Conflict of Colour* 1910 *The Unknown God* 1911 *The Revolt*,  
1912 *The Romance of a Few Days* 1913 *The Eternal Priestess* 1914, *The Altar  
Fire* 1916 *The Fight for the Republic in China* 1917 *The Truth about China and  
Japan* 1919 *Wang the Ninth* 1920 PEKING CHINA Clubs SHANGHAI  
PEKING

WEAVER, John Reginald Homer B 1882 F and T Trin Coll Oxford since 1913  
Au of *Chronicle of John of Worcester* (Clar Pr) 1908 C Vinogradoff and Morgan s  
*Denbigh Survey* 1914 Ed George s *Genealogical Tables* 1915, Jt-Ed *Dict Nat  
Biography* TRINITY COLLEGE and 10 HOLYWELL, OXFORD

WEAVER, Sir Lawrence, K B E. (1920) C B E (1918) F S A, Hon A R I B A  
B 1876 Architectural ed and Dir of *Country Life* 1910-16 Au of *English Leadwork  
its Art and Hist* (Batsford) 1909 *Small Country Houses of To-day Gardens for Small  
Country Houses* (with Miss Kekyll) *Lutyens Houses and Gardens Memorials and  
Monuments Story of the Royal Scots* 1915 *Sir Christopher Wren* (all *Country Life  
Ltd*) C Proc learned socs 38, HAMILTON TERRACE ST JOHN'S WOOD  
NW 8 Club REFORM

WEBB, Clement Charles Julian, M A., LL D B 1865 F Oriel College Oxford  
Oriel Prof Philosophy of Christian Religion Au of *Devotions of St Anselm* 1903,  
*Joannis Saresburiensis Policraticus* 1909, *Problems in Relations of God and Man*  
1911 and 1915 *Hist of Philosophy* (Home Univ Library), 1915, *Studies in the  
Hist of Natural Theology* 1915 *Group Theories of Religion and the Individual*  
1916 *In Time of War* 1918 *God and Personality* 1919, *Divine Personality and  
Human Life* 1920 *Philosophy and the Christian Religion* 1920 *A Century of  
Anglican Theology* 1923 *Outline of a Philos of Religion in Contemp Br Philos*  
1925 etc WALNUT TREE HOUSE MARSTON OXFORD

WEBB, Sir Montagu de Pomeroy, C I E (1906) C B E (1918) Knight Bachelor  
1921 Au of *A Note on the Report of the Royal Commission on Indian Finance and  
Currency* 1914 *India and the Empire* 1909 *Britain's Dilemma* 1913 *Britain  
Victorious* 1920 (all W S King) etc KARACHI INDIA c/o NATIONAL  
BANK OF INDIA LTD 26 BISHOPSGATE E C

WEBB, Sidney, LL B, P C, M P B 1859 Au of *Socialism in England* (Allen) 1899,  
*The Eight Hours Day* (with H Cox) (Scott), 1891 *The London Programme* (Allen)  
1892 *London Education* (Longmans) 1904 *Grants in Aid* (do) 1911 *Towards  
Social Democracy* (Allen) 1916 *The Works-Manager To day* (Longmans) 1917 *The  
Restoration of Trade Union Conditions* (Nisbet) 1916 *Great Britain after the War*  
(with Arnold Freeman) (Allen) 1917 *Story of the Durham Miners* (Lab Publ Co),  
1921 In collab with Mrs Webb *The Hist of Trade Unionism* 1894 *Industrial  
Democracy* 1898 *Problems of Modern Industry* 1898 *Hist of Liquor Licensing  
in England* 1903, *Eng Local Gov from the Revolution to the Municipal Corps Act*,  
vol II—*The Parish and the County* 1906 vol II and III—*The Manor and the  
Borough* 1907 vol IV—*Statutory Authorities for Special Purposes*, 1923 *Story  
of the King's Highway* 1913, *Break-up of the Poor Law* 1909, *Public Organisation  
of Labour Market* 1909 *Eng Poor Law Policy* 1910 *The State and the Doctor* 1910,  
*The Prevention of Destitution*, 1911, *A Constitution for the Socialist Commonwealth of  
Gt Brit*, 1920 *Consumer's Co-operative Movement* (Longmans) 1922 *Decay of  
Capitalist Civilisation* (Allen) 1922 *English Prisons Under Local Government* 1922  
*English Poor Law Hist* 1927 Ed *Fabian Essays How to Pay for the War* etc C  
*Fabian Essays, New Statesman New Republic, Camb Mod Hist Dict of Political  
Economy*, etc 41, GROSVENOR ROAD SW 1, PASSFIELD CORNER  
LIPHOOK Club PARLIAMENTARY LABOUR

**WEBB Mrs Sidney** (see †Potter, Beatrice)

**WEBB, Mary (Mrs Henry B L Webb, nee Mary G Meredith)** Au of *The Golden Arrow* (Constable) 1916 *Spring of Joy* (Dent) 1917 *Gone to Earth* (Constable) 1917, *House in Dormer Forest* (Hutchinson) 1920 *Seven for a Secret* (do) 1922 *Precious Bane* (Cape) 1924 C (prose and verse) *English Rev Nation Sphere, Bookman Dy Neus Star Spectator* etc M Soc Authors M Dickens F ship Awarded Femina Vie Heureuse Prize for *Precious Bane* 5 GROVE COTTAGES, THE GROVE HAMPSTEAD N.W.3

**WEBB, Wilfred Mark, F.L.S., F.R.M.S.** B 1868 Sec Selborne Soc Ed of *The Selborne Mag* Au of (with Davenport Hill) *Eton Nature Story and Observational Lessons* (Duckworth) pt 1 1903 pt 11 1904 *British Woodlice* (do) 1906 *Principles of Horticulture* (Blackie) 1907 *The Microscope and Its Uses* (Nelson) 1914 *C Nature Field Times Dy Mail, West Gaz Morn Post*, etc THE HERMITAGE HANWELL W 7

**WEBBER, Arthur Frederick Clarence, M.A.** B 1873 Judge of the Supreme Court of Nigeria since 1909 Au of *The Justice of the Peace in Brit Guiana*, *Local Government Board under the Local Gov Board Ordinance of Brit Guiana* CALABAR, SOUTHREN NIGERIA. Club JUNIOR CONSTITUTIONAL

**WEBBER, Elizabeth** B 1869 C *Bury Times Bury Guardian Red Rose Leaves Lancashire Authors' Assoc Circulating Mag* 53, GIGG LANE BURY LANC

**WEBER, F Parkes, M.A., M.D (Cantab), F.R.C.P.** B 1863 Senior Phys to German Hos Au of *On Climate and Mineral Waters* and other medical and scientific and archaeological subjects *Aspects of Death and Correlated Aspects of Life in Art Epigram and Poetry* 4th ed 1922 13 HARLEY STREET W 1

**WEBLING, Peggy, Miss** Au of *Blue Jay* (Heinemann), *The Story of Virginia Perfect*, *A Spirit of Murth*, *Felix Christie*, *The Pearl Stringer* Edgar Churup (all foregoing Methuen) *Boundary House In Our Street*, *The Scent Shop Comedy Corner Fruitless Orchard Life of Isobel Erne, The Amber Merchant Anna Maria* (Hutchinson), *Saints and their Stories* (Nisbet), *Peggy Story of One Score Years and Ten* (Hutchinson) 39 ST STEPHENS AVENUE, W 12

**WEBSTER, Charles Kingsley** B 1886 Prof of Mod Hist Liverpool Univ since 1914 Au of *The Congress of Vienna 1814-5 Study of XIXth Century Diplomacy* C various pls 9 BELVIDERE ROAD LIVERPOOL Clubs NAT LIBERAL ATHENEUM UNIVERSITY LIVERPOOL

**WEBSTER, Capt F A M., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.** Au of *Olympian Field Events* (Newnes) 1913 *The Evolution of the Olympic Games 1829 B.C. to A.D. 1914* (Heath Cranton) 1914 *Britain in Arms* (Sidgwick & J) 1914 *From Recruit to Firing Line* (do), 1914 *Britain's Territorials* (do) 1914 *Volunteer Training Corps Handbook* (do) 1915 *Duties* (Wm Dawson) 1915 *Poetry For an Ideal* (McBride Nast & Co), 1916 *Songs Apart* (do) 1917 *Fiction The Hound of Cullan* (do) 1918, In collab with T J Price Jenkins and Maj R V Mostyn *Success in Athletics and How to Obtain It* (Sidgwick & J) 1919, *The Curse of the Lion* (Lloyds), 1922, *Black Shadow* (Nisbet), 1922, *Old Ebbie-Detective Up-to-Date Old Ebbie Returns* (Chapman & Hall 1924 Newnes 1925) Eng, Whitcomb & Tombs Australia Van Biene, Holland) 1923, *Black Shadow* (Van Biene, Holland), 1923, *The Curse of the Lion* (do), 1923 *The Hill of Riches* (Hutchinson, Eng, Newnes, 1927 Van Biene Holland) 1923, *Insango the Witch Doctor* (J F Shaw), 1926 *The Man Who Knew* (Selwyn & B) 1927 Text Books *Throwing* (Health Promotion Co), 1922, *Jumping* (do), 1922 *Hurdling and Steeplechasing* (Athletic Pubs) 1922, *Athletic Records Up-to-Date* (Brit. Sports Publ Co) 1922 *Sports and Games for Boys and Girls* (J F Shaw), 1926 C *Strand, Novel, Romance,*

*Pan 20 Story Green Red Corner Cassells, New, Adventure Story Mystery Story Sovereign Badminton Royal Blue Bystander Captain BOP Chums Windsor, London Hutchinsons Baily's Wide World Country Life Illus Lond News Sketch Dy Chronicle Ladies Field Dy Mail Dy Mirror, Dy News Sun Observer Pall Mall Gaz Even News Yorks Post Yorks Observer Conquest Die Week end (Holland) Skappells (Norway) Randalls (Norway) Die Familie Journalen (Denmark) Vanity Fair Adventure Action Stories Peoples Mag Danger Trail Jue. (all USA) Spec corres News of the World Dy Chron and Yorks Post KING S CLOSE BIDDENHAM Nr BEDFORD Clubs LAC (Stamford Bridge) OVERSEAS (Vernon House Park Place, S W 1) PRESS (Salisbury Square E C 4) STADIUM (Holborn W C 1)*

**WEBSTER, John Clarence B** 1863 Late Prof Obstetrics and Gynecology Rush Med Coll (affil with Univ of Chicago) Obstetrician and Gynecologist to Presbyterian Hos Chicago Au of *Researches in Female Pelvic Anatomy* 1892 *Tubo-Peritoneal Ectopic Gestation* 1892 *Ectopic Gestation* 1893 *Human Placentation* 1902 *Text-Book of Obstetrics* 1903 *Text-Book of Diseases of Women* 1907 and other scientific and med monographs and papers SHEDIAC NEW BRUNSWICK CANADA

**WEBSTER, Robert Grant, LL B, J.P** Au of *Trade of the World Law relating to Canals Japan from the Old to the New* 1905 *Awakening of an Empire* 1917 18 ECCLESTON SQUARE, S W 1

**WEDGWOOD, Rt Hon Josiah Clement, DSO** (1915) M.P. (Labour) Newcastle-under-Lyme since 1906 C.C. (Staffs) 1910-19 D.L. (Staffs) P.C. 1924 B 1872 Au of *Staffordshire Pottery and its Hist* *Staffordshire Parliamentary Hist* 1258-1919 *Indio-British Commonwealth Essays and Adventures of a Labour M.P.* *The Seventh Dominion* (with Mrs Wedgwood) *The Road to Freedom* MODDERSHALL STONE STAFFS

**WEDMORE (Miss) Millicent.** Au of (with her father the late Sir Frederick Wedmore) *A Patriotic Anthology Poems of The Lore and Pride of England* (Ward Lock) 1897 *Essays and Verses (Masters)* 1906 *A Minstrel in the South* (poems) (Smitt, Elder) 1909 *Chefily of Heroes* (do) 1913 *In Many Keys* (Elkin Mathews) 1921 *C Academy Times Lit Suppl Temple Bar Cornhill etc* WHITE MILL END SEVENOAKS, KENT Club V.A.D LADIES

**WEECH, William Nassau, M.A. (Oxon)** B 1878 Headmaster of Sedburgh since 1912 Au of *Urban VIII* 1st Au of *A Hist of Sedburgh School 1825-1925* SCHOOL HOUSE SEDBURGH LONDON

**WEEKES, Agnes Russell, M.A. (Lond)** B 1880 Au of *Prisoners of War* (in collab) (Methuen) *Yarborough the Premier* (Harper), *Faith Unfaithful* (Melrose & McBride) *Jenny Essenden* (do) *Marquerry's Duel* (do) *Nightfall* (Constable, Dodd) 1921 *Clair de Lune* (do) 1922 *The Purple Pearl* (with R. K. Weekes) (Allen & Unwin) 1922-3 *The City of Lilies* (with R. K. Weekes) (Melrose & McBride) 1923 *Spanish Sunlight* (Constable, Dodd), 1925 *A Son of the House* (do) 1926 *The Row forest Plot* (do) 1927 GASTONS SLINDON ARUNDEL SUSSEX

**WEEKLEY, Ernest, M.A. (Cantab and Lond)** Prof French and Head Mod Lang Dept. Univ Coll Nottingham Au of *Romance of Words Romance of Names Surnames*, 1916 *Etymological Dict of English* 1921 *Concise Etymological Dict* 1924, *Words Ancient and Modern* (Murray's) 1926 papers publ in *Transactions of the Philological Society* UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE NOTTINGHAM

**WEIGALL, Arthur Edward Pearse Brome** B 1880 Egyptologist, Author and Artist, late Inspector-General of Antiquities, Egyptian Govt (retired 1914) Au of *Part of Abydos, I*, 1902, and *Abydos, II*, 1904, *A Report on the Antiquities of Lower Nubia*, 1907, *A Cat of the Weights and Balances in the Cairo Museum*, 1908, *Travels*

in the Upper Egyptian Deserts, 1909 *A Guide to the Antiquities of Upper Egypt*, 1910; *The Life of Akhnaton Pharaoh of Egypt*, 1910 *The Treasury of Ancient Egypt* 1911, *A Topographical Cat of the Tombs of Thebes* (with A H Gardiner) 1913) *Life of Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt* 1914, *Egypt from 1798 to 1914*, 1915 *The Dweller in the Desert* (Unwin) 1921 *Ancient Egyptian Works of Art* (do) *Garden of Paradise* (do) *Madeline of the Desert* (do) *Bedouin Love* (do) *Way of the East* (do) 1925 *The Not Impossible She* (do) 1925 *Wanderings in Roman Britain* (Butterworth) 1926 *Wanderings in Norman Britain* various arts Egyptological ethical political and general in XIXth Cent Fort Blackwood's Quart etc 23 CLEVELAND SQ W2 LANGDALE HOUSE, PARK TOWN OXFORD

**WEIMAN, Rita B** 1880 *Au of Blue and Grey* *Look upon the Prisoner* 1917 *Curtain* *Madame Peacock* 1919 *Footlights* 1919, *The Black Drop* *The Stage Door*, *The Lizard* 1920, *Vengeance is Mine* 1921 *Grease Paint*, *The Woman Who Cheated To Whom it may Concern* 1922 *Footlights* (Theatrical Stories) 1923 *Melodrama-Peachbloom Flesh*, 1923 *Matinee Idle When Falls the Colosseum One Venetian Night*, 1924 *The Legacy Flapping Wings* 1925 *Plays The Watch Dog, The Correspondent The Acquittal* (New York) 1920 *C Phil Even Bulletin New York Sun-Her*, etc 103 EAST 86th STREET NEW YORK USA

**WEINTHAL, Leo, C.B.E** (1921) **F.R.G.S., M.J.I** B 1865 *Man Dir and Chief Ed African World and Cape to Cairo Express* (est 1902) ed and compiler of the *African World Annual* and numerous African guide books 801 SALISBURY HOUSE LONDON WALL E.C., SPRINGBOXVILLE SUNBURY-ON-THAMES Club AUTHORS

**WELCH, Rev Prof Adam C, D.D** B 1864 Prof Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis New Coll, Edin, since 1913 *Au of Anselm and His Work The Religion of Israel under the Kingdom Story of Joseph Visions of The End The Code of Deuteronomy* 54 MURRAYFIELD GARDENS EDINBURGH

**WELLDON, Rt Rev James Edward Cowell** B 1854 Dean of Durham since 1918; Form Headmaster of Harrow, 1885-98 Bishop of Calcutta 1898-1902, Canon of Westminster 1902-6 Dean of M/c 1906-18 *Au of Trans of Aristotle's Politics Rhetoric and Ethics* 3 vols (Macmillan) *Sermons Preached to Harrow Boys, The Spiritual Life, and other Sermons* (Macmillan), *Hope of Immortality* (Seeley), 1819 *I Believe* (R.T.S.), *Revelation of the Holy Spirit* (Macmillan), 1902 *The Gospel in a Great City*, 1910, *Religious Aspects of Disestablishment*, 1911 *Recollections and Reflections* (Cassell), 1915, *The New India, The Mind of Jesus Christ* 1920, *Augustine De Civitate Dei* 1924 and others THE DEANERY DURHAM

**WELLER, Bernard Williams, F.J.I.** B 1870 Critic and Author Assist-Ed *Stage*, dramatic critic for various dy and wkly papers, An authority on Theatrical Law and on Copyright *Au of Stage Copyright At Home and Abroad* 1912, *How to Protect a Play* and other treatises thereon Publs include verses and plays Ed *Art Trade JI* 1923 London Chair Inst Journalists, 1923 V-P, 1924 Chairman Econom Sec., 1926-7 Hon Treas Critics Circle since 1913 V-P, 1925 P 1926-7 44 ABBEY ROAD ST JOHN'S WOOD NW8 Tel Gerrard 5213 Maida Vale 3981 Club SAVAGE

**WELLHOUSE, Walter Housley, M.A., Ph.D** B 1890 *Au of How Insects Live, An Elementary Entomology* (Macmillan), 1926 C *Jl Economic Entomology* vols 9 12 13 and 15, *Annals Entomological Society America* vol 14 *Entomological News*, vol 10 115 MAPLE AVENUE, ANNES, IOWA, USA

**WELLS, Herbert G., B.Sc., J.P** B 1866 *Au. of The Time Machine* (Heinemann), 1895, *Stolen Bacillus*, 1895 *Wonderful Visit* (Dent) 1895, *Wheels of Chance* (do), 1896, *Island of Dr Moreau* (Heinemann), 1896, *Plattner Story*, 1897, *Invisible Mae*, 1897, *War of the Worlds* (Heinemann), 1898, *When the Sleeper Wakes*, 1899.

*Tales of Space and Time*, 1899 *Love and Mr Lewisham* 1900 *Anticipations* (Chapman) 1901, *First Men in the Moon* 1901 *Sea Lady* (Methuen), 1902, *Mankind in the Making* (Chapman) 1903 *Twelve Stories and a Dream* 1903 *Food of the Gods* 1904 *A Modern Utopia* (Chapman) 1905 *Kippis* 1905, *Future in America* (do), 1906 *In the Days of the Comet* 1906 *New Worlds for Old* (Constable), 1908 *First and Last Things* (do), 1908 *War in the Air* 1908 *Tono-Bungay*, 1909 *Ann Veronica* (Unwin) 1909 *Hist of Mr Polly* (Nelson) 1910, *The New Machiavelli* (Cassell) 1910 *Floor Games* (Palmer) 1911 *Marriage*, 1912 *Little Wars* (do) 1913 *Passionate Friends* 1913 *The Wife of Sir Isaac Harman* 1914, *An Englishman looks at the World* (Cassell) 1914 *Bealby* (Methuen) 1915 *The Reearch Magnificent* 1915 *World Set Free* 1915, *What is Coming?* (Cassell), 1916 *Mr Britling Sees it Through* 1916 *The Soul of a Bishop* 1917 *Joan and Peter* 1918 *Italy, France and Britain at War* 1917 *The Undying Fire* 1919, *The Outline of Hist* 1920 (all Cassell), *Russia in the Shadows* (Hodder) 1920 *The Salvaging of Civilisation* (Cassell) 1921 *Secret Places of the Heart* (Cassell) 1921 *A Short History of the World* (Cassell) 1922, *Men Like Gods* (do) 1923 *Story of a Great School-Master* (Chatto & W), 1923 *The Dream* (Cape) 1924 *A Year of Prophesying* (Unwin) 1924 *Christina Alberta's Father* (do) 1925 *The First Men in the Moon* (Collins) 1926 *The History of Mr Polly* (do) 1926 *The Invisible Man* (do) 1924 *Love and Mr Lewisham* (do), 1926 Collins & Co are now re issuing most of the earlier works in a popular ed., and The Atlantic Ed by Ernest Benn Ltd and by Scribner's Sons EASTON GLEBE DUNMOW, ESSEX

**WELLS, Sir Sydney Russell-** (see Russell-Wells Sir Sydney)

**WELLS, Thomas Bucklin** Ed *Harper's Mag* since 1920 Chairman of the Board of Directors of HARPER & BROS 49 EAST 33rd STREET, NEW YORK.

**WELLS, Warre Bradley** B 1892 Journalist and Author Au of *A Hist of the Irish Rebellion* of 1916 (Maunsell), *An Irish Apologia* (do) 1917, *The Irish Convention and Sinn Fein* (do) 1918, *John Redmond a Biog* (Nisbet), 1919, *Irish Indiscretions* (Maunsell) 1923 74 LAUDERDALE MANSIONS W 9

**WELPTON, William P, B.Sc (Lond)** B 1872 Master of Methods and Lect on Educ, Univ of Leeds Au of *Principles and Methods of Physical Education*, *Principles and Methods of Physical Education and Hygiene*, *Primary Artisan Education*, Chaps on *Teaching of Mathematics and Teaching of Geography in Principles of Teaching*, *The Teaching of Geography* THE UNIVERSITY LEEDS

**WELSH, David Arthur, M.A, B.Sc, M.D, F.R.C.P (Edin)** Prof Pathology Univ of Sydney since 1902 C scientific papers on the parathyroid glands, precipitin reactions cancer hydatid disease, hæmoglobærgamines in marsupials etc UNIVERSITY SYDNEY NSW

**WENLEY, Robert Mark.** B 1861 Prof of Philosophy, Univ of Michigan, since 1896 Au. of *Socrates and Christ* 1889, *Aspects of Pessimism*, 1894, *University Extension Movement in Scotland*, 1895, *Contemporary Theology and Theism* 1897 *Outline Introd to Kant's Critique of Pure Reason*, 1897, *Preparation for Christianity in the Ancient World*, 1898 *Modern Thought and the Crisis in Belief* (Baldwin Lects) *Kant and His Philosophical Revolution*, 1910, *Anarchist Ideal*, 1913 *Life and Work of George Sylvester Morris a Chapter in the Hist of American Thought in the Nineteenth Cent* 1917, *Poetry of John Davidson*, 1924 *Stoicism and its Influence*, 1924 C numerous arts and revs in the serial pr the *Dist of Philosophy and Psychology and Ency of Religion and Ethics* 1404, CAMBRIDGE ROAD ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN

**WENTWORTH, Baroness (cr 1529), Judith Anne Dorothea** B 1900 Au of *Love in a Mist*, *Toy Dogs and their Ancestors* CRABBET PARK, THREE BRIDGES, SUSSEX. Club QUEENS

**WENTWORTH, JAMES, Mrs Gertie de S** Au of *The Wild Widow* (Laure) 1908 *Red Love* 1908 *Pink Purity* (Milne) 1909 *Diana of the West Kensington* (White) 1909 *Scarlet Kiss* (Laure) 1910 *Glorious Man* (White) 1910 *White Wisdom* (Everett) 1910 *The Lesson* 1910 *The Price* 1911 *House of Chance* 1911 *Flossie* 1911 *Barter* 1912 *The Escort* 1912 *The Cage* 1912 *The Girl Who Wouldn't Work* 1913 *The Curtain* 1913 *Devil's Profession* *Strings* *Man-Made Morals* 1914 (all Everett) *Secret Flat* *The Wife Who Found Out*, *Purple Passion* 1915 *Violet Virtue* *Golden Youth*, 1916 *The Man Market* *The Child Market*, *Maiden Madness* *A Very Bad Woman* *A Modern Magician* *The Thing* *The Soul that Came Back* *The Love Book*, *The Wife who Wasn't Wanted*, *Susanne and the Sun* (all Laurie) *The Child Thou Takest* (Holden & Hard) *Secret Places* (S Pau<sup>1</sup>) *Mental Marriage* (Hurst & B) *Girl Everlasting* (do) 1926 *The Other Self* *Wise Virginity* (do) 64 TALGARTH ROAD BARONS COURT W14 Club LYCEUM

**WERNER, Edward Theodore Chalmers** B 1864 Au of *Descriptive Sociology—Chinese* (pt IX of Herbert Spencer's series *Descriptive Sociology*) the first work to present the phenomena of Chinese civilisation (its morphology physiology and development) in a complete and scientific form *Herbert Spencer and Bergson* *The Great Wall of China* *A Journey North and East of Peking*, *An Index to Consular and Marriage Fee Tables* *China of the Chinese*, *Myths and Legends and China* *Chinese Ditties* rev Dyer *Balls 1 hungs Chinese* (5th ed) trans weigers *Hist des Coagares religions et des opinions Philosoph en Chine* 2 vols (Forthcom) *Chinese Philosophical Ideas* C revs papers etc 3 YANG-I-PA HU-TUNG PEKING CHINA Club ATHENÆUM LONDON

**WESSELS, Hon. Sir Johannes Wilhelmus** B 1862 Judge Appellate Division Supreme Court of S Africa Au of *Hist of the Roman Dutch Law* SUPREME COURT PRETORIA Clubs RAND PRETORIA CIVIL SERVICE CAPE TOWN

**WEST, Charles Ernest, F R C S** Consult Aural Surg Jt-Au of *Operations of Aural Surgery* NEWQUAY HOUSE FLUSHING FALMOUTH

**WEST, Marietta A Hyde-West. (Mrs S H West) A.B. (Smith Coll)** B 1881 Au of *Modern Biography* (Harcourt, Brace) 1926 C *English Jl* 2832, EDGEHILL ROAD, CLEVELAND OHIO U.S.A.

**WEST, Rebecca** B 1893 Au of *Henry James a Critical Essay* 1916, *The Return of the Soldier* 1918 C (political and literary arts) *Claron Dy News, New Statesman* *New Republic* (U.S.A.) and many other Eng and Amer papers 36, QUEEN'S GATE TERRACE, S W 7

**WEST, Miss V Sackville-** (see Sackville West Miss V)

**WESTELL, W Percival, F.L.S., F.S.A. (Scot.)** B 1874 Au of *Brot Breeding Birds* (Drane), 1899 *All About Birds* (Feathers Publ Co), 1899 *Year With Nature* (Drane) 1900 *Early Life of the Young Cuckoo* (Barnicott & Pearce), 1902 *Country Rambles* 1903, *A B C of Cage Birds* (Drane) 1904 *British Bird Life* (Unwin) 1905 *Nature Knowledge Diary* (Educ Co of Ireland) 1907, *Story of Insect Life*, 1907 *Story of Sea and Sea-shore* (Epworth Pr) 1908 *Boy's Own Nature Book* (R.T.S.), 1908, *Insect Book* (Lane) 1908 *Animals at Home* (Dent) 1908 *Young Botanist*, 1908 *Young Naturalist* (Methuen) 1909, *The Hedge Pond Wood, Stream, Meadow and Common I Know*, *Nature Stalking for Boys*, *Trees and Shrubs of the British Isles*, *Animals and Their Story* 1909 *British Nesting Birds* *Animal Kingdom*, 1910 *Every Boy's Book of the Zoo* (Dent) 1911, *Young Ornithologist* (Methuen), 1911 *Bird Life of the Seasons* (Black), 1911 *A Year in the Country* (Headley), 1912, *Wild Flowers of Hedgerow and Wood* (Lawrie) 1912, *The Curling Year* (Nelson), 1912 *Natural Hist of the Garden* (Black), 1912- *Leitchworth Hitchin, and Their Surroundings* (Homeland Assoc.) 1912, *Nature Craft* (Gale & Polden), 1912, *Book of Nature* (O.U.P.)

*Wonders of Bird Life* (Milner) *Sea Shore I Know* (Dent) 1913 *Bird Studies* (Gale & Polden) 1914 *Boy's Book of Pets* (Grant Richards) 1914 *Nature's Wonderland* (Pilgrim Pr) 1915 *My Life As A Naturalist* (C. Palmer) *The Young Observer's Handbook* (Philpot) 1918, *Nature Poems* (Long) 1919 *Every Boy's Book of Geology* (R T S) 1920, *Pests of the Garden and Orchard, Farm and Forest* (Drane) 1922 *Abbey Nature Book* (5 vols.), (Chapman & Dodd), 1923 *Sons of a Nature Lover* (Drane) 1924 *Trossachs and Scottish Memories* (do) *Gates of the Forest* (R T S) 1925 *Poems of Bonnie Scotland* (Alex Gardner) *C Dy Chron Dy Sketch Glas Her Christn Science Monitor Wkly Scotsman*, etc Natural Science Ed lect and rev  
VERULAM LETCHWORTH HERTS

**WESTERMARCK, Edward Alexander, Ph D, Hon LL.D** (Aberdeen) B 1862 Prof Philosophy Acad of Abo Finland Prof Sociology Univ of London since 1907 Au of *Origin of Human Marriage* academical dissertation Helsingfors 1889, *Hist of Human Marriage* London 1891 3rd ed 1901 trans into German Swedish, Italian French, Spanish Japanese 5th ed in 3 vols 1921 *Origin and Development of Moral Ideas* 2 vols, London 1906, 1908 2nd ed 1912 1917 trans into German 1907 1909, 2nd ed, 1913, *Marriage Ceremonies in Morocco*, London, 1914 trans into French 1919 *Ritual and Belief in Morocco* 2 vols (London) 1926 *A Short Hist of Marriage* 1926 *The Goodness of the Gods* 1926 various essay on Moorish customs and beliefs in the *Proc Soc Scientiarum Fennica* Helsingfors C various scientific pls ACADEMY OF ABO FINLAND THE LONDON SCHOOL OF ECONOMICS CLARE MARKET WC

**WESTLEY, Rev William Arthur, B A** B 1874 Au of *Hist of Endowment of S Thomas's Pendleton* (Pendleton P C C) 1911 *Bishops of the Four Welsh Dioceses since 1701* (Manchester S P C K) 1912 *Jesus The Way The Truth The Life* (Stud Xian Move) 1924 C church papers ST JOHN'S VICARAGE WERNETH OLDHAM Clubs OLD RECTORY MANCHESTER

**WESTON, Lt.-Col Claude Horace, D S O** (1918) LL B (N.Z. Univ) B 1879 Crown Solicitor, New Plymouth NZ Au of *Three Years with the New Zealanders and Contractors and Workmen's Liens* (Skeffington London, Whitcombe & Tombs, NZ), 1924 NEW PLYMOUTH NEW ZEALAND Club TARANKI

**WESTON, Jessie L** Trans *Parzival*, by Wolfram von Eschenbach (Nutt), 1894, *Legends of the Wagner Drama*, 1896, *Soul of the Countess*, 1900 *Legend of Sir Lancelot de Lac*, 1901, *Arthurian Romances unrep in Malory*, 7 vols, 1898-1907 *The legend of Sir Perceval*, vol 1 1906, vol 2 1909 *Romance Vision and Satire* 1912, *Chief Middle-English Poets* 1914, *From Ritual to Romance* (CUP), 1920, (Grawshaw Prize), 1920 C *Athenæum Folk Lore Romania Ency Brit* 8, AV du COLONEL BONNET PARIS Club LYCEUM W1

**WETHERED, Miss Joyce.** B 1901 Au of *Golf from Two Sides* (in collab) (with R H Wethered) (Longmans), 1922 TIGBOURNE COURT, WITTLEY, SURREY

**WEYANT, Fanny Lee (Mrs A G Weyant)** B 1878 Au of *Nora Square Accounts* (Appleton) 1912 *Blue Heron Cove* (Holt), 1918 25 LINCOLN AVENUE MONT-ROSE PA USA

**WHADCOAT, Gordon Cuming** B 1873 Au of *His Lordship's Whim* (Effingham Wilson and Simpkin, Marshall), 1900, *Rosamund's Morality* (Greening), 1905, *The Balance* (Greening), 1906, *Every Woman's Own Lawyer* (Unwin) 1907, also anonymous au of other books 110 CANNON STREET, EC4

**WHALEN, Father Will W** B 1886 Au of *The Ex-Seminarist Plain Tales of Plain People* (Mission Pr), 1914 *Twilight Talks to Fired Hearts* (do) 1914 *The Slate-Picker Soprano* (do) 1915 *The Golden Squaw* (Dorrance) 1926 *Strike* (do) 1926 *The Ex-Nun* (B Herder Co), *Bridget, Mary and Belle called The Girl Who Fought* (do), 1927, *The Girl from Mine Run* (do), 1926 *Priests* (do), 1927 *The Irish Sparrow* (do), 1927 *The Forbidden Man* (do) 1927, *What Priests Never Tell* (do), 1927 C *Cath World Extension Mag of Chicago* ORRTANNA, ADAMS CO, PENNA, U.S.A

**WHARTON, Anthony** (McAllister Alister) *see also* (Brock Lynn) B 1877 Au of Plays *Irene Wycherley* (prod Kingsway Thea) 1907 *Nocturne* 1908 *At the Barn* (Prince of Wales) 1911 13 *Simon St* (prod by Hilda Trevelyan) 1912 *The Riddle* (prod Arthur Boucher) *Benvenu To Cellin* (prod Lionel Atwill) 1915 Novels *Joan of Oer Barrow* 1922 *The Man on The Hill* 1923 *Be Good Sweet Maid* 1924 *Evil Communications* 1925 *The Two of Diamonds* 1926 also (under †Brock Lynn) *The Deductions of Colonel Gore* 1924 *Colonel Gore's Second Case* 1926 *The King (Col Gore's Third Case)* 1927 C short stories *Sat Even Post Pictorial Rev Empire Rev Nash's* etc c/o CURTIS BROWN LTD, 6 HENRIETTA ST, WC2

**WHARTON, Edith (Mrs Wharton)** B 1862 Au of *The Greater Inclination* (Lane) 1899 *A Gift from the Grave* (Murray) 1900 *Critical Instances* 1901 *The Valley of Decision* 1902 *The House of Mirth* (Macmillan) 1905 *The Reef*, 1913 *Custom of the Country* 1913 *Fighting France* 1915 *Xingu and Other Stories* 1916 *Summer* 1918 *The Marne* 1919 *Morocco* 1920 *Age of Innocence* 1920 *Glances of the Moon* 1922 *A Son at the Front* 1923 *Old New York* 1924 *The Mother's Recompense* 1925 etc C *Scribner's Century* etc c/o D APPLETON & CO 35 WEST 42nd STREET NEW YORK CITY U S A

**WHITMAN, Rev William Lawrence T** B 1866 Writer of short stories THE RECTORY, GREY ABBEY Co DOWN IRELAND

**WHEELER-BENNETT, John.** B 1902 Au of *Information and the Permanent Court of International Justice* (Assoc of International Univ) 1924 *Information on the Reduction of Armaments* (Allen & Unwin) 1925, *The World Court in 1925* (do), 1926 *Information on the Problem of Security* (co-author F E Langermann) *Association in International Understanding* 1927 *The World Court in 1926* 1927 C *Bulletin of International News* RAVENSBORNE KESTON KENT

**WHEELER, Harold, F B, F.R.Hist.S.** B 1878 Au of *Story of Napoleon*, 1909, *Story of Nelson* 1911 *Story of Wellington* 1912 *Story of Lord Roberts* 1915 *Story of Lord Kitchener* 1916 *Stirring Deeds of Britain's Sea-Dogs in the Great War* 1916, *Daring Deeds of Merchant Seamen*, 1917, *A Little Book of Napoleon Wisdom* 1917 *War in the Underseas* 1918 *The Twentieth Cent* 1918 *A Little Book of Naval Wisdom* 1918 *Napoleon 1769-1821*, 1921 (all Harrap) *Maxims of Napoleon* 1907 *Mind of Napoleon* 1908 (both Sisley) *French Revolution from the Age of Louis XIV to the Coming of Napoleon* (Jack), 1913 *It - Au of Napoleon and the Invasion of England* (Lane 2 vols) 1907, and of *The War in Wexford* (Lane) 1910 C *Guardian Connoisseur Chambers's Jl Outlook, Bookman*, etc Founder of *Hist* 1912 HARTLEBURY NORTHWOOD MIDDLESEX

**WHEELER, Sir W I de Courcy, Kt** (cr 1919) MD, Past-P RCSI, B 1879 M-Ed Committee, *British Jl of Surgery* and Con Ed Staff *American Jl Surgery, Gynaecol and Obstetrics* Au of *Operative Surgery* 3rd ed 1918, *General Surgery in Med Annual* 1916-25 C *Brit Med Jl Lancet Med Pr Practitioner* and numerous monographs 33, FITZWILLIAM STREET, DUBLIN and GARRICKBRYNE FOXROCK

**WHELOCK, Frank E** B 1877 Prof of Physics and Provost Acadia Univ Au *A Study of the Properties of Alpha Rays from Polonium* ACADIA UNIVERSITY, WOLFVILLE, NS, CANADA

**WHETHAM, William Cecil Dampier, M.A., F.R.S.** B 1867 F and sometime Senior T Trin Coll, Cam Au of *Theory of Solution* (CUP), 1902, *Recent Development of Physical Science* (Murray), 1904 *Studies in Nature and Country Life* (Macmillan & Bowes), 1903 *Theory of Experimental Electricity* (CUP), 1905, *Hist of Col N Whetham* (Longmans), 1907, *Family and the Nation*, 1909, *Back to the Land*



a *Medley* 1910 *Heredity and Society*, 1912, *Science and the Human Mind* 1912, *The War and The Nation* (Murray), 1917 *Matter and Change* (CUP), 1924  
C many scient jls etc UPWATER LODGE CAMBRIDGE HILFIELD ST  
NICHOLAS DORSET

**WHIBLEY, Charles, M.A.** Hon F Jesus Coll Cam Au of *A Book of Scoundrels*  
*Pageantry of Life* 1901 *Lit Portraits* 1904 *William Pitt* 1906, *American Sketches*  
1908 *Essays in Biog* (Constable) 1913 *Letters of an Englishman* 1915 *Jonathan*  
*Swift* 1917, *Political Portraits*, 1917 an ed of *George Wyndham's Essays in Romantic*  
*Lit* 1919 *Lit Studies* (Macmillan) 1919 several introds in *Tudor Trans Series*  
etc GREAT BRICKHILL, BLETCHLEY Clubs UNITED UNIVERSITY  
BEEFSTEAK

**WHIDDINGTON, Richard, F R S, D Sc** B 1885 Prof Physics, Leeds Univ, since  
1919 Au of original papers on *Cathode Rays, X-Rays, Thermionic Valves* etc THE  
UNIVERSITY LEEDS

**WHITAKER, George Herbert, M.R.C.S, L S A** B 1862 Man Dir of J Whitaker  
& Sons Ltd, V P Booksellers Provident Inst M Publishers Assoc Master  
Woolmen's Company, Liveryman of the Stationers Company Publ *Whitaker's*  
*Almanack*, *Whitaker's Peerage*, *Bookseller and Stationery Trades Jl* Reference  
Cat etc 12, WARWICK LANE E C

†**WHITBY, Beatrice J (Mrs Philip Hicks)** Au of *The Awakening of Mary Fenwick*  
(Hurst & B) 1889, *Part of the Property* 1890 *In the Suntime of Her Youth* 1891  
*One Reason Why* 1892, *A Matter of Skill* 1893 *Mary Fenwick's Daughter*, 1895  
*Sunset* 1897 *Flower and Thorn* 1901 *Bequeathed* 1902, *Foggy Fancies* 1903  
*After All* 1904 *The Whirligig of Time*, 1906 *The Result of an Accident* (Methuen)  
1908, *Rosamund*, 1911 11, CLARENDON SQUARE LEAMINGTON

**WHITBY, Charles, B A, M.D (Cantab)** Au of *Love Song of Barbara* (Elliot Stock)  
1891 *Mermad's Quest and other Poems* (Baker), 1895 *The Ness King Ballads*  
*Runes and Reverses* (Unicorn Pr) 1902, *The Logic of Human Character* (Macmillan)  
1905 *The Wisdom of Plotinus* (Rider) 1909 *Makers of Man a Study of Human*  
*Initiative* (Rehman) 1910 *Triumphant Vulgarity* (Swift) 1911 *The Doctor and His*  
*Work* (do) 1912 *The Open Secret, Intuitions of Life and Reality* (Rider) 1913  
*Captain Jewels* a collection of Aphorisms (Harrap) 1920 *Rising Tide and Other*  
*Poems* (E Matthews), 1920 *Concerto in A Minor* (Poem, with decor by F Adlington  
(Watkins), 1924 Au of several plays including the *Elder Brothers*, 1916  
*Ambition* prod 1925 C poems and arts on lit psychol med and phil subjects  
*Spectator Quest Bibbys Annual Occul' Rev Hibbert Jl, Brit Med Jl Lancet*  
*Theosophist Ethics Psyche Poetry Rev* etc 59 UPPER OLDFIELD PARK  
BATH

**WHITE, Herbert A** B 1876 Journalist war corres *Dy Mail* and *New York World*  
jly in the Turco-Greek campaign of 1897, represented *Morn Post* United Pr of  
Amer, the *Echo de Paris* etc in Vienna, 1897-1902, Berlin corres of United Pr of  
Amer and *Dy Express* 1903-11 and *Standard* 1904-11, Man-Dir of Continental  
Newspapers, Ltd, 1908-11, Ed of *Standard*, 1911-15, travelled extensively in  
undertaking 30 special journalistic missions in Austria Hungary Turkey Roumania,  
Bulgaria Serbia Greece Montenegro, Italy, Russia etc. 83 RUE de LAUSANNE,  
GENEVA, CHAPLET du CEDRE CHENE, SWITZERLAND

**WHITE, James, F.R.G.S, F.R.S.C., M.Eng, Inst., Can.** B 1863 Au of *Topographical*  
*Work of the Geological Survey, Atlas of Canada*, 1906, *Altitudes in Canada*, 1901  
and 1918, *Dict of Altitudes* 1903 1916 *Maps and Map-Making in Canada*,  
*Derivation of Place Names in Canada*, *Treaties and Boundaries affecting Canada*,  
*Fuels of Western Canada*, *Power in Alberta* etc 450 WILBROD STREET,  
OTTAWA, ONTARIO Clubs AUTHORS, RIDEAU

**WHITE, James Dundas, M.A., LL.D** B 1866 Barr -at -Law (Inner Temple) Au of works on *Merchant Shipping Acts* 1st ed 1894 4th ed 1908 and on *Marine Insurance Act* 1906, *Economic Ideals* 1903 *Island Economy* 1903 *Truth about Tariffs* 1904 *Lands and Labour* 1st ed 1904 2nd ed 1905 *Land Reform in Theory and Practice* 1910 *The A B C of the Land Question* 1911 *Land Values in a Nutshell* 1913 *A Scheme for Land-value Taxation* 1916 *Land-value Taxation and Feu-duties* 1916 *Steering by the Stars for Night-flying Night-marching etc* 1916 *Land Value Problems* 1918 *Economic Justice* 1918 reprinted 1919, *Land-value Policy* 1924 C economic legal and nautical subjects 43 BURTON COURT SLOANE SQUARE, S W GOLDSMITH BUILDING TEMPLE E C Clubs REFORM 1917

**WHITE, Mrs John** (see Conyers Dorothea)

**WHITE, Rev Newport John Davies, D.D** B 1860 Archbishop King's Prof of Divinity Univ of Dublin Keeper of Marsh's Lib since 1898 Ed *Latin Writings of St Patrick* 1905 Dr Salmon's *Human Elements in the Gospel* 1907 *Pastoral Epistles* (Expos Greek Text) 1910 Jt -Au *Psalms of Israel* 1904 Au of *St Patrick His Life and Writings* (S P C K) 1920 *Occas Verses*, 1924 *John Harvey Newman* (S P C K) 1925 C *Hastings Bible Dict Dict of Christ and the Gospels, Expositor The East and West Hermathena Irish Ch Quart Guardian Proc R I A* TRINITY COLLEGE, and 32 KENILWORTH SQUARE, DUBLIN

**WHITE, Percy** Lect Hist of Eng Lit Egyptian Univ Cairo Au of *Mr Bailey Martin* (Heinemann) 1893 *Journal of a Jealous Woman* (Nisbet) 1899, *The West End* (Sands) 1900 *The New Christians* (Hutchinson), 1901, *Park Lane* (Constable) 1902 and several others, including *The Patient Man* 1905 *House of Intrigue* (Hurst & B) 1909 *To-Day* 1912 Cairo (Constable) 1914 *Mr Bailey Martin* (O B E) (Heinemann) 1923 EGYPTIAN UNIVERSITY CAIRO EGYPT Clubs AUTHORS SAVILE

**WHITE, Philip Jacob, M.B, F.R.S.E** Prof of Zoology Univ Coll of N Wales, Bangor Director Puffin Island Biological Station Au of *Existence of Skeletal Elements between the Mandibular and Hyoid Arches in Hexanchus and Læmargus* UNIVERSITY COLLEGE BANGOR N WALES

**WHITE, Robert Prosser, M.D, M.B, C.M, M.R.C.S** B 1855 P London Dermatological Soc V-P Wigan Infirmary Au of *Catarrh Fevers (Colds)* (Lewis) 1906 *Occupational Affections of the Skin* (Lewis), 1st ed, 1916 2nd ed, 1920 *Amer Imp* 1920 Russian trans (Prof Meshitcherkoor) 1925 2 BELVE DERE ROAD, AINSDALE SOUTHPORT 36 WIGAN LANE WIGAN

**WHITE, Captain S A** Au *A Record of the R A O U Expedition to Eyre's Peninsula* with notes on Ornithology, Botany and Entomology (W Thomas & Co Australia), 1910 *Into the Dead Heart* an Ornithological trip through Central Australia (do) 1914 *Into the Far North West* an expedition of the Musgraves and Everard Ranges (do) 1916 *Cruise of the Avocet*, in search of Skuas and other things (do), *Into the Far North East* 1916 *The Gawler Ranges* an ornithological Expedition (do) 1913 *The Life of Samuel White* (do) 1920 *Scientific notes on Expedition into the North Western Region of South Australia* 160 pages with 40 illus, and 2 maps (Royal Soc. of South Australia) 1915, *Scientific notes on an Expedition into Interior of South Australia*, 1915 (R Soc of South Australia), 1914 very many contributions to Ornithological *The Emu Man* (R Soc Anthropological Inst, London), 1921 WETUNGA, FULHAM THE REED-BEDS, SOUTH AUSTRALIA

**WHITE, Stewart Edward** B 1873 Au of *Westerners* 1901, *The Blazed Trail*, 1902, *The Forest* 1903 *The Silent Places*, 1904, *The Mountains*, 1904, *Blazed Trail Stories* 1904 *The Pass*, 1906 *The Mystery*, 1907, *Arizona Nights*, 1907, *Camp*

and Trail 1907, *The Riverman* 1908 *Rules of the Game* 1909 *The Cabin*, 1910, *Adventures of Bobby Orde* 1911, *Land of Footprints* 1912, *African Camp Fires*, 1913 *Gold* 1913 *Re-discovered Country* 1915 *Grey Dawn* 1915 *Leopard Woman* 1916, *Simba* 1918 *The Forty-Niners* 1918 *The Killer* 1919, *Rose Dawn* 1920, *On Tiptoe* 1922 *Daniel Bone Wilderness Scout* 1922 *Glory Hole* 1924 C mags BURLINGAME CALIFORNIA, U.S.A. Club BOHEMIAN

**WHITCHURCH, Rev Canon Victor L.** Au of *Course of Justice* (Isbister) 1903 *Canon in Residence* (Unwin) 1904 *The Locum Tenens* 1906 *The Canon's Dilemma* 1909 *Concerning Himself* 1909 *Off the Main Road* (J Long) 1910 *Left in Charge* 1912 *A Downland Corner* (Unwin) 1912 *Thrilling Stories of the Railway* (Pearson) 1912 *Three Summers* (Long) 1915, *If Riches Increase* (do) 1923 *The Templeton Case* (do) 1924 *A Bishop Out of Residence* (Unwin) 1924 *Downland Echoes* (do) 1925 *Adventures of Capt. Ivan Koravitch* (Blackwood) 1925 *Concerning Right and Wrong* (Faith Pr) 1925 *The Dean and Jecynova* (Unwin) 1926 *The Truth in Christ Jesus* (Faith Pr) 1927 *The Crime at Diances Pool* (Unwin) 1927 *Shot on the Dawns* (do) 1927 C short stories and arts Strand Pearson's *Royal Naval Railway* and other leading mags STONE VICARAGE AYLESBURY BUCKS

**WHITEHEAD, Rt Rev Henry, D.D.** Au of *Village Gods of S India* (YMCA) 1921, *Indian Problems in Religion Education Politics* (Constable) 1924 MUCH MARCLE GLOUCESTER

**WHITEHOUSE, Harold Beckwith B** 1882 Consult Surg Au of *Gonorrhœa in the Female its Diagnosis and Treatment* (Practitioner) 1910, *Notes on Uterine Hemorrhage* (Lancet) 1912, *Primary Cancer of the Female Urethra* (Proc R Med Soc Med) 1912 *The Autoplastic Ovarian Graft and its Clinical Value* (Clinical JI) 1913 *Hunterian Lect on the Physiology and Pathology of Uterine Hemorrhage* (Lancet) 1914 art *Methods of Examination in New System of Gynecology* by Eden & Lockyer (Macmillan) art *Uterine Hemorrhage in Pract Ency Midwifery and Diseases of Women* by J S Fairbairn 62 HAGLEY ROAD EDGBASTON BIRMINGHAM Club UNION

**WHITEHOUSE, John Howard B** 1873 Ed of *Saint George* Au of *Problems of a Scottish Provincial Town* (Allen) 1905, *Boys Club* (Nutt) 1905 *An Enquiry into Working Boys Homes in London* 1908, *Problems of Boy Life* (King) 1911 *Camping for Boys* (King), 1911 *Songs for Boys* 1912, *A National System of Education* (CUP) 1913 *Essays on Social and Political Questions* (CUP) 1914 *Belgium in War* (do) 1914 *Educational and Social Experiments*, 1917 *The English Public School* (Richards), 1919, *Ruskin Centenary Addresses* (OUP) *Ruskin, the Prophet* 1920, *Wider Aspects of Education* (CUP) 1923 Ed *Bembridge Hist and General Survey* (OUP) 1923 *Prose Poetry and Pictures* (CUP) 1923 Au of *To-day Stories Biographies Addresses* (do) 1925 *Holiday Occupations for Boys* (do) 1926 Ed *Woodcuts* (do) 1926 YELLOWSANDS BEMBRIDGE ISLE OF WIGHT Club NATIONAL LIBERAL

**WHITELAW, David.** Ed *London Mag* and *Premier Mag* Au of *M'Stodgers Affinity* 1896 *The Gang*, *Moon of the Valley* *Princess Galva* *Man with the Red Beard* *Secret of Chawville*, *Girl from the East* *Little Hour of Peter Wells* (also filmed) *League of St Louis*, *A Castle in Bohemia* *Mystery of Enid Bellares* *Imposter* 1915, *A Flutter in Kings*, 1916 *Madwick Affair* 1917 *Master of Merlatnes* *Valley of Bells* 1918, *Man on the Dover Road* 1919 *Pirates Gold* 1920 *Little Lady of Arrock*, 1922, *Stones of Khor* 1923 *Villa Petroff*, 1924 *For Conduct Unbecoming* 1925, *Madcap Betty*, 1927 PENNINGS, ROEDEAN BRIGHTON Club SAVAGE.

**WHITELOCKE, R Henry Anglin, M.D., M.C., F.R.C.S (Eng), M.A. (Oxon. Hon.)** B. 1861 Surgeon. Au. of *Sprains and Allied Injuries of Joints* *Football Injuries*, *Athletics in Relation to Disease*, *The Substitution of Temporary and Absorbable for*

*Permanent and Unabsorbable Sutures in the Operations on Bone, arts, Injuries of Joints Injuries in Region of Knee and Leg* in *Practitioners Ency of Med. and Sur.*, 1912-6 *Treatment of Sprains System of Treatment* by Hutchinson and Collier 1914 *Loose Bodies in the Knee (Brit Jl of Surgery)* 1914 *Operation for Outward Dislocation of Knee-Cap (Ibid)* 1914 *Movements of the Isolated Human Appendix Vermiform (with Dr Gunn) Ibid* 1914 and many papers in med jls ST GILES GATE, OXFORD 52 HARLEY STREET W1

**WHITEFIELD, Arthur, M.D (Lond), F.R.C.P, M.R.C.S** Prof of Dermatology King's Coll Lond since 1906 Au of *A Handbook of Skin Diseases* articles on various skin diseases in *Ency Medica* and in *Allbutt's System of Medicine* C discussion on *Eczema*, Internat Congress of Dermatology Paris 1900 and numerous papers on *Skin Diseases* in med jls REDLANDS, BEACONSFIELD 135 HARLEY STREET W1 Club REFORM

**WHITFIELD, Archie Stanton, B Litt, (Oxon) F.R.Hist.S, etc B** 1899 Au of *Thomas Hardy*, (Richards), 1921 *Mrs Gaskell and her Work* 1924 C various periodicals BOD ERN DYFFRYN MERIONETH BENTLEY MOOR WALSALL EXETER COLLEGE OXFORD

**WHITHAM, Rev Arthur Richard, M.A** B 1863 Prin of Culham Training Coll (Oxford Diocesan) since 1898 Au of *The Hebrew Monarchy* 2 vols, *Holy Orders The Epistle of Consolations The Faith of the Church The Watchers by the Cross*, *Readings in O T Hist Christian Use of the Psalter Life of Our Blessed Lord*, *Old Test Hist New Test for Schools* 4 vols *Hist of the Christian Church* CULHAM COLLEGE ABINGDON BERKS

**WHITHAM, J Mills B** 1883 Au of *Broom* (Stephen Swift) 1912 *Starveacre* (Methuen) 1915 *Wolfgang* (do) 1917 *Fruit of Earth* (do) 1919 *Human Circus* (Collins) 1919 *The Heretic* (Allen & Unwin), 1921, *Silas Braunton* (do) 1923, *The Windlestraw* (do) 1924 *The Sinful Saints* (Castle) 1925 THE COTTAGE HOLDSTONE DOWN COMBE MARTIN N DEVON

**WHITING, Arthur John, M.D, M.R.C.P, C.M** B 1865 Senr Physician Prince of Wales's Gen Hosp Lond, N Au of *Book on Medical Diagnosis* (3rd ed) scientific paper *Trans of R Soc of Edin*, papers on med subjects in *Proc R Soc of Med Brain Lancet Brit Med Jl*, and other Eng and foreign med pubs 19a CAVENDISH SQUARE W1

**WHITING, Mary Bradford** Au. of *Denis O'Neill* (Bentley), 1892, *The Torchbearers* (Dent) 1905 *The Plough of Shame* (Dent) 1906, reprinted in "*Wayfarer's Series*, 1914 *Mervel's Career* (Blackie) 1914 *A Daughter of the Empire* (Milford), 1919 *Treasure House* (do) 1920, *Dante the Man and the Poet* (Heffer) 1923 C *Quart Rev*, *Fort Rev*, *Empire Rev* *Contemp Rev*, etc FERRIBY LODGE RAMSGATE

**WHITING, Ven Wykeham Herbert, M.A.** B 1861 Archdeacon of Mauritius 1920 C arts and revs to mags THE PARSONAGE, CUREPIPE, MAURITIUS

**WHITELOCK, Brand B** 1869 Amer Ambassador Au of *The Thirteenth District*, 1902, *Her Infinite Variety* 1904, *The Happy Average* 1904 *The Turn of the Balance*, 1907 *Life of Abraham Lincoln* (Beacon Bugs) 1908 *Gold Brick*, 1910 *On the Enforcement of Law in Cities*, 1910 *The Fall Guy*, 1912, *Forty Years of It* 1914, *Belgium Under German Occupation* 1919 essays verse, and short stories in mags and revs AMERICAN EMBASSY, BRUSSELS

**WHITNEY, Caspar, F.R.G.S** B 1864 Traveller, Explorer and Writer on shooting, sport and general outdoor and travel subjects Au of *A Sporting Pilgrimage On Snow-Shoes to the Barren Grounds Hawaiian America*, *Jungle Trails and Jungle People*, *The Flouting Road*, *What's the Matter with Mexico?*, *Gott Mit Uns—The Boche Delusion*, *The Critical Year*, 1918, *Shall we be "Too Late"?*, *The*

*Tempering of the Doughboy*, Ed of *Amer Sportsman's Library* 7 WEST 43rd STREET NEW YORK *Clubs* CENTURY, EXPLORERS SLEEPYHOLLOW COUNTRY, AUTHORS, INDIA HOUSE NEW YORK

†**WHITNEY, Gertrude Capen** (Mrs George Erastus Whitney) Au of *I Choose* (Four Seas Co) 1910 *Yet Speaketh He* (do) 1910 *Roses from my Garden* (do) 1912 *Above the Shame of Circumstance* (do) 1913 *The House of Landell* (R G Fenno) 1917 *Where the Sun Shines* (Four Seas Co) 1920 *On the Other Side of the Bridge* 1922 *Tilly of Dunkerside Book of Poems Bunyan's Way* 1922 *House of Landell The Interpreter* 1926 (all Four Seas Co) *The Inheritance Johns John and His Son John* (do) 1927 O C mags 945 GREENE STREET AUGUSTA GEORGIA U.S.A

**WHITNEY, W Bevan, B Sc (Eng) (Lond), A.M.Inst.C.E** B 1888 Prizeman UCL 1910 M Soc Authors Hydro-Elec Engr Resided and travelled in many parts of the East, Now Tech Officer Section G, Elec Research Assoc London C (popular science) London dy pr Papers of original researches publ in the Proc of the Bombay Engineering Congress vols VIII and IX GLEN DOONE GERARD S CROSS BUCKS Tel Gerrards Cross 399

**WHITTAKER, Edmund Taylor, F R S (1905), Hon Sc D (Dublin) (1906), Hon. F** Faculty of Actuaries, Scotland B 1873 Prof Mathematics, Edin Univ, since 1912 Au of *Mod Analysis*, 1902 *Treatise on Analytical Dynamics* 1904 *Theory of Optical Instruments* 1907 *Hist of the Theories of Æther and Electricity* 1910 *Calculus of Observations* 1924 and various memoirs in the publs of R Soc R Soc of Edin R Astronom Soc, Lond Mathematical Soc Edin Mathematical Soc etc 35 GEORGE SQUARE EDINBURGH

**WHITTEN, Wilfred** (†John o London) Ed *John o London's Whly* Acting Ed T P's Whly 1902-1911 Ed of J T Smith's *Book for a Rainy Day* (Methuen) 1905, *London in Song* (Richards), 1898 Au of *Daniel Defoe* (Paul) 1900, *A Londoner's London* (Methuen) 1913, Ed J T Smith's *Nollekens and his Times* (Lane) 1920 c/o G NEWNES LTD, SOUTHAMPTON STREET, W C 2 62 CHANCERY LANE, W C 2 Club WHITEFRIARS

**WHITTON, Lieut -Col Frederick Ernest, C.M.G** (1918) B 1872 Sec Hist Section Comm Imperial Defence Pt-Au *Official Hist Russo-Japanese War* Au of *The Marne Campaign A Hist of Poland from the Earliest Times to the Present Day*, *Moltke (Makers of the XIXth Cent Series)*, *The Decisive Battles of Modern Times*, *Hist of the Leinster Regt* 2 vols *Hist of the 40th Div Hist of the N'hamptonshire Reg* C military arts *Ency Brit* XIIth ed C (prose and verse) mags CASILLA, WEST BYFLEET, WEYBRIDGE SURREY Club UNITED SERVICE

**WHYTE, Adam Gowans, B Sc** Au of *A Comedy of Ambition* (Melrose) 1909 *The Templeton Tradition* (Blackwood), 1910 *Yellowsands* 1911, *Electricity in Locomotion* (Cam Manuals of Science and Lit), *The Electrical Industry* (Methuen's Books on Business) *The Religion of the Open Mind* (Watts) 1913 enlarged ed 1915 *Letters on Love* (Anon) (Gowans & Gray) 1914 *The World's Wonder Stories* (Watts) 1915 *The Correct Thing* (Grafton), 1916 and (Newnes) 1919 *The Underwar* (with T C Elder) (Electrical Pr), 1914, *Natural Hist of Evil* (Watts) 1920 *The All-Electric Age* (Constable), 1921 *Stanley Baldwin* (Chapman & Hall) 1926 *Christabel's Fairyland* (do) 1926 C (economic and popular aspects of Electricity) 95 THE RIDGWAY, S W 19

†**WHYTE, Christina Gowans** (Mrs R. J Geddes) Au of *The Adventures of Merrywink*, *Story Book Girls* (Hodder & S) 1906 *Nina's Career* (do Macmillan, N Y), 1907, *The Five Macleods* (Hodder & S, H Frowde) 1908 *Uncle Hilary's Nieces* (Hodder & S), 1909 *For the Sake of Kitty* (Collins) 1909 *The Girls next Door* (Partridge) 1910, *Nina's Career* (O U P), 1919 C newspapers and mags c/o Messrs HOLT & CO, 3 WHITEHALL PLACE S W 1

†**WICKHAM, Anna (Mrs Patrick Hepburn)** B 1883 Au of *Songs of John Oland* (priv publ) 1912 *Contemplative Quarry* (Poetry Bookshop) 1915, *Lit'le Old House* (do) 1920 *Man with the Hammer* (Grant Richards) 1916, *Amplified Contemplative Quarry* (Brace & Howe NY) 1921 68, PARLIAMENT HILL, HAMPSTEAD, LONDON

**WICKHART, Frederick Alfred** B 1865 Prop *United Service Gaz* since 1905 *Territorial Service Gaz* 1913 founder (1888) ed (until 1909), and prop (1915) of *Spare Moments* prop *Volunteer Force Gaz* ARRAN HOUSE Highbury Quadrant, N5

**WICKREMASINGHE, M de Z, Hon MA (Oxon)** Reader in Tamil and Teluga and recognised lect Univ of London Au of *Cat of Singhalese MSS and Printed Books in the Brit Museum*, 2 vols *Tamil Grammar and Tamil Phrase-Book*, *Sinhalese Grammar Self Taught* *Malayalam Grammar Self Taught* (in prep) Ed *Epigraphia Zeylanica* *Nikayasangrapha* Compiler of a *Prætit Index* SCHOOL OF ORIENTAL STUDIES, FINSBURY CIRCUS, E C 2

**WICKWAR, J W** Au of *Dreams What they are and what they mean*, 1916 (Jarrolds), 3rd ed, 1919, *The Ghost World Its Realities Apparitions and Spooks* (do) 1920, 2nd ed 1924 (all o p) *Witchcraft and the Black Art* (Jenkins), 1925 69 CRAIGEN AVENUE SHIRLEY CORNER CROYDEN

**WIDDEMER, Margaret (Margaret Widdemer Schaufler)** Au of *The Rose Garden Husband* (Hodder & S) 1915 *Why Not* (HIL, USA) 1915 *Factories* (Winston) 1915 *Old Road to Paradise* (Holt) 1917 *Shared Pulitzer Prize* (do), 1918 *You're Only Young Once* (do) 1918 *Wishing Ring Man* (do) 1917 *Boardwalk* (Harrap) *Graven Image* (Harcourt) *Charis Sees it Through* (Harcourt) 1924 *Cross Currents* (do) 1921 *Tree With a Bird in It* (do) 1922 *Ballade and Lyrics* (do), 1925 *Little Girl and Boy Land* (do) 1925 *Gallant Lady* (do) 1926 *More Than Wife*, 1927 *C Ainslee Atlantic Bookman Delineator Everybody's Forum, Good Housekeeping, Harper's Harper's Bazaar Hearst's Life Independent Lit Rev Ladies Home J'l Metropolitan Measure Poetry N Am Rev Nation Outlook Pict Rev Sat Rev of Lit Commonwealth Scribners, Vanity Fair Woman's Home Comp* etc 1 WEST 67th STREET NEW YORK CITY NY Clubs BROWNING SOC, THE POETS PEN AUTHORS LEAGUE

**WIDGERY, Prof Alban Gregory, M.A (Cam)** B 1887 Prof Phil and Comparative Religion, Baroda since 1915 founder and Man-Ed *Indian Philosophical Rev* Trans with introd *Life's Basis and Life's Ideal* by R Eucken, also *Naturalism or Idealism* Jt-Au with H Weine of *Jesus in the XIXth Cent and After*, Au of *Human Needs and the Justification of Religious Beliefs* *Immortality and Other Essays* *The Comparative Study of Religions* *Goods and Bads*, *Outlines of a Philosophy of Life* etc Gen ed *Gaekwad Studies in Religion and Philosophy* *C Ency Religion and Ethics* *Hibbert, Calcutta Rev, Interpreter* etc BARODA, INDIA T A Baroda India

**WIENER, Prof Leo** B 1862 Prof of Slavic Languages, Harvard Univ Au of *Hist of Yiddish Lit in the XIXth Cent* *Anthology of Russian Lit*, *Slavic Anthology*, *Anthology in Universal Anthology* *An Interpretation of the Russian People*, *Commentary to the Germanic Laws and Mediaeval Documents*, *C. Hist of Arabico-Gothic Culture*, *Africa and the Discovery of America*, *Mayan and Mexican Origins* Trans *Tolstoy's Complete Works* 24 vols Ed *Songs from the Ghetto* Extensive C philosophical periodicals of America England, Germany, Austria and Russia 50, BUCKINGHAM STREET, CAMBRIDGE, MASS

**WIGMORE, John Henry.** B 1863 Dean Faculty of Laws, North-western Univ, Chicago Au of *Australian Ballot System*, 1888 *Private Law in Old Japan*, 1892, *System*

*of Evidence of Common Law* 1905 *Code of Evidence*, 1909 *Principles of Judicial Proof* 1913 *Case on Torts* 1913 *Science and Learning in France*, 1917 Ed *Mod Criminal Science*, 1906-1917 Ed *Mod Legal Philosophy Series* 1912 Ed *Continental Legal Hist*, 1910 NORTH WESTERN UNIVERSITY BUILDINGS CHICAGO ILLINOIS USA

**WIGNALL, Trevor C** B 1883 Writer of fiction after 10 years newspaper work in Lond Au of *Jimmy Lambert* (Mills & Boon) 1920 *Life of Sir Edward Nicholl MP* (do) 1921 (with G D Knox) *Atoms* (do) 1923 *Thus Gods are Made* (Hutchinson) 1923 *Story of Boxing* (do) 1923 *Comfort O Connor* (do) 1924 *Common Clay* (do) 1924, Serials and short stories for Eng and Amer mags *Special corres Dy Mail* since 1921 NEWHAM 17 FAWNBRACE AVENUE HERNE HILL

**WIGRAM, Rev William Ainger, B D (Cam), D.D. (Lambeth)** B 1872 Au of *Hist of the Assyrian Church, Cradle of Mankind, Separation of the Monophysites* C revs and mags WATLING HOUSE ST ALBANS

**WILBERFORCE, Herbert William Wrangham.** B 1864 Dep Chairman London County Sessions 1926 Au of *Private Bill Procedure* (with the late Judge Dodd KC) *Lawn Tennis All Eng Series* various arts on Lawn Tennis in *Badminton Lib* and elsewhere 79, CADOGAN GARDENS SW3 Club BATH

**WILBERFORCE, Lionel Robert, M A** B 1861 Prof Physics Univ of L pool since 1900 C *Philosophical Mag* etc UNIVERSITY LIVERPOOL

**WILBERFORCE-BELL, Major Harold, FRGS, MRAS** Au of *Some t ans from the Marathu Poets* (Times Pr Bombay) 1913 *Hist of Kathiawad* (Heinemann) 1916, *War Vignettes* (Times Pr Bombay) 1919 *A Grammatical Treatise of the Marathu Language* (Bombay Tract Soc) 1916 O C *Asiatic Rev* and other periods c/o MESSRS LLOYD'S BANK LTD 6 PALL MALL S W 1 Club ATHENEUM PALL MALL S W 1

**WILD, Sir Ernest Edward, Kt** (1918) KC B 1869 Recorder of London Au of *Lamp of Destiny Lectures on Spenser's Faerie Queene* Books I and II etc 25 ALBERT HALL MANSIONS, KENSINGTON SW7 1, GARDEN COURT TEMPLE EC4 Clubs CARLTON, GARRICK

**WILD, Robert Briggs, MD (Lond), FRCP (Lond) MSc (Vic), M.R.C.S** B 1862 Prof Materia Medica and Therapeutics M/c Univ since 1901 Physician M/c Hosp for Skin Diseases and to Christie Hosp for Cancer C (Pathology, Pharmacology, Dermatology Life Insurance and Univ Edic EARLHAM CHINLEY DERBYSHIRE UNIVERSITY MANCHESTER

**WILDE, Percival** B 1887 Au of *The Line of No Resistance* (Baker) 1913 *Dawn* (Little Brown) 1915 *The Noble Lord*, 1915 *Playing with Fire* 1915, *The Traitor* 1915, *A House of Cards* 1915 *The Finger of God* 1915 *Confessional* 1916 *The Villain in the Piece* 1916 *A Question of Morality* 1916 *The Beautiful Story* 1916 *According to Darwin* 1916 *The Unseen Host* 1917 *Mothers of Men*, 1917 *Pawns* 1917 *In the Ravine* 1917 *Valkyrie* 1917 *The Sequel* 1922 *The Previous Engagement* 1922 *The Dyspeptic Ogre*, 1922, *In The Net* 1922 *A Wonderful Woman* 1922 *Catesby* 1922 *Hus Return* 1922 *Embryo* 1922 *The Craftsmanship of the One-Act Play* (Little Brown Allen & Unwin), 1923 *The Inn of Discontent* 1924 *Lady of Dreams* 1924, *The Luck-Piece*, 1924 *Ashes of Romance*, 1924 *Nocturne* 1924 (all Little Brown) *The Toy Shop* (Baker), 1924 *Reverie* (do), 1924 *The Reckoning* (Baker) 1925 *The Enchanted Christmas Tree* (Appleton) 1925 *Kings in Nomania* (do) 1926 *Alias Santa Claus* (Appleton), *Three-Minute Plays* (Greenberg) 20 *Short Plays* C *Pict Rev*, *Harper's*, *Sat Even Post*, etc WILDEACRE, SHARON CONN U.S.A Clubs AUTHORS SHARON CC AUTHORS LEAGUE OF AMER

**WILDEN-HART, Bernard John, M.A (Oxon), F.R.Hist S., F.R.G.S., M.J.Soc.**  
 B 1881 *Au of Effect of Athletics on the Japanese Student Importance of Vefication of Athletic Records Influence of the Bible Shakespeare on the Eng Lang* (all Marwzen-Kabush) *Influence of Athletics in Japan* (Japan Soc, London) 1925 *Territorial Boundaries of Poland Forthc Travel and Trade In Poland etc* C Nat Rev, *Financial News* *Financier* *Baltic Rev*, etc Club JUNIOR ATHENÆUM

**WILDRIDGE, Oswald** *Au of Margery Manesty* 1907, *Paul Musgrave*, 1910 (both Ward, Lock) *Captain s and Co* (Blackwood) 1917, *The Luck Penny* (Chambers), 1919, *Clipper Folk* (Blackwood) 1920 C *Blackwood s Mag*, *Strand Windsor Mag*, *Chambers JI* *Premier Sat Post* *Collier s Wkly* (NY) etc and Brit and Colonial newspapers Ed *Northern Dy Telegraph* FEATHERSTONE, WILP-SHIRE BLACKBURN

**WILE, Frederick William** B 1873 Author and Journalist *Au of Men Around the Kaiser* 1913 *The German-American Plot*, 1915 *The Assault* 1916 *Who s Who in Hunland* 1916 *Explaining the Britishers*, 1918 *Men Around the President* 1921 3213 SIXTEENTH STREET WASHINGTON USA *Clubs* GARRICK, AMERICAN NATIONAL PRESS, COSMOS, WASHINGTON

**WILEY, Edwin** B 1872 Librarian, US Naval War Coll, 1916 *Au of The Old and New Renaissance* 1903 *Early Presses of Tennessee* (Am Bibbhog, Soc) *Libraries in the South*, *Library of Congress Classification Schemes for Political Science, Philosophy English American and Comparative Lits* *Charities, and Corrections* Jt -Au of classification schemes for Sociology and Social Hist *Au of The Great War* (Barnes' Sons Philadelphia) Ed *Hist of the United States*, Assoc-Ed *Foundation Lib C American Ency* and various publs NAVAL WAR COLLEGE NEWPORT RHODE ISLAND U.S.A

**WILFORD, Edgar Lionel** *Au of Love s Orient* (Jarrolds), 1918 *Widows Weeds* (play—Kingsway Thea) 1922 GNARLBINE ST MARTINS, GUERNSEY, C I

**WILKINS, Rev H J., D.D** B 1865 *Au of many books relating to Westbury and Bristol, including Westbury College from AD 1194 to 1544 AD* (Arrowsmith), *Hist R Westbury Volunteer Corps* 1803-14 (do) 1918 *Perambulation of Westbury-on-Trym* (do) 1920, *Faith Healing* (do), 1914 *Hist of Divorce and Re-Marrriage* (Longmans) 1910 *John Wycliffe and John de Trevisa* (do) Z915 *Edward Colston* (Arrowsmith), 1920, *Glastonbury Abbey Psychical Claims and Excavations* (do) 1923 *Redland Chapel and Redland* (do) 1924 WESTBURY-ON-TRYM VICARAGE, REDLAND GREEN, BRISTOL

**WILLAN, Robert Joseph, M.V O (1915) M.S., F.R.C.S (Eng)** B 1878 Surgeon Vict Infirmary Newcastle-on-Tyne C (surgical subjects) *Lancet* *Brit Med JI*, *Brit JI of Surgery* *JI of the RN Med Service*, etc 6 KENSINGTON TERRACE, NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE

**WILCOCKS, Miss Mary Patricia** *Au of Widdicombe* 1906 *The Wingless Victory*, 1907 *A Man of Genius*, 1908 *The Way Up*, 1910, *Wings of Desire*, 1912 (all J Lane, in Amer by J Lane & Co, NY) *Wind among the Barley* (Mills & Boon) 1912 *The Power Behind* (Hutchinson Macmillan Co NY) 1913, *Change* (Hutchinson) 1915, *Eyes of the Blind* (do), 1916, *Sleeping Pratner* (do) 1919, *Towards New Horizons* (Lane J Lane Co USA), 1919 *The Keystone* (Hutchinson) 1921 *Worlds Apart* (do) 1923 *Between the Old World and the New* (Allen & Unwin Stokes Co, USA) 1925 *Ropes of Sand* 1926 *Delicate Dilemmas* 1927 (both Hutchinson) 35 PENNSYLVANIA ROAD, EXETER LITTLE DOWN, STICKLEPATH, OKEHAMPTON



**WILLEY, Arthur, M.A., D Sc, F.R.S** (1902) B 1867 Strathcona Prof of Zoology McGill Univ, Montreal since 1910 Director of Colombo Museum and ed of *Spolia Zeylanica*, 1902-10 Au of *Amphioxus and the Ancestry of the Vertebrates*, 1894, *Convergence in Evolution* 1911, Ed *Zoological Results* 1898 1902 *Blastocyst and Placenta of the Beaver*, 1914 MCGILL UNIVERSITY MONTREAL

**WILLIAMS, Alfred Rowberry** B 1888 Au of *Dreams from the Past* (Stockwell), 1923, *The Cornfield* (Cape) 1924, *Legends of Severn Valley* (Folk Pr), 1925, *Tales for Teachers* (Damel) 1926 *Short Measures* (Walker) 1927 *Small Proportions* (Griffiths) 1927 C Educational scientific lit periods (fiction) mags 2 MOUNT PLEASANT FIELDGATE WALSALL

**WILLIAMS (Arthur Frederick) Basil, O.B.E** (1919) B 1867 Acted as spec corres Times Council R Hist Soc, Au of arts in *Edinburgh and English Historical Revs* etc vol iv of *Times Hist of the War in S Africa* 1906, *Life of William Pitt Earl of Chatham*, 1913 *Raising and Training the New Armies* 1918 Ed of *Makers of the 19th Century*, *Life of Cecil Rhodes*, 1921 MCGILL UNIVERSITY, MONTREAL CANADA Clubs ATHENÆUM ALPINE LONDON FENCING

**WILLIAMS, Ben Ames** B 1889 Au of *All the Brothers were Valiant* (MacMillan Mills & Boon) 1920 *The Sea Pride* (do), 1920 *The Great Accident* (do) 1921 *Evered* (Dutton) 1922 *Black Pawl* (do) 1923 *Sangstue* (Mills & Boon) 1923, *Audacity* (Dutton) 1924 *Thrifty Stock* (do) 1924 *The Rational Hind* (do) 1925 *The Silver Forest* (do) 1926 *Immortal Forgiveness*, 1927 *Splendor* 1928 C *Sat Even Post Collier's Why Good Housekeeping Woman's Home Companion Red Book*, etc 124 CHESTNUT HILL ROAD CHESTNUT HILL MASS Clubs UNIVERSITY, BOSTON ATHLETIC ASSOC etc

**WILLIAMS, Rt Rev Charles David, DD, L.H.D, LL.D** B 1860 Bishop of Michigan, U.S.A., since 1906 Au of *A Valid Christianity for To-day*, *The Christian Ministry and Social Problems* 24 ELIOT STREET DETROIT, MICHIGAN U.S.A. Clubs COBDEN CITY, NEW YORK

**WILLIAMS, E. Crawshay** (see Crawshay-Williams)

**WILLIAMS, Ernest Edwim Geo** B 1866 Barr-at-Law F.R. Statist Soc Au of *Made in Germany* (Heinemann), 1896 *The Foreigner in the Farmyard* 1897, *The Imperial Heritage* (Lock) 1898, *The Case for Protection*, 1899, 4n *Exile in Bohemia* (Greening) 1902, *Tariff Dict* (Simpkin Marshall), 1904 *An Epitome of Railway Law*, 2nd ed (Sweet & Maxwell) 1921, *Manual of the Law and Practice in the Railway Commissioners Court* (Butterworth) 1913 *A Method of Saying the Rosary*, 1918, *George Williams*, 1919, trans *Cathedral of Rheims*, and *From the Trinity to the Eucharist* by Mgr M Landrieux (K. Paul) 1920 *The Red Light* 1921, *The New Housing Act* (Eyre & S.), 1924 *The New Public House* (Chapman & Hall) 1924 C *Nat*, *Windsor*, *Fort*, *Law Quart* XIXth Cent etc ECCLEFECHAN LAKE ROAD WIMBLEDON 4, PAPER BUILDINGS, TEMPLE, E C 4

**WILLIAMS, Frank Backus, A.B, A.M, LL.B** B 1864 Au of *Law of City Planning and Zoning* (Macmillan), 1922 C *American City Mutual Municipal Rev City Planning* J1 of *Amer Inst of Architects* CITY CLUB 55 WEST 44th STREET, NEW YORK CITY U.S.A Clubs AUTHORS, SALMAGUNDI, HARVARD CITY CLUB OF NEW YORK, etc

**WILLIAMS, Gertrude (Mrs), B.A.** B 1897 Au of *Social Aspects of Industrial Problems* (P. S. King), 1923, *A Synopsis of Economics* (Methuen), 1927 93, WENTWORTH ROAD, N.W.11

**WILLIAMS, Harold, M.A. (Cam.)** Barr-at-Law Au of *Two Centuries of the English Novel* (Smith Elder) 1911 *The Ballad of Two Great Cities and other Poems* (Frfeld) 1912 *Discovery* (Sidgwick & J) 1913 *Mod English Writers 1890-1914* (do) 1918, *Outlines of Mod English Lit* (do) 1920 Ed *Collected Works of Herbert Trench* (Cape) 1924, *Selected Poems of Herbert Trench* (do) 1924 Bicent Ed *Cullivers Travels* 1926 C Eng and Amer revs ASPENDEN HOUSE BUNTINGFORD HERTS

**WILLIAMS, Herbert Geraint, M Sc, M Eng, A MICE, M P** B 1884 Au of *The Nation's Income* (Brit Commonwealth Pt) 1919 *Britain's Economic and Finan Position* (do) 1919 *What is Socialism* (Nat Unionis. Assoc) 1921 *Elemen Principles of Political Economy* (do) 1922 *Politics and Economics* (Murray) 1926 70 VICTORIA STREET SW 1 Club CONSTITUTIONAL

**WILLIAMS, Helen Vaughan** Dramatist Pt-Au of *Gabrielle* Au of *Whimsical Stories To Tell* C *Observer* *Punch* *Dy Chron* etc and verse in *Dy News* 30 CARLTON HILL, NW 8

**WILLIAMS, Herbert Darkin** B 1882 Ed *Quiver* since 1909 *Little Folks* since 1915 *British Boys Annual* *British Girls Annual* since 1927 for some time ed of *Girls Realm* also *Brit Girls Annual* *Cassell's Children's Annual* *Free Churchman* etc Au of arts and short stories in London and provincial pr FLEETWAY HOUSE FARRINGTON STREET EC 4

**WILLIAMS, Iolo Aneurin** B 1890 Au of *Poems* (Methuen) 1915 *New Poems* (do) 1919 *Bibliography by J Masfield* (Chaundy) 1921 *Bibliography of G Moore* (do) 1921, *Bibliography of J C Squire & J Stephens* (do) 1922 *By-ways round Helicon* a kind of anthology (Heinemann) 1922 *Shorter Poems of the XVIIIth Cent* (do) 1923 *Seven XVIIIth Cent Bibliographies* (Dulau) 1924 Ed *Plays of Sheridan* (Jenkins) 1926 *Poetry To-day* (do) 1927 *Elements of Book-Collecting* (Elkan Mathews) 1927 C Lond Merc Outlook Sat Rev, Observer etc 10 MULBERRY WALK CHELSEA SW Club NATIONAL LIBERAL

**WILLIAMS, Jesse Lynch** B 1871 Au of *Princeton Stories* 1895, *Hist of Princeton Univ* 1898 *The Stolen Story* and other newspaper stories, 1899 *The Adventures of a Freshman* 1899 *New York Sketches* 1902 *The Day-Dreamer* 1906 *My Lost Duchess* 1908 *Mr Cleveland* a Personal Impression 1909, *The Married Life of Frederick Carrolls* 1910 *And so they were Married* (3-act comedy) 1914 new ed, *Why Marry?* 1917, awarded Pulitzer prize by Columbia Univ for best American play prod that year *Remating Time* 1916, *Not Wanted*, 1923 also plays *The Stolen Story* (4-act comedy first prod Providence 1906) *Why Not?* (3-act comedy prod N Y 1922) 152 WEST 57th STREET, NEW YORK Clubs UNIVERSITY PLAYERS COFFEE HOUSE CENTURY

**WILLIAMS, Lloyd** B 1869 Au of *The Great Raid* (Black Publ Co) 1908 *In Secret Places* (Hurst & B) 1918 *The Only Girl in the World* (Page) 1922 C Windsor Strand London Mag *Dy Sketch* *Dy Chron*, *Sun Herald* etc c/o CHRISTY & MOORE, LTD 222 STRAND WC 2

**WILLIAMS, Orlo, M C, Chevalier, Legion of Honour** B 1883 Au of *Life and Letters of John Ruckman* (Constable) 1912 *Viede Boheme* (Secker), 1913, *Giosue Carducci* (Constable's 'Modern Biogs'), 1914 *The Essay* (Secker), 1914, *The Good Englishwoman* (Richards) 1920, *Three Naughty Children* (Duckworth), 1922 *Contemp Criticism* (Parsons) 1924 Ed *Lamb's Essays of Elia* (OUP) 1912 and *Despatches of General Sir Archibald Murray*, GCMG 1920 C *Times*, *Times Lit Suppl*, *Dy Express*, *Edin Rev*, *National Rev*, *Blackwood's*, *New Statesman* *Athenæum* *Lond Mercury*, *Country Life*, and other periodicals 4 CAMPDEN HILL GARDENS, W 8

†**WILLIAMS, Rendall** (see Riddell, Hon William Renwick)

**WILLIAMS, R James, A.R.C.A., F.S.A.M.** B 1876 Au of and illus numerous children's books 37, HILL AVENUE WORCESTER

**WILLIAMS, Ralph Paul, M.D., B.S. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Oxon.)** B 1874 Med Officer to the Board of Educ C Brit Med Jl in Proc Second and Third International Congresses of School Hygiene on Open Air Schools School Tuberculosis Dispensary, etc BOARD OF EDUCATION WHITEHALL SW1

**WILLIAMS Rev Thomas Rhondda** B 1860 Cong Minister, Union Church Brighton, since 1909 Au of *Belief and Life*, *God's Open Doors*, *Shall We understand the Bible?* *Does Science Destroy Religion?* *The Social Gospel*, *The Evangel of the New Theology*, *Sermons to Children and Young People* *The New Theology*, *The Working Faith of a Liberal Theologian* C Christian Commonwealth Christian World Christian World Pulpit Hibbert Jl HARBOUR VIEW, DYKE ROAD BRIGHTON

**WILLIAMS, William Carlos, M.D.** B 1883 Au of *The Tempers* (Elkan Mathews), 1913 *Al Que Quere* (Four Seas Co) 1917 *Kora in Hell* *Improvisations* (do) 1920 *Sour Grapes* (do) 1921 *The Great American Novel* (Three Mountains Pr) 1923 *Spring and All* (Contact Publ Co) 1923 *In the American Grain* (Boni Bros) 1925 C Poetry Others Egoist Poetry Rev Contact Little Rev Dial 9 RIDGE ROAD RUTHERFORD, N.J., USA Clubs UNIV OF PENNSYLVANIA NY CITY

**WILLIAMS, Wm Llewelyn** B 1864 Au of *Tragedy of Armenia* (King), 1915 *Armenia Past and Present* (do), 1916 C M/c Guard, Morn Post Engl Rev Fort Rev Wkly and dy papers domestic and foreign 195 MAIDA VALE, W9 Clubs NATIONAL LIBERAL 1920

**WILLIAMSON, Alice Muriel (Mrs C N Williamson)** Au of (with C N Williamson) *The Lightning Conductor*, 1902, *Princess Passes* 1904 *My Friend the Chauffeur*, 1905, *The Car of Destiny* (Methuen), 1906, *The Motor Chaperon* 1907, *Scarlet Runner*, 1908, *Set in Silver* 1909, *Motor Maid*, 1909 *Golden Silence* 1910 *Guests of Hercules*, 1912 *Love Pirate*, 1913, *It Happened in Egypt* 1914 *The Shop Girl*, 1916, *The Lightning Conductress* 1916, *War Wedding* 1916 *Crucifix Corner*, 1918 *Lion's Mouse* 1919, *The Dummy Board* 1920 *Alice in Movieland* (Philpot), 1927 ST CHRISTOPHER, COMBE DOWN BATH

**WILLIAMSON, Claude C H** B 1891 Au of *Human Concerns* (Stockwell) 1915, *Some Aspects of Men and Things* (do) 1917 *Writings of Three Centuries 1789-1914* (Grant Richards) 1920, *Writers of Many Centuries Problems and Facts* (essays) *Aspects of Old Time Life*, *Delphic Oracle* (USA) *As They Were* C Dublin Rev Quest Social Rev, Hibbert Jl, Poetry Rev Poet Lore Ave Maria Int Jl Ethics, Cath Quart (USA), etc 7, PARK MANSIONS, S LAMBETH ROAD SW8

**WILLIAMSON, David** B 1868 Journalist and Author Ed *Dy Mail Year Book* since 1912, has ed *Hazell's Ann*, *Cassell's Mag*, *Windsor Quver* etc B 1868 Au of *Victoria R and I* (Ward, Lock), 1897, *William Ewart Gladstone*, 1898, *President McKinley* (Melrose) 1901, *Our Latest Invasion*, 1903, *Ira D Sankey Gladstone, the Man*, *From Boyhood to Manhood*, 1910, *Life of Alex MacLaren D.D.*, 1910, *Our King and Queen*, 1911, *Life of the Prince of Wales*, 1916, *Queen Alexandra* (Omphants), 1920, *Sir John Kirk* (Hodder & S), 1922, *Lord Shaftesbury's Legacy* (do) 1924 and others Club NATIONAL LIBERAL, SW1.

**WILLIAMSON, Herbert**, B 1872 Physician Accoucheur St Barts Hosp Obstetrc Physician R. Hosp for Women C (on obstetrics and gynæcological subjects) *Jl of Obstetrics Trans Obstetrical Soc St Bartholomew's Hosp Reports Clifford Allbutt's System of Med* etc 8 QUEEN ANNE STREET CAVENDISH SQUARE W1 Club REFORM

**WILLIAMSON, Oliver Key, M.A., M.D., B.C. (Cantab), F.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng)** B 1866 Prof Med Witwatersrand Univ SA Au of *Prevention of Common Cold*, various papers in *Trans of Med Societies* and *Med Jls* chiefly on Blood Pressure and Diseases of the Chest papers on Mountaineering in *Alpine Jl* is interested in Arterial and Chest Diseases WITWATERSRAND UNIVERSITY JOHANNESBURG Clubs ALPINE SAVILE

**WILLIAMSON, Richard Thomas, M.D., F.R.C.P. (Lond)** B 1862 Au of *Diabetes Mellitus and its Treatment* 1898 *Syphilitic Diseases of the Spinal Cord* 1899 *Diseases of the Spinal Cord* 1908 *Eng Physicians of the Past* 1923 *Before the Norman Conquest* 1924 C *Dicts of Med and Med Jls* on Med subjects and school hygiene 68 MADRID ROAD BARNES SW

**WILLIAMSON, W. H.** Au of *A Race for a Crown* (Ward Lock) 1907 *The Traitors Wife* (Unwin) 1908 *The Prince's Marriage* 1908, *A Family of Influence*, 1909 *The Stolen Bride* (Melrose) 1911 (with 'Canadienne') *Disturbers* (Laurie) 1914 *To Arms* (do) 1915 *The Sight of Means* 1921 *The Panther Skin* 1924 (play) *The Dash for the Dot* 1923 *Thinker or Believer* (Watts) also writes under pseudonym *Letters* c/o CHRISTY & MOORE LTD 222 STRAND WC2

**WILLIS, John Christopher, M.A., Sc.D. (Cantab), Hon. S.D. (Harvard), F.R.S.** B 1868. Foreign corres Botanic Gardens, Rio de Janeiro Ed *Empire Cotton Growing Rev* Au of *A Manual and Dict of the Flowering Plants and Ferns*, 5th ed 1925 *Rubber in the East Ceylon a Handbook for the Resident and the Traveller Agriculture in the Tropics* 3rd ed 1922 *Age and Area*, 1922, many bot papers 8 CAVENDISH AVENUE CAMBRIDGE

**WILLISON, Sir John S., Kt., LL.D.** B 1856 Au of *The Railway Question in Canada* (Warwick Bros & Rutter) 1897 *Sir Wilfrid Laurier and the Liberal Party* (George N Morang) 1902 *The New Canada* (The Times) 1912 *Reminiscences Personal and Political* (McClelland & Stewart) 1919 *Partners in Peace* (Warwick Bros & Rutter) 1923 *Memoir of Sir George Parkin* C XIXth Cent and After Canadian Mag *Dalhousie Rev* 10 ELSMLEY PLACE TORONTO

**WILLS, John** B 1868 Au of *Challenge of the Cross* (Partridge), 1906-7 Re-issued (Stockwell) 1923 C *Holborn Rev* *Christ World Pulpit*, *Brit Wkly* BEECHWOOD, FAIRFIELD ROAD, CHESTERFIELD

**WILLS, Walter Kenneth, O.B.E., V.D., M.A., M.B., B.C. (Cantab), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.** B 1872 Physician Skin Dept Bristol Gen Hosp C med pr 19, WHITE-LADIES ROAD CLIFTON BRISTOL

**WILLSON, Rt. Rev St J Basil Wynne, D.D.** B 1868 Bishop of Bath and Wells 1921 Dean of Bristol 1916-1921 Ed of *Æschylus Prometheus Vincit*, *Cæsar De Bello Gallico* Books IV and V *Virgil's Æneid* V and VI, *Lucian's Wonderland* THE PALACE, WELLS

**WILLSON, Thomas Olaf, C.B.E. (1918), M.A.** B 1880 Dir Educ., Oxfordshire since 1920, Hon Ed *Norwegian Club Yearbook* since 1907 C. (Scandinavian subjects) pr Au of *List of Books relating to Travel and Sport in Scandinavia*, 1908 THE MILL, KIDLINGTON OXFORD

**WILMOT, James Reginald** Author and Journalist Au of *Sunshine and Shadow* 1919 *Wheels of Life* (Nat Co-op Pub Soc) C *Dy Mirror Dy Express Dy Dispatch Pearson's Newnes and Leng's Pubs* GARTH WITHER AV HIGHER BEBBINGTON CHESHIRE Club LIVERPOOL PRESS

**WILMSHURST, Walter Leslie** B 1867 Au of *Nature Poems* (Brimley Johnson) 1907, *Christianity and Science* (W Rider), 1906 *The Chief Scripture of India* (do) 1906 *Contemplations* (Watkins) 1914 *Meaning of Masonry* (Humphreys) 1922 *Parsifal* (do) 1922 C *Seeker Occult Rev Quest* etc BRANTWOOD GLEDHOLT HUDDERSFIELD

**WILSON, C A Carus-** (see Carus-Wilson)

**WILSON, David Alec, I.C.S.** (retired) B 1864 Au of *Mr Froude and Carlyle* (Heinemann) 1898 *Anecdotes of Big Cats and other Beasts* (Methuen) 1910, *East and West* (do) 1911 *Truth about Carlyle* (Rivers) 1913, *Faith of all Sensible People* (Methuen) 1913 *Folly of Fighting* (Nat Lab Pr) 1918 *Carlyle Till Marriage* (K Paul) 1923 *Carlyle to French Revolution* (do) 1924 *Modern Lilliput* (Daniel) 1924 *Carlyle on Cromwell and Others* (K Paul) 1925 *Carlyle at his Zenith* (do) 1927 For.hcom *Carlyle on the Downfall of Life Carlyle in Old Age* 16a BERESFORD TERRACE AYR Clubs AUTHORS GLASGOW LITERARY

**WILSON, Mrs Desemea** Au of *By Tarn and Thames* WOODSTOCK COTTAGE WALLINGFORD-ON-THAMES, BERKS

**WILSON, George Francis** B 1869 Au of *A Mirror of Moods* (Unicorn Pr) 1902, *The Amarant* (Reigate Pr) 1904 *Cricket Poems* (Simplan Marshall) 1905 *Beads From a Lover's Rosary* (G Allen) 1908 *A Bibliography of the Writings of W H Hudson* (*Bookman's JI*) 1922 C *Spec Outlook West Gaz Bookman's JI* 54 MORTLAKE ROAD KEW GARDENS SURREY Club SAVAGE

**WILSON, George Bailey** B 1863 Ed *Alliance Year Book* and *Political and Lit Sec U K Alliance* 1 VICTORIA STREET, S W 1

**WILSON, Harold Albert, M.A., D.Sc., M.Sc., F.R.S.** (1906) B 1874 Prof Physics Rice Inst Houston Texas USA, since 1912 F Trin Coll Cam 1901-7 Au of numerous scientific papers on Electricity and other branches of Physics in *Philosophical Trans R Soc* and other jls *Electrical Properties of Flames Experimental Physics* RICE INSTITUTE HOUSTON, TEXAS USA

**WILSON, Herbert Wrigley** B 1866 Au. of *Ironclads in Action* (Low) 1895 *Nelson and His Times* (in collab with Lord C Beresford) *Downfall of Spain With the Flag to Pretoria* (Harmsworth) 1900-1 *The Guerilla War*, 1901 *Duncan First Viscount Camperdown Japan's Fight for Freedom Batt'leship in Action* (Low) 1926 C *Quart Rev Nat Rev XIXth Cent Cam Mod Hist*, etc *Pall Mall Gaz* under Mr Cust's editorship O C *Quart Rev XIXth Cent*, *Nat Rev* and other papers and mags 203, ELGIN AVENUE W 9

**WILSON, James, M.A., B.Sc.** B 1861 Late Prof Agric R Coll Science Dublin Au of *Evolution of Brit Cattle Principles of Stock Breeding, A Manual of Mendelism The Breeding and Feeding of Farm Stock* etc ROYAL COLLEGE OF SCIENCE DUBLIN

**WILSON, James Thomas, F.R.S.** (1909) F.Z.S., F.R.A.I., M.A., LL.D. B 1861 F St John's Coll, Prof Anatomy, Cam Univ since 1920 Challis Prof Anatomy Sydney Univ 1890-1920 Au of numerous papers on human and comparative Anatomy and Embryology in *Proc Linn Soc, N.S.W. JI of Anat and Physiol, Quart JI Micros Sci Phil Trans and Proc R Soc, Lond*, etc 31 GRANGE ROAD CAMBRIDGE Club ATHENÆUM

**WILSON, Katharine M.** Au of *Mint Sauce being essays chiefly on Music to enlighten the Ignorant and amuse the Enlightened* (Peter Da nes) C Lond Merc Contemp Rev Quest Music and Letters Irish Mithly etc EDDISLEA WEST CULIS ABERDEEN

**WILSON, Miss Mary Jane** Au of *The Knight of the Needle Rock and His Days 1571-1605* (Elliot Stock) 1923 *Anna's Fun and Fancies* (Arthur H Stockwell) 1923 18 RICHMOND AVENUE COMBE TOWN

**WILSON, The Hon Sir John Carnegie Dove-, Kt** (cr 1918) B 1865 Judge P of Natal Div Supreme Court of S Africa 1911 Ed of 4th ed of *Dove-Wilson on the Practice of the Sheriff or County Courts of Scotland* THE SUPREME COURT MARITZBURG NATAL S AFRICA Clubs CALEDONIAN UNIVERSITY EDINBURGH VICTORIA MARITZBURG

**WILSON, Philp Whitwell** B 1875 Amer corres *Dy News* P Cam Union Soc , Ed *Granta* Public School Mag 1897-99 Pr Gall House of Commons 8 years Au of *The Christ we Forget The Church we Forget The Greville Diary* (Heinemann) 1927 and other books THE RED CABLE MEADWAY HENDON NW 4 Clubs NATIONAL LIBERAL CITY NEW YORK

**WILSON, Rathmell** B 1883 Au of *Hinemoa A Maori Legend* (Mathews) 1905 *An Exile from Fairyland* (do) 1906 *Love and the Mirror* (S Paul) 1907 *The Book of the Sirens* (do) 1908 *Re-Birth* (do) 1909 *Stage Sketches* (Ousley) 1909 *When Woman Loves* (S Paul) 1911 *Crimson Wings* (do) 1912 *The Experimentalists* (Ousley) 1912 *Another Book of the Sirens* (Mathews) 1913 *A Rose from Montmartre* (Stockwell) 1920 *Other People's Babies* (do) 1921 *All Sorts* (Caxton Bookshop) 1924 *The Wandering Gentle* (do) 1926 Ed of *The Concert World Club* AUTHORS 2 WHITEHALL COURT SW 1

**WILSON, Robert** B 1871 Dir (Chairman) and Ed, *Edin Even News* Ltd on staff *Edin Even News* for 26 years M Consultative Board Pr Assoc Clubs NATIONAL LIBERAL SAVAGE PRESS SCOTTISH LIBERAL EDINBURGH

**WILSON, Miss Theodora Wilson** Au of *T Bacca Queen* (Arnold) 1901 *Father M P* (Nelson) 1903 *Ursula Raven* (Harpers) 1904 *Magic Juyubes* 1906 *A Navy from King's* (Cassell) 1907 *Bess of Hardendale* (Hutchinson) *Moll o the Toll-bar* 1911 *Jim's Children* (Blackie) 1912 *Cousins in Camp* (Blackie), 1913, *The Last Weapon* 1916, *The Wrestlers* 1916 (both Daniel) *The Weapon Unsheathed* (do) 1917 *Jack o Peterloo* (Lab Publ Co) 1924 *The Mystery Grange* (R T S) 1925 *Terry Makes Good* (R T S) 1926 and many others A so short stories, songs and poems 85 NORTH END ROAD GOLDER'S GREEN NW 11

**WILTSHIRE, Harold Waterlow, O.B.E** (1919) DSO (1918) MA, MD, BC (Cantab), MRCS (Eng), FRCP (Lond) B 1879 Physician and Lect in Pract Med King's Coll Hosp F R Soc Med Au of *An Investigation into the Cause of Rouleaux Formation by Human Red Blood Corpuscles* (Jl of Pathology and Bacteriology) 1913 *Experiences in the Treatment of Typhoid Fever with Stock Typhoid Vaccine* (Lancet) 1915 *A Clinical Investigation of 98 Cases of Paratyphoid Fever* (The Practitioner) 1916 *A Contribution to the Study of Shell Shock* (Lancet) 1916, *On the Value of Germinated Beans in the Treatment of Scurvy* (Lancet) 1918 30, WELBECK STREET W 1

**WIMPERIS, Arthur Harold** B 1874 Dramatic Author Au of lyrics and burlesques for the Folies *Lyrics of the Dairymaids Gay Gordons, Balkan Princess Arcadians, Mousme Sunshine Girl Pt-Au Girl in the Taxi, Within the Law Love and Laughter Mamselle Tralala By Jungo, Bric-a-Brac My Lady and Frayle, Follow the Crowd Buzz-Buzz* Au of *Passing Show, Laughing Husband Vanity Fair, Pamela As You Were, Just Fancy, London Paris, and New York The Return Bluebeard's Eighth Wife, The Curate's Egg, The Tailor-made Man, Louis XIVth* (USA) CHUFFS HOLYPORT, BERKS Clubs BEEFSTEAK GREEN ROOM

**WINCHESTER, Clarence** (†Orms) M.I.A.E. Author and Journalist Au of *Poems, Elementary Flying Flying Men and their Machines* (Dent) 1916 *Poems of an Air Pilot* (Wingfield Publ Co), 1921 New book forth g 1926 (Chapman & Hall) C *Dy Mail, Wkly Dis Emp Mail Car Dy Sketch Flight Dy Graphic Even Stand Star Sun Her Pan* and the pr generally Ed *Complete Aeronautics* (Stand Art Book Co) 3 vols 1919 Ed *Ideas* (Hulton & Co) 1920 Asst Ed *Mag Dept Cassell & Co Ltd* 1924 BLOCWORTH ESHER SURREY Club AUTHORS 2 WHITEHALL COURT SW 1

**WINDSOR, Ernest Victor** (†Bartlemy) B 1886 C dy pr *Yachtsman Country Life mthlies and quarterlies* 40 LUPUS STREET SW 1

**WINDSOR-GARNETT, John Raynham, B.S.P.** Au of *The Viaticum of Jonathan Miles* (Palmer) 1925 *Miss Mordaunt's Guest* (Commonwealth Pr) 1926 *The Alchemist* (do) 1926, *The Haunted Churchyard* (do) 1926 *Through A Mercian Casement* (forthc) *The Village Ennui* C *Commonwealth Lady Symbol Downland Post and Sussex Mag Home & Abroad Yorkshire Homes* THE VICARAGE GARRIGILL CUMBERLAND Clubs SOC OF AUTHORS BRONTE SOC

**WINGATE, Gen Sir Francis Reginald, Bart, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Hon D.C.L. (Oxon), LL.D. (Edin)** B 1861 Sirdar of the Egyptian Army and Governor-Gen of the Sudan, 1899-1916 High Com for Egypt 1917-1919 G.O.C. Hedjaz 1916-1919 Au of *Madhusm and the Egyptian Sudan* (Macmillan) 1889 *Ten Years Captivity in the Madhus Camp* (from Father Ohrwalder's MSS) (Low) 1892 *Fire and Sword in the Sudan* (by Slatin Pasha trans and ed) (Arnold) 1895 *Operations* 1916-19 and many shorter works C *United Service Mag* etc KNOCKENHAIR DUNBAR EAST LOTHIAN SCOTLAND Clubs ARMY AND NAVY BRITISH EMPIRE, NEW EDINBURGH

**WINGFIELD-STRATFORD, Capt Esme, M.A., D.Sc.** Au of *The Hist of English Patriotism* 2 vols (Lane), 1913 *An Appeal to the British People* (Bell) 1914 *Call of Dawn* (poems) (Lane) 1908, *India* (Books Ltd) 1920 *Reconstruction of Mind* (Books Ltd) 1921, *Facing Reality* (Hutchinson) 1922 *Life* (Collins) 1923, *Reconstruction of Life* (do) 1924 *Parent or Pedagogue* (Jenkins) 1925 *The Grand Young Man* (Duckworth) 1926, *Until it Doth Run Over* (do) 1927 MATHURA KITSBURY BERKHAMPTSTEAD

**WINGFIELD-STRATFORD, Barbara (Mrs)** Au of *Beryl in India* (Books Ltd) 1920, *India and the English* (Cape) 1922 MATHURA, KITSBURY BERKHAMPTSTEAD

**WINGHAM, Charles Wung** (†Charles Davids) B 1882 Journalist Ed *Grand Mag*, 1911-20 C various publs CHELWOOD HAMPTON MIDDLESEX

**WINTLE, Harold, F.R.G.S.** Au of *Cleansing of the Lords* (Lane) 1906 *A Mirror of Folly* (Brown Langham) 1907, *The Waking Hour* (Unwin), 1909 *The Great Betrayal* (Ouseley) 1911, *Until that Day* (do) 1912, *Long Ago Stories* (Heath Cranton), 1914 *Spirit of the Graden* (George Pr) 1916 *The Man With the Key*, *The Greater Love* *The Grey Dawn Breaks Through Stormy Waters*, *The Masked Battery*, *The Skirts of Clarice* C *Country Life Yachting World* etc RIDGEDOWN HARRIETSHAM Near MAIDSTONE Club AUTHORS SW 1

**WINTON STEBBINGS, Thomas Oliver Henry** B 1907 Au of *Come Let Us Reason Together* (forthc) C *Home & Abroad Topeka Dy Capital* (USA) *Nebraska Craftsman* (USA) 84 LOWER ADDISCOMBE ROAD, ADDISCOMBE SURREY

**WISE, Rev Canon Percy William Charlton, M.A** B 1871 Canon of St Peter's Cathedral Adelaide S Australia since 1904, Rector of St George's Goodwood S Australia since 1900 Au of *Some Obstacles to Relig in Australian Towns* A Defence for St George's Mass Book The Rights of the Priesthood to Appeal THE RECTORY GOODWOOD S AUSTRALIA Clubs JUNIOR OXFORD & CAMBRIDGE

**WISTER, Owen** B 1860 Au of *Dragon of Wantley His Tail* 1892 *Red Men and White*, 1896 *Lin M'Lean* 1898 *The Jimmy John Boss* 1900 *U S Grant a Biog* 1900 *The Virginian* 1902 *Philosophy Four* 1903 *Lady Baltimore*, 1906 *Simple Spelling Bee* 1907 *Seven Ages of Washington* 1908 *Members of the Family* 1911 *The Pentecost of Calamity* 1915 *A Straight Deal* 1920 *Indispensable Information for Infants* 1921 *Neighbours Henceforth* 1922 *Watch Your Thurst* 1923 LONG HOUSE BRYN MAWR PENNA WA

**WITHERBY, Harry Forbes** B 1873 Ed *British Birds* Au of *Bird hunting on the White Nile* (jt) *A Handlist of British Birds* (Ed and jt -Au) *Practical Handbook of British Birds* C various natural hist jls 12 CHESTERFORD GARDENS HAMPSTEAD NW 3

**WITHERS, Hartley** B 1867 Ed *Economist* 1916-1921 Au of *Meaning of Money*, 1909 *Stocks and Shares* 1910 *Money Changing* 1913 *Poverty and Waste* 1914, *War and Lombard Street* 1915 *International Finance* 1916, *Our Money and the State*, 1917 *Business of Finance* 1918 *War-Time Financial Problems* 1919 *Case for Capitalism* 1920 *Bankers and Credit* 1923 *Hunts About Investments* 1926 WIDDINGTON NEWPORT ESSEX

**WITHERS, John James, C.B.E** (1918) B 1863 F St Catharine's Coll Cam 1920 Solicitor Au of *King's College Register* 1903 Various Sections of Alpine Club's Ed of *Bull's Central Alps* C (mountaineering) *Alpine Jl*, etc 4 ARUNDEL ST, WC2 54 GLOUCESTER TERRACE, HYDE PARK, W2 THE FAIRWAY SOUTH FORELAND Near DOVER

**WITHERS, Percy** B 1867 Au of *Egypt of Yesterday and To-day*, *A Garland of Childhood* (an Anthology), *In a Cumberland Dale*, *Friends in Solitude* (Cape) 1923 Late lect on Eng Lit Oxford Univ Extens Publishers Reader SOULDERN COURT BANBURY

**WITT, Sir Robert Clermont, C.B.E** (1918) F.S.A B 1872 Au of *How to Look at Pictures* (Bell) 100 *Masterpieces of Painting* (Macmillan) *The Nation and its Art Treasures* (Heinemann) *Cat of Painters in the Witt Library* (priv print) C (verses, arts revs), various periodicals 32 PORTMAN SQUARE W1 OLD CLERGY HOUSE, ALFRISTON SUSSEX

**WODEHOUSE, Pelham Grenville.** B 1881 Author Joined staff of *Globe*, 1902, succeeded Mr Harold Begbie as ed. of the *By the Way* column in 1904 Au of *The Pothunters*, 1902 *A Perfect Uncle*, *Tales of St Austin's* 1903 *Gold Bat* 1904 *The Head of Kay's*, 1905, *White Feather* 1907 *Love among the Chickens* 1906, *The Swoop* 1909, *Mike* 1909 *Intrusions of Jummy* 1910 *Psmith in the City*, 1910 *Psmith Journalist* 1915 *Something Fresh*, 1915, *Uneasy Money* 1917 *Piccadilly Jim*, 1918 BOX 478 BELLPART, LONG ISLAND NY, USA Club CONSTITUTIONAL

**WOLF, Abraham, M.A., D.Lit.** B 1876 Prof Logic and Scien Method Lond Univ, F Univ Coll, Lond Late F of St John's Coll Camb Departmental Ed of the Philosophical and Psychological parts of the *Ency Brit* (14th ed) Au of *Studies in Logic* 1905 *Spinoza, his Life and Treatise on God and Man* 1910 *The Philosophy of Nietzsche* 1915 *Exercises in Logic and Scientific Method*, 1919 *Essentials of Scientific*



*Method* 1925 *Key to Exercises in Logic* 1926 *Essentials of Logic* 1926, *The Oldest Biography of Spinoza* 1927 *The Correspondence of Spinoza* 1927 C *Proc Aristot n Soc Brit Jl of Psychol Mind* Hibbert Jl *Jewish Quart Rev* *Jewish Rev* *Ency Ed Hist Nature Science Progress Economica Ency Brit* etc *Club* UNIVERSITY OF LONDON

**WOLFE (Mrs), ffrida, F I B P** Au of *Vanities* (Elkan Mathews), 1909 *Orange Cat* 1910 *Roundabout Ways* 1912 (both Sidgwick & J) *How to Identify Oriental Rugs* (Benn) 1927 C (furniture decoration antiques and poems) *West Gaz Queen Sphere Punch Dy News Country Life Blackie's Ann Little Folks Strong's Annuals Merry-Go-Round, Wkly West Eng and Amer publs* etc THE POULT HOUSE PITTS WOOD TONBRIDGE Club LYCEUM

**WOLFE, Humbert, B A, C.B, C B E** B 1885 Au of *London Sonnets* (Blackwell) 1920 *Shylock Reasons with Mr Chesterton* (do) 1921 *Labour Supply and Regulation* (Carnegie) 1923 *Circular Laws* (Chapman & Hall) 1923 *Kenstington Gardens* (Benn) 1924 *The Unknown Goddess* (Methuen) 1925 *Larnpoons* (Benn) 1925 *Humoresque* (do) 1926 *Volume in Augustin Poets* (do) 1926 *News of the Derl* (do), 1926 *Requiem* (do) 1927 C *The Observer Sat Rev Vogue, Country Life Spectator New Criterion Club* ROYAL AUTOMOBILE

**WOLLASTON, Gerald Woods, M V O, M A, L L M** B 1874 Richmond Herald since 1919 Au of *Coronation Claims* 2nd ed 1910 3 BARKSTON GARDENS SW 5 COLLEGE OF ARMS QUEEN VICTORIA STREET E C

**WOLSELEY, Viscountess Frances Garnet Wolseley** B 1872 Founder of the Glynde Coll for Lady Gardeners 1901 Au of *Gardening for Women* (Cassell) 1908 *Gardener What to Be In a College Garden* (Methuen) 1915 *Women and the Land* (Chatto & W) 1916 *Gardens* (Arnold) 1920 *The Countryman's Log Book* 1921 *Some of the Smaller Manor Houses in Sussex* (Medici Soc) 1925 C XIXth Cent *Fort Rev Dy Mail Rev* of books *Sussex County Mag Historic Houses* CULPEPERS ARDINGLEY, SUSSEX

**WOLSELEY-LEWIS, Miss Mary** B 1865 Prin North Foreland School for Girls since 1909 Au of *The Sevenfold Gifts* 1906 NORTH FORELAND LODGE, ST PETERS-IN-THANET, KENT Club LADIES UNIVERSITY

**WOOD, Clement** B 1888 Au of *Glad of Earth* 1917 *Earth Turns South*, 1919, *Jehovah* 1920 *Mountain* 1920 *Nigger* 1922 *The Laughter* (Wall) 1922 *The Tide Comes In* (Dutton) 1923 *Poets of America* 1924 *Folly* (Small Maynard) 1925 *The Eagle Flies* (Bookfellows) 1925 *Amy Lowell* (Vinal) 1926 *Greenwich Village Blues* (Harrison) 1926 *The Outline of Man's Knowledge* (Copeland) 1927, *The Shadow from the Bogue* (Dutton) 1928 C (poems arts and short stories) mags 42 COMMERCE STREET NEW YORK CITY U S A

**WOOD, Rt Hon Edward Frederick Lindley** B 1881 Au of *John Keble in Leaders of the Church* series 88 EATON SQUARE SW 1 GARROWBY, BISHOP WILTON YORKS Clubs CARLTON, BROOKS S

**WOOD, Ernest** B 1883 Au of *Concentration* (Theosophical Publ House) 1913, *Memory Training* (do) 1913 *Character Building* (do) 1913 *Shivatandava Stotra* (do), 1910 *A Guide to Theosophy* (do) 1909 *Garuda Purana* (trans in Sacred Books of the Hindus Series) 1912 *Destiny* (Theosophical Pr), 1922 *Text Book of Citizenship* (Ganesh & Co) 1917 *Personal Psychology and the Sub-conscious Mind* (Theos Publ House) 1923 *Raja Yoga The Occult Training of the Hindus* (do) 1925, *The Seven Rays* (Theos Pr) 1925 *The Science of Prayer* (Liberal Catholic Church Series) 1925, *The Intuition of the Will* (Theos Publ House), 1927 (forthc) *The Science of Brotherhood* C Indian newspapers, *Theosophist* WOOD HOUSE, ADYAR MADRAS, INDIA

**WOOD, Mrs Ethel Mary, CBE** Au of *Life of Quintin Hogg* 4 PARK VILLAGE EAST NW1

**WOOD, Herbert George, MA (Cantab and Lond)** B 1879 Dir of Studies Woodbrooke Settlement Birmingham since 1914 Au of *Personal Economy and Social Reform* George Fox *The Kingdom of God in the Teaching of Jesus* *Rationalism and Historical Criticism* *Essays in Englishman's Religion* *Parting of the Roads* *Property its Rights and Duties* *Unity of Civilisation* *Venturers for the Kingdom*, *Living Issues in Religious Thought* WOODBROOKE SELLY OAK BIRMINGHAM

**WOOD, Mrs Hilda** Au of *The Three Heroes of Finland* (Theos Publ House) 1924 *Ivory Gates and Golden* *a Budget of Wonder Stories for Children* (do) 1926 WOOD HOUSE ADYAR MADRAS INDIA

**WOOD, Percival Arthur Gilbert, J.P., F J.I** B 1866 Man -Dir *Architect* since 1901 late Jt-Ed THE ROSERY DOWER AVENUE WALLINGTON SURREY 611 IMPERIAL BUILDINGS LUDGATE CIRCUS, E C

**WOOD, Prof Robert Williams, LL D** B 1868 Prof Experimental Physics John Hopkins Univ Baltimore since 1901 Au of *Physical Optics* 1905 enlarged and revised 1911 *How to tell the Birds from the Flowers and other Woodcuts* *The Man who Rocked the Earth* (with Arthur Train) 1915 miscell papers chiefly upon optical problems in *Philosophical Mag* and elsewhere 1011 ST PAUL STREET BALTIMORE MD APAQUOGUE ROAD EAST HAMPTON LONG ISLAND NY USA

**WOOD, Starr** B 1870 Caricaturist Pt-Founder and ed *The Windmill* Ed *The Snark's Annuals* (Summer & Winter) *Rhymes of the Regiments* C *Tatler Sketch* etc THE WHITE COTTAGE HARPENDEN HERTS Clubs SAVAGE, LONDON SKETCH

**WOOD, Thomas Barlow, CBE** (1918) **MA, LL D, FIC FRS** B 1869 Drapers Prof Agriculture Cam Univ etc Jt-Ed *Jl of Agricultural Science* Au of *Story of a Loaf of Bread* 1913 *Nat Food Supply in Peace and War* 1917 *Composition and Nutritive Value of Feeding Stuffs* 1918 *Food Economy in War Time* 1917, *Chemistry of Crop Production* 1922 *Animal Nutrition* 1924 C *Jl of Agricultural Science* and others SPRINGFIELD SIDGWICK AVENUE CAMBRIDGE

**WOOD, Walter** B 1866 Au of *Famous British Warships* (Hurst) 1897 *Northumberland Fusiliers* (Richards) 1901, *Rifle Brigade With the Flag at Sea* (Constable) 1901, *Wellington's Despatches* (Richards) 1902 *Men of the North Sea* (Nash) 1904 *The Enemy in our Midst* (Long) *Survivors Tales of Great Events* (Cassell) *Mary Queen of Scots* (Hodder & S) 1906 *Lord of the Dyke* (Cassell) 1906 *Revenge of Gilbert Strange* 1908 *Secret Paper*, *Roar of the Sea* (Nash) 1909 *A Corner of Spain* 1910 *Margaret the Peacemaker* (Cassell) 1910 *North Sea Fishers and Fighters* (K Paul) 1911 *The Battleship* 1912 *Grant the Grenadier* (Routledge) 1912, *Soldiers Stories of the War* (Chapman & Hall), 1915, *In the Line of Battle* (do), 1916 *Survivors Tales of Famous Crimes* (Cassell) 1916, *Fishermen in War Time* C *Times Hist of the War* many short serial and short stories for mags c/o CHRISTY & MOORE LTD 222 STRAND WC2 Club AUTHORS

**WOOD, William** Au of *The Fight for Canada* (Constable) 1904 *The Logs of the Conquest of Canada* 1909, and *Select British Documents of the Canadian War of 1812* 3 vols 1920-5 (both Champlain Soc Toronto), *A British naval hist for boys—Flag and Fleet* (Macmillan), 1919-21 6 vols in the 'Chronicles of Canada' (Toronto Glasgow, Brook & Co) 1914-6—*Louisbourg Montcalm Wolfe Carleton* "1812", and *All Afloat The King's Book of Quebec*, 1911, *In the Heart of Old Canada*, 1913 (Toronto Briggs), *Animal Sanctuaries in Labrador* 1911-3 (Ottawa Commission of Conservation), *French Canadian Folk Song* and *An Ursulize Epi* (Trans R Soc

Canada) C (Canadian subjects) *Quart Rev* (April 1912 *The St Lawrence*)  
*Univ Mag* (Montreal April and October 1911 *Alouette*, April 1912 *Place-Names of Quebec* Feb 1913 *Jacques Cartier's Island*) the *Ency Brit* (see Canada *French-Canadian Lit* 1911 1913 1922), 2 vols in 'Chronicles of America' (Yale OUP) *Elizabethan Sea-Dogs and Captains of the Civil War Camb Hist Br Empire* (C 1926-7) War hist vols (vi and vii) of the Pageant of America (Yale U P OUP) 1927 Ed of and C *The Storied Province of Quebec* 4 vols 1928 59, GRANDE ALLEE QUEBEC CANADA Tel 2-0577

†**WOODBRIDGE, Anne**—(see Fletcher Miss Francis)

**WOODHOUSE, Vernon** B 1874 Ed *Lond Mail* since 1918 Dram critic (†Autolycus) *Passing Show* Sept 1915, to April 1921 dram critic (Candid Friend) *Lond Mail* Plays *Affinities How They kept Her* (French s Ltd) 1919 (with Victor MacClare) *The Limpet* 1922 PRESENT ADDRESS UNTRACEABLE

†**WOODHULL, Zula Maud** (Mrs John Biddulph Martin) Writer on scientific and sociological questions Au of *The Proposal a Dialogue* 1880 *Affinities* a play 1896 NORTON PARK BREDDONS NORTON Near TEWKESBURY WORCESTER-SHIRE Clubs LADIES AUTOMOBILE LADIES ATHENÆUM

**WOODLAND, William Norton Fernier, D Sc (Lond)** B 1879 Late Prof Zoology Muir Central Coll Allahabad India Au of *Phylogenetic Transposition Mammalian Testes* (*Proc Zoological Soc Lond*) 1906 *Studies in Spicule Formation* 1-viii (*Quart Jl Microscopical Sci*) 1907-11, *Renal Portal System of Vertebrates*, *Gas Glands of Fishes* (*Proc Zool Soc Lond*) 1911 and *Anat Anzeig* 1912 WELLCOME BUREAU SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH LONDON, WC1

**WOODRUFF, Harold Addison** Prof Veterinary Pathology and Dir Veterinary Inst Melbourne Univ Au of *Economics of Feeding Horses* collab in revising Finlay Dun's *Veterinary Medicines* VETERINARY SCHOOL, UNIVERSITY OF MELBOURNE

**WOODS, H Charles** B 1881 Writer and Lecturer Au of *Washed by Four Seas An English Officer's Travels in the Near East* (Unwin) 1908 *The Danger Zone of Europe (Changes and Problems in the Near East)* (do) 1911 *War and Diplomacy in the Balkans* (Horace Cox) 1915 *The Cradle of the War The Near East and Pan-Germanism* (Murray) 1919 C XIXth Cent and After *Fort Rev Contemp Rev*, *Geographical Jl*, etc and to the dy and wkly pr of Gt Britain and the US Spec corres *Times* in the Balkans 1911 War expert of *Even News* 1912-3, Military and diplomatic corres *Even News*, 1914-15 lect before Lowel Inst 1917-8 S Corres of *Christian Science Monitor* and *Dy Telegraph* in the Balkans 1927 171 VICTORIA STREET WESTMINSTER, SW1 WARMFORD PARK BISHOPS WALTHAM HANTS

**WOOD, Mrs J C** (†Daniel Woodroffe) Au of *Her Celestial Husband*, 1895 *Tangles Trinites* 1901 *The Evil Eye* 1903, *The Beauty Shop* 1906 *Rat Trap*, 1912 HILLSIDE SWANSEA

**WOODWARD, Sir Arthur Smith, Hon LL D (Glas)** (1900) (St Andrew's, 1911) F.R.S (1901) B 1864 Late Keeper Geological Dept Brit Museum (Cromwell R) Au of *Cat of Fossil Fishes in the Brit Mus* (4 vols) 1889-1901 *Outlines of Vertebrate Palaeontology* 1898 *Fossil Fishes of the Eng Chalk* (Palaeont, Soc 1902-11) *Memoirs for the Geological Surveys of New South Wales and India, and the La Plata Mus*, numerous papers publ by the Zoological Soc other societies and scientific jls HILL PLACE, HAYWARDS HEATH SUSSEX

552 WHO S WHO IN LITERATURE

†**WOOLF, Bella Sidney** (Mrs W T Southern) Au of *Jerry and Joe* (Oliphant) 1897 *All in a Castle Fair* (Cassell) 1900 *Killarney and Round About* (Jtly), (Hodges) 1901 *Dear Sweet Anne* (Collins) 1906 *Little Miss Prue* (Cassell) 1907 *The Twins in Ceylon* (Duckworth) 1909 *The Strange Little Girl* 1910 *More about the Twins in Ceylon* 1911 *Golden House*, 1912 *Twins in Ceylon and More about the Twins* (1 vol) 1913 *How to see Ceylon* (Times of Ceylon Colombo), 1914 *Right against Might* (Heffer Cam) 1915 *Eastern Star Dust* (Times of Ceylon Co) 1922 *From Groves of Palm* (Heffer) 1925 C Little Folks Country Life Quiver etc c/o THE COLONIAL SECRETARY HONG KONG Club HALCYON 13 CORK ST W1

**WOOLF, Leonard Sidney** B 1880 Lit Ed *Nation* and *Athenæum* Au of *Village in the Jungle* (Arnold) 1913 *Wise Virgins* (do) 1914 *International Government* (Allen & Unwin) 1916 *Co operation and the Future of Industry* (do) *Empire and Commerce in Africa* (do) *Socialism and Co operation* (Nat Lab Pr) 1921 *Stories of the East* (Hogarth Pr) 1921 *Fear and Politics* (do) 1925 *Hunting the Highboro Essays* (do) 1927 52 TAVISTOCK SQUARE WC1 Club NAT LABOUR

**WOOLF Mrs Virginia** Au of *The Voyage Out* (Duckworth) 1915 *Night and Day* (do) 1919 *Jacob's Room* 1922 *Mrs Dalloway* 1925 *The Common Reader* 1925 52 TAVISTOCK SQUARE WC2

**WOOLLEY, Samuel Walter, FCS** B 1865 Ed *Chemist and Druggist* since 1917 Au of *Chemist-Optician* pt-au *Pharmaceutical Formulas* etc NORTH LODGE NORTH HILL HIGHGATE N6 42 CANNON STREET EC4 Club NATIONAL LIBERAL

**WORCESTER, Bishop of** (since 1919) Rt Rev Ernest Harold Pearce, Litt D, DD, FSA (1918) B 1865 Chaplain to the King 1918 Au of *Annals of Christ's Hosp* 1901 2nd ed 1908 *Book of God's Kingdom* 1902 *Sons of the Clergy* 1904 *Eng Christianity in its Beginnings*, 1908 *Robert Henry Hadden Memoir* 1911 *Sion College and Library* 1913 *Laws of the Earliest Gospel* 1915 *William de Colchester* 1915 *Monks of Westminster* 1917 *Walter de Wenlok Abbott of Westminster*, 1920 *Thomas de Cobham Bp of Worcester* 1923 THE CASTLE HARTLEBURY KIDDERMINSTER Clubs ATHENÆUM WORCESTERSHIRE, WORCESTER

**WORKMAN, Rev Herbert Brook, D Litt (Lond), Hon DD (Aberdeen)** B 1862 Prin West Training Coll SW since 1902 Au of *Church of the West in the Middle Ages* (2 vols) 1898 *Dawn of the Reformation* (2 vols) 1900 *Letters of John Hus* 1904 *Persecution in the Early Church* 1906 *A New Hist of Methodism* (2 vols) 1909, *Development of Christian Thought to the Reformation* 1911, *Methodism*, 1912 *Evolution of the Monastic Ideal* 1913, *Foundations of Mod Religion* 1916 *John Wyclif* 1926 WESTMINSTER COLLEGE HORSEFERRY ROAD SW1

**WORLEY, Frederick Palliser, MA, MSc (N.Z.), DSc (Lond), DIC, FCS** B 1880 Prof Chem Univ Coll Auckland since 1914 M Cawthron Inst Ad Board since 1917 Hon corres Sec R Colonial Inst Au of various originalpapers mainly on Physico-Chemical subs in *Proc R Soc JI of the Chemical Soc* and other scientific jls LANGDALE PORTLAND ROAD, REMUERA, AUCKLAND NZ Club NORTHERN AUCKLAND NEW ZEALAND

**WORSFOLD, Sir Thomas Cato, Bart, LL.D, MA (TCD), JP, DL, FRHist S, FRS.L.** Au of *Staple Inn and its Story* *French Stonehenge* *Law of Repairs & Dilapidations* C. various ency and archæological THE HALL PLACE, MITCHAM, SURREY, 9, STAPLE INN WC Clubs SAVAGE AUTHORS

†WRAY, Reginald (W B Home-Gall) B 1861 Serial writer Au of *Tales of the Empire* (Cosmopolitan Publ Co) 1901, *Beyond the Northern Lights* (Burleigh) 1903 *Where Honour Sits* (Digby Long) 1906 etc C Lond Novel, Royal Captain etc PANMURE HAMPTON-ON-THAMES Club PRESS

WRAY, W Fitzwater (HKuklos) On lit staff of *Dy News* dealing exclusively with road travel cycling motoring etc Au of *English Versions of Henri Barbusse Kucklos Papers* (Dent) 1927 c/o DAILY NEWS BOUVERIE STREET, E C 4

WRENCH, John Evelyn Leshe, C.M.G (1917) B 1882 Founder and Sec Overseas League founder and ed *Over-Seas* Ed *Landmark* Ed of *Spectator* OVERSEAS LEAGUE VERNON HOUSE ST JAMES S STREET S W 1

WRENCH, Mrs Stanley Au of *Love's Fool* 1908 *Burnt Wings* 1909 *A Perfect Passion* 1910 *A Princess of Humanity* 1911 *Pillars of Smoke* 1912 (all Long) *Ruth of the Rouldrich* 1912 *Court of the Gentiles*, 1913 (both Mills & Boon), *Potter and Clay* 1914 *Lily Lousa* (both Methuen) 1915 *Beat* 1917, *Devil's Stars* 1918 (Duckworth) *Tales of the Operas* (Pearson) 1925 *Cupboard Love* (Hurst & B) 1926 *More Tales of the Operas* (Pearson) 1926 *Divorced Love* (Hurst & B) 1927 *C Times Dy Mail Dy Teleg Dy Mirror Dy Sketch* etc (fiction and verse) many mags 32 BROOKFIELD WEST HILL N 6 SELSEY SUSSEX Clubs LYCEUM WOMEN WRITERS PEN

WRIGHT, Sir Almroth (Edward), Kt (cr 1906), K.B.E (cr 1918) C.B (1915) M.D., F.R.S (1906) Au of *Anti-Typhoid Inoculation Princ of Microscopy* 1908, *Studies in Immunisation* 1909 *Technique of the Teat and Capillary Glass Tube*, *The Unexpurgated Case against Women Suffrage* 1913 *Pharmako-therapy and Prev Inoculation Pneumonia in African Native* 1914 C numerous scientific per 6 PEMBROKE SQUARE W 8

WRIGHT, Charles Henry, F.R.M.S, A.L.S B 1864 Au of monographs of various natural orders in the Flora of Tropical Africa *Flora Capensis and Index Floræ Sinensis* C bot pls 10 CLARENCE ROAD KEW GARDENS, SURREY

WRIGHT, Charles Henry Conrad, M.A B 1869 Prof French Lang and Lit Harvard Univ Cambridge, Mass since 1913 Au of *A Hist of French Lit* 1912, *A Hist of the Third French Rep* 1916 *French Classicism* 1920 *Background of Modern French Lit*, 1926 C pls and revs signed and unsigned eds of French texts for use in schools and colleges *Selections from Michelet* Anatole France's *Le Crime de Sylvestre Bonnard* *Selections from Rabelais* Racine's *Plaideurs* Moliere's *Tartuffe* *Selections from Montaigne* *French Verse of the XVth Cent*, Moliere's *Femmes Savantes* 9 LOWELL ST CAMBRIDGE MASS USA Clubs COLONIAL CAMBRIDGE HARVARD BOSTON

WRIGHT, Dudley Ed *Freemason* Eng Ed *Master Mason* (Washington D C) late ed *Annals of Psychical Science* Au of *Was Jesus an Essene?* 1908 *Prayer* (Theos Publ Co), 1912, *Manual of Buddhism* (K Paul), 1912 *Vampires and Vampirism* (Rider), 1914, *The Epworth Phenomena* (Rider) 1917, *Robert Burns* *Freemason* (Gardner) 1919, *Eleusian Mysteries and Rites* (Theosoph Publ Co), 1919 *Masonic Legends and Traditions* (Rider), 1921 *Trans Psychical and Supernormal Phenomena* by Dr Joure, 1919, J Castellet's *How to Become an Alchemist*, 1910 and Dr Bourac's *Psychology of the Unknown* 1910 (all Rider) Au of *Roman Catholicism and Freemasonry*, 1922, *Woman and Freemasonry* 1922, *Druidism an Ancient Faith*, 1922, *Ethics of Freemasonry*, 1924, *English Masonic Pioneers* *Clips from a Mason's Quarry* Burns and his *Masonic Circle*, *Vampires and Vampirism* (new ed) all 1925 Ed *Masonic Who's Who* 1926 C *Homiletic Rev* *Bible Rev*, *Occult Rev* *Le Matin* *Oxford Times* *Harnsworth's Ency* *Masonic* C *Christ Sc Mon* and other Amer, Australian Canadian and African Masonic pls BEAUMONT BUILDINGS OXFORD, BLEWBURY DIDCOT, 21, FARRINGTON AVENUE E C 4

**WRIGHT, Frank Lloyd** B 1869 Au of *An Interpretation of Japanese Prints* 1912 *In the Cause of Architecture* (essays) 1909-23 *Experimenting with Human Lives* 1923 *Ausgeführte Bauten und Entwürfe* 1909 *Sonderheit* 1910 *Wendungen* 1923 SPRING GREEN WIS

**WRIGHT, Harold, M.A.** Au of *Population* (Nisbet) 1923 Ed of *Letters of Stephen Reynolds* (Hogarth Press) 1923 Assist Ed of *The Nation* and *the Athenæum* COURT HAW, WOODMANSTERNE BANSTEAD SURREY

**WRIGHT, Thomas** B 1859 Au of *Town of Cowper* (Low) 1886 *Life of William Cowper* (Unwin) 1892 *Life of Daniel Defoe* (Cassell) 194 *Life of Edw FitzGerald* (Richards) 1804, *Life of Sir Richard Burton* (Everett) 1906 ed *Letters of William Cowper* (Hodder & S) 1904 *Life of Walter Pater* (Everett) 1907 *Life of Col Fred Burnaby* 1908 *Life of William Huntington* S.S. (Farncombe) 1909 *Lives of Brit Hymn Writers* vol 1 *Joseph Hart* 1910 vol 11 *Augustus Toplady* 1911 vol 11 *Isaac Watts* 1914 *Life of John Payne* (Unwin) 1919 (for many years Mr Wright was Payne's intimate friend) *Romance of the Lace Pillow* a Hist of *Lace-making in Bucks Beds and Northants* (Armstrong Olney) 1919 *Life of William Cowper* 2nd ed with extracts from numerous unpubl letters 1920 (forming vol iv of *Lives of Brit Hymn Writers*) *The Romance of the Shoe* 1922 Mr Wright is founder of *Cowper and Newton Museum at Olney* which is rich in Cowper and Newton MSS and relics In 1919 he was able to secure for the Nation the adjoining Cowper's Gardens with the famous summer-house Founder of Cowper Soc (1900) John Payne Soc (1908) and the Blake Soc (1912) Is now ed and issuing the original works of John Payne *Way of the Winepress* *Ibn et Tefrid* *Nature and her Lover*, 1922 *The Au o biog of John Payne* 1925 COWPER SCHOOL OLNEY NR BEDFORD

**WRIGHT, Walter Page** B 1864 Au of *A Book about Sweet Peas* (Headley) 1909 *Alpine Flowers and Rock Gardens* (Allen & Unwin) 1910 *Everyman's Ency of Gardening* (Dent) 1911, *Roses and Rose Gardens* 1912, *Illustrated Garden Guide*, 1912, *Hardy Perennials and Herbaceous Borders* 1912 *Garden Trees and Shrubs* 1913 (all Allen & Unwin) *Food Fruit and Flowers* (Dent) 1917 Ed *Practical Gardening for Pleasure and Profit* (Educ Book Co) 1921 54 WHITSTABLE ROAD CANTERBURY

**WRIGHT, Willard Huntington** B 1888 Au of *Songs of Youth* 1913 *Europe After 1815* (with H E Mencken and G J Nathan) (Lane) 1913 *What Nietzsche Taught* (Huebsch) 1914 *Richard Hovey and His Friends* (do) 1914 *Modern Paintings Its Tendency and Meaning* (Lane) 1915 *The Man of Promise* (do), 1916 *The Creative Will* (do) 1916 *The Forum Exhibition of Modern American Painters* (Kennerley) 1916 *Misinforming a Nation* (Huebsch) 1917 *Informing a Nation* (Dodd Mead) 1917 *The Great Modern French Stories* (Bonl & Liveright) 1918 *The Future of Painting* (Huebsch) 1923 *The Great Detective Stories A Chronological Anthology* (Scribners) 1927 *Modern Literature* (do) 1928 C *International Studio Forum* Scribners Mag *North Amer Rev*, *Seven Arts Freeman Arts and Decorations* etc c/o CHARLES SCRIBNERS SONS 597, FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, NY U.S.A

**WRIGHT, William, M.B., Ch.B. (M/c), D.Sc. (Burm.), F.R.C.S., F.S.A (Lond and Irel), F.Z.S., F.R.A.L.** B 1874 Dean and Prof of Anatmy in the Lond Hosp Med Coll C on Anatomical Anthropological and Archæological subjects LONDON HOSPITAL E., VILLA CANDENS GERRARDS CROSS, BUCKS

**WRIGLEY, M Jackson, F.L.A., F.R.S.L., M.L.S.A** B 1886 Chief Lib., L pool Lib Au of *The Film its use in Popular Educ* (Grafton) 1921, *A Medley of Songs, Poems of Yesterday*, (Spiers and Ghedsdale), 1927 *Victorian Book Collectors* C. Lib *World and Lib Assist Light*, Dorset County Advtr *Stockport Exp* THE LIVERPOOL LIBRARY, BOLD STREET, LIVERPOOL

**WRONG, Edward Murray, M.A.** B 1889 F and T Magdalen Coll, Oxford C (colonial hist) pr HOLYWELL FORD OXFORD

- WRONG, George Mackinnon, M.A., LL.D.** B 1860 Prof Hist, Univ of Toronto Au of *Brit Nation a Hist* 1903 *Earl of Elgin*, 1905 *A Canadian Manor and its Seigneurs* 1908 *Fall of Canada* 1914 *Conquest of New France*, 1918 *Washington and His Comrades in Arms*, 1920 73 WALMER ROAD TORONTO DURHAM HOUSE Near POST HOPE ONTARIO T Hillcrest 7560 W Clubs SAVILE YORK TORONTO GOLF TORONTO
- WYATT, Horace Matthew, B.A.** B 1876 Gen Sec Assoc Brit Motor Manufacturers Au of *The Motor Bus and the Ratepayer* 1912 Jt -Au *Motor Traction for Business Proposals* 1913 *Motor Transport and the Empire* 1913 *Motor Transports in War* 1914 *Malice in Kultureland* 1915 *Motor Cyclists A B C* 1916 *Motor Industry* 1917 C (industrial public service military use of motor vehicles and aircraft, etc) pr 40-41 CONDUIT STREET W 1 37 HOLLAND PARK W, TRELAWNY LODGE SEAVIEW ISLE OF WIGHT
- WYLD, Henry Cecil Kennedy, B.Litt., M.A. Corpus Ch Coll, Oxford.** B 1870 Merton Prof Eng Lang and Lit Oxford Univ Au of works on Philological and Educ subjects Au of *Law in Language* (Univ Pr Liverpool) 1900 *Neglect of the Study of the English Lang* 1904 *Study of Living Popular Dialects and its Place in Mod Science of Lang* (Leeds) 1904 *Hist Study of the Mother Tongue* (Murray) 1906 *Place of the Mother Tongue in National Educ* 1906 *Growth of English* 1907, *Teaching of Reading in Training Colleges* 1908, *Element Lessons in Eng Grammar* (Clar Pr) 1909 *Place Names of Lancashire* with collab of Dr T O Hirst (Constable) 1911 *Collected Papers of Henry Sweet* (Clar Pr) 1912 *A Short Hist of the Eng Lang* (Murray) 1914 *Hist of Mod Colloquial Eng* (Unwin) 1920 *Studies in Eng Rhymes from Surrey to Pope* (Murray) 1923 Many monographs and arts on philological subjects in *Mod Lang Rev* *Mod Lang Teaching* etc MERTON COLLEGE OXFORD ALVESCOT OXON
- WYLIE, Miss I A R.** Ru of *The Rahay's People* (Mills & Boon), 1910 *My German Year* 1910 *Dividing Waters* 1911 *The Different Keys* 1911 *Daughter of Brahma* 1912 *Paupers of Portman Square* (Cassell) 1913 *Eight Years in Germany* (Mills & Boon) 1914 *Temple of Dawn* (do) 1915 *Happy Endings*, 1915 *Armchair Stories* 1916 *Shuning Heights* 1917, *The Duchess in Pursuit* 1919 *Towards Morning* (Cassells) *Brodie and the Deep Sea* (Mills & Boon) C Cassell's publs 20 DOWNSHIRE HILL NW 3
- WYLIE, Robert James Vipond** B 1873 Au of *The Baptist Churches of Accrington and District* (Wardleworth) 1923, *Wesleyanism in Greater Accrington* (do) 1924 *Old Hymn Tunes Local Composers and Their Story* (do) 1924 97 OSWALD STREET ACCRINGTON, LANCASHIRE
- WYLLARDE, Miss Dolf** Au of *A Lonely Little Lady* *The Guardians of Pansy*, *Story of Eden Uriah the Hittite* (Hememann) *Captain Amyas* (do) *Path of the Pioneer* (Methuen) *As Ye Have Sown* (Hurst & B) 1906, *Mafoota* (do) 1907 *Rose-white Youth* (Cassell) *Tropical Tales* (Paul) 1909 *Riding Master* (do) 1910 *Verses* 1911 *Unofficial Honeymoon* (Methuen) 1911 *Career of Beauty Darling* (Paul), 1912 *Youth will be served*, 1913, *Things* 1915 *Exile* 1916 (both Unwin) *There was a Crooked Man* (Methuen), 1916 *Pathetic Snobs* (Hurst & B) 1918 *Holiday Husband* 1919 (both Hurst & B) *Temperament* (S Paul) *The Magdalene and other Verses* (do), 1920 *Wandering Fires* (Hurst & B) 1921, *The Lavender Lad* (Hutchinson) 1922, *The Water Diviner* (do) 1923 *Our Earth Here* (Hutchinson) *The Second Establishment* 1925, *The Week-end Wife*, 1926 (Hutchinson), *Take Your Choice* (Mills & Boon) 1926 c/o MESSRS A P WATT & SON HASTINGS HOUSE NORFOLK STREET WC Club LYCEUM
- WYNDHAM, Henry Saxe** B 1867 Sec Guildhall Sch. of Music since 1901 Au of *Memoir of Sir Arthur Sullivan*, *Sir August Manns and the Saturday Concerts* *Stories of the Opera*, *Annals of Covent Garden*, Ed of *The Archivists Jl*, *Who's Who in Music* numerous mag arts and essays 18 QUEEN'S GATE PLACE SW 7 Club SAVAGE

**WYNDHAM, Horace** B 1835 Au of *The Queen's Service* (Heinemann) *Soldiers of the Queen*, *The King's Scarlet*, *The Call of the Drum* (Cassell) *Brother Officers*, *For the Flag*, *Following the Drum* (Melrose) *Audrey the Actress* (Richards), *The Flare of the Footlights* *The Magnificent Mummer* *Irene of the Ringlets*, *Lamelight*, *Roses and Rue* *Mortimer's Marriage* *The Idle Rich* *Hilary Onslow* *Chetwynd's Career*, *Reginald Auberon* (Nash) *Ginger* *The Nineteen Hundreds* *Trials Retold* *Society Causes Celebres* *The Mayfair Calendar* (Hutchinson) *Blotted Scutcheons* (do) *Nights in London* (Lane) 1926 and ser al's C Strand *Wind or Lond* Cassell's reviewer for leading papers dramatic critic 5 CROWN OFFICE ROW INNER TEMPLE E C Club AUTHORS

**WYER, Samuel S** B 1879 Au of *Producer Gas and Gas Producers* 1905 *Catechism on Producer Gas* 1906 *Gas Engines and Gas Producers* 1910 *Regulation Valuation and Depreciation of Public Utilities* 1913 C Natural Gas its Production Service and Conservation HARTMAN BLDGS COLUMBUS O

**WYNN, Rev Walter** B 1865 Ed of *The Young Man and Woman* since 1914 Au of *Secrets of Success in Life* *Bible and the War* *Revelation in the Light of the War and Mod Events* *Rupert Lives* *Bible and the After Life* MORTIMER HOUSE ESKDALE AVENUE CHESHAM BUCKS

**WYNN, William Henry, M D, B Sc (Lond), M Sc (Birm), F R C P** B 1878 Prof of Medicine Univ of Birmingham Hon Physician Gen Hosp Birmingham etc Au of *Problem of Consumption* 1912 C med pr on tuberculosis vaccine and tuberculosis treatment dietetics and general med and pathology 41 NEWHALL STREET BIRMINGHAM KNUITSFORD LODGE SOMERSET ROAD EDGBASTON

†**WYNNE, May (M. W Knowles)** Au of *For Faith and Navarre* (J Long) 1904 *Ronald Lindsay* (do) 1904 *Temptation of Philip Carr* (Sonnenschein) 1905, *A King's Tragedy* (Digby Long) 1905 *A Maid of Brittany* (Greening) 1906 *When Terror Rules* 1907 *The Goal* (Long) 1907 *Let Erin Remember* (Greening), 1908 *Tailor of Vitre* (Gay & Hancock) 1908 *Henry of Navarre* (Greening) 1909 *For Church and Chieftain* (Mills & Boon) 1909 *For Charles the Rover* (Greening) 1909, *A Blot on the Scutcheon* (Mills & Boon) 1910, *Mistress Cynthia* (Greening) *A King's Masquerade* 1910 *The Master Wit* 1911 *Honour's Fetters* (Paul) 1911, *Gallant Graham* (Greening) 1911 *Red Fleur de Lys* (Paul) 1912, *Hey for Cavaliers!* (Greening), 1912 *The Claim that Won* (Everett) 1912 *Destiny of Claude* (Paul), 1913, *Brave Brigands* 1913 *Secret of the Zenana* (Greening) 1913 *Silent Captain* (Paul) 1914, *Hero of Urbine* (do), 1914 *The Regent's Gift* (Chapman & Hall), 1915, *Foes of Freedom* (do), 1916 *Marcel of the Zephyrs* (Jarrold), 1916 *Gypsy King* (C & H), 1917, *Queen Jennie* (do) 1918 *King of a Day* (Jarrold), 1918, *Robin the Prodigal* (do) 1919 *Comrades from Canada* (Blackie) 1919, *Phyllis in France* (do), 1919 *Ambitions of Jill* (Long) *The Spendthrift Duke* (Holden & Hard), 1920 HAST HILL HAYES, KENT

†**WYNNE, Pamela** (see Scott Winifred Mary)

<sup>14</sup>**WYRALL, Everard** Au of *The Spike* (Constable), 1911, *The Master's Advent* A Shakespearian Play (Elkin Mathews) 1911, *Europe in Arms*, *A Concise Hist of the Great War* (Bertram Wright) 1915 *Hist of the 62nd Division in the Great War* 1914-8, and *Hist of the West Yorkshire Regt in the Great War*, 1914-8 under †John Everard, *Photographs for the Great Papers* (Black), 1914 C Even Stand Dy Exp, Dy Graphic, etc Club AUTHORS, SW 1



## Y

**YAPP, Sir Arthur Keysall, K B E** (1917) B 1869 Gen Sec YMCA since 1912  
Au of *Romance of the Red Triangle* etc HIGHFIELD HOUSE ENFIELD  
Club NATIONAL

**YATES, Rev Thomas** B 1873 Au of *Sculptors of Life* 1909 24 LADBROKE  
SQUARE W 1

**YATES, Lionel Westropp Peel, Major** B 1888 Au of *By the Brown Bogg* (Longman  
Gree & Co) 1913 *The Eclipse of James Trent D I* (both in collab with H Goodhant)  
C *Badminton Mag Morning Post* CHIEF CONSTABLES OFFICE DOR-  
CHESTER DORSET Clubs ROYAL DORSET YACHT CLUB and  
DORSET COUNTY

**YATES, Raymond Francis** B 1895 Au of *Complete Radio Book* 1921 *Model Engineer-  
ing* 1919 *Boys Book of Model Boats* 1920 *Workshop Practice for Amateurs* 1920  
*Lathe Work for Beginners* 1921 *Boys Book of Chemistry* 1920, *The Science of  
Invention* 1921 *The Next Fifty Years of Radio* 1923, *Broadcasting Its New Day*  
1925, *Columnist New York Herald Tribune*, 1925-26 SHORELANDS SOUND  
BEACH, CONN

**YEARSLEY, Percival Macleod, F R C S** B 1867 Au of *Nursing in Diseases of the  
Throat and Ear* 1899 *Adenoids* 1901 *Rupture of the Membrana Tympani*,  
1903, Text-book on *Diseases of the Ear* (K Paul) 1908 *Throat and Ear Troubles*  
(Methuen) 1914 *Story of the Bible* (Watts) 1922 *A Fairy Tale of the Sea* (do)  
1923 *The Folk-Lore of the Fairy Tale* (do) 1924 Trans A Brora's *Surgical Anatomy  
and Operative Surgery of the Middle Ear* (Rebman Ltd) 1901 *Forel's Sensations  
des Insectes* (Methuen), 1907 Moure & Boyer's *Du Malmenage Vocal* (K Paul) 1910  
Staff *Literary Guide Brit Jour of Childrens Diseases and Jour of Laryngology* 81  
WIMPOLE ST W 1

**YEATS, Jack Butler** B 1871 R.H.A. Painter and Draughtsman Ed *Broadsheet*  
(mthly) 1902-3 *Broadside* (mthly) 1908-15 Au of *Life in the West of Ireland*  
1912 61 MARLBOROUGH ROAD DONNYBROOK, DUBLIN IRELAND

**YEATS, William Butler** B 1865 Au of *Celtic Twilight* 1893 *Poems*, 1895 *Secret  
Rose* 1897 *Ideas of Good and Evil*, 1903, *In the Seven Woods* 1903 *King's Threshold*  
1904 *Responsibilities*, 1914, *Collected Works* 8 vols 1907 *Reveries* 1916  
*Per Amica Silentia Lunæ* 1918, *Cutting of an Agate*, 1919, *Wild Swans at Coole*  
1919 *Trembling of the Veil* (Laurie) 1922, *Pater Poems* (Macmillan) 1922 *Plays*  
(do) 1922, *Plays and Controversies* (do) 1923 *Essays* (do) 1924 *Poems* (Unwin)  
1925 82 MERRION SQ DUBLIN

**YEAXLEE, Basil Alfred, O B E, B.A. Ph.D** B 1883 Au. of *An Educated Nation*  
(O U P) 1920, *Working out the Fisher Act* (do) 1921, *Spiritual Values in Adult Educ*  
(O U P), 1925 *Towards a Full-grown Man* (Brotherhood Movement) 1926 C  
*Contemp Rev*, Hibbert J1, *Times Educ Suppl Survey*, U.S.A., etc LANESIDE,  
LETCHWORTH LANE, LETCHWORTH, HERTS Club UNIVERSITY OF  
LONDON

**YERKES, Robert M** B 1876 Au of *The Dancing Mouse a Study in Animal Behaviour* (Macmillan) 1907 *Introduction to Psychology* (Henry Holt) 1911 *Methods of Studying Vision in Animals* (Williams & N) 1911 *Outline of A Study of the Self* (Harvard UP) 1914 *A Point Scale for Measuring Mental Ability* (Warwick & York) 1915 *Mental Life of Monkeys and Apes A Study of Ideational Behaviour* (Williams & N) 1916 *Army Mental Tests* (H Holt) 1920 *Chimpanzee Intelligence and its Vocal Expressions* (Williams & N) 1925 *Almost Human* (Century Co) 1925 *The Mind of A Gorilla* (Clark Univ) 1927 4 ST RONAN TERRACE NEW HAVEN CONN

**YEXLEY, Lionel** B 1861 Ed of *Fleet Fleet Annual* (td 1905) and *Log Series* Au of *Grog-time Yarns* 1904, *Naval Canteens their Use and Abuse* 1905 *When the Eagle Flies Seaward* (jty) 1907 *Inner Life of the Navy* 1908 *Our Fighting Seamen* 1911 *Charity and the Navy* a protest against indiscriminate begging on behalf of poor Jack 1910 *The Lower Deck Quo Vadis* 1911 *Victualing the Fleet* 1912 *Naval Pay System* 1912 *British Navy from Within* 1914 *Commercial Absorption of Ex-Naval and Military Men* 1917 *The Lower Deck Future* 1920 143 CRAN BROOK ROAD ILFORD ESSEX

**YORK, Archbishop of (Most Rev Cosmo Gordon Long, DD)** Au of *Miracles of Jesus* (Pitmans) 1900 *Parables of Jesus* (do) 1905 *Opportunity of the Church of England* (Longmans) 1905 etc BISHOPTHORPE YORK

†**YORKE, Curtis (Mrs Richmond Lee)** Au of *The Wild Ruthvens* 1890 *Between the Silences* 1894 *Those Children* (White) 1897 *Carpathia Knox* 1900, *A Memory Incarnate* (Hurst) 1902 *Bungay of Bandiloo* (Hurst) 1903 *Delphine The Girl in Grey* (Long) 1904 *Olive Kinsella* 1905 *Alix of the Glen* 1905 *Irresponsible Kitty* 1906 *Girl and the Man* 1906 *World and Delia* 1907 *Their Marriage* 1908 *The Other Sara* 1908 *Mollie Deverill* 1909 *Wayward Anne* 1901 *Patricia of Pall Mall* 1911 *Miss Daffodil* 1911 *Dangerous Dorothy* 1912 *Queer Little Jane* 1912 *The Vision of the Years* 1913 *Her Measure* (Hutchinson) 1915 *Disentangled* (do) 1916 *The Alternate Life* 1916 *Joyce* 1918 *The Level Track*, 1919 *Unknown Road* 1920 *Briony* 1921 *Peter's People* 1922 *Her House of Dreams* 1923 *The Irrepressible* 1924 *What Came to Cinderella* 1925 *The Wooing of A Witch* 1926 and many other novels C various mags 10 ST QUINTIN AV NORTH KENSINGTON W 10

**YORKE, Philip Chesney, MA (Oxon)** Licence-es-Lettres Univ of Paris FR HS Au of *Letters of Princess Elizabeth of England Landgravine of Hesse Homburg* (Fisher Unwin) 1898 *A Note Book of French Literature* (Blackie) vol 1 1901 vol 2, 1904 *Life of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke* (CUP) 1913 98 ADDISON ROAD W 14 Club ATHENÆUM

**YORKE, Vincent Wodehouse, M.A., JP (Glos)** B 1869 C R Geog Soc JI, pl *Hellenic Studies* 9, MANSFIELD STREET W 1 FORTHAMPTON COURT TEWKESBURY

**YORKE, Warrington, MD** B 1883 Prof Parasitology Univ of L pool and L'pool School of Tropical Medicine Au of *Mechanism of Production of Blackwater* (*Annals of Tropical Medicine*) 1909 *Estimation of the total volume of Blood in the Living Animal* (R Soc Proc) 1909 *Reports of the Brit S Africa Sleeping Sickness Comm.* 1912-3 *Relation of Big Game to the Spread of Sleeping Sickness* (Proc Zool Soc), 1913, etc TROPICAL SCHOOL UNIVERSITY OF LIVERPOOL 4 BRYANSTON ROAD PRENTON BIRKENHEAD

**YOUNG, Alexander Bell Filson.** B 1876 Au of *Relief of Mayeking* (Methuen), 1901 *Mastersingers* (Wm Reeves) 1902 re issued 1905 *Ireland at the Cross Roads* (Richards) 1905, *Complete Motorist* (Methuen) 1904 *Sands of Pleasure* (Richards), 1905 *Happy Motorist Venus and Cupid*, *Christopher Columbus and the New World of His Discovery* 1906 *The Wagner Stories*, 1907 *The Lover's Hours*, 1907, *When the Tide Turns* 1908 *Memory Harbour*, 1909 *More Mastersingers*, 1911,

- Titanic* 1912, *Opera Stories* 1912 (all Richards) *Letters from Solitude* (Chapman & Hall) 1912, *New Leaves* (Martin Secker) 1914 *With the Battle Cruisers* (Cassell) 1921 *Ed Sat Rev* 1921 22 LADBROOKE SQUARE W11 *Clubs* ST JAMES S ROYAL THAMES YACHT
- YOUNG, Andrew, M A, D Sc., FCS, FGS**, etc B 1873 Prof Mineralogy and Geology Capetown Univ Au *Tidal Phenomena at Inland Boreholes Near Cradock* (Trans R S South Africa) C mags and revs THE UNIVERSITY CAPETOWN SOUTH AFRICA
- YOUNG, Andrew John, M A** B 1885 Au of *Boaz and Ruth and other Poems* (Wilson) 1920 *The Death of Eli and other Poems* (do) 1921, *Thirty-one Poems* (do) 1922 *The Adversary* (do) 1923 15 BICWOOD AVENUE, HOVE SUSSEX
- YOUNG, Archibald Hope, M A, DCL** B 1863 Dean of Residence Trin Coll Toronto 1914-22 and Prof of German since 1905 Au of *Roll of Pupils of Upper Canada College* 1829 1916 *Parish Register of Kingston Ont 1785-1811* Rev John Stuart DD UEL of Kingston U C War Memorial of Trinity Coll Toronto Upper Canada Coll War Book (in prep) *Life of John Stuart* *Life of John Strachan* First Bishop of Toronto C various mags Letters on conditions in Germany and Italy *Toronto Globe* 1902-3 and on the Universities of England and Scotland *Toronto Globe* 1912 Papers on Rev R Adairson and St Mark's Church Niagara Rev J Ogilvie an Army Chaplain at Fort Niagara & Montreal 1759 1760 Rev J Langhorn 1785 1813 Rev J Okill *Stuart Lect Rector of York (Toronto) & of Kingston etc etc* TRINITY COLLEGE TORONTO 5 CANADA CLUB UNIVERSITY, OTTAWA
- YOUNG, Arthur Nichols** B 1890 Au of *The Single Tax Movement in the U S* 1916, *Finance of the Federal District of Mexico* 1918 *Spanish Finance and Trade* 1920 3512 35th STREET NEW YORK
- YOUNG, Charles Edmund** B 1878 Au of *Balzac's La Recherche del Absolu* (Oxford Pr) 1914 *Marriage on Modern French Drama* (Univ of Wisconsin) 1915 *Sands le Marquis de Villemer* (Oxford Pr) 1917 *Merimees Columba* (Merrill) 1922 *Labiche le Voyage de M Perrichon* (D C Heath) 1923 all French ed of Perrichon (do), 1924 *Anthology of French Lyric Poetry* (Benj Sanbourne Co) 1925 16th Cent French Anthology (D C Heath) *Outlines of French Literature* (Century) *Italian Tales* (do) *French Grammar for Reading* (last four in prep) C *Mod Language JI* *Texas Rev Education* 407 SOUTH DODGEST IOWA U S A Club TRIANGLE
- YOUNG, Rev Dmsdale T, DD** B 1861 Au of *Unfamiliar Texts* *Neglected People of the Bible* *The Crimson Book*, *Peter Mackenzie as I Knew Him*, *The Enthusiasm of God*, *Messages for Home and Life* (all Hodder & S) *Stars of Retrospect* an autobiography and others 133 ASHLEY GARDENS, SW 1
- YOUNG, Rt Hon Sir E Hilton, BBE, DSO** B 1879 Assist-Ed Economist 1909 Financial-Ed *Morn Post* 1910-4 Au of *Foreign Companies and Other Corporations* 1911 *System of National Finance* 1915 *A Muse at Sea* 1919 *By Sea and Land* 1920 LEINSTER CORNER LEINSTER TERRACE, WC THE LACKET LOCKERIDGE WILTS Clubs ATHENÆUM
- †**YOUNG, E H (Mrs E H Daniell)** B 1880 Au of *A Corn of Wheat* (Heinemann) 1910 *Yonder* (do) 1912, *Moor Fires* (Murray) 1916 *The Bridge Dividing* (Heinemann) 1922 *William* (Jonathan Cape) 1925 Club WRITERS, NORFOLK STREET, STRAND
- YOUNG, Ernest, B Sc., F.R.G.S** B 1869 Gen-Ed Philip's *New Era Library* Au. of *The Kingdom of the Yellow Robe* (Constable) 1st ed 1898 3rd ed, 1907, *A Rational Geography* (Philip), 1907, *A Peep at Siam* (Black), 1909 *A Peep at Corsica* (do),

1910 *Practical Geography* (Philip) 1911, *A Geography of England and Wales* (Clive) 1911 *Adventures among Hunters and Trappers* (Seeley) 1911 *A Comiour Exercise Book* (Philip) 1912 *Finland* (Chapman & Hall) 1912 *From Russia to Siam* (Goschen) 1914 *The Human Geographies* (Primary Series) 1919 (Secondary Series)\* 1922 (Philip) *Catechisms of Commerce* *New Era in Education* (both Philip) 1920 C (arts) *Field Country Life, Scottish Field School World* *Jl of Education Quart Rev, Dy Chron* and stories *Little Folks Grand Mag Novel Mag* etc Ed *The Scouter* 1923 SAPATOOM 73 GAYTON ROAD HARROW

**YOUNG, Miss F E Mills** Au of *A Mistaken Marriage* 1908 *Chip* 1909 *Atonement* 1910 *Sam's Kid* 1911 *Grit Lawless* 1912 *Myles Calthorpe* *IDB* 1913 *The Purple Mists* 1914 *Valley of a Thousand Hills* 1914 *Great Unrest* 1915 *The Bywonner* 1916 *The Bigamist* 1916 *Celebs* 1917 *Laws of Chance* 1918 (all Lane) *Beatrice Ashleigh* 1918 *Shadow of the Past* 1999 *The Dominant Race*, 1919 *Almonds of Life, Imprudence* 1920 *Foreshadowed* 1921 *Pace of the Ox* 1921 *The Stronger Influence* 1922 *Dawn at Sundays River* 1922 *Selwyn Bros* 1923 *The Long Path* 1923 *Art of Michael Haslett* 1924 *The Wine Farm* 1924 al' Hodder) *jealous Keys* (Bles) *The Future* (do) 1925 *Ailsa* (do) 1926 *The Broken Silence* (do) 1926 *Romantic Tragedy* (do) 1927 BROADLANDS TORQUAY

**YOUNG, Francis Brett** B 1884 Author of *Undergrowth* (with E. Brett Young), 1913, *Deep Sea* 1914 *Robert Bridges a critical study* 1914 *Dark Tower* 1915 *Iron Age* 1916 *Crescent Moon* *Five Degrees South* 1918 (all Secker) *Marching on Tanga* 1918 *Young Physician* 1919 *Poems* 1916-8 1919 *Tragic Bride*, 1920 *The Red Knight, Black Diamond* 1921 *Pilgrim's Rest* 1922 *Woodsmoke*, 1924 *Cold Harbour* 1924 (all Collins), *Sea Horses* (Cassell) 1925 *Portrait of Clare* (Heinemann) 1927 *Plays Captain Swing* 1919 CASA FRAITA ANACAPRI ITALY *Club* SAVILLE (London)

**YOUNG, George, MVO** (1906) B 1872 Au of *Corps de Drot Ottoman* 1904 *Nationalism and War in the Balkans* 1914 *Portugal Old and Young* 1917 *New Germany* (Constable) 1920, *Diplomacy Old and New* 1921 *T U Report on Russia* 1925 *Constantinople* 1926 *Egypt*, 1927 FORMOSA PLACE COOKHAM BERKS

**YOUNG, Geoffrey Winthrop, MA, F.R.G.S** B 1876 Au of *Wind and Hill* poems, *Freedom* poems *From the Trenches* (Louvain to the Aisne), *Bolts from the Blues* *Wall and Roof Climbing, Mountain-Craft* etc BIRKBY HALL CARK-IN-CARTMEL, N LANDS *Club* ALPINE

**YOUNG, Grace Chisholm, Phil D, DSc** Au of *Bimbo Bimbo and the Frogs*, *Poems and arts*, math papers and books also collab with husband—Prof W H Young GIRTON COLLEGE CAMBRIDGE COLLONGE, LA CONVERSION, VAUD SWITZERLAND

**YOUNG, James, D.S.O** (1919) **M.D, F.R.C.S** B 1883 Assist Physician R. Maternity Hosp etc Au of *With the 52nd Division in Three Continents, Obstetrics and Diseases of Women* C med jls 29 MANOR PLACE, EDINBURGH

**YOUNG, Jeremiah Simeon** B 1866 Au of *The Government of Colorado*, 1897, *The Political and Constitutional History of the Cumberland Road* 1904 *The Government of Minnesota* 1907 *The State of the Government*, 1916 41, CLARENCE AVENUE S.E MINNEAPOLIS MINN

**YOUNG, Norwood** B 1860 Au of *Story of Rome* (Dent) 1901, 7th ed 1921, *Growth of Napoleon* (Murray), 1911, *Napoleon in Exile Elba* 1914 *Napoleon in Exile St Helena* 2 vols (Paul) 1915, *Life of Frederick the Great* (Constable), 1919 Ed Murray's *Handbook for Rome and the Campagna* 1898, 1907 C. *Contemp Rev Quart Rev, XIXth Cent*, etc. VILLA DI SAN MARTINO, PONTE A MENSOLA, FLORENCE, ITALY

- YOUNG, Robert Arthur, C B E, M.D., B Sc (Lond), F.R.C.P. (Lond)** B 1871  
 Senior Physician Middlesex Hosp Physician Hosp for Consumption and Diseases of  
 the Chest Brompton etc Ed and trans of *Brass Atlas of Histology* C scientific and  
 med jls and *Archives of the Middlesex Hosp Dict Pract Med* (Langmead & Holmes)  
*Price's Text Book of Med Lettsomeian Lectures* Trans Med Soc London 1924 25  
 on Pulmonary Tuberculosis 57 HARLEY STREET W1 Club SAVAGE
- YOUNG, Miss Ruth** Au of *Verses* (Longmans) 1904 *Heart of the Wind* (E Mathews)  
 1907 *Philanthropists* (do) 1909 *Water Carrier of Venice* (Mathews) 1911 *A*  
*Scallop-shell of Quiet* in collab (Blackwell Oxford) 1917 *The Serpent's Head*  
 (do), 1922, and other poems (which have appeared in *Atlanta Nation Women at*  
*Home*) and educ and economic arts Au of *The Seagull and the Sphinx* (Silas Birch)  
 1923 *Mrs Chasman's Portrait* (Gregory Bath) 1926 ROSANNAH WELWYN  
 GARDEN CITY Club WRITERS NORFOLK STREET WC2
- YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir Francis Edward, K C S I, K C I E** B 1863 P R G S  
 1919 Au of *Relief of Chitral* (Macmillan) 1895 *Heart of a Continent* (Murray)  
 1896, *South Africa of To-day* (Macmillan) 1897 *Kashmir* 1909, *Tibet* 1910  
*Within*, 1912, *England's Mission* (Williams & N), 1919 *Heart of Nature* (Murray)  
 1922, *The Gleam* (do), 1923 *Wonders of the Himalayas* (do) 1924, *Mother*  
*World* (Williams & N) 1924 C XIXth Cent, Contemp Rev, Nat Rev etc Clubs  
 TRAVELLERS PALL MALL SW1

## Z

**ZANGWILL, Edith Ayrton** Au of *The Barbarous Babes* (Brimley Johnson) 1904 *The First Mrs Mollwar* (Smith Elder) 1905, *Teresa* (do) 1909 *Rise of a Star* (Murray) 1918 *The Call* (Allen & Unwin) 1924 FAR END EAST PRESTON SUSSEX

**ZANGWILL, Louis** B 1869 Au of *A Drama in Dutch* (Heinemann) 1894 *The World and a Man* 1896, *Cleo the Magnificent* 1898, *One's Women-kind* 1902 *An Engagement of Convenience*, 1908 and other novels 7 CROWN OFFICE ROW E.C.4

**ZEITLING, Jacob** B 1883 Au of *The Accusative with the Infinitive* 1908 Ed Hazlitt on English Lit, 1913 *College Readings in English Prose* 1914, *Select Prose of Robert Southey* 1916 C Philos Jls and Lit Rev 706 NEVADO STREET URBANA ILL Clubs UNIVERSITY

**ZELIE, Rev John Sheridan, D.D., Litt D** B 1866 Presb Minister Jt -Au (with Carroll Perry) *Life of Bill Pratt the Saw-Buck Philosopher*, *Book of Kindly Light* O C Atlantic Mthly Jt -Au (with E L Adams) *Joseph Conrad the Man* 69 FIRST ST., TROY NY

**ZENOS, Andrew C** Au of *Elements of Higher Criticism* 1895, *Compendium of Church History*, 1896 *The Teaching of Jesus concerning Christian Conduct*, 1905, *The Son of Man* 1914 2 CHALMERS PLACE, CHICAGO

**ZOOK, George Frederick** B 1885 Au of *The Royal Adventurers Trading into Africa* 1919, *America at War* (series of illus lectures issued by Com on Pub Information), 1918 4412, ILLINOIS AVENUE, N W Club COSMOS

**ZWEMER, Rev Samuel Marinus, D.D., F.R.G.S** B 1867 Ed *Moslem World* (quart), NY Au. of *Arabia the Cradle of Islam* (Revell NY), *Topsy Turvy Land* (do), *Raymund Lull* (F Wagnalls), 1904, *Moslem Doctrine of God* (Amer Tract Soc) 1906, *Islam a Challenge to Faith* (Student Vol Movement) *The Moslem World*, *The Unoccupied Mission Fields*, *Moslem Christ* (Oliphant), 1912, *Zigzag Journeys in the Camel Country* (Revell) 1912 *Mohammed or Christ* (Seeley Service), *Influence of Animism on Islam* (Macmillan), 1920 *Al Ghazali, a Moslem Mystic* (Revell), 1920, *Call to Prayer* (Marshall Bros) *The Law of Apostasy in Islam* (do) *Moslem Women* (Central Committee) 1926 25, EAST 22nd STREET, NEW YORK U.S.A.

## Too Late for Classification

**ANDERSON, Sherwood B** 1876 Au of *Windy McPhearson's Son* (Lane Viking Pr), 1916 *Marching Men* (do) 1917 *Mid American Chants* (do) 1918, *Winesburgh Ohio* (Viking Pr) 1919 *Poor White* (do) 1920 *Triumph of the Egg* (do) 1921 *Many Marriages* (do), 1922 *Horses and Men* (do) 1923 *A Story Teller's Story* (do) 1924 *The Modern Writer* (Gelber, Lihethat SF) 1924 *Dark Laughter* (Boni & Laveright) 1925 *Sherwood Anderson's Note Book* (do) 1926 *Tar* (do) 1926, *A New Testament* (do) 1927 C *Vanity Fair Dial Harper's* etc GRANT VIRGINIA, U.S.A

†**ARDEN, Clive (Miss Lily Clive Nutt) B** 1888 Au of *Sinners in Heaven* (Leonard Parsons) 1923, *Enticement* (do) 1924 *The Veil of Glamour* (L. Parsons Bobbs Merrill), 1926 MERIDEN N.Y. COVENTRY WARWICKSHIRE Club LYCEUM

**ATKINS, Willard, Earl, A M., J.D. B** 1889 Au of *The Worker in Modern Economics Society* (Univ of Chicago Pr), 1922 *Labour Attitudes and Problems* (Prentice Hall Inc) 1923 C *Jl of Political Economy Jl of Amer Bar Assoc., Jl of Social Force Club GRIDIRON*

**ATKINSON, Henry Avery, P.H.B., D.D. B** 1877 Au of *The Church and The People* (play) (Pilgrim Pr) 1915 *The Church and Industrial Warfare* (Revell) 1917 *Men and Things* (Missionary Educ Movement) 1918 C occasional articles 70 5th AVENUE NEW YORK U.S.A Clubs CLERGY OLD COLONY AUTHORS

**BAGLEY, William Chandler, Ph.D., Ed.D. B** 1874 Au of *The Educative Process* (Macmillan) 1905 *Classroom Management* (do), 1907 *Craftsmanship in Teaching* (do), 1911 *Educational Values* (do) 1911 *Human Behaviour* (with S.S. Colvin) (do), 1913 *School Discipline* (do) 1914 *The History of the American People* (with C.A. Beard) (do), 1918, *The Preparation of Teachers* (with W.S. Learned) (Carnegie Foundation) 1920 *A First Book in American History* (with C.A. Beard) (Macmillan) 1921 *Our Old World Background* (with C.A. Beard) (do) 1923, *Determinism in Education* (Warwick & York), 1925, *The California Curriculum Study* (with G.C. Kyte) (Univ of Cal Pr) 1926 C *Jl of the National Educ Assoc of the United States* (Ed in chief of this Jl, 1921-25) *Educational Administration and Supervision* (Baltimore) (Jt-Ed since 1918) TEACHERS COLLEGE COLUMBIA UNIV, NEW YORK CITY U.S.A Clubs AUTHORS TEACHERS, CITY (N.Y.)

**BAILEY, Elliot B** 1887 Author and Journalist Au of *Mr Benson's Business* (Bles) 1925, *The Campden Hill Mystery* (do), 1926 *The Maplethorpe Tangle* (do) 1926, *The Secret Valley* (do), 1927, C serials short stories and arts to many mags and newspapers Club AUTHORS

**BAILY, F.E.** Au of *Golden Vanity*, etc c/o CURTIS BROWN LTD 6 HENRIETTA STREET, W.C.2

**BENTLEY, Joseph, F.R.G.S. B** 1850 Au of *How to Sleep on a Windy Night* (Allenson) 1927 23, CHEAPSIDE, BRADFORD, YORKS

**BLANCHARD, Frederick Thomas, B L, M A., Ph D, P B K** B 1878 *Au of Essays in Exposition* (in collab) (Ginn) 1914 *Fielding the Novelist* (Yale Univ Pr) 1926 *Technique of the Short Story* (in prep) C *Sat Rev of Lit* THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT LOS ANGELES CALIFORNIA 855 NORTH VERMONT AV LOS ANGELES CALIFORNIA USA Clubs ATHENIAN-NILE CLUB PSI UPSILAN FRATERNITY

**BLOCH, Stella** B 1901 *Au of Dancing and the Drama East and West* (Orientalia) 1923 *C Asia Rupam Art Bulletin Theatre Arts Metropolitan* 121 MADISON AVENUE NEW YORK CITY

**BOUTON, Archibald L, M A., Litt D** B 1872 *Au of The Lincoln and Douglas* ed for college use (Holt) 1905 *The Prose and Poetry of Matthew Arnold* (Scribners) 1927 *C Atlantic Mithly* 412 NORTH BROADWAY YONKERS NEW YORK CLUB CENTURY

**BOWKER, Richard Rogers, A B** *College of City N Y* B 1848 *Ed Publishers Wkly Library J1 Au of Work and Wealth* (Soc fo Pol Education) 1883 *Economics for the People* (Harper) 1886 *Copyright Its Laws and Its Literature* (Publishers Wkly) 1886 *Primer for Political Education* (Soc for Pol Educ) 1886 *Civil Service Examinations* (do) 1886 *Electoral Reform* 1889 *Arts of Life* (Houghton Mifflin) 1900 *Arts of Business* (do) 1901 *Arts of Politics* (do) 1901 *Arts of Education* (do) 1903 *Arts of Religion* (do) 1903 *Copyright Its History and Its Laws* (do) 1912 *Economic Peace* (Putnam) 1923 *Ed American Catalog* (Publisher s Wkly) 1884/1910 *Economic Fact-Book* (N Y Free Trade Club) 1885 *Readers Guide in Economic Social and Political Science* (Soc for Pol Educ) 1891 *Society Publications State Publications* (Publishers Wkly) 1899/1908 *Annual Lit Index* (Publishers Wkly) 1899/1905 *C Rev of Reviews Harper s* (English) Scribners 62 WEST 45th STREET NEW YORK CITY USA Clubs AUTHORS NATIONAL ARTS LENOX GARDEN AUTHORS LEAGUE HON MEM COBDEN CLUB

**BRANDT, Johanna (Mrs)** (†Marcus Romondt) B 1876 *Au of The Petticoat Commando or Boer Women in Secret Service* (Mills & Boon) 1913 *The Millennium* (Author) 1918 *The Fasting-Book A Book on the Creation and Redemption of the Body* (do) 1921 *Patricia A South African Romance in Two Volumes* (by Marcus Romondt) (do) 1924 *The Red Octopus* (U G Law) 1927 *The Paraclete* 1928 THE PARSONAGE VEREENISING TRANSVAAL SOUTH AFRICA Club SOUTH AFRICAN WRITERS

**BRIERLEY, Robert Benjamin** (†Bossu) B 1875 Formerly Ed of *Naotic J1*, Organ of National Assoc of Clerks to Insurance Committee General subject arts to various periods 23, DUNSTER AVENUE ROCHDALE

**BUCK, Katherine Margaret (Miss)** B 1874 *Au of The Wayland Dietrich Saga Part I* 1924-27 *The Song of Wayland* (8 vols) C Helped Dr J Hall with notes and Appendix on Norman Castles in vol 3 and with Gen Tables and Maps in vols 3 and 4, Str F Palgrave *History of Normandy and England* (coll works) HOLMWOOD 35 PRINCES ROAD BUCKHURST HILL ESSEX

**BURGESS, Joseph** (†Joe) B 1853 *Au of In Memory of My Wife* (verse) (Rennie Oldham) 1875 *John Burns The Rise and Progress of a Rt Hon* (Scottish Reformer Bookstall) 1911, *Homeland or Empire?* (Homeland League), 1915 *British Agriculture versus Foreign Tributes* (Francis Johnson) 1925 *Will Lloyd George Supplant Ramsay MacDonald* (Burgess Publ) 1926 *A Potential Poet His Autobiography and Verse* (do) 1927 *C Oldham Operative Cotton Factory Times, Yorkshire Factory Times Workman s Times Clarion Forward* 94 RICHMOND ROAD, ILFORD, ESSEX

**CANBY, Henry Siedel** *Au of Yale Studies in English*, 1902 *The Short Story in English* (Holt), 1909 *Study of the Short Story* (do) 1913 *College Sons and College Fathers* (Harper) 1915 *Education by Violence* (Macmillan) 1919 *Our House* (do), 1919,



*Everyday Americans* (Century Co) 1920 *Definitions First Series* (Harcourt Brace) 1922 *Definitions Second Series* (do), 1924 *Definitions First and Second Series* (Cape) 1926 *Better Writing* (Harcourt Brace), 1926 *Better Writing* (Cape) 1927 *C Harper's Mag Atlantic Mthly Century Mag Sat Rev of Lit, Yale Rev*, etc 130 DAVIS STREET, NEW HAVEN CONN USA

**CHADWICK, Charles A B (Yale), LL B** B 1874 Au of *The Cactus* (T Y Crowell) 1925, *The Moving House of Fascoldo* (Carrel) 1926 *C Century Mag Everybody's Mag Ladies Home Jl Delineator Popular Mag* FERRY HILL OLD LYME CONN USA Clubs AUTHORS LEAGUE OF AMER

**CHANDLER, William Henry, Ph D** B 1878 Au of *Fruit Growing* (Houghton Mifflin Constable) 1925 757 SAN DIEGO ROAD BERKELEY CALIFORNIA USA Club UNIVERSITY

**CHASMAN, Chellis, B A, M A** B 1895 Au of *Susannah* (Kirkus Dugdale) 1913 *Taking the Nerve out of Nerves* (Better Health Mag) 1923, *Ten Little Fingers* (True Story Mag) 1923 *Reviews* (Philosophical Rev) 1918-20 *Poems* (Maine-Spring Mag) 1922 801 RIVERSIDE DRIVE NEW YORK CITY USA Clubs ANDIRON CONTRIBUTORS

**CHESTER, Samuel Beach** Au of *The Diary of An Undivorced Duchess* (Wells Gardner) 1910 *Ellaine of the Losing House* (do) 1911 *Anomalies of the English Law* (S Paul), 1911 *Diners A Deux* (do) 1912 *Secrets of the Tango* (Werner Laurie) 1913 *The Ideal Sinner* (Jenkins) 1915 *Life of Venizelos* (Constable) 1921, *Round the Green Cloth* (S Paul), c/o BARCLAYS BANK, BIARRITZ FRANCE

**CHURCH, Richard** B 1893 Au of *Flood of Life* (Cape) 1917 *Hurricane* (Selwyn & B) 1919 *Philp* (Blackwell) 1923 *Portrait of the Abbot* (Benn) 1926 *The Dream* (do) 1927 *Mood Without Measure* (Faber & Gwyer) 1927 *Mary Shelley* (Gerald Howe) 1927, *C Spectator New Statesman Dy Herald Sat Rev Criterion* COMFORTS COTTAGE, STAFFHURST WOOD, OXTED SURREY

†**CLIFFORD, Guy (Arthur Guy Roberts)** B 1903 Au of *Michael Intervenes* (Methuen) 1927 *Kennel House The Triumph of David* (in prep) 1927 IYDENE DORKING SURREY

**COBB, G Belton** B 1892 Au of *Stand to Arms, Island Adventures Twenty Pounds from Uncle Rodney A Price on Their Heads* (all Wells, Gardner) etc Ed of various works *C Chatterbox, The Boys All-Round Book* etc 382a FINCHLEY ROAD, HAMPSTEAD, NW2 Clubs PEN, THE PUBLISHERS CIRCLE

**COXWELL, Charles Fillingham, M A, M D, Cantab, M R C P (Lond)** B 1856 Au of *Chronicles of Man* 1915 *Through Russia in War-time* 1917 *Krlov's Fables* 1920, *A Kingdom of Hate* 1925 *Siberian and Other Folk Tales* 1925, *Pharaoh and Other Poems* 1927 5 COURT DOWNS ROAD, BECKENHAM KENT

†**CRAIG, Elizabeth Josephine (Mrs Arthur E Mann)** B 1883 Au of *Stage Favourites Cookery Book C Woman's Jl Woman's Pictorial Ideal Home, Queen, Woman Even Stand Dy Mail West Gaz New York Her Tribune, Leeds Merc, Dundee Advertiser, Dy Sketch Sun Chronicle* etc CONSTABLES COTTAGE CHORLEY WOOD HERTS Clubs LYCEUM AMER WOMEN S

**DALMON, Charles** B 1872 Au of *Minutiae* (Digby Long) 1892 *Song Favours* (Lane) 1895, *Flower and Leaf* (Grant Richards), 1900 *A Poor Man's Riches* (Methuen), 1922, *Singing As I Go* (Constable), 1927 *C Yellow Book, Nineteenth Century and After, London Merc Harper's Mag Queen Country Life*, etc. EMBANKMENT CHAMBERS, VILLIERS STREET WC

**DAS, Abinas Chandra, M.A., B.L., Ph.D.** B 1867 Lect. in Ancient Indian History and Culture Calcutta University Au of *The Vaisya Caste*, 1903 *Rigvedic India* 1st edition 1921 (Calcutta Univ) 2nd edition revised 1927 (R. Cambray), *Rigvedic Culture* (do) 1925 C *Calcutta Rev* Mod Rev *Prabuddha Bharat* *Aranyabasa Durgarani* etc 75/1 HARRISON ROAD CALCUTTA INDIA NUTANCHATI BANKURA BENGAL

**DAVIS, Elmer, B.A. (Oxon)** B 1890 Au of *Times Have Changed* (McBrade) 1923 *I'll Show You the Town* (do) 1924 *The Keys of the City* (do) 1925 *Friends of Mr Sweeney* (do) 1925 *Strange Woman* (do) 1927 *Shop Window* (essays) (John Day) 1927 C *Harper's Mag* *Colliers Wkly* *New Yorker* Sat Rev *New York Times* 90 MORNINGSIDE DRIVE NEWYORK USA Clubs CENTURY AUTHORS

**DAVIS, Royal J. A.B.** B 1878 Au of *America's View of the Sequel* (Headley) 1916 *The Boys Life of Grover Cleveland* (Harper) 1925 C *Atlantic Mthly* Sat Rev of Lit NEW YORK EVENING POST NEW YORK CITY Clubs AUTHORS ANDIRON (N.Y.)

**DIX, Wilham Frederick (Hon.)** B 1867 Au of *The Face In the Girandole* (A Romance of Old Furniture) (Moffat Yard) 1907 *The Lost Princess* (novel) (do) *Man and the Two Worlds* (a philosophy) (Harper), 1922 C *Century Outlook* *Independent Town and Country* *Pearson's* *Everybody's* 235 TILLOU ROAD SOUTH ORANGE NEW JERSEY USA Clubs AUTHORS WESTHAMPTON COUNTRY ROCK SPRING ORANGE LAWN TENNIS

**DODD, Lee Wilson, Ph.B., LL.B.** B 1879 Au of *A Modern Alchemist* (poems O.P.) (Richard G. Badgson) 1906 *The Middle Miles* (poems) (Yale Univ Pr) 1915 *The Book of Susan* (novel) (E. P. Dutton), 1920 *Lila Chenoworth* (novel) (do) 1922 *The Girl Next Door* (novel) (do) 1923 *The Changelings* (a comedy) (do), 1924 *The Sly Giraffe* (for children) (do) 1925 *The Golden Complex* (John Day) 1927 C *Harper's Century Atlantic Mthly* *Yale Rev* Sat Even Post, Sat Rev of Lit HARTFORD TURNPIKE NEW HAVEN CONN USA Clubs YALE NY CITY GRADUATES, LAWN COUNTRY GLOBE NEW HAVEN

**EDGINTON, May** Au of *The Woman Who Squandered Men* (Readers Lib) 1927 c/o CURTIS BROWNE LTD 6 HENRIETTA STREET, W.C.2

†**ESTERRE, Neville d' (Lee, Archibald Edward John)** B 1881 Au of *Music and Its Creators* (Allen & Unwin), 1925 *Masters of War and Other Historical Essays* (do) 1927 C *The Bulletin* (Sydney) 1907 *The World The Three Arts* *Il The British Musician* 31, EDWARDES SQUARE W.8 Club JUNIOR ATHENÆUM

**FILSINGER, Sara Teasdale** B 1884 Au of (poetry) *Sonnets to Duse* (Poet Lore Co.), 1907, *Helen of Troy and Other Poems* (Macmillan) 1911 *Rivers to the Sea* (do), 1915 *Love Songs* (do) 1917 *Flame and Shadow* (do), 1920 *Flame and Shadow* (Eng. ed.) (Cape) 1924, *Dark of the Moon* (Macmillan) 1926 *Anthologies The Answering Voice One Hundred Love Lyrics by Women Selected by Sara Teasdale* (Macmillan) 1926 *Rainbow Gold Poems Old and New Selected for Boys and Girls* (do) 1922 C *Atlantic Mthly* *Scribners Mag* *Poetry Harper's*, London *Mercy* THE MACMILLAN CO., 60 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK CITY

**FROST, Capt Walter Archer, O.R.C., United States Army, A.B. Harvard, B.L. Univ of Wisconsin** B 1876 Au of *The Man Between* (Doubleday Page) 1913, *No Questions Asked* (Long), 1927 *Plays Cape Smoke* (N.Y. City), 1926, *Hands Up* (N.Y.) 1927 C *Amer Mag* *Metropolitan*, *Everybody's Red Book*, *Short Stories Harper's Bazaar*, *World's Work*, *Tribune*, *Post* *Kansas City Star* *Globe*, etc WINDOVER, LAKEVILLE CONNECTICUT USA Clubs AUTHORS NY DUTCH TREAT ANDIRON, SALISBURY OUTING CLUB, Conn)

**GILBERT-WOOD, C, F.R.G.S, F.R.S.A, F.R.H.S, M.J.I** B 1870 Au of *Defenders of Our Empire* (The Naval & Military Pr) 1908 *Englands Peril* (Gilbert-Wood Norfolk House) 1908 *The Profession of Arms* (do) 1912 etc C *The Naval and Military Rev* *The Royal Navy List* *Naval Handbook* Man-Ed of *The Indian Military Records* *The Indian Volunteer News* 'BERTWOOD, WIMBLEDON 11 RED LION SQUARE WC1 Clubs PRESS ROYAL TEMPLE YACHT ALDWYCH

**GOW, Mrs** Au of *Jane and Herself* (Duckworth) C (short stories verses etc) *Punch* *Graphic* *Star* *Queen* *Chatterbox* *Country Life* *Sphere* and others MANCHESTER COLLEGE OXFORD

**GRINNELL, Geo Bird, A.B, Ph.D, Litt.D** B 1849 Au of *Pawnee Hero Stories and Folk Tales* (Forest & Stream Publ Co) 1889 *Blackfoot Lodge Tales* (Scribners) 1892 *The Story of the Indian* (Appleton) 1895 *Jack the Young Ranchman* (Fred Stokes) 1899 *Jack Among the Indians* (do) 1900 *The Indians of To-day* (Stone Co) 1900 *Punishment of the Stingy* (Harper) 1901 *American Duck Shooting* (Forest & Stream Publ), 1901 *Jack in the Rockies* (Stokes) 1904 *Jack the Young Canoeerman* (do) 1906 *Jack the Young Trapper* (do) 1907 *Jack the Young Explorer* (do) 1908 *American Game Bird Shooting* (Forest & Stream Publ) 1910 *Trails of the Pathfinders* (Scribners) 1911 *The Indians of To-day* (to 1910) (Duffield), 1911 *Jack the Young Cowboy* (Stokes) 1913, *Beyond the Old Frontier* (Scribners) 1913 *Blackfeet Indian Stories* (do) 1913 *The Wolf Hunters* (do) 1914, *The Fighting Cheyennes* (do) 1915 *When Buffalo Ran* (Yale Univ Pr) 1920 *The Cheyenne Indians* (2 vols) (do) 1923 *Bents Old Fort and its Builders* (Kansas Historical Coll) 1923 *By Cheyenne Campfires* (Yale Univ Pr) 1926 C *Cent Mag* *Scribners Mag* *Amer Anthropologist* (Washington D C) 238 EAST 15th STREET NEW YORK U.S.A Clubs UNION UNIVERSITY CENTURY AUTHORS EXPLORERS BOONE & CROCKETT (Pres), ALL NEW YORK COSMOS, WASHINGTON

**GROSVENOR, Augustus Edwin, LL.D** B 1845 Au of *The Hippodrome of Constantinople* (Jos Causton) 1889, *Constantinople* (2 vols with introd by Gen Lew Wallace) (Roberts) 1895-1900, *The Permanence of the Greek Type* 1897 *Contemporary History* (Crowell) 1899 *Reference History of the World* 1909 *Races of Europe* (Trans and Revisions from the French) 1919 *History of Modern Times* (Henry Holt) 1894 *General History of the World* (Crowell) 1898 *Adronike* (Roberts) 1897 C *The New World* *National Geographic Magazine* *Outlook* *Independent* *American Historical Rev* 7, COLLEGE STREET, AMHERST MASS Clubs AUTHORS NEW YORK BOSTON AUTHORS AUTHORS LONDON PARNASSOS (ATHENS) HELLENIC PHILOLOGIC SYLLOGOS CONSTANTINOPLE COSMOS WASHINGTON D.C) NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC SOC, SOC OF MEDIEVAL RESEARCHES CON, AMER ANTIQUARIAN SOC

**HALL, Harvey Monroe, Ph.D** B 1874 Au of *Yosemite Flora* (with C C Hall) (Paul Elder) 1912 *Rubber Content of North Amer Plants* (with F L Long) (Carnegie Inst of Washington) 1921 *Phylogenetic Method in Taxonomy* (with F E Clements) (do) 1923 *Haplopappus* (do), 1928 C *Bot Gaz Univ of Cal Publ*, in *Botany* *Bailey's Standard Cyclopaedia of Horticulture* etc DEPT OF BOTANY, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA BERKELEY Clubs AMER ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES, SOCIETE BOTANIQUE DE GENEVE etc

**HARDMAN, Samuel** B 1855 Au of *In the Days of My Youth* (Radcliff Printing Co), 1921, *Around the Fire* (Sherrat & Hughes), 1922 C *Bury Times*, *Bury Guardian* *Radcliffe Times*, *Athletic JI* SPRING BANK HOUSE WILLIAM STREET, RADCLIFFE, Near M/C

- HELLMAN, George Sidney, A B, A.M.** B 1878 Au of *The Hudson and Other Poems* (Putnam) 1909 *Original Drawings by the Old Masters* (priv print) 1914 *Washington Irving Esq* (Knopf) 1925 *The True Stevenson A Story in Classification* (Little Brown) 1925 *Lanes of Memory* (Knopf) 1927 C *Sat Even Post Atlantic Mithly* The Century Harper's Mag The Bookman 331 WEST 71st STREET NEW YORK CITY USA Clubs AUTHORS WHIST COLUMBIA UNIV
- HENDERSON, Ernest Norton, A B, A.M., Ph D** Au of *Memory for Connected Thought* (Psychological Rev Monograph) 1903 *Principles of Education* (Macmillan) 1910 C *International Jl of Ethics Jl of Philosophy Psychological Rev Bulletin* etc ADELPHI COLLEGE, BROOKLYN NY Club AUTHORS
- HICKS, Frederick Charles, A.M., Litt D, LL.B** B 1875 Au of *Selected Official Documents of South African Republic and Great Britain* (Am Acad of Pol & Soc Service), 1900 *Biography of Thomas Hutchins* (Burrows) 1904 *Aids to the Study and Use of Law Books* (Baker) 1913 *Bermuda in Poetry* (Bermuda Colonist), 1915 *The New World Order* (Doubleday Page) 1920 *Men and Books Famous in the Law* (Lawyers Co-operative Publ Co) 1921 *Materials and Methods of Legal Research* (do) 1923 *Famous American Jury Speeches* (West Publ Co) 1925 *Arguments and Addresses of Joseph H Choate* (do) 1926 *Human Jettison A Sea Tale* (do) 1927 C *Amer Jl of International Law Library Jl Case and Comment* COLUMBIA UNIV LAW SCHOOL, NEW YORK CITY Club AUTHORS NEW YORK
- HOLLIDAY, Robert Cortes** (†Murray Hill) B 1880 Au of *Booth Tarkington* (Crit Biog) (Doubleday Page) 1918 *Walking Stick Papers* (George H Doran) 1918 *Broome Street Straws* (do) 1918 *Peeps at People* (do) 1919 *Men and Books and Cities* (do) 1920 *Turns about Town* (do) 1921 *A Chat about Samuel Merwin* (Bobbs Merrill) 1921 *In the Neighbourhood of Murray Hill* (Doran) 1922 *The Business of Writing* (with Alex Van Rensselaer) (Doran) 1923 *Literary Lanes and Other Byways* (Doran), 1925, *Our Little Brother Writes a Play and Other Adventures* 1928 *The Complete Vamp* (in prep) *Sermons in Writing* (in prep) C *Bookman Yale Rev Unpopular Rev Sat Rev of Lit McNaught's Mithly Life Lit Rev of New York Even Post Colliers Wkly Leslies Wkly The New York Tribune New York Times Book Rev* 16 GRAMERCY PARK NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK USA Clubs PLAYERS, AUTHORS
- HOLLOWAY, Emory, A.M.** B 1885 Au of *Cambridge History of American Literature* (Putnam) 1918 *Uncollected Poetry and Prose of Walt Whitman* 2 vols (Doubleday Page) 1921 *Leaves of Grass Inclusive Edn* (ed) (do), 1924 *Leaves of Grass, Abridged with Prose Selections* (ed) (do) 1926 *Whitman An Interpretation in Narrative* (Knopf) 1926 *The Hoosier Schoolmaster* (ed) (Macmillan) 1927 C *Yale Rev Dial, Amer Merc Southwest Rev NY Times Book Rev* etc 1013 EAST 26th STREET, BROOKLYN NEW YORK Club AUTHORS (NY City)
- HOLMES, Henry Alfred, M.A., Wesleyan Univ, Ph D, Columbia Univ** B 1883 Au of *Grillparzer's Hellenic Dramas* (priv) 1905 *Martin Fierro An Epic of the Argentine* (Institute de las Espanas, New York) 1923, *Ethical and Religious Elements in the Poem of the Cid* (priv), 1924, *An Anthology of Hispano-American Literature* (Knopf, NY) 1928 *Latin-American to Anglo-Saxon Youth* (pt-Au) (Student Volunteer Movement NY) 1927 *Volume of Studies in Memoriam Prof Henry Todd* (contributions) 1928 *A Son of the Pampa* (in prep) C *El Estandarte Buenos Aires NY Herald Mod Language Notes* POMONA COLLEGE CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA USA Clubs DELTA KAPPA EPSILON, MOD LANG ASSOC, HUMANITIES RESEARCH ASSOC (of Liverpool) AM ASSOC TEACHERS OF SPANISH
- HUBBARD, Guy Assoc M. Am Soc. M.E.** B 1894 Au of *Pioneer Mechanical Men* (now underway) (not before 1930) C *Mechanical Engineering* (New York), *Amer Machinist, Machinery, Trans of the Vermont Historical Soc, Trans of the Newcomen Society of London* 29 WEST 39th STREET, NEW YORK CITY, USA Club THE ANDIRON CLUB OF NEW YORK

**JENKINS, Raymond, Ph D (Yale)** B 1897 C Publs of Mod Language Assoc  
NEW PLATZ NEW YORK USA Club ANDIRON (NY)

**KRAKAUER, Jay Frank, C E, Sc.M** B 1894 C F P A Column *The Conning Tower*  
NY *World Independent Poetry Anthology American Poetry Anth Wandering*  
*Eros, Edison Mithly* 374 EASTERN PARKWAY BROOKLYN NY CITY  
USA Clubs ANDIRON AMER SOC OF CIVIL ENGINEERS

**LINDSAY-THOMPSON, D** Au of *Blue Brander* (Ward Lock) 1927 INGLEWOOD  
RUSSELL AVENUE LINDFIELD SYDNEY NSW

**MACDONALD, William, A B, Ph D, LL D** B 1863 Au of *Select Documents*  
*Illustration of the History of the United States* 1898 *Select Charters and Other*  
*Documents Illustrated of American History* 1899 *Johnstons High School History of*  
*the U S* (rev and ed) 1901 *History and Governmet of Maine* 1902 *Select Statutes*  
*and Other Documents illustration of the Hist of the U S* 1903 *Burke on Conculation*  
1904 *Jacksonian Democracy* 1905 *Documentary Source Book of American H story*  
1908 *Larger History of the U S* (with T W Higginson) *Parkmans Oregon Trail*  
(edit) 1911 *From Jefferson to Lincoln A New Constitution for a New American*,  
1921 *Reconstruction in France* 1922 *Three Centuries of American Democracy*, 1923  
*The Intellectual Worker and His Work* 1923 C *Nation Quart JI of Economics*  
*Amer Historical Rev Freeman New York Times New York Herald Tribune* 50,  
JANE STREET NEW YORK USA Clubs AUTHORS NEW YORK  
CIVIC ANDIRON NEW YORK

**MAURICE, Arthur Bartlett** B 1873 Au of *New York in Fiction* (Dodd Mead)  
*History 19th Century in Caricature* (do) *Bottled Up In Belgium* (Moffat Yard)  
*Fifth Avenue* (Dodd Mead) *New York of the Novelists* (do) *O Hurry* (Doubleday  
Page) *Story of American Literature* (Macmillan) *Paris of the Novelists* (Doubleday  
Page) C *Bookman Harper's Mag Outlook Colliers RIRELLE NJ USA Clubs*  
AUTHORS PLAYERS NASSAN PRINCETON SAVAGE LONDON

**MACKELLAR, John Walter Beattie, A B, Ph D** B 1892 Au of *The Latin Poems*  
of John Milton *The Old English Elene* a prose translation Clubs MOD LANG  
ASSOC OF AMER ANDIRON CLUB OF NY CITY

**NASON, Arthur Huntington, B A, M.A, Ph D** B 1877 Au of *A Yule-Tide Song*  
and *Other Verse* (Nason), 1901 *Heralds and Heraldry in Ben Jonson's Plays*  
*Masques and Entertainments* (do), 1907, *Short Themes* (do) 1909 *James Shirley,*  
*Dramatist* (do) 1915 *Efficient Composition A College Rhetoric* (NY Univ Pr),  
1917 Ed *Songs of Theta of Delta Kappa Epsilon* 1899 Managing Ed of all publ  
of the Andiron Club of NY City, namely *The Colonnade Andiron Club Summons*  
and occas monographs BOX 84, UNIVERSITY HEIGHTS NY CITY USA  
Clubs GROLIER AUTHORS, ANDIRON CLUB OF NYC (legal title),  
AUTHORS (Lond)

**NEVINS, Allan, A B, A M** B 1891 Au of *Life of Robert Rogers* (Caxton Club), 1914  
*History of Illinois* (OUP) 1916, *The Evening Post A Century of Journalism* (Bon  
& Liveright) 1920 *The American State During and after the Revolution* (Macmillan)  
1923, *American Social History as Recorded by British Travellers* (Holt) 1924 *The*  
*Emergence of Modern America* (Macmillan) 1926 *Diary of Philip Hone* (Dodd  
Mead), 1927, *Fremont the West's Greatest Adventurer* (Harpers) 1927 310 FALL  
CREEK DRIVE ITHACA NY Clubs CENTURY, AUTHORS CITY  
(NY) UNIVERSITY, ITHACA

**†SLADE, Gurney** (Stephen Bartlett) Au of *Pleasure Island* (Ward Lock) 1924, *The*  
*Fifteen Men* (do) 1925 *The Pearlers of Lorne* (Nelson), 1925 *The Black Pyramid*  
(Ward Lock) 1926, *Marling Ranges* (Nelson) 1926 *Ships that Pass in the Night*  
*Clubs* (Cassell) 1926 (forthc) *The Treasure of the Pass* (Nelson), 31 GLENLYON  
ROAD, ELTHAM SE9 Tel Eltham 1607

# Requests to Authors

---

YOU WILL OBLIGE THE EDITOR OF THIS YEAR BOOK IF YOU WILL KINDLY —

- 1 Advise him by postcard of any change in your address *immediately* it is made
- 2 Advise him by postcard of your new Book, with Publishers name, *before publication*
- 3 Revise proofs sent on revision forms correctly and promptly, adding all desired information including Publisher and date of first issue of *all* books
- 4 Recommend established writers to the Editor for inclusion in the next Issue (see page 571)
- 5 Indulge in constructive rather than destructive criticism It is invited and you will always be thanked for it
- 6 Send a supply of stamped addressed envelopes if you desire advice of any special Editorial requirements sent exclusively to the Editor through special sources of information
- 7 Affix the correct postage to your letters when writing to him, insufficiently stamped letters are refused, and enclose a stamped addressed envelope when needing a reply of an advisory nature

---

*Attention to these courtesies will lighten the work considerably*

THANK YOU

**RECOMMENDATION FORM.**

---

Address

TO THE EDITOR,  
WHO'S WHO IN LITERATURE,  
LIVERPOOL

I suggest you include these writers in your next  
available edition

*(Signed)*

Date

---

Name

Address

Name

Address

Name

Address

*RETURN ADDRESS OVERLEAF*

***THE EDITOR,***

***“Who’s Who in Literature”***

***Literary Year Books Press Ltd.,***

***67, Dale Street,***

***LIVERPOOL***

***ENGLAND***



## FICTITIOUS AND PSEUDONYMOUS NAMES

compiled by

THE LATE REGINALD G. WILLIAMS F.L.A.,

and

revised by

MARK MEREDITH M.E.A., M.I.S.A.

This list contains over 1 800 Fictitious and Pseudonymous names. Initials only will be found at the end. Should any name required not be found in the following pages consult any of the undermentioned works which may be found in any large Public Reference Library—

Barbier, A. A.—*Dictionnaire des ouvrages anonymes* 4 vols (French)  
British Museum Catalogue of Books (General) Brunet Gustave—*Supplément au Dictionnaire des ouvrages anonymes de Barbier et Quérard* (French) Bygden Leonard—*Svenskt anonymoch pseudonym-lexikon* (Scandinavian) Courtney W. P.—*The secrets of our national literature* (British), Cushing William—*Anonyms* (English and American), Halkett Samuel and Laing John—*Dictionary of the anonymous and pseudonymous literature of Great Britain* 4 vols, Holzmänn, Michael and Bohatta, Hans—*Deutsches anonymen-lexikon 1501-1910*, 6 vols (German) Holzmänn Michael, and Bohatta Hans—*Deutsches pseudonymen lexikon* (German) Melzi Caetano—*Dizionario di opere anonime e pseudonime di scrittori italiani* 4 vols (Italian) Querard J. M.—*Les supercheres litteraires dévoilees* 3 vols (French) Thomas, Ralph—*Handbook for fictitious names* (English) Weller, Emil—*Lexicon pseudonymorum* *Wörterbuch der pseudonymen aller Zeiten und Völker* (German)

NOTE: A dash (——) under 'Real Name' indicates that this information is withheld by the author's request

| <i>Fictitious or<br/>Pseudonymous Name</i> | <i>Real Name</i>          |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Abbott Eleanor Hollowell                   | Mrs Fordyce Coburn        |
| "Ab-o th -Yate                             | Benjamin Brierley         |
| "Acheta Domestica                          | L. M. Budgen              |
| Achmed Ha-am                               | Asher Ginzberg            |
| Achurst Janet                              | Mrs Charrington           |
| Ackworth John                              | F. R. Smith               |
| Adams Mrs Lerth                            | Mrs R. S. de Coucy Laffan |
| Adams Stephen                              | Michael Maybrick          |
| Addington Sarah                            | Mrs Howard Carl Ried      |
| Adler Max                                  | Charles Heber Clark       |
| 'Adept An                                  | Charles Johnston          |
| 'Adnan                                     | Rev Albert Lee            |
| "Advena                                    | D. P. Starkey             |
| 'Aegocerus                                 | Edgar Rogers Brown        |
| Africa, Ben                                | B. N. Swemmer             |
| Africanus                                  | Sir Malcolm Seton         |
| Agapida, Friar Antonio                     | Washington Irving         |
| Agnus, Orme                                | John C. Higginbotham      |
| Aikman, Henry G.                           | Harold H. Armstrong       |
| Amard Gustave                              | Oliver Gloux              |
| Ansle, Noel                                | Edith Lister              |
| Answoth, Eustace                           | E. C. Holden              |
| "Aur Pilot, An                             | Edgar C. Middleton.       |
| Aitken Robert                              | Robert Aitken Swan        |
| "Alcibiades                                | Lord Tennyson             |
| Alexander Mrs                              | Mrs Annie French Hector   |
| "Alfred                                    | Samuel Kidd               |

| <i>Fictitious or<br/>Pseudonymous Name</i> | <i>Real Name</i>            |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| " Alien                                    | Mrs L A Baker               |
| Allen, F M                                 | Edmund Downey               |
| Allen Luke                                 | Lacey Amy                   |
| Allendale Alfred                           | Theod Ed Hook               |
| Allerton Mark                              | William Ernest Cameron      |
| " Almaviva                                 | Clement Scott               |
| " Alpha                                    | Mrs A Mackareth             |
| " Alpha of the Plough                      | A G Gardiner                |
| " Alter "                                  | Rev J B Owen                |
| " Alter Ego                                | Robert E Strahorn           |
| " Amateur Angler                           | Edward Marston              |
| " Amateur Casual                           | James Greenwood             |
| Amicus                                     | Sir Thomas Fairburn         |
| Amicus Curiae                              | F P Collier                 |
| Amroy Arthur R                             | Charles Spencer Sarle       |
| Amyand, Arthur                             | Major Arthur Haggard        |
| " Ancient Brahmin An                       | Robert Dodsley              |
| Anderson Mary                              | Mdme A Navarro              |
| Andom Robert                               | Alfred Walter Barrett       |
| Andrew Stephen                             | Frank G Layton              |
| Ane of that ilk                            | W C Aytoun                  |
| Angell Norman                              | R A N Lane                  |
| Annesley Maude                             | Mrs Maude Annesley Brownlow |
| Annunzio Gabriele d                        | G Rampagnetto               |
| " Anglicanus                               | R S Ellis                   |
| Anglicanus L. T                            | Dean Stanley                |
| Anson Kathleen                             | Miss K Addison              |
| Ansted Hope                                | Miss Bardett                |
| Anstey F                                   | Thomas Anstey Guthrie       |
| Anstey Helen                               | Hon Lady Helen Bryne-Kyte   |
| Anstruther, E H                            | Mrs J C Squire              |
| " Anti-Cotton                              | Marquis of Salisbury        |
| " Antiquary An "                           | Rd Thompson                 |
| Anzac                                      | R H Wright                  |
| " Ape                                      | C E Pellgrim                |
| Arber Agnes                                | Mrs A E Newall Arber        |
| " Archnophulus                             | Adam Wh te                  |
| " Archaeus                                 | John Sterling               |
| Arden, Clive                               | Lily Clive Nutt             |
| Argles Mrs                                 | Mrs Hungerford              |
| " Argus                                    | Irwin Willes                |
| " Arion                                    | G L Chesterton              |
| " Aristocrat Tout                          | T Wood                      |
| Arkwright Peleg                            | D L Proudfit                |
| Armstrong Anthony                          |                             |
| " Artemus                                  | A Telford Mason             |
| Arthur Frederick                           | Capt F A H Lambert          |
| Aston, Teddie                              | C A Clarke                  |
| " Atlas                                    | Edmund Yates                |
| " Auber Forrestier                         | Annie A Woodward            |
| Aubrey Frank                               | Francis H Atkinson          |
| Audley John                                | Mrs O M Cavy                |
| Augustsohn, W                              | W Von Kotzebue              |
| " Aura                                     | William Gale                |
| " Aureole                                  | Mrs Berens                  |
| Austin, Arthur                             | John Wilson                 |
| Austm, Phyllis                             | Mrs Edward Rugby            |

| <i>Fictitious or<br/>Pseudonym Name</i> | <i>Real Name</i>                   |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Aymar Patterson                         | Charles Knight                     |
| Ayscough John                           | Rt Rev Mgr Count Bickerstaffe-Drew |
| 'Azamat-Batuk                           | Nicholas Leon Thieblin             |
| 'Bab                                    | W S Gilbert                        |
| Backsight                               | Major Gen E D Swinton              |
| Baird Dorothea                          | Mrs H B Irving                     |
| Baker Amy <i>afterwards</i>             | Mrs Maynard Crawford               |
| Baldwin, Edward                         | William Godwin                     |
| Balfour Clara                           | Mrs Hemans                         |
| Balfour Felix                           | Watts Phillips                     |
| Baldwhudder Micah                       | John Galt                          |
| Bam James                               | Angus Evan Abbott                  |
| Banks Archibald                         | Oswald Crawford                    |
| Baptistet                               | Alphonse Daudet                    |
| Bard Samuel A                           | Dr E G Squire                      |
| Bargone Charles                         | Claud Farrere                      |
| Baring Max                              | Charles Messent                    |
| Barker Lady, <i>afterwards</i>          | Lady F N Broome                    |
| Barnett Charis                          | Mrs C U Frankenburg                |
| "Barnwell                               | Robert B Roosevelt                 |
| "Baron de Book-Worms"                   | H W Lucy                           |
| Barrett Walter                          | J A Scoville                       |
| "Barrister A                            | Sir J F Stephen                    |
| Barrow Rev S                            | Sir Richard Phillips               |
| Bartlemy                                | E V Windsor                        |
| 'Bartimeus                              | I da Costa Roca                    |
| 'Basil                                  | Richard Aste King                  |
| Basil Theodore                          | Thomas Becon                       |
| Basset Arthur Ward                      | Albert E Bull                      |
| Bassetto, Corno di                      | George Bernard Shaw                |
| Batchelor Margaret                      | Mrs William Phillpotts             |
| Batuk-Azamat                            | Nicholas Leon Thieblin             |
| Beauchamp Pat                           | Miss Pat B Waddell                 |
| Beauchamp, Phillip                      | Jeremy Bentham                     |
| Beaumont, Averil                        | Mrs Hunt                           |
| Beaumont Sir Harry                      | Jos Spence                         |
| Beaumont, Isabel                        | Constance I Smith                  |
| Bechhofer C F                           | C E B Roberts                      |
| Beckett Dorothy à                       | Mrs Julie M James                  |
| Bede Cuthbert                           | Edward Bradley                     |
| Bede Seth                               | Samuel Evans                       |
| "Beefeater A                            | George Vasey                       |
| "Beehunter The                          | J B Thorpe                         |
| "Bee-Master, The                        | Dr Cumming                         |
| Beg Culhum                              | Col John C O Mark                  |
| "Belgian Hare, The                      | Lord Alfred Douglas                |
| Bell Acton                              | Anne Bronte                        |
| Bell Curren                             | Charlotte Bronte.                  |
| Bell, Ellis                             | Emily J Bronte                     |
| Bell Nancy                              | Mrs Arthur Bell                    |
| Belloc Maria Adelaide                   | Mrs Belloc Lowndes                 |
| Ben Africa                              | B N Swemmer                        |
| "Benauly                                | B Austin and L Abbott              |
| Bend Palmer                             | George Palmer                      |
| Benegeli, Cid Hamlet                    | Lord Macaulay                      |
| Ben-Ezra, Juan Josafat                  | Emanuel Lacunza                    |

| <i>Fictitious or<br/>Pseudonymous Name</i> | <i>Real Name</i>            |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Benjamins Mr                               | Charles B Hart              |
| Benson, Carl                               | Charles Bristed             |
| Bent Mabel Virginia Anna                   | Mrs Theodore Bent           |
| Bentzon, T                                 | Therese Blanc               |
| Beranger Paul                              | James C D Cillin            |
| "Bertall                                   | Charles A d Arnoux          |
| 'Bertaudiere                               | Louis Alexis Chameroozow    |
| Berte Hall                                 | J T Brown                   |
| Berton P M                                 | Edgar Pemberton             |
| Bertram, Arthur                            | A J Ibbott                  |
| Berwick, Alicia                            | Mrs Archibald Little        |
| Berwick Mary                               | Adelaide Anne Proctor       |
| 'Besieged Resident                         | H Labouchere                |
| Betterton Mr Thomas                        | William Oldys               |
| Bezique                                    | Harry Beswick               |
| Bibliophile Jacob                          | Paul Lecroix                |
| Bibliophile M                              | C Uzanne                    |
| Bickerdyke John                            | C H Cooke                   |
| Bickerstaffe Isaac                         | Sir Richard Steele          |
| Biddle Jasper                              | Albert Smith                |
| Bideford Postman                           | Edward Capern               |
| Biglow Hoseas                              | Jas Russell Lowell          |
| Billings Joseph                            | H W Shaw                    |
| Bill-o-Jacks                               | William Baron               |
| Bimet Satane                               | Francisque Sarcey           |
| Bion                                       | Robert Southey              |
| Bird Isabella L <i>afterwards</i>          | Mrs I L Bishop              |
| Birmingham, George A                       | Rev James Owen Hannay       |
| Blackburne E Owens                         | Elizabeth Casey             |
| Black Dwarf The                            | T J Wooler                  |
| Blackmantle Bernard                        | C W Molly                   |
| Blacksmith The Learned                     | Elihu Burritt               |
| Blair                                      | W W Blair-Fish              |
| Blair Rev David                            | Sir R Phillips              |
| Blanchfield Dorothy                        | A S Whitfield               |
| Blenkinsop, Vicesimus                      | Theodore Edward Hook        |
| Bloom Ursula                               | Mrs U H Denham-Cookes       |
| Blunders Belinda <i>created by</i>         | Capt Desmond Coke           |
| Blythe White Junr                          | Solon Robinson              |
| Bobbun Tim                                 | John Collier                |
| Bodkin Tammus                              | W D Latta                   |
| Bohemian                                   | E M Channing Renton         |
| Boldrewood Rolf                            | Thomas Alexander Browne     |
| Bolina Jack le                             | Augustus Victor Veechi      |
| Bolt Ben                                   | Rev Ottwell Binns           |
| Bolton Row                                 | S Ponsonby                  |
| Bookworm                                   | E T Ellis                   |
| Bon Gaultier                               | W E Aytoun and Sir T Martin |
| Boret M A D                                | Marquis de Bois Hebert      |
| Borthwick Mrs Mary F <i>afterwards</i>     | Hon Mrs Dowdall             |
| 'Bos                                       | G W M Reynolds              |
| Bossu                                      | Robert Benjamin Brierley    |
| 'Boston Bard, The                          | Robert S Coffin             |
| "Bostonian, A                              | Edgar Allen Poe             |
| 'Boswell Redivious '                       | William Hazlett             |
| Bouvene, Bartholomew                       | W E Gladstone               |
| Bowen Marjorie                             | Mrs Gabrielle Margaret Long |

| <i>Fictitious or<br/>Pseudonymous Name</i>    | <i>Real Name</i>             |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Bower, B M                                    | Bertha Sinclair Cowan        |
| Bowles, C Anne, <i>afterwards</i><br>'Boz     | Mrs R. Southney              |
| Braddon, M B, <i>afterwards</i>               | Charles Dickens              |
| Brandane John                                 | Mrs Fisher                   |
| Brangwyn Charles                              | John MacIntyre               |
| Breitmann Hans                                | Charles Edward Reed          |
| Brevoort Laurence                             | Chas G Leland                |
| 'British Officer in the Service of the Czar   | Larry Baretto                |
| 'British Subject A                            | Daniel De Foe                |
| Brittain Noel                                 | Sir Francis B Head           |
| Brock Lynn                                    | Miss Emmeline Lumb           |
| Bromley Henry                                 | Anthony Wilson               |
| Brooke Nelsie                                 | Mrs E Ross                   |
| Brother Peregrine                             | Octavian Blewitt             |
| Brown, Mr                                     | W M Thackeray                |
| Brown, Miss Lilian Rowland                    | Rowland Grey                 |
| Brown Pisistratus                             | William Black                |
| Brown Tom                                     | Thomas Hughes                |
| Brown Tom (the Younger)                       | Thomas Moore                 |
| Browne Matthew                                | W R Rands                    |
| Brownrigg Henry                               | Douglas Jerrold              |
| Bryant M                                      | Mrs M Munn                   |
| Buckley Arabella B <i>afterwards</i>          | Mrs Fisher                   |
| Buckrose J E                                  | Mrs A E Jameson              |
| Bunston Anna                                  | Mrs De Barry                 |
| Buntline Ned                                  | E Z C Judson                 |
| Bunyan John                                   | Rev James Bardwood           |
| 'Burchell Old                                 | Elihu Burritt                |
| Burgess L A                                   | Mrs T D Trudigan             |
| Burke Barbara                                 | Miss O H Ball                |
| Burke Edward                                  | Miss Winifred Boggs          |
| Burnett Mrs Francis Hodgson <i>afterwards</i> | Mrs H Townsend               |
| Burney, Miss Frances, <i>afterwards</i>       | Madame D Arblay              |
| Burrowes E                                    | Mr J Hawkes-Cornock          |
| Burton Alfred                                 | John Milford                 |
| 'Bushwoman                                    | Laura M Palmer-Archer        |
| Busy Bee                                      | Harry Beswick                |
| 'Bystander The                                | Goldwin Smith                |
| Caballero Fernan                              | Cecilia B de Faber           |
| 'Caller Herin                                 | Caroline Symington           |
| 'Callum Beg                                   | J C O Mack                   |
| Cambridge, Ada, <i>afterwards</i>             | Mrs George Frederick Cross   |
| 'Cannibal Jack                                | Charles Beach                |
| Canuck, Janey                                 | Emily F Murphy               |
| Carados ( <i>Referee</i> )                    | H Chance Newton              |
| Carlton, William                              | Frederick O Bartlett         |
| 'Carlton                                      | Arthur Carlton Philips       |
| Carlyle Mrs Anthony                           | Mrs Patrick Milton           |
| Carmen Sylvia                                 | Elizabeth, Queen of Roumania |
| Carr Comyns                                   | Josh Williams                |
| Carroll Lewis                                 | Charles Lutwidge Dodgson     |
| Cartland Babara Hamilton                      | Mrs A G McCorquodale         |
| Carton R C                                    |                              |
| Cartwright, Julia                             | Mrs Henry Ady                |
| Cary, D M.                                    | Douglas Macmillan            |

| <i>Fictitious or<br/>Pseudonymous Name</i> | <i>Real Name</i>         |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Caryll Ivan                                | Felix Tilkin             |
| Cash Helen                                 | Helen Stocker            |
| Caskoden Edwin                             | Charles Mayoh            |
| Cassidy James                              | E M Story                |
| Casualty                                   | Capt A A E Gyde          |
| Catholicus                                 | Cardinal Newman          |
| "Cato Parvus                               | Richard Heber            |
| Caustic Christopher                        | T G Fessenden            |
| Caveat Emptor                              | Sir George Stephen       |
| Cecil                                      | Cornelius Tongue         |
| Cecil Davenant                             | Rev Derwent Coleridge    |
| "Cellarius                                 | Thomas W Fowle           |
| Chad Lake                                  | Capt La Chard            |
| Chalom John                                | Henry Wallace            |
| Cham                                       | Amadee de Noe            |
| Chambers Thomas                            | James Spence             |
| Chamier Captain                            | William Jones            |
| Champfleury                                | Jules F F H Fleury       |
| Charfy Guiniad                             | George Smeeton           |
| Charlotte Elizabeth                        | Mrs C E Tonna            |
| Chartist Parson                            | Charles Kingsley         |
| Cherith                                    | Miss Fannie Surtees      |
| Cheshire Weaver                            | J D Latouche             |
| Chester Norley                             | Miss Emily Underdown     |
| Chinso Castel                              | P Bayley                 |
| Chipperfield Robert Orr                    | Isabel Egerton Ostrander |
| Christian Sydney                           | M L Lord                 |
| "Chrystabel                                | Florence G Attenborough. |
| Chudleigh Arthur                           | Mr Lilius                |
| "City Waiter A                             | John T Bedford           |
| Clare Austin                               | Miss W M James           |
| Clarence Fitzroy                           | W M Thackeray            |
| Claribel                                   | Mrs Charles Barnard      |
| "Clarinda                                  | Mrs Maclehose            |
| Clarke Rev Mr                              | John Galt                |
| Clarke C. C                                | Sir Richard Phillips     |
| Clarke Cromwell                            | Richard Dailley          |
| Clarke John                                | T H Horne                |
| Clear Claudius                             | Sir W Robertson Nicoll   |
| Cleeve Lucas                               | Mrs H Kingscote          |
| Cleisbotham Jedediah                       | Sir Walter Scott         |
| "Clergyman of the Church of England        | Rev Leigh Richmond       |
| "Clergyman's Daughter A                    | Miss Eliza Smith         |
| "Clencus                                   | Rev W Cartwright         |
| Cleveland Captain                          | John Gow                 |
| Clifford Charles                           | W H Ireland              |
| Clifford Guy                               | Arthur Guy Roberts       |
| Clutterbuck Captain C                      | Sir Walter Scott         |
| Clyde Alton                                | Mrs Arnold Jeffreys      |
| Cobbleigh Tom                              | Walter Ramond            |
| Coffin Joshua                              | H W Longfellow           |
| Collett Stephen                            | T Byerley                |
| Collingwood Harry                          | William J C Lancaster    |
| Collins, Mabel                             | Mrs Kennindale Cooke     |
| Colman R W                                 | James Hogg               |
| Coloquhoun, Ethel M                        | Mrs Tawse Jollie         |
| Comment Cuthbert                           | Abraham Tucker           |
| Connell Calinach                           | Rev Dr O Connel!         |

| <i>Fictitious or<br/>Pseudonymous Name</i> | <i>Real Name</i>           |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Connell Norreys                            | Conal O Riordan            |
| Connor Marie <i>afterwards</i>             | Marie Connor Leighton      |
| Connor, Ralph                              | Rev Charles William Gordon |
| Conquest Joan                              | Mrs Leonard Cooke          |
| Conrad Joseph                              | Joseph C Korzeniowski      |
| 'Contact                                   | Alan Bott                  |
| Conway Hugh                                | Frederick John Fergus      |
| Conway James                               | Jas Conway Walter          |
| Conyears Dorothea                          | Mrs John White             |
| 'Coo-ee                                    | William Sylvester Walker   |
| Coolidge Susan                             | Miss S C Woolsey           |
| Cooper Rev W                               | James G Bertram            |
| Copeland Walter                            | Walter Jerrold             |
| Copplestone Bennet                         | Fred H Kitchin             |
| Cordrac Verdello                           | Richard Harris             |
| Cornwall Barry                             | Byrom Waller Proctor       |
| Corthis Andrea                             | Mdlle Husson               |
| Costs                                      | J B Booth                  |
| Cotton R J                                 | Mortimer Collins           |
| Coulwain Pierre de                         | Mdlle F De Couldwain       |
| Courtenay Peregrine                        | W M Praed                  |
| "Country Curate A                          | Rev Erskine Neale          |
| 'County House                              | Percy M Farmborough        |
| 'Country Parson, A                         | Rev A K H Boyd.            |
| 'Country Parson A                          | Arch Whately               |
| Cowley Ramsay                              | John W Watterson           |
| Craddock Charles Egbert                    | Miss M M Murfree           |
| Craig Elizabeth Josephine                  | Mrs Arthur E Mann          |
| Craig Isa                                  | Mrs Knox                   |
| Craik G M <i>afterwards</i>                | Mrs E M May                |
| Crambo Cornelius                           | W B Rhodes                 |
| Crawley, Captain                           | G F Pardon                 |
| Crawshay-Williams                          | E Crawshay Williams        |
| Crayon Christopher                         | J E Ritchie                |
| Crayon Geoffrey                            | Washington Irving          |
| Crayon Porte                               | D H Strother               |
| Creyton Paul                               | J T Trowbridge             |
| Crib Tom                                   | Thos Moore                 |
| Crick Susan                                | Horace Mayhew              |
| Crinkle Nym                                | A C Wheeler                |
| Croftangry Chrystal                        | Sir Walter Scott           |
| Croquis, Alfd                              | Daniel MacIse              |
| Cromarty Deas                              | Mrs R A Watson             |
| Crosse, Launcelot                          | M Frank Carr               |
| Crowfield Chris                            | Mrs H Beecher Stowe        |
| Crowquill Alfred                           | A H Fornister              |
| Cruiser Benedict                           | G A Sala                   |
| "Cue                                       | A Leonard Summers          |
| Cushing Paul                               | Roland Alex Wood-Seys      |
| Cycla                                      | Mrs Ellen Clacy            |
| 'Cycling Parson                            | Fred Hastings              |
| Cynfaen                                    | Rev J H Evans              |
| 'Cynicus                                   | Martin Anderson            |
| 'Cynvems                                   | Morton Anderson            |
| 'Czapek                                    | J L Hatton                 |
| Dacre J Colne                              | Mrs M S Boyd               |

| <i>Fictitious or<br/>Pseudonymous Name</i> | <i>Real Name</i>               |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 'Dagonet                                   | George R Sims                  |
| Dak                                        | Wilmot Gorfield                |
| Dale Darley                                | Francesca M Steele             |
| Dale Guillaume                             | Madame Jules Lehaudy           |
| Dalmocand                                  | Geo Macdonald                  |
| Danbury Newsman                            | J M Bailey                     |
| Danby Frank                                | Mrs Julia Frankau              |
| Dane Clemence                              | Miss Winifred Ashton           |
| Dane Edmund                                | J C Buckrose                   |
| Dane Hal                                   | Haldane MacFall                |
| Danesford Earle                            | F Addington Symonds            |
| Dangerfield, John                          | Oswald Crawford                |
| Dangle                                     | Alex M Thompson                |
| Dare Shirley                               | Mrs Powers                     |
| Darke Ernest E                             | G Redway                       |
| Darling Lady Florence Douglas <i>afwds</i> | Lady Florence Dixie            |
| Dart Stephen                               | Adeline Sergeant               |
| Daryl Sydney                               | Sir Douglas Straight           |
| Davids Charles                             | Charles W Wingham              |
| Dean Mrs Andrew                            | Mrs Alfred Sidgwick            |
| De Burgh A                                 | Edward Morgan Alborough        |
| Deene Kenner                               | Charlotte Smith                |
| Dehan Richard                              | Clotilde Graves                |
| D Hardelot Guy                             | Mrs Rhodes                     |
| De La Pasture Mrs Henry                    | Lady Clifford                  |
| Delafield Mr Paul                          | Mrs Paul Dashwood              |
| Delame Jean                                | Mrs Muirson Blake              |
| Dell Ethel M                               | Mrs Savage                     |
| Delorme, Joseph                            | C A Sainte Beuvre              |
| Deliver into Antiquity                     | W B Turnbull                   |
| Democrat Tory, A                           | John Skelton                   |
| Democritus                                 | F Raymond Coulson              |
| 'Democritus Junr                           | Robt Burton                    |
| Derrick Frances                            | Mrs F G M Notley               |
| 'Devereux, Roy                             | Mrs Devereux Pember            |
| Devonshire Poet The                        | O Jones                        |
| Dewett Mary                                | Catherine M Phillimore         |
| Dias Naomi Andrea                          | Mary E M Donaldson             |
| Dillingham Robert Barclay                  | William Dudley Foulke          |
| Disscorides                                | Prof P Harting                 |
| Discipulus                                 | Miss Ethel K Pearce            |
| 'Doctor Merry                              | J Wyndham                      |
| "Doctor Slop                               | Sir J Stoddart                 |
| "Doctor Syntax                             | Wm Coombie                     |
| Dodd Chas                                  | Hugh Tootell                   |
| Dods Jeannie                               | Miss Mackay                    |
| Dods, Meg                                  | Mrs Johnstone                  |
| Doesticks " (Q K Phlander)                 | Mortimer Thompson              |
| Donovan Dick                               | Joyce Emmerson Preston Muddock |
| Dooley Mr                                  | F P Dunne                      |
| Dorn, Justus                               | W Muller Von Konigswinter      |
| 'Douglas                                   | Princess Ali Mirza             |
| Douglas A.                                 | Miss Buchan                    |
| Douglas Bram                               | Phyllis Lauraine Burne         |
| Douglas, George                            | George Douglas Brown           |
| Douglas Hudson                             | Robert Aitken Swan             |
| Douglas Morgan                             | Madame Winterhalter            |



| <i>Fictitious or<br/>Pseudonymous Name</i> | <i>Real Name</i>                           |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Douglas V                                  | Mrs Buchan                                 |
| Douglas Theo                               | Mrs H D Everet                             |
| Doune Ericl                                | Miss J C Drysdale                          |
| Doveley Mr                                 | J Peter Dunne                              |
| 'Dow, Junr                                 | Eldridge G Paige                           |
| Dowie Menie M                              | Mrs E A Fitzgerald                         |
| Downing Major Jack                         | Seba Smith                                 |
| Doyle Lynn                                 | Leslie Alex Montgomery                     |
| Doyle Martin                               | Ross Hickey                                |
| Draig Glas                                 | Arthur T Johnson                           |
| Drawcansir, Sir Alex                       | Henry Fielding                             |
| Dreams, John à                             | Henry Wallace                              |
| Droch                                      | Robert Bridges                             |
| 'Druid The                                 | Henry H Dixon                              |
| Dryasdust Rev Dr                           | Sir Walter Scott                           |
| Drydog Doggerel                            | Chas Clark                                 |
| 'Duchess The                               | Mrs Margt Argles                           |
| Dudley Marion                              | Mrs George Cran                            |
| Durn-Dum                                   | Captain Kendall                            |
| Duncan Sarah Jeanette <i>afterwards</i>    | Mrs Everard Coates                         |
| Dunshunner Aug                             | Prof W E Aytoun                            |
| Dupin Mdle <i>afterwards</i>               | Madame Amantine Lucille Aurore<br>Dudevant |
| Duran Carolus                              | G Auguste Emile Durand                     |
| 'Dux                                       | P Trevor                                   |
| Dyke Anthony Van                           | Arthur Huntington Nason                    |
| Eagle Solomon                              | J C Squire                                 |
| Ecclesiastus                               | Alex Gammie                                |
| Eclaw Amy                                  | Comtesse Czapska                           |
| Ecrip Rita                                 | Miss M B Price                             |
| Eddv Charles                               | Charles E Rose                             |
| Edgar Sir John                             | Sir Rd Steele                              |
| Edge K M <i>afterwards</i>                 | Mrs C T Caulfield                          |
| Edwards, Agnes                             | Agnes Edwards Rothery                      |
| Egerton George                             | Mrs Egerton Clairmont                      |
| Egerton Randolph                           | Harry Beswick                              |
| "Eha                                       | Edward H Aitken                            |
| Elbett, Theodore                           | John Sterling                              |
| Elboa, Barbara                             | Leonora B Halstead                         |
| Eliot George                               | Mary Ann Evans <i>afterwards</i> Mrs Cross |
| Eliot Max                                  | Mrs Granville A Ellis                      |
| "Eliza                                     | Mrs Elizabeth Carter                       |
| Elizabeth Charlotte                        | Charlotte A Tond                           |
| Elliott, Irene Hallam                      | Miss Annie Irene Elliott                   |
| Ellis Ju'ian                               | C K O Mahony                               |
| Ellis, Luke                                | J Page Hopps                               |
| Ellis, T E                                 | Lord Howard de Walden                      |
| Emerald Isle                               | D D Hepburn                                |
| Emery Wmifred                              | Mrs Cynl Maude                             |
| Enid                                       | Miss Elizabeth Banks                       |
| Ennis Graham                               | Mrs Molesworth                             |
| "Ennuyee                                   | Mrs A Jameson                              |
| "Ephemera                                  | Edwd Fitzgibbon                            |
| "Epicurus Rotundas                         | Shirley Brooks                             |
| Erin Varara                                | J S E Lyle Mullen                          |
| Errym Malcolm J                            | M J Rymer                                  |

| <i>Fictitious or<br/>Pseudonymous Name</i> | <i>Real Name</i>                  |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Erskine Gower                              | Duchess of Sutherland             |
| * Estelle                                  | Mrs E Ellis Morris                |
| Esterre Neville d                          | Archibald Ed John Lee             |
| Etchell Mabel                              | Charlotte Phillips                |
| Etoile                                     | Major-General Edwd Mitchell       |
| * Etonensis                                | Rt Hon W E Gladston               |
| * Etterick Shepherd                        | Jas Hogg                          |
| * Eugenius                                 | John Hall Stevenson               |
| * Eva                                      | Mary Hampden                      |
| Eve                                        | Olivia Maitland Davidson          |
| Evoc                                       | E V Knox                          |
| * Ex Mill Girl                             | Ethel Holdsworth                  |
| Exile                                      | Charles H Donald                  |
| * Expertus                                 | Rev Malcolm MacColl               |
| * Explorabilis                             | Eliza Hayward                     |
| * Extinguished Exile                       | T W Reid                          |
| * Ex Tramp An                              | Frank Bellew                      |
| * Eye-Witness An                           | Chas Lamb                         |
| * Eye-Witness An                           | Lt-Col Repington                  |
| Fag Frederick                              | Dr Jas Johnson                    |
| Fairleigh, Frank                           | Frank E Smedley                   |
| Fairless Michael                           | Margaret Fairless Barber          |
| Falconer Lanoe                             | Mary E Hawker                     |
| Fane Violet                                | Mrs Singleton Lady Philip Burnie  |
| Farningham Marianne                        | Mary Anne Hearne                  |
| * Farthing Poet                            | R H Horne                         |
| Fay, Nicholas                              | Wilkinson Sherren                 |
| Fellow of a College A                      | Capel Loft                        |
| Fellow of the Royal Society                | J O Halliwell-Phillips            |
| Fern Fanny                                 | Mrs Jas Parton                    |
| Fernleaf Oliver                            | Edwin Waugh                       |
| Fervel Claude                              | Barronne De Pierrbourg            |
| Field Martyn                               | F W Horner                        |
| Field Michael                              | Misses Bradley and Cooper         |
| Fieldmouse Timon                           | W B Rands                         |
| Field Officer                              | Major T E Madden                  |
| Filomena                                   | Mrs Florence Fenwick Miller       |
| Fm-Bec                                     | Blanchard Jerrold                 |
| Fisher Paul                                | A W Chatto                        |
| * Fisherman A                              | Geo Rooper                        |
| Fish May Isabel                            | Mrs Malcolm Campbell Johnson      |
| Fitzboodle George                          | W M Thackeray                     |
| Fitzgerald, Ena                            | Mrs Georgina Fitzgerald-Gallagher |
| Fitzjersey, Horace                         | Theodore A Buckley                |
| Fitzvictor John                            | Percy Bysshe Shelley              |
| * Five of Clubs                            | Richard A Proctor                 |
| * Flaccus                                  | Newman Levy                       |
| * Flaneur, The                             | Edmund Yates                      |
| Flemming George                            | Julia Constance Fletcher          |
| Fleur-de-Lys                               | Major Percival Lea Birch          |
| * Flic                                     | Howard Hensman                    |
| Florry, J                                  | Frank Kernan                      |
| Flynt Josiah                               | Frank Willard                     |
| Forbes, Rosita afterwards                  | Mrs Arthur McGrath                |
| Ford, D M                                  | Dorothea M Northcroft             |
| Ford, Nox                                  | Wm Bradford                       |

| <i>Fictitious or<br/>Pseudonymous Name</i> | <i>Real Name</i>                                             |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| "Foreman Pattern-Maker, A<br>Foresight     | J G Horner<br>Maj.-Gen E D Swinton                           |
| Forester George                            | George Greenwood                                             |
| Forrest George MA                          | Rev J G Wood                                                 |
| Forrester Fanny                            | Miss Emily Chubbuck <i>afterwards</i> Mrs<br>Adoniram Judson |
| Forrester Frank                            | Henry Wm Herbert                                             |
| Forrester Gilbert                          | Henry Braddon                                                |
| Forsyth Nat                                | Frank Stainforth                                             |
| Forsyth Jean                               | Jean W McIlwraith                                            |
| Foucher Paul                               | Victor Hugo                                                  |
| Fowler Edith Henrietta <i>afterwards</i>   | Hon Mrs W R Hamilton                                         |
| Fowler Ellen Thorneycroft                  | Hon Mrs Alfred Lawrence Felkin                               |
| Foxcar Nicias                              | Rev Francis Jacob                                            |
| Frampton Rev Josiah                        | Wm Gulpin                                                    |
| Franc, M J                                 | Mrs Evans                                                    |
| France Anatole                             | Anatole Francois Thibault                                    |
| Francis M E                                | Mrs Francis Blundell                                         |
| Franks, Hawley                             | F Kewstubb                                                   |
| Franco Harry                               | Chas F Briggs                                                |
| "Free Lance A                              | F W Perrycoste.                                              |
| Freer Martha W                             | Mrs M W Robinson                                             |
| 'Friend of the Family, A                   | Wm Ayrton                                                    |
| Froissart Jean                             | Alphonse Daudet                                              |
| Fume, Joseph                               | Andrew W Chatto                                              |
| Furdson F R dM                             | Mrs Edward S Fursdon                                         |
| Gabbler Gridiron                           | Jos Haslewood                                                |
| Galway, Herbert                            | Geo Herbert Teague                                           |
| Gander Sir Gregory                         | Geo Ellis                                                    |
| 'Goal Chaplain                             | Rev Erskine Neale                                            |
| Garrett Edwd                               | Isabella F Mayo                                              |
| Gaston Marie                               | Alphonse Daudet                                              |
| Gaultier Bon                               | Sir T Martin and W E Aytoun                                  |
| Gaunt Mary <i>afterwards</i>               | Mrs Lindsay Miller                                           |
| Gemsee                                     | G E M Crawford                                               |
| Geoffrey Mortimer                          | W M Gallichan                                                |
| George Mademoiselle                        | Marguerite Josephine Weymer                                  |
| Gerard Dorothea                            | Dorothea Longard de Longarde                                 |
| Gerard Emily D <i>afterwards</i>           | Madame de Lazouski                                           |
| Gerard, Morice                             | Rev John Jessop Teague                                       |
| Gerrare Wirt                               | W O Greener                                                  |
| Ghazi                                      | Frank Power                                                  |
| Gibbons Margaret <i>afterwards</i>         | Mrs Patrick Macgill                                          |
| Gibson, Elizabeth                          | Mrs Cheyne.                                                  |
| Gibson William <i>afterwards</i>           | Baron Ashbourne                                              |
| Gifford John                               | Edward Foss                                                  |
| Gifford John                               | John G Green                                                 |
| Gift Theo                                  | Mrs George Boulger                                           |
| "Ginger                                    | Wallace Admah Irwin                                          |
| Girl of the Period                         | Mrs E Lynn Lanton                                            |
| "Glowworm, A                               | L J Baldwin                                                  |
| Glyn Elinor                                | Mrs Clayton Glyn                                             |
| Glyndon Howard                             | Mrs L Redden                                                 |
| Goff Eljer                                 | William Dawes                                                |
| Golding, Godfrey                           | Alex Hislop                                                  |
| Goldsmid Carmel                            | Mrs L Haden Guest                                            |

| <i>Fictitious or<br/>Pseudonymous Name</i> | <i>Real Name</i>               |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Goodrich-Freer Adela                       | Mrs H Spoer                    |
| Goodwell Godek                             | Horace Greeley                 |
| Goronva Camlau                             | Rev R Williams                 |
| Goslett Paul                               | Charles Lever                  |
| Goulstone Arthur                           | Maj Gen Sir Fabian Ware        |
| Gracchus                                   | Samuel Kidd                    |
| ' Graduate of Oxford                       | John Ruskin                    |
| Graham, Ennis                              | Mrs Molesworth                 |
| Graham Winifred <i>afterwards</i>          | Mrs Theodore Cory              |
| Grandorge Thos                             | Henri Taine                    |
| Grand, Sarah <i>afterwards</i>             | Mrs M Fall                     |
| Grant, Douglas                             | Isabel Egerton Ostrander       |
| Grath Terence                              | Henry A Blake                  |
| Grattan-Clyndes Aimée                      | Mrs W Saltoun                  |
| Gray Annabel                               | Mrs Anne Cox                   |
| Gray Barry                                 | Robert Barry Coffin            |
| Gray Maxwell                               | Miss M G Tuttiatt              |
| Gray Melville                              | Mary Ethel Grainger            |
| " Great Timclarian Doctor A                | William Mitchell               |
| Green Anna Katherine <i>afterwards</i>     | Mrs Charles Rohlf              |
| Greenwood Grace                            | Mrs S J Lippincott             |
| Greggs Wm Stephenson                       | F Mabel Robertson              |
| Greville Henry                             | Alice M C Durand               |
| Grew Eva Mary <i>afterwards</i>            | Mrs Sydney Grew                |
| Greydrake Geoffrev                         | Thomas Ettingsall              |
| Grier Sydney Carlton                       | Hilda Gregg                    |
| Grile Dod                                  | M A Bierce                     |
| Grim Anthony                               | Arthur Linocar                 |
| Grimbosh Herman                            | C Mackay                       |
| Grimsel                                    | M Rochfort                     |
| Gringo Harry                               | Henry Augustus Wise            |
| Gringoire                                  | Noel Irving                    |
| Grove Lily                                 | Mrs J G Fraser                 |
| Gubbins Nathaniel                          | Edward Spencer                 |
| Gushington Angelina                        | C W R Cooke                    |
| Gushington Impulsia                        | Lady Dufferin                  |
| Guthrie Ramsay                             | Rev J G Bowran                 |
| Gwynne, Paul                               | Ernest Slater                  |
| Gyp                                        | Comtesse de Martel de Janville |
| Hackle Palmer                              | Robert Blackey                 |
| Halcombe Arnold                            | A Golsworthy                   |
| Haldane Harry                              | R O Heslop                     |
| Hale Katherine                             | Amelia W Garvin                |
| Haliburton Hugh                            | James Logie Robertson          |
| Halifax Clifford                           | Dr E Beaumont                  |
| Hall Holworthy                             | Harold Everett Porter          |
| Hall Owen                                  | James Davis                    |
| Hall, Owen                                 | H H Lusk                       |
| Hall, Eliza Calvert                        | Lina C Obenchain               |
| Haller Joshua                              | Henry N Coleridge              |
| Hale Forbes                                | Isaac Chalmers                 |
| Halsham John                               | Forrester Smith                |
| Hamel Frank                                | Miss F Hamel                   |
| Hamilton, Gail                             | Mary Abigail Dodge             |
| Hamilton M                                 | Mrs Churchill Luck.            |

| <i>Fictitious or<br/>Pseudonymous Name.</i> | <i>Real Name</i>         |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Hamlet, Edith                               | Hon Mrs Alfred Lyttleton |
| Hammergasterstein Hans                      | Henry W Longfellow       |
| Hammersley Cecil                            | Leonard C Crocombe       |
| Hammond Frances                             | Miss Frances A Croal     |
| Hampden John Junr                           | William Howitt.          |
| ' Hampden The Spirit of                     | Dr Robert Fellowes       |
| Hamst Olphar                                | Ralph Thomas             |
| "Handloom Weaver A'                         | William Thorn            |
| Hannaford Justin                            | S J A Fitz-Gerald        |
| Hanshaw Hazel Phillips                      | Hackney (Mrs ) Arnold    |
| Hansi                                       | J Jacques Waltz          |
| Happy John                                  | Edwin F Roberts          |
| Hardcastle Ephraim                          | W H Pyne                 |
| Hare Christopher                            | Mrs Andrew               |
| Hare March                                  | Leo Waurnsley            |
| ' Harkaway                                  | Charles Marshall         |
| Harland Marion                              | Mrs E P Terhune          |
| Harrington Katherine                        | Mrs Rolf Bennett         |
| Harrison W H                                | W Harrison Ainsworth     |
| Harte Bret                                  | Francis Bret Harte       |
| Hartley C Gascoigne                         | Mrs Arthur D Lewis       |
| Haslette John                               | John Haslette Vahey      |
| Hawkeye                                     | R H Carlisle             |
| Hawkins Tom                                 | Theo A Buckley           |
| Hay, Ian ( ' Junior Sub )                   | John H Beth              |
| Hay Marie                                   | Baroness Von Hindenburg  |
| Haydon, Sarah M                             | Mary Frazer              |
| Hayes Henry                                 | Mrs E O Kirk             |
| Hayes Nancy M                               | Mrs John Fleeman         |
| Hayter Flora                                | Mrs Hugh L Ames          |
| Hazard Desire                               | Octave Feuillet          |
| Heathcote Claude                            | J H Panting              |
| "Heatherbell                                | Eleanor Smith            |
| Heddle Ethel F <i>afterwards</i>            | Mrs W Marshall           |
| Hedi Daniel                                 | Countess D Agoult.       |
| Hegan Alice M                               | Mrs A C Rice             |
| Heiter Amalie                               | Duchess of Saxony        |
| Henry Arthur                                | Arthur Henry Anderson    |
| Henderson, Mrs                              | Mrs M Sturge Grettton    |
| Henry Camille                               | Countess de la Rocca     |
| Henry O                                     | W Sydney Porter          |
| Heron E                                     | K Prichard               |
| Heron H                                     | Hesketh Prichard         |
| "Hertfordshire Incumbent                    | J W Blakesley            |
| Hertz-Garten, Theodor                       | Mrs de Mattos            |
| Heslop F                                    | Mrs Fanny Park           |
| Hewitt, Martin                              | Arthur Morrison          |
| Hibernicus                                  | De Witt Clifton          |
| Hickson Mrs Murray                          | Mrs S Kitcat             |
| Hieover, Harry                              | Charles Bindley          |
| Hill Headon                                 | F E. Grainger            |
| Hill Murray                                 | Robert Cortes Holliday   |
| Hilhers, Ashton                             | Henry Marriage Wallis    |
| Hine Muriel                                 | Mrs Sydney Coxon         |
| Hobbes, John Oliver                         | Mrs. Pearl M T Craigie   |
| Hodgkinson, Florence                        | Mrs Ryland               |
| Hoffman Professor                           | Angelo J Lewis           |

| <i>Fictitious or<br/>Pseudonymous Name</i> | <i>Real Name</i>               |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Hogg, Nathan                               | Henry Baird                    |
| Holbeach Henry                             | W R Rands                      |
| Holding Ephraim                            | George Mogridge                |
| Holdreth Lionel H                          | Percy Greg                     |
| Holdsworth Annie E                         | Mrs E Lee-Hamilton             |
| Holland Clive                              | C J Hankinson                  |
| Holm Saxe                                  | Miss Rush Ellis                |
| Holmes Alec                                | Lady Scott (Aimee Byng)        |
| Home Counties                              | J W Robertson Scott            |
| Homely Josias                              | John Bradford                  |
| Homo                                       | Walter A Parkyn                |
| Honoria                                    | M A Power                      |
| Honville Gerrard d                         | Mde K de Regnier               |
| Hookanit Bee                               | S R Wigram                     |
| Hope Andre                                 | Mrs Harvey                     |
| Hope Ansted                                | Miss Burdett                   |
| Hope Anthony                               | Sir A Hope Hawkins             |
| Hope Ascot R                               | R Hope Moncreiff               |
| Hope Elizabeth                             | Mrs Elizabeth Hope Mance       |
| Hope F T L                                 | Dr Farrar                      |
| Hope Graham                                | Jessy Hope                     |
| Hope Lawrence                              | Violet Nicholson               |
| Hopper Nora                                | Mrs Chesson                    |
| Horam Son of Asmar                         | Rev James Rudley               |
| Hornbrook Adam                             | Thomas Cooper                  |
| Houghton Claude                            | Claude Houghton Oldfield       |
| Howadi A                                   | B W Curtis                     |
| Howard, Keble                              | J Keble Bell                   |
| Hubbell Myron                              | William E McElroy              |
| "Hubert                                    | J O P Bland                    |
| Hueffer, Oliver Madox                      | Jane Wardle                    |
| Hughes Annie                               | Mrs Edmund Maurice             |
| Hume E Douglas                             | Mrs Hedley Thomson             |
| Hume Martin A S                            | Martin A Sharp                 |
| Huntingdon Helen                           | Mrs Granville-Barker           |
| Huntington, Zaye                           | Mrs I H Foster                 |
| Hutton G M                                 | Mrs Mona Caird                 |
| Hyacinthe Pere                             | Charles J M Loyson             |
| Ianthe                                     | Mrs Embury                     |
| Iconoclast                                 | Charles Bradlaugh              |
| "Idris                                     | Arthur Mee                     |
| Idstone                                    | Rev Thomas Pearce              |
| Ignatius Brother                           | Rev J Leycester Lynne          |
| Ignatius Father                            | Rev J Leycester Lynne          |
| "Ignotus                                   | James Franklin Fuller          |
| "Ill-used Candidate "                      | J C Caley                      |
| Impertinent The                            | H D Lowry                      |
| Indicator                                  | J W Poynter                    |
| "Indicus                                   | Major Evans Bell               |
| Ingersley R M                              | Russell Markland               |
| Ingoldsby Thomas                           | Rev R H Barham                 |
| Ingulphus                                  | Arthur Gray                    |
| "Intelligence Officer                      | Lionel James                   |
| "Invalid An "                              | Harriet Martineau              |
| Iota                                       | Mrs Mannington Kathleen Caffyn |
| "Irish Whisky Drinker                      | John Sheehan                   |

| <i>Fictitious or<br/>Pseudonymous Name</i> | <i>Real Name</i>                |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| "Irishwoman An"                            | Miss Anna Perrier               |
| Iron, Ralph                                | Mrs Cronwright Schreiner        |
| Ironside, John                             | E M Tait                        |
| Ironside, Nestor                           | Sir Richard Steele              |
| Irving Henry                               | J H Brodribb                    |
| "Isa Craig                                 | Mrs John Knox                   |
| "Isabel                                    | W Gillmore Summs                |
| "Ivor                                      | S A Mussabini                   |
| Jacberns Raymond                           | Georgina M I Ash                |
| Jacia                                      | John Crane                      |
| "Jackstaff                                 | J J Bennett                     |
| Jacob, Violet                              | Mrs Arthur Jacob                |
| Jacomb A E                                 | Miss A J Jacomb Hood            |
| James Croake                               | James Patterson                 |
| James Winifred Llewellyn                   | Mrs Henry de Jan                |
| James, James                               | Arthur H Adams                  |
| Janus                                      | Johann J I Von Dollinger        |
| Jacques                                    | J Hain Friswell                 |
| Jasmin                                     | Jacques Boe                     |
| Jay, Thomas                                | Stephen Kendall                 |
| Jay, W M L                                 | Julia L M Woodruff              |
| "Jeames                                    | W M Thackeray                   |
| Jeffrey E Jeffrey                          | Jeffrey E Jeffrey Marston       |
| Jersey, Mr                                 | Mrs Langtry                     |
| Jesse Fryn T                               | Mrs Harwood                     |
| "Jig-Saw"                                  | Thomas Wray Milnes              |
| "Jingle"                                   | Arnold Golsworthv               |
| Jocelyn Noel                               |                                 |
| Joe                                        | Joseph Burgess                  |
| "John o Dreams"                            | Henry Wallace                   |
| "John o London"                            | Wilfred Whitton                 |
| Johnstone, Edith                           | Mrs Walter Ruding               |
| Jones T Percy                              | W E Aytoun                      |
| Jordon Mrs                                 | Dorothea Bland                  |
| Jorkel Hans                                | Hall Oakley                     |
| Jorrocks John                              | R S Surtees                     |
| "Josiah Allen s Wife                       | Marietta Holley                 |
| Joubert, Carl                              | Adolphus W C Grottey            |
| "Journeyman Engineer"                      | Thomas Wright                   |
| "Journeyman Printer                        | C Manby Smith                   |
| "Junior Sub"                               | John A. Beith                   |
| "Junior Town Critic                        | Leigh Hunt                      |
| Jure Jennie                                | Mrs J G Crowley                 |
| Justitia                                   | Bennett Lowe                    |
| "Kata Phusin                               | John Ruskin                     |
| Kaumudi Kavita                             | Mrs Elizabeth Arnold            |
| Kaye Lorn                                  | Lorn G Lathrop and Miss Konstam |
| Kaye Wilnot                                | Paul Trent                      |
| Keith, Leslie                              | Miss Grace Keith Johnston.      |
| Kendal, Mrs                                | Mrs W H Grimston                |
| Kent, Michael                              |                                 |
| Kenworthy Hugh                             | Rowland Walker                  |
| Kerr, Orpheus C                            | Robert H Newall                 |
| Key Nil                                    | Rev S W Key                     |
| Killick, Hallie                            | Mrs Eustace Miles               |
| King Mrs Alice                             | Mrs A King Hamilton             |

| <i>Fictitious or<br/>Pseudonymous Name</i> | <i>Real Name</i>                          |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| King K Douglas                             | Mrs Godfrey Burr                          |
| King W Scott                               | Rev Wilham K Greenland                    |
| King Richard                               | Richard King Huskinson                    |
| Kingston Charles                           | C K O Mahoney                             |
| 'Kinsayder                                 | John Marston                              |
| Kipling Alice                              | Mrs Fleming                               |
| Kirke Edmund                               | J Roberts Culmore                         |
| Kirklos                                    | Fitzmaurice Wray                          |
| Kirkman Francis                            | S K Ratchliffe                            |
| Kirwan                                     | Rev N Murray                              |
| Klickmann Flora                            | Mrs Henderson Smith                       |
| Knickerbocker Deidrich                     | Washington Irving                         |
| Knott Edward                               | Matthias Wilson                           |
| Kuklos                                     | John Harris                               |
| Lafargue Phillip                           | Dr Joseph H Philpot                       |
| Laffan May                                 | Mrs W N Hartley                           |
| ' Lancashire Incumbent                     | Rev A Hume                                |
| Lancaster, G B                             |                                           |
| Langa-Langa                                | Hon Harry Baldwin Hermon-Hodge            |
| Lanin E B                                  | Dr E J Dillon                             |
| Larwood Jacob                              | J R Sadler                                |
| Lascelles Lady Caroline                    | Mrs J Maxwell                             |
| Latouche John                              | O J F R Crawford                          |
| La Tour Tomline                            | W S Gilbert                               |
| Laurence A St                              | Alfred L Felkin                           |
| Laurence Clarice                           | Mrs C L Saddler ( <i>nee</i> C L Hancock) |
| Laurence Shingsby                          | George Henry Lewes                        |
| Law John                                   | Miss M E Harkness                         |
| Layland, F                                 | Mrs Francis Burgett                       |
| Leander Richard                            | R Volkman                                 |
| ' Learned Blacksmith, The                  | Elihu Burritt                             |
| Le Blanc Georgette, <i>afterwards</i>      | Madame Maurice Maeterlinck                |
| Le Blond Mrs Aubrey                        | Mrs E A F Main                            |
| Le Breton, John                            | Miss M Hart-Potts                         |
| Lee, Holme                                 | Harriet Parr                              |
| Lee Vernon                                 | Miss Violet Paget                         |
| Le Fanu J S                                | J Sheridan                                |
| Legrand Martin                             | James Rice                                |
| Lehman Eliza                               | Mrs Herbert Bedford                       |
| Leigh, Aston                               | Mrs Diehl                                 |
| Leigh Leighton                             | Mrs C S Marnott                           |
| Lency C                                    | Arthur Train                              |
| 'Lennox                                    | Lennox Pierson                            |
| Lenotre G                                  | Theodore Gosselin                         |
| Leslie Frank                               | Baroness D Bazons                         |
| Leslie Frank                               | Henry Carter                              |
| Lesueur Daniel                             | Jeanne Loiseau                            |
| Lethbridge, Olive                          | Miss Olive Lethbridge Banbury             |
| Lets, Pomponio                             | Marchdsse F Vitelleschi                   |
| Letts Winifred M                           | Mrs W H Foster Verschoyle                 |
| Leucadio Don D                             | Joseph Blanco White                       |
| Levi Elphas                                | Alphonse L Constant                       |
| Lewis, Helen Prothero                      | Mrs J J Pugh                              |
| Limmer Luke                                | Lord John Leighton                        |
| Lindsay, Harry                             | W Lindsay Hudson                          |
| Lindsay Mayne                              | Mrs Clarke                                |



# WHO S WHO IN LITERATURE

| <i>Fictitious or<br/>Pseudonymous Name</i> | <i>Real Name</i>                    |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Linesman                                   | Lieut -Col W M Grost                |
| "Literary Antiquary                        | F W Fairholt                        |
| Little Frances                             | F C Macaulay                        |
| Little Thomas                              | Thomas Moore                        |
| Littleton Mark                             | J P Kennedy                         |
| 'Lofty                                     | Marcel Godfrey Isaacs.              |
| 'Logroller                                 | Richard Le Gallienne                |
| 'London Antiquary                          | J Camden Hotter                     |
| "London Clerk A                            | Thomas Hughes                       |
| "London Hermit                             | F Parke                             |
| Longway Hugo A                             | Andrew Lang                         |
| Lord, M H                                  | Sydney Christian                    |
| Lorimer Adam                               | William Lorimer Watson              |
| 'Lorner                                    | Miss Jane T Stoddart                |
| Losing Laura                               | L Maria Pratt                       |
| Lothrop Amy                                | Anna B Warner                       |
| Loti Pier-                                 | Louis M J Viaud                     |
| Lovechild Solomon                          | Lady Fenn                           |
| Lovell Arthur                              | David Arthur Lovell-Williams        |
| Lucas Mrs Winifred                         | Mrs Winifred M Le Bailly            |
| 'Lucia                                     | Miss M E Hunting                    |
| Lucinda B                                  | Miss L Bowser                       |
| Luke, Allen                                | Lacey Amy                           |
| Lumbard, Peter                             | Canon Bonham                        |
| 'Lumen                                     | Major John Samuels                  |
| Lyall David                                | Mrs Burnett Smith                   |
| Lyall, Edna                                | A E Bayley                          |
| Lyle J S D                                 | J S E Lyle Mallin                   |
| Lyle Marino                                | Mrs Waring Smyth                    |
| Lynch Laurence L                           | Emma Van Deranter                   |
| Lynn Doyle                                 | Leslie Alex Montgomery              |
| Lvs Christian                              | Percy James Brebner                 |
| Maartens, Maarten                          | Joost Marius Willem van der Poorten |
| Mackenzie Sibell Lihan <i>afterwards</i>   | Schwartz                            |
| Mackworth <i>afterwards</i>                | Countess Cromarty                   |
| McAulay Allan                              | Viscountess Rhondda.                |
| Mace Sloper                                | Charlotte Stewart                   |
| McDiarmid Hugh                             | C G Lebaud.                         |
| M Graith, Terence                          | C M Grieve                          |
| McGrath, Mrs Arthur                        | Sir Henry Arthur Blake              |
| Macgregor Malcolm                          | Rosita Forbes                       |
| M Intosh, Madge                            | William Mason                       |
| Mack, Louise <i>afterwards</i>             | Mrs W Graham Brown                  |
| Mackenzie, Marion                          | Mrs P J Creed                       |
| MacLagen Bridget                           | Mrs Smith Williams                  |
| MacLaren, Ian                              | Mary Borden-Turner                  |
| Macleod, Fiona                             | Dr John W Watson                    |
| MacLeod, A. Ian                            | William Sharp                       |
| MacNab, Frances                            | Mrs Henry W Randall,                |
| M Quill, Thursty                           | Miss Agnes Fraser                   |
| Macworth Rosa Caroline                     | Wallace Bruce                       |
| Madame C de la B                           | Mrs Campbell Pread                  |
| Maddox Max                                 | Madame F E Calderon de la Barca     |
| 'Madge                                     | Herbert Jeans                       |
| Main Mrs                                   | Mrs C E Humphreys                   |
|                                            | Mrs Aubrey Le Bond                  |

| <i>Fictitious or<br/>Pseudonymous Name</i> | <i>Real Name</i>                                            |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| Matland Edward                             | Herbert Anslie                                              |
| Matland, John Wilson                       | William Watson                                              |
| Matland Thomas                             | Robert Buchanan                                             |
| Malagrowther M                             | Sir Walter Scott                                            |
| Malet Lucas                                | Mrs Mary St Leger Harrison                                  |
| Mallecho Miching                           | Percy Bysshe Shelley                                        |
| Malvery Olive <i>afterwards</i>            | Mrs Archibald MacKirdy                                      |
| Manchester Man A                           | Rev I Lamb                                                  |
| Manchester Manufacturer                    | Richard Cobden                                              |
| Man in the Moon                            | Rev J Eagles                                                |
| Man in the Row                             | Fred J Rymer                                                |
| Man of Kent                                | Dr Robertson Nicoll                                         |
| Man of Business                            | W Rathbone                                                  |
| Manners Mrs Horace                         | A C Swinburne                                               |
| Mannin Ethel Edith                         | Mrs J H Porteous                                            |
| Mansergh Jessie <i>afterwards</i>          | Mrs G de Horne Vazey                                        |
| Mansfield Charlotte                        | Madame Raffalvich                                           |
| Mansfield Katherine                        | Kathleen Beauchamp <i>afterwards</i> Mrs<br>Middleton Murry |
| Mansfield Walworth                         | W H Walton                                                  |
| Maori                                      | James Inglis                                                |
| Marc, Elizabeth                            | Princess Nusrat Ali Mirza                                   |
| Marchant Bessie                            | Mrs J H Comfort                                             |
| Marchbank Agnes                            | Mrs Marshall                                                |
| Marietta                                   | H M Bradley                                                 |
| Martzburcher Pieter                        | Rev T Jackson                                               |
| Mario Giuseppe                             | Don Giovanni de Candia                                      |
| Market Gardener A                          | R D Blackmore                                               |
| Markham, Mrs                               | Mrs Elizabeth Penrose                                       |
| Markham, Howard                            | Mary Cecil Hay                                              |
| Markham, Violet                            | Mrs James Carruthers                                        |
| Marlitt, E                                 | Henrietta F C E John                                        |
| Marlowe Charles                            | Harriet Jay                                                 |
| Marmaduke                                  | C E Jermyham                                                |
| Marshman                                   | J M M B Durham                                              |
| Martel Charles                             | Thomas Delf                                                 |
| "Martus                                    | Frederick W Rose                                            |
| Marsh Richard                              | Richard Bernard Heldmann                                    |
| Marvell Ik                                 | Donald G Mitchell                                           |
| Mason Stuart                               | Christopher Sclater Millard                                 |
| "Master Timothy                            | G W M Reynolds                                              |
| Mathers Helen <i>afterwards</i>            | Mrs Henry Reeve                                             |
| Matherson E Reid                           | Mrs Llewellyn Midgley                                       |
| Mathews E Channing                         | E M Channing Renton                                         |
| Maurice Michael                            | Conrad A Skinner                                            |
| Maunce Walter                              | Walter Besant                                               |
| Maxwell Edward                             | Courtney Pollock                                            |
| Maxwell Mary Mortimer                      | Miss Elizabeth Banks                                        |
| May Edith                                  | Anna Drinkwater                                             |
| May Sophie                                 | Rebecca S Clarke.                                           |
| Maynard, Walter                            | T Wilbert Beale                                             |
| Meade, Lilie Thomassina                    | Mrs Elizabeth Tomlin Smith                                  |
| Meadowes Pauline                           | Phyllis Megroz                                              |
| "Medrum Tem. Plum                          | Mostyn T Piggot                                             |
| Melville Lewis                             | Lewis S Benjamin                                            |
| "Member for Treorky                        | Ernest Bowan-Rowlands                                       |
| Member of the Burton Hunt                  | Henry Braddon                                               |

| <i>Fictitious or<br/>Pseudonymous Name</i> | <i>Real Name</i>                        |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| "Member of the Chiltern Hundreds           | Henry W. Lucy                           |
| "Mercurus Rusticus                         | T. F. Dibdin                            |
| Meredith Isabel                            | Olivia F. M. Rossetti                   |
| Meredith Mary <i>afterwards</i>            | Mrs. Mary Webb                          |
| Meredith Owen                              | E. R. Lytton of Bulwer, 1st Earl Lytton |
| "Merlin                                    | Lord Tennyson                           |
| Merriman Henry Seton                       | Hugh Stowell Scott                      |
| Merton Tristram                            | Lord Macaulay                           |
| Middleton Arthur                           | Edward Joseph Harrington O'Brien        |
| Miles, Amber                               | Mrs. Cobden Sicker                      |
| Miles Walker                               | E. S. Taylor                            |
| "Milford Bard The                          | John Lofland                            |
| Miller Joaquin                             | C. H. Miller                            |
| "Mill Girl Ex                              | Ethel Holdsworth                        |
| "Mimosa                                    | Mrs. M. Chan Toon                       |
| "Minute Philosopher                        | Rev. Charles Kingsley                   |
| Mitton G. E.                               | Lady Scott                              |
| "Modern Greek A                            | R. Mudie                                |
| "Modern Pythagorean                        | R. Macnish                              |
| "Mofussilite                               | John Lang                               |
| "Montana                                   | Reginald Gordon Williams                |
| Montbard G.                                | Charles A. Loyes                        |
| Montgomery Charles M.                      | Sir T. Dick Lauder                      |
| Montgomery, Gerald                         | John Moultrie                           |
| Montgomery Kathleen and Letitia            | Miss K. L. Montgomery                   |
| Moore Miss Degma <i>afterwards</i>         | Mrs. Guggisberg                         |
| Moore Eva                                  | Mrs. Henry Esmond                       |
| Moorhouse E. Hallam                        | Mrs. G. Meynell                         |
| More Atherton                              | Herbert Child                           |
| More Margarita                             | Miss Anne Manning                       |
| Morel Conway                               | C. Z. Macaulay                          |
| Morrell Sir Charles                        | James Ridley                            |
| Morgan Emanuel                             | Witter Bynner                           |
| Mormington Eder                            | Cecil Roberts                           |
| Morris Mary Husband                        | Mrs. Frank Morris                       |
| Morris May                                 | Mrs. Sparling                           |
| Morris Peter                               | John Gibson Lockhart                    |
| Mortimer, Geoffrey                         | Walter M. Gallichan                     |
| Mortimer, Grace                            | Miss M. B. Smart                        |
| Mountjoy Desmond                           | Col. D. M. Chapman Huston               |
| "Mozis Addums                              | Dr. G. W. Bagby                         |
| "Moschus                                   | Robert Lovell                           |
| Mulholland Rosa                            | Lady Gilbert                            |
| Mullin, Lyle                               | Mrs. J. S. E. Lyle-Mullin               |
| Mullon Mordecai                            | John Wilson                             |
| Mullock Dinah Maria <i>afterwards</i>      | Mrs. Craik                              |
| Multatuli                                  | E. D. Dekker                            |
| Muralto Onphrio                            | Horace Walpole                          |
| Murphy Dennis Jasper                       | Robert C. Maturin                       |
| "Muscipula Senior                          | John Collier                            |
| "My Bantone                                | H. W. Lucy                              |
| Myrddin Fardd                              | John Jones                              |
| Myrtle Harriet                             | Mrs. Hugh Miller                        |
| Myrtle Minnie                              | Mrs. C. H. Miller                       |
| Nagel, Arthur                              | Edmund Sullivan                         |
| Nasby Petroleum V.                         | D. R. Locke                             |

| <i>Fictitious or<br/>Pseudonymous Name</i> | <i>Real Name</i>                |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| " Nauticus                                 | Owen Seaman                     |
| Nava Franz                                 | E F Rumbault                    |
| " Nemesis                                  | James Beale                     |
| " Nemo                                     | L W Thrupp                      |
| Neruda Mime N                              | Lady Halle                      |
| Nesbit E. <i>afterwards</i>                | Mrs Hubert Bland                |
| Newman H                                   | Herbert Moore Pim               |
| " Nilla                                    | Miss Abby Allin                 |
| " Nimrod                                   | C J Apperley                    |
| " Noblesse Oblige                          | Howard Evans                    |
| Nomie                                      | Samuel Noble                    |
| Nordau Max                                 | M S Sudfield                    |
| Norman Mrs George                          | Mrs G Blount                    |
| North Christopher                          | John Wilson                     |
| North Danby                                | Downen Madden                   |
| North Laurence                             | J D Symon                       |
| North Lionel                               | G J H Northcroft                |
| North Pleydell                             | Mrs Egerton Eastwide            |
| " North Country Angler A                   | Thomas Doubleday                |
| " Northern Mamn A                          | C J Ingersoll                   |
| " Northumbrian                             | Charles Macintosh               |
| Novalis                                    | Frederick von Hardenburg        |
| Nowell Edith                               | Mrs Hubert Barclay              |
| " Nunquam                                  | Robert Blatchford               |
| Nye Bill                                   | E W Nye                         |
| Oates Sergeant                             | J B Vawter                      |
| O'Brien Desmond                            | R A King                        |
| O'Brien E S                                | Isaac Butt                      |
| O Cataract John                            | John Nael                       |
| " O Clery The                              | Patrick K O Clery               |
| " Octogenarian                             | James Roche                     |
| O Doherty Sir Morgan                       | Dr Maginn                       |
| O Dowd Cornelius                           | Charles Lever                   |
| Odd Boy The                                | J Tillotson                     |
| " Odysseus                                 | Vincent Clarence Scott O Connor |
| Oldacre (Cedric of Saxe Normanby)          | John Wood Warter                |
| Old Bird                                   | Cecil Clarke                    |
| " Old Boomerang                            | J R Houlding                    |
| " Old Bushman An                           | Horace Wm Wheelwright           |
| Oldcastle John                             | Wilfred Meynell                 |
| " Old Ebony                                | W Blackwood                     |
| " Old Humphrey                             | George Mogridge                 |
| Old Luke Oie                               | Maj -Gen E D Swinton            |
| " Old Maid                                 | Miss Phillips                   |
| " Old Man                                  | Sir F B Head                    |
| " Old Merry                                | E Hodder                        |
| " Old Sailor                               | M H Barker RN                   |
| " Old Shekarry                             | Major H A Leveson               |
| Old Stager, An                             | Stanley Harris                  |
| Oldstyle, Jonathan                         | Washington Irving               |
| Oliver Stephen                             | A M Chatto                      |
| Oliver Old School                          | Joseph Dennie                   |
| Oliver, Optic                              | W T Adams                       |
| Oliver, Pen                                | Sir Henry Thompson              |
| Oliver, Owen                               | Sir J Albert Flynn              |
| Oliva                                      | Emily E Briggs                  |

| <i>Fictitious or<br/>Pseudonymous Name</i> | <i>Real Name.</i>       |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Ollapod                                    | Willis G Clark          |
| One from the Plough                        | G Mitchell              |
| One of no Party                            | Jas Grant               |
| One of the Crew                            | P D Haywood             |
| One of the Family                          | Pierce Egan             |
| One of the Fancy                           | Thos Moore              |
| One of the Firm                            | Anthony Trollope        |
| One of the Old School '                    | Colin Mackenzie         |
| 'One who has Whistled at the Plough        | A Somerville            |
| 'Opera Goer An                             | Donald G Mitchell       |
| Oram Mona K                                | Mrs Arthur Grenville    |
| Oracle                                     | Miss Ethel K Pearce     |
| Orczy Baroness                             | Mrs Montague Barstow    |
| O Reilly Private Miles                     | Col Chas G Halpine      |
| O Rell Max                                 | Paul Blouet             |
| O Rian Liam P                              | Wm Pat Ryan             |
| Orczy Baroness                             | Mrs Montague Barstow    |
| 'Orion                                     | J Hammerton             |
| Ormiston Margaret                          | Miss M O Curle          |
| 'Ornis                                     | Clarence A C Winchester |
| Ossit                                      | Barrore M Deslandes     |
| Otis James                                 | J O Kaler               |
| Otter                                      | H J Alfred              |
| Ouda                                       | Louise de la Ramee      |
| Outis V Donough                            | Rd Grant White          |
| Owd Weighver                               | John Trafford Clegg     |
| Owen Caroline Dale                         | Caroline Dale Snedeker  |
| Owen J A                                   | Mrs J A Owen Visger     |
| Oxenham John                               | W A Dunkerley           |
| 'Oxonian An                                | S R Hole                |
| 'Oxonensis                                 | Rev John Pickford       |
| "Paddy Green                               | G H Townsend            |
| Page Miss Gertrude                         | Mrs Alec Dobbin         |
| Page H A                                   | Alex H Japp             |
| Paget Valerian                             | Harold and Zoe Paget    |
| Palmer William Scott                       | Mrs M E Dowson          |
| Pan                                        | Leslie Beresford        |
| "Pansy '                                   | Mrs I M Alden           |
| Paoli Betty                                | Elizabeth Gluck         |
| Parallax                                   | Samuel B Robotham       |
| Parker K L                                 | Mrs Percival Snow       |
| Parsec Merchant                            | J S Moore               |
| Parson, Frank                              | Rev F Jacob             |
| Parson, Lot                                | Rev Charles Kingsley    |
| Partington, Mrs                            | B P Shillaber           |
| Pastel                                     | G F Pardon              |
| Paston, George                             | Miss E M Symonds.       |
| Pastorini Signor                           | Bp Walmesley            |
| Pat '                                      | P J Kenny               |
| 'Pathfinder                                | H C Dear                |
| Patrick Diana                              | Mrs Desemea Wilson      |
| Pattison, Peter                            | Sir Walter Scott        |
| Pattison Mrs Mark                          | Lady E F S Dilke        |
| Paul, Jean                                 | Jean Paul F Richter     |
| Paull, M A                                 | Mrs John Ripley         |
| Paulus Jan                                 | George R Mallock        |

| <i>Fictitious or<br/>Pseudonymous Name</i> | <i>Real Name</i>           |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Pawkie James                               | John Galt                  |
| Pawlowski You                              | Signora Yoi Mariani        |
| Peebles Paul                               | Augustus Maverick          |
| Pelham M                                   | Sir Rd Phill ps            |
| Pendennis                                  | J Harwood Panting          |
| Pendennis Arthur                           | W M Thackeray              |
| Pendennys                                  | A H Humphreys              |
| Pendragon                                  | Henry Sampson              |
| "Penholder                                 | Edwd Eggleston             |
| Penlake, Richard                           | Percy R Salmon             |
| Penn Arthur                                | J Brander Matthews         |
| Penn Wm                                    | Jeremiah Everts            |
| Pennington Patience                        | Mrs Eliz (Allston) Pringle |
| Pennot Peter                               | W M F Round                |
| Penumbra                                   | Mary E Breaknell           |
| Pepper K N                                 | J Morris Morris            |
| Percy Edward                               | E P Smith                  |
| Percy Reuben                               | Thos Byerley               |
| Percy Sholto                               | J C Robertson              |
| 'Perdita                                   | Mary Robinson              |
| Perier Jules                               | Alfred Joseph Xavier       |
| Perwinkle Paul                             | Percy B St John            |
| "Perley                                    | Ben Perley Poore           |
| "Peronne                                   | Miss E P Thompson          |
| Persic Peregrine                           | James Morier               |
| Peter Pindar                               | John Walcot                |
| 'Petit (le) Homme Rouge                    | E A Vizetelly              |
| Petrie Mary L G                            | Mrs Ashley Carus Wilson    |
| Petroleum V Nasby                          | David Locke                |
| Pfaal Hans                                 | Edgar Allan Poe            |
| Phelps Eliza S                             | Mrs H D Ward               |
| Phelps Mrs S S                             | Frances J B Griswold       |
| 'Philaethes'                               | Sir R J W Horton           |
| 'Philomela                                 | Mrs Elizabeth Rowe         |
| Philomneste Junior                         | Gustave Brunet             |
| Philopatris, Varvicensis                   | Dr Samuel Parr             |
| "Phiz                                      | Hablott K Browne           |
| 'Phoenix                                   | Charles S Lake             |
| Phoenix John                               | Geo Horatio Derby          |
| Photius Junior                             | W Sherlock                 |
| Phusin Kata                                | John Ruskin                |
| "Physician, A                              | William Kitchener          |
| Physicus                                   | J G Romanes                |
| 'Piccolo'                                  | Madame Theo                |
| Pilgrim                                    | Mrs W P Browne             |
| Pumpernal                                  | W H Beaver                 |
| Pindar Peter                               | John Wolcot                |
| Pipe, Whyll                                | Mathew Philip Valpey       |
| Pipes Jeemes                               | Stephen C Massett          |
| Pips Mr                                    | Percival Leigh             |
| Piso, Lucius Manlius                       | Wm Ware                    |
| Place, Edwd                                | Edwd Thring                |
| Platoon Commander                          | Capt Arthur H Mills        |
| Play Fire Dabellite                        | A F Harris Deans           |
| Pleydell, George                           | George Pleydell Bancroft   |
| Plymley Peter                              | Sydney Smith               |
| "Poet Wheelman The                         | S Conant Foster            |

| <i>Fictitious or<br/>Pseudonymous Name</i> | <i>Real Name.</i>        |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Pollex D and others                        | Wm Allingham             |
| Polypus                                    | E S Barrett              |
| Poor Richard                               | Benj Franklin            |
| Poplar Anthony                             | Chas Stuart Stanford     |
| Porcupine Peter                            | Wm Cobbett               |
| Porte Crayon                               | David H Strother         |
| Potter Beatrice <i>afterwards</i>          | Mrs Sydney Webb          |
| Powell Richard Stillman                    | Ralph Henry Barbour      |
| Power Cecil                                | Grant Allen              |
| PP a Parish Clerk                          | Dr Arbuthnot             |
| Prendergast Paul                           | Douglas Jerrold          |
| Presbyter Anglicanus                       | J H Harris               |
| Presbyter Catholicus                       | W Hainess                |
| Presbyter Ignotus                          | Rev Wm Harmon Van Allen  |
| Prescott E Livingstone                     | Edith K Spicer-Jay       |
| ' President The                            | Dr T Sandon              |
| Preston George                             | Mrs Nancy Hurston Banks  |
| Preston Paul                               | Alfred B Cooper          |
| Prevost Francis                            | H F Prevost Battersby    |
| ' Priam                                    | C J Collins              |
| Priestley L A M                            | Mrs E A M McCracken      |
| Priggins Peter                             | H Hewlett                |
| Prisoner in England A                      | Charles Andrews          |
| Pritchard, Martin J                        | Justina Moore            |
| Prothero Lewis H                           | Mrs J G Pugh             |
| Prout Father                               | F S Mahony               |
| "Publicola                                 | W J Fox.                 |
| ' Puck                                     | John Proctor             |
| " Quallon '                                | S H Bradbury             |
| ' Queen of the Red Heads                   | Ida Pfeiffer             |
| Query Peter                                | Martin Farguhar Tupper   |
| ' Quid                                     | W H Du Bellew            |
| Quilibet Philibet                          | Geo E Pond               |
| " Quillam '                                | W Caine                  |
| Quin Ethel                                 | Lindsay Patricia Russell |
| " Quirinus                                 | J von Dollinger          |
| " Quiz                                     | Charles Dickens          |
| " Quiz                                     | Frank Pickles            |
| " Rachel                                   | Elizabeth Felix          |
| " Racia                                    | Clara Swann              |
| Rae Leonard                                | John Douglass            |
| " Rag Tag and Bobtail                      | J C Lees                 |
| Raimond                                    | Wm H Hulbert             |
| Raimond C E                                | Elizabeth Robins         |
| Raine, Allen                               | Mrs Benyon Puddicombe    |
| Raleigh Allen                              | Elijah Brown             |
| Raleigh Cecil                              | Cecil Rowlands           |
| Ralp Howard                                | Bretherton Ralph Harold  |
| Ramble Robert                              | John Frost               |
| Ramsay M C                                 | Mary Ramsay Calder       |
| Ramsbottom Mrs                             | Theodore Hook            |
| Rattler Morgan                             | Percival Weldon Banks    |
| " Ravachol                                 | Francois Koenigstein     |
| Rawkins Ivy Pearle, <i>afterwards</i>      | Mrs Stanley C Jeffers    |
| Rayner, Olive Pratt                        | Grant Allen              |

| <i>Fictitious or<br/>Pseudonymous Name</i> | <i>Real Name</i>                            |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| "Reddie                                    | Mrs Sarah Tytler                            |
| "Redgap                                    | George F Pardon                             |
| Red Spinner                                | William Senior                              |
| Reed Hal                                   | O Read                                      |
| Reed Myrtle                                | Mrs McCullough                              |
| Reid Hartelaw                              | Robert Hordie                               |
| Restalrig                                  | J B Symons                                  |
| "Retired Guardian A                        | W Bradley                                   |
| 'Retnyw Werdna                             | Andrew Wynter                               |
| Reyhaud Madame C                           | Mdlle H Arnand                              |
| Rhoscomyl Owen                             | Owen Vaughan                                |
| Rice Alice Hegan                           | Mrs C Young Rice                            |
| Pickering Percival                         | Mrs A M N Spirling                          |
| Ridley Mrs Edward                          | Lady Alice Ridley                           |
| Rion Hanna                                 | Mrs Frank Ver Beck                          |
| Riot Pat                                   | Thos H Lewis                                |
| Rip                                        | Rowland Hill                                |
| "Rita                                      | Mrs W Desmond Humphreys                     |
| Rives Amehe <i>afterwards</i>              | Princess Troubetzksy                        |
| "Robert                                    | John T Bedfore                              |
| Roberts A C                                | Hobart Pasha                                |
| 'Robin-o Bobs '                            | Robert Atherton                             |
| Robins G M                                 | Mrs L Bailie Reynolds                       |
| Robinson A Mary F                          | Mde A M F Darmesteter                       |
| Rob Roy                                    | John McGregor                               |
| Rochester Mark                             | W C Mark Kent                               |
| Rochford Bernard                           | Aubyn Trevor Battye                         |
| Rock Captain                               | Thomas Moore                                |
| Rockwood                                   | Thomas Dykes                                |
| Roland Alex                                | Paul Cushing                                |
| Row Owen                                   | Eugene Davis                                |
| Rogers Halliday                            | Miss Reid                                   |
| Rohmer Sax                                 | Arthur Sansfield Ward                       |
| "Romane Linton                             | Rev Albert Lee                              |
| Romayne Leicester                          | Manuel Pedro Guimaraens                     |
| Romney A B                                 | A. Beatrice Rambaut                         |
| Romundt Marcus                             | Mrs Johanna Brandt                          |
| Rosay J H                                  | Les Freres Boex                             |
| Roslyn, Guy                                | Joshua Hatton                               |
| Ross Adrian                                | Arthur Reed Hopes                           |
| Ross Albert                                | Lynn B Porter                               |
| Ross Martin                                | Violet Florence Martin                      |
| "Roving Englishman                         | E C Grenville-Murray                        |
| Rowel, M                                   | Rev Valdemar Thisted                        |
| Rowlands Cadwalader                        | J S Roberts                                 |
| Rowley Thomas                              | Thomas Chatterton                           |
| Roy Gordon                                 | Helen Wallace                               |
| Roy John                                   | Sir Mortimer Durand                         |
| Roy Julien                                 | Tom McInnes                                 |
| A Royal Field Leech                        | Col F A Symons                              |
| Ruby                                       | Maneck B Pithawalla                         |
| Ruck Berta <i>afterwards</i>               | Mrs Oliver Onions                           |
| Runnymede                                  | B Disraeli                                  |
| Russell-Wells, Sir Sydney                  | Sir Sydney Russell-Wells                    |
| 'Russian Lady A                            | Madam Novikow <i>formerly</i> Olga Kuryeeva |
| Rutherford Mark                            | William Hale White                          |
| Ruthven E C.                               | Miss Coleman                                |



| <i>Fictitious or<br/>Pseudonymous Name</i> | <i>Real Name.</i>                |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Ryce John                                  | Alice M Browne                   |
| Sack O                                     | Bertram W Matz                   |
| Sackville-West Miss V                      | Miss V Sackville-West            |
| Sadie                                      | S Williams                       |
| St Aubyn Alan                              | Mrs Frances Marshall             |
| St Barbe                                   | Douglas Sladen                   |
| St Clair William                           | William Ford                     |
| St George George                           | Joseph Snowe                     |
| Saint Patrice                              | James H Hickey                   |
| Saintine X B De                            | Joseph X Boniface                |
| Saki                                       | H H Munro                        |
| Saladin                                    | W Stewart Ross                   |
| Salamanca. D F Se                          | John H Ingram                    |
| Sand George                                | Amantine Lucile Aureole Dudevant |
| Sandys George Windle                       | Oswald Crawford                  |
| San-Marte                                  | Albert Schulz                    |
| Sanoyes, Oliver                            | Mrs W P Lovell                   |
| Sapper                                     | Capt H C McNeile                 |
| Satelitte A Playful                        | F Harris Deans                   |
| Saunders Richard                           | Benjamin Franklin                |
| Sauzade John S                             | James Payn                       |
| "Saville Row                               | Savile Clarke                    |
| Savonarola, Jeremy                         | Francis Mahony                   |
| Scaeva                                     | John Stubbs                      |
| Scalpel Aesculapius                        | Edward Berdoe                    |
| Schock Georg                               | Katherine Riegel Loose           |
| Scholar Gypsy                              | George Alfred Wade               |
| Schauffler Margaret                        | Margaret Widdemer                |
| Schreiner Olive <i>afterwards</i>          | Mrs Cronwright-Schreiner         |
| Schwann, Duncan, <i>afterwards</i>         | Duncan Swann                     |
| Scott Leader                               | Lucy E Baxter                    |
| Scott Lucy                                 | Mrs Jack                         |
| Scribe Simon                               | Adam Black                       |
| Scriblerus Martinus                        | Swift Pope and Arbuthnot         |
| Scrutator                                  | K W Horloch                      |
| Sea                                        | Roland F Coffin                  |
| Seafeld Frank                              | Alex H Grant                     |
| Seamark                                    | Austin J Small                   |
| Search John                                | Archbishop Whately               |
| Searle January                             | George Searle Phillips           |
| Sears Baldwin                              | Elizabeth Guion Young            |
| Seatsfield                                 | C Sealfield                      |
| Seaworthy Gregory                          | J Gregory                        |
| Secutor                                    | John Herbert Slater              |
| Sedgwick Anne Douglas, <i>afterwards</i>   | Mrs Basil de Selincourt          |
| Seer                                       | C E M Roberts                    |
| Segram Adolphus                            | P J Hammerton                    |
| Seguin L G                                 | Mrs Alex Strahan                 |
| Sekon George Augustus                      | G A Nokes                        |
| Selkirk J B                                | John Brown                       |
| Selun                                      | P E Henderson                    |
| "Senex                                     | William Charles Owen.            |
| Serao Matilde                              | Mde E Scarfoyllo                 |
| Seth Andrew                                | A S Pringle Patterson            |
| Setoun, Gabriel                            | Thomas N Hepburn                 |
| Severin Paul                               | Raymond Brucker                  |

| <i>Fictitious or<br/>Pseudonymous Name</i> | <i>Real Name</i>           |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Severn Lawrence                            | Ada Trotter                |
| Severne Christine                          | Mrs Anna Boulton           |
| Seymour Allen                              | S Fowler Wright            |
| Seymour Gordon                             | Sir Charles Walston        |
| Shadow John                                | John Byrom                 |
| 'Shakespeare Scholar                       | Rd Grant White             |
| 'Shamrock                                  | R D Williams               |
| Shandon Captain                            | C Smith Cheltnam           |
| Shapcott Reuben                            | W Hale White               |
| Sharp Luke                                 | Robert Barr                |
| Shaw Flora L                               | Lady Lugard                |
| Shell Miss Rita                            | Hennietta Stewart          |
| Shelsey Beauchamp                          | T Waldron Bradley          |
| 'Sherwood Forester                         | Spencer T Hall             |
| "Shurley                                   | Sir John Skelton           |
| 'Sholto                                    | R Shelton Mackenzie        |
| Shufflebottom Abel                         | Robert Southey             |
| Sidgwick, Mrs Alfred                       | Mrs Arthur Dear            |
| Sidney E W                                 | Beverly Tucker             |
| Sigerson Dora <i>afterwards</i>            | Mrs Clement K Shorter      |
| Silverpen                                  | Ehaz Meteyard              |
| Simpson Bertram Lennox                     | B L Putnam Weale           |
| Sinclair, Clarence                         | Dr Charles F Forshaw       |
| Sinclair Hugh                              | Mrs Herman                 |
| Sinjohn, John                              | John Galsworthy            |
| Sir Marmaduke                              | Theodore Tilton            |
| Sivad                                      | James Davis                |
| Sketchy Arthur                             | George Rose                |
| Slade Gurney                               | Stephen Bartlett           |
| Slick Sam                                  | Thomas Chandler Haliburton |
| Slingsby J Freke                           | Dr J F Waller              |
| Slingsby Lawrence                          | George H Lewes             |
| Slingsby Philip                            | N P Wilha                  |
| Slop Doctor                                | Sir J Stoddart             |
| Smeaton Olphand                            | William Henry Smeaton      |
| Smedley Constance <i>afterwards</i>        | Mrs Maxwell Armfield       |
| Smiff O P P                                | A A Dowty                  |
| Smith Essex                                | Mrs Wm Hope                |
| Smith Gamahel                              | Jeremy Bentham             |
| Smith John                                 | J Delaware Lewis           |
| Smith Shirley                              | Ella Curtis                |
| Smits Mr                                   | Mark Pruger Lindo          |
| 'Snaffle                                   |                            |
| Solomons, Ikey Junr                        | W M Thackeray              |
| Somerset Oxford                            |                            |
| Somerville H B                             | I V McComas                |
| Sommerville, Frankfort                     | A M Sommerville Storey     |
| "Somnambulas                               | Sir Walter Scott           |
| "Son of the Marches, A                     | Denham Jordan              |
| "Son of the Marshes A                      | Mrs J A Owen Visger        |
| 'Son of the Soil A                         | J S Fletcher               |
| Sothcote George                            | Sir George Aston           |
| South Simeon                               | J Macgregor                |
| South Theophilus                           | Edwd Chitty                |
| 'Southerner A                              | Seymour R Duke             |
| "Southerner, A                             | Edward Alfred Pollard      |
| Sowerby, Githa                             | Katherine G Kendall        |
| Sparkle Sophie                             | Jennie E Hicks             |

| <i>Fictitious or<br/>Pseudonymous Name</i> | <i>Real Name</i>         |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| " Sparrowgrass                             | F S Cozzens              |
| " Spartacus                                | W J Linton               |
| Spectator                                  | A B Walkley              |
| Spectre                                    | J S Latham               |
| Speranza                                   | Lady Wilde               |
| Spiers Hetty                               | Mrs Langford Reed        |
| Spinner Alice                              | Mrs A Z Fraser           |
| Spinner Red                                | William Senior           |
| Sora Jack                                  |                          |
| " Spy                                      | Sir Leslie Ward          |
| Staccato                                   | A Kilisch                |
| Stahl                                      | J Hetzel                 |
| Stahl Arthur                               | Madame Valeska Voigt     |
| Stanislaus Edward                          | Dom Anselm Parker        |
| Stanley H M                                | John Rowlands            |
| Stanton Coralie                            | Mrs E C H Hosken         |
| Stella                                     | Mrs Bowen-Graves         |
| Stella                                     | Mrs E A Lewis            |
| Stendhal, M de                             | Marie Henri Beyle        |
| Stepniak                                   | Dragomanov               |
| Stepinak S                                 | S M Kravchinsky          |
| Stern Gladys B                             | Mrs G L Holdsworth       |
| Sterne Ashley                              |                          |
| Sterne Carus                               | Ernest Krause            |
| Stery Danl                                 | Countess D Agoult        |
| Sterling, Mme Antoinette                   | Mrs J M Kinlay           |
| Stevens Ethel Stefana afterwards           | Mrs B M Drower           |
| Stewart Henrietta                          | Miss Rita Shell          |
| Stirling Wm                                | Sir Wm Stirling-Maxwell  |
| Stockley Cynthia                           | Mrs H E Pelham Browne    |
| Stoneclink                                 | F F Dale                 |
| Stonehenge                                 | J H Wa'sh                |
| Stonemason A                               | Hugh Miller              |
| Story, L M                                 | James Cassidy            |
| Strange Nora K                             | Mrs E Gower Standey      |
| Streathesk John                            | John Tod                 |
| Strephon                                   | E Bradbury               |
| Stretton Hesba                             | Hannah Smith             |
| Strivelyne Elsie                           | Sir Joseph Noel Paton    |
| Stuart Esme                                | Miss Leroy               |
| Student-at-Law                             | F Knight Hunt            |
| Sturt George                               | George Bourne            |
| Summerfield Chas                           | Theodore Foster          |
| Summerley Felix                            | Henry Cole               |
| " Surfaceman                               | Alex Anderson            |
| Surrebutter John                           | John Anstey              |
| Sutcliffe Constance                        | Mrs C S Mainol           |
| Suttiens S de                              | Francisque Sarcey        |
| Swayne Martin                              | W M Nicoll               |
| Swears                                     | Ernest Wells             |
| Swift, Benjamin                            | William R Patterson      |
| Sylvan                                     | R W Proctor              |
| " Sylvander                                | Robt Burns               |
| Symington Maggie                           | Mrs Blathwayt            |
| Syndas Kate                                | Miss Kate Sandys.        |
| " Taffrail                                 | Com Taprell Dorling, R N |

| <i>Fictitious or<br/>Pseudonymous Name</i> | <i>Real Name</i>                                 |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| ' Talepitcher                              | Arthur M Binstead                                |
| Tallentyre S G                             | Beatrice Hall                                    |
| ' Tasma                                    | Madame J Couvreur                                |
| Taylor Theodore                            | John Camden Hotten                               |
| Teeins Miss                                | Mrs Fred Horner                                  |
| Telvi                                      | T A L von Jacobs, <i>afterwards</i> Mrs Robinson |
| Tempest Evelyn                             | Edward W F Cuming                                |
| Templar                                    | Chas Kent                                        |
| Temple Launcelot                           | John Armstrong                                   |
| Temple Neville                             | Hon Julian Fane                                  |
| Temple Bar                                 | A C Fox-Davies                                   |
| Templeton Horace                           | Chas Lever                                       |
| Templeton Lawrence                         | Sir Walter Scott                                 |
| Templeton Ruth                             | Miss Margaret D Bullivant                        |
| Templeton Timothy                          | C Adams                                          |
| Templeton Tristram                         | N F A Dacre                                      |
| Tennant Dorothy                            | Lady Stanley                                     |
| Terrell Dorothy a Beckett                  | Mrs John James                                   |
| Terry, Eleanor S                           | Mrs J Sterry                                     |
| Teufelsdröckh Herr                         | Thos Carlyle                                     |
| Thackeray Annie Isabel <i>afterwards</i>   | Lady Richmond T Ritchie                          |
| Thanat, Octave                             | Alice French                                     |
| ' Theta                                    | Wm Thorn                                         |
| Thirlmere, Rowland                         | John Walker                                      |
| Thomas Annie <i>afterwards</i>             | Mrs Pender Cudlip                                |
| Thompson Alice                             | Mrs Wilfred Meynell                              |
| Thompson Elizabeth                         | Lady Butler                                      |
| Thompson Seton                             | Ernest Thompson Seton                            |
| Thorne Guy                                 | Cyril Edward Arthur Ranger Gull                  |
| Thorne Whyte                               | Richard Whiteing                                 |
| Thornton Harold                            | Cecil Ofidordff                                  |
| Thorpe Kamba                               | Mrs E W Bellamy                                  |
| Thurston Henry T                           | Francis Turner Palgrave                          |
| Tickler, Timothy                           | Robt Smy                                         |
| ' Tihoti                                   | George Calderon                                  |
| Tilbury Tramp                              | Chas Lever                                       |
| Tim Bobbin                                 | John Collier                                     |
| Tim Bobbin the Second                      | Robt Walker                                      |
| Timon, John                                | Donald G Mitchell                                |
| " Timothy Touch em "                       | T Beck                                           |
| Tinto, Dick                                | F B Goodrich                                     |
| Tirebuck, W                                | Wm Sharp                                         |
| Titcombe Timothy                           | Dr J G Holland                                   |
| Titan Onyx                                 | Sarah Woodward                                   |
| Titmarsh, Micheal Angelo                   | W M Thackeray                                    |
| " Trivoli                                  | Horace W Bleackley                               |
| Tod, Evelyn                                | Miss Edith Thompson                              |
| Tomson Graham R                            | Rosamund A Watson                                |
| Touchstone                                 | Claude E C H Burton                              |
| Touchwood                                  | Miss Katherine Garnett.                          |
| Townsend Eric W                            | Eric W McLean                                    |
| Trafford F G.                              | Mrs J H Ruddell                                  |
| Traprock Walter E.                         | George Shepard Chappell                          |
| " Travelling Bachelor                      | J Fenimore Cooper                                |
| Travers, Graham                            | Margaret G Todd                                  |
| Travers, John                              | Mrs G H Bell                                     |

# WHO S WHO IN LITERATURE

| <i>Fictitious or<br/>Pseudonymous Name</i> | <i>Real Name</i>              |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Trebor, Eudrah                             | Robt Hardie                   |
| Tremaine Herbert                           | Mrs Maude L Dewhar            |
| Trent Paul                                 | Edward Platt                  |
| Trevor Edwd                                | Lord E R B Lytton             |
| 'Trinity Man A                             | Thos Wright                   |
| Trois Etoiles                              | L Abbe Mouis                  |
| Truscott Parry                             | Mrs Basil Hargrave            |
| "Trusta                                    | Eliz Stuart Phelps            |
| Turner Ethel <i>afterwards</i>             | Mrs H E Curlewis              |
| Turner Lihan <i>afterwards</i>             | Mrs F Lindsay Thompson        |
| Twain Mark                                 | Samuel Langhorne Clemens      |
| "20/1631                                   | Allen Upward                  |
| 'Twin                                      | John Phillimore               |
| Tynan, Katharine                           | Mrs Katharine Tynan Hmkson.   |
| Tyne Wm de                                 | Wm Bambridge                  |
| Tytler Sarah                               | Hennetta Keddie               |
| "Ubique                                    | Capt Parker Gillmore          |
| Ubique                                     | Brig -General F C Guggisberg. |
| Uel, Key                                   | Rev S W Key                   |
| Un Gildista                                | Odon Por                      |
| 'Uncle Matt                                | M C Cooke                     |
| 'Uncle Remus                               | Joel C Harris                 |
| Underhill Evelyn                           | Mrs Stuart Moore              |
| "Vados                                     | Agnes Farley                  |
| "Vagabond The                              | Julian Thomas                 |
| Valbert G                                  | Victor Cherbuliez             |
| Valentine, Douglas                         | Valentine Williams            |
| 'Vanderdecken                              | Wm Cooper                     |
| Van Dyke Anthony                           | Arthur Huntington Nason       |
| Vane Denk                                  | Mrs Eaton Black               |
| Vane Rowland                               | Ernest Lionel McKeag          |
| Vauriart G de                              | Madame Devot                  |
| 'Vedette                                   | W H Fitchett                  |
| 'Vedette                                   | Howard Hensman                |
| Vennew Norman R                            | George Alfred Wade            |
| Venning Normandy                           | H W Shephard-Walwyn.          |
| Verney Margaret M                          | Lady Verney                   |
| "Vernon                                    | Mrs Alexander                 |
| Vernon K Dorothea                          | K D Ewart                     |
| Vexatus                                    | Wallace W Blair-Fish          |
| Viator Scotus                              | R W Seton-Watson              |
| "Village Schoolmaster                      | Chas M Dickinson              |
| Villain Regardant                          | Basil Tozer                   |
| Vivaria, Kassandra                         | Mrs M Heinemann               |
| Von Arnim                                  | Countess Russell              |
| Vyse, Bertie                               | Arthur A Beckett              |
| 'Wagger                                    | Cecil W Longley               |
| Wagstaffe, Launcelot                       | Chas Mackay                   |
| Wagstaffe, Launcelot                       | Washington Irving             |
| Wakeman Annie                              | Mrs Annie Lothrop             |
| Wales Peleg                                | Wm A Croffut                  |
| Walford Flora                              | Betty G Walford               |
| Walker Patricius                           | William Allingham             |
| "Walking Gentleman, A                      | Thomas Cooley Grattan         |
| Wallis Miss A. R C                         | Miss Opzoomer                 |

| <i>Fictitious or<br/>Pseudonymous Name</i> | <i>Real Name</i>        |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Walneerg                                   | Thomas Knox             |
| "Walsingham                                | Will Stuart             |
| Waldstem Sir Charles                       | Sir Charles Walston     |
| Wanderer                                   | E H D Avigdor           |
| Wanderer                                   | J Gilbert               |
| Warborough Martin L                        | Grant Allen             |
| Ward Arteurns                              | Charles F Browne        |
| Warden Florence <i>afterwards</i>          | Mrs Florence James      |
| Warden Gertrude <i>afterwards</i>          | Madame Devot            |
| Wardle Jane                                | Oliver Maddox Hueffer   |
| Warmley Ernest                             | James B Manson          |
| Warneford Lieut                            | W H C Russell           |
| 'Warwick                                   | F B Ottarson            |
| Warwick Eden                               | George S Jabet          |
| Warwick George                             | Warwick Deeping         |
| Wash Redbarn                               | G Bernard Shaw          |
| Wastle William                             | J G Lockhart            |
| Watana Onoto                               | Winifred Reeve          |
| Waters                                     | William Russell         |
| Weale B L Putman                           | Bertram L Simpson       |
| Webb Mrs                                   | Mrs Webb Peploe         |
| Welby Horace                               | John Timbs              |
| Welch Agnes L                              | Mrs G J Carruthers      |
| Wells Charles J                            | H L Howard              |
| Wentworth Patricia                         | Mrs G F Dillon          |
| Werner E                                   | Elizabeth Burstenbinden |
| Weston James                               | Edward Step             |
| Westrup Margaret <i>afterwards</i>         | Mrs W Sidney Stacey     |
| Wethera" Anna B                            | Anna B Warner           |
| Wetherell Elizabeth                        | Susan Warner            |
| Wharton Anthony                            |                         |
| Wharton Grace                              | Mrs K. Thomson          |
| Wharton Philip                             | John C Thomson          |
| Whatshusname                               | E C Massey              |
| Wheulton Brooke                            | Douglas Sladen          |
| "Whimsical Walker                          | Thomas Dawson Walker    |
| Whitby Beatrice <i>afterwards</i>          | Mrs Philip Hicks        |
| White Babington                            | Miss Braddon            |
| White Roman                                | Blanche Oram            |
| Whitefeather, Barabas                      | Douglas G Jerrold       |
| Whitney Gertrude Capen                     | Mrs G Erastus           |
| Whyll, Pipe                                | Mathew Philip Valpy     |
| Whyte Christina Gowans                     | Mrs Geddes              |
| Wickham Arnold                             | Mrs Patrick Hepburn     |
| Wiggm Kate Douglas                         | Mrs J C Rugg            |
| Wilcox E G                                 | Mrs Egerton Allen       |
| "Wildfowler                                | Li Clements             |
| Wilkins Louisa                             | Louisa Jebb             |
| Wilkins, Mary Eleanor, <i>afterwards</i>   | Mrs M E Freeman         |
| Williams F Harold                          | F W Orde Warde          |
| Williams Rendall                           | Hon Wm R Rendall        |
| Wilson J Arbuthnot                         | Grant Allen             |
| Winchester, M E                            | Miss M E Whatman        |
| Willson, Wingrove                          | Walter Herrod Light     |
| 'Winning Hazard                            | Albert De Vere          |
| Winter John Strange                        | Mrs H E V Stannard      |
| Wolfe, Reginald                            | T F Dibdin              |

*Notorious or  
Pseudonymous Name*  
 "Wonderful Quiz A  
 Woodbridge Anne  
 Woodhull Zula Maud  
 Woodruffe Daniel  
 Woolf Bella Sidney  
 Woodruffe Helen  
 'Woodseys  
 Woolf Bella Sydney  
 Worboise Emma Jane, *afterwards*  
 Worcester Bishop of  
 Wray Reginald  
 Wyloe Katherine  
 Wyleynne Kyth  
 Wynne May  
 Wynne Pamela  
 Wyseman Demetrius  
 'Yarmouth  
 Yellowplush C J  
 Yends Sydney  
 You Pawlowska  
 Yonge A de  
 Yorick '  
 York Bishop of  
 York Stephen  
 Yorke Curtis  
 Yorke L  
 Yorke Oliver  
 'Young and Happy Husband  
 Young E H  
 'Zack  
 "Zadkel  
 Xensi Duke of  
 "Zeta  
 "Zeta

*Real Name*  
 James Russell Lowell  
 Miss Francis Fletcher  
 Mrs John Biddulph Martin  
 Mrs J C Woods  
 Mrs W T Southorn  
 Mrs B Lewis  
 Paul Cushing  
 Mrs Robert Heath Lock  
 Mrs Ltherington Guyton  
 Rt Rev Ernest Harold Pearce  
 W B Home-Gall  
 Mrs H H Colud  
 Miss M E F Hyland  
 Miss N M Knowles  
 Miss Winifred M Scott  
 Wiltis Dicke  
 Isaac H Bailey  
 W M Thackeray  
 Sydney Dobell  
 Signora You Marama  
 Miss A Watson  
 Laurence Sterne  
 Rev Cosmo Gordon Long  
 Mary Linskill  
 Mrs S Richmond Lee.  
 Miss Lindsell  
 Francis Mahony  
 A A Dowty  
 Mrs E H Daniell  
 Gwendoline Keats  
 R J Morrison  
 Hulm General Fits  
 J A Froude  
 John Lovell

*Initial*

A  
 A  
 A  
 A, Major  
 A (Rev M)  
 A A  
 A A M  
 A E  
 A E L  
 A F T  
 A H A  
 A K H B  
 A L O E  
 A M B  
 A M F  
 A S  
 A T

B  
 B

*Name*

Benj Brierley  
 Mr Anthony  
 Matthew Arnold  
 B Coles Coles  
 Rev G F Galaher, M A.  
 Anthony Armstrong  
 A A. Milne  
 George Russell  
 Miss E A. L. Lee  
 Anne Fraser Tyler  
 Arthur Henry Henderson  
 Rev Andrew K H Boyd  
 Miss Charlotte Maria Tucker  
 Miss Annette Mabel Buckley  
 Mrs Alicia Maria Falls  
 Anne Shipton  
 Mrs Anne Thomas  
 B W Proctor  
 Colin Lindsay third Earl of Balcarres

| <i>Initial</i> | <i>Name</i>              |
|----------------|--------------------------|
| B              | Lord Bramwell            |
| 'B             | Rt Hon Geo Canning       |
| B              | Lt -Col Bunbury          |
| B L T          | Bert Leston Taylor       |
| C              | Arthur Cleveland Coxe    |
| C.             | Rt Hon J W Croker        |
| C              | Mrs Southey              |
| C              | Hugh Carew               |
| C A M W        | Charles Woodley          |
| C.A.W          | C A Wheeler              |
| C B            | C Bathurst               |
| CC             | Charles Clarke           |
| CEB            | Claude E Burton          |
| CEK            | C E Kelly                |
| CFG            | Mrs Gore                 |
| CGH            | C G Hamilton             |
| CK             | Rev Charles Kingsley     |
| C. K           | Charles Kent             |
| CKS            | Clement K Shorter        |
| C.R            | Cecil Roberts            |
| CSC            | Chas Stuart Calverley    |
| C.WS           | Capt C W Short           |
| DG             | Geo Daniel               |
| DMS            | Dorothy Margaret Stuart  |
| DSM            | D S Macboll              |
| DTS            | Elizabeth Bolch          |
| EAB            | E A Baughan              |
| EAB            | Ernest A. Baker          |
| EAM            | Mrs E A Maddock          |
| E.B            | Edward Brotherton        |
| E.C.A.         | Miss Emily C Agnew       |
| EH             | Miss E Hermand           |
| EHR            | Mrs E Harcourt Mitchell  |
| EHS            | Lord Stanley             |
| ELS            | Elizabeth Susan Law      |
| EPB            | Edward Pleydell-Bouverie |
| EVB            | Mrs Boyle                |
| EVL            | Edward Verrall Lucas     |
| FA             | Frederick Arnold         |
| FCG            | Sir F Carruthers Gould   |
| FEP            | Francis Edward Paget     |
| FM             | Sir Frederick Madden     |
| FRHS           | E T Ellis                |
| GAS            | G A. Sala                |
| GB S           | George Bernard Shaw      |
| GD             | George Daniel            |
| G.D            | G Dunbar                 |
| G.F            | Grenville Fennell        |
| GG             | H G Harper               |
| GLM            | G L Messar               |
| GM             | Gervase Markham          |
| G.S.O          | Frank Fox                |
| GWM            | George W Meadley         |



| <i>Initial</i> | <i>Name</i>                                        |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| HD             | John Doyle                                         |
| HB             | H Boaz                                             |
| HC             | S W H Ireland                                      |
| HEM            | Archbishop Manning                                 |
| HEO            | P G Fonereau                                       |
| HH             | Helen Hunt Jackson                                 |
| HHT            | H H Thorns                                         |
| HMK            | H M Mackenzie                                      |
| HMS            | H M Spielman                                       |
| HRF            | H R Francis                                        |
| HRN            | J T Dunne                                          |
| HW             | Henry Wix                                          |
| IEBC.          | I E B Cox                                          |
| JB             | Jeremy Bentham                                     |
| JC             | James Clay                                         |
| JHN            | Cardinal Newman                                    |
| JLA            | John Lavincourt Anderton                           |
| JMB            | J Malcolm Bullock                                  |
| JO             | Matthew J Higgins                                  |
| JOH            | J O Halliwell-Phillips                             |
| JP             | John Parker                                        |
| JWB            | Jas W Baynham                                      |
| JYA            | J Y Akerman                                        |
| LE             | Louis Engel                                        |
| LEL.           | Letitia E Landon, <i>afterwards</i> L E Maclean    |
| LM             | Leonard Mascoll                                    |
| LNR            | Mrs L N Ranyard                                    |
| MB             | Mary Lamb                                          |
| MLL            | Martin Llewellyn                                   |
| MM             | Mark Meredith                                      |
| NN             | Elizabeth (Robins) Pennell                         |
| O              | Lionel James                                       |
| OE             | G Fildes                                           |
| OK             | Olga Kiryeeva, <i>afterwards</i> Madame de Novikov |
| OS             | Sir Owen Seaman                                    |
| PPCR           | Thomas Watts                                       |
| PWW            | P Whitwell Wilson                                  |
| Q              | Sir Arthur Thomas Quiller-Couch                    |
| QQ             | Miss Jane Taylor                                   |
| RHL            | L J Humphrey                                       |
| RJB            | R J Broadbent                                      |
| RP             | Robert Pollock                                     |
| RPHG           | Robert P Howgrave-Graham                           |
| SEB            | Sir S Egerton Brydges                              |
| SGO            | Lord Sidney Godolphin Osborne                      |
| SH             | Spencer Hall                                       |

*Initial*

TB  
TFS  
TI  
TP  
TRE

V  
V  
VB

WAC  
WC  
WRH

X  
X

ZZ  
\*

*Name*

Thomas Boosey  
T F Sulter  
John Wilson Croker  
T P O Connor  
Tom McInnes

Mrs Archer Clive  
Mrs J L Garvin  
Vincent Brooks

William Andrew Chatts  
William Chambers  
William Harris Rule

Hannah More  
Herbert Vivian

Louis Zangwill  
Henry Ward Beecher

# Literary Year Books Press, Ltd.

**Indispensible Reference Tools for Writers**

**All revised and reissued annually**

---

**The following books form the continuation of the  
LITERARY YEAR BOOK as separate publications**

**WHAT EDITORS & PUBLISHERS WANT (Literary Year Books  
Group) Issued Annually 3/6 Nett (Postage 3d)**

Containing the editorial and artistic requirements of editors of all classes of periodicals in the English-speaking world together with similar lists of publishers and world-wide lists of Kinema Producers a Directory of Authors Assistants Press Agencies &c &c (256pp Crown 8vo)

**LIBRARIANS GUIDE (Literary Year Books Group)  
Issued Annually 10/6 Nett (Postage 6d.)**

Contains minute details relative to the administration and contents of British Libraries and lists of Colonial and American Public &c. Libraries with Statistical Tables Gives everything that a Librarian can want to know  
(136pp Demy 8vo)

**WHO'S WHO IN LITERATURE (Literary Year Books Group)  
Issued Annually 12/6 Nett (Postage 7d)**

Contains biographical-bibliographical details of over 5 000 authors The front section is devoted to Authors Assistants (600pp Demy 8vo)

**BRITISH BOOKSELLERS (Literary Year Books Group)  
Issued Annually Price 3/6 (Postage 3d)**

Contains an up-to-date list of booksellers in 400 towns in the United Kingdom

---

**The edition of each of these Annuals is strictly limited  
You should order early**

---

**All communications should be addressed to—**

**67, Dale Street, Liverpool**

# WHY YOU SHOULD ADVERTISE

IN REFERENCE BOOKS ISSUED BY  
**THE LITERARY YEAR BOOKS PRESS.**

---

**EACH ONE IS A VALUABLE ADVERTISING MEDIUM,  
WITH A QUALITY CIRCULATION WHICH BRINGS  
REMUNERATIVE CLIENTS**

---

THE LITERARY YEAR BOOK PRESS LTD produces books which are invaluable Reference Tools to all those connected in any way with the professions covered by their scope the professional and amateur are catered for alike Each book is indispensable in its own sphere and can always be found in every library of importance public or private in the British Isles Europe the Colonies and America

The New Edition of each book is thoroughly revised and brought up-to-date making a **most attractive advertising proposition**

There are a few special positions to be obtained in each book and instructions to reserve space should be sent well in advance each year as the pages for announcements are **strictly limited** Forms close about three months in advance

Advertising rates for any of the Press publications will be sent on application to the Advertisement Manager —

Literary Year Books Press, Ltd

**67, DALE STREET, LIVERPOOL**

Literary Year Books Press, Ltd

## Books of Interest

### PROFANE LOVE

3/6 Nett. (Postage 6d.)

An interesting psychological study of an obsession of a peculiar and curious nature

### A MILLIONAIRE'S ROMANCE

5s Nett. (Postage 6d )

A Potential Best Seller by a new writer selected from over a thousand MSS A good love story which is a relief to the commonplace novel of to-day (220pp Crown 8vo )

### MODERN GYPSIES

5/- Nett. (Postage 6d.)

An interesting account of a Motor Caravan Holiday across the United States

### THE HAPPY WANDERER

5/- Nett (Postage 6d )

Being some of the writings of the late Charles Godfrey Turner edited by ETHEL M RICHARDSON RICE The material gathered in this volume comprises a representative selection of the work of the late Godfrey Turner 224pp Demy 8vo )

### CHARLES I.—KING AND MARTYR 1/- Nett (Postage 1d )

A Short account of the Memorial of Merit of King Charles prepared for the public An historical account of the Order of Merit within the Church of England (14pp Demy 8vo )

### MORALISTS' BIRTHDAY BOOK. 2/6 Nett (Postage 3d )

A book of maxims for every day in the year compiled by the Editor of the Literary Year Books Press

### NATIONAL HEALTH SOCIETY'S RECIPE BOOK 1/- Nett. (Postage 3d)

Containing Countless Recipes for busy wives girl guides boy scouts &c (98pp F cap 8vo )

### Other Books in Preparation

All communications should be addressed to—

67, Dale Street, Liverpool

# Book Production

IN ALL ITS BRANCHES

---

---

## MECHANICAL

LINOTYPE COMPOSITION

MONOTYPE COMPOSITION

MACHINING

BLOCKS FOR ILLUSTRATIONS

BINDING

## EDITORIAL

COMPILATION      PROOF READING

REVISION          CORRECTION

## DISTRIBUTION

PROPAGANDA      DIRECT SALES

TRADE SALES

---

---

ASK FOR A SPECIAL REPORT

ON YOUR PROPOSITION

---

---

**The LITERARY YEAR BOOKS PRESS Ltd**

**67, DALE STREET, LIVERPOOL.**

# Literary Year Books Press Ltd.

USE THIS FORM FOR THE BOOKS YOU NEED—THEY  
ARE DESPATCHED BY RETURN OF POST—NO WAITING

TO THE MANAGER  
LITERARY YEAR BOOKS PRESS LTD  
67 DALE STREET LIVERPOOL

Please send the following books at the Nett Subscription  
Prices stated —

| <i>Copies</i>                                                   | <i>Price</i> | <i>Postage</i> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| <b>What Editors and Publishers Want</b><br>(Literary Year Book) | 3/6 each     | 3d             |
| <b>Librarians' Guide</b><br>(Literary Year Book)                | 10/6         | 6d             |
| <b>Who's Who in Literature</b><br>(Literary Year Book)          | 12/6         | 7d             |
| <b>British Booksellers</b><br>(Literary Year Book)              | 3/6          | 3d             |
| <b>Happy Wanderer —RICE</b>                                     | 5/-          | 4d             |
| <b>A Millionaire's Romance</b>                                  | 3/6          | 5d.            |
| <b>Charles I—King and Martyr</b>                                | 1/-          | 1d             |
| <b>Moralists' Birthday Book</b>                                 | 2/6          | 4d             |
| <b>National Health Society's Recipe Book</b>                    | 1/-          | 2d             |

Postage must be added to the remittance in each case

enclose Cheque/P O for the amount of— £

*Name*

*Address*

*Date*

Please write clearly

NB—This order cannot be cancelled

**67, DALE ST. LIVERPOOL, IS OUR ONLY ADDRESS.**

*The Literary Year Books Press Ltd.*  
*67, Dale Street,*  
*Liverpool,*  
*England.*